

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY




3 9999 06544 511 4

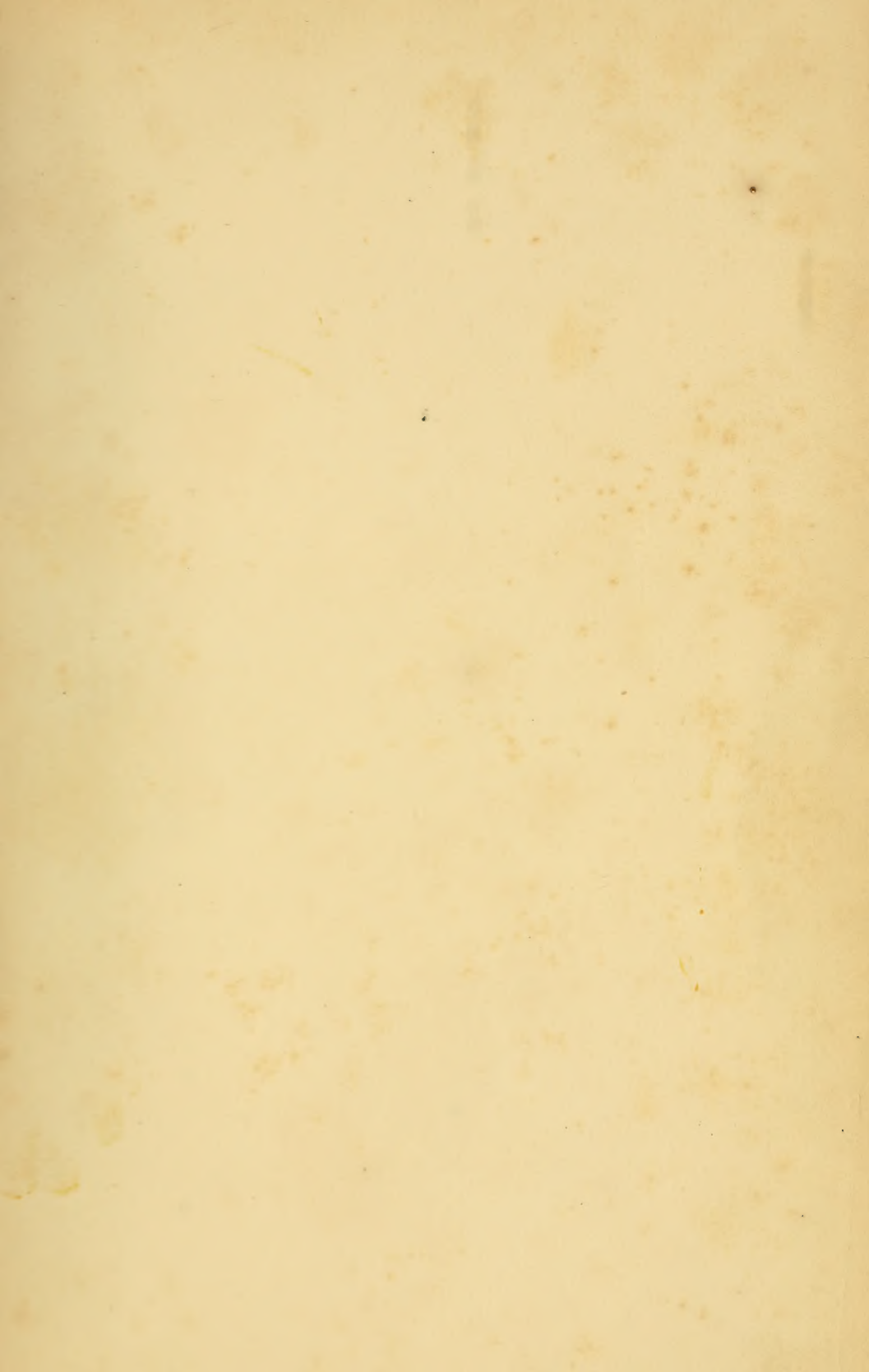
No F74.C4W9

1879 v.1

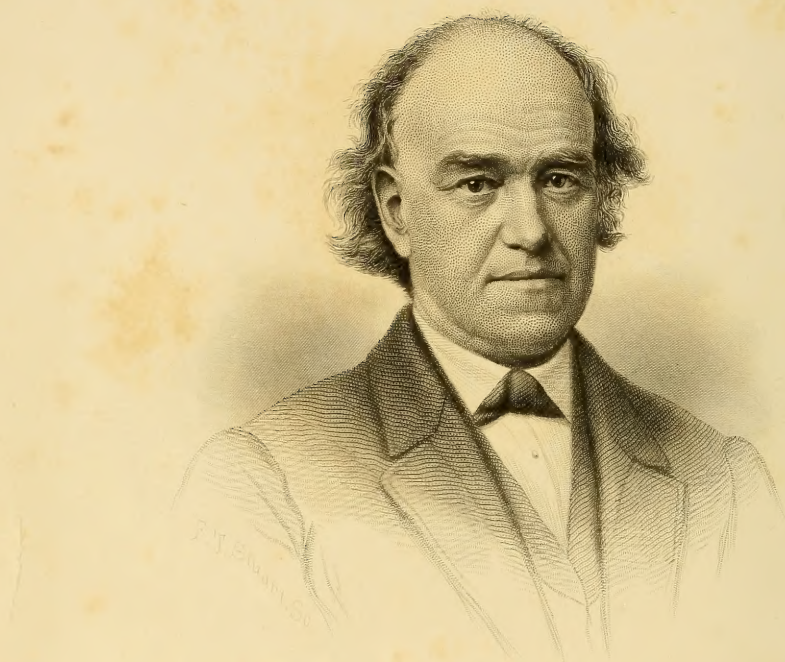




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library







THE
GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES

OF
CHARLESTOWN,

IN THE
COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX
AND
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

1629—1818.

BY
THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN.
"

A—J

BOSTON :
DAVID CLAPP AND SON.

1879.

S. S. REF.

* F74

.CLW9

VOL. I

Copy 5

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Copyright,

1879,

By David Clapp and Son.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
CHARLESTOWN CITY COUNCIL.

THE City of Charlestown, in token of its appreciation of the value of this compilation (which was fully described in a preamble), passed the following order:

CITY OF CHARLESTOWN.

In Board of Mayor and Aldermen, Sept. 29, 1873.

The following order came up from the Common Council and was passed in concurrence,
viz.:

ORDERED, that for the encouragement of the printing of the collection above described, the City Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to subscribe for two hundred (200) copies of the same at a cost not to exceed five dollars per copy, which copies, after reserving one for the author, shall be used under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for increasing its department of town and other histories. And the Mayor is hereby authorized and directed to appoint two suitable persons from among our citizens to serve without compensation as a Committee on the publication of said volume, who shall see that the work is performed in a proper manner and certify the same to His Honor the Mayor, who shall thereupon draw his Warrant upon the City Treasurer for the expense of said copies. And the amount so expended shall be charged to the Appropriation for Contingencies.

A true copy from the records of the Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Charlestown.

Attest, JOHN T. PRIEST,
City Clerk.

Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1873.

Oct. 13, 1873.

His Honor the Mayor gave notice that, under the authority of an order passed Sept. 29th ult., he had appointed Ethan N. Coburn and Henry H. Edes as a committee to superintend the publication of a work as authorized and set forth in said order. Read and sent to the Common Council for information.

A true copy from the records of the Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Charlestown.

Attest, JOHN T. PRIEST,
City Clerk.

Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1873.

Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1873.

THOMAS B. WYMAN, Esq.,

Dear Sir:

In accordance with the authority contained in the accompanying order, I herewith subscribe for two hundred copies of the work mentioned therein on the terms named in said order.

Respectfully yours,

Respectfully yours,

L. E. PEARSON,
City Treasurer.

CHARLESTOWN,

Boston, May 19, 1879.

THE Committee hereby announce that they have discharged the duty assigned to them by the foregoing order, and take pleasure in placing the work before the subscribers.

E. N. COBURN,
HENRY H. EDES.

11/20/82
526

EDITOR'S NOTE.

THE Subscribers to these volumes are already aware of the sudden death of the author, which occurred on the 19th of May, 1878, after an illness of less than a week's duration, and when the acme of his ambition—to see his life-work completed in print—seemed almost to have been reached. Of Mr. Wyman's life and character it is not our purpose to speak in this place.* Just previous to his decease, he had finally revised the proof sheets of forty-one printed pages of the book, and a few subsequent sheets had received a partial revision at his hands.

By the nuncupative will of the author, the writer of this note was designated to carry forward to completion the work which Mr. Wyman was permitted only to see begun. In entering upon the discharge of a duty at once so delicate and so arduous, and undertaken purely from a sense of duty and as a labor of love, the editor brought to his task a determined purpose that the work should be, most emphatically, Mr. Wyman's work, and that it should not be obnoxious to the objection of being over-edited. It has been his most earnest wish accurately to transfer to print the great mass of manuscript that has come to him, and faithfully to interpret the abstracts of conveyances which constitute that moiety of the work presented under the head of *Estates*. This, however, proved to be no easy task; for, while our author, most fortunately, had completed in manuscript his enumeration of all the families resident here during the period embraced within the prescribed limits of his work, and had marshalled the conveyances made and recorded during the same interval of time, he had deferred giving critical attention to the very important matter of a proper punctuation of these abstracts until he should finally scan the sheets before committing them to the press. So concise are these abstracts, and so numerous are the abbreviations employed in their presentment, that great care was necessary in preparing the manuscript for the printers, that an erroneous punctuation should not distort the facts which the author was presenting. For reasons which will be readily recognized upon a careful study of this portion of the work—the *Estates*—the editor has found it impracticable to adhere invariably to the generally accepted rules governing the punctuation of ordinary writings; and they have been frequently transgressed in order to present with perspicuity the materials placed in his hands. The writer's long and intimate acquaintance with Mr. Wyman and

* A memoir of Mr. Wyman will appear in an early number of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

his work, and his familiarity with the author's plans, his sometimes peculiar idiom, his abbreviations and his methods in presenting such material as constitutes the subject-matter of these volumes, served to lighten his labors; while the author's original minutes of a large part of what is here printed occasionally have been found of great service in determining with precision a doubtful figure or an obscure sentence.

As the work progressed, there was another difficulty encountered which occasioned much delay. By the plan upon which the genealogies are arranged, each separate family group is designated by a number, by means of which numbers enclosed in brackets, inter-family references—chiefly marriage alliances—are constantly made. As Mr. Wyman proceeded with the preparation of the final draft of his manuscript, new facts continually presented themselves for which it was necessary to find places in the pages already engrossed. The numerals indicating the groups in the families already arranged had been freely availed of for purposes of reference, hence there was no possibility of a new enumeration of groups in any given family without involving endless confusion in all references that had been made to it in the accounts of other families; consequently, the author generally inserted his new material, when an entirely new group was required, by putting it in the place to which it would have been assigned had it been in hand from the first, and attaching to such new group the same number as was borne by the group next preceding it, but with the addition of an asterisk (*). Had this plan been adhered to *invariably*, the difficulty alluded to would not have been experienced. But occasionally, when the additions proved to be very numerous, an entirely new enumeration was resorted to, and an attempt was subsequently made—which never was wholly successful—to look up and rectify in the manuscript all references that had been made to the family by means of the first enumeration. The consequence was, a systematic verification by the editor of all references to other families by means of a group number became necessary; and it is believed that nearly, if not quite, all of the misleading references were detected and rectified before the printed sheets were struck off. If, however, a few of these references shall be found to have been overlooked, a cursory examination of the other groups of the family referred to will discover the facts to which specific reference was intended to be made. And, in view of the fact that the author was not permitted to revise with his own hand the proof sheets of his *magnum opus*, the hope is indulged that whatever errors may be detected in the following pages will be regarded with the fullest measure of consideration.

The plan upon which the work is arranged is believed to be such as to require (a) only a brief explanation beyond what is contained in the author's preface; but it has seemed proper (b) to make mention of some of the principal sources whence the materials for these volumes were chiefly drawn.

(a) There is one feature of the plan deserving of especial mention—the uniform thoroughness and impartiality with which Mr. Wyman has treated all the families resident within our borders. It has long been the general custom among

writers of town histories—and of such a character this work partakes—to devote the largest space to prominent and influential personages and families of the localities they are treating, and to pass over with brief mention, or to omit entirely, the less distinguished portion of the community. But Mr. Wyman's method admitted of no such discrimination; indeed he more than once remarked to the writer that the persons and families eminent in social station or political preferment were sure of finding recognition and remembrance in a thousand ways not open to their less fortunate neighbors, and that his aim had been to garner up the scattered memorials of the many rather than to write panegyrics upon the few. In furtherance of this purpose he gave to our public records a searching scrutiny which was richly rewarded. Mr. Wyman rarely indulged in even brief biographical notices of the eminent persons whose genealogy he was compiling, feeling that that service belonged more properly to the historian of the town than to its genealogist. He strove to present with fullness and accuracy the facts upon which all biography is based, leaving to other hands the task of graceful embellishment. This determination will account for the absence from these pages of long enumerations of minor offices held by numerous individuals so frequently met with in works of a kindred nature.

Double dating is now so generally understood that only passing mention is necessary of the facts, that prior to 1752 the year was computed as beginning on the 25th of March instead of the first day of January, as at present; that the dual date of the year was employed only during the interval between these two days; and that March was reckoned as the First month.

In the compilation of the pedigrees in this work it was the author's aim to present all dates as they stand in the original records, so far as it was practicable to do so. With regard to out of town dates, some departure from this rule was, of course, necessary; and in such cases dates are not invariably rendered *in extenso*; but where Mr. Wyman himself consulted the original records, his transcript was literal—never, for instance, rendering as May 14, 1680, what stood in the original as 14 (3) 1680. Baptisms, when occurring soon after the date of the birth of a child, are generally inserted in a parenthesis thus:—Charles, b. May 14 (16) 1680; and they are employed as a means of full identification. Dates inclosed in brackets were derived from private sources; and of such the author was unable to find any public record. Proper names, too, even when obviously inaccurate as regards orthography, are rendered as they stand in the original; and the abstracts of conveyances—which constitute the chief source of information as to the trades, occupations or professions of the parties to them—appear in the original language in which they are expressed, so far as it was practicable to preserve it in a conspectus. Hence what naturally might be regarded a grammatical lapse or as arising from carelessness in proof-reading, is readily accounted for. The word “Mistic,” which was of very frequent occurrence and of unsettled orthography, and one or two other names that were in the same category, have been printed in the orthography of to-day. These are believed to be the only exceptions to the above rule.

A few cases will be met with of a baptismal name in capitals beginning a paragraph and followed by a group number only—the insertion of the details concerning such persons unfortunately having been deferred by the author for reasons unknown to us. Ebenezer Wade **10** is a case in point. There are also a very few cases in which a hiatus occurs in the enumeration of the groups in a family where no omission of matter appears to have been made. The Shed family furnishes an illustration of these lapses, there being no group numbered **3**. These cases are presented, however, as they stand in the author's manuscript.

Some families were found to be so numerous as to require special indices. These are placed at the beginning of the articles, and refer by group number to every head of a family, whether his name stands as the head of a group or occurs within one as having contracted marriage.

There is another feature of our author's plan which should be constantly borne in mind. The particulars concerning a marriage alliance, or a conveyance, are detailed *but once*—in cases of marriage generally under the husband's name, in conveyances under the surname of the grantee or grantor which has alphabetical precedence—and all further mention of such occurrences is by reference only. In the cases of married women, their births are recorded under their maiden surnames, their marriages and deaths under the surnames of their husbands. It is, therefore, necessary to examine our author's account of *both* families that may be parties to an alliance or to a conveyance, in order to secure all the information which the work contains respecting the person or estate under investigation.

Persons removing from Charlestown, or resident in such portions of it as, from time to time, have been set off to form other towns, have not, as a rule, been followed by the author after they ceased to be inhabitants of this town;* nor did he make any special effort to ascertain the pedigree of those landed proprietors here who were non-resident.

One word with regard to the Estates. The deeds are chronologically arranged in the order of their execution, and the original instruments were recorded in the same years they were executed except where the fact of registration in a subsequent year is expressly stated. The practice of deferring for long periods of time the record of legal documents was more wide spread during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries than is generally known. It doubtless had its origin in the expense attendant upon registration, and was fostered in many cases by habits of procrastination. As might have been predicted at the start, many deeds were lost or destroyed, and consequently the titles to many estates never can be perfected. The burning of the town by the British during the battle of Bunker Hill unquestionably consumed a great number of unrecorded deeds, as the most cursory examination of the Schedule of Conveyances at the end of our second volume will abundantly prove. It should be borne in mind, when attempting to trace in these pages the title to any particular estate, that real property frequently passes by inheritance or by testamentary

* Charlestown originally included the present towns of Woburn, Wilmington, Burlington, Stoneham, Malden, Winchester, Somerville, and portions of Reading, Medford, Cambridge and Arlington.

devise, and that in such cases deeds are not essential to undisputed possession of it. It should also be remembered that in the arrangement of these abstracts each successive date carries with it all transactions intervening between it and the next preceding date—the same date of year sometimes applying to several conveyances, as in the case of A. W. Duty.

The Schedule of Conveyances above mentioned relates to Charlestown instruments only, with the exception of a few items, enclosed in brackets, which pertain to lands or transactions in other places, and which have been introduced into the text because they contained facts of special interest or value in explaining or elucidating kinship or title of persons resident here. This department of the work was being finally revised by Mr. Wyman when he was attacked with the disease (pneumonia) which terminated his life. This revision was made by a comparison of his manuscript with the original records at East Cambridge, and his journal notes that he had so revised 137 volumes of Middlesex Deeds. The manuscript itself, however, bears evidence that volumes 138 and 139 had received similar treatment.*

(b) Every event, transaction or conveyance recorded in these pages—in the absence of a specific statement to the contrary—is to be regarded as occurring in, or pertaining to, Charlestown; and it is believed that *all* material facts contained in our records from 1629 to 1775, and nearly all from 1775 to 1818, have been incorporated with this compilation. Such was the author's purpose. Besides the registers of births, marriages, marriage-intentions and deaths, the record of our municipal proceedings, the doings of the Selectmen, the record of strangers "notified" (or warned out of town) and of the arrival of strangers, the Church records, the inscriptions in our ancient burial-ground, the extant tax-lists from 1721 to 1773; the list of victims of the small-pox, which was epidemic here at three different and widely separated periods; the recipients of the Thanksgiving collection in 1757; the list of sufferers by the burning of the town in 1775; the census of 1789; and the United States direct tax list of 1798, were systematically drawn upon for all material facts which they contained. The Book of Possessions was early examined and its contents digested, and the registries of deeds and of probate in Suffolk and Middlesex were thoroughly explored for materials relating to Charlestown, with gratifying results. The Court files in the county last named yielded a rich harvest of a peculiar kind, and we doubt if any such thorough and exhaustive examination of this department of our public archives ever before was made for the purpose of enriching an historical or genealogical treatise, if we except the similar labors of the late Hon. Charles Wentworth Upham and his son Mr. William P. Upham in exploring the Court files in Essex, prior to the publication of the *History of Witchcraft and Salem Village*.

The records—too often overlooked by historical and genealogical students and scholars—of the now defunct Court of Sessions were also critically examined; while the archives of the Commonwealth, the records and inscriptions in

* The County of Middlesex was erected May 10, 1643, when the whole colony was divided into four shires, the other three being Suffolk, Essex and Norfolk. Prior to the year 1649, Charlestown deeds were recorded in the Book of Possessions, or in the first volume of the present series of Suffolk deeds.

the burial-grounds of a great number of towns within the State and even beyond its borders, were inspected at various times during the two score years which Mr. Wyman devoted to his task. Numerous manuscripts in private hands or in the custody of public institutions have also been heavily drawn upon. The thirty published volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* proved an invaluable aid in this undertaking. In its pages may be found transcripts of the diaries of Robert Calley and Noahdiah Russell, and of other original documents to which reference is here continually made.

The burning of the town occasioned a hiatus in our records covering several years subsequent to 1775, which has proved embarrassing to the historian and the genealogist. The inhabitants fled in terror to various places for shelter and protection, and were obliged to find an abiding-place wherever they could for longer or shorter periods of time—until the siege of Boston was raised and some of their homes were rebuilt. During this interval many died and were buried in the neighboring towns whose records and graveyards alone preserve some memorials of those homeless and unfortunate persons.* These sources of information were not overlooked by our author.

In colonial and provincial days Charlestown was a maritime town and a rendezvous for mariners and transient venders. Hither came persons from abroad—from Europe and the West Indies—who sojourned for a few weeks or months, contracted marriage, perhaps, and bore away their new-found partners, or settled permanently with us. This fact in a measure accounts for the great number of unusual names to be met with in these volumes.

* It is not positively known by whose forethought and care our public archives were saved from destruction in June, 1775, but there is scarcely room for a doubt that they were seasonably removed to a place of safety by the vigilant and patriotic town-clerk, who for more than twenty-three years faithfully served the town as its recorder. So large and so prominent a place in public affairs did Mr. Sweetser fill, that our author made diligent but unsuccessful search among our records for some memorial of his death. In the columns of the Boston Gazette of February 28, 1778, however, appeared the following brief but excellent obituary notice:

"On the 15th of January past died at Charlestown, in the 74th year of his age, SETH SWEETSER, Esq.; who had for many years taught the grammar school, and sustained other important offices in that town. A mind naturally strong, added to the advantages of a liberal education, furnished him with a large stock of ancient and modern learning; a remarkable faculty of communicating his ideas enabled him to impart this knowledge to others, and qualified him for an able instructor of youth; indeed his abilities in this capacity are put beyond a doubt by the many shining characters both in church and state, which were formed under his tuition. With an heart susceptible of all the warmth and tenderness of friendship, he possessed an openness of temper which demanded esteem and confidence upon the first acquaintance; having had large opportunities of acquiring anecdotes concerning the first characters upon the ancient and modern stage, joined to an extensive knowledge of books and of the human heart; his conversation was agreeable to all, and the hours spent by his friends in his company, were esteemed among the most pleasant and profitable of their lives. Inoffensive and benevolent in his disposition, prudent and circumspect in his conversation, Master Sweetser, while he enjoyed many friends, never had an enemy. His sacred regard to the religion of the Redeemer rendered him careful to perform with exactness, punctuality and cheerfulness, every duty incumbent upon him in the several relations he sustained; the tears of his family evidence his affection as an husband, his care and tenderness as a parent, his kindness as a master. He loved the place of his nativity with a warmth of affection; he sympathised with others, while he shared deeply himself in the ruin and desolation brought upon it by a relentless enemy; as soon as circumstances would permit, he returned to it, and often expressed satisfaction in the prospect of laying his bones in his beloved Charlestown; this affection was returned by his fellow-citizens; they looked up to him for advice and assistance, as did the Jews to Nehemiah after their return from captivity. He always expressed his apprehension of a sudden death, yet he never appeared to be terrified with the prospect; his hope in the Redeemer and confidence in God, raised him above such fears; he expressed indeed his choice to die suddenly; he was gratified in his desires, and we doubt not had a quick translation from earth to heaven.

"*Hic me, pater optime, fessum
Deseris, heu! tantis nequiquam erepte periclis.*"
[Virgil's *Æneid*, III., 710, 711.]

It was Mr. Wyman's oft-expressed wish that the genealogies here presented might form the basis of more elaborate and extended treatises upon some of the families cradled here. With characteristic generosity our author placed his whole collection of materials for this work at the command of the late Hon. James Savage while that gentleman was compiling his *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*; and that work was enriched in innumerable instances — as were Dr. Bond's Watertown Genealogies as well — directly from the results of Mr. Wyman's original researches, which he was ever ready to communicate to others — never seeming to care for the honor justly due to him for having discovered long-sought facts or for having solved a perplexing genealogical problem. Indeed he was ever more ready to praise the efforts of others than to listen to commendation of his own achievements. For the *History of Charlestown*, written by his cousin and life-long friend, the Hon. Richard Frothingham, Mr. Wyman entertained a high opinion, and his citations from it are frequent.

Charlestown has been more fortunate than most of her sister towns in that her history has received a larger share of attention than is common. Besides the two volumes now offered to the public, we have an excellent, though unfortunately incomplete, history of the town and several monographs upon the Battle of Bunker Hill, by Mr. Frothingham; an admirable history of the ancient First Parish, by the Rev. Dr. Budington; and Mr. James F. Hunnewell is giving to us in the pages of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* a verbatim transcript of the original first record-book of the Old Church. The City of Boston has wisely caused our Book of Possessions to be printed during the past year under the direction of the Record Commissioners. It is hoped that, in due time, the same authority will do the same for our municipal proceedings and the doings of the Selectmen down to about the year 1695, in order that all of the original grants of land and the orders for laying out our ancient streets may be made accessible in print. The original archives of the town from its settlement to the year 1847, when our city charter was granted, have been systematically classified, arranged and bound during recent years, and soon will be accessible to all inquirers. Some attempt is now in progress towards an historical sketch of the Second Church, the manuscript of which is already in the printer's hands. A valuable and complete collection of all the inscriptions upon the extant stones and monuments in our ancient burial-ground, drawn off *verbatim, et literatim, et punctuatim*, is already in private hands, and the hope is indulged that it may, ere long, appear in print as a companion volume to Dr. Green's admirable *Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Groton*. If, in addition to what has been already accomplished, some one among our wealthy citizens would consent to assume the cost of printing the earliest and most valuable of our original records, and thereby place them beyond the danger of destruction by fire, Charlestown would be, indeed, preëminent as regards the condition of her records and the attention bestowed upon her annals. Is it too much to hope that such a generously disposed and public-spirited citizen is moving among us?

The plan of the town made by Peter Tufts in 1818, from an actual survey of the territory, is presented to the subscribers through the liberality of the publishers, Messrs. David Clapp & Son, although no plan whatever was promised in the prospectus.

For the excellent portrait of the author, which serves as a frontispiece to our first volume, the subscribers are indebted to Mr. Wyman's sister, Mrs. Mary Frothingham Downing, at whose charge it has been engraved by Mr. Stuart, expressly for this work.

For the cordial coöperation of the author's family in his efforts to bring out these volumes in strict accord with Mr. Wyman's known wishes, the editor would express his grateful acknowledgements.

No index to *names* is essential to the completeness of this work, the plan upon which it is arranged making it an index of itself, as regards *persons*, by means of the general references by group numbers at the end of each article. Indices to localities, original authorities and vessels mentioned in these volumes, however, were deemed to be of the first importance, and have been prepared with great care. For these indices, and for the supplement, the editor is alone responsible.

HENRY H. EDES.

69 *High street,*
Charlestown,
May 6, 1879.

PREFACE.

THIS work comprehends two departments of the composition of our early records:—FIRST, a synthetical arrangement of the genealogies of the ancient white inhabitants of Charlestown, from the earliest settlement down to the period of about 1818. SECOND, a collection of the abstracts of county deeds and probate settlements, together with the great proportion of land records on the town books, exhibiting the estates of the inhabitants as constituting the territory of the original town. And these are placed consecutively to the pedigrees, and all in alphabetical order of surnames, for the highest convenience of reference. The interior individual arrangement, however, is in the order of lineage.

Appended to the above will be found a chronological table of references to land conveyances in Charlestown, and an index of localities. The method of the work is explanatory as it proceeds; and it is believed its utility and interest are obvious.

THOMAS B. WYMAN.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.	about.	Granary	burial-ground in Boston.
a. h.	alms house.	gt.	great.
ack.	acknowledged.	H. C.	Harvard College.
ad.	administrator or 'trix.	h. w. m.	high water mark.
adj.	adjoins, adjoining.	here	Charlestown.
adm.	admitted.	History	History of Charlestown.
admin.	administration.	i. n. o.	if no other.
admr.	administrator.	impr.	improved.
adx.	administratrix.	King's Chapel	burial-ground or records, in
æ.	aged.	l.	links. [Boston.
am't	amount.	l. w. m.	low water mark.
archives	State archives	laid to	laid out or granted to.
asgd.	assigned.	Lex.	Lexington.
asgt.	assignment.	m., Mar.	married.
b.	born.	mo.	month, months.
B. hill	Bunker hill.	mort., morts.	mortgage, mortgages.
Back street	not <i>always</i> a specific locality.	n. b.	not bounded.
bapt., bapts.	baptized, baptisms.	n. c.	<i>nuncupative, non compos.</i>
bd., bds.	bound, bounded, bounds.	n. d.	not described or discharged.
begin.	beginning.	N. P.	Newburyport.
Bill Com.	Bill Commissioners.	<i>non-res.</i>	non-resident.
bo't	bought.	New street	not <i>always</i> a specific locality.
bro.	brother.	Notomy	Menotomy or W. Cambridge.
bur.	buried, burial.	occ.	occupied.
Camb.	Cambridge.	other.	otherwise.
ch.	chains.	out lots	estate without the peninsula.
Chas.	Charlestown.	own. cov't	owned covenant.
chn.	children.	p.	pole, poles.
(col.)	colored,—usually enclosed.	priv.	privilege.
conv.	convey.	pro.	proved.
Copp's Hill	burial ground in Boston.	prob.	probably.
cor.	corner.	pt.	point.
d.	died.	pub.	published.
D. marsh	Dirty marsh.	qt. cl.	quit claim.
d. b. n.	<i>de bonis non.</i>	r.	rods, range.
d. s. p.	died <i>sine prole.</i>	rec.	record, recorded.
dau., daus.	daughter, daughters.	rec'd	received.
dec.	deceased.	reconv.	reconvey.
desc.	described.	ref.	refer, reference.
dis.	discharged.	run.	running.
div.	division.	Salle path	probably Salem path (p. 911)
ds.	days.	sd.	said.
exc.	except.	Sessions	records or files of Sessions
exn.	execution.	sm. pox	small pox. [Court.
exr.	executor.	st'd.	stinted.
exx.	executrix.	suc.	succeeded.
(fam.) (family)	on private authority.	test.	testimony.
fun'l	funeral.	the neck	connecting town with main.
g. s.	gravestone.	the point	Moulton's or Morton's point.
gdn., gd'nship	guardian, guardianship.	Town Book	Book of Possessions or Town
gr.	grant, granted.		records.
gr.-chn.	grandchildren.		valuation; that of 1771 being
gr.-dau.	granddaughter.		a Province tax; that of 1798
gr.-father	grandfather.		the U. S. direct tax.
gr.-mo.	grandmother.		
gr.-son	grandson.	w., wid.	wife, widow.
grad.	graduated.	Y. C.	Yale College.
		yr., yrs.	year, years.

CHARLESTOWN

GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES.

ABBOTT **MOSES 1.** Son of Arthur of Ipswich; being of a line originally from Totness, co. Devon, England. The family is recorded in Rev. Hull Abbott's Church Register: the births were in Boston, and the baptisms were at the Second, or Old North, Church. Mar. **REBECCA KNIGHT** [8] Sept. 11, 1701, who was b. Oct. 14, 1680, dau. of Richard Knight of Boston, by wife Hannah (the dau. of Wm. Townsend) who m. (1) Thos. Hull, April 3, 1657, who d. 1670; (2) Hope Allen, who d. prior to 1678; (3) Richard Knight; (4) prior to 1691. Richard Way. Mrs. Abbott d. of cancer Oct. 3, 1741, and was buried 7th, in Col. Penn Townsend's tomb in Boston. The coincidence of names and the junction of high quality, ecclesiastical and noble, in this first group is peculiarly significant, happily introducing early in order a reverend minister, of vocation first to be considered in ancient times. Mr. Abbott was a mariner, and was lost at sea Feb. 1717-18. *Issue:—*

i.	HULL,	b. June 15	(bapt. 21)	1702.	
ii.	Moses,	Mar. 29	(Apr. 2)	1704;	d. Aug. 3, 1704.
iii.	Elizabeth,	Mar. 10	(16)	1706-7;	m. (1) John Gill.
iv.	Richard,	Feb. 18	—	1708-9;	d. Aug. 26, 1711.
v.	Moses,	Aug. 3	(5)	1711;	d. May 5, 1734.
vi.	Rebecca,	Sept. 4	(6)	1713;	d. Sept. 22, 1713.
vii.	Richard,	May 29	(29)	1715;	d. July 6, 1754.
viii.	Ebenezer,	July 1	(7)	1717;	d. Sept. 4, 1718.

HULL (Rev.) 2. Son of Moses **1.** Refer to Frothingham's History, pp. 203, 253, 268, 277. The excellent church history by Dr. Budington comprises all that need be noted of him as a pastor. Mar. **MARY BRADSTREET**, July 27, 1731, dau. of his predecessor in the ministry. She d. May (buried 13) 1763, noted in Robert Calley's MS. Diaries, vol. vi. item 136—books helping this collection, but not requiring perpetual reference thereto. Abstracts are found in the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*. Rev. Mr. Abbott d. April 19, 1774, and was honored at his burial in town, in the ministers' tomb, west of the Harvard Monument. *Issue:—*i. Mary, b. June 13 (bapt. here 18) 1732; d. June 26, 1732. ii. Thomas, Oct. 12 (14) 1733; d. May 31, 1734. iii. Mary, Nov. 7 (10) 1734; occupied Mrs. Sarah Bradstreet's house on Main street in 1797; d. Nov. 14, 1799. Data (of the last item) noted in Gen. Richard Devens's diary incorporated in town records. Admin. on her estate granted to S. Bradstreet Dec. 5, 1799. Many religious books in the inventory. iv. Son, and v. Daughter (twins) b. and d. Aug. 23, 1736. vi. Moses, Apr. 14 (16) 1738.

vii. Rebecca, Apr. 19 (22) 1739; buried Dec. 1, 1756. viii. Daughter, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1740. ix. Lucy, Aug. 8 (14) 1743; d. Aug. 19, 1743. x. THOMAS, May 2 (5) 1745; clergyman, of Roxbury; m. July 18, 1776, Hannah Hesilrige; he may have been twice married; d. Nov. 1, 1789.

ESTATES.—It is also remarkable that the site of the government offices, where, for many years, stood the town hall, and, more remote in time, the court house, adjacent, should be in close proximity to the religious domain which had been inappropriated from the beginning; and that the method adopted for this treatise requires that the development of localities which it is proposed to elucidate should begin at these integral points. It is a reminder of Church and State conjoined, as was the early intent and plan of the founders of the colony. The mansion and grounds of the parsonage were not vested in the pastor, yet his name appears as abuttor in deeds 46:352, N. Brown; 50:61, E. Pierce; 56:377, J. Bowdoin; 66:94, N. Brown. Thomas Abbott of Roxbury and Mary Abbott, single woman, convey to the town for £200, land near where old meeting-house stood—bd. n e, Market place; n w, Thos. Prentice dec'd; s e & s w, N. Brown; [Three-Cranes Tavern site—where City Hall now stands]; no distances given; April 5, rec. 27, 1784.

JOHN 3. Stow; m. ELIZABETH PHIPPS [3] Oct. 18, 1721, at Lexington.

ESTATE.—Deeds with heirs of Solo. Phipps Jr. viz.: Mary Brown, widow, formerly Phipps; Dan'l Champney and w. Bethiah of Cambridge; Elizabeth Foster of Boston, widow; John Winchester of Brookline and w. Sarah; Caleb Gardner of B. and w. Abigail; Sarah Phipps of Lexington, single; Samuel Phipps of Cambridge, tanner; Thos. Phipps of Portsmouth; to Abigail Crosswell, widow, 4 acres—bd. n w, Cambridge road; e, John Tyler, formerly Solo. P. and A. C.; s e, Jas. Miller and way before Thos. Brazier; 1725.

ISAAC 4. Andover; m. LYDIA CALLEY, Jan. 3, 1754.

ESTATE.—MRS. A. claimed for loss by the British invasion, 1775.

MOSES 5. Bedford; m. MARY HILL [34] of B., April 15, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1761.

BUTLER 6. }

JOHN 7. } Portsmouth. Leather dressers.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Samuel Allen, lot—begin. w corner of Jotham Johnson, run. n e, 100; s e, New street (30 ft. wide) 60; s w, 100; n w, Main street 60; 1807.

SAMUEL 8. Son of John-L. of Andover; b. June 29, 1787; West India goods dealer; m. LUCRETIA FOWLE, 1817, who d. Oct. 7, 1859; d. Aug. 10, 1852. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Maria, m. Samuel Butterfield. ii. Lucretia, m. James S. Wilder. iii. Sarah. iv. Samuel. Last two d. s. p.

ESTATE.—With Benson & c. mort. of Bowen, 1807. With Jewett (partner in trade) buys of E. Wheeler, lot—begin. Elm street, run. n w, O. Holden 70; n e, O. H., E. Jones 80; s e, O. H. 70; s w, Elm street 80; 1818.

JOEL 8*. Lieut. U. S. N.; pub. to HANNAH BOWMAN, Dec. 15, 1816.

ABIGAIL 9. Mar. John Kidder, 1734.

ELIZABETH-RUMFORD 10. Mar. Daniel Manning, 1738.

SARAH 11. Single; from Berwick here, 1762.

MARY 12. Ref. T. W. Pratt.

REBECCA 13. Mar. G. Kew, 1806.

See Bailey, Larkin 21.

ABORN JOHN 1. "EBORN." Mar. UNION KETTELL [18] April 7, 1715. Widow m. John Wellman. *Issue*.—i. Union, b. April 15 (bapt. 22) 1716. ii. Abigail, bapt. April 28, 1717. iii. Hannah, bapt. Feb. 8, 1718-19.

ISAAC 2. Mason; m. MARY WHITEMORE [54] at Salem, Nov. 28, 1723, who was bapt. here Feb. 25, 1727-8. With family, came from Lynn a. June 11, 1725. Removed to Salem 1729-30. *Issue*.—Isaac, b. May 9 (bapt. 14) 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727—abated 1729-30.

SAMUEL 3. Mar. POLLY *Issue*.—i. John, b. in Lynnfield, July 13, 1815. ii. Samuel-Octavius, here March 3, 1817. iii. George, Feb. 8, 1819.

ABRAHAMS WILLIAM 1. Distiller; m. (1) **MARY EVENS**, Nov. 27, 1704; (2) **MARTHA HILL** [3]; d. Aug. 25 (buried 27) 1763.—Christ Church records. Will Aug. 18 (pro. Sept. 17) 1763. Devised to wife and 5 children living. She d. Sept. 17, 1783, æ. 85; g. s. at Andover, "relict of Wm. Abraham distiller." *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. Aug. 4 (bapt. Sept. 4) 1720. ii. **WILLIAM**, Sept. 11 (16) 1722. iii. Mary, Nov. 12 (15) 1724; m. Richard Boylston. iv. Woodward, Aug. 28, 1727; d. at Marblehead, November, 1813. v. Abraham-Hill, Nov. 8 (9) 1729; d. Oct. 3, 1730. vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Dec. 14, 1735, of Marblehead. vii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 13, 1736; buried April 9, 1736.—All but first bapt. at Christ Church, Boston. viii. Elizabeth, who was living 1778 with mother at Andover, and had with other war-refugees, State aid, per Vol. 141 State Archives.

ESTATE.—With wife Martha, also Henry Jeffs of Groton, Stephen Wheeler and w. Ruth of Concord; Henry Farrer and w. Sarah; Sam'l Hill, leather dresser; Jona. Hill, barber; Theoph. Ivory and w. Mary; Eliz. Phipps; John Grover of Chelsea and w. Deborah; Thos. Skinner of Marblehead and w. Sarah; grant power of attorney to Nathaniel Hill and Mary Brightman, widow, to sell estate of father and grandfather Abr. Hill; 1739. Buys of N. Hill &c. warehouse and land formerly of Jona. Wade—bd. n, Mrs. Tuck; s, Zech. Long; e, Bow street; w, River, to low water mark; 1739. To James Smith, mort. above, 1740. To A. Newell, qt. cl. lot in Beau street, 7 by 7—n e, street; s e, W. A.; n w, Elizabeth Newell; s w, River; 1740. With wife and Hill heirs, to W. Wyer, 3½ acres—n, Mystic River; n w, C. Chambers; e, Joseph Austin; s, way next Hendley heirs; 1741. With same to A. Snow, 5-7 of 3-4 acre—e, High street 61; s, T. Jenner 98; w, Edm. & R. Rand [206] and Isaac Rand [57]; n, Jas. Bradish [196] and W. Sweetser 113; 1744-5. Of Eliza Phipps (1-7), Mary Ivory and Hannah Hill (2-7), Nathaniel Hill (1-7) of half acre—n e, Main street; n w, R. Sutton, late J. Asbury; s w, Thos. Jenner, late R. Luist; s e, Wigglesworth Sweetser heirs; 1747. Of Thos. Jenner, lot—n e, W. A. 50, R. Sutton, J. Asbury 96; n w, I. Rand 66; s w, Jos. Lynde 147; s e, T. J. 58; 1748. Of Robert Spring—e, ½ house, late of John Edmunds; n, Coles lane 126; n e, Back st. 31; 1754. Of Edmunds heirs house—n w, Coles lane 25; s e, Jona. E. 76; n e, Back st. 30; w, Main st. 26; 1756.

MARTHA, widow of Wm. 1.—With Joseph Rand and w. Mary; Ruth Wheeler, widow; H. Farrer and w.; and Hannah Hill; sells Samuel Conant house—s w, Bow street; s e, T. Mason 60; n e, S. C. 94; n w, J. Brazer 59; 1768. To Martha and Eliz. A. 1-7 of 1-2 acre—n e, Main street; n w, Asbury; s w, R. Luist; s e, W. Sweetser; 1782, record 1805.

HEIRS of W. A. viz.: William Jr. of Salem, tinman, and w. Mary; Woodward A.; Nath'l A.; Elizabeth and Elizabeth Jun. of Andover; Martha A.; to R. Boylston, the widow's thirds of house; 1784. Martha, spinster, sells Elizabeth ½ acre—n w, J. Asbury &c.; 1791, rec. 1805. Elizabeth sells Jas. Green undivided share in ½ acre—n e, Main street; n w, A. R. Thompson; s e, McNiel; s w, A. Ward; 1805.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; m. (1) **ELIZABETH RENEUFF**, Jan. 9, 1745 -6, who d. June 19, 1764, æ. 38, g. s.; (2) **JOANNA TROW**, Dec. 27, 1764, at Boston; d. July 9, 1771, æ. 49. Widow m. (2) Josiah Harris; (3) Isaac Pierce. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Dec. 6, 1746; d. Sept. 3, 1748. ii. Elizabeth, March 1 (bapt. 5) 1748-9; d. July 1, 1830, æ. 83. iii. **WILLIAM**, April 22 (28) 1751. iv. Woodward, July 21 (21) 1754; d. at a. h. Oct. 13, 1832. v. Mary, Sept. 15 (19) 1756; buried Sept. 28, 1762. vi. Tabitha, Jan. 24 (27) 1760; buried June 19, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-66. Suit, R. Bolyston vs. him; levy on 5-7 house lot—n e, Main st.; s e, John Frothingham; s w, Thos. Jenner; n w, W. Barber. Lot of T. J.—n e, above lot; s e, J. F.; s w, Jos. Lynde; n w, J. Rand; n e, J. Codman, W. Barber. ¾ house—s w, widow's thirds; n w, Lane; n e, Back st.; s e, J. White; 1774.

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; Salem; tinman; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Joins in deed with grandfather's heirs.

RALPH 4. "Abrams." Died in Boston, Sept 12, 1827, æ. 80.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1773.

ACOCK WILLIAM. "A foreigner;" m. **MARY LEWIS**, Dec. 17, 1778; removed to Westboro'.

ACUTER JOSEPH (colored). Mar. **HANNAH JOHNSON** (col.) Jan. 17, 1802.

ADAMS.

ABRAHAM, 39.
ALEXANDER, 30.
ANDERSON, 13, 14.
ANDREW, 23.
ASHUR, 50.
BENJAMIN, 3, 7, 33, 57.
CHESTER, 51.
DAVID, 58.
EBENEZER, 56.
EBEN T. 22.
EDWARD, 52.

ELIASHIB, 50.
FRANCIS, 49.
HENRY, 45, 47.
HUGH, 34.
JAMES, 27, 33, 51*.
JOHN, 16, 32, 34, 37, 45,
48, 55.
JONAS, 24*.
JONATHAN, 35, 36.
JOSEPH, 17, 18, 19, 20,
20*, 25, 33, 44, 54.
LEVI, 58*.

MATTHEW, 34.
NATHAN, 19, 26, 39.
NATHANIEL, 31, 41.
PELATIAH, 6.
SAMUEL, 1, 5, 10, 11, 12,
27.
THOMAS, 2, 4, 8, 9, 15,
21, 40, 43.
WALTER, 29.
WILLIAM, 23, 24, 42.
ZABDIEL B. 46.

ADAMS SAMUEL (Capt.) 1. Son of Henry of Braintree, from Devonshire, Eng.; inhabitant 1649, town clerk 1653, &c.; appears to have been "ad interim" with Greene and Burt; moved to Chelmsford prior to 1668; m. (1) **REBECCA GRAVES**, who d. Oct. 8, 1664; (2) **ESTHER SPARHAWK**, May 7, 1668; d. Jan. 24, 1688-9, æ. 72; g. s. here. Admin. (1) to widow, (2) to 3 sons, 1692. Widow's will April 29 (pro. Dec. 23) 1692. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. July 3, 1647. ii. Rebecca, m. John Waldo. iii. **THOMAS**, æ. 32, 1683-4. iv. John. v. Katharine, Oct. 29, 1657. vi. Katharine, 11 (4) 1658; m. John Rayner. vii. Susanna, m. Daniel Waldo. viii. Mary, m. Sam'l Webb. ix. Nathaniel. x. Joseph. xi. **BENJAMIN**. xii. Esther.

ESTATE in town.—Town grant to him marsh between the watering place near the lower end of Nowell's and houses of M. Long and N. Hadlock—bd. e, Coitmore's creek; w, E. Mellows; n, street which runs to east end of town; s, town marsh. This was sold Thos. Hett. Of Jas. Hadlock, house lot, late of Thos. Fosdick—n, street; w, Coitmore's creek; s, Jas. Garrett; e, common; 1654. Both above on town rec. Sold last lot to John Smith, wit. John Alby, 1654. Of R. Temple, 2 acres West Field next Camb.—s, highway; n, Rich. Sprague; w, R. Kettell. Also 40 acres formerly given H. Garrett; 1654 town rec. To E. Collins, last lot, 1657. Of John Coggan, 4 cow commons, 2 acres—n, Trainfield; s, street; e, private lane; w, S. A. where Coitmore's house burnt 1657; ref. D. Edmands. To John Bennett, 4 poles land where S. A.'s house stood, which he since sold N. Graves—n & w, N. G.; e, Mr. Broadstreet; s, highway; 1663. House and warehouse which N. Graves bo't of S. A. Dec. 29, 1663 (no deed found) is sold by N. G. to J. Hayman 1669. To F. Willoughby, 4 acres Molton Pt.—n, river; e, highway, Sol. Phipps; w, T. Graves; 1664. To Nath'l Rand, cow common, 1664.

THOMAS 2. Son of Samuel 1; mariner; m. **MARY BLACKMORE**, April 28, 1680. Died at Barbadoes. Will, Feb. 28, 1683-4; pro. June 3, 1686; devised all to wife, who was dau. of J. Trumbull and wife of (1) H. Blackmore, (2) Adams, (3) Dr. J. Smith, (4) Thos. Walker—through whom passed the property. Widow was bapt. 9 (11) 1686-7, æ. 22.

ESTATE.—Mid. Deeds vol. vii. p. 446, Agreement of John Trumbull to make marriage portion to him £300 comprising house and appurtenances; no date; receipt therefor by T. A., July 23, 1680. Sold of above to the adx. of Prudence Russell, lot near Battery—bd. n, street 32; s, P. R. 29; w, S. Blunt 25; e, T. A. 25; July 26, 1680.

BENJAMIN 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; Chelmsford; m. **MARY PARKER**, both of Chelms., Dec. 18, 1707, here.

ESTATE.—Deed of sister R. Waldo, her right to estate of father, 1701.

THOMAS 4. Bro. of Samuel 1; Braintree, Concord, Chelmsford; m. **MARY** Will, 1688, omits 5th, 7th and 9th child. Widow d. here March 23, 1694-5, æ. 82. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 1643; m. Cooper. ii. & iii. Jonathan, Pelatiah, 1645-6. iv. Timothy, 1648. v. George, 1650. vi. **SAMUEL**. vii. Edith, 1656. viii. Thomas. ix. Susanna, "dau. of my [Rev. Z. Symmes's] cousin Thos. Adams," bapt. at Charlestown, 3 (12) 1660.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Thomas 4; millwright; moved from Chas. to Canterbury, Conn.; m. **MARY** *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. March 13, 1692-3. ii. Katherine, May 27, 1695. More at Canterbury.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Lobdell, house—N E, road 9 rods; S E, Solo. Phipps; S W, salt water $1\frac{1}{2}$ rods; N W, R. Lowden; 1694. To Job Randall above, 1697. Mid. Deeds xviii. 488, ack. by him at Plainfield, 1714-15.

PELATIAH 6. Chelmsford; m. LYDIA FLETCHER, June 8, 1711, here.

BENJAMIN 7. Perhaps of the Chelms. line; Plainfield; pub. to ELIZABETH NEWELL [6] Sept. 5, 1751. With wife, Wm. Newell, wife's child, and Levi and Martha Adams, came to town from Medford, 1761.

THOMAS 8. Swept chimneys. 1657; m. ALICE ROPER Dec. 2, 1656, who was member of church 1680-1; d. Oct. 14, 1697. Widow d. Feb. 1, 1697-8. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. Susanna. iii. Rebecca, b. Sept. 18, 1657; m. Joseph Stacy. iv. Mary. Sept. 29, 1664; m. John Salter. v. Sarah, March 12, 1667-8. vi. SAMUEL. April 9, 1669. vii. Abigail, Sept. 12, 1671; d. 21 (9) 1689. Three last bap't. 30 (11) 1680-1.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Davison, house and yard, late of R. Cook, and stable, since a slafter house; witness John Dudley, Richard Trott; 1658. Town book p. 145 or 216; recorded by Samuel Adams, 1661. Grant 1 common, 1681; drew lot No. 13, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681; grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E, road; S E, range; S W, Mr. Ward; W N, Jona. Bunker; 1685. Thos. and w. give consent to sales by T. A. Jr. 1684, 1685. To Stephen Waters, woodlots No. 79, as on town book folio 64, north side Mystic River, half in 1st division, 5 acres—E, Thos Starr; W, S. Carter; half in 2d div. 5 acres—E, S. C.; W, T. S. [See History of Town 153, 1684-5. Thos. A., "laborer," and w. Alice, to son Samuel, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ shop—N W, Streeter's lane 80; N E, highway, near creek, 35; S E, M. Soley, dec., now of widow, 80; S W, Eleazer Phillips 41; 1694.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; cordwainer; bap't. and own. cov't 30 (11) 1680-1; m. MARGARET WATTS, May 24, 1686; d. June 12, 1698. Widow was bap't. Sept. 13, 1702.—*Issue*. i. John, b. June 2 (bap't. 5), d. July 4, 1687. ii. Margaret, Aug. 8 (12) 1688; m. (1) Wm. Alley. iii. Sarah, m. Miller; was a widow 1734-5. iv. Thomas, bap't. 6 (1) 1692; d. Sept. 19, 1694. v. Susanna, March 1 (3) 1694-5; m. (1) L. Prichard. vi. Abigail, April 13 (bap't. 17. at 2d Church, Boston) 1698; m. Thos. Maudlin.

ESTATE.—Sells John Nichols $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres bo't of Timo. Cutler—S E, way 3 poles wide; N W & S W, way $1\frac{1}{2}$ poles wide; N E, R. Nichols; 1684. To Eleazer Phillips $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, lot No. 1 in stinted common near Winter Hill, east side of Menotomy River—N E, way to Menotomy bridge; S E, John Cutlove Jr. [Cutler]; S W, widow Frances Ward; N W, Jona. Bunker heirs. Consent of Thos. and Alice to both deeds. Right from J. Roper conveyed 1685. [See History, p. 152.] This lot was left by E. P. to son Joseph.

SAMUEL 10. Bro. of Thomas 9; mast maker; m. JANE ANDERSON, Oct. 24, 1694; d. July 15, 1729, at. a. 60. Admin. to son Samuel, Oct. 6, 1729. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 21, 1695; bap't. Feb. 6, 1714-5. ii. ANDERSON, Nov. 11, 1697; bap't. April 17, 1720. iii. Mary, Feb. 14, 1699-00; d. July 5, 1701. iv. Abigail, July 3, 1702; bap't. April 17, 1720; adm. church, May 28, 1720; m. Jacob Dana. v. Thomas, Dec. 17 (d. 23) 1704. vi. Mary, Nov. 30, 1705; bap't. April 17, 1720; m. Daniel Allen [17]. vii. Elizabeth, March 28, 1710; bap't. March 10, 1728; m. George Cotney. viii. Sarah, May 4, 1713; d. Oct. 1, 1714.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1729. Deed of father, 1694. To son Samuel, part of house—N E, Joiner street 33; W & N W, Streeter's lane 82; S W, Jos. Phillips, late Eleazer, his father, 16; S E & E. S. A. 42 to corner of shop. From Streeter's lane to corner, 15; same line to corner of old house; from thence to Joiner street; 1724. Plan attached. Admr. sells Joseph Sweetser estate—N E, Joiner street 22; S E, B. Hurd 61; S W, J. Phillips 26; W, Joseph Whittemore; on that line to corner of house where corner of shop joins, 42 ft. thence &c.; 1735.

SAMUEL 11. Son of Samuel 10; joiner; m. RUTH WAITE [26] Nov. 25, 1718. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, bap't. April 24, 1720. ii. Thomas, July 31 (Aug. 6) 1721; d. March 31, 1722, at. 7 mo., g. s. iii. Ruth, Nov. 12 (18) 1722; a Ruth moved to Boston Nov. 15, 1768. iv. Anderson, Jan. 26 (Feb. 2) 1723-4; d. Nov. 5, 1724. v. ANDERSON, June 17 (20) 1725. vi. Katherine, bap't. Nov. 13, 1726; m. Thos. Larkin. vii. Jane, June 1 (2) 1728. viii. Thomas, Mar. 19 (22), 1729-30; d. Aug. 9, 1730. ix. Jane, bap't. Oct. 13, 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-46. Deed of father, 1724. To Josiah Whittemore, the above—line from corner of old house to Joiner street, between old and new house, 35 ft.; 1733. Of Mary Salter, half shop. And of Sarah Miller, widow; D. Lawrence and w.; T. Maudlin and w.; Abel Pilsbury and w.; the other half, being 7 ft. front, 17 deep, within land of Sam'l Adams dec'd, he had of father Thomas, 1734. Of Benjamin Hurd qt. cl. of strip 20 inches front on Joiner street, to Jos. Phillips's yard; 1735.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Samuel 11; m. ELIZABETH RAND [60] April 12, 1749. He died "in less than a year after his marriage." Admin. to widow Jan. 25, 1749-50. Inventory, personal, £232. Widow recd. thanksgiving money £2.5, No. 15 of the list, Nov. 19, 1757; m. (2) Michael Mosley, 1758.

ANDERSON 13. Son of Samuel 10; mast maker; m. SARAH TAYLOR, Jan. 7, 1719-20; d. (of smallpox) Dec. 28, 1721, æ. 24, 1, 10, g. s. Widow d. July 8-9, 1724, æ. a. 28, g. s. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. Dec. 8 (bapt. 11) 1720; gdnship in 16th yr. 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, abated 1722-3.

ANDERSON 14. Son of Samuel 11; m. JOANNA RAND [60] Aug. 27, 1752, who was adm. church Mar. 4, 1753; æ. a. 70, lame and in reduced circumstances, 1787. Wife was 71 yrs. old 1784; she d. Dec. 26, 1790. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. May 18, 1753. ii. Ruth, Jan. 21, 1756. iii. Elizabeth, Aug. 10, 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746-73; claimed for loss 1775.

THOMAS 15. Son, probably, of Samuel 11; no record of birth found; m. SARAH MIRICK, who own. cov't April 30, 1769. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, bapt. June 11, 1769. ii. Thomas, bapt. May 12, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-66, 1770. T. A., a housewright, buys of R. Devens, lot—E, Shippie lane 65; s, J. Piles 91; w, heirs Capt. J. Miller 38; n, W. Leathers, Jr. 94; 1772. Mort. back by T. A. and w. Sarah, 1772.

JOHN 16. Camb.; millwright; m. ANN; d. 1706, æ. a. 85. *Issue*.—At Camb.

ESTATE.—Town granted him 4 acres 3½ rods in Menotomy field, 8 (12) 1657-8. J. A. of "Menot. Row" buys of Jona. Bunker 3 acres Menot. field—E, Menot. river; w, field; n, Mystic river; 1677.

JOSEPH 17. Son of John 16; Camb.; m. MARGARET EAMES, Feb. 21, 1687-8; d. 1701. Widow m. Daniel Dean, 1705. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH. ii. DANIEL. iii. Cherry; m. (1) Jonathan Stone [15]; (2) Thomas Wellington, 1734-5.

JOSEPH 18. Son of Joseph 17; Camb.; m. (1) REBECCA CUTTER [3] Jan. 18, 1710-11, who d. Jan. 12, 1717-18; (2) RACHEL ALLEN [7] June 26, 1718; d. 1774. Widow d. 1775. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. 1711; d. 1713. ii. Joseph, name changed to THOMAS, b. Aug. 20, 1713. iii. JOSEPH, July 3, 1715. iv. Margaret; m. Elisha Doubleday. v. Rebecca, Sept. 12, 1720; m. Samuel Kent. vi. Lucy, Oct. 29, 1722; m. John Cutter Jr. [5]. vii. WILLIAM, Jan. 12, 1724-5. viii. Anne, July 8, 1729; m. Peter Tufts Jr. ix. Mary, May 12, 1733; m. Nathan Tufts.

ESTATE.—Taxed in Chas. 1727-73. Sells John Fillebrown 4 acres—s E, road through Menot. fields; w, J. A.; n, W. Cutter; n E, highway; 1715-16. Of Jos. Hartwell 4 acres, part Scarlett farm—N, Love Fowle; w, J. Kent; E & s, J. H.; 1716, rec. 1724-5. Of S. Cutter 2¼ acres, late of W. Cutter—N W, W. C.; n E, John C.; s E, A. Wilson & J. A.; s W, J. A.; 1733.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 19. Son of Joseph 18; Camb.; m. (1) MARTHA FROST [12] 1739-40; (2) HANNAH HALL [40] 1750; d. 1794, æ. 79. Widow d. 1803, æ. 73. *Issue*.—14 chn. i. Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1740; m. Timothy Tufts. ii. JOSEPH, Nov. 29, 1743. v. Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1753; in census of 1789 here; d. May 19, 1834. vi. Hannah, April 12, 1756; m. Peter Tufts [38]. vii. Susanna, June 26, 1758; m. Gershom Teel. viii. Mary. ix. Nathan (Capt.) Aug. 9, 1763; m. in Medford (1) Martha Adams dau. of John, who d. 1803, æ. 35; (2) Rebecca Tufts [37] Dec. 13, 1803; d. 1842. x. Amos, 1765; m. Lydia Adams.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748-70. Buys of Edmund Wiley & wife, lot—bd. n E, Jonathan Dowse; s E, B. Kettle; s W, N. Lamson, wid. Mousell 96 ft.; 1762, rec. 1795.

JOSEPH (Maj.) 20. Son of Joseph 19; Camb.; Chas.; m. (1) **LUCY KENT** Sept. 6, 1770, who d. 1785; (2) **SARAH TUFTS** [37] Feb. 25, 1802; d. 1824. Widow d. 1843. *Issue.*—i. Lucy, b. May 13, 1773; m. Wm. Frost. ii. **JOSEPH**, March 6, 1775. iii. Samuel, April 29, 1777. iv. Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1779; m. Jonas Tyler. The family was registered in town census book, Feb. 1789, viz.: Joseph Adams, wife, and Joseph, Samuel, Lucy, Rebecca; others were born later.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wood, lot 1781, rec. 1794. Of P. Tufts and S. Tufts, lots, 1784. Of N. Hawkins &c. 15 acres—bd. s e, range; n e, S. Kent; s w, P. Stearns heirs; n w, B. Piper, W. Russell, P. Tufts; 1785, rec. 1815. Of I. Mallet, 2½ acres Dirty Marsh—e, Jas. Fosdick, dec., and N. Hawkins; s, D. Wood, John Tufts; w, creek; n, Sam'l Tufts; 1793. Of D. Wood 6 acres—n e, road over Winter Hill; s, rangeway; n w, Jos. Tufts; s w, J. A.; 1795. To Jonathan Teel, 4 acres—n w, road to powder house; n, James Russell; e, W. Whittemore; s, or s w, proprietors' way from road to landing place on Mystic river; 1796. Of D. Wood 5 acres on road over Winter Hill—n w, D. W.; s e, lane to road; s w, Jerry Haskell; 1798. Of Nath'l Austin 11 acres—s, range; w, church lot, Joshua and Sam'l Rand late, now of Jos. Tufts and Col. Wood; n, Thos. Ireland, dec.; e, range 1800 to D. Wait lot 66 ft.; on road to Winter Hill; 1806, ref. J. Belknap. Of Rebecca Wait [10] 9 acres—n e, road over Winter Hill; n w & s w, J. Tufts; s e, S. Ireland, N. Austin, J. A., J. Haskell; 1806. Of W. Frost 9 acres—e, range 30 rods; s, Jos. Tufts 41 r.; w, Isaiah Tufts 38 r.; n, I. T. 44 r.; 1806. To M. Torrey 2½ acres—begin. at n corner on Jas. Otis 25 rods; s e, A. Pollard 10 & 13 r.; n e, range 24; on road to Winter Hill 17 r.; 1811. To S. Kent as of R. Wait, 1814. Of Samuel Kent 10 acres—n w, Jos. Tufts; s e, range; n e & s w, J. A.; 1814.

JOSEPH 20*. Son of Joseph 20; m. **PHEBE P. MOORE** of Camb. 1801, who was b. Aug. 17, 1784. *Issue.*—i. Phebe-Preston, b. March 4, 1802; m. Daniel L. Mudge. ii. Harriet-S., June 4, 1804. iii. Joseph, July 15, 1806. iv. George-S., April 4, 1807; mason; deacon of 2d Cong. Ch. v. Mary-M., Nov. 30, 1812. vi. Sally-Maria, Nov. 17, 1824. vii. Harriet-A., Jan. 29, 1826.

THOMAS (Capt.) 21. Son of Joseph 18; Camb.; Worcester; m. (1) **ANNA FROST** [12] Sept. 22, 1737, who d. Oct. 6, 1740; (2) **LYDIA CHADWICK**, who d. 1748; (3) **ELIZABETH BOWMAN**, 1754; d. at Menotomy, 1802, æ. 89. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, d. 1740. ii. Hannah, b. 1743; m. (1) Walter Russell. iii. John. iv. Lydia. v. Lucretia. vi. **EBENEZER-THOMAS**, Jan. 10, 1762.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Hartwell 6 acres—bd. s, Squasheem brook; s e, pond; e, J. H.; w & n w, Woburn road; 1758.

EBENEZER-THOMAS 22. Son of Thomas 21; Ashburnham; m. **MARY GOODWIN** [21] June 20, 1784.

ESTATE.—Sells Benj. Goodwin ¼ estate of Thos. G.—bd. e, Main st.; w, Charles river; s, passage; also right in wharf; 1801.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 23. Son of Joseph 18; Camb.; m. **SARAH HILL** [17] 1750; d. 1787. Widow d. 1805. *Issue.*—i. John, b. 1751; m. (2) Elizabeth Gardner [6]. ii. **WILLIAM**, 1753. iii. Sarah, 1756; m. James Perry. iv. Lucy, 1758; m. John Cutter [7]. v. Anna, March 1, 1761; m. (1) Richard Hay. vi. Rebecca, 1764; m. James Russell [29]. vii. Lydia, 1767; m. Edward Russell [18*]. viii. Margaret, 1769; m. Thomas Russell [30]. ix. Mary, 1772; m. Nathaniel Russell [31]. x. Susanna, 1778.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-70. Buys of Seth Wyman's adx. 16 acres—bd. e, road; s, S. Cutter; w, Camb. line; n, heirs S. W.; 1754, rec. 1762. Of I. Mallet, 18 acres—w, Thomas Wright & W. A.; e, Ruhamah Hartwell's thirds and H. Putnam; s, H. P.; n, P. Tufts; 1759.

WILLIAM 24. Son of William 23; m. **HANNAH STONE** [30] 1781. *Issue.*—i. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 26, 1787. ii. **JONAS**, Sept. 28, 1789; &c. In census, W. A. and wife with ch'n William, Hannah, Cherry, Jonas, from Camb. in 1783; also Ralph Britton from Shrewsbury, 1789.

JONAS 24*. Son of William 24; m. **SOPHIA WELLINGTON**, 1815. *Issue.*—i. Cherry-Maria, b. Nov. 23, 18— ii. Eliza-Ann, Feb. 15, 1816.

JOSEPH 25. Son of Daniel of Lincoln, the son of Joseph 17; m. (see *N. E. H. G. Reg.* i. 260); d. 1807, æ. 83. *Issue.*—11 chn. vii. Mary, b. 1758; m.

Elisha Wheeler of Sudbury, 1779. viii. NATHAN, March 1, 1760. xi. Love, Mar. 21, 1769; m. Henry Willard of Keene and Washington, N. H., and had Katharine-Hannah, adopted by Nathan Adams.

NATHAN 26. Son of Joseph 25; tanner; merchant; auctioneer; lived in a large square mansion, cor. Chestnut and Adams sts.; m. HANNAH MCCARTY, [4] May 16, 1796, at Billerica, who d. Jan. 26, 1842, æ. 80; d. Sept. 11, 1830, æ. 70. *Issue*.—None; adopted niece Katharine Hannah Willard, who m. George A. Kettell.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Cordis $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 11 poles—bd. s, Back lane, 71 ft.; e, Mr. Trumbull, tanner, 7 ch. 88 l.; n, Jos. Johnson, 84; w, J. C. 7 ch. 50 l.; 1791, rec. 1797. Of Phinehas Smith 4 acres—n & e, Brick-yard lane and E. Breed, 525 ft.; s w, A. Putnam, 328; e, Caleb Swan, 310; n w, E. Breed, 327; 1794. To C. Swan 3 acres on Breed's Hill—e, road; w, Dr. Putnam; n, E. B.; s, C. S.; 1795, r. 1798. To R. Eames the Cordis lot with tan vats, &c. 1797. Of Eames, with D. Parker mort. above, 1797, dis. 1799. Of J. Holt mort. house 40 ft. square—w, Bow st.; n, R. Devens; e & s, W. Smith; 1797. N. A. vs. John Carter Jr. levy on n w quarter of house near Trainingfield; room, chamber and cellar; 1798. To Carter above, 1799. Mort. of John M. Russell $\frac{1}{2}$ Walnut Tree Hill farm, 1799. To S. Brown, asgt, 1799. Of R. Eames $\frac{1}{2}$ Cordis lot, 1799. Of D. Parker other $\frac{1}{2}$, 1800. To Peter Tufts $\frac{1}{2}$ farm (other $\frac{1}{2}$ is of Thomas Russell) 104 acres, the whole bd. n e, P. T. and by W. Reed; n w, Church lot; s e, same; n e, Isaac Tufts; n w, B. Teel, J. Russell, S. Dexter; n w, Dixon; s, road; 1800. To S. Codman mort. the tannery and dis. 1801. To G. Bartlett, asgt Holt mort. 1802. N. A. vs. S. Ethridge levy on lot had of Cunningham in 1806, then to D. Wood, then of D. W.; 1810. To D. Bradlee, above—run. w, D. Goodwin, 54; n, N. Austin 41, including 30 ft. of brick building; e, partition; n, 17 on Wm. Pratt 19 [rear of Main st. towards Lawrence]; 1810. Of Edward Harris & al. of Phila., house, &c.—s w, Back street 42; n w, New st. [Pleasant st.] 41; n e & s e, A. Kettell 54, 51; 1811. Of E. Monro; of R. G. Amory qt. cl. above, 1811. To Isaac Blanchard above, 1811. Of W. Daley lots 3, 4—n, Williams st. 40; w, Jos. Carnes 91; s, burial ground 46; e, lots 105; 1812. Of James McGee estate—Union st. 33; Lawrence st. 155; street to Baptist meeting-house 88; E. Wheeler 55; C. Drew 50 & 100; 1813. Of D. Bradlee heirs as before, 1814. Of N. F. Cunningham, lot—e, Main st. 60; w, D. Wood 60; n, W. Pratt 100; s, D. Goodwin Jr. 100; 1814. Of R. Stevens *et al.* as of Ethridge in 1809, qt. cl. 1814. Of S. Carter estate—s, Wapping st. 48; e, S. Townsend 88; w, Jotham Johnson 93; n, A. Putnam 46; 1814. Of John Harris' adms. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—begin. at s corner, run. n w, Milk row 61 rods; n e, range 78; s e, S. Goddard 42; s w, S. Kent, T. Rand 10; s e, same 9; s w, J. H. 92 r.; 1816. Of Jas. Harrison's admn. lot—n & w, Williams st.; s, bur. ground and flats; e, bur. ground at 10 ft. distance. Lot—w, by above; s, bur. gr'd; e, Jos. Carnes; n, Williams st.; 1816. Of same, lot—n e, Russell st. 40 by 69, 1816. Of J. L. Sullivan and w. her right to 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres late F. Dizer—n, Back lane; s, road fr. Trainingfield to Chelsea br.; n & w, S. Henley, R. Boylston; n e, E. Breed; 1816. J. Amory Jr. & W. Sullivan release. To O. Holden, Carter lot, 1817. To John Tufts, 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres and mort. back, 1817, dis. 1826. Of J. L. Sullivan brick house—front on square and partly on st. to bridge; w & n, 36; s, E. Cook, late W. Conant, 34; n, E. Breed 34; e, E. Cook 6; 1817, rec. 1820. [This was sold Phineas Rice and left by his will to A. R. Fox.] Mr. Adams at death left mansion &c.—begin. at s e corner on Adams st. run. n w, 352 ft.; e, E. Breed 74 to a lane, then run. s; w, 338 to Adams st. then w, 134. Privilege of lane 27 ft. wide on Adams st. 30 ft. at n end [Chestnut st.] House and lot—begin. at s w corner of other lot run. s e, 338; e, 74; n & n w, 784 to Bunker Hill st.; w, E. Breed &c.; n, B. H. st. 48; s w, B. H. M. Assoc. and A. Binney 921, then s e 191; s e, O. Fifield 92 e & s e. Other lots also, of later era. There were, 50 years ago, four large mansions, square and two stories high, of the same general outline, with extensive grounds—(1) James Harrison's on Main st. since demolished; (2) Nathan Adams's as above, now the Kettell estate; (3) Nathan Bridge's on Green st. now Rhodes Lockwood's, the front garden beginning on Main st. where Dexter row is; (4) Nathan Tufts's estate, since called Rydal Mount, now stands, with the original rural grounds nearly intact, on Chelsea st. It is occupied by Dr. Lambert, and adjoins the new Frothingham school house.

SAMUEL (Dr.) 27. Son of James the bro. of Joseph 25; b. June 7, 1771 (see *N. E. H. G. Reg.* vol. i. 261); Wiscasset; m. MARGARET AUSTIN [10] Sept. 26, 1797.

ESTATE.—Sells with wife to N. A. her share father's estate, 1817.

ANDREW 28. Bro. of Samuel 27; identity likely in ref. Balch to Burroughs 1813.

WALTER 29. Of "Mistic Side," or the territory across the Mystic river, all of

which, except what was impropriated to Malden, was understood to be Charlestown domain; m. HANNAH MOULTON Dec. 15, 1657. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Oct. 11, 1664; tax of J. A. abated Feb. 1, 1697–8. ii. Jacob, Dec. 24, 1669. iii. William, March 10, 1669–70. iv. Hannah, Aug. 22, 1673.

ESTATE.—W. A. of Chas., mariner, sells Thos. Mitchell house—w side of T. M.'s house. 2 acres; e, T. M.'s land; s, Thos. Burdett; w, J. Greenland, J. Stowers; n, common. Wife Mary joined in body of deed, but did not sign; 1687, rec. 1710.

ALEXANDER 30. Admitted inhabitant from Boston, 3 (12) 1661.

NATHANIEL 31. Son of Nathaniel and Mary of Boston; b. Sept. 10, 1653; adm. inhab. 1 (10) 1679 (see Selectmen's records, ii. 17); block maker; Sergeant, deposed in 1689–90. æ. 37. In a riot in town, in 1687, he was stabbed by Unton Dearing of the Rose Frigate, man of war. Mar. (1) HANNAH WILMOT, who d. Jan. 24, 1699, æ. 39, g. s.; (2) ANNA COOLIDGE, 1700, who m. (2) Benjamin Lawrence, 1716. He was bapt. March 13 and d. 18, 1709–10; will proved April 4, 1710; devised to 5 children by former w.: Nathaniel, David, Mary, Ann and Willmot Adams. Inventory, house and wharf £100. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 12, 1680–1. ii. David, 19 (9) 1682. iii. Nicholas, 8 (8) 1684; d. Sept. 18, 1685, æ. 11 mos. g. s. iv. Hannah, Oct. 3, 1686. Three of above bapt. 6 (1) 1687. v. Ann, Aug. 15, 1688; d. Sept. 7, 1688, æ. 23 ds. g. s. vi. Ann, bapt. 2 (6) 1691. vii. Willemot, bapt. 21 (6) 1692. viii. Ann, Jan. 2 (5) 1700–1; d. Apr. 3, 1707. ix. Mary, Aug. 29, 1702; d. Apr. 3, 1715. x. Abigail, Apr. 17, 1706; d. Mar. 31, 1708. xi. Ann, Mar. 13 (20) 1708–9; m. Isaac Child.

ESTATE.—Buys of Stephen Pain (Admr) and w. Elizabeth; Edw. Pain and w.; Wm. Pain; John, Eliz. and Sarah, children of Stephen Pain; right in Carrington's wharf 40 ft. front, sides 112 and 146 ft.—bd. s e, Charles River; s w, creek going to Ferry way; n w, Robert Cutler; n e, warehouse and creek of F. Willoughby; 1684. Ack. by Eliz. Carrington, late Pain, 1691. Mort. to S. Hayman, wharf above, and new house now building, 1692, dis. 1697. Of F. Everton, land—n w, N. A. 28; s e, N. A. 20; n e & n w, F. Willoughby 25, 12; land 12 by 14; n w, Dan'l Smith; s w, dock; n e & s e, N. A.; 1692. To R. Shute, mort. wharf and land above, 1700–1, dis. 1701. To C. Chambers, wharf and land, 1701. Of C. C. wharf &c. 1706–7. To Thos. Lord, wharf &c. 1706–7. Of John Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and wharf, late of P. Dole—n, way to Molton pt.; s, Charles River; e, John Watkins' widow; w, John Phillips Jr.; 1707.

ANNA, widow, sells Isaac Fowle land and wharf, 1711.

JOHN 32. Son of James and Priscilla, Concord; m. ESTHER FORD, Nov. 11, 1696.

JAMES 33. Bro. of John 32; m. KATHARINE FORD, Jan. 5, 1696–7. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Sept. 11 (bapt. 12) 1697. ii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 1, 1700.

MATTHEW 34. Bro. of Rev. Hugh of Durham, and son of John and Avis of Boston; leather dresser; m. KATHARINE BRIGDEN, Nov. 17, 1715, at Boston, who d. prior to 1734. He d. March 2, 1748–9.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Brigdens to Rand, wood lot No. 36, 1727. [See History, 152.]

JONATHAN 35. Boston; m. MARY MITCHELL a. 1719, who m. (2) Larrabee.

JONATHAN 36. Boston; m. SARAH MALLETT, June 10, 1742, at Boston. Mrs. A. moved here 1749.

JOHN 37. Boston; m. SUSANNA HOPPIN, Aug. 28, 1729, at Boston.

JOSEPH 38. Chelmsford; son of Joseph Jr. and Mary (Sheafe) Adams.

ESTATE.—Sells Nathaniel Sheaf $\frac{1}{2}$ wharf late of Mary Adams (mother of Joseph) and Margaret [wife of Jonas] Whitney, daus. of W. Sheaf, 1754.

LYDIA, w., releases dower 1764.

NATHAN 39. Son of Abraham of Newbury; m. MARY TRUMBULL, Feb. 17, 1757. *Issue*.—i. Nathan, b. Dec. (4) 1757. ii. Nathan, Jan. 2 (4) 1761. iii. Joseph, Oct. 2 (Nov. 7) 1762. Child of Capt. A. was buried Dec. 11, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–70. Buys of Mary Trumbull, house built on land formerly of Vincent Carter—bd. s w, Main st. 46; n e, Jos. Lemmon; n w & n e, J. L. 18, 23; s e, Back street 23; s w, R. Boylston 58; s e, R. B. 53; s w, Wm. Smith. Under mort. to J. Bow-

doin and Capt. J. Hammock, 1757. Of H. Gowen, 3 acres—N & W, T. Graves; S W, road; E, S E, M. Brigden; S, S E, S. Sweetser and heirs of Turlington; 1757. Mort. back dis. 1768, by Mary, w. of N. Sargent. Of Eliz. Wyer heirs Edward, Richard; Jonas Eaton Jr. and w. Mary; John Cornell and w. Ann; Eliz. Smith, widow; J. Trumbull, gdn. of Nath'l T., gr. child; part of house—N E, Back lane 28; S E, Eben Kent's barn 52; S W, Timo. Trumbull, now of N. A., 52; N W, same 20; W, six-foot passage 31; the house formerly of R. Boylston, her father; 1769. To Thos. Russell, 3 acres, 1781. N. A. of Stoneham to John Larkin, the house, Main st., 1783.

THOMAS 40.

ESTATE.—His widow taxed 1761.

NATHANIEL 41. Came to town from Medford, 1764; m. SUSANNA Prescott, July 27, 1769, at Westford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-66, 1773; claimed for loss 1775.

WILLIAM 42. Came to town from Boston, 1765; warned out.

THOMAS 43. Boston; published to DIANA PAINE, Sept. 7, 1768. She d. Jan. 10, 1803, æ. 58.

ESTATE.—Buys of Wid. Mary Paine, qt. cl. to 5 acres—N E, way from neck to ferry; S, way where mill stood; W, pond and dams. Also about 1 acre marsh—N, way to mill; E, land adj. R. Wyer's house; S, salt water to l. w. m.; 1792.

DIANNA, with Edw. and Diana Staples, to W. Hawes above, 1797.

JOSEPH 44. Boston; m. REBECCA PIERCE [29] Nov. 26, 1770.

ESTATE.—See G. Calder Jr., S. Grover.

JOHN 45. Second President of the U. S.; son of John; the son of Joseph; of Joseph; of Henry of Braintree.

ESTATE.—With w. Abigail [in her right]; E. Austin; Mary Kent; Cotton Tufts of Weymouth; Sam'l Tufts of Newburyport; Thos. Brooks and w.; Abigail Bishop; Richard Cranch and w.; John Shaw and w.; Isaac Smith of Newbury; Eliz. Smith, single; Sam'l Allyne Otis and w.; John Shaw and w. Eliz.; to N. Austin, 1 acre land occ. by widow Austin—S W, Rangeway; S E & N W, N. A.; N E, W. Kettle; dec. 1793, rec. 1797.

ZABDIEL-BOYLSTON 46. Son of Zabdiel; of Ebenezer; of Joseph; of Joseph; of Henry; b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 25, 1770; grad. H. C. 1791; studied law; m. MARTHA FOX, who d. 1839, æ. 57; d. Feb. 17, 1814, at L.; admin. to Joseph Fox. *Issue*.—i. Boylston. ii. George. Both d. early. iii. Abel-F. Feb. 20, 1807; d. in Fitchburg. iv. Lucy-Ann, April 19, 1814.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Woodward, estate—bd. S E, new st. laid out by O. Holden, 36 ft.; S W, new street 80; N W, street 36; N E, O. H. 80; 1799, dis. 1802. Of Jos. Cordis, with S. Brown, lot 3 Cordis street—begin. on street run. N, 103; W, S. Dexter 43; S W, Jos. Hay; S, No. 4; 1799. Of same, lots 4, 5, 6, 7, on C. street, west side—begin. at Jos. Hay, run. E, Adams, 101; S, street 208; W, T. Thompson 37; N, J. H. 219; 1800. To S. Brown, Woodward mort, 1800. Of John Hay, lot—begin. S, corner on Timo. Thompson and Adams, run. N W, on Thompson and D. Goodwin Jr. 53 ft.; N E, 167; S, on fence 174, about 4590 ft.; 1800. Of S. Dexter, No. 1 Cordis street—begin. S, corner on F. Hyde; run. N E, C. street 72; N W, High street 102; S W, G. Alexander 81; S E, F. H. 102; 1800. Of P. Edes 2 acres—S W, Main street; N & E, town way [over B. Hill]; S & S E, Wid. Ann Edes of Harvard; 1800. To D. Lund, part above—begin. at W corner, run. E on way over hill 100; S E, New street 40; S W, 100; N W, Main street 73; 1800. Mort. back. To Joseph Thompson, qt. cl. 5 & 6 Cordis st. 1801. To W. Maxwell, lot 2—begin. W corner, run. E, D. L. 100; S, New st. 50; S W, 100; N W, Main st. 50; 1801. Mort. back dis. 1805. To Jotham Johnson, lot 3—run. E, W. M. 100; S E, New st. 50; S W, same 50; S W, 100; N W, Main st. 50; 1801. Mort. back dis. 1812. To F. Hyde, No. 3 Cordis st.—run. N, 103; W, G. Alexander 43; S W, John Hay 9; S, lot No. 4; E, street 50; and mort. back; 1801, dis. 1803. To F. H., for \$30, gore on Cordis st; 1801. Of J. Cordis and S. Brown, lot 4—run. W, C. st.; S, Timo. Bryant; N E, Jos. Johnson; 1801. To Jona. Carleton, lot 5, 6, and 4 ft. of 7—begin. S, corner of lot 4, run. S W, Cordis st. 104; N W, 89; N E, John Hay 104; S E, No. 4, 89, and mort. back; 1801. To John Burdett, lot—begin. S corner of F. Hyde, run. S W, C. st. 50; N W, Jona. Carleton 88; N, John Hay heirs 88; S E, F. H. 100, and mort. back; 1801. To Joseph Thompson, qt. cl. lot 5 and part 6, Cordis st.—begin. S corner No. 4, run. N W, No. 4, 89; S W, John Hay 52; S E, 89; N E, st. 52; 1801. To Josiah Harris, lot—begin. E corner C. st. and Jona. Carleton, run. N W, J. C. 89; S W, John Hay 50; S E, D. Goodwin, T. Thompson 89; N E, C. st.; 1801. Mort. back dis. 1803. To O. Holden, mort. Cordis and Brown lot, 70 by 70, 1803. To J. Page, asgt. Lund mort. 1803. To T. Bryant, for \$40, strip Cordis st.; 1803. To S. Allen, see Butler Abbott, and mort. back; 1803. To S. A., lot—begin. on S corner at

Main st., run. n e, S. A. 100; s e, New st. 15; s w, 100; n w, Main st. 15; 1804. Mort. back 1804. To Jotham Johnson, lot—begin. w corner, run. n e, J. J. 100; s e, New st. 25; s w, 100; n w, Main st. 25; 1803. To John Robbins, lot—begin. e corner of school house lot on st. over B. Hill, run. s w, st. 80; s e, New st. 56; n, wid. Edes's thirds; triangle; mort. back; 1804. To Amos Carleton, qt. cl. half lot—begin. s corner Jos. Thompson, run. n w, 89; s w, John Hay heirs 52; s e, Jos. Sweetser 89; n e, Cordis st.; 1804. Suit *vs.* Peter Jones, levy on rents of estate—begin. w corner at T. Thompson, run. s e, Back st. 87; n e, D. Goodwin, J. Cordis, A. Carleton, O. Holden, J. Burditt 237; n w, G. Alexander 67; s w, G. A. 133; s e & s w, T. T. 50, 35, 20, 82; 1805. Of N. Robinson, lot—n w, New st. 40; n e, Jona. Barker 96; s e, A. Towne, M. Brown 40; s w, same; 1805. To Lydia, w. of T. Keith; Nancy, w. of B. Brown; Mary, w. of T. Hooper; Margaret Wyer; Eleazer Wyer of Portland, lot—begin. at n corner on 40 ft. st., run. s w, 100; s e, New st. 50; n e, wid. Edes; n, New st. 47; 1805. To G. Alexander, Robinson lot, 1806. To L. Sargent, asgt. Burditt lot, 1807. To Elisha Wheeler, lot—begin. at w corner on road, run. n e, S. Allen 100; s e, New st. 75; s w, 100; n w, Main st. 75; 1808. To O. Clapp, asgt. Allen, mort. on Main st.; 1808.

MARTHA, widow, sells Solo. Hovey, dower in lot No. 11—begin. at s w corner, run. n w, New st. 58, then on Keith 94; s, T. Beckford; 1815. Widow discharges dower on lots to J. Fox, 1816. Admr. deeds to Oliver Fox estate—n e, High st.; s e, Cordis st.; n w, N. Bridge; s w, F. Hyde. Lot, s e side Cordis st.—s e, S. Codman; s w, Timo. Bryant. Three lots, No. 7, 8, 9—n w, street over Bunker Hill; n e, New st., 40 ft. wide; s e, B. Brown; s w, New st., 30 ft. wide; 1815. Heirs of Z. B. A., viz.: Abel-F. and w., and Lucy-Ann Adams, sell Jos. Loring, estate—n, High st. (103); e, Cordis st. (67); s, E. F. Adams (102); w, E. Lawrence (82); total, 7583 ft. These dimensions and abutments are as determined by deed of Mary H. Loring (dau. of Col. Joseph and Wid. Susanna L., who d. Nov. 6, 1841) to G. D. Edmands, \$16,682, Vol. 1051:575, April 20, 1869. Edw. Lawrence bought same, and has erected houses thereon.

HENRY 47.- Bro. of Zabdiel B.; b. May 13, 1779; grad. H. C. 1802; Counsellor; m. (1) SUSAN FORSTER, Jan. 1, 1807, who d. Jan. 12, 1834; (2) SARAH K. HAWKINS; (3); d. in Somerville, Nov. 13, 1862. *Issue*.—i. Henry-Augustus, b. July 13, 1807; d. at sea Jan. 31, 1823. ii. Edwin-Forster, Oct. 7, 1809; alderman of the city; m. Caroline-Matilda, dau. of Nathan Webb of Boston (later of Charlestown) Aug. 18, 1835, and had (i.) Caroline-Matilda. (ii.) Henry-Clarence. (iii.) Alice-Forster; d. Aug. 16, 1871. iii. George-Bellows, July 24, 1812; d. 1828.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Dan'l Smith [65] house—s, Middlegate st. 40; w, R. Devens 78; s w, partition next J. Sanderson 90; n e, J. Nutting 25; w, J. N. 27; e, Bow st. 12, the width of open passage; 1810. [This is estate next n of New Harvard School.] Of O. Holden, 10 lots, No. 14 to 17—s w, Summer st. 95; n w, Alford st. 100; n e, A. Skilton 65; s e, G. Alexander and a lane 100; No. 6 and 7—s w, G. A.; s e, Elm st. 52; No. 32—s e, Elm st. 40; No. 44—n w, Middle st. 40; No. 69—s w, Bartlett st. 30; lot—s e, Wood st. 34; s w, E. Francis 70 [76]; n w, Stanton 34; n e, A. Cole 70 [76]; 1812. To R. W. Jewett, above; 1814. Of John Brooks and Hooper, lot—s w, O. Holden 65; n w, st. 30; n e, John Hudson 65; s e, G. Foster 30; 1816. To Jas. Burnett, above, 1816.

JOHN 48. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Swan, 8 acres—e, Woburn road, else on John A.; 1798. To John Swan, 12½ acres—w, road to S. Hutchinson; n, Samuel Tufts; e, Seth Wyman; s, J. S.; 1798. Of Amos and Wm. Whittemore Jr. 15 acres—n, heirs Daniel Reed, C. Swan and others; w, heirs W. Adams; s, W. W.; 1804.

FRANCIS 49. Woodwharfinger; m. MARGARET PATTEN, 1802. *Issue*.—i. John-Patten, b. July 27, 1803; d. Oct. 20, 1804, æ. 15 mo. ii. Margaret-Jane, July 11, 1805; m. Isaac Center, 1829. iii. Louisa, March 11, 1807. iv. Francis-Cook, Aug. 15, 1808; d. Nov. 13, or Nov. 15, 1809, æ. 15 mo. g. s. v. John-Francis, April 7, 1810; d. June 22, 1817, æ. 7, g. s. vi. Robert-Patten, Feb. 10, 1812. vii. Bartlett, Dec. 27, 1814, at Brunswick. viii. Daniel, May 17, 1817, here. ix. Cornelia-P., March 28, 1820. x. Charlotte, Oct. 24, 1825.

ESTATE.—Buys of Asa Richardson, house—begin. at J. C. Edmands, run. s, st. 30; w, T. Robbins 40; n e: s e, J. C. E. 30, 26; 1802. To Jacob Robbins, above, 1805. Of A. Mc-Niel, lot—run. n w, Washington st. 100; s w, J. Warren 70; s e, New st. 100; n e, T. C. Hayward 70, with qt. cl.; 1804. Of J. Warren, strip 4 by 70 adj. above, 1805. Of Sheriff, estate, sold by S. Norton to E. Ford—n e, New st.; s e, John Harris heirs 50; s w, same 23; n w: s w, J. Gould 30, 17; n w, Sarah Taylor 20; 1805.

ASHUR 50. Son of Eliashib of Canterbury; the son of Eliashib of Preston, of Eliashib of Bristol, of Edward of Medfield, of Henry Adams, first at Brintree; school teacher, broker; m. (1) **NANCY BISSELL**, who d. s. p.; (2) **CATHARINE BISSELL**, who d. Oct. 25, 1811, æ. 29, g. s.; daus. of Hon. Hezekiah B., of Windsor, Ct.; (3) **AMELIA WYLLYS**, dau. of Hon. Hezekiah W. of Hartford; d. 1859, in Roxbury. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Webb. ii. Catharine-Bissell; m. Daniel Lombard. iii. Hezekiah-Woodbridge; d. Jan. 24, 1813, æ. 1 y. 3 mo. 14 d.; g. s. iv. George-Wyllys. v. Charlotte-Amelia. vi. Samuel. vii. Frances-Caroline; m. Joshua L. Chamberlain, Gov. of Maine, since Pres. of Bowdoin College.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. F. Freeman, lot—s, heirs S. Cary, T. Russell dec. 80; s w, W. Bolton 20; n w, New st. 80; n e, W. B.; 1808. Of Jona. Carleton, house—begin. at e corner on Trainfield st., run. w, J. C. 90; s, st. 40; e, 87; n, T. st. 40; 1808. Of J. C., lot—e, Trainfield st. 40; w, 30 ft. st. 40; n, W. Gray 92; s, A. A. 90; 1808. To J. Bartlett, mort. above lots, 1809, dis. 1810. Of T. J. Goodwin, asgt. Burditt mort. 1809. Of John Burditt, lot—begin. s on F. Hyde, run. s w, Cordis st. 50; n w, O. Holden 88; n, J. Hay 50; s e, F. H. 100; 1809. Of J. B., equity above, 1809. To W. Thompson, lots mort. J. Bartlett, 1810. Of M. Whiting mort. flats, beach and upland—n e, passage (of Magee) next rope-walk, 12 ft. wide, 100; s e: n w, J. M.; s w, river, l. w. m. 100; 1809. To J. Bartlett and Gorham, mort. Burditt lot, 1810, dis. 1811. To S. Kidder Jr. above, 1810. Mort. back 1810. Of Artemas Ward, lot—begin. s e corner on R. Boylston, run. w, R. B., A. McNiel, 217; s, C. Drew 109; e, Union st. 52; n, H. Adams 50; e, H. A., L. Shepherd, J. Forster, 165 [156]; n, Main st. 50. Mort. back 1810, dis. 1811. Of P. Edes, lot—n, S. Henley heirs 40; w, same, 1 ft. 7 in.; e, same, 4 ft. 7 in.; s, W. Sutton 32; Alley, from Trainfield, 8; 1810. To Benj. Adams and Jos. Simonds, Whiting mort. 1811. To Thos. Hooper, asgt. Kidder mort. 1811. To E. Wheeler, lot—begin. s w corner on Union st. by C. Drew, run. e, st. 52, on L. Shepard 49 to stake 7 ft. from house; n, Adams 22; w, Adams 7; n, Adams 29; w, E. W. 28; s, Drew 100; 1813. Of E. W., asgt. of mort. [Estate—n e, 14 ft. way 39; n e, A. Kettel 36; s e, J. G. 39; s w, Jas. Breed heirs 26, R. Carleton 9]; 1813. Of S. Kidder, lot—n e, E. and J. Wait 60; s e, John Little (of E. Wait) 30; n w, st. 2 rods wide; s w, 60 ft.; 1814. To E. W. lot—begin. Main st. by J. Forster, run. n, st. 50; w, R. Boylston 183; s, E. W. 28; e, E. W. 7; s, E. W. 12; e, J. F., being subject to mort. to A. Ward in 1810. The lot same as bo't of Ward ex. sold E. W. before, 1815.

CHESTER 51. Bro. of Ashur 50; b. at Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1780, being son of Eliashib Adams and w. Mary (m. a. 1771) the dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Howard) Webb of Windham, Conn., and widow of Barnabas Annable, who d. 1762; cashier of Union Bank, Boston; served in town on school committee and in other official positions; m. **ELIZABETH WATTS**, March 22, 1803, at Worthington, who was b. Dec. 24, 1778, d. Dec. 21, 1851; d. May 30, 1853. *Issue*.—i. John, b. May 5, 1804, at W.; hardware dealer; d. unm. ii. Henry, April 13, 1806, at W.; clergyman at the West. iii. **JAMES**, Feb. 18, 1810. iv. Elizabeth, March 5, 1812. v. Sarah, Feb. 5, 1815; m. Jacob Hayes, M.D.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jas. Warren, No. 5 Washington st.—n, st. 40; s, New st. 40; e, F. Adams 70; w, J. M. Pollard 70; 1820. To Jona. Call, above, 1833.

JAMES (Hon.) 51.* Son of Chester 51; third mayor of the city; held previously important town offices, now Prest. of Warren Institution for Savings and engaged in active commercial pursuits; m. **PAMELIA W. SKILTON**, April 28, 1835, who d. July 10, 1868. *Issue*.—i. Pamela-S. ii. James; cashier Bunker-Hill Bank and Blackstone Bank, past Prest. of Common Council. iii. William-Henry. iv. Sidney-Edward; prominent in politics while here; past member Common Council; business in New York State. v. Elizabeth-Watts. vi. Sarah-Hayes.

EDWARD 52. Rope-maker; m. **HARRIET HOWARD** of Boston, Nov. 10, 1811, who d. Dec. 13, 1854; d. Feb. 21, 1851. *Issue*.—i. Harriet-E., b. Aug. 8, 1812; m. W. Kendall. ii. Joseph-H., Dec. 21, 1813; d. iii. Charlotte-K., May 24, 1815; m. G. B. Rogers. iv. Caroline, April 14, 1817. v. Edward, March 19, 1819; m. Caroline Kendall. vi. Daniel-S., Aug. 4, 1821; m. Harriet E. Crooker. vii. Jane-M.-W., May 5, 1825; m. J. H. Conant. viii. George-

N., Sept. 21, 1826. ix. Ann-M.-W., Feb. 23, 1829; m. T. M. Crocker, *né* Crocker. x. Frances-Elizabeth, Nov. 28, 1832. xi. Lydia N., Sept. 10, 1833; m. Frank E. Hunt. xii. Judith P., May 3, 1836; m. W. R. Morgan.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jacob Robbins, house, 1805. Asgd. above to Skinner and Hurd, 1812. With S. Ferren, owned Tomb No. 12.

BENJAMIN 53. Bro. of Edward 52; b. March 26, 1785, at Killingly, Conn; rope-maker; m. SUSANNA WYMAN [15] Dec. 6, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Susan-Bowen, b. May 31, 1815. ii. Benjamin, July 13, 1816; d. iii. Benjamin-Francis, June 16, 1817. iv. George, Jan. 29, 1819. v. Eliza, May 9, 1821. vi. Charles-Thompson, Feb. 25, 1824. vii. Sarah-Davis, May 4, 1825. viii. Francis-Bowen, Feb. 20, 1827.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jas. Curtis, as of P. Bird in 1786—w, 30 ft. st. 59; s, S. W. Curtis 98; E. R. Boylston heirs 83; 1809. With J. Simonds, of Ashur Adams, 1811; of Jos. Simonds $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1811. With Edw. A. and others, to Universalist Society, location for edifice, 1811. Of John Burditt, house—begin. A. Putman, run. s w, D. Leman, 78; n w, N. Tufts, M. Hay, 35; n e, 75; n w, a lane 42; widow's dower reserved; 1813. Mort. back dis. 1814. Of John Harris' Admr's. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 34 poles—s w, rangeway from Navy Yard over Bunker Hill; n w, Eleazer Johnson late, now of Larkin; n e, Medford river; s e, S. Kidder, N. Tufts (as of W. Gowen 1771); Dec. 20, 1815. To Reuben Hunt mort. Ashur A. lot, 1818. Of Rebecca Parks *et al.* (2 deeds), 1818. To P. C. Brooks mort. above—begin. at n side of st., run. by N. Tufts from Dr. Putman at stake 15 ft. west of s w corner of the head of rope walk; run. n on passage [Jay st.] 201; w, E. Breed 47, and on T. Brooks 413; 80; and 14 ft. on S. Swan 203. As S. S. to Gorham in 1796, except sundry sales 1818. [Ropewalk itself is head 60 by 36 ft.: 3 stories high, 612 by 22 ground.]

JOSEPH 54. Boston; caulker; m. JOYCE

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Calder Jr. lot—begin. n corner Trainfield, run. s e, W. Bispham 60; w, Mechanic Row 34; n, J. Carter Jr. 60, on Trainfield 34; 1796, rec. 1802. To Simon Grover Jr. above—begin. n corner Trainfield and W. Bispham; s e, W. B.; w, Mechanic Row 34; n, J. Gurney 28; on S. G. 16; on J. G. 16; on Trainfield 34; 1802.

JOHN Jr. 55. Andover.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Dexter Brown *et al.* $\frac{1}{2}$ house, where M. Whiting lives—run. s, Bow st. 15; E. M. W.'s half 64; n, W. Wiley; w, Ropemaker lane 64; [E, corner Bow and (now) Washington st.] 1806, dis. 1807.

EBENEZER 56. Exeter, N. H.; m. BEULAH

ESTATE.—Mort. asgd. of N. Russell 5 acres, Swan pasture—n w, Jos. Tufts; E, Jos. Adams; s, N. Goddard; w, range; 1808. E. A. of Hanover, N. H., to Timo. Fuller, asgt. above, 1813.

BENJAMIN Jr. 57. "Gent;" Rowley.

ESTATE.—Deed of B. Wait, lot—s w, New st. 40 wide, 65; n w, st. 35 wide, 34; n e, next lot 65; s e, Thos. Hooper 38; lot—s w, above 65; s e, T. H. 40; n e, O. Holden 65; n w, New st. 40; Ref. Holden to Miller. Lot, begin. John Peck—s, New st. 30 wide, 67; n e, E. Clough 47; n w, O. H., Luther Johnson, 50; s w, J. P. 47; 1811. Suit *vs.* Edw. Walker, levy lot—begin. s e corner on Timo. Walker and New st. laid out by Jabez Frothingham, run. n, st. 56; n w, partition of house 56; s, R. Frothingham 56; s e, T. W. 134; 1812.

DAVID 58. Waterbury, Vt.

ESTATE.—Mort. of G. Alexander estate, had of Z. B. Adams, also lot—s w, N. Robinson 46; n, Thos. Russell heirs 35; n e, O. Holden 43; s e, New st. 36; 1815, dis. 1817.

LEVI 58.* Mar. ABIGAIL BEMIS, July 21, 1805.

MARY 59. Dau. of Richard of Malden; m. Wm. Clough, a. 1656.

SARAH 60. Sister of Mary 59; m. Edw. Counts 1662-3.

AGNES 61. Aunt of Sarah Elson, named by her in will, 1680.

JOAN 62. Also named in above will.

SUSANNA 63. *Issue*.—Hannah [64]

HANNAH 64. Bapt. Dec. 3, 1703; d. June 6, 1707.

ELIZABETH 65. Mar. John Cumins, both of Chelmsford, Oct. 3, 1705.

HANNAH 66. Mar. James Holden, both of Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1708-9.

ELIZABETH 67. Of Charlestown, and Francis Gilbert; published 1715.

MARY 68. Of Boston; m. Joseph Johnson [14] 1746.
 ELIZABETH 69. Bapt. (adult) March 10, 1727-8.
 ELIZABETH 69.* Bapt. Nov. 8, 1761.
 ESTHER 70. Mar. Elijah Proctor, 1766.
 ELIZABETH 71. Published to William Goodwin, 1782.
 SALLY 72. Dau. Rev. Amos of Roxbury, gr-dau. Henry of Medfield; m. Giles Richards, 1789.
 ANN 73. } Sisters of Zabdiel-B. 46; of Lunenburg; m. N. F. Cunningham, 1791, 1794.
 HANNAH 74. }
 ABIGAIL 75. Sister of Zabdiel-B. 46; b. Dec. 7, 1783; m. David Devens.
 MARY 76. Sister of Zabdiel-B. 46; m. Joseph Bellows.
 REBECCA 77. Mar. G. Savage, 1812.
 MARY 78. Widow; Boston.
 ESTATE.—Mort. asgd of Nehemiah Wyman, land—begin. s e corner on Dr. Stearns, run. e, Camb. road 50; n, 30; w, 30; s w, Dr. S. 300; 1811. To A. Geddes, asgt. and dis. Vol. 255.

See Adams 19, Amory, Cutter 10, 20, Goodwin 24, Homer, Johnson 59*, Langley, Larkin 12, 24, Locke 5, Rand 11, Tufts 46, 47, 66, Turner 20.

ADDINGTON ISAAC. Boston; Trustee for E. Montfort, 1699.

AGAR ROBERT. Newton; m. MARGARET

ESTATE.—They sell John Frazier part estate formerly of Eben Shed, bo't of Curtis Fowle and w. Susanna (her right) in 1815, date 1816. To Jas. Rule, power, 1809. Ref. J. Porter, Nathan Tufts 2d.

AKERMAN JOANNA. Single person; per town and county record, d. 18 (8) 1683.

AKERS THOMAS. Mariner; m. PRISCILLA; d. in Mr. Garrett's ship, 1650. Admin. to widow (court file of 1659) who m. (2) Wm. Knapp of Watertown. *Issue*.—i. Thomas; went to the wars in Ireland; not heard of for ten years prior 1659. ii. Sarah; m. Wm. Mulford of East Hampton. iii. Rachel, æ. 16 in 1659; of E. H.; made Anthony Waters attorney to receive her brother's wages.

ALBREE JOHN 1. Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Greaves $\frac{1}{2}$ woodlot of 25 acres, 1st div., 5th range, gr. Mrs. G. —n & s, ranges; w, John Phillips; e, other half (sold John Richardson); 1717-18. Of Theoph. Ivory, 13 acres wood, lot 40; Mystic side, 1st div., 2d range—n, N. Waters; s, Jos. Lemmon; e, heirs Jona. Phillips; w, Jacob Polly; 1739.

MARY 2. "Albury," from Medford, at N. Frothingham's, 1726-7.

ALBY JOHN. [Albee]; witness to S. Adams's deed, 1654.

ALCOCK THOMAS 1. The 46th of the original members of the First Church in Boston (composed of persons having localities there) organized in this town; he continued in Boston.

JOHN 2. Son of George, Roxbury; m. SARAH PALGRAVE.

Mrs. ALCOCK 3. Quite likely the 1st w. of George, brother of Thomas 1; d. August, 1629. See History, p. 43.

SARAH 4. Widow of Samuel of Boston; m. (3) Dr. Thomas Graves, 1682; (4) Hon. John Phillips.

DOROTHY 5. See Jabez Fox.

ALCOT ANNA. Widow and children here October, 1760.

ALDEN SUSANNA. See Samuel Dowse [13] 1746.

ALDRICH SAMUEL and THOMAS. Named in J. Hayward's will, 1672.

ALEXANDER PHILIP I. Mar. JOANNA ROBERTS of Woburn. *Issue.*—Peter, b. Aug. 24, 1714, here.

ESTATE.—Sells Edw. Bucknam 26 acres woods, 2d div. No. 89, 1715-16.

[Giles of Wilmington. 1753. Giles m. Patty Barber in Boston, April 17, 1796. Giles Sen. d. in Townsend, August, 1805, æ. 83.]

GILES Jr. 2. From Roxbury; m. (1) SUSANNA FOWLE [32] April 2, 1792; (2) CATHARINE; d. Feb. 20, 1816, æ. 65. *Issue.*—Catharine-Roberts, b. March 2, 1811.

ESTATE.—Buys of Rev. J. Morse, pew 69, 1800. Of S. Dexter, lot—begin. w corner of st. where st. to High from Main st. meets, run. n, to High st.; s w, Z. B. Adams, F. Hyde, J. Hay, Wid. Stevens; n w, Main st. (ex. 17 by 14 ft. at n w end of Stevens's house); 1800. To Thomas Thompson, mort. 1801. Of Wm. Smith's Adx. house, Middlegate st.—s e, passage 6 ft. wide next L. Davis; n e, R. Devens; n w, W. Jackson; 1801. Of E. Clough, lot on st. to Bunker Hill 110; on another street 76; n e, O. Holden 63; n w, O. H. 110; 1803. To C. Lombard, mort. above, 1803, dis. 1812. Of O. Holden, strip for passage—s e, lot bo't by H. of Clough 65; s w, New st. 6; n w, O. H. 65; n e, G. A. 6; 1804. To O. H. strip same size other side, 1804. Of N. F. Cunningham, house—s w, passage, N. Trask 73; n w, Jas. Harrison 120; n e, O. H. 72; s e, New st. 120; with $\frac{1}{2}$ well adj. A. W. Duty; 1804. Of S. Carteret, house, part lot of N. Austin, 1803; s e, New st. 40; s w, passage 24; n e. N. Austin 24; n w, S. C. 40; 1804. To Sarah Drown, above, 1804. Of O. Holden, lot—s, e, st. 15; n e, O. H. 88; n w, O. H. 43; s w, O. H. 30; s e, G. A. 45; s w, G. A. 63; a passage 63 by 15; 1804. Of Samuel Pierce's Adr. south $\frac{1}{2}$ house, also a strip in common—e, J. Harrison 16; run. w, G. A., N. Trask, 108; n w, passage 20; n, 108; 1804. Of John Choate, house—n w, New st. 122; n e, Kendall 56; s e, N. Souther heirs 122; s w, W. Little, passage 77; 1804. Of John Thoreau's Exr. above, qt. cl. 1806. Of Jona. Teel 2d, half lot (other half is G. A.)—s, New st. 38; e, O. H. 42; n, Russell family 38; w, O. H. 46; 1805. Of N. Robinson, other undivided half above, 1805. G. A. and w. Susanna to Jona. Teel 2d, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ as before, 1806. Of Teel, mort. back 1806. Of Teel same, 1806. Of Teel same, July, 1806. Of N. F. Cunningham, lot of similar description as above, being asgt. of Teel's mort. 1806. Of P. Payson, buildings, &c.—s, New st. 38; e, O. Holden 42; n, Russell 38; w, O. H. 45. Also lot J. Teel bo't of widow Carleton, 1806. Of Z. B. Adams, lot—n w, New st. 40; n e, J. Barker 96; s e & s w, A. Towne, &c. 40, 96, as of N. A. 1806. Of Joseph Rand heirs, viz.: Jos. Rand, Joseph Kettle, Rachel Manning, rights in 24 acres Bunker Hill—n w, highway; n e, Benj. Goodwin; s w, Jos. Newell [afterward John Larkin] 1806. Of Jos. Rand heirs, C. Francis, Ruth Rand, rights, 1806. Of N. Patterson and w. Martha, Elijah Loring and w. Abigail, rights. Of W. Pickering, Isaac Bradish, Sarah Day, rights. Of Jas. Pickering, rights. Of Sarah Kettle, rights. Of Isaac Bradish, rights. Of Wm. Bradish, Abigail Bradish, Esther Goodwin and Rebecca Moore, widow, rights. Of Eleazer Rand, rights. Of W. Green, &c. rights. Of Hepz. Sweetser, rights. Of A. Tufts, &c. rights; all in 1806. Of Thomas and Hannah Andrews, rights, 1808. To Thomas Thompson, mort. twice on Dexter lot, 1807; 1st dis. 1809. Of Thos. Hooper, house—begin. south of S. Larkin, run. n w, through house 48; n e, S. Larkin 39; n w, T. Larkin 11; n e, T. L. 20; n w, 12; s w, 80; s e, New st. 70; n e, st. Also lot—run. n, Towne st.; s, l. w. m.; s w, N. Austin; n, River st. 109; 1807. Of Jona. Bailey, mort. lot—n w, New st. 28; n e, 50; s e, 28; s w, I. Kendall 50; n w, 28; s w, A. McNell 12; s e, same 25; 1809, dis. 1810. To Jona. Eames, mort. on Dexter lot, 1809, 1811; dis. 1810, 1814. To G. Partridge, mort. same, 1811, dis. 1814. To George Bruce, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—begin. New st. to Bunker Hill, run. w, on partition 41; s, 17; w, 8; s, 19; e, 14; s e, 36; 1812. To C. Cushing, the Clough lot ex. sold Bruce, 1812. To same, the Pierce lot, 1812. To C. Lombard, mort. lot of N. F. C. 1812. To A. Ward, mort. Teel lot, 1813, dis. 1837. To G. Partridge, mort. Rand lot, 1813, dis. 1814. To C. Cushing, the Hooper lot, 1813. Of C. Cushing, qt. cl. the Pierce lot, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—n w, New st. 122; n e, L. Kendall 56; s e, Souther 122 (120); s w, Tuttle, &c. 77; 1813. To S. Shattuck, above—s w, 50, then 2, then 27 on passage, and a strip for wall, begin. n w, on G. A. 30 ft. from a lane that runs n e from Main st. over hill 2 ft; s e, G. A. 50; s w, S. Souther 2; on S. S. 50; 1813. To T. Hooper, mort. lots of him in 1807, 1814. B. Barnes vs. A., levy on Smith lot, 1814. To M. Bridge, the Dexter lot—begin. at Wood's or Green lane, run. n on lane 384; s e, High st. 164; s w, Z. B. Adams, F. Hyde, 180; n w, Universalist Society 66, 132; n w, Wid. Stevens 63; s w, same 96; n w, Main st. 96; 1814 [comprising Dexter Row, Winthrop Church and the square frame mansion]. To D. Adams [58] mort. 2 lots, 1815. Samuel King vs. G. A., levy on the Rand lot on Bunker Hill, 1815.

ADM. sells Thomas Hooper lots as mort. to him 1817. To R. W. Gerry as mort. to Lombard, 1817. To Solo. Phipps Jr. estate—s w, G. A. 46; n w, James Russell heirs; n e, Eleanor Jackson; s e, a street; 1817.

CATHARINE, widow, to Phipps, dower in above, 1817.

ALFORD JOHN (Hon.). Son of Benjamin of Boston; bapt. in Boston, at Old South, July 5, 1685; m. MARGARET SAVAGE, Nov. 12, 1713 at B.; founded Alford Prof. Nat. Theology in Harvard College; d. Sept. 30, 1761; will proved Oct. 27, 1761, was appealed, then confirmed. Devised to w.; to bro. Benjamin of New London; to sisters Joanna Alford, Sarah, w. of Eleazer Tyng, and her chn. James and J. Alford Tyng; Mary Vryling's chn. Sarah Vryling and Eliz. Loring; Elizabeth Sewall [gr. mo. of John A. Mason]; to nephew Rev. Edward Winslow of Stratford [son of Joshua and Elizabeth] and chn. Thos. A., Margaret A., Hannah and Mary; nephew Joshua Winslow; to Margaret Pollard, Sampson Stoddard (of Chelmsford) and w. Margaret. R. Cary, Exr. Widow d. in Boston, June, 1785, æ. 85 (magazine).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736 (ex. '38) to 1762. J. A. and w. of Medford, with S. Sweetser and w.; John Phillips and w.; Henry Phillips and w.; Joshua Winslow of Boston and w.; to Joseph Lynde, qt. cl. gift from Joseph Lynde to grandson Joseph in 1721-1727. Same parties to J. L., qt. cl. rights in estate of gr. mo. Sarah Lynde, ex. the gift of 1721, 1727. Same with Sarah Mousel, widow, Thos. Chandler of Andover, gdn. of Benj. Stevens; to John Sprague, wharf and land—bd. s e, Charles River; s e & s w, Wm. Smith, dec. 62, 60; s w, dock 8; n w, E. Johnson; n e, town dock; 1733. Of John Fowle's adr., house and 2½ acres—s e, road to Medford; n w, C. Lamson; n e, Jona. Brown; s w, J. Stevens heirs and C. L.; n w, J. S. heirs; s e & n e, Thos. Williams; 1735. Of John Fowle, qt. cl. above, 1735. Of C. Lamson, strip 5 by 143, Medford road, 1736. Of Jona. Brown, 3 acres—s e, road to Penny ferry; s w, T. Williams; n e, way or river; s or s e: n or n w, Jos. Frost; 1736. With Tyng, of John Wyer mort. 1½ acres out neck—n e, highway; s e, common; s w, T. Welch; n w, E. Breed; 1741, dis. 1749.

HEIRS sell John Beacham lots of Fowle and Brown, also lot—s w, Medford road 5; n e, 5; s e, Fowle lot 143; n w, C. Lamson 143; 1768.

MARGARET, widow, mort. of T. Hutchinson 20 acres—n w, S. Carter; n e, H. Gardner; s e, N. Tufts; s w, T. H.; 1763.

HER EXR. mort. of D. Cheever, house—n, Ann Rayner 84; e, town dock 130; s, Thos. Welch 48; w, M. Presson 59; s, M. P. 60; w, Joiner st. 60; also piece front of above—e, Joiner st. 70; s, M. P., Rebecca Sheaf, 69; w, T. W. 51; n, Josiah Whittemore 80; 1772. Of D. C. and w. equity above, July 25, 1782; rec. 1801; ack. (not until) 1804 on margin. Of N. Dowse mort. house—s, Market Place 36 (from J. Lemmon's house occ. by John Smith, to Isaac Rand, who bo't of Dowse)—n, J. R. 108; s e, Streeter's lane, J. L.'s house; 1773. The ex'r gave largely to Indian missions per account on file. John Lowell, admr. of the unadm. estate, sold John Goffe and others, land in Somerset Co., Maine, Nov. 1, 1796. See Butler to Nathan Tufts, the Cheever lots, 1801.

ALGER JOHN 1. Son of Andrew of Scarboro'; lived in Boston; m. MARY WILMOT; made will with power of attorney, viz.: John Alger, carpenter, formerly of Weymouth, residing in Chas., to only sister Elizabeth, power to receive wages due him, and devising to her all his effects, April 4, 1690; witness, Sam'l Phipps, Hannah Adams; witness sworn 1717, record "June 11, 1716" [the serial of record is 1717]. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 1669. ii. John.

ISRAEL 2. Here prior to 1813.

ALLAM JOHN. Boston; currier.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Fowle, house, tanyard and 1 acre (except the half of Eben Fowle)—bd. e s e, highway to Penny ferry 1½ rods; s s w, Eben Fowle 3½ rods; n n e, Wm. Brown 8 rods; s w & n w, John Fowle 2 & 13 rods; 1722-3.

ALLEN ELIZABETH. Came to town 1727.

ALLEN THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Son of John; b. at Norwich, Eng. 1608; arrived at Boston; dismissed from 1st Church 9 (4) 1639; admitted here 22 (10) 1639, No. 195; inhabitant 1640; colleague with Rev. Zech. Symmes till

1651; m. (1) ANNA HARVARD, widow of John; (2) JOANNA SEDGWICK. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, of England in 1692. ii. Mary, b. 31 (11) bapt. 15 (12) 1639-40. iii. Sarah, 8 (6) buried 21 (2) 1641. iv. Elizabeth, 17, d. 29 (7) 1643. v. Mercy, 13, d. 17 (6) 1646.

ESTATE.—Per town book, p. 112. Buys of Isaac Cole, 10 acres Mystic field—bd. n e, W. Palmer; s w, E. Gibbons, S. Sweetser; n w, A. Pratt; s e, W. Bachelor; 1646. The town voted to lay out the remainder of his ground near W. Brackenbury, 1647-8. To R. Lowden, 3 cow commons, formerly of Mr. Pratt dec., 1648-9. To Wm. Dade, 4 hay lots against Wilson's farm—bd. e, W. D. bo't of Mrs. Trerice, other side of Mystic river, 3½ cow lots—s, South river or South spring; w, J. Pemberton; e, creek; n, J. P., R. Cook, R. Dexter; 1½ hay lot, 7 commons (1 belongs to John Allen) the hay lots bd. on Seth Sweetser, the river and R. Herrington; 5 acres neck at Mystic side—n w, A. Coles, R. Stower; s e, by 5 acres S. Sweetser bo't of T. Allen, the two ends on highways; 1651. To Wm. Johnson, 20 acres Mystic side—n e, W. Sargent; s w, E. Carrington; s e, J. Palmer; n e, w, W. Bucknam; 1651. To Ann Palgrave, cow lot near mill, bd. one side by river of mill dam; other by R. Palgrave; other by W. Kileup; other by land P. bo't of E. Jones; 1651. To Robt. Hale, 3½ acres East field—e, R. H.; n e, W. Stitson; s e, highway; 1651, rec. 1662; all above on town book. To H. Dunster, 4 acres Menotomy fields, in Cambridge bounds, near Menot. brook and Mystic pond, 1654. Five commons entered to him, 1656-7. To W. Dady, Power Attorney; witness, John Knight, Robt. Nanney, Edmund Heylett, Henry Booth; 1657, rec. 1659. To Th. Shepherd, house—n, narrow lane up mill hill; w, fence to Symmes garden; s, Mr. Symmes' narrow lane; e, fence of Allen's. Two small tenement houses. Also interest in land s w side of hill from s w end of garden to common and highway; 2 commons adj. the neck; 1659-60. To Thos. Shepherd, a stable—n, yard of T. S.; e, Market place, by meeting house; s, a dwelling house. One pole ground—s, T. A.; e, stable; n e, w, Th. S.; Aug. 15, 1670. Two last by Attorney.

THOMAS 2. Son of Rev. Thomas 1.

ESTATE.—T. A., "Gent," late of London, now of Norwich, to W. Dade, power; witness, Nath'l Greenwood, Robert Allen, 1676-7. Sells (by Attorney) to E. Row, 1-8 of mills, 1677. Ref. J. Webb. To Anna Shepherd, a house near meeting house—bd. s, T. A.; other sides by st.; 6½ ft. broad on front st.; witness, Grace Morris; 1680. To Joshua Benjamin, house, &c.; front 55 ft—e, meeting house, 39 ft. behind it; n, Mrs. Shepherd; s, Sims' lane 68; w, Mrs. Shepherd's garden 27; 1681.

JOHN 3. Sea captain; inhabitant 1639; adm. church 22 (3) 1641; æ. 48, 1663; of the ship Speedwell. 1666; m. (1) SARAH . . . ; adm. to church 4 (9) 1643; (2) MARY . . . ; (3) SARAH . . . ; d. 27 (1) 1675. Will Feb. 1, 1672-3, being æ. a. 57 yrs. Devised to w. Sarah, chn. Samuel, Thomas, Elizabeth and Rebecca. Bequeathed 1000 acres in country and 1-8 mills in Chas. Inventory, April 28, 1675. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 16 (8) 1640; bapt. 30 (3) 1641; student at Harvard. 1656-7. ii. Sarah, 14 (6); d. 10 (10) 1642. iii. Mary, 6 (12) 1643-4; m. N. Ransford. iv. Elizabeth, m. (1) N. Hayman; (2) N. Blagrove. v. Rebecca, adm. church March 12, 1675-6; "the dau. of Capt. Allin dec.;" m. John Goodrich. vi. Samuel, Nov. 29, 1656. vii. Sarah, 11 (3); d. 29 (5) 1659. viii. Thomas, Aug. 1 (bapt. 4) 1667; d. of fever May 5, 1694, g. s. 4th. æ. 26 yrs. 9 mo.

ESTATE.—Granted by town, house plot on the beach betwixt Mr. Coitmore and the fort, 1639. Accepts a mercantile trust confided at London by William Allen of L., whose attorneys were George Demeris, alias Delanere of Newport, Isle of Wight, and Abr. Palmer of Chas. (lately dec'd at the island). Dated at Barbados, June 13, 1631; record at Barbados, Aug. 15, 1653; record at Cambridge, 1653-4. Witnesses at B., Samuel Corke, Andrew Newell. To John Cutting, house and 1 acre, bo't of Thos. Coitmore—bd. n, Rob't Cooke; s, Common square; e, T. C.; w, highway; 1648. Of John Paris, house at Barbados and interest in ship Fortune's cargo, Mr. Thos. Willoughby master, from N. E. to Guinea, and in the Galliot, John Hodges master from Guinea here, and in ¼ of Golden Dolphin, and in ½ of another house and 16 acres land; 1650. Above on Suffolk records. Of the town, confirmation of a sale by him to Robt. Hale, land on beach between T. Coitmore's house and highway that runs on s w side of Augustine Walker—n w, R. H.; s e, the sea; 1650. To H. Usher, lots had of Paris, 1652. To H. Dunster, 2 acres Menot. field, 1654. To Thos. Bell of London, mort. house where Allen lives, not deser.; condition, to pay Richard Woolaston of L. £100; 1659. Power Attorney to collect of John Allen and others, was given by Thos. Cox of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, clerk; Wm. Cox, clothier, of Coggeshall magna; Jeremiah Garrard, clothier of Witham, the Exrs. of Sarah Tanner, the Exrs. of Wm. Tanner of Coggeshall; to John Plumbe of Hartford, son of George Plumbe of Imworth, co. Essex. Dated London, Jan. 13, 1660-1.

SARAH, widow, grant 1 common, 1681. Drew lot 28, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1681. The Exrx. sells S. Dowse, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N E, John Mousel; N W, church land; S W, W. Johnson; S E, field highway. Heirs, Capt. N. Hayman and the son Thos. Allen consent, 1683-4. To S. Holding, 45 acres, 2d div. on rocks, near Woburn, bd. on E. Bateman, D. Fox and others; and mort. back, 1689-90, dis. 1692. To Peter Tufts, 45 acres further side Mystic bridge. Son Thos. joins, 1691, rec. 1703. Ref. J. Putnam. To John Phillips, land near ferry 44 ft. from corner of S. Kettle's land (now occ. by John Tyler) E N E; W S W, 18 ft.; N N W: S S E, J. P. Also lot—E N E, J. P. 26; N N W, lane from highway next D. Lawrence's house, 21 ft. thence to old warehouse, formerly Willoughby's, 29; all on sd. way, and partly by warehouse part by J. A. 44; Thos. A., only son, and Eliz. Blagrove sign; 1692-3. To Timo. Phillips, land 20 ft. front, square on line from warehouse of Willoughby to my own land, line bd. by passage betwixt house and John Soley dec. and my own down to water side from front; Easterly on warehouse back to John Phillips, late bought, then 8 ft. on J. P.; S, to my new way, then 8 ft. to front line; W, my own garden; 1696. To Sam'l Phipps, land 10 by 5, near S. P.; signed also by Eliz. Blagrove; 1697. Heirs of J. A., viz.: John Goodrich and W. to N. Blagrove, of Bristol, house, &c. near ferry—N, J. Patefield; E, Major's [Sedgwick] lane; S, Timo. Phillips, Col. John P., Sam'l Phipps; W, S. P. and street; being a $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre; 1707.

WALTER 4. From Newbury; moved from here to Watertown; hatter; m. (1) W. in England; (2) REBECCA . . . ; (3) ABIGAIL ROGERS, 29 (9) 1678; age was sworn 76, 1677; d. July 8, 1681. Will Feb. 19, 1679-80; pro. Aug. 1681. Devised to W. and 3 sons. Inventory, mansion, &c., in Chas.; farm in W. Total, £312. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL. ii. JOHN. iii. JOSEPH. iv. Benjamin, b. in Newbury, 1647; a Benjamin Allen d. here, June 27, 1679, æ. 25 g. s. 20 (7) 1678 (record).

ESTATE.—Buys of Anthony Dicks, house formerly of Mr. [Wm.] Phillips ("that now keeps the Ship Tavern in Boston") at the cross lane as we go up to Dea. Lynde's house; butts on street way going to Cambridge; witness, Harman Garrett, James Brown; 1652, rec. 1655. W. A. and W. Rebecca of Watertown to E. Boulton, land 60 by 24 from north corner of B.'s shop standing on ground to north corner of H. Balcom's shop—bd. N W & S W, Allen's orchard; 1665-6. To H. Balcom, lot, front 16, rear 24—N E, W. A. and other ground where shop is that B. bo't of Mr. Stevens; N W, E. Boulton; S, lane to Malt lane or Pentecost; S E & N W, Lynde's field; 1669. To B. Sweetser, $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Spot pond—bd. next to pond by John Smith, other side John Pentecost, 1673. W. A. and sons, John of Sudbury, Joseph and Daniel of Watertown, to H. Balcom and Isaac Johnson, house, &c.—N & W, H. B.; E, I. J. and highway to ferry; S, highway to Pentecost; 1681.

DANIEL 5. Son of Walter 4; Chas., Watertown, Lancaster, Sudbury; m. MARY SHERMAN of W.; d. in S. 1706. *Issue*.—i. Daniel, b. here, 1 (5) 1659. ii. Rebecca, b. and d. 1660-1. iii. Rebecca, "of G. [goodman] Allen of Lancaster," bapt. 3 (4) 1677; d. 7 (6) 1678. More at L. and W.

JOHN 6. Bro. of Daniel 5; Sudbury. *Issue*.—Joseph, m. Abigail Mirick of Chas., in Watertown, May 5, 1687.

JOSEPH 7. Bro. of John 6; Weston; m. ANNA BRAZIER, Oct. 11, 1667. *Issue*.—9 chn. i. Rachel, m. Joseph Adams [18].

SAMUEL 8. Currier; admitted inhabitant 20 (1) 1658.

RICHARD 9. Admitted inhabitant 26 (6) 1661; m. RUTH Widow adm. church, 17 (7) 1665; m. Philip Kneale, 1666. *Issue*.—A son, b. 1662. ii. Sarah, May 27, 1664.

ELEAZER 10. Servant of R. Russell, per will, 1674.

JOHN 11. Mar. MERCY LEE.

ESTATE.—His estate, £123, sworn to by John Call, Admr. 17 (4) 1679.

THOMAS 12. Boatswain of the "Blossom" from Chas. to Barbadoes, thence to London, 1678-9; 26 years old. Court files.

JAMES 13. Seaman of ketch "Mary and Eliz.," 1679.

DAVID 14. Served in Canada expedition; d. Oct. 17, 1711, in 19th yr.

JONAS 15. Son of Benjamin of Weston; m. ELIZABETH BRAZIER, Aug. 18, 1725.

JABEZ 16. Alias James Meads; committed to House of Correction, 1726-7.

DANIEL 17. Pomfret, Conn.; m. **MARY ADAMS** [10] Nov. 12, 1728.

JAMES 18. Boston; tanner.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Hurd, mansion—bd. n e, st. 82; s, Abr. Hill 68; s w, M. Soley 51; n w, E. Phillips 14, Sam'l Adams 66; 1735. With w. **REBECCA** deed, with Jabez Fox heirs, 1738. Of Lydia Wade, 6 acres in Stoneham, lot 173; granted widow Larkin—e, John Tufts; s, Elias Stone; w, widow Fosket; n, T. Hutchinson; no date; record 1740. Ack. July 14, 1742, on margin.

JONATHAN 19. With family from Middletown, 1753.

BARNABAS 20. From Lynn, 1757.

WILLIAM 21. Boston; m. **MARTHA RAND** [51] March 9, 1792. She m. (2) Nicholas Patterson.

SAMUEL 22. Morocco dresser; m. **ABIGAIL HILL** [43] March 27, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams on Main st. and mort. back, 1803, 1804. To O. Clapp, mort. above, 1805. To Butler Abbot, mort. above lot on Main st. 60 ft., 1807.

JONATHAN 23. Boston; m. **EUNICE**

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Smith, house as mort. to Adams [47] 1807. To James Prince, 1818.

EDWARD-F. 24.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Barker and John Sprague, estate 400 ft. east of Baptist Church, bd. —n w, New st. 40; n e, Eben Hall, O. Holden 65; s w & s e, O. H. 65, 40; 1807.

JAMES 25. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Bispham estate begin. at Trainingfield n corner, run. s e, E. Gage 60; s w, Mechanic Row 40; n, 60; n e, Trainingfield 40, with buildings; 1815, dis. 1816.

TIMOTHY 26. } Boston.
THADDEUS 27. }

ESTATE.—Suit, D. Jones rs. them. Levy on half lot—bd. begin. at s e corner on Salem turnpike, run. w. N. Tufts 124; n, 21; w, N. T. 21; n, G. Bartlett 107; e, Jay st. 108; s, Duval 102; e, 41; s, turnpike 35; 1819.

. **27***. "Allen" lived in M. Bridge's house 1798.

BARBARA 28. One of the maids of Wappen-End, per court files, 1671.

LYDIA 29. Cousin of Dea. A. Ludkin, per will, 1692.

ELIZABETH 30. Widow of Hon. Samuel Allen of Newbury, N. H., Lieut. Gov. of New Hampshire; d. in town. Inventory March 13, 1708-9, £125, 17. 3. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. John Usher. ii. Jane, m. Thos. Steel.

PRISCILLA 31. "Abigail Halsey and her child called Priscilla Allen" here, 1759, from Boston and Camb.

MARY 32. From Boston to live here, April 20, 1770.

ELIZABETH 33. Mar. Moses Rand [40] 1781.

See Abbot 1, Holton 2, Kettell 26.

ALLEY ROGER 1. "Alie and w. **JANE** adm. church 20 (9) 1659." He is elsewhere reckoned by name of Else.

JACOB 2. "Alle." Mar. **ANNA** *Issue*.—i. Jacob, b. Aug. 7, 1687. ii. Anna, Feb. 20, 1689. iii. Esther, March 1, 1692. iv. Mary, July 21, 1694. v. Daughter, Oct. 5, 1707.

WILLIAM 3. "Ally;" Lynn; m. **MARGARET ADAMS** [9] Aug. 25, 1709, who own. cov't (Book p. 110) and m. (2) Daniel Lawrence, 1722. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Feb. 2 (bapt. 3) 1711-12; taxed 1734-36; publ. Aug. 8-12, 1736, to Sarah Stebbins of Boston. ii. Jacob, April 4 (7) 1717; taxed 1741-44.

SAMUEL 4. "Alle" and w. with 3 chn. Enos, Amos and Data, from Lynn at widow Mary Dizer's house May 5, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

NATHANIEL JR. 5. Boston; m. (1) **ANN EDMANDS** [16] Oct. 20, 1803; (2) **SARAH BURROUGHS**, Oct. 19, 1817.

ALLISETT PETER. Boston; sail maker; m. ANN PITMAN at B., April 2, 1723; with family here from B., April, 1723.

ALLISON J.

ESTATE.—Owned a warehouse, sold by R. Arrington, 1657.

ALVAS DAVID. Relieved (per Selectmen books, p. 9) 30 (10) 1676.

AMBROSE HENRY. Age 40, 1653 (files); witness at court in Arrington vs. Booth & Walker; wages for digging their cellar.

AMEE JOHN 1. Shipped as carpenter of the "Mary," Capt. Trumbull, for Barbadoes, 1657.

LYDIA 2. Named in K. Naylor's will, 1700.

AMES. See Wilson.

AMESBURY ISRAEL. Providence; m. RACHEL NEWHALL, Dec. 11, 1800.

AMMIDON. See Norton.

AMORY JOHN 1. Boston. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.* vol. x. pp. 59–65.

ESTATE.—With Jonathan, of Jonas Cutler, asgt. of mort., lot—bd. s, street 43, line run. n, through partition; w, way to Molton pt.; s, M. Townsend; bd. w, M. T., R. Foster; also lot 8 ft. on street 88 deep; 1769, dis. 1784.

JONATHAN 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—With John, deed, 1769. Of J. Pigeon, 2 lots, 1774. Of B. Piper, mort. house and 1 acre, begin. s corner on town line, run. n, road 8 rods; w, Jona. Cooper 20 rods; s e, road to Menotomy 8 rods. 11 acres—E s e, Joshua Rand, S. Kent dec.; s & s w, Jona. Cooper; w & n, private way; n, W. Hunnewell; 1782, dis. 1785. Of Thos. Harris, mort. same two lots J. and J. had in 1769, 1784. To T. H., discharge, 1791.

JONATHAN JR. 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. mort. of H. Cary, Lyndes point late of Magee, 1809. To A. Binney, same, 1819. With W. Sullivan to N. Adams, release Eliz. Sullivan rights, 1816. To T. J. Goodwin, release, 1818.

RUFUS-G. 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Power Attorney (D. Propert) 1789. Mort. of D. Goodwin, &c., new house and cooper shop—bd. e, town dock 61; s, W. Hoppin, A. Lane, 99; w, A. Newell 52; s, J. Ivory, M. Presson (formerly) 87; w, Joiner st. 43; n, D. Cheever 165; e, D. C. (former) 26; w, D. C. 46; 1791, dis. 1792. Of L. Cox, mort. 4 acres, 10 perch near mill pond; the whole mill lot, 100 ft. square; all houses; land opposite the above on lane to mills; water courses, &c.; 1802. Of James Russell, mort. house and 9 acres—w, Winter hill road to Lexington; n, road or rangeway to Smith's farm; e, B. Teel; s, Jona. Teel, E. Dixon; 9 acres hill pasture—n, said range; e, Smith's farm; w & n, B. T.; s, J. T.; 4½ acres brick yard—s, said range; w, P. Russell; n, Little river and J. R.; e, P. R. Belknap Field—w, old county road; n & e, W. Whittemore; s, J. T. Quarry hill, at corner near powder house, bo't of D. Watson—n, road over Winter hill; e, Medford road; s, Peter Tufts; w, Walter Russell; 1803, dis. 1808. Of W. Bolton, mort. estate—s w, Main st. 80; s e, Cary and Russell; n e, New st. 156; n w, Jabez Frothingham; being lot bo't of Thos. F. except 2 lots sold Bowen, lot to Robinson, lot to Wait & Cutler; subject to mort. to T. F.; 1805. R. G. A. and w. Ann to Nathan Adams, house, 1811. Of I. Blanchard, mort. above (bo't of N. A.) 1811, dis. 1814. "Adams and Amory" occupied 13 perches lot of G. Temple, 1798. See Burton.

ANDERSON JOHN 1. Boston; shipwright; m. (1) JANE . . . , who d. in Boston, 4 (3) 1654; (2) Mrs. [MARY] HODGES, Jan. 3, 1654–5; d. Sept. 28, 1677. Will Sept. 20 (pro. Oct. 1) 1677. Devised to son Henry in England, heirs of son David, and 4 married daus. Widow MARY made will Nov. 6, 1689, pro. March 11, 1692–3. *Issue*.—i. Henry. ii. DAVID. iii. Emma, m. (1) John Brackenbury; (2) Joseph Lynde. iv. Katharine, m. John Phillips. v. Mary, m. (1) Thos. Lynde the 3d; (2) Rev. Thos. Shepherd; (3) S. Hayman.

vi. Samuel. d. July 10, 1655, at Boston. vii. Joanna, b. Dec. 25, 1655; m. . . . Newman. viii. Ann, May 5, 1677.

DAVID 2. Son of John 1; mariner; captain of ship "Blessing"; m. (1) HANNAH NICHOLS, June 5, 1667, who d. July 18, 1671; (2) KATHARINE RICHESON [52] Sept. 12, 1672; d. at sea, on voyage from London, May 14, 1677, buried on shore (per Hammond's diary). Inventory, Nov. 22, 1677. Widow m. Capt. Richard Sprague. *Issue*.—i. Jane, m. Samuel Adams, 1694. ii. David, b. 14 (5) 1675; d. 1675. æ. 3 mo. g. s. iii. DAVID, 16 (3) bapt. Sept. 23, 1677.

ESTATE.—Deed of John Brackenbury, house and land (not descr.) as feeoffee in trust for Emma B. 1661. With Thos. Tuck, of D. Davison & J. Lynde, wharf—bd. n e & n w, grantors; s w, Willoughby creek; s e, Charles river 61 ft.; 63 ft. long; 1672, rec. 1682.

DAVID 3. Son of David 2; m. HANNAH PHILLIPS [24] Jan. 4, 1699–00, at Boston, who m. (2) Habijah Savage, 1703. Will Jan. 8 (pro. June 25) 1701. Devised to w. Hannah (then with child), aunt Sarah Clerk's chn, cousins Anderson and Henry Phillips. Inventory, land in Boston near Scarlett's wharf, £50; total £281. No issue recorded.

ESTATE.—Sells Wm. Smith, 100 poles land of R. Nichols's orchard—bd. n e, R. Knowles 13 poles; s e, R. N. 7 poles; w s, R. Waite 16 poles; n w, highway to Molton point 7 poles; 1700. D. A. and w. with Eliz. Tuck, to E. Phillips, wharf near Willoughby—s e, river 61; n w, 63; s w, widow Soley; n e, Lynde & Davison wharf; n w, L. & D. land; signed also by Kath. Everton, w. of Joseph, Eliz. Newell, w. of Joseph [heirs of Tuck]; 1700.

MARKE 4. Witness to Abr. Spencer's deed of gift, 1672.

REBECKAH 5. Died March 4, 1743, in 49th yr., "schoolmistress," g. s. Had a sister Elizabeth—the "midwife." Mrs. Phillips. Their graves are side by side at northerly end of ground, with the exaggerated enumeration of Mrs. P.'s cases of births on gravestone.

ESTATE.—By deed, gives all her property to pay debts and provide burial; residue to sister Elizabeth Langdon, Sept. 11, 1736. Record April 16, 1744.

MARY 6. Widow of Capt. Charles A.; Boston; d. of fever March 15, 1798, æ. 57, g. s.; with Capt. G. Calder Jr.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—on Wapping st. 22 ft.; e, Jos. Sweetser 35; n, D. Tufts 15; w, way 4; n, common way 10; s w, D. T. 13; w, 18; 1796.

ANDOE THOMAS. Of Boston; m. DORCAS BLANCHARD, Feb. 8, 1798.

ANDREW SAMUEL. Son of William; a gr. son of William, early settler in Camb.; m. ELIZABETH COOPER [2] April 10, 1741, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741–1745. Buys of Eliza Cooper, 6 acres in Chas., part of great pasture set off from her father's estate; 12 acres Camb. rocks—bd. n e, Chas. line; other lots, 1740.

ANDREWS JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1637; cooper; to have house lot, 1640; moved to Boston prior to 1657; m. HANNAH . . .

ESTATE.—"Mr. Andrews" was 28th in list of grantees of "ten-acre lots" at Mystic side, five acres to be given up to new comers (1637), abutter on W. Stilson; 1638. With w., sells John Knight house and wharf bo't of Jas. Mirick—bd. n, wid. J. Larkin; s, J. M.; w, river; e, facing street going to wharf 30 (2); 1657.

BENJAMIN 2. Boston; m. (1) HANNAH CAPEN, Jan. 13, 1708–9, who was adm. church March 8, 1712–13; (2) KATHARINE BLANEY, May 9, 1718, who m. (3) Joseph White. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1712; bapt. March 8, 1712–13; d. Oct. 5, 1713. ii. BENJAMIN, April 7 (10) 1715.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Edmunds' heirs, John E., heel-maker; John E. Jr. of Boston; Walter of Boston; Jos. Wood and w.; Jas. Kittredge and w.; Beriah and Susanna Fowle; Thos. Cook; Sarah Edmunds: 2 acres near mill, 3 acres upland—bd. on John Roe, 2 hay lots Mystic side, left by Manus Sallie to dau. Sarah; also qt. cl. to house left by J. Blaney Jr. and legacy of £50; 1720–1. He was Admr. of John Blaney, 1722. B. A. and w., deed with other heirs, of Mary Phipps, widow of Samuel, 1–3 estate, 1725. B. A. and w., with Samuel Phipps, merchant; Thos. Tufts and w.; Joshua Benjamin and w.; Mehetable

Phipps; to bro. Solomon Phipps, house late of father Sam'l P.—w, Market place; e, John Soley; n, house of Timo. Phillips dec.; s, lane next C. Chambers's house; 1725. Same heirs (except grantee) to Samuel Phipps, barn—e, Jas. Capen heirs; w, Thos. Chapman; n, Theop. Ivory; w, way to Swing bridge. 1½ acre meadow—e, B. Lawrence; w, narrow alley adj. Jona. Rand; n & s, highways [Main and Warren sts. near junction]. 2½ acres pasture—w, heirs Benj. Pierce, R. Boylston, Sam'l Phipps dec.; s, R. B.; n, highway to Molton point. 1½ acre mowing—e, R. B. and S. P. dec.; w, heirs M. Gill; n, R. B.; s, way to Trainingfield; 1725. Same to same, 4½ acres pasture—e, common; s, H. Phillips; n, land of Dowses; w, Thos. Frothingham heirs; 3 acres swamp in common with H. Phillips, the whole being 6 acres on Walnut Tree Hill; 1725.

BENJAMIN 3. Son of Benjamin 2.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to James Fluker, house of gr. father James Capen—bd. on way to dock 52, &c., 1740.

THOMAS 4.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1798 for 2 acres, 40 poles, which J. Forster appeared to occupy. Mort. (with Isaiah Thomas) of Wilkes Barber, 1804. To J. Bolter, same—bd. s w, Main st. 35; n w, New st. 90; n e, passage 30; s w, Isaac Wetherbee 90; 1806.

HANNAH, w. of Thos. (prob. same) buys of Joseph Shepherd and his w. Sarah in her right, ½ house, sold by G. Alexander to Sarah Drown (since Shepherd), 1807. To Barney Smith, above, 1809. Thos. and w. Hannah to C. Jordan, above on New st., laid out by N. Austin from Main st. to prison, 1810. Hannah, wife, mort. of Jordan above, 1810, dis. 1814. Of Barney Smith, above, 1812. Thomas and w. to G. Alexander, rights in Rand lot on Bunker Hill, 1808. See Barber.

EBENEZER-T. 5.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Williams and J. Holland of John Coates, lot, 1809.

JOHN 6. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Thompson, store—s e, Chas. square, &c. 1814, dis. 1816.

SAMUEL JR. 7. Mar. PRISCILLA RICH, 1816. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-Rich, b. Nov. 16, 1817. ii. Eliza, Jan. 28, 18 . . iii. George, Feb. 5, 18 . . iv. Ann-Maria, July 17, 1824; d. v. Ann-Maria, Jan. 23, 1826. vi. Caroline, Sept. 14, 1828. vii. Benj.-Hinckley, Nov. 26, 1836. viii. Joseph, July 18, 1838.

ESTATE.—Buys of David Smith, estate—bd. e, R. Boylston heirs, run. s e, passage to street [now Winthrop] 40; s w, B. Gleason 27; n w, D. S. 11; w, D. S. 3; n w, 25; e, Eliz. Sweetser, D. S.; also a passage way; 1816. Of D. S., lot begin. e corner of S. A.'s house, run. n w, 40 on S. A. Jr. and D. S.; n e, street [Winthrop]; s e, D. S. 82; s w, D. S. 49; 1818.

JOSEPH-E. 8. Pub. to SARAH PARSONS, Jan. 5, 1812.

See Brown 39, Tamplin.

Tomb No. 11, with Sawyer & Newcomb.

ANGIER BEZALEEL 1. "Son of Mr. Anger and his w. from Cambridge;" bapt. 3 (4) 1694.

EDMUND 2. Son of Rev. Sam'l of Camb.; m. in Chas. ABIEL HOVEY, Apr. 9, 1717, "both of Camb.;" d. April 4, 1724, in 39th yr. She m. (3) Isaac Watson.

ROBERT 3. Boston; m. ABIGAIL MALLETT [4] April 12, 1742, who own. cov't and was bapt. Oct. 30, 1743. Will Sept. 8 (pro. Nov. 19) 1753. Devised to wife, chn. Robert, Abigail, Sarah. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 30, 1743. ii. Sarah, b. Sept. (bapt. 9) 1744. iii. Robert, bapt. Sept. 22, 1751. iv. Margaret, bapt. Sept. 16, 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1748. Buys of Margaret Mallet [4] house of her gr. father R. Martin, set to her March 19, 1724-5, not descr. 1746. Of B. Wheeler, house—bd. n e, way to Battery 84 to l. w. m.; s e, sd. way 58; s w & n w, heirs W. Rouse; 1750-1. To S. Wait, estate—s, Charles river; s w, John Rouse wharf; w, road from Swing bridge to J. Foye's house on Molton pt.; n e, landing place of town at end of Wapping st. Also garden to north end of house and land, s w way from Swing bridge to Foye's house—n w, J. Rouse's house; n, Wapping st. against B. Wheeler's house; s e, Rouse's garden in pos'n of J. Bodge. Also another small house—s e, highway, else on Col. Phillips, Capt. Wyer, Mary Fosdick; 1752.

BENJAMIN 4. Housewright; m. TABITHA

ESTATE.—Buys of Thos. Page, estate—bd. e, 16 ft. way 50; n, R. Richardson 40; w, N. Gorham 50; s, N. Sparhawk (of R. R.) 48; 1807. Mort. back, 1807. To E. Damon, ½ above, 1808. To E. D., other ½, 1811. See S. Spring.

ELIZABETH 5. Bapt. 27 (1) 1687, æ. 18; living with Nathaniel Adams's family.

ANNABAL ELIZABETH. Mar. John Whittimore Jr, 1684. See Adams 51.

ANNESLEY MARY. Formerly Mary Cook; wrote letter to Edward Collins. that she had lately married a younger brother of her mother, Sept. 12, 1681 (court files). See Col. George Cook.

ANNIS* JONATHAN. "Ennys." And family in town from Boston, 1757.

ANTHONY JONATHAN (colored). Medford; m. CATHARINE GEORGE, at M., April 5, 1748.

APPLETON NATHANIEL (Rev.) **1.** Cambridge. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1726; m. Dr. Isaac Rand.

ESTATE.—Buys of town, 2½ ac. 20 rs, on Camb. rocks, part of 4 ac. lot, "Creeson's," 1734.

SAMUEL 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Bolton. See Amory, 1804.

CHARLES 3. Boston; sail-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Roulstone, estate—begin. s, on street laid out by S. Manser 20 ft. wide, run. n w by street 36; n e, S. M. 70; s e, McNiel 34; s w, N. Bodge 69; 1807.

APTHORP ELIZA. Lexington; m. Richard Sutton, 1758.

APY JAMES. Lynn.

ESTATE.—Held property secured to Richard Russell, 1643.

ARCHER SAMUEL 3d.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, lot—begin. n e corner P.'s front garden, run. n e, Salem turnpike 36; n w, Mrs. Frothingham 41; n, same 98; n w, a street 115; n w, G. Bartlett 120; s e, A. P. 28; w, A. P. 20; s e, A. P. 123; 1807. Mort. back, 1808, dis. 1808.

ARMISTEAD JOHN 1. Mar. NANCY LARKIN, Dec. 6, 1795.

ELLEN 2. Died Feb. 27, 1823, æ. 20, g. s. with Mary E. Souther.

ARMITAGE. See Richard Russell.

ARMOUR GEORGE (col.) **1.** "Armor." Mar. SUSANNA FRANCIS (col.) Oct. 12, 1811.

ABIGAIL 2. Wid. of Enoch; d. Sept. 4, 1798, æ. 55, g. s. [Boston family.]

ARMSTRONG SAMUEL T. Boston; printer; m. ABIGAIL WALKER, Oct. 1, 1812. He became Lieut. Gov., and then acting Gov. of Massachusetts.

ARNOLD GEORGE 1. "Arnell."

ESTATE.—In the name (as attorney) of Edw. Pain, sells Wm. Phillips, lot, 1641.

JOSEPH 2. Son of William of Reading; Stoneham, prior to 1731; bl'ksmith.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Underwood, 4 lots, 2d div. 1, 2 and 3d ranges—begin. n e corner of Dadey's lot, run. n w, town's land and the highway; s by e, &c. J. Holden 37 rods; w & s w, John Richardson; s e, Benj. R.; s w, John Vinton 18 rods; n e, J. V. 92 rods; s e, J. V.; n, Jos. H.; n, A. Hadley 8 rods; n, E. Bateman; in all, 64 acres; 1723. Divides with the Hays the above and lime kiln lot bo't of J. U., 1723-4. Of John Dennie and A. Burley, 21 acres—n & e, Dea. Lawrence; s & w, Thomas Wyman; 1724. To Thomas Arnold of Newbury (prob. brother) the above, 1724-5.

NATHANIEL 3. Mar. ELIZABETH HENDER, Aug. 8, 1751, who own. cov't April 15, 1753. *Issue.*—i. Nathaniel, bapt. Nov. 10, 1754. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 2, 1757. iii. William, b. June 4 (per Calley) bapt. 10, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758.

WILLIAM (Dea.) 4. Son of William and Susanna (Hunt) Arnold of Weymouth; kept shoe store many years next to south corner of Main and Winthrop sts.; m. (1) **SARAH SKILLIN**, April 26, 1801, at Boston, who d. June 6, 1811; (2) **CATHERINE SNOW**, pub. Aug. 23, 1812. *Issue*.—i. Sally, b. Feb. 28, 1802. ii. Mary, March 20, 1804. iii. William, April 6, 1806; merchant. iv. Samuel-Stillman; merchant; June 22, 1808. v. Caleb-Hopkins-Snow, Dec. 15, 1813; d. vi. Caleb-H.-S., Jan. 16, 1815; merchant; d. vii. Catharine-Prince, April 24, 1816. viii. Ann-Winchester, Oct. 27, 1817. ix. Sarah-Skillin, March 18, 1819. x. Lucy-Snow, June 16, 1820. xi. and xii. George and James, Jan. 19, 1822. xiii. Isaiah-Freeman, Oct. 1, 1823. xiv. Henry-Jackson, April 10, 1825. xv. Lucy-Snow, Feb. 27, 1831.

..... **5.** "Mr. Arnold d. of consumption July 7, 1796, æ. 28."

MARY 6. Single woman, from Boston, at Rebecca Sprague's May 5, 1767.

See S. Fosdick, Jas. Richardson 24.

Arnold Tomb No. 35.

ARRINGTON RICHARD. Often "Harrington." Inhabitant 1643; m. **ELIZABETH** . . . , who was adm. church 9 (10) 1643. Admin. to the Selectmen. Inventory 24 (10) 1659. Land, house, frame, &c. £6. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. Seabred Taylor, 1671. ii. Elizabeth, b. 15 (3) 1643; m. Wm. Vine.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zech. Symmes, 1 cow common, 1648. Of W. Stilson, 2 acres meadow at Mystic side, bo't of Sam'l Richardson—bd. w, upland; e, E. Jones; s, upland; n, widow Wilkinson; and upland at Hadlock's point—s, 5 poles on water, else sides 3 poles, between R. Long and W. S.; 1649. Of John Wilkeson, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot given Prudence W. in dividend of land with M. Barstow, and by him sold G. Knower, of whom I had it—n, by my other half; s, R. A. bo't of W. Stilson; n w, common; s e, South river (in Mystic marshes); 1650-51. R. H. and w, to J. Scott, 2 acres had of Stilson—n, J. Wilkinson; e, W. Dade 20 (2) 1655. R. H. (no w. joins) to Jas. Green, 20 acres in Malden formerly of Thomas Graves, 4 (3) 1656. To Mark King, house and 1-8 acre—n & e, E. Wilson; s, street; w, E. Drinker; 1657, rec. 1662. To Edw. Drinker, house or warehouse formerly J. Allison's; ground and $\frac{1}{2}$ well between this and Mary Walker's house—s, street; n & e, M. King; n, R. Hale 2 rails length; w, M. W.; 1657, rec. 1662. To John Smith, cow common of Symmes, 1657, rec. 1679.

ARTILLERY COMPANY.

ESTATE.—"The Antient and Honourable Artillery Company of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay," mort. of Nath'l Brown, the Three-Cranes Tavern [not *Two-Cranes* as in print] late of Samuel Long, of which Sarah Shower [Shore] of Boston died seized—bd. s e, Main st. or Market place 54 ft.; s w, E. Breed's heirs 40; s w, same 27; s w again 70; s e, same 27; s w, High [Harvard] st. 30; n w, T. Prentice, late W. Wyer, 55; n e, Hull Abbot 95; n w, same 45; n e, Main st. or Market place 39; also lot—n e, road [Main st. at neck] 80; n w & s w, the pound; s e, pound marsh 205; s w, marsh 115. Bo't of Bodge. Also marsh adj.—n e, road 160; n w, John Penny heirs 78; n e, same 66; n w, same 78; n e, road 26; n w, Jona. Call 264; s w, mill pond 291; s w, H. Bodge. Bo't of Ford. May 9 (rec. 27) 1766, dis. by John Winslow, treasurer, June 17, 1794. City Hall stands on first lot.

ARUNDEL ROBERT. Of London; draws on Shrimpton. See Davison, 1651.

ASBURY JOHN 1. From Boston; hatter; m. (1) **ELENOR GRIFFIN**, Oct. 18, 1699, who d. April 21, 1718, per record (footstone stands in cemetery); (2) **ANNE BLUNT**, June 25, 1719, who was adm. church March 27, 1720; d. Sept. 3, 1736, æ. 66, g. s. Will July 8 (pro. Oct. 11) 1736. Devised to son John; to chn. of his bro. William of Wyburnsbury, co. Chester, Eng.; to kinswoman Sarah Cook, single, of Boston. Inventory:—pasture on Bunker Hill, devised to the town, if his son dies; pasture adj. Capt. Frothingham; house B. Trow lives in. *Issue*.—i. Anne, b. Nov. 21 (bapt. 26) 1721; d. Dec. 7, 1721. ii. **JOHN**, May 29 (J. 2) 1723; d. prior to 1748, per probate paper.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734. [The tax lists immediately preceding 1727, except 1721, are lost.] Buys of Jos. Phipps, house formerly of Solo. P.—bd. n w, Jona. Simson's house and land; in front from middle of well to Cary's barn 50 ft.; from that line s e to M. Luist 109; s w, rear 53; 1702. Of James Lowden, 2 acres east field—n e, highway; s e, S. Frothingham, late of J. L.; s w, N. Fro'm, T. White; n w, J. L. (of B. Bunker); 1707. Of Thomas White Sen. and w. Mary; T. W. Jr. and w. Sarah; Wm. W.; Samuel W.; John Pierson and w.; 5½ acres stinted pasture, 1st div.—s e, John Phillips, Sam'l Phipps; s w, Jos. Phipps, Jas. Minot—impr. by C. Crosswell; n w, rangeway; n e, John Call; 1708-9. To C. Crosswell, above, 1710. Of John Kent, house and 13 acres—n, Camb. road; e, way to marsh; s, widow Hicks and small river; w, creek; n w, town land. 12 acres west field—n, Jos. Whittemore; e, highway; s, T. Crosswell; w, T. C. 2 acres west field—n, J. W., Jona. Pierce; e, J. P.; s, way; w, W. Rand. 2 acres marsh, west field—e, creek; s, way to Haugh's farm; w, J. P.; n, Jos. Lynde. 10 acres, 2d div. S. pasture—s e, Jas. Goodwin, laid out to T. Danforth; s w, Sam'l Whittemore; n, rangeway; n e, S. W. near Menotomy. 9½ acres woods, 1st div. 1 range between Blaney and Blanchard, 1709-10. Of Zech, Nedium of Camb. and Eliza, Hannah, Margaret, spinsters, marsh by Hodges' creek—e, T. Welch; n & w, John Kent; 1710. Of Caleb Crosswell and w. with Priscilla C., 4 acre lot left to P. C., 8 acres left in reversion to C. C. only son, all bd. e, Jona. Pierce, Jos. Whittemore; s, Camb. line, and on half acre of widow Frost, and on E. Welch; w, E. W.; n, Camb. road and J. A. (bo't of J. K.); 1710. To Nathaniel Cutter, 10 acres stinted pasture near Menotomy—n w, rangeway; s e, Jas. Gooding; n e & s w, S. Whittemore; 1710. Of Hannah Frost, 1½ acre west field—s w, Camb. line, E. Welch; else on J. A.; part on Pelham; 1711. Of W. Rand, 2 acres Westfield near Camb. line—e n e, J. A.; e & s e, highway; n w, Jos. Whittemore; 1711, r. 1712-13. Of D. Davison of Newbury, 2-3 wood lot laid to father Nicholas, No. 96, 1st div. 40 acres between F. Norton and E. Johnson; 1712. Of Hannah Price, mort. house—n e, Smith st.; s e, R. Hilton; s w, town land; n w, widow Sarah Smith [on Harvard hill]; 1713. Dis. by John Fulker, who mar. only dau. of H. P., 1721. Of Jona. Simson, lot—s, J. A.'s house 6½ rods; front to street 44 ft.; rear 40; w, John Rand Jr.; 1717. Of Seth Sweetser, part of pasture given by father Benjamin—s w, road 80; n w, n e, n, S. Frothingham; e, s e, e, S. S.; 1722. To S. Page, 40 acres, 1732. To R. Sutton, house—n e, Main st. 40; s w, S. Lynde 40; s e, N. Cary's heirs 106; n w, J. A.; April 2, 1736, rec. 1755. Of R. S. mort. above, 1736, dis., no date, by son John.

ELEANOR, wife of J. A., former wid. of M. Griffin, with Cha. Goodwin and w. sells J. Treadway lot on street 40, run. to land of J. T., late of Sam'l Cutler dec. 16. Lot—n, widow Knill, town 59; e, n, n w, T. Cutler dec.; s, M. G. yard; n, R. Cutler; s, J. T.; e, above lot; w, garden; 1706. Sold Bulfinch. Taxed, widow, 1737.

JOHN 2. Son of John; founder; m. ABIGAIL SOLEY, Dec. 27, 1744, who was adm. church Oct. 13, 1745, and m. (2) John Codman, 1754; d. prior to 1748. Will May 2, 1745, pro. July 29, 1761 [*sic*]. Devised all to wife and son. *Issue*.—John, b. Oct. 22 (bapt. 27) 1745; d. March 15, 1748, son of John dec. and Abigail.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-46. Sells Josiah Austin, 2 acres east field—bd. s e & s w, Samuel Frothingham; s w, Hannah Frothingham; 1744. To wife power attorney, 1746. To N. Gorham, 1½ acre within neck—s w, road; n w, n, n e, S. Frothingham; e, s e, e, T. Graves's heirs, 1747.

ASHFIELD. See John Floyd, 1682.

ASHLEY THOMAS. From Boston; m. MARY BRANSON. Widow d. March 1, 1696-7. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. in B., Sept. 1, 1681; bapt. here 4 (7) 1681; m. George Norton, 1698. ii. Thomas, b. in B., Dec. 3 (bapt. 3) 1682. iii. Anna, Sept. 17 (21) 1684; she witnessed deed, Blunt to Rouse, 1710; m. Isaac Mansfield. iv. Joseph, bapt. 7 (2) 1689; "of Thos. A. and w. Mary formerly Branson."

ASPINWALL WILLIAM. The tenth in the list of original members of 1st church of Boston; m. ELIZABETH . . . , who was the 16th in list, Aug. 27, 1630; deacon of that church. He was the second in the list of 13 who remained inhabitants of Charlestown in 1630. After 1633 he was of Boston.

See History, pp. 59, 68, 78.

ESTATE.—His name is quoted in deed Lawrence to Shapley as "Recorder," 1648.

ATHATON ELIZABETH. Indian; of Newton; came to town 1759.

ATHY MARK. Mar. MARTHA SMITH [19] 13 (6) 1685.

ESTATE.—His estate taxed 1688.

Mrs. A. with her son John Smith [20] deeds to dau. Mary Smith, 2 acres west field, not des., and makes payment for 5 acres 1st div. commons her share of her father's estate, 1691. With son John and w. Rachel to John Turner, 10½ acres nigh Blind Island—bd. e, rangeway 2 rods wide; n, T. Marable; s w, S. Lynde; n w, John Chickering, Mr. Brattle; 1693, rec. 1706-7. Mrs. A. of Mary Smith, *alias* Brooker, 2½ acres common of first grant—n, M. S.; s, P. Fowle; w, James Russell, Jona. Bunker; e, highway; 1693. With son John and wife to Thos. Brattle, Treas. of Harvard College, mort. 12 acres had of Joseph Hills—n, Camb. road; w, T. Goble; e, Rich. Sprague, John Kettle; s, F. Grissell; 1696-7, dis. 1701. Same to Joseph Whittemore, house and 10½ acres—n, way to Camb.; w, T. Crosswell; s, J. Kent; e, Capt. Richard Sprague, Jona. Kettle. Also pasture, 1st div. commons—e, rangeway; n, John Fowle; w, Thos. Lowden, John Tufts, W. Rand; s, P. Fowle; 1701.

ATKINS THOMAS 1. "ADKINS." Boston; m. ABIGAIL JONES [7] widow, Aug. 11, 1687.

ESTATE.—Referred to in deed, Mould to Bentley, "house and land bo't of Adkins—bd. n, highway 110 ft.; w, Ann Hett's land belonging to house occ. by W. Hurry 54; n, A. H. extending to line of the head of the creek 27; s w, creek leading to house of D. Davison, extending on circular line from head of creek to B. Lothrop's land; e, B. L. house and land in line of highway to creek; bo't by Jones of Hett; 1675. [No record found to Mould.]

SARAH 2. Boston; m. John Tenney, 1687, church rec.

MARY-RUSSELL 3. Dau. of Dudley Atkins, niece of Chambers Russell.

ATKINSON THEODORE 1. "ADKINSON." Boston; m. ABIGAIL . . . ; d. 1701, æ. 89. *Issue*.—Abigail, b. in B., Dec. 9, 1657; m. Abr. Spencer. More at B.

ESTATE.—Deed of I. Nowell feoffee in trust for Rev. J. Glover, house in Boston, 1645. Suff. Rec. To Nathl Frothingham, house—bd. n e, street; n w, E. Wyer; s e, J. Lowden; s w, to flats; 1667. Ref. Sally to Lowden. To Thomas Lynde and W. Stilson, deacons, 20 rods ground at South end of Boston, near Fort Hill—w, highway; n, way to E. Hutchinson; e, land of First Church of Boston; s, land given to church of Ipswich and land given English College, 1671.

HELEN 2. Dau. of Hugh of Kendall, co. Westmoreland; m. Joseph Hills, 1656.

ATWATER JOHN. Westfield; m. MARTHA CALL [21] Jan. 30, 1793.

ESTATE.—Deed with Peter R. Dalton and w., J. Bartlett and w., Rebecca Gorham, John Call, to John Goodwin, lot land—begin, at s corner of Hannah Call's land, run. s, Middlegate st. 42 to Eliz. Newell's lot 16 ft. sq., then on M. st. 25, then on a lane 50; n, [Town Hill] st. 85; w, 23; 1802.

ATWELL JOHN JR. *Issue*.—Andrew, bapt. 20 (1) 1692.

ATWOOD PHILIP 1. Malden; from London; surveyor of highways for Mystic side, 1656; æ. 40, 1660, at court; m. (1) RACHEL BACHELDER, who d. Feb. 5, 1673-4; (2) ELIZABETH GROVER, April 7, 1675. *Issue*.—i. PHILIP, b. 1658. ii. Abigail, 1662; m. Andrew Mitchell. iii. OLIVER, 1671. And others.

ESTATE.—Sells J. Sprague, 9 acres—e, J. S., Thomas Rand; w, G. Knower; n, widow Sprague; s, John Greenland, widow Bucknam; 1673. To Joses Bucknam, 7 acres partly in Malden—n e, n w, Wm. Bucknam; s e, Johnson's playne; s w, road; 1674. To Philip Jr. half house given by father-in-law Joseph Bachelder—s, street; e, way to J. B.; n, J. B.; w, Mrs. Foster's house; 1680. Of Pelatiah Smith, 4 acres marsh—n e, P. Sprague; s e, Thos. Brattle heirs; s w, John Cutler. Also 12 and 5 acres in Malden, 1691-2.

[PHILIP, late of Bradford dec. did give Dec. 25, 1685 to son Philip, land in Worcester, "which he began to settle but was forced to desert by reason of the warr." Philip (son) conveys same to bro. Oliver Feb. 17, 1713-14.]

PHILIP JR. 2. Son of Philip 1; weaver.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1680. P. A. Jr. of Malden sells R. Austin, above—bd. w, Mrs. Soley and garden, 12 by 16, 1685. Of Austin, same, 1691. P. A. of Bradford to bro.

Oliver, 2 acres marsh—N w, creek; w, John Edes; s e & e, P. A.; 1695. To P. Upham, 5½ acres Mystic side—N, P. U.; s, N. Upham; e & w, ways; 1698-9. P. A. and w. SARAH to Isabel Wyman, 4½ acres marsh—N, John Greenland; e, W. Pain; w, Rand's creek; 1698-9. To S. Bucknam, 5 acres—E, way; s, S. B. and Mr. Shoot; w, common at North Spring; n, N. Upham. 2 acres—E, W. Pain, P. Upham; w, John Greenland; s, Joseph Lynde, W. P. 3 acres—E & s, A. Mitchell, late Brattle; w, O. Atwood; n, P. Sprague sold S. Bucknam; 1699-00. Sells to Oliver as before, 1713-14.

OLIVER 3. Bro. of Philip 2; mariner; m. ANNA BETTS of M., March 30, 1699, who own. cov't in Chas. March 10, 1699. *Issue.*—i. Anna, b. Jan. 9 (bapt. March 10) 1699-00. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1702; d. July 31, 1703. iii. John, Nov. 8, 17...; bapt. March 18, 1704-5. iv. Oliver, Nov. 3 (Dec. 1) 1706. v. Bets (son) April 14 (17) 1709. vi. JOSEPH, b. in Boston Oct. 12, bapt. here Nov. 2, 1712. vii. PHILIP, b. in Boston May 14, bapt. here 22, 1715.

ESTATE.—Deeds of bro. Philip, 1695, 1713-14. O. A., ferryman, of Boston, buys of Abigail Dawdey [Dady] wood lot No. 65, 22 acres partly in 2d, partly in 3d range, 1714. Partition of wood lot, he has south part, 11 acres. Wm. and Sarah Dady have north part of lot 65 between John Allen and T. Shippie, 1714-15. W. D. and w. Ruth to Atwood, 11 acres, ¼ lot, same sold by A. D.—bd. E, Malden line; s, Jona. Tufts, B. Sweetser; w, Jona. and John Tufts; n, John Fosdick; 1720-1. Sarah Dady sells Atwood her share, 1722. O. A. of Medford on bond of Ruth Wait, Admx., 1722.

PHILIP 4. Son of Oliver 3; own. cov't June 10, 1739; m. REBECCA . . . , who was adm. church Nov. 16, 1740. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, bapt. June 10, 1739; d. Oct. 18, 1740. ii. Philip, June 9 (14) 1741. iii. Philip, bapt. Feb. 27, 1742-3. *ESTATE.*—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1746.

JOSEPH 5. Bro. of Philip 4; adm. church Aug. 19, 1744; m. ALICE OLIVER, Dec. 21, 1738, at Boston. Widow was in town July 1, 1754. *Issue.*—i. Alice, b. Feb. (bapt. 24) 1739-40. ii. Anna, May (16) 1742. iii. Sarah, Aug. (12) 1744.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1745, 1746. Buys of John Frothingham, house—s w, Trainfield 71; s e, heirs John Edes 79; n e, B. Pierce dec., Isaac Fowle dec., 84; n w, R. Boylston 76; 1741. J. A. of Newbury to Henry Gullifer, above, 1747.

JOHN 6. Son of Herman of Boston, who came from Sanderstead, co. Surry, 15 miles from London; cordwainer; m. (1) SARAH . . . ; (2) MARY SMITH [34] Oct. 27. 1690; lived in Boston; deacon of 2d Church. Will Aug. 8, 1714, pro. Aug. 5, 1715. Devises to wife and chn. (Suff. Records.)

ESTATE.—The heirs of Richard Hilton, viz.: John Atwood of Bradford, trader; Joshua Atwood of Boston, shipwright; Nath'l Hodgdon of Boston, cordwainer, and w. Ann; John Chamberlin of Chelsea and w. Mary; chn. of Mary Atwood; Sarah Phillips, single; Francis Skinner; Thos. Skinner of Marblehead; chn. of Deborah Phillips;—all being heirs of Mary Long; give Wm. Phillips power to take possession of estate. The same parties, by attorney, sell to Hugh Furz, lot—s e, Middlegate st.; s w, Adam Waters; n w, Bow st.; n e, Eleazer Dowse; 1741-2. Mort. back, dis. by Mary Furz, Oct. 23, 1769. [This is next southerly on Prescott st., adjacent to New Harvard school-house.

WILLIAM 7. Freeman 1652. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.* vol. iii, 192.

ELIZABETH 8. Adm. church 12 (10) 1633.

SARAH 9. Dau. of Eliza Atwood, bapt. Feb. 5, 1764.

AUBIN. See Newell 24.

AUCHMUTY. This name was on the commission for loaning bills on mortgage. See Bill Commissioners. See Cradock.

AUDLEY JAMES. Servant of John Carter. Named in his will 1689.

AUGUR WILLIAM 1. Mr. Hudson adopts this name to apply to the progenitors of the EAGER family in Marlboro'. Doubtless correct. See Eager.

ELIZABETH 2. Aged 18; living in family of N. Adams; bapt. 27 (1) 1687.

AULD JACOB. "Awl" with wife Ann, and dau. Margaret, in town from Medford 1750.

AUSTIN.

BENJAMIN, 25, 26.
DANIEL, 28.
DAVID, 13.
EBENEZER, 6, 7, 8, 24.
FRANCIS-B. 12*.

JACK, 42.
JAMES, 31, 32, 37.
JOHN, 22, 23, 40.
JOSEPH, 14, 15, 16, 18.
JOSIAH, 38, 39.
NATHANIEL, 9, 10, 11, 35, 36.

RICHARD, 2, 3.
SAMUEL, 1, 4, 5, 29, 30.
THOMAS, 17, 33, 34, 41.
TIMOTHY, 27, 27*.
WILLIAM, 12, 19, 20, 21.

SAMUEL 1. Dover 1649; Wells 1655; inn holder at Wells 1674; m. SARAH BOSWORTH, sister of Benjamin B. of Hull. *Issue*.—Lydia, m. Samuel Storer.

ESTATE.—He had a grant from General Court June 12, 1700. Styled as formerly of Wells, now of Charlestown. Mass. Archives vii.: 92.

RICHARD 2. [A passenger of this name embarked in the "Bevis" from Southampton with wife and two children (not named) in 1638. His age, 40. Had been a tailor at Bishopstoke, co. Hants. No evidence certainly connects the inhabitant here with that early immigrant.] Occupation a tailor, 1662; (W. Bachelder's bill to John Cromwell, charges for the making of a coat by R. A.—per Court file); m. ABIGAIL BACHELDER, 11 (9) 1659, who was adm. church with husband June 12, 1670, and d. Feb. 1, 1693 [1692-3] æ. 57, g. s.; d. Aug. 15, 1703, æ. a. 71, g. s. (6th per record). *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. a. 1660. ii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 27, 1662. iii. Abigail, April 24, 1664; m. John Kettell. iv. RICHARD, Nov. 30, 1665. v. JOSEPH, Feb. 24, 1666. vi. Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1668-9. All six bapt. 26 (4) 1670. vii. WILLIAM, Aug. 6 (13) 1671. viii. Elizabeth, May 6 (11) 1673; m. Jona. Loring. ix. Rachel, b. 17, bapt. 28 (3) 1676; d. 6 (7) 1677—erroneously recorded *Abigail* in town and co. x. JAMES, June 27 (27) 1679 or 1680. xi. John, Dec. 10 (10) 1681.

ESTATE.—R. A. and w. with son Eben, to John Cutler Jr. 1½ acre late of father Bachelder, taken up 1681—bd. s e, way between ranges 6 poles; s w, S. Nowell 40; n e, J. C. Jr. 40 poles, and cow common; 1684. Of and to Atwood, ½ house, 1685. To John Soley, mort. house—s w, alley 50 ft. long; the line 10 ft. by Soley, 28 ft. by T. Savage, now occ. by A. Logan, 28 by John Swett s e; the alley is 7½ ft. wide by highway, line 29 ft. by J. Soley—n w, J. S. 38, by Martha Collins 50, by Agnes Bachelder 52 & 54 ft.; 1692, dis. 1694.

RICHARD 3. Son of Richard 2; cooper; m. MEHETABEL WELSTED, Nov. 27, 1691. She own. cov't 14 (6) 1692; adm. church 6 (11) 1694-5; m. (2) Benj. Gibson, Jan. 4, 1699-1700, at Boston. He d. (consumption, 6th per record) Sept. 9, 1694, æ. 28, g. s. *Issue*.—Mehetabel, bapt. 11 (7) 1692; d. Sept. 16, 1694, æ. 3, g. s., with father (1695 per record).

SAMUEL 4. Son of Richard 2; m. SARAH . . . , who own. cov't 29 (4) 1690, and had supplies 1728; d. June 23, 1716, æ. 56, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. April 10, 1689, bapt. æ. 2 yrs, 29 (4) 1690; d. Aug. 11, 1701. ii. Sarah, Nov. 4 (9) 1690; m. Francis Fletcher. iii. Mary, b. and bapt. Aug. 20, 1693; m. (1) Benj. Sweetser. iv. Mehetabel, May 7 (10) 1696; m. Timothy Swan. v. Anna, April 15 (13) 1701 [*sic*]; d. Aug. 15, 1702. vi. SAMUEL, July 11 (11) 1703.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Ballett, house—s w, [Back] st. 36; n e, Jas. Fosdick 40; s e, J. Edminster 54; n w, J. Royal 47; 1697, rec. 1709.

WIDOW SARAH sells house to W. Grubb, 1728.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Samuel 4; Boston; cordwainer; d. 1792, æ. 89, per Am'n Apollo of Nov. 2, 1789; Oct. 8, 1792, æ. 90, at a. h. per town records.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727 (ex. 1733) to 1762, 1770. With F. Fletcher and w.; James Cooper and w.; Timo. Swan and w.; to Sarah Austin, all right to father's house—n e, S. Fosdick; w, way to battery; n w, Henry Davis; 1728.

EBENEZER 6. Son of Richard 2; sadler; adm. church April 6, 1707; m. (1) THANKFUL BENJAMIN, 8 (5) 1685, who d. of sm. pox March 4, 1690-91, record; March 17, æ. a. 31, g. s.; (2) REBEKAH SPRAGUE, Jan. 27, 1691-2, who d. in Boston, Nov. 1769, æ. 94, g. s.; d. Jan 16, 1723, in 61st yr, g. s.; buried 19th, per Rev. S. Dexter's journal, designated uncle of S. D. Admin. to

widow Rebecca Feb. 16, 1722-3. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 24 (8) 1685; m. (1) Matthew Butler. ii. Elizabeth, April 26, 1687; m. John Sprague. iii. JOSEPH, no record birth or baptism. iv. Benjamin, Feb. 24, 1696; d. July 11, 1715, æ. 18, g. s. v. Rebecca, Feb. 8 (18) 1699; d. Feb. 12, 1713-14, æ. 14 yrs. 3 ds., g. s. vi. EBENEZER, Jan. 21 (23) 1703-4. vii. JOHN, May 15, 1706. viii. NATHANIEL, Feb. 3 (6) 1708-9. ix. Timothy, Dec. 16 (24) 1710; d. May 24, 1716, æ. 5 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. x. Rebecca, Aug. 21 (21) 1715; m. Thos. Prentice. xi. BENJAMIN, March 9 (10) 1716-17. xii. TIMOTHY, bapt. June 22, 1718. xiii. SAMUEL, May 6 (7) 1721.

ESTATE.—Grant 1 common, 1681. Drew lot 45, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1681. Deed with father to Cutler, 1684. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w n, range; n e, John Fowle; s e, the farme; s w, Mary Trumbull; 1685. Of A. Benjamin, house and shop—e s, highway; w n, Anna Shepherd; s w, A. B.'s house; n e, Alley to John Fowle's, late of Joshua B.; 1692. Of John Nichols, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres st'd common—s e, s w, field highways; n w, N. Cary, John Fosdick; n e, Thos. Lord; 1692. Of Eliz. Nichols's Exx., E. Tuck, qt. cl. above, 1692. Of Anna Shepherd, land near meeting-house—n e, A. S. 91; n w, C. Morton 34; s w, C. M. 52; s e, 28; s w, 35; s e, E. A. 32; 1695. All but 1st rec. 1723-4. With John Dexter to P. Tufts, 7 acres in Malden, 1697. Of Thos. Lord, 3 acres—s e, 3 pole lane; n w, John Fosdick; n e, T. Cutler; s w, E. A.; 1699, r. 1723-4. E. A. and w. sold land in Malden had of father Sprague, 1700. Of James Lowden, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres east field—n w, John Rand, tailor [since Jos. Rand] and wid. Simpson; s e, Thos. Carter, now occ. by E. Phillips [since of C. Chambers]; s w, John Call's widow [since of Caleb Call]; n e, highway; 1701, record 1723. Of W. & S. Dadey, land—s w, highway; n w, John Newel; n e, E. Phillips, late T. Carter; s e, driftway of T. C.; 1702. Of W. Dadey, 1 acre had of father Wm.; s w, highway; s e, driftway of Carter; 1702, rec. 1708. Of R. Pain, house—n e, Main st.; n w, s w, Jenner lane; s e, Rowse's land. Asgt. of lease 1703, rec. 1715. Of Robt. Cutler, 5 acres pasture—s e, 3 pole highway, 19 rods; s w, E. A.; n w, John Fosdick and heirs of Thomas Rand 19 rods; n e, R. Mousal; 1705, rec. 1722-3. Of Sarah Soley, land—s w, E. A. 6 ft.; n w, S. S. 62; n e, S. S. 10; s e, E. A.; 1705. With B. Pierce of R. Hale, $6\frac{1}{4}$ acres Nichols field—n w, wid. Deverix; s w, wid. Edes; n w, Isaac Fowle, R. Boylston, Samuel Phipps; n e, driftway through the field 6 rods; s, S. Ballard, run. to a corner formerly Ballard's [Ballat] and John Cutler's, run. s to lane leading to E. Stone, butting e on lot late of E. Wilson [appears to be the rear of lots n e side Trainingfield]; 1708. Of Joseph Austin, land—n w, J. A. 32; s w, J. A.; n e, s e, Capt. M. Gill, front 28, rear on Gill 18; 1711. Of Edw. Johnson, for £12, qt. cl. house of R. Pain, 1715.

Inventory—n w, half mansion 12 ft. on Market place, rear 16 ft. (left to Eben.); s e, half 15 front, 14 rear (left to widow). New house adj. mansion—n & w, highways; e, J. Row; s, T. Jenner, occ. by Maximilian Dowse and Jona. Ramsdell. Old house behind meeting-house, occ. by W. Sherman and wid. Smith. 1 acre, 19 poles, Dadey pasture. 3 acres, 25 poles, Nichols pasture. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Lowden pasture. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, out lands. Widow's dower was distributed 1770.

Heirs sell (in settlement of dower) to John Austin Jr. house near meeting-house—front 65 ft.; on Jenner's lane 89; rear on Jenner 48; on Isaac Parker 94; July 9, 1794.

EBENEZER 7. Son of Ebenezer 6; m. MARY SMITH [25] Nov. 30, 1732, who d. Feb. 9, 1800, æ. 90, 10th per g. s. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 9 (bapt. 11) 1733. ii. William, July 16 (20) 1735; inherited of father w half of warehouse and wharf; d. prior 1772. iii. Mary, July (17) 1737; m. Eben Kent. iv. Nathaniel, Oct. (14) 1739. v. NATHANIEL, bapt. July 19, 1741.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727 (ex. 1732) to 1742. Inherited of father $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 acre, 19 poles—bd. e, lane to C. Chambers 189; s, range highway; w, J. Sprague and wife (who have other half) 189; n, C. C. 140; 1723. Of John Sprague and S. Butler, $\frac{1}{2}$ each, Dadey pasture 1st half—s, highway 130; n, C. Chambers 140; e, S. B. 189; n w, W. Smith 189. Other half—e, lane to Chambers 189; 1728. With Abigail Smith, widow; Dr. Simon Tufts and w.; Samuel Edwards and w.; Wm. and Isaac Smith; Eben Kent and w.; to S. Henley, wharf—s e, Charles river; s w, creek 74; n w, Joseph Lynde dec. 60; n e, same 72; 1733. Of S. Henley, part above (bo't of W. Smith)—s e, river 29; s w, dock or creek 74; n w, J. Lynde 29; n e, S. H.'s wharf; 1733. With heirs as before, to Thos. Austin, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 14 rods, on Bunker Hill—n e, highway; e, John Rand; s, J. R. and wid. Dowse; n w, wid. Joanna Phillips; 1734. Of Nathaniel (bro.) $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Lowden pasture, before desc., 1734. Of N. A., qt. cl. mother's dower in house of father—s w, Market place; n w, John Roberts; n e, Jos. Austin; s e, way from street to house of J. A. Also house—n, street; e, Isaac Parker; s, T. Jenner; w, lane from street to house of T. Jenner; 1734. Inventory Feb. 10, 1745-6. Westerly half house on Market place, 12 by 16; south half of barn, Dadey pasture and Lowden pasture; total, £2,345. Estate divided 1757.

WIDOW MARY.—Deed of son Nath'l, land bo't of town—s w, town hill 18; n w, R. Boylston (who bo't of town) 18½; n e, M. A. 20; s, Isaac Foster (who bo't of town) 17½; 1767, rec. 1789. To Wm. Smith, house—e, Fore st. [Main st.] 22, and the above lot; w, town hill 19½; n w, R. Boylston 84 (formerly 89) place formerly of W. S.; mort. 1789, dis. 1804. Exr. (N. A.) deed, qt. cl. of Mary Kent, her share house on Main st., few rods east of Dr. Morse's meeting-house, June 1, 1809.

EBENEZER 8. Son of Ebenezer 7; silversmith; Hartford, 1761 and 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1770. Sells D. Newell, 2½ acres Lowden pasture—n e, highway; n w, Zech. Rand; s e, C. Russell; s w, C. Call; 1761, rec. 1792. To D. Cariel, lease of lot 26 ft. on Main st., where John Harris's shed stands, also stable back of store on lane to Hooper's wharf, 1790. To Nath'l Austin, 2 lots on Market square—begin. s e corner of square, run. n w, 30; n e, John Harris 93; s e, J. H. 24; s w, E. Bispham 27; s e, E. B. 30. Also lot between M. Gill and Jos. Austin, front 28; next, J. A. 32; rear, M. Gill 18; n w, s w, J. A.; n e, s e, M. G.; 1791. With Pres't John Adams, &c. to N. Austin, 1 acre, 1793.

NATHANIEL 9. Son of Ebenezer 6; Boston; peruke maker; m. ELIZABETH CROSS, June 7, 1732, at B.

ESTATE.—Mort. to James Gooch, 2½ acres Lowden pasture left by father, 1734, dis. Sept. 9, 1734, by bro. Eben. To Eben. the above, 1734. To Eben. share in father's houses, 1734.

NATHANIEL 10. Son of Ebenezer 7; pewterer; m. MARGARET RAND [10] Nov. 19, 1766, who own. cov't April 15, 1770, and d. Dec. 26, 1812, æ. 70; d. March 5, 1816, æ. 75. Will dated 1805 (pro. 1816). Devised to 3 sons, 2 daus. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. May 19 (bapt. 20) 1770; m. Samuel Adams [27]. ii. NATHANIEL, March 19 (22) 1772. iii. Isaac, bapt. April 3, 1774; drowned at Havre, Feb. 6, 1796. iv. WILLIAM, March 2, 1778, at Lunenburg. v. DAVID, April 5, 1783. vi. Mary, bapt. Camb., April 8, 1781; m. Isaac Brooks.

ESTATE.—Taxed (as Nath'l 2d) 1763–1770. Buys of Abigail Tufts [5] ½ of 3½ acres, 12 rods, great pasture—bd. e, heirs of Eben A. and Dr. C. Russell; s, fieldway; n, Joseph Rand; n e, W. Kettle; 1763, rec. 1765. Of the town, lot on town hill, 1766. Of John Ivory, 1 acre, 8 poles, east field—n e, Medford river 4 poles; s e, Jos. Dowse; s w, fieldway 4 poles; n w, J. Lemmon heirs; 1766; To Exrs. of Sam'l Edwards, mort. 1 acre, part of father's pasture—s, highway; w or n w, W. Smith; n e, Chambers Russell; s e, lane to C. R.; 1766. To Mary Austin, lot on town hill, 1767. Of Kath. Best, land occ. by A.—n e, T. Powers 69; s e, K. B. 40; s w, Joseph Sweetser 69; n w, N. A. & R. Boylston; 1767. Of Ann Rayner, 1½ acre—n e, Medford river; n w, heirs Jona. Dowse; s e, E. Kent; w, highway; 1769. Of Jos. Dowse, 5½ acres, 23 rods—s w, highway; else on Medford river; 1772. To J. Cordis, 3 lots, 1781. Of N. Rand, 1782. Of Eben Austin, 1791. Of G. Makepeace, 2 acres near mill pond—run. n, highway 17 rods; w, John Penny 2 rods; e, 12 ft.; n, 12 ft.; e to E. Higgins; n, E. H.; w, Call 16 rods; reserving the pound 2 rods square at n e corner; 1793. Of W. Smith heirs, see Pres't John Adams, 1793. To W. Wiley, lot begin. at n corner near James Frothingham Jr.—e, J. F. and Moore 90; s e, N. Holden 36; w, N. A. 95; run. e to 1st bd. 36; 1794; mort. back, dis. 1800. To Joseph Hurd, 4½ acres—n e, Medford river; s w, highway; s e, N. A.; n w, J. H.; 1794. Of F. Dana, 11 acres—s, rangeway; w, church lot, Jos. Tufts, Col. Wood, late of Josh. and Samuel Rand; e, range; n, s & e, Thos. Ireland; 1795. Of Thos. Edes, 2 acres near mill—n e, highway; s w, mill pond; n w, town land; s e, B. Stokes, late Belknap; 1795. Of James Fosdick's Exrs., lot—s w, Medford road 20; n e, N. A. 20; s e, N. A. 20; subject to agreement with Selectmen made Feb. 20, 1749; 1795, rec. 1816. To Moody Whiting, lot—begin. at W. Wiley, n w corner, run. on lane from meeting-house to rope walk [Washington, late Arrow st.] 60; on Bow st. 36; run. e 64; n w, on Wiley 32; 1796; mort. back, dis. 1801. To M. W., lot—begin. at s e corner on M. W., run. s e, Bow st. 18; n e, 64; n w, W. W. 16; s w, 64; 1796; mort. back, dis. 1801. Of Isaac and Edw. Rand £100, lot on Medford river 30 ft. from J. Hager—n e, Austin's river; s e, J. H. 112; n e, town land 92; n w, N. A. 25; 1796, rec. 1816. To E. Whiting and Thos. Conn, lot—begin. on Bow st. 55 ft. from corner as before, run. n e 64 ft.; s e, 47; s w, 64; 1796; mort. back, dis. 1803. [Next lot but one to corner of now Washington and Bow st.] Of Isaac Rand heirs, lot on Main st. above square—begin. next J. Larkin, run. on Main st. 23; by W. Calder's house 80; n w, town land 15; e, to 1st bound 80; 1797. To Union Bank, mort. above lot, 11 acres as before, 1¼ acre Monument hill—New st. 286; n w, Nathaniel Gorham; n e, James Russell; s e, rangeway to road; 1797, dis. 1814. Of the town, lot—begin. s corner of N. A. at foot of meeting-house hill, run. 14 ft. to town land; n w, 14; n e, 14; s, 15; all on A.; 1797. To D. Stearns, lot—begin. at n w corner on N. A., run. on way over Breed's hill to within 100 ft. of J. Larkin, 150; run. n e 264; s e, N. Gorham 126; s w, on street 268; 1798.

To Joseph Parker, lot, one mile from the Toll house, up towards the neck—begin. 5 ft. from corner of house; n w; run. s w on N. A. 91 ft; s e to S. Swan 94; then n e to pound 38; n w, 35; n e, 36 to corner of pound, then n w 51 ft. to 1st bd.; 1798; mort. back, dis. 1805. Of James Hill, house on land formerly of T. Call, and sold N. A. (see deed beyond) 1798. Agreement to sell back to Hill made and cancelled. To J. Hager, lot—begin. corner J. H., run. on Main st. 50; n w, town land 112; n e, Mystic river 45; s w, Hager's wharf 112; 1799. To John Daniels, lot above pound—begin. corner of lot sold Oliver Houghton, run. on Main st. 50; s w, 107; n w, ditch 50; n e, 107; 1799. Of T. Call's Exr. lot—n, Main st.; s w, mill pond; n w, C. Call; taken on Exn.; 1799. Of O. Holden, gore—begin. Back st. at e corner of barn, distances 2, 25, 35, 4, 15, 4; no date; ack. Aug. 6, 1799, rec. 1803. To N. Gorham for \$1,000, lot—run. on High st. to within 16 ft. of D. Stearns's fence, 150; n e, 268; s e, N. G. 126, to Jas. Russell, then on N. A. 283 to 1st bd.; Austin has a piece adj. the s e side, bd. s w by High st.; no building to be erected within 90 ft. of it; 1799. To Benj. Brown, lot one mile from bridge—begin. at corner sold Parker, 5 ft. from corner of P.'s house, run. w on J. Parker 91; n, ditch 90; e, Mr. Daniels 107; s, Main st. 84; 1800. To Jos. Brown, lot—begin. corner of N. A.'s lot on Main st., run. on lot late of T. Call 110; s w, to ditch; then s e, 50; n e, 105; n w, Main st. 50; 1800. To Daniel Tufts, 1½ acre —n e, Mystic river 89; s w, highway 87; s e, N. A.; n w, N. Tufts; 1800. To D. T., lot same dimensions, except bd. s e, Jos. Johnson; ref. A. Towne; 1800. To J. Robbins, lot—begin. at S. Penney's on Main st., run. s e, 50; s w, John Daniels 107; n w, ditch 50; n e, 110; 1802. Of D. Wood, lot formerly of Eleazer Dowse—begin. at end of ditch on east side, s, N. A. 269; run. on McNiel 269; w, on McN. and a creek 159; n, on six-foot way; 1802. To Sarah Bradstreet, mort. lot—begin. on lane next Nathan Whitemore, run. 21 ft.; n e, John Harris 100, being easterly side of square; also ¾ acre monument lot, 1802, dis. 1814. To John Edmands 2d, lot—begin. at n w corner adj. R. Boylston, run. s w to town hill 99; s e, 13; then to Rudberg [formerly Dr. Isaac Foster] 12; n e, J. N. Rudberg 81; n w, Main st. 22; 1802; mort. back, dis. 1804. [Next to n w corner Henley and Main.] Of Peter Jones and w, lot left Mrs. C. Jones by John Hay—n e, Richard Hay's chn.; s e, s w, N. A.; n w, passage; 1803. To Isaac Carleton, flats against land bo't of Hurd in 1799, 1803. To S. Carteret, lot—begin. s corner of N. A., run. s e, New st. 50; n w, N. A. 90; n e, N. A. 50; s e, N. A. 90; the second lot s w of Wood's stable; 1803. To E. Mead, lot—begin. at ditch s e on Swan, run. on Main st. 60 ft.; s w, N. A. 100; n e, 10; n w, 30; Strip 2 ft. wide to lay drain; 1804. To Joseph Phipps, lot—e, Main st. 10; s, J. P. 65; w, Main st. 85; n, Jas. Brown 110; s & e & s, Penney heirs; 1804. To O. Vinal, lot—begin. at New st., run. s w 87; on another street 53; s e, N. A. 85; n e, first named street 50; 1804; mort. back, dis. 1809. To O. V., lot—begin. corner of John Larkin, run. n e, New st. 50; n w, N. A. 50; s w, Dea. J. L. 53; s e, High st.; 1804; mort. back, dis. 1805. Of heirs of Sarah Edwards, viz.: Cath. Louisa Smith; Eliz., w. of J. H. Foster; heirs of Isaac and Charles, sons of Wm. Smith [27]; qt. cl. pasture n. d.; 1804. To O. Vinal, lot—begin. n e corner of O. V., run. n w, O. V. 69; n e, J. Larkin 9; s w, New st. 69; 1805. To James Robbins, lot—begin. at n e corner on O. V., run. n w, 69; n e, J. Larkin 50; s e, N. A. 64; s w, New st. 50; 1805. To E. Mead, lot near mill pond—begin. at s corner of M. on Main st., run. s e 5 ft., then to pond 200; n w, to Mead 73 at a 2 foot purchase of N. A.; run. n e to Mead 100; s e, E. M. 23; n e, pond 100 to 1st bd.; 1805. To Wm. Austin, lot—n e, Main st. 250; s e, Main st. 50; n w, mill pond 50; 1806. To Elizabeth and Nath'l Bowman, house—New st. 41; run. s w, O. Holden 37; s, 31; n w, J. Hay 37; 1807. To Isaac Rand, 1 acre Monument lot—begin. s e corner of S. Codman, run. s e, High st. 300; n e, rangeway; n w, Miss Russell by monument; s w, S. C. Also house occ. by David Jackson—n & e, John Carter; s, town way; w, John Harris; s, square; mort. 1808, dis. 1819. To C. Bradish, mort. 2 lots—street laid out by N. A. 103; w, J. Magee; n, a back st. 80; e, O. Vinal 85. 1 lot, New st. 50—w, a cross st. to wharf; n, a back st.; e, Mrs. Andrews, late of Carteret. 1 lot, New st. 50—w, Carteret; n, a back st.; e, O. Holden. 2 lots—w, a back st. 125 on J. Magee; n, ditch; e, the cross st. The easterly lot—on the back st. 150; e, N. A.; n, ditch; w, the cross st.; 1809. To I. Rand, mort. lot Mrs. A. had of him (her father)—s w, Main st. 33; run. n e, J. Larkin; n w, Back st. 33; 1809, dis. 1819. To Jos. Reed, lot—begin. on Reed, run. w, N. A. 40; n, N. A. 89; e, N. A.'s land in dispute with D. Goodwin 45; s, D. G. 10; on J. R. 62; with privilege of 10 ft. way laid out by D. W.; 1810. To Benj. Brown, marsh—run. s e, ditch 60; s w, N. A. 168; n w, mill pond 60; n e, N. A. 170; 1810. To Isaac Rand, mort. wharf—n & e, on N. A. and 10 ft. way adj. S. Ethridge and D. Goodwin; s, N. A.; w, water; n w, dock separating Chapman's wharf. Also lot—e, Main st.; n, John Larkin; w, meeting-house hill; s, W. Gray; 1811, dis. 1819. To E. Mead, lot—begin. at s corner of M., s e, Main st. 25; run. s w into mill pond; thence to Mead; 1811. To N. A. Jr., right in 10 ft. way near S. Ethridge 78 ft. long, laid out by D. Wood, 1811. To Joseph Hunnewell, building, &c.—begin. corner of 30 ft. street to Austin's wharf [Lawrence st.] run. n on said street 46; w, N. A. 50; s, 46; e, 20 ft. way of Austin, next Vinal, 50; 1811. To Betsy Hay, strip—run. n e, New st. 5; n w, N. A. 28; on Hay 28; 1812. To Wm. Austin, lot—begin. at D.

Tufts (bo't of N. A.) run. s, Main st, 90; on W. A. (bo't of N. A. in 1806) into mill pond 200 ft.; then 60 ft., &c.; 1813. Of Wm. Wood of Boston, merchant; N. Gorham; W. C. Dean and w.; M. Stone and w.; way—begin. at corner of N. G. now W. Pratt, on Main st. 6 to town drain; run. w to creek; run. s, 6; run. e, N. A. and N. A. Jr.; see Wood to A. in 1802; 1813. Of A. Flint, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on New st., 1813. To S. P. Hadley, house—begin. at s e corner on square, run. n w, 19; n e, John Harris heirs 95; s e, across garden 25; s w, John Carter heirs and Mrs. Bispham 26; s e, Mrs. B. to 1st bound; 1814. Of Wm. Austin, lot sold him, 1814. To W. A., mort. above; also $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—s w, passage to High st.; s e, B. Swift; n e, S. Codman; n w, J. Soley, formerly J. Larkin; 1814. [Near Warren's monument].

EXR. (son Nath'l) of N. A. sells Mary Bradstreet, estate—begin. at s w corner of widow Bowman lot, run. w, Austin st. 27; to Bellon, inn-keeper, 27; e, barn 30; s, widow B. 31; Dec. 6, 1816.

MARGARET, wife of N. A., deed from father Dr. Rand, house lot on street to ferry [Main st.] 1783. With N. A. to I. Rand, mort. 1809, dis. 1819. Of Jane Rand and Jona. Smith and w. Eliz. of Lexington, $\frac{2}{3}$ tomb formerly of Capt. R. Luist, Capt. Cheever on one side, Capt. Sheafe on other; 1793.

NATHANIEL (Hon.) 11. Son of Nathaniel 10. Brigadier-General of Third Division Massachusetts Troops, on the Roster for year 1817 and several years previous and later. High Sheriff of the county of Middlesex many years. State Senator and Representative. Superintendent of Bridges. Bachelor. His office was for many years in "the stone building" in a front room looking upon Main st., ascended by an outer flight of stairs in the rear, on Town Hill st. The office of the Bunker Hill Aurora in its early career was also in this building. Gen. A. lived an exemplary life, and occupied apartments in the boarding-house of Mrs. Ezra Welch, on the westerly side of Town Hill, now Harvard, st., on the exact site now covered by the mansion of Hon. M. A. Dow. Died at No. 22 Union st., April 3 (day before fast) 1861, æ. 89 y. 15 d.

ESTATE.—Buys, with his father, and bro. William, for \$1000, of David Wood, "The Outer Brewster" island, 12 acres, 1799. (Record in Suffolk Deeds, Vol. 192: 165.) The rocky material that girted the shore or was embedded in the heights, was transported by lighters to town, and the best artificers of the time constructed the massive and enduring edifice at the junction of Main, Harvard, Bow and Pleasant sts., now known as the "stone building." One other, lesser, building for dwelling house he caused to be put up on the easterly summit of the Town Hill, and these are the only structures (except a pair of small tenements on or close to the ministerial land) of similar granite and blue slate-stone anywhere near the lower part of old town limits. Buys of Joseph Johnson, lot—begin. at corner of E. Stone, run. s on proprietor's way 50; w, Phillips & Holden 150; n, town 50; e, P. & H., late E. Stone, 150; 1803. Of D. Wood, lot—begin. at N. F. Cunningham, run. over dike on N. A. 108; n e, six-foot way next Jona. Chapman 50; s e, W. Pratt 93; s w, N. F. C. 58; 1806. Of Isaac Johnson, 3 lots "set to me and my brother" in 1796, viz.: $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, lot in back fields, wharf and old warehouse, qt. cl. 1809. Of W. Bispham, Eleazer Bispham, Catharine Rayner, their mother's share in her gr. father Johnson's estate—3 lots above, 1810. Of Joseph Swan, cartway 15 ft. wide—e, Main st.; s, house of J. S.; n, the pound and J. Parker; w, J. S.; 1810. Of N. A. Sen., right in 10 ft. way front of brick building occ. by S. Ethridge—run. w to 30 ft. way [Lawrence st.], 1811. To Wm. Pratt, lot—begin. s w corner of 10 ft. way, run. n w, N. A.; n e, 6 ft. way; s e, W. P.; s w, S. E. 56; also, right in 6 ft. way and 10 ft. way; 1811. Of Samuel Adams and wife, share in father's estate, 1817. Of Wm. Austin and Brooks qt. cl. father's estate: (1) mansion—w, Main st. 38; s, Back st., Dea. J. Larkin; n, E. B. Winn. (2) Store occ. by David Austin and S. Jaques Jr.—e, Main st.; s, Wm. Gray; w, town hill; n, Dea. Larkin. (3) Monument lot—w, High st. 300; n, Stephen Codman, now Union Bank; e, heirs of Judge Russell, and by a lane; s, lane to Swan's and Russell's pastures. (4) vacant barn lot near square—n, by a lane, else on M. Gill. (5) four lots 50 ft. each on Austin st. near wharf, bo't of D. Wood by our gr. father. (6) lot marsh of D. Wood. (7) Cove wharf—n, dock near J. Chapman; s, lots on Austin st.; w, Cove and B. Edmands; s, Jos. Hunnewell; e, W. Pratt and passage front of Ethridge. (8) lot—s, Austin st. 90; e, Richmond st. 100; n & w, Simon Elliot and W. Sullivan. (9) lot conveyed M. Bradstreet by our father's Exr. (10) 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres mill pond marsh—n, pond; w & s, J. Ireland, J. Barrell. (11) marsh—e, Main st. 100; n, E. Mead; w, pond; s, D. Tufts Jr. (12) lot behind the pound—w, mill pond; s, ditch; n, ditch; e, Main st. (purchases made of Hill, Makepeace and Dr. Rand); 1818. To Ann Dowse, mort. wharf—w, town dock 50; s, W. Gray 150; e, Prop'r's way 50 &c.; 1823, dis. by her Exrs, 1825.

WILLIAM (Hon.) 12. Bro. of Nathaniel 11; H. C. 1798; practised law in town; was State Senator, and enjoyed high public confidence in official trusts; was a graceful writer, and the author of "Peter Rugg"; m. (1) **CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS**, June 17, 1806, who d. Dec. 10, 1820, æ. 39, of lung fever; (2) **LUCY JONES** [24] Oct. 3, 1822, who d. Oct. 16, 1853, of inflam. of lungs; d. June 27, 1841, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Arthur-Williams (Hon.) (name changed from Isaac, as recorded) b. March 16, 1807; H. C. 1825; LL.D. Mediob. 1867; counsellor; Collector of the port of Boston and Charlestown under Buchanan; m. (1) Sarah C. Williams, May 29, 1834, who d. Aug. 23, 1836; (2) Ellen M. Willard, May 11, 1848, who d. June 11, 1867, and has issue; now resident in Milton. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1808; m. Rev. James Thurston. iii. Nathaniel, Feb. 23, 1810; H. C. 1830. iv. William, Sept. 15, 1811; H. C. 1831; divinity student; d. Jan. 8, 1835. v. Edward-Henry, Jan. 13 (d. Sept. 23) 1813. vi. Margaret, Dec. 15, 1816; m. William-Prescott Dexter, son of Hon. Franklin Dexter, Apr. 13, 1847; now resident in Dresden, Germany. vii. Henry-David, Sept. 18, 1818; H. C. 1839; LL.B. 1841; now of Wakefield; single. viii. Charlotte-Williams, August, 1820; d. Sept. 1821. ix. Edward, July 29, 1823; resides in Australia. x. Lucy-Jones, Dec. 27, 1825; m. George A. Whiting, June 2, 1847, and has issue. xi. **FRANCIS-BOYLSTON**, Sept. 6, 1827. xii. James-Walker (Hon.) Jan. 8, 1829; H. C. 1849; LL.B. 1851; Associate-Justice of the Supreme Court of the Hawaiian Islands; m. Ariana E. Sleeper, dau. of Hon. John S. Sleeper, of Roxbury, July 18, 1857, and has issue: (i.) Herbert, b. May 6, 1859; (ii.) Charles, Aug. 16 (d. Nov. 18) 1862; (iii.) Walter, Nov. 11, 1864; (iv.) William-Francis, May 29, 1867; all four b. in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands; (v.) Edith, b. in Boston Dec. 5, 1873. xiii. Catharine-Jones, d. young. xiv. Charles, d. young.

ESTATE.—Deed of Nathaniel A., lot near mill pond, 1806. To Sarah Bradstreet, mort. above, 1811, dis. 1817. Of Otis Clapp, lot Main st. 60, 1811. To Otis Vinal, above, 1813. Of Nathaniel, lot near mill pond, 1813. Of O. Holden, asgt. mort. from A. Field—N E, Pleasant st. 28; s, A. Kettell 68; s E, Stephen Codman 28; N, A. F. 58; 1813. To Nathaniel, mill pond lot, 1814. To Nathaniel, same and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre lot, 1814. Of John L. Whiting, mort. estate late of B. Barker—begin. J. Sweetser heirs, run. E, turnpike 59; N E, D. Stetson 181; s w, T. Russell 39; on heirs J. S. 156; 1815. Of J. L. W., equity above, 1816. Of Union Bank, lot—begin. N E corner of B. Swift's garden, run. N w, B. S., N. A. and J. Larkin 387; N E, J. L. 132; N w, J. L. 119; N E, street to new bur. ground 63; s E, J. Bartlett 480; s, Union Bank, late S. Codman 121; being $\frac{1}{4}$ acre; 1816. With O. Vinal to S. Skilton—s E, $\frac{1}{2}$ house next Solo. Hovey, run. N w, Main st. 34; s E, partition 100; s w, New st. 34; on S. H. 100; 1816; mort. back, dis. 1824. Of S. H. Bradstreet, lot—N E, street from Training-field to Baptist Church [High st.] 70; s E, New st. [Wood st.] 52; N w, D. Wood 38; s w, O. Holden, A. Cole; 1816. [F. B. A. 12* occupies.] To Isaac Rand, mort. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre above, 1817, dis. 1821. Of O. Vinal, qt. cl. part in mort. 1817. Of David, share in mother's estate, 1817. To Nathaniel (with Brooks) share in father's estate, 1818. Of Aaron Wait and wife, $\frac{1}{4}$ lot—begin. at J. Bartlett, run. s E, Main st. 27; s w, J. B. 51; N, near [Harvard] st. 37; N E, J. B. 30; 1818. Of Nancy Harding, estate on Main near corner of Bow, 1821. Sold, 1842. Of Josiah Bartlett's heirs, shop and land—N w, Main st. 10; s w, to Town Hill st. 18; on said st. 15; on Wm. A. 29; 1822. [This and the Wait lot comprise the site of the "stone building." Dimensions (vol. 92: 82). Main st. 37 and 18 ft., Harvard st. 37, Bartlett heirs 52.] To Catharine Jones, house—E, Main st. 55; N, Austin st. 70; w, A. Goodridge (bot' of W. A. in 1828) 55; s, Dr. Thompson 55; 1838. [Corner, No. 148, Main now of Stetson, baker, late of Draper.] To B. H. Monument Assn., lot, 1824.

Heirs sell Catharine Carleton the mansion—begin. at Amos Tufts, run. N w, Main st. 54; s w, Joseph W. Newell, late Susannah N. 23; N w, same 10; s w, same 44; s, same 4; s w, same 67; s E, D. Fosdick 48; N E, A. Tufts 67; s E, 5; N E, A. Tufts 61; 1842.

FRANCIS-BOYLSTON 12*. Son of William 12; merchant; sole representative of the family remaining in town; m. **ELLEN L. WHITING**, Feb. 17, 1857. *Issue*.—i. William-Russell, b. Nov. 3, 1857. ii. Charles, b. and d. April, 1860. iii. Lucy, Aug. 18, 1861. iv. Francis-Boylston, July 24, 1864. v. James-Walker, July 16, 1866. vi. Ellen-Louisa, July 4, 1869. vii. Richard, May 6, 1873.

DAVID 13. Bro. of William 12; merchant; m. **ZEBIAH GORE MESSINGER**, June 27, 1822; d. in 1862, in Mississippi. *Issue*.—i. George, b. May 11, 1823:

ii. A son, who d. Nov. 14, 1825, æ. 8 mo.; lung fever. iii. Mary-Catharine, Feb. 5, 1827. iv. Charlotte-W. March 12, 1829. v. John-C. Oct. 30, 1831. vi. Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1833. vii. Sarah-Ann, July 8, 1836. All b. at Chas.

ESTATE.—See Nathaniel Austin.

JOSEPH 14. Son of Richard 2; currier; adm. church March 23, 1699–1700; m. ELIZABETH PRITTS, Nov. 10, 1692. Will March 24, 1736–7, pro. June 18, 1739. Devised to wife and 3 chn. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 12, 1693; bapt. 31 (1) 1695. ii. Abigail, April 6 (7) 1695; m. Samuel Webb. iii. Richard, Jan. 20 (24) 1696–7. iv. Elizabeth, Jan. 27 (F. 1) 1701–2; m. Eleazer Johnson.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah and Matthew Soley, house—bd. s w, S. S. 51; n e, highway 82; s, Abr. Hill 68; n w, Eleazer Phillips 14 ft., S. Adams 66; 1700. Of Joseph Phipps, lot at Moulton point—n w, A. Hill 22 poles to l. w. m.; n e, river 23 poles; s e, S. Phipps 18 poles; s w, S. Waters 23 poles; and strip reserved for highway; 1701. Of Samuel Phipps and w. Kath., 2 acres at M. pt.—n, J. A. (bo't of Phipps); s, Charles river; e, river to Mystic; w, town marsh; 1702. To Benj. Hurd, Soley house on Joiner st. and mort. back, 1706, dis. 1711. To Eben A. 1711. Of John Waters, release of wife Sarah's right above, 1718–19.

THE TWO DAUGHTERS deed to bro. Joseph 4 acres at extremity of Moulton pt.; also the east and west end of house on north side of lane 37 ft. front, 22 rear; passage 4 ft. wide; also a barn on s side lane from Market place adj. mansion; 1742.

JOSEPH 15. Son of Joseph 14; gunsmith; m. JOANNA CALL [12] Apr. 25, 1717, who was adm. church March 4, 1721–2; d. March 2, 1756, æ. a. 63, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Nov. 2 1717 (?); bapt. Nov. 9, 1718; appears to have arrived at maturity and is named in papers as a gunsmith. ii. Joanna, Nov. 20 (22) 1719; m. Thomas Powers, 1746. iii. Abigail, Nov. 22 (25) 1722; m. Robert Stanley. iv. THOMAS, Oct. 22 (25) 1724. v. Elizabeth, April 22 (28) 1728; m. W. Chamberlin. vi. Richard, Oct. (18) 1730. vii. Esther, April (22) 1733; d. Nov. 23, 1811, æ. 79. viii. WILLIAM, bapt. May 26, 1734.

ESTATE.—Sells Joshua Benjamin, lot—bd. s e, J. B. 26; w n, Rev. S. Bradstreet 17; n e, J. A. 20; 1731. Mort. of Caleb Call and w. Hannah, share in father Thomas Call's house and bake-house, front next to Main st. from uncle Caleb's land to sister Kettle's part of house 28 ft., then through house to the back street leading up Town Hill, also n e half of barn which adjoins the back street on the west; 1740. [House, &c. adjacent to the stone building—barn on the wedge of land at junction of Bow, &c. &c. toward Main st.] Buys of Mrs. Webb and Johnson 4 acres, 1742. With Mrs. J. sells to Mrs. W. the east end of house, 1742. With Mrs. W. to Mrs. J., the west end of house, 1742. With Mrs. J. qt. cl. to Mrs. W., all right in said house, 1742.

HEIRS sell to Joanna A. 4 acres, 1766.

WIDOW JOANNA sells M. Gill, barn, &c.—n w, Austin's lane 25; s w, M. G. 40; n e, Eben. A. dec. 30; s e, M. G.'s house 22; 1761. Of Wm. Austin, &c. heirs of Joseph, 4 acres, 1766. To John Larkin 2d, 3 acres Moulton pt.—n, John Harris, S. Conant; n e, Medford river; s e, Charles river; s w, C. Russell; 1768.

JOSEPH 16. [There cannot be much doubt that he was son of Ebenezer 6, but explicit evidence to that effect is wanting.] Boston; mariner; m. (1) REBECCA SCOTTOW, July 2, 1730, who d. Dec. 5, 1735, in 38th yr., g. s.; (2) ABIGAIL BENJAMIN, Aug. 26, 1740. *Issue*.—Rebecca, b. in Chas., Nov. 11, 1741, bapt. at Christ Church, Boston, dau. "of — and Abigail Asting," Nov. 15, 1741; d. in Boston, Jan. 10 (buried 12th, in North District) 1820, æ. 78.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jona. Call, house—s, Wapping st. 59; w, John Miller; n, same; e, same and Wm. Grubb, late M. Newman, 1738. J. A. of Boston, mariner, and wife Abigail to J. Sandford, mort. above, 1757, dis. 1763. Of Eben. Welch, mort. ¼ house late of Joshua Benjamin, 1754, dis. 1791 by Rebecca Austin, only heir.

THOMAS 17. Son of Joseph 15; mariner, &c.; m. SARAH PARKER [9] Aug. 29, 1751; d. a. 1774. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 12, 1753. ii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 21, 1755. iii. Grace, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757; "child of Thomas A." d. May 9, buried 12, 1759 (per Calley). iv. Joanna, bapt. Feb. 24, 1760. v. JOSEPH, Aug. 15 (family bible) bapt. 22, 1762. vi. Richard, bapt. Dec. 23, 1764. vii. Grace, bapt. March 29, 1767. viii. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 16, 1770; d. prior 1785.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756. T. A. and w. with Jane Hall, widow; Sam'l Simonds and w. Mary of Middleton; Nath'l Howard of Lancaster and w. Esther; Stephen Hall of Boston; Willard Hall of Westford; Thos. Parker and w. Martha of Boston; Nathan Spear and w. Grace of Boston; to Peter Edes, power to sell estate late of Wm. Willis; 1755. To I. Rand, mort. house between houses of Swan and of D. Wait, extending 30 or 40 ft. on the west line from the street, 13 ft. broad at front, 11 ft. at upper end, privilege of alley &c., 1760, dis. 1769. With Esther Austin &c. to widow Joanna, 4 acre lot, 1766. To S. Swan, mort. house, 1769, again 1771. To D. Wait, sale of said house "where we dwell," 1772. Admin. to John Welch, April 5, 1774. Inventory, house back of meeting-house. Total £61. House divided with bro. Joseph. Admr. sells to the said Joseph, land back of the house—lot had of Joseph the father of Thomas; and southerly part of garden, 15 ft. from back, to lay in common, 1784.

JOSEPH 18. Son of Thomas 17; Boston; baker; m. (1) LYDIA BOWLES, publ. June 25, 1786; (2) . . . RUST of Salem, 1801; (3) AGNES McKEAN; family in Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed from father's Admr, 1784. To Thomas Powers, the above—s e, Square; n w, Ministerial lot; s w, M. Bridge; n e, N. Gorham; 1785.

WILLIAM 19. Son of Richard 2; m. HANNAH TREERICE, June 3, 1696, who was adm. church 28 (1) 1697. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Aug. 23 (bapt. 25) 1697. ii. WILLIAM, March 19 (19) 1698–9. iii. Rebecca, Sept. 25 (29) 1700; d. Sept. 22, 1713, æ. 13, g. s. iv. John, bapt. July 19, 1702.

ESTATE.—HANNAH, w. of Wm., with John "Trice," sells Thos. Lynde [10] 4½ acres woods—e, O. Atwood; w, Mr. Jeffries; n & s, range lines; 1722, rec. 1753.

WILLIAM 20. Son of William 19; Boston; m. LYDIA LAWRENCE [17] Aug. 14, 1722, who m. (2) John E. Pitcher; d. Oct. 28, 1730, in 32d yr., g. s. in Chas.; buried 31st, per Chr. Church Rec. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, bapt. Aug. 13, 1726 or 27; m. Wm. Darling. ii. Hannah, bapt. (both) at Christ Church, Jan. 5, 1728–9.

WILLIAM 21. Son of Joseph 15; Marblehead; joiner; m. (1) SARAH WHITEMORE [22] June 12, 1760, who d. April 20, 1762, in 26th yr.; (2) ANNA . . . ; d. prior 1786. *Issue*.—i. Betsey, m. . . . Gilbert. ii. Anna. Both living in 1807.

ESTATE.—Deed with others to Joanna Austin, 4 acres, 1766.

JOHN 22. Son of Ebenezer 6; Boston, 1733; leather dresser; m. (1) HANNAH CARY [3] Jan. 2, 1732–3, who d. Jan. 1, 1754, æ. 45, g. s. broken; (2) HANNAH WINSLOW, publ. Nov. 7, 1754, who d. March 30, 1755; (3) DORCAS LEPPINGTON, Oct. 28, 1756, who d. Nov. 1, 1807, æ. 88; d. May 19, 1790, æ. 84. *Issue*.—i. JOHN (record of birth not here in town). ii. Nathaniel, Sept. (bapt. 7) 1740. iii. Hannah, May (16) 1742. iv. Nathaniel, June (17) 1744. v. EBENEZER, July (13) 1746. vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Oct. 14, 1750. vii. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 6, 1754, "dau. of John and Hannah—who dyed just after her delivery;" m. John Treadwell.

ESTATE.—Sells E. Breed, 3½ acres Nichols field left by father—bd. n e, driftway; s, way to E. Stone; n w & w, heirs B. Pierce; s e & e, E. Breed, E. Phillips; s e, W. Wilson, impr. by Jos. Austin; 1729. To Andrew Newell, ¼ warehouse, marsh and cooper shop, front on dock 49 ft., 90 ft. deep, with passage from highway towards E. Stone, into town way, except width of 14 ft.—n e, New dock; s e, R. Lewist, John Fluker; s w, Theop. Ivory; n w, E. Cheever; 1733. To James Bradish, west part of house late of N. Cary, gr. father of Mrs. A.—on way to Jos. Lynde 91; w, John Newell 57; s, Hall's division 38; e, Sweetser's division 25; s, same 45; 1736. To widow Abigail Stevens, mort. lot—n, highway; s, Jos. Lynde; e, Jona. Cary; w, Wigglesworth Sweetser; 1736. To Timothy Austin, above—n e, Main st. 49; s e, Thos. Jenner, heirs S. Cary 165; s w, Jos. Lynde 49; n w, W. Sweetser 167; 1746–7. Of T. A., same, 1746–7. To J. Bontineau *et al*, mort. same, 1746–7, dis. With Josiah & Thos. A. to Samuel Waite, house of father Ebenezer, 1748. To R. Devens, land late of Eliz. Burr—n, Bow st. 39; e, 16 ft. lane to Thos. Jenner 70; s, T. J. 42; w, J. Hopkins 67; June 11, 1757. To Jos. Hopkins, same—w, E. Wyer; June 13, 1757, rec. 1784. To T. Mason, mort, as to Bontineau, 1765, dis. 1765.

HIS TRUSTEES (he being insolvent) to Benj. Austin, above—n w, Dea. John Frothingham, 1765. J. A. with Mary Gorham, wid.; Codmans; Soley; and Greenleaf; to Jona. Thompson, land—s w, street between premises and E. Breed; s e, alley next R. Devens; n e, Moses Gill; n w, M. G., Capt. Odin; 1787, rec. 1793.

JOHN 23. Son of John 22; merchant; inspector of pot and pearl ashes; m. ANN FOSTER [4] Oct. 29, 1767, who d. Jan. 27, 1798, æ. 62, consumption; d. Oct. 16, 1824, æ. 91. Admin. taken by Ebenezer Austin, who styles himself brother and sole heir Nov. 9, 1824.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benj. A., estate as of father's trustees, 1769. To T. Mason, mort. same, 1769, dis. 1777.

ANN, wife of John, with Mary White; Parnell Boylston; Kath. Foster; Abigail Codman; Mary Cheever; Sarah Bradstreet; of Richard Foster, $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by Samuel Bradstreet and Isaac Foster—bd. w, Main st.; n, John White [85 ft.]; e, a lane; s, Isaac Johnson dec. Also a pew between R. Cary and Wid. Johnson and Jos. Lynde, 1770, rec. 1816. Of Eben A. heirs, house, 1774. Of Josiah Harris Jr., 2 lots bo't of D. Goodwin, mort. 1776, dis. 1793. To John Sprague, mort. above lots 1st—n w, street 76; e, James Russell, Thos. Harris, to l. w. m.; s, l. w. m.; w, Major Jenner to water. 2d lot—n w, R. Devens 28; e, lane; s, l. w. m., to T. Harris; 1784, dis. 1793. With wife, to Timothy A., land of her father—s e, Wapping st. 83; n e, T. H. 228; n w, S. Townsend 109; s w, "shipping" lane 130; s e: s w, Capt. Thomas; 1783. Of T. A., above, 1783. To S. Elliot, estate had of father—s e, L. Baldwin 167 and being opposite J. Cordis house, 1788. Of S. E., same, 1793. To John Harris, same, 1793. To Mary White, Abigail Codman, Mary Hall, Parnell Brooks, 1-6 each; B. Whitwell's chn., 1-12; Ann-Austin Vose, 1-12; Sam'l Bradstreet, 1-6; of pasture on Wapping st. as before; 1807. Of Josiah Harris, mort. land—n w, Main st. 25 (from line of Harris); n, Mercy Harris 44; n e, Back st. 25; s e, J. H. 52; 1807. Of D. Edmands Jr., mort. lot—s e, Mason st. 50; s w, 15 ft. passage 40; n w, E. Higgins 15; n e, E. H. 12 & 30. Also lot—begin. at n w corner near E. Higgins, run. 135; on passage 38; on Mason st. 130; s w, on l. w. m. 83; 1809. Of D. E. Jr., equity, 1818. Of Hannah, Charles and Edw. Miller, the Goodwin lots, 1817 and mort. back, dis. 1818.

EBENEZER 24. Bro. of John 23; merchant; m. (1) MARTHA KING, Aug. 20, 1776, at Boston, who d. Dec. 15, 1784; (2) POLLY BUNKER, Dec. 26, 1786, at Camb., who d. Aug. 15, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1836. Mr. Austin resided in one and a half story yellow house, where Bow st. and square join, now covered by Waverley House, the westerly spur. *Issue*.—i. John, b. May 9, 1779; d. Aug. 16, 1822. ii. Martha, June 24, 1781; m. S. G. Twycross. iii. Hannah, July 17, 1783; d. Dec. 23, 1808.

ESTATE.—Sells E. Thorndike, estate, Mason st. 130, see J. A. [23] of Edmands, mort. Pos'n taken as heir of John in Sept. 1826, dated 1825, rec. 1836. To Thos. B. Edmands, on Mason st. 50; see John A. 1830. Of Martha Twycross of Dresden, lot—run. w, Bow st. 39; s, E. Cook 68; e, E. C. and J. A. 42; n, lane to J. A.'s potash works 72; 1842. See Thayer.

BENJAMIN (Hon) 25. Son of Ebenezer 6; Boston; m. ELIZABETH WALDO, Dec. 9, 1742, at B., who d. May 4, 1801, æ. 85; d. March 14, 1806, æ. 90. Ancestor of Boston families.

ESTATE.—With Timothy and Samuel to Chambers Russell, 14 or 15 acres land, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres each left by father—n w, by Larkin, Fosdick, Rand; n e, heirs Nathaniel Tufts; s e: s w, ways, land occ. by Samuel Goodwin, 1746. Of John Austin's trustees, a house, 1765. To John A. Jr., above, 1769.

BENJAMIN 26. Son of Benjamin 25; Boston.

ESTATE.—With Jona. L. Austin vs. Isaac Carleton, levy on lot—s e, T. A. Wood 40; e, S. Henley heirs 7; n, I. C. 40; w, S. H. (near Trainingfield); 1800. Same parties (his wife JANE joins) to Wm. Carleton Jr., above, with privilege of 8 ft. passage, 1807.

TIMOTHY 27. Bro. of Benjamin 25; leather dresser; Town Treasurer, 1763; m. (1) MARY TRUMBULL, Feb. 9, 1743-4, who d. 1744-5; (2) LYDIA WALDO, who own. cov't July 9, 1749, and d. at Beverly Aug. 4, 1800, æ. 73, of palsy; d. in Boston, June, 1787, æ. 69. Will, 1797, named Mary oldest dau. of family. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1744-5, bapt. 6th "of Timo. and Mary [deceased]." ii. Timothy, July 24 (30) 1749; d. May 23, 1770, æ. 21, g. s. iii. Cornelius, April 1 (14) 1751; d. early (foot-stone). iv. Benjamin, July, 1752; d. early (foot-stone with Cornelius). v. DANIEL, Dec. 12 (16) 1753. vi. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 17, d. Sept. 8, 1755, æ. 23 ds., g. s. vii. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 29, d. Sept. 9, 1756, æ. 12 ds., g. s. with Samuel. viii. Cornelius, bapt. Aug. 20, 1758; "child of Timo. buried Dec. 13, 1759." ix. SAMUEL, Aug. 13 (17) 1760. x. Lydia, Nov. 16 (21) 1762; m. Wm. Burley. xi. John-Waldo, bapt. Sept. 23, 1764; "child of Timo. buried Feb. 16, 1765." xii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 5, 1767; m. John Brown.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762–1766. In val. 1771, No. 26, did not pay. Deed with Benj. to Russell, 1746. Of and to John Austin, 1746–7. Of Isaac Rand, house plot—s w, Fore [Main] st. 33; n e, back lane 17; n w, Jos. Rand; s e, S. Badger, W. Hoppin; privilege of way 6½ ft. wide, 36 long in com. with S. B.; 1755; mort. back, 1756, dis. 1760. To Samuel Hutchinson, above, 1761. To and of John Austin, on Wapping st., 1783.

TIMOTHY 27*. Resided near Trainingfield; publ. to PAMELIA BALL, Feb. 4, 1821.

DANIEL 28. Son of Timothy 27; merchant; m. MARY

ESTATE.—D. A. of Boston buys of Wm. Stimpson, for £110, all his lands in town (not des., see John Harris) 1788. Of Thos. Harris, house—bd. n, Bow st. 51; from w corner H.'s house 110; s, T. H. (late D. Wait) 20; w, D. W. (late) 39; s, D. W. 40; w, lane 73; 1795. D. A. and wife to B. Hammatt, mort. above, 1795, dis. 1800. Of J. P. Dunklee, lot in s e part town, late of T. Mason (in part)—e, T. Codman 65; s, stone wall 40; w, J. C. Edmunds 64; n, J. P. D. 40; passage and water privilege granted; 1795. Of A. W. Duty, wharf and land—begin. at street from Main st. by Capt. Henley to Wapping at n e corner adj. Bodge, run. s e on Bodge 40; w, Bodge 15; s e, dry dock 140, town dock 82; run. n e, town land near Penny at head of Henley dock 120; w, Penny 78; w, street 47; late Miller's wharf; 1796. Of S. Payson, lot—begin. at s w corner on Bow st., run. e, Samuel Conant 105; n, Isaac Snow [M. Bridge, 1793] 31; w, J. Bailey 104; s, Bow st. 26; 1797. To J. Bailey, mort. 1797, dis. 1798. Of Thos. Harris, lot—n, Wapping st.; e, Dr. Putnam; s, town dock; w, way to dock. Lot—n, Wapping st.; e, way to dock; s, town dock. A triangle. Lot formerly town way from Wapping st. to dock, 16 ft. wide, 1797. Of S. Conant, lot—n, D. A. 98; e, S. C. 12; s, S. C. [sold Bridge] 98; w, Bow st. 26; 1798. To Thos. Harris, lots of Payson and of Conant, 1800, rec. 1807. Of J. P. Dunklee, half house—n e, Bow st. 40; s, C. Swan 40; e, Jas. Edmunds 7; w, Capt. Stoddard 70; 1801. To Jona. Harris, lot—begin. on Salem turnpike, run. n w, 10; s, Bodge 51; w, Bodge 15; s e, dry dock 140; on town dock 82; n, town landing 116, to A. Penney 21; w, Penney 67. Also Capt. John Miller's shares in dry dock, 1805. D. A. and w. of Portsmouth to Jos. Cutter, lot—n, Jos. Sargent 40; e, D. S. Ingersoll 67; s, Charles river 40; w, Capt. Stoddard 67; 1805; mort. back. To J. P. Dunklee, ½ house as before, 1806. To John Skinner *et. al.*, Cutter's mort., 1814. See Samuel [30].

SAMUEL 29. Son of Ebenezer 6; Boston; m. (1) MARY WILLIAMS [31] who d. Dec. 14, 1768; (2) ABIGAIL WHITNEY, who d., widow, May, 1793; d. Aug. 1792, æ. 71 (per Mass. Magazine). With bro. Benjamin [25] among the most patriotic men of Boston in the early days of the revolution.

ESTATE.—Deed with Benj. and Timothy to C. Russell, 1746.

SAMUEL 30. [In position as son of Timothy 27]; m. ABIGAIL
Issue.—William, d. May 12 (11th per Devens) 1797, æ. 4, of fits.

ESTATE.—Lived outside of the Neck near John Trumbull and E. Welch (per census 1789). Samuel Austin lived in Daniel Austin's house, 1798.

JAMES 31. Son of Richard 2; inn-holder; m. MARY TUFTS [2]; d. June 23, 1741, æ. 62, g. s. Will April (pro. July 20) 1741. Devised to wife and chn. MARY, wife, receipted (with others) as heir of Peter Tufts, 1721, rec. 1729. Her will July 4, 1745, pro. Jan. 13, 1745–6. Devised to 4 chn., 2 gr. chn. *Issue.*—i. James, b. May 15 (bapt. Aug. 25) 1706; d. Sept. 25, 1707, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo., g. s. ii. THOMAS (twin with i. James). iii. JAMES, bapt. Dec. 19, 1708. iv. Mary, Oct. 7 (21) 1711; d. of sm. pox Nov. 28, 1721, æ. 10 yr. 1 mo., g. s. v. Rebecca, Aug. 9 (15) 1714; m. (1) Joseph Sweetser. vi. Richard, March 23 (24) 1716–17; taxed 1737, abated in 1739 for 1738. vii. JOSIAH, bapt. Jan. 24, 1719–20. viii. JOHN, Nov. 28 (Dec. 2) 1722.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738. Buys of Wm. Everton, house—e, Hett's lot; s, same and Wapping st. 50; w, Back st. 47, and W. Story, B. Lawrence; n, W. S., Jona. Edmunds; 1707, rec. 1736–7.

HEIRS of J. A. viz.: sons Thomas, Josiah and John, sell Samuel Wait aforesaid house, 1748, rec. 1752.

JAMES 32. Son of James 31; mariner; admin. on estate to Thos. Austin, Oct. 8, 1739. Inventory, Feb. 21, 1739–40. £145.

THOMAS (Capt.) 33. Bro. of James 32; barber; m. RUTH FROTHINGHAM [6] Jan. 7, 1730–1, who own. cov't Sept. 19, 1731, and d. Nov. 29, 1795, æ. 84 (Dec. 4 per g. s.); d. Dec. 28, 1749, in 44th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS, b. Oct. 17

(bapt. 17) 1731. ii. NATHANIEL, July 17 or 18 (21) 1734. iii. Mary, Oct. 20 (24) 1736; m. Samuel Townsend. iv. Ruth, Feb. 20 (24) 1739-40; m. (1) Wm. Taylor; (2) Nathaniel Frothingham, Sen. [8] 1765. v. Hannah, March 12 (21) 1741-2; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [31] of Providence, 1774. vi. Rebecca, April 1 (8) 1744; m. Nathaniel Frothingham Jr. [9] of Boston, 1771. vii. Sarah, March 28 (30) 1746; m. Billings Bradish. viii. JAMES, Aug. 9 (12) 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748. Buys of Jacob Hurd; Benj. Hurd; Wid. Ann H.; Ann H., shop-keeper; lot—bd. s, highway 30; w, [Dan'l] Edmonds pasture 63; n, James Austin [late Hett] 30; e, widow Edes [W. Clough 1716] 63; witness Rebecca Hurd; 1728. Of E. Austin *et. al.*, 1½ acres, 14 poles, Bunker Hill, 1734. Of Jona Dowse; Benj. Trow and w.; B. Davis and w.; ¼ of a close—s w, street to head of town dock [Warren st.] 57; n w, other ¼ 154; n e, Jona. Edmunds pasture 79; s e, T. A., Jas. Kettell, Floyd, Capt. John Phillips 158; 1739-40. Of Jonas Priest, ⅔ of 1 acre—n, field highway to Neck; s, Samuel Hutchinson; w, other ¼ set to E. Hartshorn; 1742. Of Eben Hartshorn, ½ mill pasture late of J. Lowden—N, orchard; e, field highway 9 rods; s, other ⅔; w, S. Hutchinson, P. Cades 9 rods; 1743. With John and Josiah to S. Wait, ⅔ late father's house, 1748. Of Samuel Wait, n w, part garden late of James Austin, on which is the barn of T. A. next J. Kettell; line crosses to garden of T. A. on north side his house; 1748. Inventory: house with ¼ acre land; s e, half set to widow; n w, half to son Nathaniel with back land. 1½ acre, 14 poles land formerly of Wm. Smith, to son Thomas. 1 acre formerly of Lowden—n e, fieldway; w, Carlton, N. Gorham, P. Edes; n, P. E.; s e, Thomas Call; to son James.

RUTH, widow, taxed 1756 (ex. '62) to 1766. Buys of Thos. Frothingham 1-7 of pew late of Nath'l F. [6] s w corner of meeting-house under stairs going up to men's gallery, £7; 1760. To N. Dowse, 1½ acre mowing, late of father N. F.—s w, rangeway over Bunker Hill; else on N. D.; 1762. R. A. vs. S. Wait, levy on lot, 1786. She claimed for loss of 1775. Rec. State-aid in war time, living at Danvers, 1780. N. Austin; N. Frothingham Sen.; N. Frothingham Jr. and S. Townsend; to Thos. Russell, widow's dower set off by Probate Court Sept. 23, 1755, and released this day to us, 1789.

HER HEIRS, viz.: Nath'l of Boston; Ruth Frothingham, widow; Nath'l Frothingham of Providence and w. Hannah; Sam'l Townsend and w.; Sarah Bradish; to Joseph Sweetser, lot—n w, R. A. 33; n e, Mr. Manning 93; e, 20; s e, 36; s e, passage 13 and 136 on street [Warren], R. A., Eliz. Reed, Wm. Calder, Thos. Frothingham; 1799.

THOMAS 34. Son of Thomas 33; barber; m. MARY WATERS [13] April 26, 1756, who m. (2) Ebenezer Stedman, 1764; d. Mar. 7, 1762, æ. 30 yrs. 6 mo. g. s.; (buried 11th, per Calley). Will Feb. 27 (pro. March 20, 1762). Devised to wife Mary, dau. Mary, mother Ruth, daus.-in-law Waters. Witnesses Peter Edes, Thos. Austin, Thad's Mason. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. March 6, 1757; d. Sept. 24, 1757, æ. 7 mo., g. s.; buried Oct. 3. ii. Ruth, bapt. Oct. 14, 1759; d. May 28, 1760, æ. 7 mo. 17 ds., g. s.; buried 30. iii. Mercy, bapt. May 23, 1762; "of Mary vidua of Thos."

ESTATE.—Thos. A. "barber," taxed 1758-1761. Buys of E. Coffin, s half house—e, highway [Main st.] 23; s, J. Fluker 105; w, Almshouse 22; n, other half sold by J. Calef to P. Edes; 1757.

MARY (dau.) spinster; qt, cl. to D. Wood, 2 acres sold by Mrs. Stedman, 1783.

NATHANIEL 35. Bro. of Thomas 34; Boston; goldsmith; m. ANNA KENT, May 24, 1759, who own. cov't Feb. 3, 1760, and d. Nov. 11, 1797, æ. 56 per Old North Church Records; kept shop in Ward 4, Boston, 1784; d. Oct. 11, 1818, in 84th yr., g. s. here. *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. 1760; d. March 2, 1760, æ. 1 mo., g. s. ii. NATHANIEL, Feb. 23 (March 1) 1761. iii. Anna, April 22 (22) 1764; d. Sept. 3, 1787, æ. 23, g. s. iv. Sarah, Oct. 10 (13) 1765; d. July 7, 1789, æ. 24, g. s. v. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 20, 1771. vi. Ebenezer, drowned July 31, 1800, æ. 24, Boston records, g. s. here.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756 (ex. 1761) to 1771. Sells Jona. Thompson, estate given him by father Thos.—Front [Warren st.] 71; on J. White 73; on R. Boylston 78; cartway to be kept open. Also lot bo't of K. Best—n e, Thos. Powers 69; s e, K. B. 40; s w, S. Harris dec. 69; n w, R. Boylston and other lot; 1783, rec. 1793. With others to Thomas Russell, dower, 1789. To Jos. Hurd, 4½ acres—s w, highway; n e, Medford river; s e, N. A.; n w, J. H.; 1794. With heirs to J. Sweetser, 1799. To A. Kettell, 3½ acres, 31 rods—n w, Medford river adj. Asa Town and adj. Jos. Johnson; 1808; mort. back, n. d. Of A. H., mort. house and store—s w, Main st. 24; s e, Salem st. 70; n e, T. Osgood 22; n w, pas-

sage and on Kidder 70; 1808. Of Enoch Hunt, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—begin. at s w corner of the lot on D. Bowen, run. s w on Summer st. [from Main to High] 30; n w, O. Holden 77; n e, D. Wood heirs 30; s, D. B. 70; 1812. Of A. Flint, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1813. Of Andrew Kettell (purchase) both lots as before, 1816.

NATHANIEL 36. Son of Nathaniel 35. Assessor's "taking" book of Ward 4, Boston, 1784, has "Nathaniel Austin Jr.—scribe—gone eastward;" m. MARY P., who d. at Boston, Sept. 1832, æ. 65; d. at Jamaica, L. I., May, 1807, æ. 46. *Issue*.—Harriet, d. May 11, 1810, æ. 21 yr. 7 mo. 20 ds. g. s. here.

JAMES 37. Son of Thomas 33; goldsmith; Boston; notified by Selectmen March 21, 1771, as having been there 6 months.

ESTATE.—Valuation 1771, No. 120. Sells Samuel Swan, 1 acre had of father—n e, highway; s e, T. Call heirs; s w, S. S., P. Edes; n w, P. E.; 1772.

JOSIAH 38. Son of James 31; goldsmith; m. MARY PHILLIPS [13] Aug. 25, 1743, who received State aid at son James's in Haverhill, 1782 (archives 141:589). *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. June (bapt. July 1) 1744; buried Aug. 27, 1765, æ. 21. ii. JOSIAH, April (27) 1746. iii. Eleazer, bapt. Nov. 6, 1748; pub. in Salem to Mary Brown [75] of Danvers, 1772. iv. Lydia, bapt. April 1, 1750; m. Eleazer Wyer. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 3, 1751; d. Dec. 20, 1813, æ. 64. vi. Mary, bapt. March 10, 1754; d. Feb. 25 (buried 27) 1759. vii. James, bapt. May 23, 1756. viii. Samuel, bapt. July 16, 1758. ix. Mary, bapt. Feb. 10, 1760. x. Mary, bapt. March 14, 1762. xi. Breed, bapt. Aug. 12, 1764; "Josiah's child buried Aug. 25, 1765."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1746, and 1761-1771. Buys of John Asbury, 2 acres, 1744. With John and Thomas, sells S. Waite $\frac{1}{4}$ house of father James, 1748. To R. Boylston, mort. 2 acres, 1757. Of Timo. Goodwin and w. $\frac{1}{2}$ of a part of house occ. by J. A.—begin. at top step going into garden, run. 19 ft. to fence dividing garden from S. Cary; on town hill 15 ft.; 1764. To Thos. Frothingham [37] 2 acres—n e, highway; s w, Samuel & Hannah F.; n w, John Stimpson; s e, Sam'l F.; 1768.

JOSIAH 39. Son of Josiah 38; cabinet maker; Medford; m. (1) HEPZIBAH LARKIN [11] June 6, 1771; (2) SARAH FROTHINGHAM [19] Jan. 15, 1778; d. in Salem Nov. 1825, æ. 80. *Issue*.—i. Hephzibah, bapt. Feb. 9, 1772. ii. Mary, bapt. Feb. 28, 1773; m. Joseph Frothingham [26] 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of Timo. Goodwin adx. estate—bd. s, way from Swing bridge to battery 49; same width s side of way to l. w. m.; n w, N. Cary 90; n e, N. C. 77; on street from battery up to Main st. 70; s w, R. Foster 76; s e, T. Mardlin 25; s w, T. M. 25; s e, J. Fosdick 128; 1773. To John Harris Jr. above, 1778. Of Joseph Frothingham [19] lot—s w, highway 62; n w, T. Russell 91; n e, B. Wood 82; s e, I. Kidder; 1787. To R. Calder, above, 1793. J. A. of Salem and w.; with T. Thompson and w.; J. Lamson and w.; Amos Tufts and w.; and Deborah Frothingham's gdn.; (heirs of Jos. Frothingham); to Oliver Holden, house—w, Main st. 38; n, Moses Hall 126; e, Back st. 36; s, T. Thompson [next south of large elm tree] 133; 1803. Austin, Thompson, Lamson, Tufts and N. Frothingham, to G. Alexander, rights in 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1806.

JOHN 40. Son of James 31; carver; m. SUSANNA SCREECH, Sept. 27, 1750, who own. cov't June 16, 1751. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 5 (bapt. 7) 1751. ii. Robert, Aug. 8, O. S. (9) 1752; b. and bapt. at Medford. iii. Susanna, July 22 (28) 1754; d. Jan. 3, 1841, æ. 85, g. s. at Mt. Auburn. iv. John, April 17 (18) 1756; of Lynn st. Boston, tailor, 1800. v. Mary, bapt. Feb. 12, 1758. vi. James, bapt. July 29, 1759; "John's child buried Sept. 8, 1759." vii. Peter, bapt. Sept. 3, 1760; "John's son died and buried July 21, 1765." viii. THOMAS, Sept. 7 (12) 1762. ix. James, Jan. 20 (20) 1765. x. Richard, April 15 (19) 1767; living in 1786 at division of the property. xi. Agnes, May 27 (June 4) 1769; d. Aug. 2, 1861, æ. 92 y. 2 mo. (stone at Mt. Aub. Aug. 3.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748 &c. abated 1767, 1768. With Josiah and Thos. sells house to S. Waite, 1748. Removed to Boston, Oct. 1, 1770. To Isaiah Edes, s $\frac{1}{2}$ house late of E. Johnson, per probate records (other half is of Agnes Edes), 1773.

THOMAS 41. Son of John 40; Camb.; m. MARTHA FROST [9] March 22, 1807, who d. April 14 or 17, 1838, æ. 69. *Issue*.—Susanna-Screech, only dau.

ESTATE.—Admin. 1816.

JACK (colored) **42.** Trader.

ESTATE.—Hires of Isaac Rand for 10 years, land—bd. n e, Main st.; n w, John Hay; s w, I. R.; s e, R. Boylston, John Codman; 1785, rec. 1787. To John Brown of Boston, asgt. 1787.

See Ross.

AUVER MR. Died Sept. 21, 1764. "Mr. Anyour buried Sept. 23." (Calley.)

AVERELL EZEKIEL. Boston; pub. to ELIZABETH WELCH, Dec. 30, 1798.

AVERY MATTHEW **1.** Inhabitant 1638; m. ANNA . . . , who m. (2) Wm. Roberts. Will dated April 20, 1642, at Parish of St. Mary, alias White Chapel, Eng. Pro. at London, April 13, 1643. Recorded here in Mid. Deeds, vol. 2, p. 89. Devised to wife Anna 400 acres land in Chas.; in default of her life, to son John; in his default, $\frac{2}{3}$ to Wm. Baudrock the younger; $\frac{1}{3}$ to Wm. Humphrey the younger, his kinsmen. Wit. Joseph Note, Wm. Baudrock the elder, Thos. Bromfield, Rob't Watson. *Issue.*—JOHN.

ESTATE.—Possession [1638] 7 lots, viz.: house and 7 acres Gibbins's field—bd. n, common; s, river; e, John Hodges; w, R. Miller. 5 acres Mystic marsh—s, G. Bunker; w, North river; e, the woods; n, T. Chubbuck or J. Brimsmead. 4 cow commons. 5 acres Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woods; s, G. Bunker; n, T. Chubbuck or J. Brimsmead. 25 acres woods, Mystic field; s e, T. Lynde, G. Hutchinson; s w, reserved land; n w, D. Shepherdson; s e, T. Molton. 53 acres Waterfield—n w, W. Brackenbury, J. Pemberton; s e, John Martin, E. Convers; s w, D. Shepherdson; n e, T. Molton. 20 acres bo't of Mrs. Higginson. Near 40 acres bo't of Mrs. Higginson.

Buy of John Crow, house with 1 acre and 8 acres Gibbins's field; also 4 cow commons. 5 acres Mystic field marshes—w, North river; e, woods; s, G. Bunker; n, Chubbuck. 25 acres woods Mystic field—n e, T. Lynde, G. Hutchinson; s w, reserved land; n w, Daniel Shepherdson; s e, Thos. Molton. 55 acres Waterfield, 100 poles long—n w, W. Brackenbury, J. Pemberton; s e, John Martin, E. Convers; s w, D. S.; n e, T. M. 1 acre meadow before the house—s, Gibbins river; w, R. Miller; e, John Hodges; 1638. Of Ann Higginson's assignees, 20 acres Mystic field—n e, E. Johnson; s w, John Harvard; s e, B. Hubbard; n w, N. Davis. 45 acres Waterfield—n w, R. Kettle, J. Palmer, W. Dade; s e, Abr. Pratt, Isaac Cole; s w, N. Davis; n e, B. Hubbard. No date. All above on town records.

ANNA, widow, gives power to W. Hadlock to collect of Capt. Gibbons, 1642. R. Russell agrees to sell back to Mrs. A. estate sold by Hadlock, if she does not approve. Witness Thos. Hawkins, 1642.

JOHN 2. Son of Matthew **1**; London; barber-chirurgeon; m. SARAH BROWN [66] Aug. 21, 1663.

ESTATE.—With Mrs. Roberts, sells to J. Wade 400 acres, 1656.

SYBIL 3. Widow of Jonathan of Dedham; m. Rev. Michael Wigglesworth.

SYBIL 4. Dau. of Jona. and Sybil (b. Aug. 11, 1683); m. Thos. Graves, 1708.

MARY 5. With Thorp family.

AVIS WILLIAM **1.** "Aues." Boston; m. MEHETABEL MARTAIN, July 25, 1662.

HANNAH 2. Had court action with Jos. Blanchard 1691.

ELIZABETH 3. Adult; bapt. Nov. 12, 1699.

SARAH 4. Mar. Andrew Newell, 1756.

AXSON WILLIAM. Died August, 1801, æ. 34.

AYER WILLIAM **1.** "Ayre." Mar. SARAH WOOLRYCH.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1658. Wm. "Eyers" sells Ralph Haule, 5 acres Mystic field—n e, John Green; s w, R. Cole, John Harvard; n w, P. Wilkinson; s w, John Lewis; 1646. To Richard Wilson, house and 6 acres—s w of Strawberry hill; e, J. Sibley; s e, highway; n & e, common. 35 acres Waterfield [R. W.'s lot No. 5]—n w, J. Sibley, C. Coitmore; s e, R. Shortus; n e, P. Wilkinson; s e, J. Lewis. 2½ cow commons [R. W.'s lot No. 3], 1646.

PHILIP 2. "Ahier." Mariner; transient person; Admin. to N. Adams, Jan. 13, 1702. [Philip Ayres, formerly of Isle of Jersey, late of Boston. Hannah Henley, dec. in 1709, had been his Exx. per Mass. Archives, vol. xvii. 238 Inter-Charter Papers.]

PHILIP 3. "Aeher." Mar. **MARY MACK**, July 24, 1753, in Boston. His will dated at Boston, March 22, 1759; pro. Nov. 14, 1764; no posterity mentioned.

ESTATE.—Philip Ahier of Boston, mariner, buys of Thos. Thwing, 1 acre—bd. n & e, B. Stokes; n w, John Deland, late M. Leeky; Sept. 1759.

WIDOW **MARY**, by attorney, sells above—n & e, Joseph Phipps, to Jas. Trumbull, situate on Medford road, 1765.

JOHN 4. "Ayer."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734.

NATHANIEL 5. In B. Hurd's family Aug. 2, 1756.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

NATHANIEL 6. Carpenter; son of Obadiah; b. in Haverhill, June 26, 1787; m. **ELIZABETH FOSDICK** [14] Sept. 12, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1872, æ. 85 yr. 4 mo., at Winchester. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. June 15, 1812. ii. Mary, Feb. 19, 1814. iii. John, Feb. 2, 1816; d. May, 1817. iv. Thomas-Prentiss, Oct. 24, 1818; merchant; Boston. v. Elizabeth-Abba, March 9, 1821. vi. John, Feb. 1, 1823. vii. Albert, Jan. 30, 1825. viii. Edwin, March 24, 1827. ix. Warren, April 16, 1829.

ESTATE.—With James Ayer, buys of O. Holden, lot 60 rods n e of Baptist Church—bd. n e, way over Bunker Hill 33 ft.; s e, O. H. 61; s w, O. H. 33; n w, John Bowers (of O. H.) 62; 1810. With W. Nichols, of T. Osgood, buildings, &c. on North st.—begin. at corner of G. Alexander, run. s, street 62; on T. O. 25; bd. s w, R. Calder 55; on T. Russell heirs 78; on G. A. 49; 1811. Of Jas. Harrison's Admr., lot—s e, Salem st. 40; s w, Capt. Bradstreet 80; n w, passage way; n e, A. Skilton; 1815. To Phillips Academy, mort. above, 1818. Of Caleb Pierce, lot—n w, Sullivan st. 40; s w, B. Thomas 58; n e, J. S. Hayden 58; s e, N. A. and others (as of G. Teel in 1807); a. 1825.

JAMES 7. Son of James; b. in Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1781; m. (1) **SARAH B. MANSEY**, Dec. 3, 1807, who d. May 15, 1817, æ. 31; (2) **RUTH BLANCHARD**, b. in Billerica, Aug. 7, 1791, and d. Feb. 25, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1831, æ. 50 yr. 38 d. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Ann, b. May 11, 1808. ii. James-Brigham, Jan. 21, 1811. iii. Henry, Dec. 29, 1816. All by first wife. iv. Sarah-Bradish, Aug. 6, 1820.

ESTATE.—With Nathaniel, buys of Holden, 1810. Of Thos. Edmunds 2d, lot—begin. n e corner on Richmond st., run. s w, S. Dizer 40; s e, S. D. 20; s w, Jona. Redding 9; n w, A. McNeil 50; n e, New st. 52; s e, Richmond st. 30; 1813. Of John Call, lot—n, J. A. 40; n e, Richmond st. 20; s e, N. Martin 40; s w, J. A. 20; 1815.

WILLIAM 8. Half-bro. of James 7; b. in Haverhill, 1790; m. **HANNAH FOSDICK** [14] Aug. 21, 1814; d. 1846. *Issue*.—i. William-F., b. April 5, 1815. ii. Mary-F., July 29, 1816.

. . . . **9.** "Mr. A.'s youngest child d. Oct. 13, 1797, æ. 1 yr."

AYLING HENRY. Pub. to **ELIZABETH COPELAND** of Milton, Dec. 28, 1806.

AYLWIN WILLIAM-C.

ESTATE.—With Darius Boardman and Eben. Rockwood, all of Boston, deed of Isaac Warren, No. 12 Washington st. next Devens, 1812. Of John Wait, lot—bd. n, Williams st. 30; s, D. Bolles 30; e, W. Jones 65; w, J. Carnes 65; as of Sprake; 1812. Of Beza Tucker, lots had of Eben. Wait, 3½ acres—s, road to Ropewalks 150; n e, Medford road 235; s e, T. Brooks exc. house—lot owned by J. Skinner, 80 by 100; 7 acres—s, road to Bunker Hill 560; w, John Harris; n, Mystic river 42; e, J. Wait from road down to l. w. m. had of Eben, by John Wait, exc. sold N. Tufts, D. Tufts, John Little, E. Gage, including streets laid out. To N. Tufts, about 1 acre—s, town way 2 rods wide, 166 ft.; s w, at intersection of town way with road from Salem turnpike over Bunker Hill 9½ ft.; w, road over Bunker Hill 161; n w, Federal st. 457; n w, N. T. 78; s e, N. T. 425. Lot—s w, road over B. Hill 335; n w, Harris 354; n e, way 40 ft. wide to Federal st. 352; s w, Tufts 352; 1814.

B

BABB JOSEPH 1. Ropemaker.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Simonds, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot No. 4 having privilege of way from street, 8 ft. wide, 80 deep in middle of lot; also way from centre of house 4 ft. wide to well—bd. w, John Wait 16; n, T. Brooks 63; s, private way 63. Lot front on way to well 16; s, Justin Sargent 16; w, J. S. 16; n, private way 15; 1799. Of Joseph Symonds, lot—e, J. B. and J. S. 14; w, M. Watson 46; s, J. B. 46; W. J. Wait 14; 1805.

LOIS 2. Dau. of Joseph & Lois, d. Sept. 25, 1801, æ. 18 mo. g. s. (26 pr. Rec.).

MARGARET 3. Girl from St. Johns, in town 1762; m. Joseph Call, 1773.

BABBET ERASMUS 1. Boston; shopkeeper; m. THAMAZIN HARRIS, widow [28] Nov. 18, 1700, who d. Nov. 27, 1721, æ. 77 (stone, Granary ground).

JOHN 2. Born in Plymouth, Eng.; mariner; m. (1) ABIGAIL BEWFORD, in Boston, May 25, 1702, who d. Jan. 12, 1709 in 36th yr. g. s.; (2) MARY HETT, Nov. 28, 1710, who m. (2) Robert White 1731; d. Feb. 27, 1728, in 48th yr. Town record, which names his birth-place, gives date 1727–8, æ. 47. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Aug. 21 (28) 1704. ii. John, Apr. 15 (?) bapt. 14, 1710.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721–1727. J. B. and w. Mary; with Dorothy Mousel *alias* Lamson, widow; and John Willard of Lancaster, and w. Ann; to sister Mercy Buttrick, widow, n e part of house late of father Thomas Hett—bd. s e, street; s w (including Thomas Hett's half) by Joshua Pratt and widow Pratt; n w, Jona. Edmands; n e, Mrs. Hayman; 1715–16, rec. 1732. J. B. and w., with Joseph Lamson and w., and Mercy Buttrick, great-grand chn. of Simon Willard, sold land in Rutland to Thos. Smith of Boston, pewterer, 1717. Widow was taxed 1729–1730.

JOSEPH 3. Footstone found near Dr. Rand's tomb.

BABBIDGE BENJAMIN. Boston; cordwainer; m. ANNE BAKER [9] June 6, 1745. She was his adx. March 31, 1747 (Wm. Hall of B., leather-dresser, surety on her bond) and m. (4) . . . Cockrain, prior to June 29, 1753.

BABCOCK ARCHIBALD. From Mansfield, Conn.; b. March 8, 1780; m. (1) HANNAH RICHARDS, who d. Feb. 10, 1816 or 1817; (2) ELIZABETH WYMAN [15] 1818, who d. Jan. 1859. *Issue*.—i. Archibald-Dorrance, b. Dec. 13, 1808, at M.; m. Fanny F. Richards; d. at Boston May 8, 1846. ii. Hannah-R., Jan. 1, 1809; d. 1815. iii. Elbridge, June 1, 1811, at Weare; d. 1815. iv. Thaddeus, May 11, 1813, at Boston. v. Maria, March 26, 1815. vi. Hannah, Feb. 8, 1817; d. 1817. vii. Elizabeth-Wyman, Dec. 13, 1817; m. A. W. Hovey. viii. Esther-Ann, d. Sept. 28, 1821. ix. Isaac-W., d. Aug. 4, 1826.

ESTATE.—A. B. buys of I. Smith *et al.* 14 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres late of father W. Smith, except lot sold to widen road—bd. s w, Medford road; w, J. Lamson and widow Whittemore; s, Whittemore and Jos. Adams; n and e, beach toward Ferry bridge; n e, Medford river 22 rods; s e, J. Howard 62 rods; 1816. Of I. Smith, 14 acres 1 qr. 17 r., late of W. Smith; except he sold to the Canal, &c., not des. Sale 1816, qt. cl. 1817. Of I. Mallet, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—begin. at s corner by lane over Bunker hill, run. n e on Jona. Harris heirs 37 rods; n w, Mystic river 18 rods 15 l.; s w, W. Symmes 37 rods; s e, lane 18 rods 15 l.; 1817. Of Rachel Mallett, dower in above, 1818. Sold to Solo. Hovey the same, 1822. See E. and S. Foster, Sigourney, Underwood.

BACHELDER WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1634; victualler; adm. ch. 10 (11) 1634–5; m. (1) Jane; (2) Rachel who d. May 28, 1676, æ. 73 per g. s.; d. Feb. 20, 1669, æ. a. 72, g. s. Will 12 (11 mo.) 1669–70, devises to w. house R. Austin lived in during life; then to daus. Atwood and Austin; to Joseph the other house and 1 common; to dau. Abigail one common. Three grandchn. Cromwells, living with me, to be at wife's disposal. Inventory: two houses, 2 cow commons, wood-lot at Mystic side—£261. *Issue*.—i. Seaborne, bapt. 12 (1) 1634–5. ii. Abigail, bapt. 1 (5) 1637; m. Richard Austin. iii. Rachel, m. Philip Atwood. iv. Susanna, m. John Lawrence. v. JOSEPH, b. 20 (6) 1644.

ESTATE.—He had grant 3 acres planting ground, 1635-6. Possessions [1638] 6 lots: House and 4 acres Highfield—*n w*, Mr. Winthrop; *s*, highway; *e*, Richard Sprague. A piece of fresh and salt meadow of this sold R. Leach. 3 cow commons—4 acres Linefield—*s w*, bridgeway; *n e*, highway towards Mystic river; *n w*, R. Long; *s e*, S. Haule. 1 acre Mystic marsh between S. Haule and J. Pemberton. 15 acres woods Mystic field—*n e*, W. Palmer; *s w*, S. Sweetzer, D. Shepherdson; *n w*, Isaac Cole; *s e*, G. Hutchinson. 40 acres Waterfield—*n w*, B. Hubbard; *s e*, S. Haule; *s w*, Isaac Cole; *n e*, G. Hutchinson. W. B. to R. Leach, 2 acres salt and fresh meadow in Westfield—*n w*, creek; *s e*, Rich. Sprague; *w*, common; *e*, W. Frothingham; in exchange for 2 acres Eastfield—*e*, J. Penticost; *n e*, widow Cole; *s e*, W. Dade; *n w*, T. Lynde; 1648, rec. 1682. To H. Dunster, 4 acres Menotomy, 1654. Of Wm. Brackenbury, house and 20 rods—*e*, Market place and N. Davison's house; *n*, Capt. Norton heirs; *s*, W. Bachelder's house; 1656. To W. Brackenbury mort. above, 1656. Entered 3 commons, 1656-7. To T. Lynde, 2 acres Eastfield, 1657.

EX'RS of W. B. (widow and son) to Thos. Deane, house and land—*n e*, highway from Jacob Green's creek head along to Nowell's fence 38 ft.; *n w*, T. Barber's house plot; *s e* & *s w*, J. B.'s orchard 50 ft. long, 29 ft. next to house; 1670, rec. 1673. Same to N. Hutchinson, 4 acres between Northfield and Winthrop's farm—*e*, creek bounding on R. Leach; *n w*, farm; *s* & *w*, Chas. Common; 1671. Refer T. Allen, A. Cole, R. Long, F. Rous.

JOSEPH 2. Son of William 1; mason; m. AGNES GILLINGHAM, Dec. 22, 1670, who d. Sept. 14, 1693. æ. a. 50; d. "middle aged" Sept. 11, 1688. *Issue.*—i. William. ii. Rachel. b. Nov. 3, 1671. iii. Agnes, March 8, 1674; bapt. 12 (3) 1695, æ. a. 18 and own. cov't. iv. Susanna, 24 (6) 1675.

ESTATE.—Sells Zech. Johnson 1 cow common, not descr., 1679. Grant 1½ common, 1681. Drew lot 14, 1½ acre, 1681. To John Cutler Jr., 1¼ common east side Menotomy river, 1684. To Jacob Hurd, lot—bd. *e*, highway 26; *n w*, widow Poor 52; *s*, J. B.'s land reserved for highway between this and E. Collins's lot 52; *w*, J. B. 17 from Poor's corner post; 1687, rec. 1692-3. Inventory £88, house, &c., 1688.

THE GUARDIAN (Jos. Kettle) of William and 3 daus. of J. B. sells John Soley, lot—*s e*, Mrs. Collins's house 16 ft.; *n w*, land of chn. 16; *n e*, same; *s w*, J. S. 49; 1694. Refer P. Atwood, E. Phillips, H. Somers, S. Ward.

NATHANIEL 3. Hampton, N. H.; m. (3) ELIZABETH KNILL, 23 (8) 1689.

SAMUEL 4. Reading; m. ELIZABETH SWEETSER [16] Feb. 20, 1701-2, who m. (2) John Pierson; d. prior to 1705.

ESTATE.—Widow, as heir of T. White, sold land 1705. Elizabeth, the dau., sold N. Frothingham, 1705.

NATHANIEL 5.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726.

JOHN 6. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of Stephen Pain, 2½ acres marsh—*n*, North river; *e*, W. Pain; *s*, Eben. Upham and on Jos. Baldwin; 1724, rec. 1765.

MARY 7. Dau. of Josiah of Salem; m. John Kettell, 1719.

REBECCA 8. Dau. of John; of Reading; b. 1700; m. Stephen Payn, 1721.

BACKALEGG MARY. From Boston; at John Mousall's; notified, 1726.

BACON JOHN 1. Mar. SUSANNA DRAPER, Sept. 2, 1668, who d. of sm. pox March 20, 1677-8; d. of sm. pox April 7, 1678. Will April 6 (pro. 15) 1678; confides dau. to Mrs. Elliot; sons to father James Draper; and gives to boy Robert Miller 20 shillings. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1670. ii. Susanna. Jan. 3, 1672-3. iii. Ephraim, 7 (9) 1675. A child of J. B. d. of sm. pox March 18, 1677-8.

ESTATE.—With F. Wines's Ex'x. Agreement and bond to pay her, his aunt, 10 shillings per month, and a burial; sureties, Jas. Draper and Samuel May of Roxbury; her house (not descr.) as security, Oct. 1, 1675.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Sells Edw. Johnson Jr. house near meeting-house—*n* & *w*, highways; *e*, J. Row; *s*, T. Jenner, dec.; 1691-2.

JACOB (?) 3. Son of Daniel; Newton; m. ELIZABETH KNIGHT [4]; d. a. 1799.

ISAAC 4. Bro. of Jacob; at J. Burrage's early (per selectmen rec. p. 192).

HERCULES 5. Mar. HANNAH SARTELL, to whom was set off the Chas. estate of N. Sartell.

ESTATE.—Mort. to D. Wood, house occ. by wid. Margaret Goodwin, 1757.

HANNAH, widow of H. B. of Newbern, N. C., otherwise Sartell, gr. dau. of N. S., to Jas. Roberts, house occ. by widow G.—s e, Green's lane; n e, private way over Bunker Hill; s w, (Main st.); n e, D. Wood; 1761.

ADDISON 6. Boston; wheelwright; m. HANNAH TRASK.

WILLIAM-H. 7. Painter; nominee for various town offices, and held several with much approbation; m. MEHITABLE R. . . . *Issue*.—i. Margaret-A., b. March 23, 1816. ii. Maria, Jan. 26, 1823. iii. William-H., Oct. 25, 1824. iv. William-H., Nov. 2, 1827. v. Charles-H., April 5, 1829. vi. Caroline-A., Jan. 28, 1831.

LYDIA 8. Mar. Josiah Wood, 1657.

..... 9. Buried July 5, 1758 (per Calley).

ABIEL 10. Mar. Robert Scot, 1762.

ANNA 11. Dau. of Thomas of Bedford; m. Isaiah Ireland, 1770.

See W. Johnson 3, Wines.

BADDEN WILLIAM and wife at John Marsh's. Notified 1726-7.

BADGER JOHN 1. Newbury; son of Giles; b. June 30, 1643; m. (1) ELIZABETH HAYDEN, June 16, 1663, who d. April 8, 1669; (2) HANNAH SWETT, Feb. 23, 1670-1; d. March 31, 1691, and wife a. same time, at Newbury. *Issue*.—STEPHEN, Dec. 13, 1671, and others; prob. Abigail, June 29, 1687, m. Francis Nicholson, 1707-8.

STEPHEN 2. Son of John 1; tailor; m. MERCY KETTELL [17] who was adm. church April 6, 1707; d. prior to 1751. *Issue*.—i. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 18, 1696-7. ii. John, Aug. 27, 1700, at Boston; d. of sm. pox, Nov. 27, 1721, æ. 21, g. s. iii. Samuel, Jan. 20, 1702-3; d. Oct. 29, 1721, sm. pox, æ. 19 yr. 9 mo. 9 d., g. s. iv. WILLIAM, March 24, 170 . . v. Mary, March 2, 1706-7; bapt. (all 5) April 13, 1707; d. May 20, 1707, æ. 2 mo. 18 d., g. s. vi. JOSEPH, March 14 (21) 1707-8. vii. Mary, March 9 (12) 1709-10; m. Wm. Prentiss. viii. BENJAMIN, June 20 (22) 1712. ix. Daniel, Oct. 5 (10) 1714.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734. S. B. in right of wife to T. Welch, 7 acres land, 1700. To Bill Com. mort. 2 tenements, one occ. by S. B., other by widow Hannah Morgan (as owned by S. Kettell) 1716. To son Stephen, house, &c.—n, Malt lane 96; n e, S. B. 45; s, S. B. 82; w, Charles river at l, w. m. 45, with well and way to it; 1726-7. To W. Prentice, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—n e, Bow st.; n w, Ropemaker lane; s e, Jos. Lewis; s w, other $\frac{1}{2}$; 1741. To son Stephen, the other $\frac{1}{2}$, the west end, 1744. Of W. Hoppin, house—s w, (Main st.) 27 ft.; n w, B. Lawrence 36 to passage 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. between B. and L., thence the line 57 ft. to garden; n e, W. H. 11; s, W. H. 59 (breadth here 13) then the line 17 ft. to s e corner, then to front 30; 1724-5.

STEPHEN 3. Son of Stephen 2; potter; adm. church Dec. 12, 1714; m. (1) ANNE DOUBLEDAY, Oct. 29, 1718, who d. Feb. 23, 1721-2, æ. 25 yr. 3 mo. 2 d. g. s.; (2) MARY NOSEITOR, Dec. 25, 1722, who d. Feb. 1, 1743-4, in 53d yr., g. s.; (3) ESTHER KETTELL [28] July 5, 1744, who d. July 15, 1755, in 63d yr., g. s.; (4) SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM [7] Oct. 11, 1756, who d. prior to Sept. 24, 1765; d. at Natick, a. June, 1774, æ. 79. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. Sept. 3 (bapt. 6) 1719. ii. Anne, July 26 (31) 1720; m. Nathaniel Davis, 1741. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 9 (12) 1721-2; d. Feb. 25, æ. 22 d., g. s. with mother. iv. Mary, Sept. 16 (20) 1724; d. March 26, 1742, in 18th yr., g. s. with Rebecca. v. Stephen, April 26 (May 1) 1726; preacher to the Indians at Natick; claimed for loss 1775. vi. Rebecca, Feb. 14 (18) 1727-8; d. Sept.

1. 1728. æ. 6 mo., g. s. with Mary. vii. Rebecca, July 14 (19) 1730; d. Aug. 1, 1748, æ. 18, g. s.

ESTATES.—Taxed 1727-1766. Deed from father, 1726-7. To D. Munro, above—E & S, B. Hurd &c. 1766. Of father, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, 1744. To W. Mellens, land—N E, Jos. Lewis 94; N, S. B. 69; S W, river 55, on street 42, from street to 1st bound 104; 1745, rec. 1751. Of T. Goodwin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house (late of W. Prentice)—S E, J. Lewis 19 ft. &c., 1749-50. S. B. of Natick to David Edmands Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house—E, Bow st. from north corner of house to N corner of land of J. Lewis heirs (leaving passage $5\frac{1}{2}$ ft. common running up the street westerly $23\frac{1}{2}$); S, heirs J. L. $23\frac{1}{2}$; passage $4\frac{1}{2}$ ft. 30 ft. long between this and other end $23\frac{1}{2}$; E, heirs J. L. 42; S, B. Hurd 30; W, B. H. 56; N, other part to passage 27; 1770. To R. Trow, other S W $\frac{1}{2}$ —E, from front to passage 28; S, other $\frac{1}{2}$ sold 57; W, B. Hurd 48; N, Ropemakers' lane 62; privilege of passage $5\frac{1}{2}$ ft. from street $23\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; 1770. To Stephen Jr. of Natick, lot—S W, Main st. 27; N W, S. Hutchinson 36, to W corner of bake-house at passage $6\frac{1}{2}$ wide, thence to rear 57; N E, 11; S E, 59; the S E corner of bake-house to be in breadth 13 ft. then to front 30; 1767.

ESTHER, wife of Stephen, mort. of Edmund Rand part house, Bow st., 1751, dis. 1757.

WILLIAM 4. Son of Stephen 2; m. HEPHZIBAH PRENTICE [10] June 29, 1727, who m. (2) Pelatiah Rea. 1744. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Aug. 16 (bapt. 18) 1728; d. Sept. 25, 1729. ii. William, Dec. 22 (28) 1729; d. Oct. 1, 1730. iii. William, Jan. 31 (31) 1730-31; named in mother's will as deceased leaving heirs. iv. John, Nov. 10 (12) 1732. v. Hephzibah, bapt. at New-North in Boston, Feb. 16, 1734-5; m. John Goldsmith. vi. Thomas, Nov. (bapt. 27) 1737. vii. Mary, m. Robert Stonehouse.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, abated 1730-1, abated for 1738. Admin. to wife, Sept. 12, 1743.

HEPZIBAH, deed with Prentice heirs, 1745.

THOMAS (Col.) 5. Boston; m. ABIGAIL NEWELL [13] July 2, 1786.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eliph. Newell, right in Warren tavern [N corner Main and Pleasant sts. now occ. by G. S. Monroe] and 4 acres Bunker Hill, 1814.

JOSEPH 6. Son of Stephen 2; Boston; m. ELIZABETH FELCH, pub. Feb. 12, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1732; abated, 1730-1.

JOSEPH, abated for 1769, Jan. 1, 1770.

BENJAMIN 7. Bro. of Joseph 6; Boston; m. REBECCA; news of his death Jan. 8. 1757 (per Calley). Wife of Benjamin assisted by town 1770. *Issue*.—See 2d Church records, Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jos. Lewis, lot—E, J. L. 25 ft.; S, Eliph. Newell; W, Charles river 30; N, B. B. and S. B. Jr.; 1747. To W. Mellins, above—bd. N, W. M., 1751.

DANIEL 8. Adm. to church Nov. 28, 1703.

HANNAH 9. Dau. of Joseph of Boston; m. (1) . . . Connelly; (2) John Kidder, 1782.

See Brown 36.

BAETH MARGARET. Mar. Anthony Bracket, 1752. See Bathe.

BAGNALL BENJAMIN. Boston; m. ELIZABETH SHOVE; paid for cleaning town clock Aug. 22, 1724 (per Treasurer's book, p. 23).

BAILEY SAMUEL 1. Boston; m. KATHARINE PHIPPS [7]; pub. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1753.

ESTATE.—S. B. and W. to S. Conant, 9 rods, 25 yards—S W, Main st. 62; S E, T. Jenner's house 55; N E, Jona. Sprague and Silence Harris; N W, S. H.; 1755; mort. back, dis. by widow 1759. [This of W. M. Edmands, 1858; next to P. Rice at N corner square and Charles-River-Bridge avenue.]

WIDOW to R. Boylston, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Molton pt.—E, F. Dizer, late B. Pierce; W, R. B. and grantor; N, way; S, R. B. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre—E, R. B. &c.; W, M. Gill; N, Mary Boylston; S, way to Trainingfield; with widow M. Phipps qt. cl.; 1760.

NATHANIEL 2. Pittston; m. SARAH GOODWIN [30].

DANIEL 3. From Newbury, May, 1775; in census 1789 with wife and chn. Nancy, Sally, John, Mehitable; and nurse-child Joseph Newell from Boston.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1798.

DAVID 4. Boston; m. **PHEBE HATCH**, Dec. 15, 1791.

JOHN Jr. 5. New York; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Austin, 1797, dis. by John Bazin, 1798.

KENDALL 6. From Brookline, N. H.; morocco dresser; m. (1) **ANNA HAY** [9] Oct. 2, 1800; (2) **MEHETABEL SARGENT** [25] 1835, who d. March 25, 1837, æ. 47.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, lot—begin. at s e corner on widow H. Newell on Back lane, run. n w, H. N. 36; s w, H. N. 52; n w, Phebe Breed heirs 96 to middle of well; n, P. B. heirs 52, and to land sold J. Tufts 148; e, J. T. 50; s, 12 ft. passage 197; w, Back lane 2 ft.; right of way reserved to A. K.; 1801. To A. K., mort. above (subject to mort. to J. Larkin in 1799) 1801, dis. 1804. Of A. K., lot late of H. N., ex. sold as above and ex. lots sold Soley & Stearns and J. Tufts, reserving fence, gate, barkstone, &c. belong. to E. Breed; not bounded; 1804. Of H. N., right in well, 1810. Of Andrew Stimpson, lot—e, highway 20; w, Charles river 20; n, Bridgen heirs; s, E. Goodwin heirs; 1816. Of John Fox, 1-6 lot —begin. Main st, near Charles river bridge at corner of Bailey's lot, run. s, street 18; w, on passage to l. w. m.; n, river; e, K. B.; right to sd. 14 ft. way running westerly to water, contracting 5 ft. for every 58 ft. long; 1-24 of an undivided lot south part of premises, late of the Goodwins, containing alley 8 ft. wide and all land southerly of alley to l. w. m.; 1818. Of T. G. Fox, 1-6 of first lot and passage and 1-24th as before, of land, wharf and flats, 1821. Of H. G. Blanchard, $\frac{1}{2}$ of preceding, 1825. Of Isaac Blanchard, 1-6 and 1-24 as before, 1825. To H. Davidson, qt. cl. right to wharf and flats, he to pay part expenses of boundary lines, and not to add to his wharf to prevent room for vessels, 1831. To Wesson, Fitz and Gary, all the estate in five previous deeds (except qt. cl. to Davidson)—w, river; n, Bridgen; e, Main st; s, passage; no distances; 1839. See David Brown.

Kendall Bailey and Thomas Hall, Tomb No. 45.

JONATHAN 7. Born August, 1766; distiller; from Washington, N. H.; moved to Newport, R. I.; m. (1) **BETSEY GORDON**, who d. Oct. 16, 1828, in 64th yr.; (2) **HANNAH** See Poor's Bailey Genealogy.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Bodge, lot—bd. n w, Union st. 28; n e, Richmond st. 50; s w, I. Kendall, 50; s e, McNeil, 28. Lot, triangular—n w, 1st lot 28; s w, McN. 12; s e, McN. 25; 1806. Of P. Edes, asgt. mort. on 1st lot, 1806. Of A. McN., asgt. mort. on both lots, 1807. To G. Alexander, mort. on both lots, 1809, dis. 1810. To J. Raymond, mort. on both as one, s w, Kendall and McN., 62; 1809. To and of Jas. Gordon, same, 1819. Ref. J. S. Hart. Of A. Seaton, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on Washington st. between Capt. Pollard and McGee, 50 by 70, 1809. To E. Wheeler, same, 1809. Of Benj. Gould, mort. n. d., lot—n, Pleasant st. 28; s, E. Hunt & Blaisdell; s e, S. Codman 28; n e, Dan'l Smith Jr. (of A. Kettell); 1809.

J. B. vs. Sarah Dizer, levy on lot, Richmond st. 1811. To John Call, same, 1812. J. B. vs. O. Holden, Judgment obtained, 1812. To E. Wheeler, same, levy on s e $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mansion —run. through 82; s e, 21; s w, Pleasant st. 84; n w, 18; 1812.

LOAMMI 8. Pub. to Nancy Stimpson, Jan 22, 1809.

JOSHUA—SIMMONS 9. Baker.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jason F. Kennedy, lot [northerly of St. John's Church] bd. on W. J. Walker, lot S. Manser (now St. John's partly), 118; run. n and n e, bevel on J. Forster, 57; s e, Jas. Frothingham, 118; on Bow st. 40; 1837. To St. John's Church small strip above, 1841. To J. E. K. mort. and dis. to J. H. Willard sale, 1849. See A. Bemis.

ABRAHAM JR. 10. From Pepperell; m. **LEONORA RUSSELL**, Oct. 25, 1818; d. Aug. 17, 1821, æ. 27, g. s. *Issue*.—Leonora-W., d. Jan. 4, 1821, æ. 10 mo., "da. A. B. Jr. and Leonora," g. s.

ADAMS 11. Pub. to Ellen Hathorne, Dec 10, 1815.

MARTHA 12. Pub. to Joshua Abbot, of Tewksbury, Oct. 4, 1813.

See Thomas Brooks, A. Carleton, McNeil, Sylvester.

BAIRD. See Gage.

BAKER JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1629; 12th in the list of the first seventeen.

ESTATE.—Seth Sweetser had liberty to buy his lot, 1637. Sold R. Leech, house and two acres prior to 1638. John Fairfield had liberty to buy his house, 1638.

WILLIAM 2. Inhabitant 1633; ad. Church 24 (6) 1633; m. **JOAN** who was of the Church 31 (6) 1633, and d., widow, Sept. 26, 1669. His age was 52 in 1652; d. 9th mo. 1658 (per Town record). Will dated 19 (11) 1655—6. at Billerica; disproved Dec. 28, 1658; devised to son Steeven; dau. Sarah to be at her dame Whitman's, if she choose; Rebecca and Mary to stay at Thos. Gould's, if willing; Martha to remain at brother James [prob. Gaudy James] if willing; Bethiah, the youngest, to be put to brother Russell's, Woburn. Admn. to T. Lynde *et. al.* Inventory £176. House, &c., 16 acres arable land by T. Pierce, two hay lots over creek at west end against W. Bullard's, hay lot near Davison farm, and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ cow commons. Ref. T. Bridgen, 3. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. 20 (3) 1638; m. N. Hutchinson, 1659. ii. Mary, bapt. 3 (6) 1640; own. cov't July 16, 1665; m. Sam'l Pottefor, 1666-7. iii. **STEEVEN**, bapt. 19 (12) 1641-2. iv. Martha, b. 21 (2) 1644; m. Wm. Smith. v. Bethiah.

ESTATE.—Possession [1638] 7 lots. House at west end of Common. One acre South Mead—bd. s. e. Charles river; n w, John Hodges; s w, R. Rand; n e, J. Brown; 1 acre S. M. bo't of T. Knower. Eight acres Line-field—s w, Camb. line; s e, common; s e (?) E. Burton; n w, T. Pierce. One acre S. M. bo't of T. Knower, 3 cow commons, and $\frac{3}{4}$ bo't of T. Goble. Five acres Mystic field marshes—n, creek in North river; s, Wood's; w, R. Rand; e, Jas. Brown; 2 acres S. M. bo't of J. Woolrich. Had 10 acre lot, No. 11, at Mystic side (1637). Sold a house to Thos. White. Buys of Thos. Goble, $\frac{3}{4}$ cow common, 1650. Witness to T. Allen's deed, 1651. See J. Brown, J. Dowse, J. Fosdick, J. Lynde. R. Shortas. Of T. Goble, $\frac{3}{4}$ cow common, 1653.

STEPHEN 3. Son of William 2; of the Anabaptist sect, 1669.

ESTATE.—Sells John Fosdick 5-6 of father's land, north side of Mystic river, as per Town book, 1675. Ref. T. Gould.

JOHN 4. Tailor; inhabitant 1640; adm. church, 31 (3) 1640; m. Perhaps his wife was "Sarah Baker," who was adm. church, (4) 1640. *Issue*.—Sarah, bapt. 13 (7) 1640.

ESTATE.—Sells Thos. Lynde, land—n e, st.; s e, W. Allen; s w, T. L.; n w, J. B.; 1650-51.

JOHN 5. Mariner; m. **RUTH WALLEY**, wid. March 7, 1670; whose age was 31, in 1671; 42 in 1682 (per court files). She owned cov't, as widow, 30 (11) 1686-7; and was adm. church, 29 (3) 1692. John Baker, of Chas., master of ketch "Thomas and Mary," sues R. Wharton (Suffolk Court records, 1683, vol. i. p. 152). *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 26, 1672. ii. Deborah, 15 (2) 1675; bapt. 30 (11) 1686; m. Charles Farnham. iii. Ruth, 30 (10) 1677. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 30 (11) 1686; m. John Rand.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Welsted, part of John Cole's orchard—n e, Back st. 64; s e, T. Smith 64; s w, J. C. 52; n w, W. Johnson 51; 1677. On tythe list "Mr. Baker," 1677-8. Inventory, Apr. 12, 1686, £200.

Widow **RUTH**. Ref. Thos. Carter.

JOHN 6. Chas.; m. **TABITHA PICKMAN**, of Boston, March 9, 1696-7; lived $\frac{1}{4}$ of year in westerly end of John Chamberlain's house, 1696.

JOHN 7. Mar. **ANN** *Issue*.—John, b. Aug. 24 (25) 1700.

JOHN 8. Mar. **ELIZABETH** [. Baker, at Mr. Foote's, notified 1721-2]. *Issue*.—i. Jacob, b. May 16, 1722. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Mary Aug. 6, 1725. iv. Ann, Aug. 30, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

SAMUEL 9. Coaster; from York; Capt. of sloop "Eliza," Henley owner, 1738; m. **ANN HALL**, Jan. 3, 1733-4; who m. (2) Benjamin Babbidge; adm. to Ann Babbidge, Aug. 27, 1747; sureties, Philip Freeman of Boston, John Coles, carrier, of Boston. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. Feb. 16, 1734-5; notified, 1757; tax abated, 1758. ii. **SAMUEL**, bapt. Apr. 3, 1737. iii. William, b. 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1736, 1738, abated for 1740 (drowned). Mort. to Wm. Grubb, house—s w, Back st. 36; 1737; rec. 1740. Ref. S. Austin, S. Henley, G. Hodge.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Samuel 9; Peruke maker; enlisted as soldier, 1757; m. **ELIZABETH BALL**, Aug. 29, 1758; admn. June 18 (Inventory 15th), 1762, to Wm. Grubb, with whom he lived. Estate, £159. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. April 7 (8) 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1756, 1758. Tax abated 1757; abated for 1760 and 1761—"dead."

ISSACHER 11.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1738.

WILLIAM 12. Marshfield, Boston; tobacconist; pub. to **SARAH PERKINS**, Nov. 29, 1739.

JAMES 13. From Lynn; notified 1757.

NATHANIEL 14. From Billerica; notified 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1766.

WILLIAM 15. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Wait, 2½ acres—N, Charles river to Medford &c. See E. Carrington. 3¼ acres, 20 poles—s w, way to Molton pt. over Bunker Hill; N w and N E, H. Gowen, late J. Phillips; s e, 1st lot; 1770, dis. by H. Bass, Exr., 1791.

JOHN 16. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys with S. Jaques Jr., J. Morrill, and M. Skilton, of A. McNiell, land—begin. at State's lot [the prison] run. s e, Washington st. 100; s w, A. McN. 325 to h. w. m. 75 ft. from State lot; s, by McN. to l. w. m.; N, to State lot 75; N w, by State; road to be made 30 ft. wide; 1804. To S. Jaques Jr., share, 1809. Of S. J. 1810. Of Eliz. Sweetser, lot had of Chubb, 1816. To Thos. Pike, same, 1817. [J. P. Barnard's stable, in Warren st.]

JOHN 17. Roxbury; m. **LYDIA TEEL**, May 25, 1806.

EBENEZER 18. Mar. **ALICE BRIDGE**, Aug. 15, 1805, who died June 23, 1858, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. Matthew-B., b. Feb. 15, 1807; physician. ii. Julianna, April 8, 1809; d. young. iii. Julianna, June 4, 1814; d. June 30, 1817. iv. Ebenezer, May 21, 1821; surveyor, &c.; m. Maria Lane; resides in Roxbury.

ELIJAH (Capt.) 19. Duxbury; son of Samuel; b. July 1, 1744, in D.; m. **MARY WHITEMORE**; heir of Jabez Whitemore. See Winsor's Hist. Duxbury.

ESTATE.—Sells, with others, to S. Lamson, lot near canal, formerly of Anna Swan, 1809.

ADAM 20. Pub. to **MERCY LAWRENCE**, March 9, 1806.

JAMES 21. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris's Admrs., 2 old houses and wharf—N, 65 deg.; E, Water st. 225; s, 53 deg.; E, S. Parkman to l. w. m., then at first point; s, 27 deg.; E, on town way 9; N, 65 deg.; E, T. Mardlen 60; s, 37 deg.; E, to l. w. m.; s, river; 1817. To A. Binney, same, 1818.

TIMOTHY M. 22. Auctioneer; m. **ELIZABETH WRIGHT**, Jan. 27, 1811.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Farnsworth and w., estate—s w, Main st. 20; N w, D. S. Ingersoll 50; N E, Jona. Chapman; s e, passage from High to Main st.; late of father John Wright; 1819. See W. Bicker.

ABEL 23. Boston; cordwainer.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Reed, lot—bd. s w, Main st. 83; s e, New st. 100; N E, O. H. 79; N w, D. Wood. Lot—N E, Main st. 60; N w, D. Goodwin 100; s w, D. Wood 60; s e, D. W. 100. Lot—s e, O. Holden 70; s w, N. Austin 40; N w, D. W. 22; N E, J. R. 66. Lot bo't of N. Austin, 1819.

GILBERT 23*. Pub. to **PRISCILLA ABBOT** of Andover, 1816.

KATHARINE 24. Dau. of John of Boston; m. Capt. **EDW. JOHNSON** at Woburn, June 10, 1649. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, vol. xv. 125.

ESTATE.—Deed of E. Johnson as security for her jointure £100 at marriage, house, &c.—N w, Zech. Long; s e, T. Jenner; witness John Baker, Richard Baker [uncle of John] Dec. 7, 1649, rec. 1692.

ANNE 25. Witness to Edward Collins's deed, 1675.

MARY 26. Mar. Edw. Brasier, 1742.

SALLY 27. Boston; single woman.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Caleb Hovey,—N, D. S. Ingersoll 35; E, Thos. Eliot 22; N, D. Edmonds Jr. and John Higgins 23; E, J. H. 17; S E, same 26; right of passage 5 ft. to street; right through entry; Jan 19, 1805, dis. by M. Conwell, husband, Feb. 13, 1808.

..... 28. "Mr. Baker's wife d. Dec. 28, 1797, æ. 21; fever."

See J. Brasier, Eddenden.

BALCH BENJAMIN 1. Son of Freeborn Balch (per Essex Deeds); m. MARY PRENTISS [2] at Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1710–11, who was notified, coming to town Jan. 3, 1714–15, and d. Jan. 28, 1741–2, in 64th yr. *Issue*.—Thomas, bapt. Oct. 21, 1711. A Thomas Balch witnessed John Edes's dis. of mort. deed Jan. 6, 1731–2. (Deeds xxi.: 502.)

ROGER 2. Wenham; son of Israel and Ruth (Dodge) Balch; b. in Beverly, June 24, 1715; m. ANNA KETTELL [22] Feb. 23, 1742–3, who m. (2) Shippie Townsend. *Issue*.—Jonathan, b. Nov. 26 (27) 1743; named in will of S. T. 1798.

JOSEPH 3. Carolina; m. CAROLINE A. BUCKMINSTER.

ESTATE.—J. B. of Boston, merchant, of Andrew Adams, lot late of Fisk & Bridge—bd. N W, street 30 ft. wide 30; N E, John Hudson 65; S W, O Holden 65; S E, Gideon Foster 30. To George Burroughs Jr., same, 1813.

THOMAS 4. Witnessed deed of Edes to Lawrence, 1719.

BALCOM HENRY. Blacksmith; admitted inhabitant Sept. 1, 1665 (Selectmen's records, p. 67); m. (1) . . . ; (2) ELIZABETH HAINES, "Deacon Haines of Sudberrie's daughter." Aug. 12, 1666, who was adm. church May 23, 1669, and was living in 1713 (see Rice Genealogy); d. 29 (2) 1683. Inventory £354, 1683. *Issue*.—i. Sarah (prob. by first wife) d. Dec. 8, 1665. ii. Hannah, b. March 16, 1668; d. April 21, 1668. iii. John, Oct. 15 (17) 1669; of Sudbury 1709 (per deed). iv. Elizabeth, Aug. 16 (18) 1672; m. Gershom Rice. v. Joseph, 17 (10) bapt. 20, 1674; of Sudbury 1709; had wives (1) Tabitha, (2) Deborah.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Allen, 1669. Of Thos. Lynde, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—bd. N E, street to ferry [Main st.]; S E, W. Allen and H. B.; S W, T. L.'s great field; N W, James Cary; 1676; ref. R. Luist. With E. Johnson, of W. Allen *et. al.*, house &c., 1681.

HEIRS (the two sons) sell Eleazer Johnson, land at Allen's corner—E S E, street [Main st.] 16; S, street [Bow st.] 24; N, I. J. 24; W, I. J. 16, and shop occ. by Stephen Kidder, not desc. Pasture—S W, Luist's pasture; N E, Camb. road; N, Jona. Cary; S, I. Johnson and Balcom; reserving right to enter to repair drain of house; 1709. To John Griffin, house and garden spot—E, street; N E, E. Johnson and heirs of I. Johnson; N W, E. J.; S W, Col. Lynde; 1723.

BALDWIN HENRY 1. Supposed to be son of Richard of St. Leonard's, parish of Aston-Clinton, near Wendover, co. Bucks, by wife Philippa; bapt. Feb. 8, 1623; signed town orders at Chas. for settling Woburn, 1652. [See History of Chas., p. 106.]

TIMOTHY 1.* Son of Henry and Phebe (Richardson) B. of Woburn; b. May 27, 1661; m. (1) ELIZABETH HILL [45] June 2, 1687, at Billerica, who d. Jan. 26, 1703–4; (2) ELIZABETH GROVER [19] July 9, 1706; d. in Stoneham, March 11, 1733–4. Will Jan. 1, 1717–18, pro. March 29, 1734. Devised to wife, to son Timothy, Exr., dau. Eliz. and gr. chn. Ralph and Hannah. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1688; d. April 4, 1691. ii. Timothy, Nov. 20, 1689. iii. Ralph, June 28, 1691. iv. Hannah, b. and d. Sept. 6, 1692.—All at W. v. Elizabeth, June 21, 1695, in Chas.

ESTATE.—Hires of town 86 acres 4 poles land, 1704–5. To son Timothy, house (reserving room for wife Elizabeth in east end of house) and 40 acres—N, Chas. farms; E, S. Fosdick; S, John Gould and T. B. Jr.; W, T. B. Jr.; 1718, rec. 1733.

ELIZABETH, widow, of Malden, to W. Pain, 2 acres marsh—N N E, Rand's creek; w, Rand's marsh, else on E. Pain, in exchange for the tenement where she lives; N, Jenkins's land; w & s, highway, also 1 acre salt marsh at the end of 2 acre lot, bd. on Phineas Upham and Rand's marsh; 1717-18, rec. 1721. She releases to the son her right to room in the house, 1734.

Her will, May 13, 1752, lodged Nov. 8, 1756 (pro. 1760) devises to gr. chn. Matthews and to Samuel Grover.

JONATHAN 2. Rehoboth; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Upham, house and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, highway 11 poles; s, S. Bucknam 21 poles; N, E. U. 21 poles; E, E. U.; 1704, rec. 1734.

JOSEPH 3. Prob. same who m. RUTH CENTER of Chas. at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Bucknam, 2 acres—E, highway; w, North spring; s, Jacob Wilson; N, S. Pain; 1719, rec. 1740. Of Nathaniel Upham, 2 acres—E, North spring; s, John Fosdick; N & w, John Lynde; 1722, rec. 1740. Of R. Dexter, 2 acres 46 poles—w, North river; E, W. Pain; N & s, W. Upham 100 by $3\frac{1}{2}$ poles; 1722, rec. 1740. Of S. Green, 3 acres 100 poles—E, highway; w, Dea. J. Greenland and John Fosdick; N, J. B.; 1726, rec. 1740.

JAMES 4. Mar. MARY . . . *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1723-4. ii. Mehetabel, Nov. 28, 1725.

ESTATE.—Hired house of Josiah Blanchard.

STEPHEN 5. Milford, Conn.; m. SARAH PHILLIPS [6]. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1746-7. ii. Nathan, Feb. 18, 1750-1; d. Dec. 12, 1752. iii. Nathan, Dec. 23, 1752.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748. Sells with w. to John Hay, right in Phillips estate, 1757.

LOAMMI (Col.) 6. Son of James of Woburn; b. 1744-5; m. (1) MARY FOWLE, 1772; (2) MARGERY FOWLE, 1791. *Issue*.—(by 1st w.) LOAMMI, b. May 16, 1780. George R. (by 2d w.) m. Catharine R. Beckford, Dec. 6, 1837.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Harris, admr., on Main st., 1783, rec. 1785. To Jos. Cordis, same, 1795. See B. Austin.

LOAMMI (Hon.) 7. Son of Loammi 6; grad. H. C. 1800; civil engineer; built the dry dock at this station; m. CATHARINE BECKFORD, June 22, 1828, who d. May 3, 1864, æ. 77.

HANNAH 8. Widow of Timothy Jr.; m. John Vinton of Woburn, 1752.

MARY 9. Mar. Matthew Bird, 1805.

BALFOUR WALTER (Rev.) From St. Ninian's, Scotland; an able preacher, first of the Presbyterian, finally of the Universalist faith; author of many books discussing the doctrine of salvation; m. MARY DEVENS [3] Dec. 4, 1809; d. Jan. 3, 1852, æ. a. 75. *Issue*.—i. Betsey, b. Oct. 3, 1810, in Boston; d. May 10, 1878. ii. David-Miller, Oct. 23, 1811, in Chas.; merchant. iii. Walter, May 27, 1813; went to Saratoga, N. Y., after being many years abroad. iv. Charles, Feb. 23, 1815; merchant, with Burnham & Co., Havana; d. in town, July 7, 1848 (Devens). v. Mary, d. æ. 6 mo, Sept. 29, 1817, g. s. vi. James, June 14, 1818; d. early. vii. Mary, Aug. 10, 1819. viii. Janet, May 23, 1822; d. 1826.

BALL ROBERT 1. Boston; tailor; claimed the estate of Elias Row in 1721, by virtue of bequest to him, as R. B. of Tor-Mohun, co. Devon, made by E. R., viz. £40, and the residue if heirs fail. Testimony sent from Eng. and recorded in Suffolk and Middlesex Registries of Court. "Robert Ball of Stoke-in-Teign head, married Esther Langmaid, widow, formerly Row; and had son Robert [claimant] bapt. May 20, 1664." English records were copied to be sent over, March 4, 1721.

ROBERT 1.* Sea-captain; adm. church Nov. 3, 1728; m. ELIZABETH DAVISON, June 26, 1728. Capt. Robert Ball was of brig "Poulteny" about 1745. Robert Ball, master of the "Post Boy," was at Statia and the Cape Coast Dec. 1745. In lawsuit against R. Ball and Peter Webb, he is called of Concord

in the writ, 1746. Daniel Wells *vs.* Robert Ball, mariner, of Concord, 1746. He died on coast of Guinea, Dec. 1753, æ. 53, g. s. in town. Admin. Aug. 6, 1754, to J. Miller. Inv. house, land, wharf, &c., £1947. A large portrait of Capt. Robert Ball, by the elder Smybert, and a smaller one of his wife, Elizabeth (Davison) Ball, by Blackburn, are among the few canvases that escaped destruction June 17, 1775. They descended to the Hon. Wm. Willis of Portland, and from him passed to Mr. Henry H. Edes, their present owner, who is also a descendant, in the sixth generation. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 11 (16) 1728–9. ii. Joanna, April 7 (9) 1732; her great aunt, Lydia Sheppard of London, gave her a bible in 1734; m. John Stanton. iii. ROBERT, Dec. 8 (19) 1736. iv. Elizabeth, March 14 (18) 1738–9. v. Mary, Sept. 16, 1742, in Concord; m. Benj. Willis. vii. JOHN. Births are from a family bible.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738, 1748. Buys of John Phillips, house and wharf—s, Wapping st. 111; n, W. Wyer and J. Lemmon 50; e, B. Wheeler 137; w, L. Mallet 126. Upland flats and wharf near Stilson's creek; s e, Charles river; n w, Wapping st.; n e, E. Stone, late W. Stilson; s w, T. Russell; witness, Dymock Morris; 1737. To John Miller, mort. house &c. above, 1742 and 1752. Of S. Wait, mort. 5½ acres, 1753, dis. 1759.

WIDOW ELIZABETH with John Stanton, buys of A. Phillips (E. B. ½, J. S. ¾) house &c. above, 1757. See T. Edes.

ROBERT 2. Son of Robert 1; sea-captain; m. (1) ELIZABETH WAIT [7] July 2, 1759, who d. Aug. 29, 1764, æ. 27; buried 31. [Capt. Robert Ball and Sarah Webber were married at Cambridge Dec. 9, 1765.] (2) or (3) MELICENT HARRIS [6] Aug. 6, 1767, who own. cov't April 6, 1769, and d. Sept. 2, 1797, æ. 56, consump. and dropsy (Devens). He was accidentally knocked overboard as his vessel was leaving the port of Boston, March 22, 1772 (per mourning ring). See also Essex Gazette of March 28, 1772. Admn. on estate £250 granted Feb. 9, 1773 to widow, who was in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 4 (8) 1760; d. Oct. 4 (buried 6) 1764. ii. Joanna, bapt. May 2, 1762; m. (1) Sanderson; (2) Duval. iii. Mary, bapt. Aug. 26, 1764; m. Thomas Edes, 1788. iv. Robert, bapt. Sept. 17, 1769; d. a. 1789. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 2, 1771; m. Capt. Elisha T. Holmes, 1803.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–1770. In valuation 1771, No. 80.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Robert 2; m. HANNAH RAND [73] pub. Aug. 17, 1771; d. a prisoner in England, during the Revolution. John Ball and family were carried to Concord about 1775. *Issue*.—Betsy-Davidson-Rand; m. Jacob Miller.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765–1766.

JOHN 4. Watertown. *Issue*.—Mary, m. Wm. Monroe Sen., 1692.

ESTATE.—*Versus* Geo. Blanchard, levy on 2½ acres marsh—e, North river; s, Charles-town meadow lots; n & w, G. B.; 1667. To John Waite above, 1668.

NATHANIEL 5. Bro. of John 4; is called by Ralph Mousal his cousin; testified in 1701, æ. 75, that he worked for Abraham Hill 59 years previous to deposing.

SULLIVAN 6. Grocer; m. (1) MARY; (2) ANN MORSE [7] Sept. 9, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Sullivan-Taylor, March 9, 1808. ii. Henry-Hartwell, Jan. 19, 1810.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Edwards's admr. estate—bd. n, Joiner st. 31 run. n, I. Smith 86; s, D. Cheever 27; w, W. Capen and heirs of Jona. Chapman 86; exc. strip sold on exn. as below; 1812. Of Sarah Edwards, right of dower, 1814. Of T. J. Goodwin, strip taken on exn. viz.—on Joiner st. 27; J. Edwards 27; passage adj. Smith 9; J. Chapman 9; 1812. S. B. to S. B. Horn, ½ of said estate, 1812. I. Chamberlin *vs.* S. B., levy on ½ remaining—begin. at s w corner on Joiner st. at J. Chapman, run. w, on street 32; e, I. Smith 80; s, John Runey 30; w, J. C.; 1820. Of B. Green, mort. lot High st. 1814, dis. 1817. S. B. with S. Horn, of John Trumbull, mort. estate—w, Main st. 26; s, [Water] street 96; e, E. Breed and Harris 33; n, S. Conant 87; 1816. Of same, sale, 1816. J. Stanton *et al.*; Winslow *et al.*; L. M. Parker; B. Dearborn; *vs.* Horn & Ball, levy on Trumbull lot, 1820. To H. Van Voorhis, the Trumbull lot—w, Main st. toward Charles-river bridge 26, &c.; 1820.

S. Ball, tomb No. 4.

THOMAS 7. Resided in a new street, now Walker st., a. 1819; m. ELIZABETH HALL. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth (furnishes facts here) m. Daniel Brown;

had Daniel-Henry, Thomas-Coreggio, William-Augustus, Lizzie-Parker. ii. Mary, m. Charles Grimes; had Charles, Mary-P., Thomas-Ball. iii. Thomas, b. June 3, 1819; the very distinguished sculptor; m. Ellen L. Wilde (b. a. 1832) dau. of Daniel W. of Boston, Oct. 10, 1854; had Eliza-Chickering, only child. iv. Sarah-Ann, m. Levi Newcomb. v. Ruth, b. a. 1825; m. Wm. J. Newcomb. See Newcomb Genealogy.

SARAH 8. Concord; m. Jonathan Blood, 1710-11.

ELIZABETH 9. Perhaps dau. of Robert 1*; m. Samuel Baker [10] 1758.

MARY 10. Girl from Boston; notified 1760 (per sessions court).

PAMELIA 11. Pub. to Timothy Austin, 1821.

BALLS ROBERT. Boston; d. "Mr. R. B. Oct. 10, 1774 in 75 yr." g. s., Copps hill, Boston (also Martha, wife of R. B., May 30, 1765, æ. 82).

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Wait, estate—bd. s e, Wapping st. 53; s w, Back st. 30; e, J. Kettell; n e & s e, Calder, Benj. Reed. 5½ acres 20 poles—n, heirs T. Austin; s e, way to Molton pt.; n, Mystic river; s w, heirs John Johnson; 1754, dis. 1759. R. B. of Boston mariner, of Thos. Ireland, mort. 16 acres and buildings—s, way to Menotomy; n, range-way; w, S. Rand, D. Russell, and Matson. 3½ acres 22 poles Highfield—s, fieldway; n, D. Russell; e & w, heirs of T. Austin; 1756.

EXRS. of R. B. viz.: Widow Mary and W. Minns of Boston, to S. Tufts asgt. above, 1785, dis. 1788.

BALLANTINE WILLIAM. Boston; m. HANNAH HOLLARD, who m. (2) Wm. Long. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1659-60; m. Dan'l Greenland.

BALLARD JOSEPH 1. Boston; cooper; m. MARY REED [1] Nov. 27, 1711. J. B. and family from Medford, came to town June 19, 1725. Notified. He occupied house of Isaac Johnson dec. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1715; bapt. Jan. 1, 1715-16. ii. Mary, d. Sept. 15, 1716. iii. Andrew, Jan. 14 (15) d. 24, 1726-7. iv. Bartholomew, Feb. (23) 1728-9. v. Benjamin, July (5) 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; m. MARGARET ODIN, pub. Dec. 7, 1762, who d. 1797, æ. 76; applied for license to sell spirit, 1766. He, of Reading, jointly with John Odin claimed for loss, 1775.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1766. J. B. and w. mort. to John Pigeon, estate—n w, Market square 19; n e, W. Wyer 67; s w, lane to Long wharf 67; s e, passage out of lane 16; 1763, dis. 1765. To same, mort. 1765, dis. 1769.

MARGARET, widow, sells Josiah Wellington land—s w, street to Long wharf 71; n e, Dea. Newell 67, &c.; 1794.

BENJAMIN 3.

JOHN 4. Boston. "Gent."

ESTATE.—Deed of W. Jackson, estates (1) house—s w, Main st. 35; n w, New st. 90; n e, passage 30; s e, J. Wetherby 90 (under mort. G. Richards to J. Stanton). (2) Lot—s w, Main st. 20; n w, N. Trask 90; n e, passage 20; s e, New st. 90. (3) Buildings—s w, N. Trask 90; n e, passage 20; n w, Stephen Pierce heirs 120; n e, O. Holden 30; s e, W. J. (4) House—s e, New st. 111; s w, passage 20 wide, 43; n w, O. Holden 108; n e, O. H. 42, late of A. W. Duty; 1798.

TIMOTHY 5. Andover.

ESTATE.—Of W. Chambers, lot set to Elizabeth Stevens—s, Medford road 4 rods; s e, Mary Deland 23 rods; n e, J. Deland 4; n w, 23 rods to road; 1816.

SAMUEL 6. Boston; d. March 5, 1793, æ. 74.

SAMUEL 7. Concord; m. ABI WRIGHT of Concord, March 2, 1810.

ELIZABETH 8. Mar. Allen Breed, 1684.

See John Bodge, John Mitchell.

BALLATT SAMUEL (Lieut.) 1. Shipbuilder; adm. inhabitant 27 (10) 1664 (Selectmen's records, p. 64); member church, Aug. 15, 1680; m. (1) **LYDIA WISWALL**, who d. of sm. pox 1 (3) 1678; (2) **HANNAH BELCHER**, 1 (7) 1678 (per county record), who d. of sm. pox, May 14, 1691; (3) **LYDIA MARSHALL**. Had a ship built, which sailed Nov. 1, 1689, for London, in which Mr. Fairweather was concerned; d. Nov. 12, 1708, æ. 71, g. s. Will, no date; pro. Nov. 22, 1708. Devised legacies to Thomas, Elizabeth, and Samuel Gilbert, &c. Residue to chn. of two daus. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, d. Aug. 16, 1665. ii. Richard, b. July 27, 1665. iii. Samuel, Oct. 7, 1666; d. 7 (10) 1666. iv. Samuel, Feb. 5, 1667–8. v. Lidea, Oct. 23, 1670; bapt. 22 (6) 1680; m. Thos. Gilbert, 1690. vi. **JOHN**, Nov. 23, 1672; bapt. 22 (6) 1680. vii. Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1673–4; m. Jona. Dowse, 1693. viii. Samuel, 23 (1) 1675. ix. Anna, Oct. 1679; d. Nov. 17, 1679.

ESTATE.—S. B. buys of J. Trumbull, $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse and wharf—w, street; e, S. B.; 1667, rec. 1677. Of same, lot near T.'s house, next lot from corner on east of warehouse—bd. towards water 92 ft. to pale; e, to highway fence 46; by highway to l. w. m. 60; by seaside 46. Lot begins where other left off, runs from corner towards house 35 ft. to stake, then e 35, then s by highway, then w by battery. Witness Sam'l Leigh, 1667. To R. Sprague's attorney (D. Edmonds), mort. wharf 40 ft. broad on river, 80 ft. long, with house, 1670. Of same, dis. 1672. Of H. Booth's attorney, $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse erected by A. Walker and H. B. Front by Charles river—s w, B.'s wharf, 1672, rec. 1677; ref. S. Ford. Of J. Drinker, lot—s w, way from J. Trumbull to river; s e, battery; n e, J. Fosdick; n w, J. Edminster. Lot—n e, way from battery; s w, S. B.; s e, river; n w, way from battery; 1674, rec. 1677; ref. S. Leman. Of W. Stilson, 2 acres pasture—n, highway to Molton's pt.; s & w, widow Jacobs, late Sergt. Hale; e, W. S., 1677; ref. J. Cutler. With J. Cutler Jr. et al. to B. Lathrop, land for dry dck. before L.'s doer, 90 ft. wide—n w, towards great street, back to creek; e, John Hayman; w, J. Blaney, with highway 10 ft.; 1677, rec. 1686, 1700. S. B. et al. of B. L. same, 1677. Of John Edes, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—n w, creek; n e, M. Smith; s & s w, J. Cutler Jr.; 1689, rec. 1692. To S. Austin, house on street to battery (see S. Baker) 1697, rec. 1709. Of Lydia Waite, mort. west end of her grandmo. Hale's house—s, highway to Dea. Stilson; w, E. Wilson; e, mother Ballatt's end of house; 1697. S. B. vs. Richard Waite, house as above, front 23 ft., 60 ft. rear; n & w, John Hale, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Nichols-field, not divided, 1697–8. S. B. and w. to Sam'l Phipps and I. Fowle Sen., in trust for dau.-in-law Lydia Waite, the west end of house above, given her by her grandmo. Jacobs, and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in her uncle Hale's field, 1698. S. B. and w., with T. Gilbert and w., to Mary, widow of J. B., all right in 6 cow commons equal to 20 acres, and household goods 1–6 of which is her mother's, 1702. S. B. and w., with R. Barnard, &c., to R. Wyer, 6 acres, 1st div. stinted pasture—n w, 3 pole lane; s w, R. Luist [since Jenner]; n e, N. Hutchinson [since Jos. Frost]; s e, N. Frothingham and Mrs. Hudson [since Jos. Phipps]; 1703. To E. Phillips, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 2d division std. pasture—s, 2 pole way to Peter Fowl; w n, Abr. Fowl; n e, P. Fowl (laid to Lydia Marshall); s w, Barnabas Davis; 1705.

LYDIA, widow, with Ruth Waite, sells Peter Hay, 20 acres woods, lot 186, granted Mrs. Morley, between R. Stowers and John Martin, 1710, rec. 1712–13.

Heirs offered estate for sale in *Boston News Letter*, May 29, 1721. The heirs, viz.: John Pomroy and w. Lydia, and Eben Thornton and w. Elizabeth, the two daus. of Capt. T. Gilbert, sell to Eben Breed, their 2–3ds, being 11–20ths of Nichols Field, the whole being 3 acres 2 roods 24 poles—n w, E. Austin 6 chains 10 links; n e, field highway 2 chains 97 links; s e, John Phillips and John Foye 7 chains 42 links; returning e, 1 chain 89 links; s e, other part of S. Dowse 60 links; s w, E. Phillips; s w, E. P. and E. Austin 2 chains 83 links; 1721–2. Heirs to Sam'l Dowse, a grandchild of S. B., house—n e, highway and land of grantors 292 ft.; s, Charles river, 139; w & s w, highway 292; n w, S. Trumbull 75; witness Isaac Pierce, Martha Thornton; 1722–3.

JOHN 2. Son of Samuel 1; mariner; m. **MARY** ; d. June 25, 1702, in 30 yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of Larkin heirs $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—bd. s e, way to Molton pt.; n e, John Cutter and Elias Stone; w, E. Wilson and Richard Waite; 1699. Admin. to father, Aug. 13, 1702. Inventory, £612:— $17\frac{1}{2}$ acres joining Bunker's land and land occ. by Capt. Phillips; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Nichols field; 1–16th part of adventure in brigantine "William and Mary," from Virginia, by Thos. Sill; 6 mo. wages in above; money of ship "Friendship," of Antigua.

MARY, widow, from S. B. cow commons—n, N. Howard; s, E. Phillips; witness, Anthony Stoddard, George Nowell; 1702.

BALLOIN PHILIP 1. Mariner; m. **DEBORAH HUTCHINSON** [5], who own. cov't July 13, 1735. See court files of 1734. Will, April 25 (pro. July 25), 1761; all to wife. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, b. April 5 (bapt. July 13) 1735. ii. **NATHAN**, April 7 (10) 1737. iii. Philip, Oct. 2 (5) 1740. iv. Philip, Oct. 1743.

ESTATE.—Tax for 1755 abated (soldier).

Widow **DEBORAH**, deed from S. Hutchinson, 13 acres, bo't of J. Frizell, adj., the lot S. Rand bo't of Jona. Fosdick, 1743, rec. 1756. Admin. to her son Samuel, May 6, 1756. Thos. Hutchinson of Chas., David B. of Billerica, sureties. Inventory 13 acres—N W, range; S W, S. Rand; S E, C. Russell, church lot, S. Hutchinson; N E, D. Wood.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Philip 1, of Billerica.

ESTATE.—To D. Wood, $5\frac{3}{4}$ acres, the N E part of lot late of mother, bd. on rangeway 18 rods, and run. from D. W.'s lot 18 rods; 1759.

NATHAN 3. Brother of Samuel 2. Mar. **MARY**, who own. cov't April 8, 1759. *Issue*.—Mary, "of Mary, vidua, bapt. Oct. 4, 1761."

ESTATE.—Living with S. Hutchinson; tax abated 1758; had been soldier. Sells Thos. Ireland $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres had of mother, not desc., 1759. See Bullen.

BANCROFT BENJAMIN 1. Tanner; adm. church Nov. 3, 1728; m. **ANNE LAWRENCE** [12] who was adm. church, Aug. 9, 1724. *Issue*.—i. **BENJAMIN**, b. Sept. 29 (bapt. Oct. 4) 1724. ii. Edmund, Nov. 23 (27), 1726, and more at Groton.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. Buys of John Allum, house and 1 acre—E N E, W. Brown, late W. Brattle, 8 rods; E S E, highway to Penny ferry, 11 rods; S S W, E. Fowle's garden, 3 r.; S W, 2 r.; S W, J. Fowle 7 r.; witness, Jarvis Bethel, Thos. Rodgers; 1723. To John Williams above—S S W, J. Penny; N W, J. F. 13 rods, formerly of J. Fowle, including tannery; 1728.

BENJAMIN (Dea.) 2. Son of Benjamin 1; Groton; m. **ALICE TARBELL**. *Issue*.—**WILLIAM**, b. May 2, 1756, besides others at Groton.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Benjamin 2; m. **AGNES EDES** [8] Sept. 2, 1782, who d. at Groton, July 31, 1832, æ. 76; d. at Groton, May 28, 1832.

ESTATE.—Deed with Esther Edes [8], 1808.

JAMES 4. Reading.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. A. Newell, levy on $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres—N W, road to brick kilns; S W, Jos. Barrell; N E, A. N.; S E, Charles river. Still house lot—W, street to Cordis wharf 58; S E, D. Cheever, 200; E, Town dock 90; N W, J. Cordis 190; mort. to T. Harris, in 1784—1790. In valuation house and land &c. acre hired of John Harris, 1798.

See Woodward.

BANDON TEMPLE. Wife and son Sambo, in census 1789.

BANFIELD THOMAS. Mar. **ELIZABETH LONG** [2] June 2, 1670, who deposed in 1681, æ. 32, and died Aug. 16, 1689; lived at widow Bell's, 1676; on tythe list 1680–1. *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Oct. 23, 1671; d. June 21, 1676, æ. 7, g. s.

BANGS NANCY. From Boston, April, 1788. In J. Choate's family, 1789. See Jones 24.

BANISTER NATHAN 1. Mar. **MARY** *Issue*.—i. Nathan, d. Mar. 29, 1669. ii. Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1669–70.

JOHN 2. Pub. to Mary King, Jan. 27, 1811.

JOHN 3. Boston; cooper; m. **MARY CUNNINGHAM**, Feb. 10, 1811.

ESTATE.—Mary, wife of J. B., release to Edmunds, 1813. See Jonathan Pierce 8.

BANKS. See Negels.

BANTIN. Englishmán.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1794.

BANTON Mrs. Son (infant) d. Dec. 31, 1793.

BAPTIST SOCIETY.

ESTATE.—Buy site for church of J. Magee, 1810.

BARBER WILLIAM 1. Mar. ELIZABETH BRICKFORD, Dec. 2, 1666.

THOMAS 2. Son of William, of Marblehead (per Essex deeds, xviii. 92, 1705). Cooper; m. (1) HANNAH ROPER, June 25, 1667, who d. March 27, 1691; (2) HANNAH STEDMAN, 12 (11) 1692-3. He lived at Sarah Miller's, till death (per town acct.); d. July 14, 1725, an aged man. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Dec. 10, 1672. ii. Hannah, bapt. (æ. a. 15) 15 (12) 1690-1; m. Michael Newman, 1705. iii. Rebecca, bapt. (æ. a. 18) 28 (11) 1693-4; pub. to Joseph Pelham. iv. Mary (per treasurer's acc. p. 16).

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; tailor; Boston. [Eliza, dau. of Thomas per treasurer's book, p. 23, July 20, 1724.]

ESTATE.—Deed of father Thomas for his maintenance, house—N E, st. 30; S E, Theop. Ivory and Wm. Bachelier 67; N W, wid. Soley, A. Patterson; S W, W. B.; 1701, rec. 1718; ref. D. Davison. Mort. of N. Leman, house on Trumbull's lane, 1704, dis. 1717. Tax was abated Feb. 29, 1699-1700.

PETER 4. Mar. SARAH WILLIS [15], both of Boston. Nov. 22, 1687. He occ. John Stanley's house, 1722. Her probate in Middlesex, 1742, admin. to R. Lewist. Inventory £1661. Had house on King st. opposite town house, in Boston. Two sons and one daughter had died. Item of account: "Clothing Willie Barber, 6 years—1736 to 1742."

[Peter Barber, late of Bedminster Parish, City of Bristol, bound himself at Boston, to Thos. Newman, of Georgetown, May 19, 1716, for 9 years. His indentures were assigned to John Sale, cooper (per court papers at Boston). Newman also had apprentices—Luke Noyes, Henry Phillips, and Samuel Signourney. He had been "at the Eastward."]

PETER 5. Chas.; m. RACHEL GATTCOMB, Jan. 4, 1753 (per New-North Church records). He was nephew of Mrs. Sarah Luist. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Lewis [Luist], bapt. Oct. 14, 1753. ii. Peter-Gatcomb, bapt. Nov. 22, 1754, at New-North.

WILLIAM 6. Sea captain; m. (1) MARY FROTHINGHAM [29] April 2, 1741, who own. cov't July 4, 1742. ii. ANNE HAY [2] Jan. 11, 1746; d. prior to 1793. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July (bapt. 25), 1742. ii. WILLIAM, Aug. (14) 1743. iii. James, Nov. (15) 1747. Taxed 1770; valuation 1771, No. 327. iv. Anne, bapt. April 1, 1750; m. Jacob Rogers. v. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 22, 1751. vi. Mary, bapt. Nov. 18, 1753 [child Mary Barber, from Boston, notified 1762]. vii. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 15, 1755. viii. Isaac, bapt. May 27, 1759. ix. Edward, bapt. Nov. 1, 1761; shot by the British on their return from Lexington, at Chas. neck, April 19, 1775. x. David, bapt. Aug. 21, 1763. xi. Jane, bapt. June 15, 1766. xii. Hannah, bapt. June 19, 1768; m. Thomas Andrews (?). xiii. Joseph, bapt. June 3, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1740-1773. In valuation, 1771, No. 203. W. B. of I. Bemis and w. (in her right), mort. 2-3 house—E, Main st.; N, Jos. Hopkins; W, S. Cary heirs; S, other part; 1752. Of J. Lemmon heirs, house and wharf, late of Jos. Lord; S E, Charles river; S W, B. Bunker, and town dock; N W, B. B. and heirs of M. Gill; N E, Gill's heirs. Also, wharf and buildings not described, late of H. Phillips, 1753. W. B. with M. Brigden, of D. Frothingham, mort. house on Fish st. and 1 acre lot, 1755, dis. 1769. To John Stimpson, 1 acre above—S W, Main st.; N W, heirs N. Frothingham; S E, Frothingham; N E, T. Call; 1763. Of E. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew not described, 1756. Of E. Newell's adx. house—N, Bow st. 39; S, W. Hunnewell; S W, Charles river to l. w. m. 45; W, Jos. Lewis and heirs of Capt. Millens, of Boston; 1758. To James Brazer above, 1761. Of John Carleton, 8 acres—S W, Medford road; N and W, Creek; E, Nath'l Tufts, T. Powers, and T. Foskitt, heirs; 1758. To R. Sutton's admr., mort. above; also $\frac{1}{2}$ of 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 26 rods, bo't of Timo. Rand, R. Kettell, and I. Bradish [decd not found on record], and to Elizabeth Sutton, same mort.; 1767, dis. 1788, 1789. To D. Wood, sale of 8 acres, 1768. Of Abigail Powers, mort. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

acres—s w, Medford road; n w, Creek; n e, I. Mallet; s e, D. Wood, late S. Hutchinson; 1760, dis. 1768. Of J. Osborn, estate bo't of Turlington [see Jos. Frothingham], mort. April 13, 1761, dis. 1761. Of R. Sutton, house Main st. [see Asbury], 1761. To T. Mason, mort. same, 1765. Possession 1781. To John Rowe, mort. (1) wharf; (2) house on Main st.; (3) Osborn lot; 1767, dis. 1768. To W. Dennie, wharf mort. 1770. To T. Griffith *et al.*, mort. 3 lots as before, 1772, n. d. Of Thos. Wood, house bo't of Jona. Brown Jr.—s w, [Main] st. 77; s e, S. Sweetser 90; n e, S. S. 58 and 13, 9, 74 on J. Osborn, with $\frac{1}{2}$ well; 1762. F. Free *vs.* W. B., levy on n e end of house, formerly of I. and I. Kidder Jr.—begin. e corner on W. B., run. w 43; n w, through partition; n e, Jos. Frothingham 30; s e, 10; n w, 12; s e, B. Wood; 1772. Jeremiah Webb *vs.* W. B., levy on s w end of said house; 1772.

HEIRS—Wm. Colton and w. Rebecca A., to Jas. Bryant, for \$150, all right to (1) wharf, &c.—s w, B. Bunker 28; s e, Jos. Phillips 74; n e, M. Gill 25; n w, M. G. 12; (2) another wharf lot, 12 by 14—n w, B. B.; s w, dock; n e and s e, J. Phillips; (3) $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, formerly of Rand & Kettle—n w, highway; n e, B. Goodwin; s w, heirs J. Larkin; 1816, rec. 1818. [There appears to have been a conflicting claim to this last lot by G. Alexander.]

WILLIAM 7. Son of William 6; enlisted in army 1779.

JOHN 8. Son of William 6.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 328; tax abated 1773; claimant for his father's loss, 1775, "now at sea."

JONATHAN 9. Non-resident; in valuation 1771, No. 493.

WILKES 10. Lunenburg.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. F. Cunningham, lot 35 ft. &c., 1803. To Thomas & Andrews, mort., 1804.

MARTHA 11. Mar. William Saise, 1675.

See Alexander, Andrews 4, Newell 21.

BARD EDWARD 1. Wife SARAH and chn. Mary, Nancy and Edward, in town; notified May 21, 1774.

MARGARET 2. From Chas.; at Boston, notified July 27, 1768.

BARJONA SIMON. Freeman; wife HANNAH and son Ezekiel from Cambridge a. Nov. 1771.

BARKER Henry 1. Mar. SARAH EVERTON, March 31, 1699.

JURY 2. Mar. LYDIA WALKER, Oct. 24, 1709.

WILLIAM 3. Sawyer; m. JANE THOMPSON [36]. ["Mr. Barker died at a. h. Sept 13, 1794, æ. 82." "Widow B. d. at Boston, March 8, 1797, æ. 76."] *Issue*.—i. William, b. May 27, 1741; enlisted 1760, æ. 19; servant to Josiah Haynes; taxed 1762, 1763. ii. SAMUEL, Dec. 15, 1743. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1746. iv. John, July 20, 1748. v. James, April 1, 1751; taxed 1771, 1773; in valuation, No. 119. vi. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1754. (A Benj. B. in Amos Tufts's family 1789.) vii. Thomas, Dec. 3, 1756. viii. Mary, Dec. 20, 1759; pub. to Richard Richardson 1780. ix. Isaac, June 1, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744–1748, 1761, 1763–1773. W. B. and wife Jane, "sister and sole heir of Wm. Thompson, barber," with Eliz. Thompson, widow, to Isaac Mallet, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres out of neck—bd. n, town land; s & w, Abigail Powers, late M. Lecky; e, Jos. Phipps; 1767, rec. 1803.

SAMUEL 4. Son of William 3; m. MARY PENNY, July 25, 1769, who own. cov't and was adm. church Nov. 26, 1769. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 26, 1769. ii. William, bapt. July 12, 1772.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1770, 1771. "Dead and no effects."

MARY, widow, to I. Jenkins, qt. cl. Penney estate Main st. 70 by 54, 1805.

BARNABAS 5. Housewright; m. ELIZABETH B. B. and wife with chn. Nancy, Betsy, Polly and Salley, from Scituate Nov. 1, 1783, and Jesse Marsh from Hingham, in census 1789. He d. Nov. 13, 1798, æ. 41, g. s. (Nov. 5, of consumption, per Devens). Will, Oct. 31 (pro. Dec. 4) 1798, wife and

children legatees. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth. ii. Ann, m. Jonathan L. Whiting. iii. Mary. iv. Susan, m. Miles Jones. v. Salley. vi. Ruxby-M., m. J. H. Robbins. vii. Rebecca. viii. Barnabas. 3 last, minors in 1799.

ESTATE.—Buys of Josiah Harris's Adx., lot—s e, [Wapping] st. 48; s w, W. Manning 38; run. e, W. M. fence 21; n w, to N. Austin 131; bd. n w, N. A. 16; s e, widow Best 166 (houses had been destroyed); 1786, rec. 1793. Of John Calder, lot—s w, B. B. 69; s e, K. Best 40; n w, R. Boylston and T. Russell; n, heirs T. Powers 69; 1793. Of C. Swan, to whom it was mort., qt. cl., 1793. Of Jona. Penny's Admr., lot—on Wapping st. 48; w, Penny's heirs 120; s, same 20; w, B. B. 68; n, R. Boylston 68; e, S. Niles 212; 1795, rec. 1797. Of James Call, lot—Wapping st. 22; w, B. B. 116; n, B. B. 36; e, Jona. Penny heirs 120; 1796. To D. Stetson, lot of Penny (ex. bd. on B. B. 57) on Niles 147, 1796. To D. Leman, lot—begin. w corner D. L., run. s, S. Niles 8; run. e, B. B. 70, to point at s e corner of L. on Putnam lane, then to 1st bds.; 1796. Of A. Putnam, lot—begin. s at cor. adj. Niles on street to Wapping, run. e on street 66; n w, Putnam st. (proposed) 110; s w, D. Leman 70; s, Niles 110; 1796. Of J. Sweetser, lot—begin. n w corner of brickyard, run. s, B. B. 116; w, B. B. 16, on Sweetser's bake-house 116, to said corner; 1796. To Jonah Stetson, lot—begin. corner S. Niles Jr.'s house, run. e, on street to Wapping 66; n, Putnam lane 80; w, I. Trask 73; s, S. N. Jr. 72; 1797. To I. Trask, lot—on Putnam lane (from Wapping st. to Trainingfield) 39; w, D. Leman 18; s, S. Niles; e, J. Stetson; 1797. To D. Stetson, lot—begin. n w corner S. Niles garden, run. w, R. Boylston 58; s, B. B. 68; e, D. S. 55; n, S. N. 66; 1797. To D. S., lot—begin. Wapping st. at s e corner of B. B. 17 ft. from house, run. n, B. B. to n w corner of R. Boylston's pasture 181; n, R. B.'s land 47; w, D. S. 68; s, Jona. Penny heirs 20; e, same 119; s, Wapping st. 13; 1798. To R. Devens, mort. lot—begin. at street to Wapping (Salem turnpike) 3 ft. west of house, run. n, Jos. Sweetser 156; e, Thos. Russell 39; s, B. B. 181; w, street 59; 1798.

ELIZABETH, widow, mort. to dau. Ann Whiting, 1808, dis. to Skinner & Hurd, no date. Same with Mary and Susan Barker to J. L. Whiting, all right to lot—begin. on heirs of J. S. Sweetser, run. e, Salem turnpike 59; n e, D. S. 181; s w, heirs T. Russell 39; s, heirs J. S. 156; 1814.

MARY, dau., claimed for goods lost in father's house, 1775.

ANN, dau., to John Brown, lot—begin. at n e corner, run. s w, heirs T. Russell 39; s, heirs J. Sweetser 190, bd. e, street 39; on D. Stetson 184; 1807.

RUXBY-M. and REBECCA, daus., to J. L. Whiting, lot—begin. at corner on J. Sweetser, run. e, Salem turnpike 59; n e, D. Stetson 181; s e, heirs T. Russell 39, on heirs J. S. 156. Reserve to Eliz. Barker, part house—bd. on turnpike 20, rear 22, 40 deep &c., with 3 ft. passage; n & n e, side of house; 1816.

DAVID 6. MAR. REBECCA SEWALL BURDITT, May 21, 1795.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Waters, lot—w, Bow st. 59; e, D. W. 57; s, Jona. Call 60; n, B. Sweetser, A. Cutter 65; 1796; mort. back, dis. 1798. To W. Harding, lot—n, B. Leathers, A. Cutter; s, D. W. 52; w, passage; e, 19; 1796. Hired of S. Jackson, 10 acres, 1798. To Joshua Hooper, lot—begin. at n w corner at s w corner of B. Sweetser, run. s, Bow st. 58; e, Jona. Call 60; n, D. W. 7; w, W. Harding 16; n, W. H. 50; w, B. Leathers 16 and B. Sweetser 30 to 1st bd.; privilege is for W. H. passage [short] on south side; 1798. [This is the estate contiguous to s w corner of Harvard school-house. Passage from Bow to Prescott sts. however, is adjacent at north side on the westerly running line.] Of A. Kettell, lot—n e, town way 45; s w, A. K. 40; s e, A. K. 100; run. n w, E. Breed 100; 1799. To J. Chapman, same, 1800. Of O. Holden, lot 400 ft. east of Baptist Church—n w, New st. 40; e, Eben Hall and O. H. 65; s e & s w, O. H.; 1804, mort. back, 1804. To John Sprague, sells same, 1806.

JOSIAH 7. Son of Ebenezer of Pembroke; b. Nov. 16, 1763; U. S. Naval-Constructor; m. PENELOPE HATCH, Dec. 9, 1787, at P. See *A Memorial of Josiah Barker*, by H. H. Edes, Boston, 1871. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1788; m. Robert B. Edes, 1818. ii. JOSIAH-HATCH, Aug. 13, 1789. iii. Mary, Aug. 1, 1794; m. Capt. F. A. Burnham, 1818. iv. EBENEZER, Sept. 9, 1796. v. SETH, Jan. 17, 1799.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thos. Edes, lot—bd. s, Wapping st. 50; e, T. E. 125; w, Capt. A. Waters; n, New st.; 1800. To A. Waters, strip—e, J. B. 38; n, B. and W. 15 inches; w, A. W. 39; B. to have 2 windows, upper and lower, in n w end; 1805. To T. Brooks, mort. above, 1805. John Sullivan and John Kenrick vs. J. B., levy on lot—n, Back st. 50; e, D. Woodward 35; s, J. B. 50; w, A. Waters 35; 1817. Of T. Brooks, lot—s, street 30 ft. wide into Brooks st. 130; n, Medford river 90; e, Giles Lodge 158; w, T. B. 88; 1803. To A. Butterfield, above, 1805. Of A. McNeil and S. Brown, qt. cl. lot on Washington st. 75 ft., 325 ft. to l. w. m., 1804. Of James Magee, lot—e, Washington st. 55; n, J. B.; s, J. M.; w, river, l. w. m.; 1810. To F. A. Burnham, mort. above (1st lot) 1816, dis. 1818.

To I. Warren, mort., 1818, 1819, dis. 1821. Of McNiel, strip 15 ft. on Washington st.—n w, 325; s, on 1st lot of McN., 1824. To Chas. Wharf Co., \$10,000 lot—begin. on Washington st. on n w corner of heirs A. Binney; run. n w, bd. n e, W. st. 130; run. s w, bd. n w, partly on 30 ft. street; run. 325 ft. to l. w. m.; part on J. Morrill, late McNiel, to l. w. m.; run. s e, bd. s w, channel to flats 130; run. n e, bd. s e, A. Binney to 1st bd.; 1835.

JOSIAH-HATCH 8. Son of Josiah 7; m. (1) MARY C. SHATTUCK, Nov. 21, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Cordelia. ii. Charles-F.-Waldo. Both bapt. at 1st Church, Jan. 1, 1815. iii. Wm.-Henry, bapt. July 20, 1817. iv. Josiah-Hatch.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thos. Harris, wharf, &c.—on Bow st. 133; on T. B. Rand 35 and 138; on E. Breed 122; 1814; mort. back, 1814; possession. To I. Warren, mort. 1814, 1815.

EBENEZER (Hon.) 9. Bro. of Josiah-H. 8; surveyor; civil engineer; bridge commissioner; county commissioner in Middlesex nine years; agent of Charles-river bridges; alderman; m. SALLY FULLER, dau. of Dr. Jabez Fuller, of Kingston, Jan. 21, 1827; d. Jan. 4, 1868. Widow survives. *Issue*.—i. Caroline-Tufts, b. Feb. 4, 1830; m. Justin Winsor, grad. (1853) and now professor at H. C., and has only dau. Constance, b. in Boston, May 13, 1860. ii. Eben-Francis, March 8, 1833; m. in Thurlow, Penn., Ellen S., dau. of Samuel M. and Ellen (Stetson) Felton, Jan. 12, 1871. iii. Lucy-Loring, March 13, 1835; m. John S. Whiting, M.D. (H. C. 1850) and has issue. iv. Edward-Tobey, April 14, 1840; supt. city delivery, Boston Post-Office. v. Frederick-Alden, Jan. 5, 1845; m. Elizabeth-Leonard Hooper, Oct. 19, 1871, at Bridgewater, and has only son Eben., b. May 9, 1873.

SETH 10. Bro. of Ebenezer 9; sea-captain; m. HARRIET S. MEAD, Oct. 29, 1849, who d. in Hanover, June 20, 1854; d. June 20, 1866. *Issue*.—Alice-Mead, b. in Hanover, June 20, 1848; d. in Philadelphia, April 4, 1864.

LORING 11. Bro. of Josiah 7; ship-carpenter; b. Aug. 1765, in Marshfield.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Penniman, estate corner Bow and Arrow st. \$800; 1816. To R. Hunt, mort.—run. s, Bow st. 18; on partition next W. McElroy 64; on P. B. Wiley 18; on Arrow st. to corner; 1839, dis. 1847.

STEPHEN 12. Mar. SUSANNA HOVEY, Jan. 15, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, house lot—s e, street before meeting-house; s w, lane 60; n w, street 40; n e, O. H. 60; 1804. To O. H. mort. 1804.

JONATHAN 13. Clock-maker, of Worcester. Wife died here Sept. 1828.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Taylor, lot—n w, highway 40; n e, I. Carleton 96; s e, N. Tufts 40; s w, Jos. M. Barrett; 1796. J. B. and w. REBECCA, to Thos. Rand, same, 1804.

NATHANIEL 14. Pub. to BETSY GARDNER, April 3, 1808.

THOMAS 15. Mar. (1) OLIVE ORCUTT, April 23, 1809; (2) CATHARINE, who m. (2) Benj. Pellenger. *Issue*.—i. Oliver-Lincoln, b. Feb. 8, 1811. ii. Benjamin-Whittemore, June 8, 1813. iii. Susan-Orcutt, May 1, 1816. iv. Nancy-Eliz.-Woodward, May 29, 1822.

SALLY 16. Mar. Daniel North, 1811.

MARGARET-R. 17. Dau. of Loring 11; m. Micajah Rice, 1818.

See Beecher, Cotton.

BARLOW EDMUND 1. Of Mystic side prior to Nov. 1, 1664 (per Selectmen's records, p. 65); m. MARY PEMBERTON (of Charlestown, in 1707, per court record). Will May 16, 1696; pro. Dec. 24, 1697, to wife and four daus; to 3 gr. ch., James, Eliz. and Mary Barlow; 2 gr. ch., Edmund and Elizabeth Chadwick; to dau. Eliz. and her chn. lower part of house. Elizabeth Townsend cited as heir. *Issue*.—i. Edmund, d. at Surinam; admin. to father, Nov. 18, 1695, inventory £18. ii. THOMAS. iii. JAMES. iv. Mary, m. John Chadwick. v. Sarah, m. Thomas Grover. vi. Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1686; m. James Whiting. vii. Deborah, m. James Hovey.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. E. B. to son Thos. and wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—bd. w, Thos. Wheeler; s, highway; n and e, E. B., where house stands. Also exchange with son "the land I bo't of M. Smith Sen. for part he bo't of Smith," 1684.

THOMAS 2. Son of Edmund **1**; m. ELIZABETH MELLINS, Oct. 29, 1681, who m. (2) Samuel Townsend. Will Aug. 5, 1684; to wife all estate; after her decease to his two brothers and sisters. Inventory, Oct. 1, 1691:—House and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre below it. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh Molton island, 5 acres pasture, £150. Acct. states his funeral was in Barbadoes, cost £9. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1686; m. Benj. Hurd. ii. Mary, æ. 10 in 1699–1700; m. Francis Moore.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. Buys of B. Muzzy, land, late of father-in-law R. Dexter, $\frac{1}{2}$ of the tract, except 2 acres sold J. Sargent—bd. w, Charles river; s, highway; e, B. M.; n, J. S.; 1682. To John Sprague, my share, 3 acres, late of R. Dexter—n, W. Bordman, and on P. Upham, 1684.

ELIZABETH, wife of B. Hurd, and MARY BARLOW, only surviving chn. sell John Pratt, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s, highway; w, I. Wheeler; n and e, widow B. 5 acres—w, Joses Bucknam; n, John Sargent; s, highway; e, widow B. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s, South river; n, John Ridgway; e, T. Mitchell; w, I. Wheeler. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—n w and s w, Jona. Bunker; n e and s e, Sam'l Townsend; 1706–7.

MARY, wife of F. Moore, to Exrs. of John Pratt, qt. cl. above 4 pieces, 1708, rec. 1711. B. Hurd and w., F. Moore and w., and A. Durgie and w. Abigail, gr. chn. of Eliz. Mellens, sell J. Hovey, 10 acres, late of R. Dexter, 1724.

JAMES 3. Son of Edmund **1**. *Issue*.—James, a devisee in will of grandfather, mentioned in probate papers.

BARNARD WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1642–3; m. ALICE who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645. See J. Paris.

ESTATE.—R. Mousal's grant, 5 acres Highfield—bd. s w, W. B.; 1642. Jas. Green sold $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Westfield—bd. s w, W. B., 1648.

ALICE, w. of W. B. to Abr. Jaquith, house late of Ezekiel Richardson, out of neck, with land run. toward garden of Jaquith, 1648–9.

W. B. of Chas. Gent to Gaudy James, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Eastfield out of neck (bo't of Jas. Thomson)—n w, W. Jones; s, highway; and on Mystic river by John Mousal; s e, J. M.; 1657. See Carter 6.

MATTHEW 2. “Barnat.” Witness to Pemberton's deed. 1648.

THEOP. 3. Witness to G. James's deed. 1649.

RICHARD 4. Mar. KATHARINE WILSON [2] April 3, 1690, by Charles Morton (Boston record); d. prior to 1707. *Issue*.—See 2d church records, Boston.

ESTATE.—R. B. and w. with S. Ballat, deed 1703. K. B. with others of E. Wilson's Exx. qt. cl. 1707–8. K. B. to I. Watson, 3 acres—n e, Camb. road to Medford; n and w, Abr. Watson; s, Jacob Wilson; 1710, rec. 1714.

K. B. widow, with widow Bridgen and others to E. Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, improved by Joseph Austin—n, E. P.; e, lane; s, E. Austin; w, S. Ballat, dec.; 1714. With Wilson heirs to J. Lemmon, part E. W's estate, occ. by Jos. Phillips and others—n, Back lane 102; w, Thos. Shippie 114; e, Mr. Coffin 103; s, sea or river 53; n e, W. Wilson 478. With John Wilson and others to Wm. Richardson, wood lot 18 betw. John Fonnell and Winthrop farm, 1714.

WILLIAM 5. “Barnet.” Mar. MARY SWEETSER [33] who own. cov't July 26, 1724, “*post lapsus confessionem*.” *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 26, 1723; bapt. July 26, 1724. “Barnet.”

SAMUEL 6. “Barnett.”

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732.

EDWARD (Rev.) 7. Haverhill; m. SARAH CAREY [10] Oct. 20, 1743. “Mr. B. of Andover, d. June 14, 1757” (Calley); widow d. Nov. 18, 1805, æ. 82; g. s. at H.

ESTATE.—E. C. and w. with Mary Cary to John Rayner, 2 houses—s, highway 40; n w, Jas. Capen; n e, dock 38; s e, E. Cheever. Highway 13 ft. wide next creek. 1747.

SARAH, widow, with others, to Sarah Martyn, power of attorney.

MOSES 8. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Colburn, lot—w, Brooks st. 40; e, T. Brooks 40; n, T. B. 80; s, D. Pulsifer 80; 1804. Mort. back dis. 1809. To H. Moors mort. same, 1809. M. B. and w. Susan to Jos. Milner, same; 1813.

LYDIA 9. Sister of Edmund Goffe, who had died and left widow Mary in Cambridge. Petitioned the legislature May 1, 1742. Lib. xvii. 887.

BARNES THOMAS 1. Samuel Blanchard was responsible to the town for him 23 (11) 1659-60. Named in court files, 1661.

SIMON 2. "Mr. (Quondam Judeus) bapt. Aug. 30, 1702."

JOHN 3. Boston; m. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—Buys of Thos. Taylor, the Johnson lot, 1719. To Thomas Jenner, same; 1726.

WILLIAM 4. Mar. **MARY MANSUR**, of Malden. Pub. in Boston, Jan. 6, 1742-3. *Issue*.—William, b. Jan. 9, 1747. W. M. [W. B.?] wife Mary and 4 chn. notified, 1747.

JAMES 5. Minor; from Plymouth; at Thos. Whittemore's, notified 1766.

THOMAS 6. Housewright; of Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thos. Rand, estate had of Brazer, 1805, dis. 1806. Of T. R., lot—bd. s, Wapping st., 1806. To Sam'l Carter, above, 1814. Of D. S. Ingersoll, mort. lot—begin. by J. P. Dunklee, run. e, Bow st. 35; s, lane 70; w, F. Adams 60 to stonewall, next F. A. Elliot and Hovey; w, wall 40; n, D. Austin & J. P. D. Also beach—begin. e corner of D. Edmands; n e, wall 40; s w, beach of D. Austin; s e, low water mark 40 to D. E., late of Jas. Edmands; 1817. Asgd. vol. 231: 430. See N. Adams.

BENJAMIN 7. Boston.

ESTATE.—*Versus* G. Alexander, levy on house, Middlegate st., 1814. To Joseph Clark, same, 1817.

REUBEN-K. 8. Died Oct. 12, 1836, æ. 33, g. s.

ELIZABETH 9. Adult; bapt. and adm. church, May 15, 1726.

MARY 10. Dau. of Isaac of Boston; m. Benjamin Edes [2] 1732.

See S. Gorham, Hersey, Southack, Whittemore 18.

BARNETT JOHN. Pub. to **REBECCA KENDALL** of Dunstable, May 8, 1814.

BARNICOTT. See Tufts 67.

BARNWELL DANIEL. In employ of J. Bagster [Baxter] who was bound for him June 20, 1681 (Selectmen's records, vol. ii. p. 36).

BARRE. See Barry.

BARRELL GEORGE 1. Mar. **MARY EDES** [20] Jan. 11, 1757. He and w. notified at Boston, Aug. 15, 1764.

THORNTON 2. Came to town with J. BUDGE and family, 1767.

JOSEPH 3. (Joseph Jr.) Mar. (1) **ELECTA BRIGHAM** of Stockbridge, pub. May 10, 1795; (2) **SARAH** Will Jan. 24, 1801. Proved March 8, 1805. Devised to w. **SARAH**, sons James, Charles, and Henry, bro. Nathaniel's children, Colburn Barrell, &c., son-in-law Benjamin Joy (m. Hannah Joy, Dec. 14, 1797), bro.-in-law Jos. Andrews. *Issue*.—1 dau., d. Sept. 7, 1801, æ. 7, fits.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Foye's gdn., wharf and land—s s e, Battery st. 177; e n e, A. Newell 458; n w, back lane 184; on heirs J. Lemmon 458; 1785. To John Harris, above, 1792. Of S. Miller's ex'rs, 50 acres—s & s e, Charles river; n w, widow Lynde, Thos. Russell; n e, Thos. Rand; n, J. B.; e, John Stone; e, J. B., on rangeway to lane, and on lane; 1792. Of D. Wood Jr., buildings and 2 acres—n w, Camb. road; w, lane to house of B.; s, lane; n e, J. B.; 1793. To B. Joy, mort. the lots preceding; 1797. Of John, Joseph and Thos. Russell's gdns, 2 acres—e, Charles river; w, J. B.; s, Thos. Rand; n, J. & W. Russell; 1795. Of Jos. and Walter Russell, 3 acres—e, Charles-river creek; w, J. B.; n, John Stone; s (Thos.) Rand and others; 1795. Of T. Miller, 1 acre—w, Miller's lane; e, Minot's marsh; n & s, J. B.; 1795. Geo. Blake *vs.* him, levy on 170 acres in Chas. and Camb.—n w, road to Camb.; s & e, flats; n & e, Mill pond and ditch against Minot; s & w, Jos. Miller, T. Minot heirs, Eben Shed, Thos. Russell's heirs, excl. of 5 pieces in these bounds own. by Stone, Rand, and Mallet. Also 10 acres—n e & n w, creek; e s & w, F. Cabot; 1799. To

B. Joy, mort., 1799. Of J. L. Sullivan, 4 acres 26 rods marsh, late of T. Russell, bd. on all sides by J. B.; 1803. Of Tilly Merrick. See inventory.

INVENTORY: 8 acres marsh, bo't of T. Merrick; 4 acres 26 rods, bo't of Sullivan; and large personal.

JAMES 4. Hanover.

ESTATE.—*Versus* B. Thomas, levy on estate—N w, Graves st. 12; s, Abijah Elwell, as set off, 58; N E, B. T. 58; s, T. Osgood 12; 1808. To Abiel Farrar, same, 1809. See Webb.

BENJAMIN 5. Mar. HANNAH ROGERS, June 10, 1802.

RUTH-W. 6. Mar. Gideon SNOW, 1803.

BARRETT JAMES 1. Inhabitant 1643; later of Malden; aged a. 40 in 1659; a. 50 in 1665; m. ANNA FOSDICK [1] æ. 50, 1665; d. Aug. 16, 1672. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. 6 (2) 1644. ii. Mary, m. John Ross. iii. Hannah, 21 (1) 1647; m. John Scollay. iv. STEPHEN. v. JOHN, May 6, 1655. vi. Sarah, m. Simon Grover.

ESTATE.—Buys of Geo. Felt, 3 acres Mystic side, bo't of Francis Mills—w, highway; N, R. Carrington; E, R. Kettell; 1648. Of A. Cole, 9½ acres Mystic side, anciently of John Hall and Richard Kettell—N w, W. Dady; s E, Nicholas Davis; as security for verdict of court; 1649, rec. 1662. Of Ralph Hall & w., ½ acre, adj. the 9½ sold wid. Cole, no date, rec. 1662. Of A. Cole, ex'x of Rice Cole and J. Cole, 10 acres grant. R. C. on Mystic side—s, Thos. Carter; w, John Hodges; E, John Harvard; N, P. Wilkinson, J. Wooldrige; 1649, rec. 1662. To Peter Tufts, 15 acres Mystic side, late of Jas. Brown, between W. Frothingham, I. Nowell, T. Goble, R. Hawkins, widow Nash; witness, John Molton, Thos. Osborn, Thos. Hett; 1653. Of Robt. Meryam, 3 lots Mystic side, 1653. Sold Richard Newbury of Weymouth, 3 lots in Malden—E, Thos. Mudge, &c.; witness, Jas. Barrett; 1660, rec. 1662.

WILL, pro. 8 mo. 1672. Devised: to w. Hannah, east end of house; to James, 5 acres Stony swamp, 9 acres meadow; remainder of meadow to Hannah and to Mary, who is to have one acre larger share; to Stephen, 2 lots of P. Tufts and R. Cook, ½ wood lot Spot pond, ½ meadow; to John, house and barn and lot of Felt, Wilson, and Kettell, ½ woods at pond, and commons; to gr. chn. Scholly and Ross; to James 30 s. due from Hugh Steward. Inventory, Sept. 18, 1672:—House and barn, 20 acres wood Spot pond, 18 acres upland, 5 acres Stony swamp, 6 acres marsh, 1 upland Wormwood point.

WIDOW'S WILL, April 29, 1681, pro. 20 (4) 1681, named (1) grandch. Samuel and Thomas Tingle [they also were grandch. of Thos. Call, by their mother Elizabeth]; (2) three chn. and their heirs.

JAMES 2. Son of James 1; carpenter; Malden; m. Jan. 11, 1671–2, DORCAS GREEN [18] who was notified, being in town 2 mo., June 15, 1680. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. 1672. ii. John, 1675. iii. JONATHAN, 1678.

ESTATE.—J. B. and w. Dorcas, to P. Upham, 5 acres in Malden, 1672.

WIDOW DORCAS sells John Cutler Jr. and John Edes, 9 acres marsh—N w, Creek; N E, M. Smith; s, Scholley and Ross; 1679. With Stephen, John and Hannah agree to a division of father's estate, 1679. Inventory of widow £119, 3 (9) 1682.

JAMES 3. Son of James 2; carpenter; Chas., Malden; m. ANNA, who d. April 4, 1741; d. July 31, 1740. *Issue*.—i. Dorcas, m. Philip Viscount, 1715. ii. Anna, b. Dec. 4, 1699; m. Robert Eames. iii. James, Jan. 2, 1703–4; coaster. iv. Ebenezer, Feb. 12, 1705–6; boatman; d. in M., Nov. 25, 1788.

ESTATE.—Buys, with Jona. B., of Peter Hay and w. Sarah, J. Scollay, J. Eustis, J. Milk, and wives, wood lot—E, W. Bucknam; w, E. Barlow, dec. Farm—N, highway; E, Joses Bucknam; s, J. B. and John Green; w, Wm. Bucknam. Lot—N, W. Paine; w, W. B.; s, John Green; w, highway. Marsh—E, highway; N, W. Paine or passageway; w, I. Hills and John Sargent; s, Stower Sprague; 1707, rec. 1716.

JONATHAN (Dea.) 4. Bro. of James 3; Reading; Malden; weaver; m. (1) ABIGAIL TUTTLE, Dec. 8, 1698, in Boston, who d. Oct. 23, 1715; (2) REBECCA BROWN. Will made and proved, 1749. Widow's will, 1765.

ESTATE.—Deed with James [3] 1707. See Burden.

STEPHEN 5. Son of James 1; m. ELIZABETH MELLINS, May 14, 1680, whose inventory of Oct. 9, 1693, amounted to £24; d. 1689. His inventory £30, Sept. 23, 1689.

ESTATE.—He was on the tythe list, 1680–1. Deed with James [2] 1679.

JOHN 6. Bro. of Stephen 5. Will Nov. 30, 1678; age 23 yrs. Devised to bros. and sisters; to John 2d, son of James; mother Hannah Ex'x.

JOHN 7. Chas., Malden, and perhaps of Wells; "kept the lame girl," 1649. See R. Mousal.

JOHN 8. Adm. inhab. Jan. 16, 1659-60; moved to Chelmsford; m. here, June 6, 1664, ELIZABETH COUSONS. Possibly had 1st w., Sarah, at Chelmsford.

ROBERT 9. Mar. HANNAH CARTER [7] who was adm. church, widow, Oct. 16, 1681, and d. Jan. 5, 1690-1. Inventory, June 11, 1675, £130. Widow kept tavern, 1690. Her inventory, Jan. 5, 1690-1. Admn. Feb. 17th. *Issue.* —i. Hannah, b. July 20, 1663. ii. Mary, March 6, 1665; d. of sm. pox, April 18, 1678. iii. Sarai, Feb. 2, 1666-7; bapt. and own. cov't, 29 (11) 1681; m. John Bridgen [5]. iv. Robert, Nov. 22, 1669; bapt. 29 (11) 1681. v. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. "son of widow B," 29 (11) 1681-2.

CHRISTOPHER 10. Son of Robert 9; house-carpenter; m.; d. of fever, Oct. 17, 1694. Left one child.

ESTATE.—Sells to uncle Stephen Waters, 1 acre at Molton pt., that was my mother Hannah's, and the half of her land—bd. n & s, C. Carter; e, Town marsh; w, S. Phipps; Oct. 8, 1694, rec. 1702. See Caleb Carter. Admin. to M. Bridgen, Oct. 29, 1694, £114. House, &c., £80. 1-5 wood lot, late of T. Carter, £2. Effects £86, real estate, &c., delivered Sarah Rand.

CHARLES (Capt.) 11. Abused Samuel Cotton on board new ship, building by Thos. Taylor at dry-dock, Nov. 25, 1695.

BENJAMIN 12. Mar. HANNA FOSTER [31] both of Chelmsford, June 18, 1705.

JOHN 13. Mar. MARGARET PARKER [47] both of Chelmsford, Nov. 29, 1705.

SAMUEL Jr. 14. Schoolmaster, Dec. 1, 1720, Feb. 10, 1720-1.

GEORGE 15.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721.

JOSEPH 16. Mar. PHEBE WAIT [6]; d. 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746, 1748.

JACOB 17. And family from Malden; notified 1757.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1758.

JONATHAN 18. In jail Jan. 1 to 8, 1771.

JAMES 19. From Boston, Jan. 1789, in census with S. Ireland.

JOSEPH-MERIAM 20. Brick-layer; m. SALLY GREEN, May, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Carleton, lot—n w, highway (40 wide) 80; n e, I. C.; s w, I. C.; s e, N. Tufts 80; 1801. To I. C., mort. back, 1801. To Abel Fletcher, $\frac{1}{2}$ above—n w, highway 40 &c., 1803. To N. Robinson, $\frac{1}{2}$ said estate—s e & s w, A. Town, M. Brown; w, SALLY joins; 1804. With N. R. to Jona. Teel Jr., said estate, 1804; mort. back dis. 1805.

WILLIAM 20*. Mar. MARY K. HALL [28] Feb. 12, 1804.

JONAS 21. Mason; m. HANNAH RUNEX, Aug. 11, 1816.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Turner, n e part of lot had of A. Putnam Oct. 1, 1794—bd. s w, N. Crooker and street by south side of Trainingfield; run. n e on said street 20; s, Ann Gould and W. Leathers, dec.; n, N. C.; w, Mechanic row 18; 1818, dis. 1825.

PETER 22. Mar. NANCY *Issue.*—Louisa, b. Nov. 19, 1813.

SARAH 23. Dau. of Samuel of Boston; m. Wm. Russell, a. 1712.

MARY 24. Of [James and Mary] Barret of Malden; bapt. Jan. 11, 1746-7.

MARY 25. In town from Boston, Jan. 1769; in jail here, Nov. 16 to Dec. 16, 1770.

MARY 26. Aged 41 in 1782 (per State Archives); in census 1789; d. at a. h. Nov. 21, 1796, æ. 59.

. . . . **27.** Child of Mrs. Barret buried Jan. 14, 1758.

MARTHA 28. At C. Symmes's house, from Malden, April 6, 1767.

SARAH 29. In Jonathan Jones's family; notified 1770.

REBECCA 30. Mar. Samuel Dana [6].

LUCY 31. Mar. Timothy Bowers, 1804.

RACHEL 32. Mar. W. Washburn, 1805.

SARAH 33. Mar. Moody Whiting, 1807.

REBECCA 34. Leicester; m. Daniel Frothingham, 1807.

LYDIA 35. Mar. John Colburn, 1808.

BARRINGTON GEORGE 1. An infant from Boston, in town 1754, and received legal warning out; m. REBECCA HOBART, pub. April 16, 1774, who d. at a. h. Feb. 5, 1832, æ. 90, g. s. with Hooper; d. May 8, 1788.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; valuation 1771, No. 446.

HANNAH 2. In census 1789; m. Joshua Hooper Jr. 1793.

MARY 3. Mar. Joseph White, 1813.

BARRON MOSES 1. Chelmsford; m. MARY RICHARDSON [4]. Admin. Jan. 21, 1719–20. Widow the Adx. Sureties, Jonathan Barron (inn-holder in 1728). William Fletcher.

ESTATE.—M. B. and wife with N. Howard, to S. Francis, 5 acres late of Jona. Bunker—E. Menotomy river; w s, mouth of creek next to Gershom Cutter; n w, Jona. Dunster; 1698–9. To Wm. Smith, 15 acres 2d div. stinted pasture—N E, highway; s E, Phillips and Mrs. Ward, now occ. by James Miller; s w, Joseph Kent; n w, rangeway; 1714.

ELISHA 2. Mar. MARY CARLETON, pub. Nov. 15, 1807.

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Carleton, lot—s E, New st. 40 ft. wide to be laid out by I. C. 40; s w, church lot 40; n E, I. C. 94; s w, I. C. 94; 1802. With B. Darrell, to David Smith, above, 1806, rec. 1809.

JOSEPH 3. Pub. to DEBORAH HILL, Nov. 1802.

THOMAS-C. 4. Pub. to ELIZABETH DILLAWAY, July 22, 1815.

MARY 5. Mar. Wm. Green, 1705.

LUCY 6. From Concord, in town 1765.

BARROW GEORGE 1. Sea-captain; native of Monmouthshire; m. (1) KATHARINE IVORY, who own. cov't Sept. 25, 1720, and d. Dec. 10, 1721, æ. a. 23, g. s. (4th, of sm. pox, per record); (2) RELIEF ROWS, Sept. 11, 1722; (3) HANNAH CHANDLER, May 10, 1733, at Andover, who was buried Sept. 15, 1757. He was lost on voyage from England, 1748. *Issue*.—i. George, b. Oct. 11 (bapt. 16) 1720; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 18, 1721. ii. Relief, Feb. 27 (28) 1724–5; m. William Ellery, 1748. iii. Mary, Aug. 20 (21) 1726; m. Stephen Brown, 1746. iv. GEORGE, March 4 (10) 1733–4. v. Thomas, Sept. 20 (26) 1736. vi. John, April 24 (29) 1739. Births are given "Burroughs."

ESTATE.—Taxed "Burroughs" 1729 (ex. 1734) to 1737.

GEORGE 2. Son of George 1; g'd'nship to Jas. Chandler of Rowley, May 23, 1748; lived in Newbury; m. (1) BRIDGET WOOD; (2) MARY FOSDICK, Aug. 12, 1789.

ESTATE.—Sells E. Dowse, house and 2½ acres—N E, road; s E, D. Wood Jr., heirs N. Austin, heirs of Lynde; w, heirs of J. Lynde; n w, R. Miller; 1760.

GEORGE Jr. "Burroughs" buys of J. Balch, lot, 1813. G. B. and w. Charlotte, to John Brooks *et. al.*, same, 1813. See Burroughs.

BARRUCE THOMAS. Legatee in W. Godden's will, 1663–4.

BARRY SAMUEL 1. Mar. MARY STOWER, both of Chas. (pub. in Malden, Aug. 9) Sept. 12, 1773.

JOHN 2. "BARRE." Native of Ireland; lately laboring for Rob't Temple; came to Mary Welch's house, Nov. 27, 1773.

JOTHAM 3. Cooper; m. SALLY REA, pub. Dec. 13, 1807. *Issue*.—i. Jotham, b. March 4, 1810. ii. Wm.-Martin, March 18, 1812. iii. Edwin-C., Sept. 30, 1815. iv. & v. Augustus-F. and Sarah-A., April 20, 1818. vi. George-W., Sept. 5, 1820. vii. Octavius-R., Jan. 27, 1826.

ESTATE.—Buys of Skinner & Hurd, buildings—e, street 30 ft. wide from Medford river to street to Molton pt. 50; s, Jeffrey Richardson 80; n, J. Hancock 80; e, John Wait 50; 1812. To same, mort. back, 1812. E. Breed vs. J. B., levy on above lot, 1819.

BARSTOW MICHAEL 1. From Shelf, near Halifax, co. York; son of Matthew; bapt. Nov. 17, 1600. "Miles [intended for Michael] and wife MARCIA, Nos. 112 and 113 church members, adm. 5 (10) 1635." He removed to Watertown prior to 1655. "Old Goodman B. at Mr. Daudley's from Watertown, April 3, 1676" (Selectmen's records, p. 191). Will, June 23, 1674 (see *N. E. H. G. Reg.* viii.: 169) proved 1676.

ESTATE.—Possessions, 1638, 7 lots: house in Eastfield and 4 acres—s, Wapping st., John Martin, W. Brackenbury; e, N. Bourn and W. Quick; w, long way. 2 acres South Meade—n, highway towards creek; s, toward Camb. fence; w, church land; e, highway. 2 acres Mystic marshes—s e, South river; n w, woods; n e, Mr. Nowell; s w, Wid. Wilkinson. 2½ cow commons. 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway; n, woods; w, S. Richardson; e, T. Squire, J. Lewis. 10 acres woods Mystic field, in 2 parcels: 5 acres—s w, F. Norton; s e, Boston line; n w, S. Richardson (triangle); 5 acres—s, Nowell farm; n, highway; e, S. Fosdick. 25 acres West Rockfield—w, river; e, common; s, S. Richardson; n, S. Fosdick. Had 10 acres Mystic side, 5 to be given up (1637). Sells to Thos. Carter, 1 acre—e, river; n w, T. Graves; s e, S. Phipps; s w, W. Stilson. To James Brown, house &c., 1643. To S. Fosdick, 5 acres Mystic side (of lot 6)—w, Malden common; n, common; e, S. Fosdick; 1655.

EXRS. sell Thos. Welch, 1½ acres—w, Cambridge neck; e, way to Haugh's farm; n, Sam'l Pierce; s, creek; Sept. 25, 1676.

MARTHA 2. Mar. James Talby, 1663.

BARTHOLOMEW WILLIAM 1. From London 1634, to Ipswich, &c. &c.; witnessed Samuel Long's will, 1671; d. Jan. 18, 1680–1, æ. 78, g. s.; late of Boston, serving with Mr. Greene (per record). Widow ANNA d. 29 (11) 1682 (per County record); g. s. in Chas., initials A. B., died Jan. 1682–3.

WILLIAM 2. Evidence, aged 23 in 1664. (Files.)

HENRY Jr. 3. Witness T. Brigden's deed, 1680.

MARY 4. Dau. of William 1; m. (1) Matthew Whipple, 1652; (2) Jacob Greene.

ABIGAIL 5. Dau. of Henry of Salem; m. Nehemiah Willoughby, 1671–2.

BARTLETT EDWARD 1.

ESTATE.—Tax for 1743 abated; taxed 1744.

ROGER 2. Mar. ANNA HURD [5] [Oct. 10] 1749.

BENJAMIN 3. Caulker; in G. Hanner's Co., æ. 43 in 1755.

GEORGE 4. Born in parish of Slocum Regis, co. Devon, Eng.; sea-captain; m. KATHARINE WHITEMORE [35] July 18, 1758, who m. (2) John Hay, 1774; d. in Dominico of sm. pox, March 15, 1771, æ. 38. *Issue*.—i. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 1 (bapt. 12) 1759. ii. GEORGE, Oct. 5, 1760. iii. Abraham, Oct. 30; d. Nov. 2, 1770, æ. 3 ds., g. s. (?) iv. Katharine, m. Thomas Foster, 1792.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–1766.

JOSIAH (Hon.) 5. Son of George 4; physician; studied in Military Hospital 1775, &c.; surgeon's mate till 1780; elected a Representative, State Senator and Councillor; m. ELIZABETH CALL [21] April 6, 1783, who was dism. from 1st Church to 2d, 1817; d. March 3 or 5, 1820, æ. 60, of paralysis. J. B. and wife, with chn. Betsey, Katharine, Josiah and Rebecca, in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1784. ii. Catherine, May 2, 1785; m. Elias Phinney.

iii. Josiah-Whittemore, Jan. 25, 1787; d. 1790. iv. Rebecca-Call, June 30, 1788. v. child. b. and d. Sept. 20, 1789. vi. Josiah-Whittemore, Feb. 8, 1791; d. 1796. vii. John-Call, Jan. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 19, 1832, æ. 40, g. s. viii. George, Feb. 3, 1793. ix. Gorham, March 31, 1794; d. June 6, 1818, æ. 24, typhus fever. x. Charlotte, Aug. 12, 1795; d. 1795. xi. Josiah, Nov. 20, 1796; H. C. 1816; M.D.; d. at Concord, Jan. 5, 1878. xii. Caleb-Call, May 16, 1798. xiii. Charlotte, Oct. 13, 1799; d. 1801. xiv. Martha, Nov. 24, 1801; m. F. E. Goddard, 1829. xv., xvi. Ann and Charlotte, twins, Dec. 27, 1802; 2d and 3d wives of F. E. Goddard.

ESTATE.—Buys of Caleb Call [21] admr. house on Main st., 1785. To E. Wyer, mort. same, 1787, dis. 1792. Of J. Burn, lot late of C. Call [18] the n w end of house 10 ft. front on Main st.—run. through cellar 30 ft. to way over Town-house hill; rear on sd. way 10 ft.; part of barn on other side of sd. way next to J. Bradish shop 14 ft. mort. 1791, sale 1791. Of D. Townsend, lot on Main st. and liberty in drain of house sold Call, as of P. Edes in 1776, 1793. Of Thos. Brooks, strip on Town hill—6 by 10 on Brooks; 21 and 28 deep; 1797. To W. Austin, shop and land on above premises, 1822. Of E. Manser, mort. house late of father John—bd. n, Jona. Fowle 62; w, heirs Jos. Lynde 20; s, Sam'l Manser 45, and end of passage (12 ft. wide) 12 ft.; 1794, dis. 1807. Of Jona. Fowle's attorney, land—s e and s w, E. Manser; n and w, A. McNeil; 1795. Of J. F. and w. Sarah, house—e, Bow lane from J. Lynde to J. Hay; 1795. To A. McN. above—e, Bow st. 98; n, McN. 85; w, McN. 116; s, McN. 17, and E. Manser 62; ref. Jas. Frothingham; 1795. Of C. Call's heirs, 2½ acres land (on Elm st.) 1802. With C. Call heirs (see Atwater) to J. Goodwin, land on Town-hill st. 1802. Of S. Choate, mort. 1¼ acre, 1803, dis. 1818. Of Jos. Howard, mort. lot 100 ft. on Medford road, and on J. Beecham, J. Page, 1805, dis. 1806. Of Wm. Hay, mort. part of house, not bounded, left by bro. John Hay, 1806, dis. 1807. With John Call and B. Gorham, of E. Newell and wife Susanna, trusteeship of 1-9th of estate, Eleazer Johnson Jr. left to chn. of A. Bradish, 1807, rec. 1813. Of Jotham Johnson, mort. buildings and land—n e, street to N. Wyman's slaughter-house 116; on town landing place 28; n w, Medford river 87; s w, flats 132; s e, same 88; 1809, dis. by S. Newell. Of J. C. Edmands, mort. house Bow st. 1809, dis. S. N. Of D. Leman, estate had of B. Barker and A. Putnam 1809, dis. by S. N. Of E. F. Freeman, mort. lot—s e, S. Cary and T. Russell 80; s w, W. Bolton 20; n w, new street 80; n e, W. B. 20. Of Gore, *et. al.*, lot—s e, new street 70; n e, W. B. 78; n w, Jabez Frothingham (of Phipps) 72; s w, W. B. 57, of Lovering; 1809, dis. by S. N. Of Jacob Forster, lot corner Main and Union sts.—n w, Union st. 50; s w, next lot 118; n e, widow Bradish 118; s e, Jas. Frothingham Jr. 50; as mort. by G. Teel to McNeil and J. Gridley to J. Wait. Lot—n w, Union st. 12; n e, previous lot 118; s e, J. Frothingham and Tufts 12; s w, McNeil; as Gridley to Wait, &c.; mort. asgd. 1809, dis. by S. N. Of Benj. Brown, lot at neck, 1809, asgd. S. N. Of Ashur Adams, mort. 1809, asgd. S. N. Of Lot Pool, ½ lot—n e, Washington st. 50; s e, Capt. Pollard 70; s w, new street 50; n e, J. Magee 70 (had of E. Wheeler); 1809. Of A. Seaton, other ½ above, as of Conn, 1809. Of A. R. Thompson, lot on Chas. square as mort. J. Andrews 1811, dis. by S. N. Of Catharine Jones, mort. estate—n, Ropemaker's lane 45; e, H. Sweetser 57; s, heirs A. Snow 41; w, W. Wiley; 1811; ref. S. Benard, McNeil, W. Sweetser, Jona. Call [16], Jas. Bradish.

Left at decease: house, sold W. J. Walker, 1820, \$1,775—n e, Main st. 53; s & s e, Jos. Hurd, B. Haynes, 122. 4 of old house and office—begin. at Main st. on B. Haynes, run. n w, 42 ft. to fence at Mrs. Parks (heir of C. Call); s w, by fence and n w end of house, 66; n w, Eliz. Bartlett 6; s w, 16 ft. to out-house, then 3 ft. to highway (rear); s, on same, 43; n e, on B. H. to Main st., house on Washington st. Also 2½ acres (sold W. Austin \$700)—begin. at n e corner on W. A. at Elm st., run. s e on W. A. and Union Bank 588; n e, heirs Jas. Russell 154; n w, on same, and Jos. Hurd, 558; s w, Elm st. 203; 6 shares Washington Hall, \$660; 1 share Middlesex canal, \$150; 3 pews old church; 1 pew Brick (Unitarian) Church; Total, \$14,000.

GEORGE 6. Brother of Josiah 5; apothecary; m. MARY GORHAM, who was dism. from 1st church to 2d, 1817, and d. March, 1832, æ. 75. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca-G., b. Sept. 11, 1795; m. Elijah Vose Jr. ii. Nathaniel-G., Nov. 19, 1796. iii. Catharine, Nov. 20, 1797; m. Rev. James Walker, Dec. 21, 1829. iv. George, Oct. 7, 1798; pub. to Sally Pierce, July 31, 1814. v. Mary, Feb. 26, 1800; d. 1801. vi. Henry, Nov. 29, 1801. vii. Charles, Jan. 16, 1803; d. 1803. viii. Charles, Jan. 17, 1805; in directory 1831.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Bradish and S. Dowse, land—n w, Main st. 14; n e, passage 12 ft. wide from Main st. to slaughter-house lane, between I. Foster; s e, A. B. 14; s w, A. B. 34; 1795. Of C. Swan &c. lot—n w, Main st. 14; run. s e, 34 to pump, part above re-

served for passage. In exn. *vs.* Dowse, in lieu of reserve, qt. cl. to B. for passage way 12 ft. measuring from n e bound of above lot with privilege through the passage from Market place till it meets way out of slaughter-house lane. This was also released to G. Richards 1795. Of John Harris, asgt. of Rand, mort. 1797. To B. Gorham, mort. Main st. 14 &c. 1807, dis. 1845. Of J. W. Langdon, lot—e, Soley lane 72; s, Chambers st. 46; w, N. Whittemore, late Child, 46; n, Newell 47; 1797. To A. Roulstone, above, 1800, mort. back 1801, dis. 1806. With Neh. Rand heirs, to Jona. Kettell, lot Main st. 1799. With P. C. Brooks and w.; John Phillips and w.; Rebecca Parks, widow; Benj. John, Stephen, and Eliz. Gorham, heirs of Nath'l G.; sell David Goodwin, lot—n e, Town hill 20; s w, Middlegate st. 20; n w, D. G. 50 [44]; s e, D. G. 50 [46]; 1801. With same to Caleb Swan, 1801. Of Nathan Adams, asgt. of Holt mort. 1802. To Abigail Holt, lease of room in above house, which is 40 by 40, &c. 1802. Sale to A. H. the estate—w, Bow st.; e and s, W. Smith; n, R. Devens; 1820. Of N. Gorham, 2-7ths of house—n e, Jay st. (run. s side Ropewalk) 46; n w, A. W. Duty, late, now A. Putnam; s w, A. P. 46; s e, J. Gardner 120; 1802. To P. C. Brooks, mort. lots of Bradish and Dowse, of Gorham, of N. Adams, 1808, dis. 1819. Of John Phillips Jr. and E. Wheeler (who had of P. by exn.) estate—bd. n e, Back st. 26; s e, O. Holden (lately) 58; s w, passage next J. C. E. 34; n w, P. C. Brooks 48; 1810. To J. C. Edmands, above, 1810; mort. back dis. 1816. Of heirs of N. Gorham, 8-9 of estate on Square, 1813; mort. back dis. 1845. Of Timo. Thompson, mort. estate—on street to Universalist church, 105; Back st. 67; s w, Jos. Sweetser, heirs; s e, 26; 1815, dis. 1817. To A. R. Thompson, lot—s e, Square 43; s w, Benj. Edmands, late J. Thompson 40; s e, B. E. 18; s w, E. Baker, late M. Bridge 90; s e, same 20, then on passage; n, Town hill 13; s e, J. T. 34, run. s e, J. T. 150; run. n e, J. T. 10; bd. e, J. T. 47.

WIDOW, claimed for loss (being at Reading), 1775, by agent Joseph Whittemore.

Heirs sell Luther F. Whitney, house—s w, Main st. 46; n w, alley, 69; n e, Warren st. 42; s e, S. Abbot 81; late of Ann Rayner left by will; except mort. to P. C. Brooks [dis. even date]; Sept. 17, 1849. Sold F. A. Titus.

ENOCH 7. Haverhill; m. PARNELL CODMAN, Jan. 22, 1766.

ABRAHAM 8. Mar. (1) SARAH WHITTEMORE [35] Feb. 11, 1766, who d. Nov. 2 . . , 1766, æ. 31 yrs. 6 mo.; broken g. s.; (2) THANKFUL BROWN [30] at Boston, May 1, 1769. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1766. ii. Mary, Jan. 8, 1770. iii. Abraham, March 17, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766. Valuation 1771, No. 7, 1773.

JAMES 9. Mar. ESTHER WHITTEMORE [35] Feb. 5, 1769, who was at Wilmington in 1780 (per State Archives). He claimed for loss, 1775. *Issue.*—i. Katharine, b. Feb. 18, 1769; m. Thos. Foster, 1792. ii. Esther, Oct. 29, 1770. iii. Mary, Sept. 10, 1772.

WILLIAM 10. Added to tax list for 1772, Jan. 4, 1773.

EDMUND 11. Newburyport.

ESTATE.—Mort. of L. Cox, 1801.

SAMUEL 12. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Asgt. mort. of J. Carnes Jr. 1805.

WILLIAM 13. Newburyport.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of mort. of D. Wood's admrs. on lot—Main st. 1809. To W. Cunningham, same, 1809. Of J. Morse, mort. lot—Salem Turnpike, 1813. To N. Tufts, release of same, 1818.

BARTON AUGUSTUS-O. 1.

ESTATE.—Deed with E. Soule to Jesse Chapman, 1810. Wife DEBORAH joins.

REBECCA 2. Mar. James Nichols, 1806.

BARTRAM THOMAS. At Winthrop's farm; m. ELIZABETH , who d. Jan. 24, 1672-3. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1672-3; d. July 12, 1673.

BASS PHILLIP. Boston; m. SARAH KEMBLE, who d. April 26, 1746, æ. 86. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. 1682. ii. Philip, 1685; d. 1761. iii. William, 1691. iv. Sarah, 1692. v. Sarah, 1693. vi. Zachariah, 1695.

See Parker, 38.

BASSET THOMAS 1. "Bassnet, or Bassuet." Witness to deed to N. Byfield, 1700.

DAVID 2. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—i. David, b. May 31, 1697. ii. Ann, b. Feb. 8 (15) 1701-2.

FRANCIS 3. Goldsmith; m. MARY GOOSE, April 22, 1703, who own. cov't March 25, 1703-4, adm. church Aug. 30, 1713, one of the widows who had legacy from A. Mitchell, 1717, and d. Oct. 12, 1743, in 66 yr., g. s. Copps Hill; d. July 20, 1715, æ 37, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 23 (bapt. 30) 1704; m. Jas. Brintnall. ii. Sarah, May 8 (June 9) 1706. iii. Anne, Feb. 13 (15) 1707-8; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 13, 1721; "young woman single." iv. Peter, March 1 (5) 1709-10; d. Dec. 17, 1713. v. Rebecca, July 18 (20) 1712. vi. John, Oct. 2 (4) 1713; d. 1714, æ. 14 mo. g. s. with Francis. vii. Francis, bapt. Nov. 13, 1715.

ESTATE.—F. B. and wife sold Daniel Gould, 2½ acres 2d Div.—N, D. G. [of T. Phillips]; s, rangeway; e, Timo. Wright; w, S. Richardson; 1705.

NEHEMIAH 4. Mar. MARY Widow own. cov't and bapt. Sept. 7, 1735, and m. (2) John Storer, Nov. 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-4. Abated for 1734 in 1735.

SAMUEL 5. Boston; m. ELIZABETH SCOTT, Jan. 10, 1802.

SARAH 6. Mar. George Blanchard, 1687.

BASTON THOMAS 1. Adm. inhab. 19 (6) 1663 (Selectmen's records, p. 59); m. HANNAH *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Oct. 3 (15) 1693. ii. Gershom, March 2, 1695-6; bapt. 8 (1) 1696.

THOMAS 2. "Boston"; a stranger in the country, who lately married his w. at Chelsea; notified, 1747.

BATEMAN WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1638; granted planting ground when the Indians are satisfied.

ELEAZER 2. Woburn; son of Thomas of Concord; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Nowell, 25 acres Doleful plain; 3d division commons, granted my mother and self—N, John Allen; s, R. Russell; e & w, Dea. Stilson; w, Woburn; with frame of house 22 by 18, cellar dug and stoned; witness, Elizabeth Butler, Margaret Hopkins; 1685. Of S. Holden, 27 acres Barchill swamp, laid to Capt. John Allen—s, swamp; e, W. Dady; w, Woburn line; N, S. H. Also 1 acre—w, Woburn line; others S. H.; 1691, rec. 1706. Of David Fox, 15 acres—N, W. Stilson; e, R. Russell; w, E. B.; s, W. Dady and S. Holden; 1695, rec. 1724. Of Dadys, 22 acres—N, E. B.; w, Capt. Allen; s, Jos. Lynde, John Hill; e, T. Shippy; 1699. Hires of Town, wood lot No. 68, set to R. Russell, who gave to son Daniel, who gave to Town, 45 acres; 1702. E. B. and w. ELIZABETH, to John Vinton Jr., meadow in Reading, exchange for 5 acres Bearhill swamp; 1703, rec. 1708. Of Jas. Richardson, house and 26 acres, Woburn, 1710. To Timo. Wright, 1 acre upland Mystic side—N, Dea. N. Lawrence and T. W.; e, R. Belcher; s, E. B.; w, highway; 1712, rec. 1722. To Joseph Underwood, house and 24 acres in Chas.—w, Woburn line; e, town land; N & s, range lines, laid to S. Nowell. Also 22 acres, laid to W. Dady; 13½ acres, laid to Capt. Allen; 22 acres 16 poles, laid to R. Nichols; the three last lots join, and—bd. e, Jos. Holden, P. Alexander; w, John and Benj. Richardson and S. Holden. Also 5 acres Bearhill meadow; and 1 acre on Woburn line; 1713.

JOHN 3. Concord; m. MARY HILL [2] May 29, 1718, who was adm. church, widow, Aug. 5, 1733. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. Jona. Wood, 1740-1. ii. ABRAHAM.

ESTATE.—WIDOW MARY sells with N. Hill, to W. Abraham, warehouse, 1739. With Hill heirs, sells W. Wier, 3½ acres, 1741. To A. Snow, house, 1744. Buys of Abr. Hill's heirs, house—w, Bow st. 94; N or N w, Richard Rand, late S. Lord [since B. Brasier] 59; E or N E, T. Jenner, late S. Sweetser 94; s or s e, same [since same and T. Mason] 60; 1744, rec. 1750.

WIDOW MARY, admin. (1) to Ruth Wheeler, April 14, 1767, (2) to Benj. Brown, 1768; left house and land fenced, £58; land in rear, £0.12; heirs: 5 nieces. See S. Conant.

ABRAHAM 4. Son of John 3; adm. church, June 11, 1741; pub. to HANNAH PIERCE, May 20, 1749. Footstone, only, stands to his memory. Will Feb. 9, 1749. Devised to Hannah Pierce, "whom I did intend to marry," to mother, brother, sister, and to nephew Jona. Wood. Witnesses sworn March 14, 1749-50. Will not perfected in Probate Court.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1746, 1748. Buys of Eliphalet Newell, land—N E, Bow st. 35; S E, Jona. Edmands, late Mary Tuck; S W, River; N W, E. N.; 1749.

Ex'x MARY B. sells above to W. Hunnewell, 1750.

RALPH 5. Died June 4, 1735. Christ-church records in Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. R. B. of Chas., shipwright, buys of Philip Cutler, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—E, School-house lane; W, Middle st.; N, Abr. Miller; S, John Lewis; 1726. To P. C., same, 1726-7, rec. 1730. See John Davis.

ELIZABETH 6. Mar. Joseph Wright, 1692.

ELIZABETH 7. Mar. Stephen Grover, 1705.

PRISCILLA 8. Dau. of Thomas of Concord; m. Thomas Gould.

BATES WILLIAM 1.

ESTATE.—Mr. Bates's house allotted 3 hay lots, 1635. See T. Jenner. Was required to make $5\frac{1}{2}$ poles fence against his own land and river, and 7 poles fence near W. Stilson, Eastfield; 1667-8. Ref. E. Convers, T. Lynde, J. March, J. Phillips. W. B., master-mariner of Wapping to John Pierce, power to sell house and land in Chas., not desc.; 1669.

JEREMIAH 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-1738, 1756; abated 1740.

JOSEPH 3.

ESTATE.—J. B. and W. Mary of Camb., with Sarah Harris, sell to S. Moore, the right of widow Mary Snow to estate on Town-hill st.; 1795.

GERSHOM 4. Mar. HANNAH BUCKNAM, April 17, 1803.

MARTIN 5. Boston; Mar. SALLY SWEETSER [19] Oct. 29, 1807.

JOSIAH 6. Pub. to ELIZA GREEN, May 11, 1813.

SUSANNA 7. Weymouth; m. Nathaniel Blanchard [20] 1658.

MARY 8. Weymouth; m. Lemuel Ward, 1754.

See Jenner, Hurd 13, Whittemore 52*.

BATHE or BEATH ADAM 1. Chas.; Boston; needlemaker; m. MARY; d. Jan. 15, 1716, æ. 47, g. s.; Granary ground, Boston. *Issue*.—i. Peter, b. Apr. 28 (bapt. 30) 1704. ii. John, bapt. June 24, 1705. iii. Mary, July 15 (21) 1706; all in Chas.

ESTATE.—Admin. to widow Mary, Feb. 11, 1716-17; Wm. Rouse of Chas., Roger Patterson of Boston, on bond (Suff. rec.).

ADAM 2. Boston; m. HULDAH WELCH [7] July 29, 1731, at Boston.

See Baeth, Best, Beste.

BATHRICK THOMAS 1. "Bawdrick;" m. (1) ELIZABETH WELLS, Apr. 5, 1673, who d. Feb. 3, 1673-4; (2) RUTH BUCK; d. 2 (9) 1683 at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1673-4. ii. Anna, 8 (9) 1675; m. Richard Robins, 1700. iii. Ruth, 17 (6) 1677; m. Wales. iv. THOMAS, May 15, 1680. v. JONATHAN, b. 3 (7) 1683, at Camb.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Camb.; m. ELIZABETH BEEGER, Oct. 9, 1701, at Camb. who d. 1749, æ. 80. His age was 87 in 1762 (per deposition in deeds). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. at Camb., May 12, 1702. ii. Ruth, Aug. 9, 1703; m. Patrick Brown [24*]. More at Camb.

JONATHAN 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; Billerica, &c.; m. (1) **DEBORAH GOODWIN** [3] Apr. 1, 1706, at Camb.; (2) **JEMIMA** Jona. B. notified as entering town, 1707-8. Jemima B. at Woburn, from Chas., 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, abated 1730-1. J. B. and w. to B. Goddard, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, part of house lot—s w, Camb. road, &c., 1715. To Thos. Robbins, house and $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres—w, Camb. road, &c.; 1732. To Town, house and 41 acres in Billerica, 1739.

JOHN 4. Son of Thomas 2; Camb.; m. **MARY BOYCE**, 1724. Pub. to **MARTHA WELSH** [24] in Chas., July 22, 1727, bans forbidden. Twice again married at Chas. and Camb. See Hist. of Camb. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, in 12th yr. 1734. ii. Mary, in 11th yr. 1734. Ref. John Cutter [5].

ESTATE.—Mary Bathrick, *alias* Boyce, with S. Gooding [Godden] buys of S. Bull (who brought up Mary) 12 acres—N, Mystic pond; w, Mill brook; e, Robt. Wilson; s, Wm. Cutter; 1724.

ELIZABETH (dau. of John 4) sells S. Holden, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres—N, Medford lower pond; w, N. Francis and Mill brook; s e, s w, Dea. John Cutter; 1745, rec. 1746.

JOHN JR. 5. And family, from Medford, in town; notified 1754.

SOLOMON 6. And family, from Woburn, in town; notified 1745.

HANNAH 7. Single; alleged offence with Jona. Bathrick, laborer, 1731.

MARY 8. Mar. Isaac Brooks [16] 1744.

LUCY 9. And child, from Bedford, in town; notified 1752.

REBECCA 10. Chas.; m. Robert Meers, 1763.

..... **11.** Coffin ordered for "Barverick." (See town rec. 1739.)

..... **12.** Died (per town rec.) April 1763 (buried 6th, Calley).

See Beecher.

BATT JOHN, with his mother **RUTH** [dau. of Samuel Lamson of Reading, per will 1739-40] w. **HANNAH**, and child Ruth, from Malden; with apprentices Luther Newhall Jr., Jacob and Lemuel Brown; notified 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762.

BATTEN BENJAMIN 1. Shipper for Barbados (Capt. Gilloms) 1664-5.

ABIEL 2. "Baton"; an adult person; bapt. May 14, 1758.

JOHN 3. Francetown; m. **MARY RAND** [14].

ESTATE.—M. B. of Lyndeboro', with J. Epes and w., to Nehemiah Rand, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres Prospect hill—N, N. R.; s, S. Shed; e, Elkanah Welch; w, John Stone; 1793.

SARAH 4. Mar. Rev. Nehemiah Rand, 1800.

BAUDROCK. See Avery.

BAXTER JOHN 1. Cordwainer; m. **HANNAH THURMBLE** [1] 2 (1) 1659, who was adm. church, June 10, 1677, and d. April 27, 1703, in 63d yr., g. s.; d. May 15, 1687, æ. a. 60, g. s., 1688. Will March 27 (pro. June 2) 1687. (Suffolk Probate x.: 11) Devising to w., 2 sons, 3 daus. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1663; bapt. 10 (4) 1677; age deposed as 18 in 1683; m. (1) Geo. Luke, 1685; (2) John Price, 1691. ii. Sarai, July 2, 1665; bapt. 1677; m. Sam'l Wilson, 1685. iii. John, Aug. 14, 1667; bapt. 1677; d. "sailin from Surinam to Barbados" Jan. 28, 1688-9, æ. a. 22 (per county rec.). iv. William, July 5, 1670; bapt. 1677; d. Dec. 17, 1691, æ. 21, g. s. v. Mary, Dec. 3, 1672; bapt. 1677; d. July 31, 1694. vi. Abigail, 17 (3) 1675. vii. Abigail, 14 (4) 1676. viii. Abigail, 5 (9); bapt. 9 (10) 1677; d. of sm. pox, 1677-8. ix., x. Isaac and Rebecca, twins, Sept. 7 and 8, 1680; bapt. 12 (7) 1680; Rebecca d. Sept. 17, 1680.

ESTATE.—Buys of Wm. Goodwin, house frame and land—bd. n & n e, street $7\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; s & w, P. Nowell and Windmill hill 34; w & n w, D. Shepherdson. Seized by W. G. 20 (5) 1660,

after decease of R. Arrington, by writ of 22 (6) 1659. Carried to court, Dec. 28, 1658. Deed, June 20, 1661. Ref. John Kettell, J. Hilton.

WIDOW HANNAH, with consent of dau. Hannah Price, sells P. Hayes, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div. —E & N E, Doleful Pond; w, John George; s, John Trumbull; E, T. Brigden; 1695, ref. T. Gould. Of D. Shepherdson, land next lot formerly sold—12 ft. on street; 21 ft. from Baxter's ground to Mill hill; 1701, ref. Margaret Davis. To John Price, house—N E, Smith st.; s E, Mrs. Cutler; s w, town land; n w, widow Sarah Smith, late T. Boylston; 1703. Of J. P., mort. same, 1703, dis. by Sarah Wilson, ex'x of Hannah P.; 1705.

JOHN 2. Bapt. adult, Aug. 18, 1723.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. KATHARINE FOX, July 2, 1725.

VALENTINE 4. Mar. MARTHA Issue.—i. Valentine, b. Oct. 2, 1801, at Boston. ii. Henry, Feb. 27, 1803, at West-Camb. iii. Martha, Jan. 9, 1805, at Boston. iv. John, Jan. 15, 1807, at B. v. Wilson, Jan. 13, 1809, at B. vi. Rufus, Apr. 21, 1811, at Malden; d. 1812. vii. Mary, Feb. 1, 1813, here. viii. Ebenezer, Nov. 6, 1814, here.

See Barnwell, Newcomb.

BAYLIES. See Payson.

BEACHAM JOHN 1. Boston; m. SARAH PIKE, Aug. 27, 1719, who d. Sept. 29, 1771, æ. 72; d. June 17, 1773, æ. 77. Will Aug. 26, 1772, pro. June 23, 1773. Devised to only son and only dau. Four grave-stones of this family are in King's-Chapel ground, incl. Mrs. White. Issue.—i. Elizabeth, b. 1720; m. John White, 1753. ii. Esther, b. 1724; d. Oct. 7, 1759, æ. 35. iii. JOHN, b. 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770. In valuation 1771, No. 352.

JOHN JR. 2. Charlestown; m. SARAH HANCOCK, Nov. 14, 1771, who d. May 5, 1806, æ. 71, g. s.; d. April 16, 1812, æ. 87, g. s. Issue.—i. Esther, bapt. Jan. 31, 1773; m. John Carter Jr. ii. Sarah, m. Henry Gardner, 1809.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770. Valuation 1771, No. 451. Buys of Alford heirs, 3 lots, 1768. Mort. of Thos. Fillebrown, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—bd. n, P. Tufts; s, heirs Sam'l Rand; E, rangeway; w, heirs Joshua Rand. 9 acres—N E, heirs Sam'l Kent; s E, range; n w & s w, heirs S. Rand; 1773, dis. 1774. To Malden-Bridge-Corpn. land—n, Jos. Howard 25; w, J. B. 259; s, S. Swan Jr. 45; E, road to Penny ferry 280; for £36 [Malden-bridge act, passed March 1, 1787. See Mass. Special Laws, i.: 155]. He claimed for loss, 1775.

SARAH, wife, qt. cl. with Eliza Hancock, to Chas. Cole, lot—on Medford road 43; lane to ferry 120; Mrs. Whittemore 43; Mr. Lamson 120; 1796. Of John Carter Jr., mort. lot, bd. on Trainingfield, 1799, dis. 1805.

WITH CHILDREN (J. B. being insane) to Middlesex canal, tract 5 rods broad, and tract 170 ft. long, 33 wide, at n end, 14 at s, for a basin with right of landing, 1803. The chn. reconvey basin, 1808.

BEADLE SAMUEL 1. Mar. SUSANNA Issue.—Dorothy, b. 8 (1) 1659; moved to Salem.

ESTATE.—Had grant cow common, 1656. Buys of J. Garret, house at Sconce point—N w, highway; N E, Goody Hadlock and Stephen Fosdick; s E, beach and battery, 40 or 47 ft. from corner post of battery; so up by A. Walker, now Trumble's, with ground given G. to cut creek. Also, cow common and 1 acre hay lot at Wilson's point, Mystic side—s, river; N E, Jas. Hubbard; N w, creek; 1656, rec. 1660. Entered to him, 1 common, 1656-7. J. Drinker to S. B., same, 1660. Wood lots granted him were bo't of Pain by Jona. Blanchard, 1717.

THOMAS 2. Boston; leather dresser; m. SARAH MILLER [23] Sept. 28, 1730, who was called "widow Beattie" 1750.

ESTATE.—T. B. and w. with A. Miller's heirs, to C. Call [20] part of land, 1732.

WIDOW SARAH, with widow Susannah White and widow Mary Newton, division of father Miller's estate—s E, School st. &c., 1750. Widow Sarah, with N. Kindness, sells R. Kettle Jr. [20] $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s E, School st. 38; N E, C. Call; then from w corner of C. Call to Susanna White 49; then on bevel line through the premises; then run, N on the rear to s E corner; right to old well and passage to it; 1753.

BEAL WILLIAM 1. Marblehead.

ESTATE.—With dau. Martha, discharges Elias and John Row of all claim for an award of £15, 1686 (Mid. deeds, vol. x. 18).

EDWARD 2. Mar. ELIZABETH . . . , who was bapt. April 23, 1699. *Issue.*—i. ii. Manwaring and Mercy, bapt. Aug. 27, 1699.

JOSHUA 3. Boston; m. HANNAH HOWARD, May 21, 1771.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Calder and John Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N E & S E, Penny-ferry highway; N W & S W, John Alford 80; with household goods; 1771. With Calder and Rand, mort. to D. Ingraham, all house and goods, 1771, dis. 1780.

THOMAS 4. Cambridge; "Gent."

ESTATE.—Mort. of Samuel Smith, 4 acres—N E, Mystic pond; N W & S, Ammi Cutter heirs; W, rangeway; 1795, dis. 1807.

SAMUEL 5. "Beals." Mar. OLIVE STETSON, March 7, 1796, at Pembroke.

SARAH 6. "Beel." Adm. church 30 (9) 1642.

See Holmes.

BEAMAN GAMALIEL 1. "BEMENT." [His house and lot in Lancaster sold by Nath'l Wilson to Wm. Sheafe, April 18 (rec. May 5) 1694, deeds x. 290]. *Issue.*—iv. Mary, b. at Dorchester, 1656; m. Henry Cookery, 1689–90. vii. Thankful, b. at Lancaster, April 18, 1663; m. Nath'l Wilson, 1683.

EZRA 2. Mar. MARY BOYLSTON [4] who d. at West Boylston, June 9, 1813, æ. 62.

ESTATE.—Share of Mary B. in her father R. Boylston's estate—begin. at W corner, run. N, 350; E, 123; S, to High st. 410; on High st. 128; next Mary Frost (per Probate).

BEAN CUTTING 1. "BEEN." Mar. SUSANNA STACY, Dec. 27, 1744, at Camb. *Issue.*—Hannah, b. 1746; bapt. June 1, 1746.

ESTATE.—He was taxed 1744–1746.

WILLIAM 2. From Boston 1781, with S. Ireland 1789.

BEARD ANDREW 1. Billerica; Mar. MARY *Issue.*—Ebenezer, b. Jan. 1, 1701–2.

ESTATE.—Buys of Wm. Brown *et al.* heirs B. Lothrop, wood lot 158, 1700, rec. 1714–15. Of S. Stowers, 2 acres near Woburn—N, waste land; E, B. Lathrop; W, Bell's lot; S, R. Leech; 1700, rec. 1714–15. Of Joshua Blanchard, 7 acres—N, R. Leach; E, T. Baldwin; W, B. Sweetser; S, Daniel Gould; 1704, rec. 1714–15. Of M. Fosket *et al.*, wood lot, 148, 1712, rec. 1714–15.

JOHN 2. In town at John Ferguson's, notified 1729; m. FRANCES BLAKE, Nov. 6, 1735; complaint against him by wife, 1755; John Beard and wife rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2:5, Nov. 19, 1757, No. 39. *Issue.*—John, d. Nov. 17, 1736, æ. 20 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1741, 1744, 1746.

JOHN 3. From Boston, March, 1784; in census, 1789.

ELIZABETH 4. At John Durran's, from Boston, notified 1725.

ESTHER 5. Billerica; m. Nathaniel Cutler, 1757.

HANNAH 6. Mar. AARON SHATTUCK, 1805.

See Dix, Ferguson, Gage.

BEARS. See Monro.

BEATH. See Bathe.

BEATTIE. See Beadle.

BEAVERSTOCK SAMUEL. Morocco dresser; m. CAROLINE
Issue.—i. Lucy, b. June 1, 1800. ii. Samuel, May 18, 1802; morocco dresser.
 iii. James, Jan. 4, 1804. iv. Mary, April 21, 1807. v. Olive, May 17, 1809.
 vi. Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1811. vii. Margaret-Meade, June 9, 1814.

BEAZOR

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 3, 1721.

BECK DAVID. Savannah; pub. to PRUDENCE RICHARDSON [45] Sept. 23, 1804, bans forbidden. See Carter 5.

BECKFORD THOMAS (Capt.) Mar. CATHARINE WILLIAMS, sister of Samuel of London, who m. (2) L. Baldwin, 1828. *Issue*.—i. Thacher-Prentiss, bapt. at 2d Church, May 24, 1818. ii. William-Gray, d. Nov. 13, 1818, æ, 3 yr. 7 mo. iii. Thomas. iv. Joseph-C. v. Catharine-R., m. G. R. Baldwin [6]. vi. Lucretia-A.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Edes, for \$3,000, lot—N W, Main street 68; N E, New street (30 ft. wide) 429; S E, street to Bunker Hill; S W, S. Swan 90; 1807. Of S. Wallis, Ex'r, lot—N, Bunker Hill lane 107; S W, street to Trainingfield 125; S, S. W. 108; N, S. W. 119; S, T. Boylston 57; S, J. L. Sullivan; W, R. Devens 31; S, R. D. 75; 1811. Of I. Mallet, asgt. of mort. from L. Curtis, lot—W, street 30 ft. wide 67; S, S. Wallis 89; E, R. Boylston 71; N, P. Bird 98; 1814. Of T. Walker, lot—begin. at N E corner Solo. Phipps Jr.; run. S E, 73; N W, 48 on T. B.; N W, Jas. Harrison 70; S W, Salem st. 51; 1816. Of Jas. Harrison's Admr. lot—S W, Main st. 115; N W, S. Phipps *et al.* 317; N E, Gorham [Salem] st. 126; S E, Samuel Pierce heirs *et al.* 333; 1817. Admin. 1820. Left lot—S, street on Trainingfield 125 and A. Binney 23; E, A. B. and N. Adams 252; N, T. Boylston; W, B. Adams and partly High st. 262 and 7 ft. Mansion, Main st. lot—begin. Main st. at E. Wiley, run. N W 167; N, Z. B. Adams 406; S E, street over Bunker Hill and S. Swan; S W, E. W. occ. by S. Hovey as pasture, val. \$50. Also pew No. 73, Brick Church (Unitarian).

See William Brown 11.

BEDFORD BENJAMIN 1. Charlestown. *Issue*.—Benjamin, bapt. Feb. 22, 1746–7, at Christ Church, Boston.

MARGARET Mrs. 2. From Westminster, and her male infant, in town, notified 1766 (per Sessions Court, Rec. page 274).

See Kemp.

BEDWORTH WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

BEECHER THOMAS 1. Sea-captain; master of ship "Talbot;" original member of First Church, Aug. 27, 1630; inhabitant 1631; of Chas. Church 1632, No. 3; Selectman; Representative; Capt. of the Castle 1635; m. CHRISTIAN COPPER, who was original member of church 1630, No. 17, of Chas. Church 1632, No. 4, and m. (2) Nicholas Eason. His inventory, 29 (5) 1637, £485.

ESTATE.—House was in Highfield—S, highway; W, field; N, T. Squier, A. Palmer, Jos. Hills; E, R. Mousal. See G. Bunker. Owned 12 acres eastward of corn fields—N, R. Lowden, B. Davis, W. Frothingham; S W, Thos. Rand, Solo. Phipps, Benj. Sweetser. Ref. Jacob Green, 1684.

ELIZABETH 2. "Beeger." Mar. Thos. Bathrick, 1701, at or of Camb.

BEERS JOHN 1. Mar. LUCINDA BEMIS of Quincy, pub. Feb. 3, 1805. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Jan. 18, 1806. ii. George-Washington, April 14, 1808. iii. Samuel-Dexter, Jan. 5, 1815.

JOSEPH 2. Mar. LYDIA FROTHINGHAM [18] June 1, 1806. *Issue*.—i. Matilda-Frothingham, b. April 16, 1807; and others.

JESSE 3. Silver-plater.

ESTATE.—Of O. Holden, lot—s e, New st. 32; s w, E. Chase 63; n w, O. H. 32; n e, O. H. 63; 1804; mort. back, dis. 1805.

CHARLES-R. 4. Son of Joseph; carpenter; m. ELIZABETH A . . . , who d. Sept. 10, 1842, æ. 29, g. s.

MOLLY 5. Mar. Mr. Polley, 1757 (Calley).

REBECCA 6. Mar. Joseph Monro, 1805.

BEHO SARAH. Chas., and child, notified at Boston, June 22, 1763.

BELCHER ANDREW (Hon.) 1. Son of Andrew of Camb.; mariner; trader; on committee of safety, 1677; counsellor; m. (1) SARAH GILBERT, July 1, 1670, at Hartford, who d. Jan. 26, 1688-9; (2) HANNAH . . . ; d. Oct. 31, 1717. *Issue*.—i. Andrew, b. March 12, 1671-2, at Hartford. ii. Sarah . . . ; m. (1) Joseph Lynde Jr.; (2) John Foye. iii. Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1677-8, at Cambridge: bapt. 6 (4) 1680, at Chas.; m. Daniel Oliver. iv. Mary, March 7, 1679-8, at Chas.: bapt. 6 (4) 1680; m. Geo. Vaughan. v. Jonathan (Hon.) Jan. 8, 1681-2, at Camb.; bapt. 6 (6) 1682, at Chas.; Royal Gov. of the Province of the Mass. Bay: Gov. of New Jersey, &c. vi. Ann, 30 (1) 1684, at Chas.: bapt. same; m. Oliver Noyes. vii. Martha, March 29, 1685-6; m. Anthony Stoddard. viii. Deborah, Jan. 3 (d. May 10) 1689.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Hammond and w., house—n e, E. Collins; n w, Mrs. Ward, now in poss. of Jona. Simpson; s w & s e, alleys, both laid out by F. Willoughby to be in common for his use and for purchasers of land he bought of R. Sedgwick, in present tenure of W. Gerrish; 1682. Of L. Hammond, Exr. of his wife Margaret, wharf—n, highway 30; s, river 30; e, M. Soley; w, Zech. Long; 1683. Of P. Bulkley and W. Stoughton, qt. cl. above (which had been mort. to Society for Propagating the Gospel in 1679); 1683. A. B. and wife Hannah to John Soley, above wharf and house and land—n e, E. Collins &c., 1691. Of W. Stilson, 3 acres 12 rods, near Molton pt.—n e, highway and E. Pain; s e, W. S.; s w, John Hale, occ. by Randall Nichols; n w, S. Ballat (possession taken by Elias Stone, atty. of A. B. 1689) 1688, rec. 1694. A. B. of Boston to John Cutler Jr., above lot at rear end of Stilson, also house sometime occ. by T. Jones, since by widow, after by J. Goose, later by A. Robinson, lastly by John Rogers—n, alley near meeting-house; s & w, highways; e, John Long, dec.; 1694. Of N. Byfield, 1-8 interest in potash works, 1700. Of N. B. and others, 7-8 of house, late R. Nichols; s, highway 115; n, R. N. 115; e, R. Knowles 240; w, R. Wayte 247. 7-8 of wharf, warehouse and bakehouse. 7-8 of 100 poles land—n w, way to Molton pt. 7 rods; s e, R. N. 7 rods; n e, R. N. 13 rods; w s, R. W. 16 rods; 1701. To Sarah Foye, wharf &c. late of Nichols; s, street 115; n, way to Molton pt. 115; e, R. Knowles 360; w, R. Wayte; 1707. A. B. vs. John Cutler Jr., levy on wood-lot laid to Rich. Sprague n side Mystic river—e, W. Rand; w, T. Brasier; s, N. Wade; n, John Pierce, N. Howard, S. Hutchinson; 1707-8. Of Ruth Row, lot 62, woods, 1712.

Exr. and only son (Hon. Jonathan) sells John Foye, wood-lot of Cutler, 1728.

SAMUEL (Rev.) 2. Son of Jeremy of Ipswich; m. MERCY BRACKENBURY, widow, who d. Nov. 14, 1723; d. 1715, in 76 yr.

RICHARD 3. Brother of Samuel 2; b. Sept. 10, 1665; mason; m. (1) MARY SIMSON, Mar. 20, 1688-9; (2) RUTH KNIGHT, Oct. 11, 1705, at Woburn, who m. (2) John Harris; d. Sept. 14, 1720 (per Inv.). *Issue*.—i. Jane, b. at Ipswich, March 26, 1690; m. Nathaniel Lawrence. ii. DAVID, Dec. 19, 1691, at Ipswich. iii. Ruth, Dec. 22, 1693. iv. Thomas, May 29, 1696. v. RICHARD. vi. SAMUEL. vii. Jeremiah, gdnship in 21st yr. 1721-2; d. prior 1778; left chn. viii. Jonathan, age 15 in 1721; living 1768. [Jonathan of Framingham, d. 1787, æ. over 80. Citation of heirs of Richard Jr. was to heirs in Grafton and Framingham.] ix. Joseph, æ. 13 in 1721; "had been at sea 30 years," per paper of 1768. x. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1712; "at eastward" in 1768. xi. Ruth, æ. 5, 1721; m. Blacklock. xii. Daniel, æ. 3, 1721; "died under age."

ESTATE.—Mort. to A. Burley, John Caldwell, and J. Dennis, farm 21 acres—bd. n and e, Des. Lawrence; w, T. Wyman; conditioned that Belcher's chn. by 1st w., gr-dau. of Jane Jordan, shall, when of age, release their claims; 1709-10; ref. J. Arnold. In the Inferior

Court, 1722-3, Jona. Fosket, suitor in this case, Belcher, Burley, and J. Caldwell, were all dec'd. Of N. Richardson Jr. 9½ acres 2d Div.—N and S, range lines; W, W. Richardson; E, P. Hayes; 1709-10. Of Elias Stone, 1-8th mill lot, the whole 28 acres—N & S, range lines; E, Edmunds lot; W, Dea. Lawrence; 1712. With Jere. Gould, of Samuel Gould, 3 acres—N, D. G. Jr.; E and S, D. G. Sen.; W, Martha G, 1713-14.

Admin. (1) to widow, Oct. 7, 1720, who was pd. Dec. 5, for her husband's keeping school at upper end; (2) (the widow dismissed) to Richard Jr. March 12, 1720-21. Inventory:—house and 21 acres—W, T. Wyman and E. Bucknam; S, Ross lot, 10 acres; N, Jacob How & John Vinton; S & W, W. Payn. 8 acres, Rowes lot—N, R. B.; W, E. Bucknam; S, J. Vinton; E, Fosdick. Mill lot—E, E. Bucknam, &c. Widow allotted east end of house, 7 acres homestead, the Rowes lot, and 2 acres meadow—E, by Way (49 poles long, 2 wide); else by N. Lawrence.

ADMN.—Sells P. Hay, 9 acres—N, side Medford river; N and E, J. Vinton; W, J. How, &c.; 1722.

DAVID 4. Son of Richard 3; cordwainer.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 18, 1722-3, not in town, abated 1726-7.

RICHARD 5. Brother of David 4 of Stoneham; laborer; m. Mary Will Jan. 20 (lodged March 13) 1758, devises to sister Ruth Blacklock, to bros. Jeremiah a chest, to Jonathan and Samuel 1 shilling each if they demand same at house of ex'x. Residue to friend James Willey. Will objected to.

ESTATE.—Inventory:—8½ acres Rose lot—E and W, E. Bucknam; N and S, ranges. 2½ acres 67 rods—W, Capt. W. Toler and Dea. Lawrence; N, Dea. L.; E and S, Medford road. Set to E. Bucknam, representative of heirs, widow MARY and his 2 bros. 2 sisters.

WIDOW had deceased 1768, leaving 5½ acres 24 rods in Stoneham.

SAMUEL 6. Bro. of Richard 5; Camb.; tailor; m. SARAH BROWN [70] Dec. 27, 1726 (see Bond's Watertown, p. 923). He was supposed deceased 1768. See Branch.

JOSIAH 7. Marblehead; shoemaker; from Boston with family in town, and notified 1724-5.

WILLIAM 8. Tailor; m. HANNAH RAND [16] Sept. 12, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Sweetser and G. W. Vinal, lot—begin. corner of 20 ft. street and Jabez Frothingham, run. N W, J. F. 59; S W, Richard F. 40; S E, 60; N E, sd. street; 1804; mort. back, asgd. and dis. Of D. Bolles, ½ lot 8—N W, Williams st. 20; S E, burying grd. 21; N E, lot 7; S W, lot 9; 1805. Of Jos. Shepherd, mort. house 2 stories on land of Sarah Drown, had of Alexander, 1806, dis. 1807. Of J. Carnes Jr. lot—W, street 22 by 44, 1806. To Jos. and Wm. Hurd, above 2 lots, 1807. To J. K. Frothingham for \$50, qt. cl. lot—S E, lane to burying ground; N W, 20 ft. st. (Williams); N E, D. Bolles formerly; S W, Hastings; 1839.

HANNAH 9. Dau. of Andrew; b. Jan. 1, 1649-50; m. Samuel Ballat, 1678.

ABIGAIL 10. Dau. of Jeremy of Ipswich; m. John Gould.

DORCAS 11. Sister of Abigail; m. Daniel Gould.

See Stearns, 8.*

BELEITHE FRANCIS 1.

ESTATE.—Of Albert Dennie, 251½ acres Ten hills farm, now occ. by Joseph Frost; 14 acres late of A. Mitchell [also Brattle's close in Boston, and lot in King st. occ. by Abraham Cutter]. Witness Mary and Eliz. Boylston, 1737-8.

JOHN 2. "Belitha."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1738.

BELKNAP THOMAS 1. Woburn; glover; m. JANE CHENEY, March 6, 1693-4. *Issue*.—v. SAMUEL, b. May 24, 1707. vii. JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Sells to Jos. Underwood, 7 acres near Doleful Pond—S W, Stephen Fosdick; S, S. Richardson; W, W. Rosewell; E, G. Hutchinson; 1707, rec. 1709.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. LYDIA STEARNS [14]; d. at Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. May 14 (bapt. 16) 1742; d. May 6, 1745 (family rec.). ii. David, Jan. 14 (22) 1743-4; d. May 11, 1831, at Newburg. iii. Abigail, April 17 (21) 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746, 1748. Buys of S. Webb's adx. 4 acres near grist mills [s. way to mills; w. mill pond; n w, J. Priest; n. e, (Main st.) &c.]; 9-16ths of mills; 9-16ths of 1 acre marsh; 1744. Of Jos. Phipps and wife; Samuel Hill and wife; Abigail Goodwin, widow; all rights in above; 1748, 1750, rec. 1752; ref. B. Edes, L. Cox.

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of Thomas 1; cordwainer; m. **MARGERY RUSSELL** [23] April 9, 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734, 1736, 1737, 1742, 1746, 1770. Valuation 1771, No. 460; non-resident.

JOSEPH JR. 4.

ESTATE.—To Walter Russell 6 acres—s w, road over Winter Hill; n e & s w, widow E. Carteret; s e, Dea. Joseph Adams; 1778.

WILLIAM 5. Son of William and Hannah; b. Feb. 1750 (Feb. 21 per Woburn records).

HANNAH 6. Mar. Daniel Paine, a. 1730; see *N. E. H. G. Reg.* 1859.

[Rev. Dr. Belknap d. June 20, 1798, apoplexy.—Devens.]

See R. Russell.

BELL THOMAS 1. London; merchant; lived on Town Hill, 1655.

ESTATE.—Of Ralph Woory, mort. house and warehouse, 1651 (per Suffolk deeds). Of John Allen, mort. house, 1659.

See Broughton.

ABRAHAM 2. Waterman; from New Haven, 1647; m. **KATHARINE WAFFE**, widow, who d. Aug. 29, 1692, a. 69; g. s. Town record old page 270 has 5th and 6th lines. "Abr. Beall and John Dowling cast away 31 Dec., found 4th [Jan.] buried 7th [1662-3]." Widow Katharine petitioned General Court, May 14, 1681; he or she had eldest child living in England; she "well stricken in years." See Mass. Archives, Estates vol. ii. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, m. Samuel Bignall, 1669. ii. Mary, b. a. Dec. 25, 1653; servant to Jones, 1671; m. John Hands. iii. Abraham, d. Jan. 16, 1656-7. iv. Abraham, b. Nov. 17, 1657. v. Dorothy; m. Sam'l Cutler, 1681. vi. Isaac, Oct. 10 (12) 1661 or 1662.

ESTATE.—He sold J. Massey, 2 acres in Salem, 24 (6) 1653 (Essex deeds, vol. i.); ref. to Middlesex deeds and Town book deeds, to Jas. Brown, W. Hilton, R. Mousal, E. Lusher. Admn. to widow. Inventory March 15, 1662-3; house £75; total £154.

Widow sells, with Thos. Waffe, to John Phillips, house—s, street [Wapping]; n, Jas. Russell; e, J. P.; w, R. Martin; 1686; ref. Thos. Mousal.

HEIRS.—Hannah Bickner and Mary Hands, sell sister Dorothy Treadway $\frac{1}{2}$ each of 8 acres Mystic side; 1723.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1738.

THOMAS 4. At Criminal Court, 1743.

ESTATE.—Thomas "Belt," taxed, 1744.

SAMUEL 5. Boston; Salem; m. **SARAH CALDER**, Feb. 5, 1746-7.

JOHN 6. Mar. **SARAH FOSTER** [34] Dec. 12, 1774; both of Billerica.

BENJAMIN 7. Chemist; m. (1) **MARY CALDWELL**, July 14, 1814. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. June 16, 1815. ii. Benjamin-F., Aug. 19, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1847. iii. Charles-Edwin, Sept. 16, 1816; H. C. 1839. iv. Mary-Jane, Sept. 24, 1820. v. Elizabeth-Ann, Oct. 15, 1822.

SARAH 8. Mar. Thos. Marable, 1689.

MARY 9. Mar. John Hands, in Boston.

BELLOWS 1. Boston; m. **JEMIMA MITCHELL**, who sells to Eben. Pratt Jr. share in her mother's thirds, 11 acres island, &c.; 1751.

THOMAS 2. Walpole, N. H.; m. **ELEANOR FOSTER** [7] Jan. 8, 1804.

JOSEPH [JR.] 3. Of Walpole; m. **MARY ADAMS** [76] Jan. 2, 1803.

HEPHZIBAH 4. Dau. of John of Marlboro'; b. Dec. 5, 1696; m. Edwin Larkin, 1723.

BELVILLE CHRISTIAN (Monsieur). Mar. June 9, 1656, to Lady FRANCES HOPKINS, by Gov. Endicott, at Boston.

ESTATE.—Granted 17 acres woods, 3 cow commons, 1658 (see History, p. 152); ref. Town deeds, Thos. Gould, R. Mousal, C. Brooks.

BELLINGHAM RICHARD (Hon.). Governor; ref. to Thos. Burditt, John Cotton.

BEMIS JOSEPH 1. "Beames"; servant to John Soley; d. 13 (7) 1682.

PHILIP 2. And his w. abandoned, at Jos. Whittemore's house, a dau. of Elizabeth Elithrop in 1730 (per sessions court record, p. 224).

ISAAC 3. Boston; [prob. son of Isaac, who d. Dec. 2, 1739, æ. 43, g. s., King's-Chapel ground]; m. HANNAH HUNTER, Nov. 6, 1750. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, æ. 10 in 1763. ii. John, æ. 7 in 1763. Both to be "put out" (per town record).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758.

HANNAH w. of Isaac has deed of Daniel Lawrence Jr., $\frac{3}{4}$ of house on Main st., 1751. Mort., with husband, to W. Barber, the same, 1752.

ROBERT 4. Died Aug. 31 (buried Sept. 6) 1764.

JOHN 5. Enlisted soldier, 1776.

PHINEAS 5.* Mar. ELIZABETH FISK, at Waltham, Aug. 4, 1793. "Mr. B.'s child d. Aug. 8, 1801."

LEONARD 6. Boston; m. MARY SMITH, Jan. 25, 1807.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Smith, lot No. 1, had of J. Carnes Jr., 1808. See Bond's Watertown, p. 25.

JOSIAH 7. "Gent";

ESTATE.—Of Jona. Brooks, lot had of Simonds. See J. B., 1812.

ALMERIN 8.

ESTATE.—With others, of J. H. Willard, the bakery—begin. e, corner on Bow st., at J. H. W. [Monroe estate] run, n w, J. H. W. 118; s w, Jacob Forster 57; s e, W. J. Walker and St. John church 118; on Bow st, 39 $\frac{1}{2}$; 1856. Ref. J. S. Bailey.

.... 9. Child; d. sm. pox, Sept. 1, 1752.

..... 10. Child; buried Nov. 3, 1763.

MARY 11. Mar. Anthony Shazzard, Aug. 29, 1766.

MALVINA-G. 12.

ESTATE.—Of J. H. W., mort. "Monroe estate"—begin. at e corner on Bow st., run. n w and bd. n e, D. Fosdick and E. P. Mackintire 118; run. s w bd. n w, J. Forster 54; run. s e bd, s w, J. S. Bailey 118; run. n e bd. s e, Bow st. 44 [once 42 $\frac{1}{2}$]; 1862, dis.

See Adams 58*, Beers, Ireland, S. R. Johnson, Turner 10, Rand 72.

BEMSLEY ALEXANDER. Servant to Capt. Allen, 1654.

BENARD SALLY. Widow; d. at Boston, March 27, 1842, æ. 70.

ESTATE.—Of A. McNiell, lot on Ropemaker lane [Arrow st.] as of H. Hill, 1808. To W. Wiley same, 1810. See K. Jones [22]. Of A. McNiell, lot—s, John Skilton 50; w, J. S. 140; n, S. Bodge 50; e, J. Magee (of McN., 1808); 1811. To A. Field, lot—begin. s w corner at J. S., run. n e, A. F. 50; n w, New st. [Lawrence] 50; s w, J. M. 45; s e, S. B. 23; s w, to J. S. 14; s e, J. S. to 1st bounds 18; 1813. Of A. F., mort. lot—begin. s corner next J. S., run. n w, J. S. 50; n e, 50; s e, 50; s w, Union st. 50; 1813. To A. Benjamin asgt., same, 1815.

BENCKLEY WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Tax abated, Sept., 1725.

BENJAMIN ABEL 1. Son of John of Watertown (whose widow Abigail d. in Chas., May 20, 1687, æ. 87); adm. church, Sept. 8, 1699; m. AMATHIA MIRRICKE, Nov. 6, 1671, who was adm. church, May 14, 1676, and d. May 10, 1713. Will July 3, 1710. Pro. Dec. 2, 1710, to Joshua, house by meeting-house and marsh at Camb.; to John, house and stables had of Master Pentecost. Inventory, £128, end of house near meeting-house, &c. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1672; bapt. 28 (3) 1676; m. Samuel Smith [48] 1710. ii. Abel, 4 (2) 1675; d. 2 (12) 1675–6. iii. JOHN, 14, bapt. 21 (11) 1676–7. iv. Abigail, Aug. 26 (29) 1680; single, 1733. v. JOSHUA, April 10, 1686.

ESTATE.—Sells to E. Austin, house and shop, 1692. With Mirick heirs, to S. Codman (See Bushel) 1694. Ref. S. Lord, C. Morton, J. Newell, E. Rand. A. B. and w., to son John, marsh in Cambridge; 1710.

JOHN 2. Son of Abel 1; mariner; m. (1) ELIZABETH CARTER [9] Sept. 15, 1702, who was bapt. Nov. 12, 1721; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 25, 1721–2, æ. a. 52 (1722 per g. s.); (2) HANNAH KETTEL [18] Jan. 3, 1722–3; d. July 15, 1732, æ. 56. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1703; bapt. adult, Nov. 19, 1721; m. William Windover. ii. John, July 29, 1705; seaman on brigantine "Sarah" in 1726, to Jamaica and back, with Capt. Joshua; d. March 17, 1726–7, at Jamaica, per log. iii. Abigail, March 23, 1706–7; bapt. adult person, Nov. 19, 1721; m. James Remick, 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1730. Refer L. Perkins, 1710. Buys of Wm. Rand, house—s, Ropemakers' lane 42; e, street [now Prescott] 32; n, J. Waters 45; w, A. Benjamin 45; 1714. To N. Wilson, mort. above, 1714, dis. 1715. Ref. J. Bradish, J. Newell, E. Story. J. B. and w., to A. Bennett, qt. cl., estate of Sam'l Carter, 1716. To Jason Russell, lot in Camb. of father Abel, 1714, rec. 1717.

WILL June 14, 1732, pro. Aug. 2, 1732. Devised all to w. Inventory: house, £260, &c. ELIZA WINDOVER, dau. and heir of J. B. to J. Remick and w., house—w, Bow st.; s, Rope lane; e, W. Windover; n, A. Waters; 1739. Same to Jas. Hay, house—n, A. Waters; e, cow lane; s, Rope lane; w, J. Remick; land runs 20 ft. into garden. Mort. not dis., ref. E. Winslow, 1739.

JOSHUA 3. Bro. of John 2; sea-captain; m. ABIGAIL PHIPPS [4] Nov. 10, 1724, who own. cov't, July 25, 1725, was bapt. Aug. 30, 1730, and m. (2) Joseph Austin [16] 1740. A log book exists with his name, dated 1710, taken by ship "Kent," 70 guns 440 men, from the "Hardie Brithae," French ship, 400 tons, 32 guns, 175 men. He returned from London, Apr. 10, 1713, arr. at Newcastle harbor in ship "Lusitania," Capt. Thos. Holland, after absence of 6 yrs. 4 mos., serving Queen Anne on bd. of the "Devonshire," "Northumberland," "Greyhound," and "Kent," men-of-war. Will Aug. 21, 1733, pro. Nov. 18, 1734. Devised to w., sister Abigail, bro. Samuel Phipps, niece Mary Smith. See Joseph Green, 1725. *Issue*.—i. Joshua, b. Aug. 22 (bapt. 29) 1725; of Concord. ii. Katharine, June 20 (25) 1727; d. prior to 1755, footstone. iii. Abigail, Aug. 26 (30) 1730; m. Eben Welch. iv. JOHN, Sept. 6 (10) 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1734. J. B. with B. Andrews to Solomon Phipps, 1725. Of Sam'l Phipps, 1½ acre within neck—n e, Mystic river; s w, highway; s e, heirs E. Johnson; n w, heirs John Rand Jr.; 1726. To John Sprague, the same, 1727. Of J. S., s ½ of old house behind the meeting-house, share of E. Austin estate; the north part being S. Butler's—bd. front 18 ft.; s, Bradstreet; s e, J. B.; n e, S. B. 11; 1727. Of Jos. Austin Jr., land, 1731. ABIGAIL, w. of Joshua, with Sam'l Phipps heirs, of Mary Phipps. See K. Andrews.

JOHN 4. Son of Joshua 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eben Welch and w. Abigail, ¼ house, 1755.

JOSHUA 5. Bro. of Abel 1; saddler; m. THANKFUL STOW 24 (6) 1682, who m. (2) Eben Austin, 1685; d. May 6, 1618, æ. 42, g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thos. Allen, house, 1689. Will April 5 (pro. June 17) 1684. Devised to John Fowle, 10 sq. ft. land for stables. Residue to w., then at decease of w. to bro. Abel. Inventory £177, house, &c.

JOSEPH 6. Bro. of Joshua 5; watchman 1665; named in sessions, court rec.

ABEL 7. Son of Jonathan of Watertown; m. in W., ELIZABETH NUTTING, prob. dau. of Samuel, who m. (2) Nehemiah Mills. *Issue*.—John, bapt. 1758 (g'd'nship, 1773, to R. Hunnewell, and others). See Bond's Watertown.

JONATHAN 8. Mar. **ANNA CUTTER** [12] Sept 8, 1811, who m. (2) **Peter Tufts** [39] 1816.

ASHUR 9.

ESTATE.—Of Sheriff, house—s, Union st. 44, run. n, J. Skilton, 60; e, Jas. Fosdick, 45; s, Lawrence st., 60, late of A. Field; 1815. Of D. Fuller, qt. cl., mort. on above. Of W. Wiley, qt. cl. of S. Benard, qt. cl., 1815. To E. Wheeler, sale above, 1815.

ABIGAIL 10. Sister of **Abel 1**; m. (1) **Joshua Stubbs**; (2) **John Woodward**.

BENNETT SAMUEL 1. Lynn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Valentine Hill and John Leveret, 600 acres, had of Thos. Fowle—bd. n, to utmost of Boston bounds; e, Lynn; w, Chas. bounds; s, Robt. Keine, creek dividing; 1649 (Suffolk rec.). Of Thos. Erington, houses and 35 acres—n, Chas. commons; e, Boston line; s, Bunker and R. Keine; w, Bunker and J. Chaddock; 1649 (Suffolk rec.).

JOHN 2. Adm. inhabitant, 1659; weaver; æ. 37, 1669; m. **MARY**, who m. (2) **Rich. Meade**, 1678. He was drowned 15 (2) 1674. Body found between R. Martin's ship and a lighter; and inquest had Apr. 29, 1674. Admin. to widow **Mary** 16 (4) 1674. Inventory £85. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**. ii. **Josias**, d. Sept. 12, 1663. iii. **JOSIAS**, b. Apr. 23, 1664. iv. **JAMES**, May 31, 1666. v. **Mary**, "spinster."

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Adams, lot, 1663. J. B.'s former wife, now **Mary Meades**, widow; John B. of Roxbury; James of Roxbury; **Mary B.**; **Josiah** and w.; to Thos. Walter, 9 poles land father bo't of Saml. Adams; 1694.

JOHN 3. Son of **John 2**; shoemaker; "from Lancaster at Sweetser's, March 29, 1676 " (Selectmen's rec. p. 190); of Roxbury; m. **RUTH BRADSHAW**, 3 (11 mo.) 1683. *Issue*.—i. **John**, b. 17 (bapt. 24) 6 mo. 1684; d. 30 (6) 1684. ii. **Josiah**, Sept. 5 (bapt. Oct. 3, in Boston) 1686.

JOSIAH 4. Bro. of **John 3**; mariner; m. **REBECCA CUTLER** [2] who own. cov't 9 (10) 1694; m. (2) **Wm. Charteris**, 1704. *Issue*.—**Elizabeth**, b. Feb. 21, 1693—4; bapt. 9 (10) 1694; m. **Nathan Waters**, 1713.

JAMES 5. Bro. of **Josiah 4**; cordwainer; Roxbury; m. **ELIZABETH TARBOLLE**, Feb. 4, 1680—1, æ. 25, 1681 (per files) who d. 25 (5) 1684. *Issue*.—i. **James**, b. Dec. 11, 1681. ii. **Josiah**, May 6 (d. 7) 1684 (1685, county rec.). See deed previous.

THOMAS 6. Mar. **ELIZABETH GINNINGHAM**, Dec. 9, 1686, who was bapt. 9 (11) 1686, adm. church May 5, 1717, and m. (2) **Benj. Lawrence**, 1719. *Issue*.—i. **Thomas**, b. Sept. 21 (bapt. 25) 1687. ii. **William**, Nov. 24 (Dec. 1) 1689; on board ship "Lusitania" from London to Boston rescued Capt. J. Benjamin from falling, Apr. 4, 1713. iii. **Elizabeth**, March 23 (26) 1692—3. iv. **EDWARD**, Feb. 23 (26) 1699—1700.

ESTATE.—**ELIZABETH**, widow, buys of **Mary Mould**, house late of J. Candige—E N E, Capt. R. Foster 141, 1706.

EDWARD 7. Son of **Thomas 6**. Will June 23, 1741. Pro. Oct. 8, 1744. Devised to kinswoman **Rachel**, w. of **Wm. Brown** of Boston and their son **William**, estate improved by J. Salter; to Andrew and Joseph, sons of Capt. **Newell**; to aunts widow **Susanna Cutler** of Boston and **Rachel**, w. of **Jacob Pierce** of Chelmsford; to **Jos. Newell**, sloop "Kingfisher" that sails from Nantucket, and "the sloop I now sail in"; to **Margaret Gibbs** of Chas. "my mother's silver tankard"; to the **Newells** an order on **James Porter** of Honduras, merchant; to **Wm. Brown (Jr.)**, tools at Nantucket in charge of **George Hussey**; to **And. Newell Jr.**, the house occupied by Capt. **Collins**. **James Russell**, owner of vessel, testified that E. B. had been absent over three years, Sept. 3, 1744.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1729, 1741, 1742; abated 1730—31. E. B., housewright, buys of **Jona. Rand**, lot.—s w, Fore st. 47; n w, **Jas. Hay**; n E, Back st. 47; s E, J. R.; 1725—26, rec. 1727. To **Jas. Hay**, above, Apr. 3, 1740, rec. 1744. E. B., mariner, of J. Hay, house late of B. Lawrence—s w, Fore st. 33; n E, Back lane 18; s E, Lt. **Badger Jr.** and **W. Hop-**

pin; n w, J. Rand Jr.; 6 ft. way to well and privilege of way 6½ ft., 36 long between S. B.; Apr. 3, 1740, rec. 1741. Ref. N. Heaton.

ANDREW 8. "Of Gloster"; m. (1) REBECCA TOWNZEN, pub. Nov. 12, 1709, at G.; (2) BETHIA CARTER [9] Aug. 6, 1713.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Benjamin and w. share in S. Carter estate, 1715. To N. and B. Waters, right in house of S. C.—n & n e, street; s e, S. C. dec.; s w, S. Waters; 1715. To D. Lawrence, house—n, S. Waters; s, N. Wilson; e & s, street; w, S. Knight, S. Codman, dec.; 1716. Ref. Spencer, Phipps, J. Sherman.

JOHN 9. At John Mousell's; notified 1728.

JOSEPH 10. From Sudbury; in town June, 1781; census 1789.

FRANCIS 11. Mar. MARY REED, Aug. 1, 1802.

STEPHEN 12. Born Oct. 10, 1775, in Medford; m. LUCY WINN, b. March 10, 1780, in Burlington; d. Apr. 3, 1843. *Issue*.—i. Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1803, in Burlington. ii. Jonas. iii. Stephen. Sept. 15, 1805, in Groton. iv. William-S., Oct. 12, 1807, in Medford. v. Cyrus, June 29, 1809, in Burlington. vi. Jonas 2d, Sept. 10, 1811, in B. vii. Lucy-W., Sept. 16, 1813, in B. viii. Charles, d. July 30, 1817. ix. Charles 2d, June 1, 1817, here. x. Susan, July 1, 1819. xi. Louisa, May 21, 1822. xii. Mary-Ann-Eliz., d. Jan. 17, 1826.

JAMES 13. Pub. to DORCAS NEVERS, May 19, 1805.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Robbins, lot had of Z. B. Adams. To P. R. Holden, by ex'n. same, 1807.

JAMES 13*. Philadelphia; pub. to JANE WAIT, 1817.

BRIGGS 14. Boston; m. SUSANNA ANDREWS DOTEN, June 6, 1813.

JOHN 15. Mar. SALLY CONNERY, July 15, 1805.

JOHN Jr. 16. Mar. REBECCA *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. at New-Boston, N. H., March 2, 1815.

MARY 17. Dau. of Peter; Boston; m. Owen Harris.

MARY 18. Boston; m. Samuel Marson, 1754.

MARTHA 19. Mar. Samuel Hill, 1765.

See Chandler, Hartwell, Lamson 14, Ward 11.

BENNING JOHN.

ESTATE.—Of Jas. Hutton, mort. house late of B. Green—e, highway; w, dock; n, heirs, R. Martin; s, B. G.; 1718.

BENNISON. See Sweetser 19.

BENSON JOHN-H.

ESTATE.—J. H. B., Saml. Abbot, and Enos Briggs, all of Boston, of D. Bowen, mort. lot—s e, New st. 34; n w, D. Wood 34; on O. Holden 74, 76, near Indian-chief tavern, 1807. To R. Fletcher, asgt., 1807.

BENT PETER 1. Of Marlboro'.

ESTATE.—To James Russell, mort. house, 1674.

ELIZABETH [widow of Peter], witness to deed, John Cutler Jr., 1679.

EVERY 2. Pub. to ELIZA HAMSON, May 30, 1813.

AGNES 3. Mar. T. Blanchard [1].

BENTLEY RICHARD 1. Sea-captain; of ketch "Dove," 1698; m. MARGARET . . . , who own. cov't 22 (4) 1690; "baptized in Bermudas." *Issue*.—i. RICHARD, b. Jan. 5, 1687; bapt. 22 (4) 1690. ii. John, d. Nov. 20, 1690, æ. 2 mo., g. s. iii. Mary, Sept. 20 (21) 1690; d. Nov. 29, 1690, æ. 10 weeks, g. s. iv. Sarah, bapt. 27 (1) 1692; d. Nov. 7, 1692, æ. 7 mo., g. s. v.

JOHN, Sept 9 (15) 1695. vi. Joseph, Dec. 29 (bapt. Jan. 3) 1696-7. vii. Anthony, March 12 (bapt. 5) 1698-9 [*sic.*]; d. prior 1709. viii. Margaret, bapt. Jan. 19, 1700-1; m. (1) Callum.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Mould, house late of T. Adkins; and wharf at side of John Blaney 90 ft. long to Davison's creek—N w, highway to wharf 60; s w, creek; ref. H. Bodge, R. Cutler, J. Hopkins, W. Hurry; 1700. Inventory, July 4, 1709, £76; left 3 sons, 1 dau.

RICHARD 2. Son of Richard 1; mariner; d. at Jamaica, unmarried.

ESTATE.—Sells John Blaney, right in house now occ. by Susanna Cooke, "which my father Richard owned"—N, Wapping st.; E, widow Lathrop; w, heirs S. Everton; s, J. B. and S. Cook; 1709; ref. J. Bowdoin, T. Taylor. Admin. to J. Hurd, May 25, 1722, house and wharf £200.

ADM. buys of J. Blaney's adx., tenement now occ. by Samuel Hill and Alice Wharfe—N, Wapping st.; E, H. Bodge; s, B. Andrews; w, S. Everton; 1722, ref. 1725. To Joseph Hopkins, land—w, Wapping st. 22; E, heirs 12; s, S. Everton heirs 40; N, J. H. 40; 1722.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Richard 2; m. JOANNA POOR, Nov. 25, 1702; d. at Bay of Campeachy (Probate xvi. 399). *Issue.*—MICHAEL, bapt. July 6, 1712.

ESTATE.—J. B. of Cape Francois, Hispaniola, W. I., to sister Margaret Callum, house late of father, lately improved by J. Hurd, now occ. by M. C., 1730, rec. 1733.

MICHAEL 4. Son of Michael and Hannah; b. July 20, 1703; coaster, 1733; m. MERCY HICKS of Camb., Nov. 12, 1724, who was adm. church, Feb. 18, 1727-8. *Issue.*—i. Mercy, b. March 5 (bapt. 10) 1727-8. ii. Hannah, b. 1732; bapt. Jan. 14, 1732-3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1738.

THOMAS 5. Abutter on Carnes, 1787.

SAMUEL 6. Boston; block-maker.

ESTATE.—To Thomas Adams, Exr., general qt. cl. on W. Pain estate, 1798.

BERBEAU. See Burbeen.

BERESFORD HENRY 1. Mar. HANNAH SWAIN, July 1, 1712, in Boston. *Issue.*—By Hannah Lathrop (prior to becoming Swain) child, 1677, (court files).

HANNAH 2. Bapt. March 25, 1698-9. (Perhaps same child.)

See Lathrop, Swain.

BERRY THOMAS 1. Mar. GRACE HAYMAN, who d. May 17, 1695, æ. 58, g. s. at Copps hill.

JAMES 2. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—Child. Came with wife and child with apprentice B. Leatherby, to house of Mrs. Abrahams, April 20, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; valuation 1771, No. 191, did not pay; taxed 1773.

SAMUEL 3. Mar. SARAH STOWERS, Sept. 12, 1773, at Malden.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

JONATHAN 4. Mar. SALLY REA, March 6, 1808.

. . . . 5.

ESTATE.—Mr. Berry taxed 1794.

See Newman, N. E. Hill.

BESS Kept by widow Stower, 1656. See Stower 1.

BESTE JAMES. Sea-captain; m. (1) MARY; (2) KATHARINE FOSDICK of Chilmark, who claimed for loss in 1775; worked in ship "Loyal Susanna," Capt. Wm. Bath, (per court files or record, 1725-6); d. March 6 (bur. 9) 1760. *Issue.*—By first wife, children in Boston; bapt. at Christ Church, 1724 &c.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758. J. B. and w. to Elizabeth, w. of S. Wait, house near head of

dock—begin. at east end by John Miller and by street to Wapping, run. w, 44; n w, to J. Edmands late, now R. Boylston; e, R. B. and Trainingfield 78; s e, R. B. 27; w, Miller 33; s, to 1st bd.; 1759.

KATHARINE, of John Phillips, house above, 1756. To N. Austin, land, 1767. To James Call, lot—on street from Wapping to meeting-house 22; n, Jonathan Thompson 36; e, B. Powers 106; 1791.

BETHEL. See Bancroft.

BETTELY RALPH 1. "Beatly." Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Carleton, lot—begin. at stake 480 ft. from wall by Medford river, on n side street 40 wide, run. w by street 40; n, I. C. 97; e, church lot 40; s, I. C.; 1803.

ANDREW 2. Boston; brick-layer.

ESTATE.—Of O. Holden, lot 500 ft. e of Baptist Church and opposite Jos. Hurd's pasture—s e, New st. to hill 58; n e, street to Bunker Hill 40; n w, O. H. 61; s w, O. H. 45; 1804. To O. H., mort. same, 1804.

BETTON J. Inn-keeper. Ref. N. Austin, 1816.

BETTS JOHN. Boatman; æ. 40, 1682; m. (1) MARY HAWS, March 17, 1669–70, who d. of sm. pox, Feb. 5, 1678, æ. a. 27, g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH LISLEY, June 17, 1679, who m. (3) John Fosdick; d. May 22, 1684, æ. a. 42, g. s. with Fosdick. Will, Feb. 14, 1683, pro. June 17, 1684. Left wife and 2 daus. Inventory, June 6, £241. *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. March 8, 1680–1; bapt. æ. 10, 24 (3) 1691 (mother Eliz., w. of J. F., own. cov't same day); m. Oliver Atwood, 1699. ii. Richard, Oct. 21, 1681; d. June 22, 1683, æ. 21 mo. iii. Margaret, 5 (11) 1683; d. 27 (8) 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Russell, lot—front on highway to Thos. Shipway; rear on N. Graves; upper side, Jos. Heman; lower side, Paul Dudley; 76 ft. square; 1670. Of A. Spencer, lot—n, road 40 ft.; s, sea; w, N. Frothingham 10 poles; e, J. Lowden 10 poles; 1672; witness Marke Anderson, Michael Johnson. Of Edw. Johnson, wood-lot, 1st div. north range, 1674. Of A. Fifield, power to collect dues, 1678. To Samuel Blanchard, wood-lot, 1st div. 1½ acres—w, Wade farm; e, John Long; n, W. Clough; s, J. Trumble; 1680, rec. 1709.

BEWFORD JOHN. Mar. ABIGAIL COLE, May 31, 1696, who m. (2) John Babbet, 1702.

BIBLE. See Nutt, 1658.

BICKNAL WILLIAM 1. Brick-maker; allowed to burn lime 1655; m. MARTHA METCALF, who m. (2) Nathaniel Stow, 1662. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. JOHN. iii. Sarah, m. Isaac Hill, 1679–80. iv. . . . v. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1655. vi. Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1656; admin. to Ensign Thos. Bancroft of LYNN; Inventory, Jan. 28, 1678–9 (Suffolk Probate). vii. Martha, 28 (10) 1658.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. James, house with 2½ acres in Eastfield out of neck, 4 acres near J. Roper's house, 4 cow commons and Mystic rights, no bds., 1657. Of G. J., acquittance in full, 1658.

MARTHA, of Concord, adx. of Benj. and Joseph B., sells Peter Fowle, 2 commons—s e, Menotomy river. 1½ acre Northfield—e, John Fowle; s, J. Mousal; w, Mr. Bunker. 2 acres Northfield—e & s, Mr. Jones; w, widow Pierce; n, J. M. 2 acres hay lot, Blanchard side—s e, river; w, Lieut. John Sprague; n e, S. Paine; n w, Charlestown ditch; 1681–2.

SAMUEL 2. Son of William 1; Boston; brick-layer; m. HANNAH BELL [2] 2 (10) 1669, who was adm. church, March 12, 1675–6; d. in B. Aug. 28, 1729, æ. 76. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1670–1; bapt. 19 (1) 1676. ii. William, Sept. 26, 1673; bapt. 3 (8) 1676; d. in Boston, Aug. 13, 1680, æ. 7, g. s. Granary. iii. Samuel, 27 (1), bapt. 1 (2) 1677; Boston. iv. Sarah, bapt. 9 (3) 1680.

ESTATE.—He was on tythe list 1677–8, off 1680–1. Grant 2 commons, 1681. With John Goodwin, drew lot 15, 6 acres, 1681. Grant with John Goodwin, 14 acres—n e, Menotomy

road; s e, J. Mousal; s w, Newton line; n w, Burrage; 1685. Mort. to S. Hayman, house—s, Trainingfield; n, Rev. J. Hale; e, J. Edes; w, J. Goodwin. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 6 acres pasture, laid to S. B. and J. Goodwin—e, highway; w, J. Fosdick; n, J. Cutter Jr.; s, T. Lord; 1691-2, dis. 1694. To I. Robinson, above house—s, training close 77; w, John Goodwin 76; n, I. Fowle 64; e, J. Edes 87; 1694; ref. J. Langley. To Jos. Lynde, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 14 acres laid to S. B. and to J. Goodwin—n e, Menotomy road; s w, Newton line; n w, Burrage; s e, J. Mousal; mort. 1694-5, dis. 1696. To J. L., sells above, on south side Mystic river, 1696. Widow HANNAH, see A. Bell.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Samuel 2; mason; m. SARAH , who m. (2) Isaac Hill; d. Jan. 4, 1678-9. Admin. to widow. Inventory £121, house and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Little Island, 1 acre out of neck. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 27 (12) 1675-7. ii. Joseph 24 (6) 1677.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Frothingham, 1 cow common, 1674.

See March.

BIDWELL JAMES. Hartford; shop-keeper.

ESTATE.—J. B. and wife RUTH with Ann and Abigail Stanley, sisters of Robert Long, to R. Foster, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—bd. n w, Town way; s w, Capt. C. Chambers; n e, R. Boylston; s e, river; 1715; ref. S. Henley.

BIGELOW ISAAC 1. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1720.

WILLIAM 2. Athol; son of Joshua of Weston; m. MARGARET GATES, Nov. 29, 1753.

ABRAHAM 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of Walter Russell, $\frac{1}{4}$ lot had of J. Russell, 1794, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of G. Wilson *et al.*, \$8,000, 1807. To Jonathan Teel, above, 1819; mort. back, dis. 1835.

See Bridge.

BIGGS WILLIAM. Mar. MARY YELLING, Jan. 10, 1664-5.

BILL ROBERT 1. "Bills." Husbandman; came in the "Pied Cowe," æ. 32 1635; d. a. 15 (10) 1635, at E. Carington's house. John Knowles had married his sister, who was widow of Ephraim Davis, and had admin. on the estate.

JACOB 2. "Bill." Son of Thomas of Boston; m. DORCAS BROWN [71] Jan. 3, 1747-8. J. B. and w. at Concord, 1752, notified.

ELIZABETH 3. Widow of Samuel; m. Eleazer Phillips, 1705, in Boston.

BILL COMMISSIONERS. Technical term for committee, composed of Robert Auchmuty, Jonas Bond, Charles Chambers, Edmund Goffe and Jonathan Remington, authorized to issue paper money on loan secured by mortgages of real estate; descriptions referred to under mortgagors.

Mort. of Joseph Underwood,	House and 24 acres, Woburn line, and other lots, 1714.	
David Gould,	27 acres land (dis. 1717)	1714.
R. Mousal,	6 acres and 5 acres land (dis. 1719)	1714.
J. Logan,	8 acres &c. (dis. 1717)	1714-5.
H. Davis,	Lot near C. Wadland,	1716-17.
Joseph Lamson,	House, Medford road (dis. 1736)	"
Jonathan Gove,	17 acres,	"
S. Ford,	House, Wapping st. (reconveyed 1733-4)	"
James Lowden,	3 acres &c.,	"
Theophilus Ivory,	House, Joiner st.,	"
S. Blunt,	House, Wapping st.,	"
Jos. Whittemore,	House, Medford road,	"
Jacob Hurd heirs,	Lot, Joiner st.,	"
J. Logan,	House, also 2 and 11 acres (dis. 1723)	"
W. Rouse,	2 Houses, Wapping st., Beach 4 and 3 acres,	"
S. Badger,	2 Houses,	"

Mort. of W. Symmes,	140 acres, Woburn line (reconveyed 1738)	1716-17
Thomas Call Jr.,	2 acres, Mystic river,	"
S. Kidder,	House, Bow st.,	"
B. Hurd,	House, Joiner st. (dis. 1731-2)	"
B. Frothingham,	House, Main st.,	"
N. Howard,	30 acres, Winter Hill (dis. 1723)	"
Jonathan Dowse,	6 acres, Eastfield,	"
S. Webb,	3-8 of mills (dis. 1732)	"
H. Bodge,	House, Main st. (sued 1720 and sold B. Bodge)	"
B. Phillips,	House on river and road (dis. 1725)	"
S. Soley and J. Roberts,	½ House and wood-lots,	1718-19.
Mort. to J. Killam,	The Land of Nod,	1720.
Mort. of J. Lowden,	2 acres, Bunker Hill,	1721.
J. Penney,	6 acres (dis. 1722)	"
M. Brigden,	House plot near ferry (dis. 1729)	"
B. Davis,	House, School-house lane (dis. 1725)	"
James Fowle,	House near Penny ferry,	"
Samuel Sweetser,	8 acres north side Medford river,	"
Benjamin Teel,	40 acres woods (dis. 1717)	1721.
John Logan,	11 acres, Medford road (dis. 1727),	1723-4.
S. Blanchard,	33 acres, late of G. B.,	1725.
Joseph Russell,	35 acres near W. Dixon (dis. 1754)	1740.
Jonathan Tufts,	30 acres, Mystic river,	"
E. Cheever,	House and distillery (dis. 1748)	"
James Fluker,	6 Lots,	"
J. Halsey,	½ House,	"

BILLINGS (Capt.) 1. Drowned at Sudbury, Nov. 12, 1758. (Calley.)

WILLIAM 2. Son of John Jr. of Lunenburg; b. 1788; m. SARAH YEATON, Oct. 9, 1817; d. 1840. See Bond's Watertown, p. 542.

HEPHIZIBAH 3. Dau. of Ebenezer of Dorchester; b. May 11, 1685; m. John Bradish.

HANNAH 4. Boston; m. William Everton. 1716.

DOROTHY 5. Medford; m. Daniel Reed, 1762.

BILTON GEORGE 1.

ESTATE.—Tax abated, Feb. 1, 1697-8.

SARAH 2. Mar. Abraham Miller, 1699.

BINFORD WILLIAM 1. Medford; m. TABITHA HALL [8] of M., Sept. 16, 1723, who m. (2) James Tufts, 1757. *Issue*.—Tabitha, m. James Tufts Jr., 1750-1.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. LYDIA (or PHEBE) MANSER, Jan. 10, 1754.

JOHN 3. Testified concerning James Tufts, who m. Phebe Woods, 1756.

THOMAS 4. Medford; m. RUTH TUFTS [9] who d. æ. 77, buried Dec. 5, 1818.

ELIZABETH 5. Mar. John Gill. (?)

BINGHAM JOHN. 1. Adm. inhabitant, Feb. 10, 1678-9 (Selectmen's records).

. 2. "Bingham" d. Aug. 12, 1800, yellow fever.

BINNEY JONATHAN 1. Son of Thomas and Margaret (Miller) Binney of Hull; b. Jan. 7, 1724-5; of Halifax, N. S.; m. MARTHA HALL [19].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

WIFE MARTHA had of her father, R. Boylston, lot—n w, Trainingfield 293; n, lane to Shippis 76; s e, W. Leathers and John Miller 330; s w, John Phillips 27; 1753. J. B. and w. to Stephen Hall, qt. el. above, 1753.

AMOS 2. Hull (per Execution of A. Phillips).

ESTATE.—A. B. *versus* Anderson Phillips [9] levy on lot—s, Wapping st. 111; w, widow Abigail Angier 126; n, E. Wyer, J. Lemmon 125; e, B. Wheeler 137. Lot—n, Stiltson's creek; n w, Wapping st.; n e, late W. Stilson; e, Charles river; s w, Thos. Russell. 1 acre 38 poles—n e, way into Eastfield 90 links; s w, J. Lemmon 7 chains, 89 links; n w, blank; s w, road 2 chains, 97 links. 6½ acres without neck—n, M. Brigden; w, M. B. and T. Harris; e, common; s, T. Jenner and T. Minot. 2½ acres out—s w, M. B. (way runs through upper end); w n, M. B. and W. Rand heirs; n e, W. Wilson. 17 acres Ward's point—n e, way to marshes; s w, widow Miller; n w, M. B.; s e, T. Jenner and creek. Also pew westerly wall side, pew third n e from pulpit and ½ of fourth pew in same range adj. w on wall, s e of other pew. Hugh Hunt and Sam'l Bylan named in transaction, 1757, rec. 1768.

AMOS 3.

ESTATE.—Of H. Wainwright and Thos. Jackson, lot as Belcher to Hurd, 1810. Of Joshua Hooper, mort. lot of D. Baker, 1813. To S. Clark, same, 1818, dis. 1820. Of Jas. Baker, wharves on Water st. 1818. To B. Brintnall and Wm. Caswell, wharf, buildings and flats—begin, point on Water st. 60 ft. from town way to Tapley's wharf, then run, n e Water st. 165; s e, S. Parkman 50 to l. w. m. begin. at first point, run, s e on next lot 9, then on Tapley or Mardlen's heirs to l. w. m.; s, Charles river; 1819. Same to same, estate—begin, corner of Water st. and a way run, n e on W. st. 60; s e, on previous lot 9; then parallel with W. st. 9 ft. distant to town way; then 19 ft. to W. st.; 1819. Of A. McNiel, Lynde's point, ex. lots sold, 1819. Of J. Amory Jr., asgt. mort. on same, 1819. Of Thos. H. Perkins and Rufus Ellis, asgt. mort. same, 1819. To W. Burroughs and Barnabas Edmands, "The Pottery," 1819.

DORCAS 4. Hull; m. Anderson Phillips [9] 1741.

BIRCH MARY. Mar. SAMUEL GOODWIN [30] 1765.

BIRCHMORE WILLIAM. Mar. JULIANA BISSELL, dau. of Hon. Hezekiah Bissell of Windsor, Conn. He was lost at sea in U. S. Ship Hornet. *Issue*.—i. William-Cornelius, d. æ. 14 mo. June 14, 1825, g. s. ii. John-W., Episcopal clergyman, near Boston.

BIRD SAMUEL (Rev.) 1. Dorchester; son of Benjamin; b. March 27, 1724; m. MABEL JENNER, July 9, 1747. He was educated at Harv. Col., but did not graduate; preached at Dunstable and New Haven, and was in the army.

EDWARD 2. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Edward. ii. Mary; m. J. Nutting, 1797. iii. Nancy—in town—the mother and children from Pelham May 24, 1774. Mary (lame) and Nancy supplied with war-aid at Stow, 1780.

ESTATE.—MARY (dau.) had gift from John Nutting's estate—s, road over Town Hill [now Washington St.]; w, Middlegate St.; n & e, D. Goodwin, 1797. [A. J. Carter occ. brick house on this site.] See Nutting.

JOSEPH 3. Cordwainer; m. RUTH LEATHERS, Nov. 19, 1788, at Camb. J. B. and wife from Dorchester May, 1783. In census with dau. 1789. *Issue*.—i. Prudence, m. James Curtis. ii. Ruth, m. John Emerson. iii. JOSEPH. iv. William-Leathers. v. Child, d. Nov. 15, 1796.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Gould house bd. on Capt. Foye, W. Leathers and Trainingfield (indefinite) 1786. To J. G. same 1790.

RUTH, deed of Susan Wallace, east room in house which is bd, n, on street from Bunker hill to Trainingfield, 67 &c. 1795. To S. W. same, 1809.

PRUDENCE, of S. Wallis estate—n, High st. and R. Boylston, 111; e, R. B. 83; w, 30 foot way 59; s, S. W. Curtis 98; 1806.

JOSEPH 4. Son of Joseph 3.

ESTATE.—With J. Emerson and wife, sells Charles Reed of Lexington all right in W. Leathers' house—e, Shippie lane; n, lane next Russell heirs; s, R. Devens; w, A. Putnam; 1815.

MATTHEW 5. Mar. MARY BALDWIN of Billerica, June 2, 1805.

COMFORT 6. Sea captain; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [23]. Pub. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1798, who d. April 16 (funeral 18) 1799, æ. 40. Capt. Bird had by (. . . .) Eliza Ware, who m. Edward Toohey, drummer in U. S. Navy.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Smith lease of house on land let by E. Austin to Carriel, 1795. Of same, lease of lot on Main st. 26 ft., and stable on lane in rear, 1796. To Abr. Quincy last lot, 1798. Of T. Osgood, buildings, &c., as follows: 41 ft. from Raymond, &c., 1798. To Jonah Stetson same, 1803. Of J. S. mort. above bd. on line from Raymond 41 to n e cor. of S. Henley; run. 80 feet on Mrs. Henly, n w; then on Henley s w 40; then s e on I. Carleton or Mrs. H. 80; n e, Trainingfield 40, 1803. Of J. S. mort. lot had of B. Barker—(partly) s, Salem turnpike; e, Putnam's lane 80; w, N. Tufts; n, I. Trask, 1803; dis. 1811.

SAMUEL 7. Belfast.

ESTATE.—*Versus* Lot Meriam, levy on house s e John Runey 64; n w, heirs John Harris 64; s w, D. Goodwin 10; n e, L. M. 50. Privilege of passage 12 ft. wide, 1803. L. M. *vs.* S. B., levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ house, n, Jonathan Harris, &c., 1806. J. Elwell *vs.* S. B., levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ house, Joiner st., 1806.

ANN 8. Dorchester; m. Abraham Ireland, 1736.

ELIZABETH 9. From Dorchester; notified 1763.

PRUDENCE 10. Prob. dau'r of Jacob, of Dorchester; b. Feb. 8, 1765; m. Thomas Chubb, 1787.

BISCUM BACCUS. Died of consumption in a. h., æ. 40, Mar. 21, 1785.

BISH JOHN. See J. Floyd, 1682.

BISHOP ABIGAIL 1.

ESTATE.—Deed with President John Adams, 1797.

SARAH 2. With 4 ch'n, Sarah, William, David and Susanna; living in the barracks, 1779.

BISKEY ANTHONY 1. } In S. Noble's family, 1789.
MARY 2. }

BISPHAM THOMAS 1. Mar. ELIZABETH JOHNSON [19] Nov. 9, 1749, who was bapt. July 22, 1750; at Newbury 1781; in the census of 1789; d. June 5, 1797, æ. 73, widow, per Devens, æ. 72 per g. s. *Issue.*—i. Katharine, bapt. Aug. 12, 1750; m. James Rayner, 1773. ii. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 27, 1755. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. May 1, 1757. iv. ELEAZER, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759. v. ELIZABETH, bapt. Feb. 28, 1762. Child buried July 13, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1770. Valuation 1771, No. 25; abated for 1771.

WIDOW made deed to son Eleazer, 1789.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Thomas 1; mason; m. ELIZABETH who d. Feb. 30, 1835, æ. 66, g. s.; d. May 28, 1815, æ. 58, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Joanna, d. Dec. 10, 1827, æ. 28, g. s. ii. Elizabeth, m. Joel Raymond. iii. William (chaise-trimmer). iv. Katharine (see Grover). v. Thomas.

ESTATE.—W. B., with Johnson heirs, to E. B., share in Eliz. Johnson's estate not bounded, 1789. Buys of A. Putnam—begin. n corner, at Trainingfield; run. s e, Gage 60; s w, Mechanic row 40; w, Trainingfield 60; n, 60; 1794. With E. B. to N. Austin, 1810. Admin. to G. Foster, Nov. 14, 1815. Division to widow—n w end of estate on Trainingfield 40; Gage, 19; partition, 40; M. Rice, 19. Adm'r sells to Joseph Simonds other $\frac{1}{2}$, bd. e n e, E. W. Gage 40; e s e, Mechanic row 40; w s w, M. Rice 40; n, Trainingfield 40; 1816. Also pew No. 17, Baptist brick church.

ELEAZER 3. Brother of William 2; Dorchester; baker; pub. to JERUSHA LEEDS of Dorchester, Oct. 3, 1802.

ESTATE.—Buys of Wid. Elizabeth B. *et al.* land bd. on n. side of lane from Market sq. to Joiner st., 37; e, John Welch, 46; n, I. Foye, 8; "northerly of L. F. & 15 feet easterly of Foye, and 23 ft. of the division between Carter and myself, and from the lane, northerly side, and leading from Market sq., 54 ft. from division between Carter;" 1789. To J. Cordis, mort. same, 1789; dis. 1797. To John Carter, sd. estate, 1790. Of J. C. strip 26 by 6 of same, on alley of J. B.'s land, 1790. E. B. with W. B. and Kath. Rayner to N. Austin, share in Johnson estate, 1810.

Of late this name has been spelled BISCOMB.

BISSELL ANNE. Died May 15, 1825, æ. 75; widow of Judge Hezekiah Bissell of Windsor, Conn. See Adams, 50, Birchmore.

BIXBY LUTHER. Valentine & Co.

ESTATE.—Of Mary Gilman, lot on New st. (30 ft. wide) 40; N E, E. F. F. 88; S W, same, 80; N W, John Frothingham, 40; 1815. To E. F. Freeman, above, 1817. Of F. the same, 1817.

BLACHFORD CHRISTOPHER. Victualler; (1) m. SARAH KETTELL [18], Dec. 15, 1715, who d. of sm. pox Jan. 12, 1721-2; (2) MARY ROBERTS [7], July 3, 1722, who was adm. Church, Nov. 13, 1743. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Dec. 1, 1717. ii. Charles, bapt. June 14, 1719; d. Aug. 9, 1721. iii. Sarah, bapt. July 23, 1721. iv. Mary, Sept. 15 (22) 1723; m. Abraham Snow, 1751. v. Sarah, Jan. 3 (10) 1725-6; m. Barnabas Gibbs, 1746. vi. Katharine, Mar. 23 (24) 1728-9. Valuation, 1771, No. 48, not paying. vii. Eliza, b. Dec. 1 or 11 (2 entries), (bapt. 13) 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737. Buys of S. Soley and her dau'r Roberts, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, whole being—s, Market place, 51; N, Jos. Phillips, 150; E, B. Hurd, 90; W, Eb. and Jos. Austin, 150; and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on road to Woburn, 6 miles out of town; 1718. To John Roberts, above, 1718. Buys of N. Sheaf house and warehouse—W, street with alley, 40 or 44 ft. long, 8 ft. wide, to side gate; S W, alley and Col. Gill's land, 97; S E, Charles river, 33; N E, widow Sheaf (83), and 11 ft. at well, 83; N W, through wid. Sheaf's land, 41; 1729-30. To R. Temple, above, and 300 acres at Draeut, 1737-8. C. B. (now in Chas. jail) of R. T. Declaration of trust, 1738. C. B. and W. Mary to N. Gorham, qt. cl. above, 40 shillings, 1741-2. Of Mary Dyer, widow, house—S W, street to Charles river, 22; N W, street, 56; N E, D. Smith, 36; N E [S E], H. Pounding's house, 70; 1731. Ref. D. Lawrence. To Henry Pownell, the same, 1734-5. Ref. Jona. Carey. Improved lands sold C. Chambers, 1730.

BLACKE John 1. Mar. SUSANNA; both adm. church, 4 (11) 1634-5.

ESTATE.—Had 5 acres planting ground, Jan. 10, 1635-6. (Record of the grant appears attached to the name of Robert Blacke.)

LESTER 2. Mar. JANE PHILLIPS, both free, July 12, 1757.

BLACKBRIDGE ELIZABETH.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1732.

BLACKLER JOHN-CHIPMAN. Marblehead; m. LUCY HARRIS, Dec. 20, 1801.

BLACKLEECH EXERCISE. Dau. of John; m. RICHARD RASER, 1660, in Boston.

BLACKLOCK Mar. RUTH BELCHER [3]. See Belcher 5.

BLACKMAN BENJAMIN. 1.

ESTATE.—With W. Rebecca [Scottow] of Malden, to John Greenland, 8 acres in Chas.—E, highway; W, North river; S, Miles Nutt of late; N, J. Fosdick, 4 acres; E, S. Pain; S, P. Atwood; N, Bull lots; W, Rand's creek; 1678. To John Starkey, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres; E, highway; W, cartway to meadow; N, P. Atwood; S, J. Hayden; 1678.

ANDREW 2. Mar. SARAH WHITE, b. Watertown, Feb. 1, 1789.

MARY 3. Child from Boston at James Hunnewell's; notified 1756.

DEBORAH 4. Mar. Andrew Stimpson, 1800.

BLACKMORE HENRY. Mar. MARY THRUMBALL, Aug. 25, 1663, who d. May 26, 1671, æ. 24, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 12, 1664. ii. Mary, Feb. 23, 1666-7; m. (1) Thos. Adams, 1680; (2) John Smith; (3) Thos. Walker.

ESTATE.—H. B. and w. to Elias Roy, house—N, street; s, R. Treice; w, wid. Wines; e, R. Templar; 1667. Ref. John Cutler. Of Ann Shapley *et al.*, house, warehouse, and wharf, between some common land at N E and land appertaining to house of A. S. to s w; N W, common way; s E, sea. Garden on N W of way, between house of A. S.—s w, land of A. S.; N, street; s E, common way; w, John Lawrence. $\frac{1}{2}$ of wood lots laid to Shapley, 1669. Admin. to Thos. Walker and w., 1691.

ADX (widow of Walker) sells Benj. Pemberton the said estate, 1698.

BLACSITONE SUSANN; widow; Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

ESTATE.—Grants power to Joanna Scill of N. E., widow, to recover of Anne Errington, late of N., widow, £3, debt of March 20, 1637; And. Stevenson, late of same, cobler, £3, debt, March 16, 1637; of John Trumble, late of same, cooper, £5, March 20, 1637; T. Chesholme, tailor, £5, May 1, 1635; Aug. 27, 1653, lib. ii. 87.

BLAGDON JOHN. Brewer.

ESTATE.—Gives power of attorney to John Sowden to transact, 1816. Deeds, vol. 204.

BLAGROVE NATHANIEL. Bristol. R. I.; came from St. Dunstan's, Stepney, co. Middlesex, as starchmaker, a. 1686; m. (1) ELIZABETH HAYMAN, June 18, 1690, at B. Will (at Bristol. Probate Rec. x, 432) Dec. 30, 1742, orders that remains of first w. and her former husband. Capt. Jona. Hayman, be taken up, "enclosed in one coffin and buried in my grave." Gives to dau.-in-law, Grace Otis, son-in-law, John Otis, and grand-dau. Mrs. Ann Vurnel.

ESTATE.—ELIZABETH, with J. Allen's ex'x, to J. Phillips, 1693; same to S. Phipps; 1697. N. B. of J. Goodrich, house (see Allen) 1707, to C. Chambers and J. Damon, house and a. 30 rods 59 ft. land; 1707.

BLAIR VICTOR. From Chas., rec. war aid at Reading, 1775; occ. J. & S. Gorham's house, 1798. His widow ABIGAIL d. Feb. 1828, æ. 80.

ESTATE.—"Blair," ropemaker, valued $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1796.

BLAIZDELL EBENEZER 1. Leather-dresser.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Hunt, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N W, New st. 23; N E, B. Gould 67; s E, S. Codman 25; s W, Jos. Noyes 77; 1807. Mort. back, dis. 1819.

MARY 2. Dau. of Ralph of Salisbury; m. Joseph Stower [3].

POLLY 3. From Boston, Nov. 1789; in Moses Hall's family.

See Rugg.

BLASDELL JONATHAN 1. Mar. ISABELLA MALLETT, Oct. 30, 1803.

HENRY JR. 2. Mar. JERUSHA SABENS GROW, July 21, 1816. *Issue*.—i. Charles-Henry-Cushing, b. March 6, 1817. ii. Eliza-R., Dec. 12, 1818. iii. Mary-I.-L., Feb. 7, 1819. iv. William-R.-M., Sept. 26, 1821. v. James-II.-D., Nov. 26, 18 . .

BLAKE PETER 1. Master of ketch "Providence," Sprague's vessel, 1687.

JAMES 2; b. 1716; son of James and Wait, of James and Ruth, of James and Elizabeth, of William and Agnes of Dorchester. Mar. MARY PINSON, May 1, 1739. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Feb. (bapt. 17), 1739-40. ii. William, Oct. 10 (11) 1741. iii. Henry, July 1 (8) 1744; d. æ. 20.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748.

JAMES 3. Mar. ELIZABETH CLARK, July 26, 1807.

ENOS 4. Mar. SARAH SHUTE of Malden; pub. Aug. 3, 1794. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, July 26, 1795. ii. Mary, Jan. 8, 1807.

ESTATE.—"Encas" Taxed 1794.

GEORGE 5.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. J. Burtell, 1799. To B. Joy, lots levied upon, 1799.

JOHN 2D 6. Pub. to REBECCA VULGIERS, Feb. 11, 1815.

FRANCES 7. Mar. John Beard, 1735.

BLANCHARD THOMAS 1. Came from London in ship "Jonathan," 1639; Braintree, 1646-1650; m. (1); (2) **AGNES BENT**, who d. on passage, 1639; (3) **MARY** (of Noddle's Island 1663); d. May 21, 1654. *Issue*.—i. **GEORGE**, b. 1622. ii. **THOMAS**, 1625. iii. **SAMUEL**, 1630. iv. **NATHANIEL**, 1636. v. Child, 1639.

ESTATE.—T. B. of Braintree buys of Rev's John Wilson Sen. and Jun., houses and 200 acres; s & w, Mystic river. Except town marsh, North river, and creek betwixt Nowell's farm and Collins' farm, at E & N. Except more marsh again; 1650-51.

WILL 16 (3) pro. 20 (4) 1654. Devised to w., 3 sons, and grandson Joseph. Inventory, house, &c., 9 acres wheat, 5 of rye, 4 pease, 4 Indian, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre flax, £642.

WIDOW MARY, probate at Suffolk, 3 (4) 1676. Joseph Cox, Benjamin Thompson, H. Leverett, on papers.

GEORGE 2. Son of Thomas 1; æ. 35, 1657; m. (1) **HILLS**; (2) **MARY**; d. March 18, 1700, æ. 84, g. s. at Medford, March 18, 1699-1700, æ. a. 82 (record). *Issue*.—i. **JOSEPH**. ii. **THOMAS**. iii. **GEORGE**. iv. **JOSHUA**, bapt. 29 (11) 1681-2. v. **JONATHAN**, bapt. 29 (11) 1681-2. vi. **ABRAHAM**. vii. Elizabeth; m. Geo. Grimes, 1675. viii. Hannah, bapt. 11 (7) 1681; m. Thos. Shepherd Jr., 1682. ix. Mary, bapt. and own. cov't, 29 (11) 1681-2. x. Abigail, bapt. and own. cov't 29 (11) 1681-2. xi. Bethia; m. Daniel Pain. xii. Sarah; m. Thos. Dean, 1687. xiii. Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1668, bapt. 15 (5) 1688, æ. a. 20. xiv. Rachel, bapt. 11 (7) 1687, æ. a. 17; m. John Smith, 1691.

ESTATE.—Division of father's lands: to G. B., 20 acres near house; 20 acres meadow, $\frac{1}{2}$ old field next house; 7 acres broken ground next meadow; 40 acres pasture next Collins's, begin. at end of flax ground; half of this to G. B., the remainder to Nathaniel B.; 1655, rec. 1674. J. B. vs. J. Guppy, levy on 20 acres meadow not bd., 1673-1674. John Smith vs. G. B., levy on land not desc. [$4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, marsh—N side, Mystic river; N, G. B.; S, Chas. ditch; W, J. Guppy]; ref. R. Lowden; 1666. John Ball vs. G. B., levy on $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh, North river; 1668. J. Guppy vs. G. B. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre marsh; N W, J. Sprague, others G. B.; 1674.

WILL Oct. 16, 1689, disallowed April 2, 1700. Devised to eldest son Joseph, by first w., half of farm; to son George, the other half; in default of his heirs to Abraham and his heirs.

INVENTORY. House and 90 acres; 30 acres swamp in Medford; 2 wood-lots, 13 acres each.

DIVISION: 1st part. House and barn—bd. s w, highway and Joshua B.; N E, land of T. Shepard; N W, by 3 acres above Joshua B.; 10 acres swamp, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 lots in Chas. common, 13 acres each; south part of 35 acres pine swamp; 4 acres salt marsh. 2d part. The portion, by Medford line, of the farm; 20 acres at north end of marsh; $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 lots commons, 13 each.

WIDOW'S THIRDS, $\frac{1}{3}$ w end of house and 2 acres 50 poles land; 11 acres marsh at N W end of 1st division, adj. landing place; 10 acres swamp at N W end of farm; wood-lots in Chas. common; 3 rows trees in orchard; 1 acre common (out of 3); 5 acres marsh. Lots: (1) w end of lower house and barn, 36 poles marsh and upland near landing-place. (2) 2 acres 50 poles cornfield, three poles broad, near Joshua B.; 152 p. marsh next west side. (3) 2 acres 152 p., nine p. broad, west side of lot 2. (4) 2 acres 152 p., nine p. broad, west side lot 3. (5) 2 acres 152 p., nine p. broad, west side of lot 4. (6) 2 acres 152 p., nine p. broad, west side of lot 5. (7) 2 acres 152 p., nine p. broad, west side of lot 6. (8) 6 acres 100 p. of $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture, near orchard—bd. E, Malden road; S & S E, orchard. (9) $\frac{1}{2}$ of orchard, 3 rows trees. (10) Chamber in Joseph B.'s house; $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture adj. orchard; $\frac{1}{2}$ of two commons.

HEIRS' NAMES: Joseph 2-10; George, Abraham, Eliza, Hannah, Ruth, Bethia, Sarah's chn., Rachel, 1-10 each. The 4 chn. of Joseph had 4th and 5th lots. The 5 chn. of Sarah Dean had 8th lot. A long contest at law on this farm division.

JOSEPH 3. Son of George 2; æ. 20, 1673 (per files); m. **HANNAH SHEPARD** [3] Apr. 13, 1681, by D. Gookin; d. of fever Oct. 24, 1694 (town rec.) æ. 40, g. s. in Medford. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 30 (7) 1682; d. 10 (1) 1683. ii. Hannah, 14 (12) 1683-4; d. 20 (12) 1683. iii. **JOSEPH**, March 7, 1685. iv. Thomas, Jan. 28, 1687-8. v., vi. **AARON** and **MOSES**, twins, March 4, 1689-90. Moses d. March 14, 1689-90. vii. **STEPHEN**, Aug. 23, 1694.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

INVENTORY. Nov. 14, 1694.—Increase of 12 acres meadow, 6 acres plowland, 6 acres pasture, all had of father. House, &c., total £71. See Abraham Blanchard [15].

JOSEPH 4. Son of Joseph 3; m. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE, Sept. 6, 1708, at Watertown. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1709, here. ii. Joanna, May 25, 1711, in Medford. iii. Mary, Dec. 18, 1713. iv. Joseph, March 23, 1715-16; last two here.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas White [13] 22 acres, part of the B. farm—E, river to Sandy bank and Chas. ditch; N, E. Sprague and S. Green; S, Joshua B.; W, T. Sheperd; 1712-1713. Of T. Sheperd, house and 25 acres Mystic side; N, creek; E, Pratt and Blanchard; S & W, Joshua B. 20 acres; N, Jonathan Tufts; S, Jonathan B.; E, Joshua B.; W, Medford line. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh on river and Th. Parker. $18\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—E, John Tufts; W, James Miller; N & S, range. 11 acres woods—E, Smith; W, Davis, &c. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods; E, D. Jeffries; W, T. Welch; N & S, ranges; 1713. Of R. Cutler, 5 acres woods, 2d range; W, B. Davis; E, Joshua B. (bo't of Shepard); 1715. To Joshua B. Jr., woods and marsh as of Shepard, &c.; 1715-16. Of F. Willoughby, wood-lot No. 121; 1716. J. B. of Medford to N. Green, 6 acres 1st div.—E, John Tufts; W, James Miller; N, J. B.; S, range; 1717.

AARON 5. Bro. of Joseph 4; Medford; m. SARAH LEATHE. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 1719; m. James Kettell [24] 1740. iii. Aaron, 1722, who had issue Andrew, b. 1754; m. Mary Waters, 1786.

ESTATE.—Deed of ANDREW B. (grand-son) with Waters heirs to Abraham Waters, shop—S, Wapping st. 30; E, Capt. Stanton 75; N, A. W. 12; W, A. W. 32; N W, A. W. 9; then along partition 38. Also room and cellar of house at demise of widow, 1793.

STEPHEN 6. Bro. of Aaron 5; m. ABIGAIL WHITTEMORE [12].

ESTATE.—They join deed with her brothers, John, Richard, and Joseph Whittemore, to Joseph Frost; 1716, rec. 1738.

THOMAS 7. Son of George 2; lived with Thomas Gold; d. 11 (10) 1678, sm. pox. Inventory, Dec. 12, mentions goods in bro. Joseph's hands (appraisers, Thomas White, James Lowden), £13:15.

GEORGE 8. Bro. of Thomas 7; m. SARAH BASSETT [6] Dec. 15, 1687. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. April 23, 1690. ii. Nathaniel, Oct. 1, 1697. iii. Mercy, Jan. 31, 1701-2.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Abraham right in 2 houses and 90 acres in Chas., 35 acres in Medford, 2 woodlots, 13 acres each; 1700.

JOSHUA 9. Bro. of George 8; horsewright; own. cov't Jan. 29, 1681-2; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. July 15, 1688, æ. 21, g. s. in Malden. (2) MEHITABLE, who d. Jan. 10, 1742, æ. 76, g. s. Malden; [John Edmunds of Lynn made will Oct. 6, 1701; devised to w. Mary, bro-in-law Joshua Blanchard, per Essex probate]; d. July 15, 1716, in 55th yr., g. s. Malden. *Issue*.—i. JOSHUA, bapt. 16 (2) 1693. ii. CALEB, b. Feb. 11 (18) 1693-4. iii. SAMUEL, b. June 19, bapt. 23 (4) 1695. iv. Alice. v. Josiah, d. April 18, 1697. vi., vii. JOSIAH, Elizabeth, twins, b. June 1 (bapt. 20, 9 mo.) 1698; Elizabeth m. Eben Upham, 1717. viii. John, b. July 4, 1708. ix. Hezekiah, Nov. 24, 1702, who lived at Medford.

ESTATE.—TAXED 1688. Buys of Abraham B., $7\frac{3}{4}$ acres—E, grantee; N, Samuel B.; W & S, way to Malden; 1700. Of A. B., house and 33 acres, late of Geo. B.—S side of Rye hill, S to Salt pond (see Samuel); 1700. To Mary Phipps, mort. same, 1701; dis. 1709. To A. Beard, 7 acres, 1704-5, rec. 1714-15.

ADMIN. to Widow, Dec. 17, 1716. Inventory (Nov. 13), house, shop, 2 barns, $33\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 6 acres, 2 poles, pasture, £319; 62 acres N side highway, and barn, £447; $7\frac{3}{4}$ acres bordering on Joshua, £50; 3 wood-lots, 1st division: 26 acres, 5½ acres, 7½ acres, £50.

DIVISION. East end of house, wood-lot on rocks in Medford, 5½ acres, No. 8, laid to G. Hepburn; 7 acres, Medford side, No. 148, laid to Samuel B.; $\frac{1}{4}$ of $35\frac{1}{2}$ acres to wid.; remainder $\frac{3}{4}$, 73 acres and a wood-lot, 26, on rocks in 1st division, laid to Jacob Green; 1718. Money was paid to Dorothy Stafford, grand-daughter.

JOSHUA 10. Son of Joshua 9; Boston; bricklayer; m. SARAH LORING, Mar. 14, 1716-17, in B., who d., widow, a. Mar. 1, 1773, æ. 80; d. 1748.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph B. house and 48 acres—E, North river; N, creek and marsh of Pratt, Sprague, and Green; S & E, Chas. ditch; S W, Joshua B. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh on river and Thomas Parker. 25 acres—N, Jonathan Tufts; S, Jonathan B., Joshua B.; W, P. Tufts, or Medford line; 11 acres woods—E, James Smith; W, Davis; N & S, ranges; 1715-16. Sells S. Sargent [14] above, 1717, rec. 1718-19. Appraiser of widow Sarah Williams's estate, Boston, 1720.

CALEB 11. Bro. of Joshua 10; Boston; carpenter; m. ALICE WHEELER, April 5, 1717, in B., who d. July 19, 1760, æ. 65, g. s. King's Chapel; d. prior to 1718. *Issue*.—Mehetabel, b. posth. 1718.

ESTATE.—Admin. to widow, Oct. 6, 1718; surety on bond, Jona. Williams.

SAMUEL 12. Bro. of Caleb 11; Malden; m. SARAH PRATT, May 23, 1717. *Issue*.—At Malden. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.*

ESTATE.—Of E. Upham and w. qt. cl. estate of father, Joshua, 1719. To John Pratt, 12 acres marsh—N w, creek and Jonathan Tufts and S. Sargent; s w, S. B.; s e, S. B. and ditch; n e, creek next Jonathan Tufts; 1719. To Bill. Com. of Suffolk, mort. house and 33 acres of father's, 1723-4; dis. 1735. To S. Page, 5½ acres granted G. Hepburn—N w, N. Hall; n, range; e, T. Jenner; s, S. Wade; witness, Richard Waite; 1727, rec. 1729. To S. P., 4 acres marsh in Malden; 1st yr. George II. To B. Tufts, 26 acres Chas.—N side Medford line, 1st div., range 6, laid to Jacob Green; s, town line; w, T. Jenner; e, B. Brasier; witness, John Blanchard; 1729, rec. 1753.

JOSIAH 13. Bro. of Samuel 12; tailor; m. ELIZABETH MORRISON, in Malden, Dec. 6, 1721; d. of sm. pox, Feb. 1, 1721-2, in 24th yr. g. s. at M.

ESTATE.—He built house on E. Upham's land; James Baldwin hired house. Admin. to widow and Samuel Blanchard, March 23, 1721-2. Inventory—house, £125; more June 12, 1722; insolvent. Joshua B. surety on the adm'n bond.

JONATHAN 14. Son of George 2; mason; Medford, &c.; m. SARAH PAIN [7], Nov. 11, 1708.

ESTATE.—J. B. and w. Sarah of Medford, with John Taylor and w. and Mary and Abia Pain, make division, viz.: 1st division, 3 acres marsh—N, P. Fowle; e, Malden river; s, M. Everton; w, Th. Wheeler. 2½ acres brick land, lately improved by Jacob Hurd (the wood-lots have been sold to I. Wheeler, who m. the widow of E. Pain); 1709-10. Of T. White [12] house—N, T. Shepard, late of Abraham B.; s, Peter and James Tufts; w, P. T.; e, Joshua B. 50 acres, part in Malden, had of one Smith, part in Chas., late of Wilson farm. 11½ acres woods—N, John Ford; w, S. Whitmore; s, Medford line; e, S. Ballatt; 1710; rec. 1717. Of P. Fowle, 3 acres, Mystic side—e, North river; s & w, Jonathan B.; n n w, and w, Chas. ditch; 1714-15. To John Foy, 2½ acres marsh—N, Lieut. John Carter; w, creek; s, Chas. ditch; e, Joshua B.; part of Wilson farm; 1715. Of Mary and Abiel Pain, ½ of 9 acres, laid to S. Beadle, between Green and Hepburn, 1717. With J. Pain to Samuel Wade, same, 1717-18, rec. 1720. J. B. and w. with J. Taylor and w., Mary Pain, S. Sherman and w., heirs of Pain, to I. Wheeler, 9 acres woods 2d division—e, W. Pain; w, J. Vinton Jr.; n, P. Hay; s, common; 1717, rec. 1719-20. Jonathan Jr., bricklayer, and w. Sarah of Andover (supposed same as before), to E. Oakes, 50 acres in Chas. and Medford, begin. n corner—bd. w, P. Tufts, to bridge; n, P. F.; n w, S. T.; s, James Tufts; s e, Samuel B.; e, S. B.; n e, S. B.; n, S. Sargent. 6 acres—e & s e, Malden river; run. s w, M. Everton; n & n w, Chas. ditch; 1723. Jonathan of Woburn, with heirs of Stephen Pain, to William Pain, power to receive share of Carrington wharf, 1727.

ABRAHAM 15. Brother of Jonathan 14; m. SARAH WHITMARSH, July 25, 1690, at Braintree. *Issue*.—i. Nicholas, b. April 7, 1694. ii. Hannah, Feb. 18, 1695-6. iii. Sarah, Nov. 8, 1697. iv. Deborah, Oct. 8, 1700.

ESTATE.—Deed of general qt. cl. of Shepard and Dean, 1700. Of George B., houses, &c., 1700. To Joshua B., house and 33 acres—bd. n w, on e side of highway; w, Samuel B.; n, Joshua B. and T. Shepard, and wall and ditch on south side of Rye hill, thence to Salt pond; e, Chas. ditch; s, John Dexter; also, 7¾ acres; 1700. To James Russell, trustee for ch'n of Joseph B., ¾ of orchard, and 6 acres—w, pine swamp; n, Medford line, P. Tufts, and Thomas Shepard; other sides on wid. Mary B.; 10 acres in Malden; money to be paid to Ruth B. for use of ch'n; 1700. To S. Green [33], 6 acres—N, I. Hill and Jacob Parker; n w, A. Hill; s w, G. B.; s e, river; 1700. To T. Shepherd, 6 acres—e, way to Malden; s, John Dexter; w, Medford line; n, T. S.; 1700. To Abraham Hill, mort. 7 acres—s e, North river; s w, T. Marable; n w, Joshua B.; n, H. Green; 3 acres Wilson side—n, North river and creek that runs up to B. farm; e, S. Green; w, T. Shepherd; s, T. S. and John Pratt; 1700-1. To T. Shepard, mort. 3 acres as above, 1700-1. To Isaac Hill, 5 acres—s and e, A. B.; w, J. Pratt and T. S.; n e, S. Green; 1701. To S. Whitmarsh, mort. house and 60 acres—e, Joshua B.; s, James and P. Tufts; w, P. T.; n, T. Shepard; 24 acres—N, I. Hill; e, S. Green; s e, North river and S. Wait; s & w, Joshua B.; 7 acres (as to Hill), 1701; release by W. 1702. To Wilkinson, qt. cl. 5 acres—N, P. Tufts; e, T. Shepherd; n & s, A. B.; 2 acres s w, Joshua B.; others on A. B.; 1 acre—w, J. B.; s, T. Marable; s e, A. B.; n w, H. Green; 1701-2. To Jonathan Tufts, 13 acres, late of father, 1st division, No. 104, between W. Stilson and W. Forster, 1702-3. A. B. and w. Sarah to Thomas White [12], house and 60 acres as before; 24 acres—N, I. Hill; e, S. Green; s e,

North river and S. Wait; s & w, Joshua B.; $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—*n*, John Fosdick, &c., as before. $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—*n*, James Russell; *e*, Joseph Phipps; *w*, T. Shepard; *s*, T. Beadle; 1703. Abraham Hill *vs.* A. B., levy on 7 acres and 3 acres as mort., 1706 (A. B., now of Taunton). Of J. Treadway, wood-lot laid to A. Bell, 1724, rec. 1727.

THOMAS 16. Son of Thomas 1: m. ANN *a. a.* 32 in 1658 (per files) who m. (2) Richard Garduer 1651; d. 12 mo., 1650 (per inventory taken 14 (12) 1650).

SAMUEL 17. Bro. of Thomas 16; constable 1657; adm. church 25 (7) 1681; moved to Andover prior to 1686; *a. 74*, 1704; m. (1) MARY SWEETSER, 3 (11) 1654-5, whose age was 28, 1665; (2) HANNAH DOGGETT, June 23, 1673, who d. July 10, 1725, *a. 79*; d. April, 1707, in Andover. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, d. of sm. pox 1677-8. ii. THOMAS. iii. JOHN. iv. Samuel, b. June 4, 1680; bapt. with 2 others 25 (7) 1681; d. April 17, 1754, *a. 74*, at A. v. Hannah, bapt. 2 (8) 1681.

ESTATE.—Buys of Bro. Nathaniel, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 50 acres, viz.: 25—*s w*, G. B.; *s e*, Nowell; *n e*, creek next Nowell farm; *s e*, N. B.; *n w*, G. B.; except 1 acre flax ground and buildings between highway and swamp. Pasture—*n e*, creek next Nowell; *w*, G. B.; *n*, N. B.; *s e*, above 25 acres. Pasture—*s w*, creek next Medford farm; *n e*, highway from mansion to Chas. common; *s w*, N. B.; *n e*, pine swamp; 1657. Of same, 40 acres—*s e*, N. B.; *n w*, N. B. and G. B.; *s w*, G. B.; *n e*, creek next Nowell. 10 acres, where S. B. is to erect house—*w*, creek; *n e*, G. B.; *s*, N. B.; *n w*, G. B.; 1657, rec. 1676. Of Thomas Willows, 4 acres late of J. Guppie—*n*, S. B.; *e*, G. B.; *w*, J. Marable, S. Carter; 1675. To T. W., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow—*e*, S. B.; *n* & *w*, Medford line; *s*, Capt. Carter; 1675. Of D. Davison, house—*w*, highway next L. Hammond 59; *s*, Timo. Cutler 85; *n*, D. D. 88; *e*, D. D. 53; 1677, rec. 1682. Of W. Clough, 8 acres woods—*w*, J. Wade; *n*, Lidgett; *s*, W. Bullard; *e*, J. Fosdick; 1679, rec. 1700. Of J. Betts, $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 1680, rec. 1700. S. B. of Andover and *w*, Hanna to son John, 3 lots previous; 1698, rec. 1700.

THOMAS 18. Son of Samuel 17; Andover; m. (1) ROSE HOLMES, March 22, 1698-9, who d. Aug. 27, 1714, *a. a.* 40; (2) JUDITH HILL [15] Feb. 21, 1725-6, who d. Dec. 1, 1767, *a. 90*; d. March 17, 1759, *a. 85*.

JOHN 19. Bro. of Thomas 18; Billerica; tailor. Rachel, his dau., in town 1709-10; notified. She had son Nathaniel Patten, *a. 11*, 1742, and m. Miller of Springfield prior to 1742.

ESTATE.—Buys of father, house, 1698. Sells Simon Crosby, above house and 18 poles ground, 1701, rec. 1706-7.

NATHANIEL 20. Son of Thomas 1; Weymouth; m. SUSANNA BATES [7] 16 (10) 1658, who m. (2) Thomas Bass, 1680. *Issue*.—On Weymouth records.

ESTATE.—Division of father's estate with bro. George: Nathaniel chose part of old field farthest from house and 4 acres broken land in the general $\frac{1}{2}$ of farm, 1655, rec. 1674. Edw. Collins, aged 70, testified to division, 1674. To bro. Samuel, 1657. Thos. Bass and *w*, Susan, widow of N. B., and his son John, with *w*, Abigail, exrs. of N. B., sell J. Guppie 1 acre upland with house—*e* & *s*, town land; *w*, creek; *n*, highway. 15 acres upland, 15 acres meadow—*e*, *w* & *s*, G. B.; *n*, Nowell creek. 15 acres pasture—*e* & *n*, creek; *w*, Medford farm; *s*, S. B. 14 acres common, 2 or 3 miles in woods beyond Medford farm; 1656.

JOHN 21. Inhabitant; had 37 acres land, 6 commons, 1658; removed to Dunstable; m. HANNAH Will, March 13, 1693-4, pro. April 10, 1694. See John Smith [7]. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. in Chas., 6 (11) 1658-9. ii. JAMES. More at D.

JAMES 22. Son of John 21; Groton; in Tyng's expedition as by widow Anna's petition to General Court, dated March 9, 1702-3 (Archives, Lib. 71); d. at Chas.

HEZEKIAH 23. Son of Hezekiah the son of Joshua; pub. in Chas. to SUSANNA DEXTER, Oct. 14, 1753; m. in Malden, Feb. 22, 1754.

JOHN 24. With wife SARAH and dau. Elizabeth (b. at Marblehead) of Billerica, but last of M. where had lived a year, came to live in $\frac{1}{2}$ of Capt. Cartwright's house, 1768.

WILLIAM-HALL 24*. Mar. DORCAS OBER, at Medford, Feb. 3, 1794.

SIMON 25. Blacksmith.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Ireland, house and 5 acres—s, Camb. road; n, E. Shed; w, D. Wood; e, range; 1804, dis. 1806.

SILVANUS 25*. Mar. (1) **MARY ELLENWOOD**, Dec. 24, 1809.

ISAAC (Dea.) 26. Son of Isaac and Ruth (Duncklee) of Carlisle, who was son of Simeon and Rebecca (Sheldon) of Billerica; b. Feb. 28, 1783; deacon of 2d Church; toll-gatherer; town-treasurer; Custom-House officer; a strict and faithful man in family and office; m. (1) **MARGARET WILDER**, Aug. 24, 1809 (pub. July 16, 1809), who d. Nov. 30, 1822, æ. 39; (2) **ELIZA ANN WEST**, Oct. 4 or 5, 1826, who d. June 29, 1856, æ. 59; d. June 29, 1867, æ. 84. [Widow Ruth (Duncklee) B. d. April 18, 1839, æ. 76.] *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Stoddard, b. Dec. 28, 1810; m. H. K. Frothingham [13]. ii. Vrylena, Dec. 23, 1812; m. Richard Frothingham [12]. iii. Isaac-Wilder, Nov. 18, 1815; officer in Eagle Bank; m. Caroline M. Reynolds, April 28, 1840, and has issue. iv. William, name changed to Sampson-Stoddard, March 31 (bapt. at 2d Church April 26) 1818; Pres. Hamilton Bank; m. (1) Abby Hersey, Nov. 11, 1841, who d. Oct. 14, 1842, æ. 21; (2) Margaret Oldfield Doeray, April 8, 1845, and has issue. v. Levi-Wilder, bapt. and d. Nov. 25, 1822. vi. Benjamin-West, May 25, 1827; m. Emily Jane Ellis. vii. Margaret-Wilder, Sept. 3, 1829; d. single, Nov. 8, 1852.

ESTATE.—Buys of Nathan Adams [31] house on Pleasant st., 1811. To R. G. Amory, mort., 1811. Ref. W. Bolton, A. Kettell.

ABIJAH 27. Bro. of Isaac 26; brick-layer; m. **HEPHZIBAH G. MANSER** [5] Aug. 18, 1808, who d. Dec. 1840, æ. 50; d. March 30, 1823, æ. a. 38, g. s. (consumption). *Issue*.—i. Hephzibah, b. March 9, 1809. ii. Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1810. iii. Abijah, April 25, 1812; carpenter; constable; city messenger, &c.; m. (1) Harriet M. Ranney (see Frothingham 13); d. 1874. iv. Isaac, June 22, 1814; apprentice to painter, J. K. Frothingham; d. of cholera, in Boston, Sept. 10, 1832. v. Sarah-W., March 27, 1816. vi. Hephzibah, March 31, 1818; d. 1819. vii. Delia, April 13, 1820. viii. James, Oct. 26, 1821.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ruth Fox, Goodwin estate, 1822. To Isaac B., same, 1823. See K. Bailey.

REUBEN-K. 28. Victualler; m. **MARY G. EDMANDS** [16] March 24, 1808. *Issue*.—i. Mary-G., d. Oct. 14, 1809, æ. 5 weeks. ii. Albert-Gallatin, b. Sept. 6, 1810; m. (1) Susan Thompson (dau. of Samuel) and has issue, Rev. Henry of Worcester. iii. Henry-Van-Voorhis, Aug. 25, 1812; went out with Union Army. iv. Charles-Kimball, Dec. 25, 1814. v. Isaac-Hull, Dec. 15, 1816; now of New York. vi. Elizabeth. vii. Harriet. viii. Juliet-Gleason.

MARY 29. Boston; m. John Stower, 1696.

SUSANNA 30. Mar. Jonathan Farwell, 1723.

HANNAH 31. Mar. J. Leathe, 1754.

DORCAS 32. Mar. Thomas Andoe, 1798.

RUTH 33. Mar. James Ayer [7].

See Avis, Cutter 52, Kettell 30, Leathe, Thomas, Young.

BLANEY JOHN 1. Mariner; in ketch "Amity" near Cape Hatteras, 1672 (per Suffolk Deeds); adm. church, Dec. 17, 1676; m. **SARAH POWELL**, June 26, 1672, who d. Oct. 18, 1694, æ. a. 51, g. s. (æ. 54, 1693, per Archives, Lib. xl.). Will, Sept. 29, 1715, pro. March 15, 1715-16; to wife, cousin Thomas Cook, 5 sisters and heirs of sister Cook. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. June 13 (15) 1673; m. (1) Samuel Fowle; (2) Thomas Cook. ii. Sarah, 17, bapt. 18 (5) 1675; m. John Edmands, 1693. iii. Anna, 25, bapt. 27 (3) 1677; m. John Frothingham. iv. Mary, March 29, 1679; bapt. June 22, 1679, at Old South;

m. Joseph Wood. v. Rebecca, Feb. 13, bapt. 20 (12) 1680-1. vi. Katharine, 15, bapt. 18 (12) 1682; adm. church, Aug. 3, 1707 (if the same); m. Robert Cutler. vii. JOHN. 3, bapt. 4 (11) 1684.

ESTATE.—Buys with Thomas Jones of Ann Hett, house built by father Thomas H.—bd. n, highway 110; w, A. H.'s land, occ. by W. Hurry, 54; n, same 27, extending to the line of head of the creek; s w, creek leading to Davison's house, extending on circular line from head of creek to B. Lothrop's land; e, B. Lothrop, house and land on line of highway to creek; 1675, rec. 1679; ref. Ballatt, Founell. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot 59, 3 acres, 1681. To Peter Tufts, 7 acres—w n, meadows; n e, highway to Dickson's; e s, rangeway; s w, Thomas Lord; 1698. Grant 7 acres—w n, road; n e, way to Dickson's; e s, range; s w, N. Rand; 1685.

WILL, Jan. 28, 1705-6, pro. July 4, 1706. Inventory, July 11, £323. Devised to son John, e end of house, wharf, 3 acres land, 2 acres near mill; to Susan Cook, w, or old, end of house, reserving way next brew-house; to Katharine, brick house and shop; to Mary Wood, 2 acres marsh, Mystic side.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; mariner; m. KATHARINE PHIPPS [4] who m. (2) Benj. Andrews. 1718; (3) Joseph White. *Issue*.—i. Jane, bapt. Nov. 1, 1713; d. early (footstone). ii. JOHN.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Bentley, house, Wapping st., 1709. Of Susan Cook's admr.—w end of house, 1713. To Samuel Phipps, mort. above house of Cook, also house and wharf had of father, 3 acres between T. Lord and J. Row, 2 acres w N. Cary, else on highways near mills (occ. by Edmands and Wood) house late of Bentley; 1713, dis. 1718. With J. Hurd and w. and the heirs of father, to Jos. Phillips, 3½ acres—s e, road; n e, rangeway; n w, Joseph Lynde; s w, E. Phillips; 1710, rec. 1713.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. ABIGAIL PHIPPS [12], pub. in Boston March 4, 1741, who was a widow in 1746.

BENJAMIN 4. LYNN; Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Campbell, land near South Springs—n, road; e, common; s, S. Bucknam; w, James Hovey. Bark mill and vats, late of Brintnall—n, side of road 43, 60 ft. deep; w, J. Hovey; n & e, T. C.; 1724. Of same, house and land, late of John Brintnall, exc. before sold—s, highway; w, James Hovey; n, J. H.; e, Stower; 1724-5. Of the town, lands of Stower and Brintnall in 1713, 1727-8.

ADMIN., at request of widow Abigail, to T. Pratt, Feb. 25, 1750-1. Left tan-house, &c. (Malden).

JOSEPH 5. Boston; baker.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Cutter Jr., east ½ of lot late of Cabot 62 by 22, 1798. To Cutter, the same, 1799.

BLANFORD LYDIA. Servant of Capt. Hammond; d. Dec. 25, 1673.

BLEW ELIZABETH. Madam; charged in Wigglesworth acct. book.

BLIGH THOMAS 1. Boston; inn-holder, 1695; m. (2) SARAH EVERTON, widow, Sept. 10, 1691; d. April 19, 1696.

ESTATE.—Ref. J. Edmands, H. Hurry, D. Smith.

THOMAS Jr. 2. Boston; m. SARAH REYNOLDS (see Fosdick), who d. 1706. Inventory, June 3, £179.

JOHN 3. "Blyth." Concord; weaver; pub. to 2d wife TABITHA DOWSE [25] Aug. 4, 1727. Will, 1739, pro. 1740; devised to daus. of 1st w., Rebecca (French) Woolley and wid. Tabitha.

TRISTRAM 4. Mar. LOVEY R. *Issue*.—i. Eliza-Ann-Ordway, b. Nov. 9, 1806. ii. Anna-Maria, Sept. 5, 1808.

SARAH 5. "Blithe." Mar. (1) Thomas Ricks, 1673; (2) Joseph Goodale.

SARAH 6. "Bly." Adult person; bapt. Feb. 2, 1717-18.

BLODGETT DANIEL 1. Son of Samuel Jr. of Woburn; b. March 24, 1685; m. MARY MALLET April 4, 1709.

CALEB 2. Bro. of Daniel 1; b. Nov. 11, 1691; Woburn; innholder; m. SARAH WYMAN [22]. *Issue*.—i. CALEB. ii. SETH.

CALEB (Capt.) 2*. Mar. ELIZABETH WYMAN [6] Aug. 7, 1744, at Hampton Falls, who m. (2) Simon Wade; d. in Woburn, 1745; admin. to father Seth Sr. April 15, 1754.

SETH (Capt.) 3. Second son of Caleb 2; m. ELIZABETH HARDING, who d. April 16, 1808, in 78 yr. g. s. *Issue*.—Edward, bapt. March 17, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770. Admin. to widow, of Medford, Dec. 4, 1783; Samuel Lord, surety. Widow Elizabeth, with T. Harding heirs, sells Samuel Lord lot—s, Fish st. 57; w, R. Trumbull, 18; n w, W. Wyer, dec.; n e, way to Long wharf, 27; 1792.

AMOS 4. Lad from Woburn; in town 1766.

MARY 5. Sister of Samuel Jr; m. Joseph Richardson Jr., 1693.

SUSANNA 6. Mar. H. Martin.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Redding part lot had in 1803 of John Edmands, 44 by 23; 1808.

RUTH 7. Widow; m. Simon Grover.

ESTATE.—Buys of Redding, lot—begin. Bow st., run. n w, McNiel, 35; e, J. R., 13; s w, J. R., 25; s e, Bow st., 14; 1814. To J. R. same, 1814.

MARY 8. Mar. Samuel Lord [11].

See Brilliant, Kinsley, Remington.

BLOOD JONATHAN 1. "Blod." Mar. SARAH BALL; both of Concord, Jan. 3, 1710–11.

JOSEPH 2. Mar., who d. April 13, 1816, æ. 64.

SARAH 3. "Blonds." Mar. Zechariah Ferris, 1673.

POLLY 4. From Carlisle; in Joseph Hurd's family, 1789.

LUCINDA 5. Mar. J. U. Cox, 1807.

See Frost 20, Grover, J. Manser.

BLOTT ROBERT. Inhabitant, 1634 (wrongly called John or Thomas); m. SUSANNA, who d. in B. Jan. 20, 1659–60; both adm. First Church, Boston, 28 (10) 1644 or 1646.

ESTATE.—Garden plot next Walford. His possession ref. to as "Blott's corner," near Eastfield, 1638. R. B. of Boston sold S. Stratton land Concord, 1648 (Suff. Rec.).

BLOWERS PIAM. See Symmes 8.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Kettell lot—n w, street, 60; e, N. Kettle; s e, S. K., 60; w, 60; 1669.

BLUNT SAMUEL. Boatman; age 22, 1669; m. ANNA FOSDICK, June 9, 1680, who was adm. church Jan. 27, 1699–1700, and d. Aug. 8, 1715, æ. 62, g. s.; adm. church Oct. 16, 1715. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. June 24, bapt. 3 (5) 1681; d. July 15, 1681, g. s. ii. Anna, b. and bapt. 27 (3) 1683; m. John Asbury, 1719. iii. Mary, 7 bapt. 12 (2) 1685; d. Aug. 20, 1694 (Aug. 26, 1696, æ. 8, g. s.). iv. Abigail, Sept. 16 (22) 1689; m. Timothy Goodwin, 1708. v. Samuel, b. 14th, County Rec.; bapt. 12 (11) 1691–2. vi. John, Feb. 23, 1695–6; bapt. 1 (1) 1696.

ESTATE.—Buys of In(d)igo Potter, house—n e, street, 43; s and s e, wid. Lawrence, 63; s w, J. Shapley; n w, Mich. Long; 1677. Of Joseph Shapley, lot—n w, M. Long, 53; s w, John Fosdick, 44; s e, J. S.; n e, S. B.; 1680, rec. 1749–50. Of Abiah Shapley, lot on highway against house of A. S., 33—s w, S. B., 29; w, J. Fosdick; e, James Lowden; 1685. Of N. Shapley, house—n e, 77 ft; n w, 43; s w, 66; s e, 54. Lot gr. Capt. N. S., lying s e of way, 50 ft. front, to l. w. m. before house. Lot 129 by 49—n e, P. Russell; w, J. Fosdick; s e, highway; n w, M. Long; 1688, rec. 1700. Of B. Shapley, land—n, highway, 29, same br. to Charles river; e, J. Shapley house and wharf; 1691, rec. 1715.

Sold 8 acres in Billerica, 1694, rec. 1704; William Blunt of Andover named as brother. To John Gould Jr., 18½ acres near Doleful pond—*E*, T. Star; *N*, E. Stone and Jonathan Cary; *W*, W. Bachelor; 1702, rec. 1724. To C. Hunnewell, 18½ acres wood-lot, formerly of R. Spencer, Mystic side, and 6 commons—*W*, T. Star; *E*, Joseph Bachelor; 1705, rec. 1708. To W. Rouse, house plot—*S* *E*, way to battery, 51; *S* *W*, W. R., 67; *N* *E*, Col. Lynde, 79; *N* *W*, W. R., 42, and beach below sd. way 24 ft. on way same br. to l. *W*. *m.*; *S* *W*, W. R.; *N* *E*, J. Stacey wharf; witness, Anna Ashley; 1710. To Bill Com. house—*N* *E*, Wapping st., 43; *S* *E*, W. Rouse and S. B., 112; *S* *W*, John Fosdick, 40; *N* *W*, C. Goodwin, Timothy G. and wid. Elizabeth, 112. Land—*S* *E*, way to battery, 49; *N* *E*, W. Rouse, 92; *S* *W*, W. R., 92; *N* *W*, S. B., 49. Land and flats—*N* *W*, way to battery, 29; *N* *E*, Shapley's; *S* *E*, sea; *S* *W*, J. Fosdick dec.; 1716, dis. 1722-3.

MARY 2. Boston: spinster.

ESTATE.—To James Fosdick, 2 acres in Chas.—*E*, D. Russell; *S*, S. Fosdick; *W*, W. Forkner; *N*, James Fosdick; 1748.

BOARDMAN ANDREW 1. "Bordman." Mar. "Mrs." SARAH PHIPPS [27] Feb. 25, 1731-2, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726-7.

AARON JR. 2. Cambridge: d. June 9, 1754, æ. 43, g. s. Copps hill.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Russell 3 acres in Cambridge—*N*, road to Chas.; *E*, Chas. line; 1729. Of R. Call, 4 lots: (1) as of K. Jones, &c.; (2) as of L. Davis, &c.; (3) second lot of Jones; (4) as of Jonathan Call; 1743.

SAMUEL 3. Lived on Chambers Russell's farm, 1767.

See Horn, Kent 10, Leman.

BODFISH NYPHAS. Mar. MERCY GOODWIN [30] a. 1775.

BODGE HENRY 1. Ship carpenter; bapt. (adult) Nov. 19, 1710; *m*.

HANNAH SWAIN. *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN, b. June 26 (28) 1702. ii. Hannah, April 4 (9) 1704; pub. to James Thompson, 1728, forbid by her mother. iii. Henry, March 25 (31) 1706; taxed 1729, 1739. iv. Elizabeth, July 7 (11) 1708; *m*. William Pottem, 1758. v. Mary, Oct. 29 (Nov. 19) 1710; *m*. F. Dizer, 1735. vi. Anne, March 27 (29) 1713. vii. JOHN, b. April, bapt. May 1, 1715. viii. SAMUEL, April 21 (May 3) 1719.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1729, 1730. Buys of J. Goodwin, &c., house late of B. Lothrop, on way 10 ft. wide from Main st. to dry dock—*E* *S* *E*, dry dock; *W*, J. Blaney; 1714. To Bill Com. mort. above, 1716-17. Ex'n *vs*. him, levy on above, 1720. See Benj. Bodge.

BENJAMIN 2. Son of Henry 1; Boston; victualler; *m*. HANNAH PORTER, Aug. 6, 1725, by S. Miles; she d. Nov. 10, 1745, in 38 yr., g. s. Copps hill; d. at a. h. Feb. 7, 1767, æ. 65. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 3, 1730-1. ii. Mary, bapt. Feb. 27, 1731-2. iii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 18, 1732-3. iv. Anne, bapt. Feb. 13, 1736-7. v. Edward, Feb. 19, 1738-9. vi. Susanna, bapt. June 20, 1742; all at Christ Church.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732. Buys of Bill Com. house late of father—bd. *N* and *W*, Main st., 80; *W*, J. Blaney, dec., and heirs R. Bentley; *E*, way to dock between S. Hayman, 80; *S* & *E*, lands of dry dock; 1738, rec. 1742. To N. Heasey, above, 1742-3.

BENJAMIN 2*. Mar. CATHARINE GIBBONS, April 9, 1752, at Boston. Perhaps identical with Benjamin 2.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Benjamin 2; barber; *m*. (1) HANNAH PENNY; pub. June 3, 1736, in Boston; (2) REBECCA BURDEN, Jan. 19, 1761, who was supplied war aid 1780, at Woburn, æ. 68, and d. at Medford, Jan. 9, 1783. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1736. ii. Samuel, Nov. 7, 1738; bapt. Aug. 30, 1741; in army 1755, as of Lancaster. iii. HENRY, March 3, 1740-1; bapt. Aug. 30, 1741. iv. Hannah, bapt. June 30, 1745; *m*. Edmund Penney, 1772. v. Benjamin, bapt. Jan. 18, 1746-7. vi. Anne, bapt. Sept. 23, 1750. vii. Martha, bapt. Dec. 2, 1753; *m*. Benjamin Mirick, 1780.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1770, ex. 1762. Val. 1771, No. 37. J. B. and *w*. to Isaac Rand, mort. marsh, late of Penney—*N*, road 80; *N* *W* and *S* *W*, pound; *S* *E*, pound marsh

205; s w, same 116; 1753; pos'n 1781; foreclosed 1781. To N. Brown, land late of Penny—N E, road 80; N W and s w, pound 205; s E, pound marsh 116; 1755.

HANNAH, widow, with John Penny, Sarah Hicks, and Eliz. Bryan, widows, to Thomas Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew (the other $\frac{1}{2}$ is E. Kent's, late W. Smith) under stairs at east corner, 1771.

ADMIN. Oct. 15, 1771, to Samuel Ballard of Boston.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; m. REBECCA SCOTTOW, March 14, 1759, who own. cov't Aug. 19, 1759. *Issue*.—i. John, b. May 29 (bapt. Aug. 19) 1759; d. Oct. 16, 1788 (Devens). ii. Rebecca, bapt. March 15, 1761. iii. Child; d. Oct. 28, 1763. iv. Abigail, bapt. March 31, 1765. v. Samuel, bapt. April 5, 1767. vi. Edward, in census 1789. vii. JAMES (said to be of this line). viii. JOSEPH, bapt. March 17, 1771. ix. Hannah, bapt. March 31, 1773.

JAMES 5. Son of John 4; m. HANNAH WALES, Nov. 17, 1791, in Boston.

JOSEPH 6. Son of John 4; in Wm. Kneeland's family, Camb., Aug. 2, 1781; m. REBECCA HERRICK. *Issue*.—John, b. Nov. 1, 1800, Pittston, Me.

HENRY 7. Son of John 3; enlisted soldier, 1760, æ. 19; sv't of John Ivory; m. ABIGAIL OSBORN, Nov. 13, 1764, who own. cov't May 18, 1766, was in valuation 1771, No. 33, m. (2) John Whittemore [34] 1771, and named in James Pierce's will, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, bapt. June 15, 1766. ii. Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1769, "of Henry, dec., and Abigail;" bapt. "of Abigail [*vidua*] 12th." [*sic.*] ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1766; abated Feb. 6, 1769, being dead.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Henry 1; m. JOANNA WHITTEMORE [21] May 25, 1743, who was adm. church Dec. 9, 1753, and m. (2) John Webber, 1757; (3) W. Manning, 1761; d. Jan. 15, 1755 (rec.) in 37th yr., g. s. Widow rec'd Thanksgiving money, Nov. 19, 1757, £2.10, No. 12. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. March 8, O. S. (bapt. 11) 1743-4. ii. Henry, bapt. Oct. 13, 1745; d. Dec. 19, 1751, æ. 6 yrs. 2 mos. 18 d., g. s. iii. NATHANIEL, Feb. 14, O. S. (21) 1747-8. iv. Thomas, bapt. March 18, 1750; d. July 18, 1751, æ. 1 yr. 5 mos., g. s. v. Henry, bapt. July 15, 1753. vi. HENRY, Oct. 25, O. S. (27) 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1748. Buys of N. Heasy, house (see Benj. B.) 1746.

WILL June 11 (pro. July 21) 1755, to 3 chn. 10 s. each. Residue to w. Joanna.

SAMUEL 9. Son of Samuel 8; potter; Newton, 1787; m. MARGARET OSBORN, May 31, 1768, who own. cov't Jan. 7, 1769, was supplied war aid with 3 chn. at Reading, 1780 (again supplied, with 2 chn. 6 and 3 yrs. old) and died at a. h. Nov. 2, 1823, æ. 83; d. at a. h. Apr. 10, 1806, æ. 53. Samuel B. and w. in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. Jan. 22, 1769; d. early. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 21, 1770. iii. HENRY, bapt. Jan. 17, 1773. iv. David, æ. 2 in 1775. v. A child (perhaps Nathaniel) æ. 9 mos. in 1780.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1770. In valuation 1771, No. 46. Abated for 1772. Sells $\frac{1}{2}$ estate to Caleb Manning—N, street from Main st. to battery; s, dock; E, John Miller; w, B. Teal; 1787.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Samuel 9; Danvers; housewright; m. SALLY

ESTATE.—Mort. of C. Sweetser, lot on Richmond st. 50 (see S. Brown), 1802. Of N. Bodge, mort. lot of Manser, n. d., 1803. Of same, lot Richmond st., 1805. To S. J. Park, mort. house—s w, Richmond st. 42; s E, S. B. 65; N E, S. B. 42; N W, McNeil 75; 1807, dis. 1812. To D. Wallis and A. Pope, mort. 2d lot had of N. B.; 1810, dis. 1816. To Lot Pool, sale of above, 1816. To W. Goodell, mort. lot—begin. s w corner next Skilton; run. N W, Richmond st. 12; s E, S. J. Park 72; N W, S. J. P. 24; N E, H. Bodge 28; s E, McNeil 36; s W, J. Skilton 100; 1811. To D. Samson and Jairus Mann, mort. lot—s w, Richmond st. 37; s E, S. B. 64; N E, S. B. and H. B. 30; N W, McNeil 71; 1811. To Nabby Trask, buildings, &c., as mort. Goodell, 1818.

HENRY 11. Son of Samuel 8; cooper; m. LYDIA [Henry Bodge (son?) d. at a. h. March 17, 1826, æ. 39.]

ESTATE.—H. B. and w. to Richard Switcher, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate of grandfather, 80 ft. square—N, Miller's wharf; E & S, Teal's land; 1792.

HENRY 12. Son of Samuel 9; cordwainer; m. JERUSHA *Issue*.—i. Sally, b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Reading; m. TURNER. ii. SAMUEL-G., b. July 9, 1799, here.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Bodge, house (the west end) on Richmond st.—s w, S. B. 21; n w, McNiell 25; n e, same 12; s e, S. B. 30; 1805, rec. 1809.

SAMUEL-G. and Maria Bodge; with James G., Henry and Frances Turner; Eliza T. Burbank and Harriet Pierce; sell to James Bamrick, house No. 39 Richmond st., rear, 1868.

NATHANIEL 13. Son of Samuel 8; printer; m. (1) HANNAH HOLLIMAN, March 24, 1768, who own. cov't May 15, 1768, and had collection money, Dec. 1786; (2) SALLY KENDALL, Aug. 11, 1800. Lived with B. Goodwin, 1789 (per census). *Issue*.—Hannah, bapt. July 3, 1768.

ESTATE.—N. B. of Haverhill, tanner, sells to R. Sweetser, $\frac{1}{2}$ father's house, 1795. Of S. Manser, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—begin w. corner on Susan Jenks, run. 68 ft.; s e, A. McNiell 39; s w, A. Roulstone 70; n w, 20-ft. street [Richmond] to Bow st. 39; 1800. Of Eben Wade Jr. and w. Leah, qt. cl. of above (2 deeds); 1803. To Isaac Kendall, mort. above, 1803. To Samuel Bodge, mort. above, 1803. Of S. Brown &c., lot—n w, Union st. 70; n e, Richmond st. 50; s w, I. Kendall 50; s e, McN. 28; 1803. Of same, triangle, 1803. Of A. McNiell, lot—n w, Union st. 23; n e, Richmond st. 50; s w, I. Kendall 50; s e, McN. 28; 1803. Of same, triangle, as before—n w, N. Bodge 28; s w, McN. 12; s e, McN. 25; 1803. To McNiell, mort. lot 28 by 50, 1803. To Peter Edes, mort. lot 28 by 50, 1805. To I. Kendall, lot 28 by 50 and triangle, 1805. Of I. K., qt. cl. same, 1806. To Jonathan Bailly, both lots, 1805. To I. Kendall, for \$1 and the next deed in exchange, lot—n, S. Jenks 44; e, McNiell 33; s, passage; w, Bodge and Kendall 33; 1804. Of I. K., lot—w, Richmond st. 33; e, B. and K. 33; n, S. J. 16; s, passage from street adj. Roulstone, to be common, 16; 1804. To S. Bodge, estate of Kendall, as before ex.—bd. e, Joanna Kendall; 1805.

JAMES 14.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1746, 1770, 1773.

NATHANIEL 15. Pub. to SALLY KENDALL, July 13, 1800; d. at Hodges-town, Penn., æ. 50, Dec. 1829; formerly of Chas.

SARAH 16. Boston; from Chas.; notified 1752.

SALLY 17. Mar. B. Turner, 1815.

See Clapp.

BODMAN WILLIAM. Boston; m. (1) ABIAH or ABIEL SPRAGUE [4] May 17, 1708; (2) KATHARINE TREDAWAY, March 24, 1726, at Christ Church, who own. cov't May 25, 1729. *Issue*.—i. Mary. ii. Sarah (per will of gr. mo. Eliz. Sprague of Malden, 1732). iii. William, b. June 18 (22) 1729; d. June 28, 1729, æ. 10 ds., g. s. (Sept. 2, record). iv. William, Sept. 2 (5) 1731; d. July 22, 1732, æ. 10 mo. 10 ds., g. s. v. William, June (17) 1733; d. Jan. 29, 1734, æ. 7 mo. 12 ds., g. s.

BOGMAN JAMES. Pub. to BETSY NELSON, June 4, 1809; m. PARLEE NELSON, Feb. 18, 1811.

BOLDERSON JAMES. "Boulderson." Baker; with family from Boston; notified 1723 and 1724; m. SUSANNA HOBBS, Oct. 15, 1733, who was adm. church June 6, 1736; at Weston from Chas. 1759; lived at Lexington; d. at work-house (per abatement) Oct. 6, 1751, æ. a. 80, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727 (exc. 1732) to 1737. Lived in John Stimpson's house.

BOLLES DAVID. Mar. LUCY STONE [19] Nov. 3, 1805, who d. Sept. 17, 1816, æ. 33. *Issue*.—i. David, b. Nov. 7, 1806. ii. Lucy, May 7, 1808. iii. James-Harrison, Aug. 18, 1809; d. 1809. iv. James-Harrison, March 23, 1811.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. F. Cunningham, lot—Main st. 20; passage 20; N. Trask 90; New st. 90; 1803. To James Harrison, mort., 1804, dis. 1805. To B. Mecum, same, 1805. Of Joseph Carnes Jr., lot 8—n w, Williams st. 20; n e, No. 7, 71 ft.; s e, bur. ground; s w, No. 9; 1805. To W. Belcher, $\frac{1}{2}$ of above, 1805. To James Harrison, mort. other $\frac{1}{2}$ of former lot, 1806. Of J. and W. Hurd, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot next Belcher, 1808. Of J. Carnes Jr., lot 4—w, Williams st. 22; run. n 44; e, W. Jones 22; s, Carnes 44; 1806. To J. Harrison, mort. house—s w, Main st. 20; s e, New st. 50; n w, N. Trask 50; n e, B. Mecum 20; 1806, dis. 1810. Mort. same, 1807, dis. 1810. Mort. same, 1810, dis. 1810. To T. Perkins, part lot 4,—run. n, W. Belcher; e,

Joseph Underwood 6; s, D. B. 19; e, D. B. 7; s, D. B. 25; w, street to burial ground 13; mort. back, 1807. James Harrison *vs.* D. B., levy on lot—s e, lane from Main st. to burial ground 40; s w, P. Edes 40; n w, Underwood &c. 40; n e, Carnes 40; 1810. Admr. of J. H. *vs.* same, levy s w end of house—s w, Main st. 19; n w, D. S. Ingersol 21; n e, other part 19; s e, New st. 21; also n e end of house—s w, preced. lot 19; n e, J. Chapman 19; s e, New st. 28; n w, D. S. I. 28; 1816. To E. C. Decoster and Solomon Phipps, lot—w, street to bur. ground 44; n, P. Edes heirs 44; e, Underwood and Jones 44; s, Carnes 44; 1816.

See Bowles.

BOLTER JAMES. Boston; housewright.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas and Andrews, lot had of Wilkes Barber, 1806. To Shadrack Shattuck, above, 1806. Of S. S., mort., dis. 1808. See Andrews 4.

BOLTON ENOCH I. Gunsmith.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Allen, lot (near cor. Main and Bow sts. where now [1875] is a locksmith's shop), 1665. To E. Tyng, part above—e, street 24, else by W. A. 26 ft. deep, 1666. Of E. T., release, 1666. To E. Wiswall, qt. cl. whole, endorsed on original deed, 1667; ref. H. Balcom.

WILLIAM 2. Easton; merchant; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of Aaron Robbins *et al.*, lot—s w, Main st. 24; s e, New st. 70; n e, T. Osgood 22; on passage 70; 1802; ref. O. Holden 137, 271. To A. Kettell, above and mort. back, 1804. To J. Dayton, asgt., 1804. Of J. D., recony., 1806. To J. Lees, mort., 1806, dis. 1808. Of T. Frothingham, lot—s w, T. F. 156; s e, James Russell heirs and S. Cary 228; n e, Thomas Russell heirs 223; n w, Jabez Frothingham 84; road to be laid out; 1803, mort. back, dis. 1807. To S. Appleton, mort. above lot—s w, Thomas Frothingham 48; s e, heirs T. R. 228; n e, heirs T. R. 84; n w, Jabez Frothingham 175; 1804. To Dijah Bowen, lot—s e, 30-ft. street 40; n w, W. B. 80; n w, Jabez F. 80; n e, W. B. 88. Lot—s e, heirs S. Cary, heirs T. Russell 80; s w, W. B. 20; n w, New st. 80; n e, W. B. 20; 1804. To N. Robinson, lot—n e, New st. 30 wide, laid out by W. B. leading to Baptist Church 20; s e, heirs S. Cary and Russell 75; n w, New st. 30 wide, laid by W. B. 75; s w, D. Bowen 20; 1804. To Samuel Cutter and I. Wait, lot—n e, New st. 30 wide 100; n w, Jabez Frothingham 46; s w, D. Bowen 90; s e, New st. 40; 1804. To R. G. Amory, mort. lot bot of T. F. (exc. 4 last lots sold)—s w, Main st. 80 &c., 1805. Of Jabez Frothingham, lot—n w, Richard Frothingham 317; n e, J. F. 48; s w, J. F. 73; s e, street 325; 1803; mort. back, dis. 1811. To J. F., lot—s w, W. B. 59; n w, R. F. 165; n e, J. F. 48; s e, 165; 1804. Of N. Robinson, house-lot 12, as of I. Carleton, 1803. To A. Harlow Jr. and S. Estey, above and mort. back n. d., 1804. Of Isaac Kidder, for \$50, lot—begin. at cor. by W. B. and T. Osgood, run. n w, T. O. 20; s w, I. K. 6; s e, I. K. 4; s w, K. 8; s e, K. 20; n e, W. B. 14; passage 9 ft. wide from Main st., bd. on buildings of W. B. to be open and common; 1803. To A. Kettell, above, 1804. Of T. Frothingham, lot—s w, Main st. 50; s e, way 30 wide; n e, W. B.; n w, Jabez Frothingham, Samuel F.; mort. back, n. d., 1804. Of A. Kettell, house—s w, Back st. 42; s e, A. K. 51; n e, A. K. 54, New st. 43; 1804. To E. Harris, mort. same, 1804. To E. Munroe, same, 1804, 1807. To R. Lovering, lot—s e, New st. now laying out by W. B. 70; n e, W. B. 70; n w, Jabez F. and Samuel Phipps 72; 1804; mort. back, n. d. To R. L., same, 1806. To Otis Clapp, lot—begin. 3 ft. from s w corner of B.'s range of buildings, run. s w on new street to be laid out 77; n w, W. B. 115; n e, T. Russell 93; s e, W. B. 157; reserving free course for water; 1804. To Isaac Pratt, lot—begin. corner of T. Russell heirs and O. C., run. s w, O. C.; n, New st. near Baptist meeting-house 39; n by e, Jabez Frothingham 84; s by e, T. R. heirs 50; 1804. To John Sweetser, and G. W. Vinal, lot—s e, New st. 20 wide 79; n w, R. Frothingham 75; s w, W. B. 65; n e, Jabez Frothingham 59; mort. back, 1804. Sheriff's deed to Daniel Smith Jr., lot which was mort. to Jabez Frothingham 1803—e, street 83; n, D. S. Jr. 67; w, R. Frothingham 83; s, E. Walker 67; 1809.

BOND JOHN 1. Pub. to ABIEL KERBY, Dec. 30, 1732. *Issue.*—A son, deceased in 1732. Accusation at sessions court, 1732.

JOSEPH 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1794.

THOMAS-FULLER 3. Pub. to ELIZABETH CHAMPION, 1816.

BONHAM MARGERY. Widow; m. Richard Pritchard, 1666-7.

BONNER JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—With J. Cleverly of B. Morandi and S. Ladd, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house late of R. Trow, 1788, dis. 1790; ref. S. Badger, D. Edmands.

BONNEY THOMAS. Shoemaker; from Sandwich, co. Kent; came in the "Hercules," 1635; inhabitant, 1635; removed to Bridgewater and Duxbury.

ESTATE.—Granted house-lot about the hill. Sold house &c. to Robert Cutler, 1637.

PHILLIP 2. Mar. **MARY STONE** [19]; pub. Dec. 11, 1803.

BOOTH Humphrey 1. Merchant; m. **REBECCA SYMMES**, who was adm. church, 9 (1) 1656.

ESTATE.—Rebecca, w. of H. B., to R. Brown, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ well on n w side garden, 1657; H. B.'s attorney to S. Ballatt, 1672. Ref. Jacob Green, J. Trumbull.

HENRY 2. Witness T. Allen's power, 1657.

See Tufts 54.

BOOTMAN JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1794.

BORDEN. See John Lewis.

BORLAND JOHN 1. Boston; from Scotland; d. March 30, 1727, in 67th yr.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Bromfield *et al.*, lot—E s, John Devrick 71; N E, Nicholsfield 21; w n, widow Edes; 1709. J. B. vs. Thomas Fosdick, $\frac{1}{2}$ house between S. Hayman and N. Graves, 1710. E. Harris vs. J. B., above—s, street; w, S. H. dec.; n, S. H.'s ropewalk; E, N. G.; 1715. To J. Miller, above, 1725.

FRANCIS 2. Son of John 1; Boston; m. (2) **PHEBE GRAVES**, March 21, 1749–50, at Boston, who d. April 3, 1775, in 80th yr; d. Sept. 16, 1763, in 72d yr.

ESTATE.—F. B. vs. Isaac Royal, levy on 534 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, late of Usher and Cleveland—s w, Menotomy river; w, Jonathan and Nathaniel Tufts and rangeway; n, Mystic river; E & s, Mystic river, S. Brooks, Josiah Whittemore, except the Samuel Wade lot and lot bd. w, road 50, 80 ft. deep. 40 acres woods n side Mystic, late J. Foye—n, John Pierce, N. Hayward, S. Hutchinson; E, W. Rand; s, N. Wade; w, T. Brasier; 1743–4. F. B. to Royal, same, 1746–7. Of Bethia Fowle, house and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre near Trainingfield, mort. 1750, dis. 1790.

JOHN 3. Son of Francis 2; Boston; m. **ANNA VASSALL**, Feb. 20, 1749–50, at Christ Church, who m. (2) William Knight, 1784; d. June 5, 1775, in 47th yr. *Issue.*—12 chn. See slab in Granary ground.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Devens, $\frac{1}{4}$ Gill's wharf and n end of mansion, 1764, dis. 1766. Of R. D., mort. $\frac{1}{4}$ Gill's wharf, 1766, dis. 1785. Of E. Winship, mort. 8 acres—s E & s w, S. Prentice; n E, P. Carteret; n w, Cooke; 1767, dis. 1769. Of Charles Russell, mort. 61 acres 16 poles in lots: 19 acres 2 rods 27 poles—s, John Codman and T. Ireland; w, J. C.; n, road; E, W. Tufts. 17 acres 3 rods 8 poles—s, Camb. road; w, W. Tufts; n, Kent's lane on Menotomy road; E & w, James Pierce and Kent's lane. 11 acres 2 rods 8 poles Rand's pasture—s w, Samuel Rand; n w, rangeway; n E, J. Fillebrown; s E, Thomas Ireland. 3 acres 2 rods 11 poles—E, brook; s, S. Shed; w & n, rangeway. 8 acres 2 rods 12 poles—s, road; s w, A. Boardman; s E, J. Codman, being triangle; 1767. Of S. Shed, 24 acres—E, creek; s, J. Codman; w, range; n, J. B. as of J. Lynde, April 21, 1763, and M. Tufts, March 9, 1765, exc. sold S. Kent 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods; 1768. Of S. Rand, mort. pasture—s E, rangeway from W. Rand house over Winter hill; n E & n w, W. R.; n E, S. Kent; n w, range; s w, P. Tufts; s E & s w, W. Tufts. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres dirty marsh—n E, Medford river; n w, Joseph Lynde; s w, W. R.; 1770, dis. 1773. Of John Miller's exrs., asgt. mort. 3–11 of 27 acres, Camb. road; 1773, dis. 1785.

BOSDET ISAAC. Mar. **MARY**, who m. (2) Stephen HUGGINS, 1735. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. Oct. 23, 1726; m. Wm. Sweetser, 1749. ii. Abigail, b. Jan. (bapt. 31) 1730–1, of Isaac, dec., and Mary; m. A. Gullison, 1750–1. Baptisms are given "Bosdick."

BOSQUET. See LeBosquet.

BOSTON. See Baston.

BOSTON BANK.

ESTATE.—Suit *vs.* A. Putnam, levy on buildings &c. begin. Medford road on C. Lamson of late, run.—N w, road 75; N E, Middlesex canal 80; E, to river; S E, river 60; S w, to 1st bound; ref. J. Morse; 1811.

BOSTON MILLS.

ESTATE.—Of R. Richardson, mort. land in Boston. Also buildings &c. in Chas.—bd. 16 ft. way; Salem turnpike 40; town road 60; R. R. 60; 1809, Asgd. Deborah R.

BOSWORTH BENJAMIN 1. Hull; m. BEATRIX HOUGHTON, who d. Jan. 8, 1711–12, æ. 89, g. s., Granary.

SARAH 2. Sister of Benjamin 1; m. Samuel Austin.

BOTT JAMES. Brickmaker.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Ferguson's admr., brickhouse—N, Camb. road; E, widow Lynde; S & W, W. Stearns; 5 poles square; 1818; sold to John Langley, 1828.

BOTTRELL WILLIAM 1. Mariner; m. HANNAH MELVIN, who own. cov't Nov. 29, 1713. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. Nov. 30 (Dec. 4) 1715. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 8, 1717. iii. PENELOPE, Sept. 6 (13) 1719. iv. Margaret, Nov. 3 (5) 1721. Admin. to widow; John Lewis surety, May 8, 1727.

PENELOPE 2. Own. cov't Aug. 2, 1741; adm. church, Jan. 10, 1741–2; d. Oct. 15, 1749 (town rec., vol. vii). *Issue.*—i. Penelope, bapt. Aug. 2, 1741. ii. Prudence, b. Oct. 14, 1749. Put out, æ. 4 days, dau. of Penelope B. dec. (the 15th inst.) to Isaac Brooks of Lexington, Oct. 18, 1749. Put to J. Smith of Stoneham, for 13 yrs. 3 mos., from July 14th . . . , when she will be 18 yrs. of age.

BOUCHER STEPHEN 1. Barber; m. MARY DOWS [8] Aug. 21, 1716, who own. cov't Dec. 18, 1720. *Issue.*—i. Stephen, bapt. Jan. 22, 1721–2, No. 2901. ii. Joseph, bapt. Jan. 22, 1721–2, No. 2902. iii. Claudius, Jan. 16 (bapt. 22) 1721–2, No. 2903. iv. Lawrence, April 20 (21) 1723. v. Katharine, Dec. 10 (12) 1725. vi. Mary, bapt. Nov. 5, 1727; d. Jan. 4, 1755 (per general rec.).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727 (ex. 1733) to 1737. S. Butcher and w., with E. Putnam and w., Alice and Eliz. Dowse, to Wm. Rand, 3 acres 2d div. pasture—N E, S. Dowse; S E, John Rand and R. Miller; S W, B. Davis; N W, rangeway; 1716, rec. 1721. S. B. and w., with A. and E. Dowse to E. Putnam, 1 acre—N W, creek; N E & S E, Mr. Sprague; S W, E. Dowse; 1719, rec. 1725. To Eleazer Dowse, for £7: 10, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 3 acres 2d div. cow common or st'd pasture, had of L. Dowse, being share of lot devised to his four daus.—N W, range highway; S E, R. Miller and John Rand; S W, Jonathan Dowse; 1723–4.

SARAH 2. Cambridge; widow; (prob. w. of Louis and dau. of R. Middlecot). *Issue.*—i. Jane. ii. Sarah, m. John Foye, 1729.

BOURNE NEHEMIAH.

ESTATE.—N. B., abuttor, with W. Quick, on M. Barstow lot, 1638.

BOUTELL JOHN. Pub. to HANNAH WINSHIP of Dorchester, Oct. 4, 1812.

BOUTINEAU J.

ESTATE.—With A. Oliver, of Eben Breed, mort. 4 lots, 1746, dis. 1752.

BOUTWELL 1. "Goodman," owned in Westfield, toward Cambridge, 1638.

JAMES 2. Reading; m. ELIZABETH FROTHINGHAM [41] Jan. 20, 1690-1, at R., who m. (2) Benjamin Swain, 1714; d. Jan. 1, 1713-14, in 43d yr. g. s. at R. ESTATE.—J. B., with heirs of Samuel Frothingham to S. F., share of estate; 1710, rec. 1714.

JOHN 3. Reading; m. ELIZA PARKER, April 30, 1723.

BOUVE JONATHAN. Boston; m. LYDIA FROTHINGHAM [44] June 12, 1783, who d. July 25, 1836, æ. 80.

BOWDEN MARY-DENNIS. Mar. ROBERT LINN, 1813. See Boyden.

BOWDOIN JAMES 1. Boston; d. Sept. 8, 1747, æ. 71.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Mousall, house and 1 acre near neck—s w, road; n w, J. M.; n e, Joseph Lamson; s e, way to Dirty marsh. 1 acre—n w, way to Dirty marsh; n e, James Lowden; s e, way to P. Fowle. 1 acre—n w, way to Dirty marsh; n e, R. Mousal; s e, James L.; s w, above acre; 1717-18, dis. 1728. Of B. Hood, mort. house; n e, highway; n w, way to Wapping; s w, Capt. Everton; s e, R. Bentley dec.; 1736-7, dis. 1752, rec. 1756. Of B. H., same, 1752, dis. 1756. Of Stephen and Simon Bradshaw, mort. 43 acres, &c.; 1739. Of P. Prescott, mort. 2 lots (see P. Cade); 1742, dis. 1742-3. Of John Codman, house, mort., 1744. Of Joseph Winship, 18 acres—e & n e, Medford river and pond; n w & n e, Simon Holden: w, driftway; s, Jonathan Dunster; road from Medford weir to Menotomy runs through it. Of Jonathan Tufts Jr., 20 acres—w, Joseph and James Tufts; s, Daniel Russell; e & s, P. Tufts; e, Nathaniel Tufts; n, Jonathan T. Sr. 4 acres—w, Joseph Tufts; n, driftway to James T. 16 rods; run. s 16; s & e, Jonathan T. 4 acres woods—s, Joseph Tufts; e, Malden line; n & w, James Fosdick; 1745, dis. by exrs., 1749. Of D. Wyer, mort. land left by father; s w, Main st. 88; n w, Narrow lane between Jonathan Rand's house; n e, Back lane 66; s e, heirs Samuel Phipps and 3 copper stills; 1745-6. Of John White, south half house left his w. by S. Henley—w, Main st. 65; n, Hebron st. 71; s, R. Foster 85; e, R. F., A. Newell, T. Lord 96; 1746-7, dis. 1748. Ref. T. Fluker.

JAMES (Hon.) 2. Son of James 1; Boston; Governor of Massachusetts.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Timothy Trumbull, land late of V. Carter, buildings erected by S. Trumbull, Main st.; 1751, dis. 1758. Of D. Wyer, mort. lots had of father 1738-9, and of Gardner 1752-1755. Of E. Sheaf Jr., mort. house where he lives—e, Main st. 45; n, partition of next house and Town hill 30; s, Rev. Mr. Abbott and Prentice, then turning little easterly with bend by widow Austin down to Main st. 365; 1759, dis. 1772. To Isaac Rand, qt. cl., lot—s w, Main st. 80 (88); n w, Narrow lane; n e, Back lane 82; s e, James Gardner 90 (97); 1761. Mort. of N. Gorham, mansion, 1772. See C. Call [21].

WILL March 3, 1789. Exrs. of J. B., viz.: widow Elizabeth and James Bowdoin to Harvard College, asgt. of Gorham, mort.; 1791. Exrs. to John Codman Jr., dis. J. C.'s mort. of 1744, 1791.

JUDITH 3. Dau. of James 1; m. Thomas Fluker, 1744.

BOWE ALEXANDER. Removed to Middletown, 1658.

ESTATE.—Had 3 commons in stinted pasture, 2 (12) 1656; 4 acres woods.

BOWEN PATRICK 1. "Boyn"; m. HANNAH THOMAS, pub. Jan. 25, 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Bowen," 1732, 1733.

DIJAH 2. Tailor; m. ELIZABETH FLINT, Oct. 22, 1803. *Issue.*—i. Henry, b. May 26, 1804; d. Oct. 13, 1805, æ. 16 mos. 18 d., g. s. ii. Henry, Feb. 9, 1806. iii. Charles, Nov. 24, 1807. iv. Maria, Feb. 24, 1809.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—s e, New st. 30 ft. wide, 34; s w, O. H. 76; n w, D. Wood heirs 34; n e, O. H. 74. Mort. back (asgd.) 1804. To J. C. Tower, mort. above, 1805, dis. 1807. To Benson *et al.*, above, 1807. To J. Mackay *et al.*, above "Indian-chief tavern," mort. \$600; 1807. To Eben Francis, above asgt., 1807. Of E. F., bond to make deed of above, late of Benson (F. entered for possession, July 8, 1808); 1811. Of W. Bolton, lots, New st., 1804. To John Gore, &c., mort. above, not d., 1804. To Thomas Frothingham, above lots, 1805.

BENJAMIN 3. Carpenter; m. DEBORAH PETTINGILL, pub. Nov. 8, 1807. *Issue.*—i. Catharine-T., b. Dec. 29, 1807. ii. Joseph, Sept. 3, 1810. iii. Frederick-T., March 5, 1815. iv. Lucy-T., Aug. 16, 1819. v. Maria-P., Oct. 28, 1821.

JOHN 4. Carpenter; m. SARAH HOPPIN, Sept. 12, 1811. *Issue.*—i. Charlotte, b. Nov. 21, 1812. ii. Sarah, Sept. 30, 1815. iii. Abigail, Jan. 5, 1818. iv. Emeline, Feb. 4, 1821. v. George, Jan. 20, 1824. vi. Thaddeus, May 1, 1825. vii. Frances-M., May 1, 1827.

JOAN 5. Carried from Chas. to Cambridge, 1663.

SARAH 6. Mar. Joshua Rand [37] 1736, at Newton.

BOWERS BENANUEL 1. Son of George of Cambridge; adm. inhabitant 30 (9) 1660; Anabaptist; in the annals of persecution; m. ELIZABETH DUNSTER, 9 (10) 1653, in Camb. *Issue.*—i. GEORGE, b. Feb. 3, 1653-4, at Camb. ii. Barbara, Jan. 4, 1655-6. iii. Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1657. iv. Mary, Sept. 16, 1660. v. Henry, June 20, 1665; d. of smallpox, Oct. 16, 1690, æ. a. 25. vi. Anna, Oct. 14, 1668. vii. Bathsheba, June 4, 1671. viii. JONATHAN, Aug. 11, 1673. ix. Mary, May 20, d. Dec. 26, 1679.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1688. Deed of father Geo. 20 acres, had of old Thos. Carter and Dea. Stone—N w, highway; E, Rich. Johnson [perhaps Jackson]; S, Camb. line; N, Chas. common. Grantor, unable to read and write, and on his death-bed required two words of deed to be erased, 1656. Ex'n vs. B. B. to pay a county fine, recovered Oct. 6, 1663; levy on 2 acres; W, lane to Medford; S w, R. Jackson; E, B. B.; 1664. Of Thomas Temple, baronet; John Richards, merchant, both of Boston; Waitstill Winthrop (attorney of John) of New London; 4 acres marsh Mystic side—W, line from mouth of creek up to Salt pond, then to stake by river; other ways by river; witness, Morgan Jones; 1670-1, rec. 1683. To R. Sharp, mort. 4 acres above, and 40 acres—S w, Camb. common; N E, Chas. common; S or S E, Richard Johnson; N or N w, John Watson; 1670-1, dis. 1672.

WILL Oct. 9, 1693, pro. May 28, 1698.

GEORGE 2. Son of Benanuel 1; m. PRISCILLA *Issue.*—John, b. Nov. 25, 1686; m. Elizabeth Stevens of Lancaster, Nov. 17, 1707, in Chas.; John Bowers taxed 1737.

JONATHAN 3. Bro. of George 2; Taunton, in 1698; m. ANN SYLVESTER; pub. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1695-6. *Issue.*—Jonathan, b. Jan. 3 [O. S.] 1700-1, Friday.

ESTATE.—Sells John Gove 6 acres—S w, by Camb. common; N w, John Watson; N E & S E, road; 1700. J. B. and W. Ann of Taunton to S. Parker, house and 35 acres—E, road next J. Lynde; N, Camb. road; S w, Camb. common, John Jackson, Thomas Andrew; S E, Robert Wyer, 4 acres; W, by creek, &c., near Labor in Vain; privilege of way through John Winthrop's farm; 1704.

SAMUEL 4. "Bower." Mar. ESTHER SATLEY, Jan. 31, 1709-10. See History of Groton.

CHARLES 5. Mar. (1) ABIGAIL FORD, Oct. 25, 1739, who own. cov't Jan. 18, 1740-1; (2) MARY BUNKER [10] pub. March 13, 1766, who was at Boston, notified Jan. 8, 1772. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Jan. (bapt. 25) 1740-1; d. Dec. 14, 1741, æ. 11 mo., g. s. ii. Jonathan, bapt. Oct. 2, 1743. iii. Mary, May (12) 1745. iv. Abigail, April (12) 1747. v. Abigail, bapt. March 19, 1749. vi. Charles, bapt. Feb. 24, 1754. vii. Stephen, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1766 (ex. 1742, 1762); abated in 1770 for 1768; abated Jan. 1771, "deceased."

TIMOTHY 6. Mar. LUCY BARRETT [31] Aug. 30, 1804.

JOHN 7. From Pepperell; housewright; m. PRUDENCE RICHARDSON, June 7, 1807.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—S w, O. H. garden; N w, R. Sullivan 69; N E, New st. 40; S E, O. H. 70; mort. back; 1806. J. B., with Elijah Brown, of John Odin, lot—E, Main st. 48; 100 ft. deep; mort. back; 1806-7. Of John Harrison, lots No. 9, &c., had of Bolles, 1807. To J. H., mort., 1808. To O. H., mort. same, Feb. 22, 1808. To S. S. Noyes, mort. same, April 6, 1808.

ALEXANDER 8. Mar. MARY, who d. January, 1837, æ. 49. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Johnson, m. Alfred Curtis. ii. Catharine-Abbott, d. April 14,

1809. iii. Augustus-Alexander, b. May 11, 1810; d. 1826. iv. Henry-Wheeler, Dec. 8, 1811; d. at Havana, May 13, 1830—of ship "Fama." v. Catharine-Abbott, Oct. 20, 1813; m. Herbert V. Raymond. vi. George-Lawrence, Sept. 10, 1815; d. 1837. vii. Thomas-Prentiss, Oct. 6, 1817; d. 1818. viii. Thomas-Prentiss, Dec. 18, 1818; d. 1821. ix. Ellen-A., Dec. 20, 1820; m. Royal Preston. Mr. B. and 6 chn. bapt. at Second Church by Dr. Richmond, Feb. 1, 1818.

WILLIAM 9. Mar. ELIZABETH HOLDEN, Nov. 8, 1812.

JAMES 10. South-Kingston.

ESTATE.—J. B. vs. J. H. White, levy on 7 lots, Salem hill, viz.: 2 on Elm st., 40 front, 70 deep, each; 3 on Bunker hill st., Nos. 38, 39, 40; two first 32 ft., last 30 ft. front; 2 lots Pleasant and Bartlett sts., Nos. 28, 29 (per plan in deeds, vol. 187); 1815. Of O. Holden, above lots, 28, 29, 35, 36, 38-40 (per plan); 1818.

HANNAH 11. Dau. of Jerathmeel of Chelmsford, bro. of Benanuel; b. a. 1671; m. (1) Benjamin Pierce; (2) William Wilson.

LUCY 12. Pepperell; m. James Proctor, 1807.

See Cutter 47.

BOWLEER Widow; Boston; notified 1704.

BOWLEND BENJAMIN. Billerica.

ESTATE.—Of N. Wyman, mort. 2 lots had of Mallet: (1)—w, road 75; n, B. Hurd to W. 100; e, heirs I. Mallet 50; s, Nicholas Pierce. (2) w, road 75; n, Mallet heirs 100; e, same 50; s, other lot; and buildings; mort. 1802, dis. 1815.

BOWLES JOHN 1. Roxbury; m. SARAH CHICKERING [1].

MARTIN 2. Philadelphia, now [1758] at Providence, R. I.

ESTATE.—Buys of Margaret Mallet, house had of S. Wait from R. Angier, 1758. To Joseph Larkin, same, 1768.

JOHN 3. Sea-captain; m. ABIGAIL BROWN [72] Sept. 2, 1760, who d. Dec. 21, 1763, in 24th yr., g. s.; sick at Dr. Elisha Tracy's in Norwich, April, 1771; d. 1771. Will Feb. 26, 1762 (proved Aug. 2, 1771). Devised to wife, son Nathaniel, bro. William, uncles William and Joshua Bowles; to friend Nathaniel Brown; to Nathaniel Jr., Thomas and Jacob Brown.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1770; abated 1772.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of John 3; Roxbury; m. MARY BROWN [45] Sept. 28, 1767, who own. cov't ("*vidua* of Nathaniel") April 1, 1770, and m. (2) Phineas Carlton; drowned Sept. 7, 1769, æ. 27. *Issue*.—Mary, b. May 17 (bapt. 17, "of Mary *vidua*") 1770; d. Sept. 12, 1789, at Haverhill.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763, 1766.

WILLIAM 5. Bro. of John 3; Brookline; m. SARAH BROWN [73] Nov. 26, 1761, at Camb.

LYDIA 6. Mar. Joseph Austin [18] 1801.

ELIZA 7. Mar. (1) John Hunt [12]; (2) D. Caldwell.

MARY 8. Medford; m. Joseph Phipps Jr., 1809.

See Bolles.

BOWMAN SAMUEL 1. Son of Francis of Cambridge; deacon; m. twice at Camb. *Issue*.—ii. SAMUEL, b. March 2, 1702-3. viii. Martha, m. Nehemiah Cutter. ix. Deborah, m. Nathaniel Kidder. x. NOAH. xiii. Abigail, m. William Winship, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727 (exc. 1734, 1738) to 1746. His "estate" taxed 1748-1773, n. r.

ADMIN. to son Samuel, Nov. 10, 1746. Left $6\frac{1}{4}$ acres 20 poles pasture, divided in 1783, then bd.—N, heirs Noah B.; w, heirs Samuel B. and G. Frost; s, Wyer's lot; e, road. Div. to Kidder, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 38 rods—s, Wyer lot; n, other part; e, road; w, G. Frost. To S. B. heirs, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, road; n & s, other part; w, heirs. To Deborah Kidder, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—s & w, S. B. heirs; e, road; n, other part.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Samuel 1; m. **HANNAH FROST**, March 20, 1745-6; widow supported here to July 7, 1786, the end of term of house rent. *Issue.*—i. **SAMUEL**, b. April 20, 1747. ii. **EDMUND**, Feb. 6, 1748-9. iii. **Hannah**, Feb. 6, 1750-1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756-1766, 1770. In valuation 1771, No. 424. Buys of sister Mary Bowman, right in 6 acres &c. father's land—e, highway; n, Noah B.; w, S. B.; s, Joseph Kent; 1749, rec. 1754. Occupied 61 acres land on Camb. road of Russells and Curwen, 1765.

WILL, June 11 (lodged 21) 1783, devised to wife, then to son Samuel; G. Frost, exr.; left 2 acres on road from Piper's tavern to Chas. ferry, and other lots in Camb.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel 2; m. **ELIZABETH ROBBINS**, pub. March 5, 1774 (E. R. of Lexington) who d. at a. h. Dec. 23, 1832, æ. 83. *Issue.*—i. Samuel. ii. Edward. iii. **NATHANIEL**. iv. **THOMAS**. v. **Elizabeth**. vi. **Hannah**. In census 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773. In valuation 1771, No. 444.

WIDOW Elizabeth n. c. 1829.

INVENTORY: House, Austin st. 41 ft., 34 deep, 1325 ft., sold N. Martin, \$445, Nov. 21, 1829. See Nathaniel Bowman.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Samuel 3; pewterer.

ESTATE.—Deed as above. Buys with Eliz. B. of N. Austin, house, 41 ft. &c. 1807.

THOMAS 5. Bro. of Nathaniel 4.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Nathaniel, 1-8 of 8 acres land near Fresh pond, formerly of gr.-father Samuel Bowman.

EDMUND (Capt.) 6. Son of Samuel 2; carpenter; d. Aug. 6, 1810.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

NOAH 7. Son of Samuel 1; Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746-1770. In valuation 1771, No. 477. N. R. and w. Hannah sell Peter Tufts, Joshua Rand, Samuel Kent, $7\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-8 rods, to widen road—s e, below hill opposite Charles Hunnewell; run. n w, to tree; s, N. B.; w, highway; 1756.

JOHN 7*. Mar. **SUSANNA**, who d. Sept. 19, 1816, æ. 28. *Issue.*—John, b. July 12, 1816.

MARY 8. Dau. of Francis of Cambridge Farms; m. John Eveleth, 1692.

ABIGAIL 9. Widow of Solomon, who m. Abigail Brown, March 1, 1768, at Camb. (formerly Johnson); m. (2 or 3) Aaron Cutter [43] 1772; (3 or 4) Thomas Goodwin, 1776.

ABIGAIL-BROWN 10. Dau. of Solomon; b. March 12, 1769, at Camb.; m. Ebenezer Cutter [24] 1789.

ESTATE.—Smith & Bowman hired 2 acres of John Tufts, 1798.

HANNAH 11. Pub. to Joel Abbott, 1816.

See Adams 21, Hunnewell.

BOWRY "Goody." Named in Sarah Elson's will, 1680.

BOX JOHN. In town, notified 1730.

BOYCE JAMES 1. Laborer.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. James and William Tufts of Chas., laborers. Sessions court, 1730.

MARY 2. Adopted dau. of S. Bull of Camb. (per his will 1723); m. John Bathrick, 1724. See Bull.

BOYDE WILLIAM 1. Came from Reading with family, July and Sept. 1731.

JAMES 2. Mar. MARTHA REED [15] Sept. 20, 1753. An apprentice of James d. 1760, after he came from the expedition.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758, 1761.

MARTIN 3. Soldier in 1757; had bounty and pay £67 &c.; admin. to John Trumbull, Thomas Williams on bond, March 27, 1758.

MARTIN 4. Enlisted in army and had bounty, 1780.

JOHN 5. Son of Mary Hardy; notified (per sessions court) 1762.

BOYDEN THOMAS. Son of Thomas of Watertown; Groton; m. MARTHA HOLDEN [1] who d. in Chas., March 18, 1687. *Issue*.—Benjamin "Bowden," b. in Chas., 29 (3) 1683. Others previous but not in town. See Reed 11.

ESTATE.—Wife joins in deed with Holden heirs, 1663, rec. 1679. Ref. James Brown.

BOYKEN GERVASE. Inhabitant 1637; moved to New Haven.

BOYLSTON THOMAS 1. Came from London in the "Defence," 1635, æ. 20; settled at Watertown; m. SARA, who m. (2) John Chenery, 1665. [Thomas Boyson makes Hugh Mason and J. Stedman feoffees in trust of $\frac{1}{2}$ of £40 per annum in hands of Richard Boyson of London, his kinsman, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of house in Watertown, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of his boyes wages for keeping cattle. Suff. Deeds i: 247, 1652.] Admin. 4 (8) 1653. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. John Fisher. ii. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1642; m. Thomas Smith [23]. iii. THOMAS.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Muddy River; chirurgeon; æ. 28 in 1673; m. MARY GARDNER, in Chas., Dec. 13, 1665, who d. July 8, 1722, æ. 74; d. 1695. *Issue*.—13 chn. iii. RICHARD, bapt. at Roxbury, 29 (11) 1670–71. v. Abigail, bapt. 15 (9) 1674; m. Eben. Brooks. viii. Sarah, bapt. 26 (10) 1680; m. Samuel Brooks. ix. Lucy, bapt. April 23, 1682; m. Benj. Phillips, 1702–3.

ESTATE.—T. B. of M. R. with J. Chenery, buys of John Kettle, house-plot had of Shepherdson—N E, street 3 poles; s w, Windmill hill 2½ poles; s E, John Baxter; n w, D. S.; 1680, rec. 1690.

RICHARD 3. Son of Thomas 2; adm. church with wife, Jan. 7, 1721–2; cordwainer; m. MARY SMITH [9] who d. April 16, 1764, æ. 86, g. s.; d. April 25, 1752, in 82d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Feb. 23 (bapt. 26) 1698–9; m. John Earle, 1719. ii. Ann, Jan. 12 (12) 1700–1; m. Stephen Hall. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 3, 1702; m. Nathaniel Wyer. iv. Sarah, June 11 (16) 1706; m. Jonathan Call. v. Dudley, July 22 (25) 1708; d. early. vi. Anna, bapt. Nov. 26, 1710; m. Benjamin Brown [14]. vii. Lydia, May 17 (24) 1713; d. Oct. 9, 1713, æ. 4 mo. 3 wks. viii. Abigail, bapt. June 25, 1716; m. Francis Moore. ix. Lydia, bapt. Jan. 31, 1719–20; d. March, 1791. x. RICHARD, July 7, 1722.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748. Widow taxed 1756–1762. Buys of W. Johnson, house—N E, Back st. 24; s E, highway to Trainingfield 110; n w & s w, T. Smith dec.; 1698–9. (See Lydia B.) Sells John Green, 2 acres marsh near Sandy bank, Malden, 1698–9. Of John Prentice, 1½ acre Eastfield—N E & N w, Samuel Phipps; s E, heirs John Hale; 1704–5, rec. 1714. Of Timothy Phillips, ½ acre Eastfield—N E, field way; s E, S. P.; n w, T. Carter; s w, R. B.; 1705, rec. 1714. To Stephen Ford, wharf—N w, creek to Trumbull's 60; N E, J. Ryall's to highway 55; from Ryall's corner to the corner turning to Swing bridge s E, 44; thence to corner at foot of bridge 24; thence to cap of wharf on bevel 18; thence to corner of wharf along to 1st line 29 ft.; 1706. Of Joseph Smith, power, 1706–7. With Smith heirs to S. Ford, house—N, Wapping st. (east end of house formerly of Eliz. Smith, single) and land, 1707. To Jonathan Sherman, house above—N, Wapping st. 47; E, J. Smith 57; s & w, C. Chambers; 1715. Of W. Jamison, 1 acre Molton pt. as of C. Barrett—w, Joseph Austin, late Joseph Phipps. ½ acre—N, S. Waters; s, same; w, J. Austin; E, town marsh; 1707–8. To A. Cleveland, 7 acre birch swamp on Camb. road, 1708. Of John Rand, lot—N E, Back st., a lane leading to neck from little bridge 64 &c. (see John Baker); also ½ house; 1716. Hires of town, horse pasture, 1717. Of Mary Farnham, right in above, 1726. Of John

Phillips, 3d lot—s w, S. Hayman [J. P. 1753, S. Wait 1771] 27; s e, N. Graves dec. and O. Atwood 330 [W. Leathers, John Miller, 1753]; n e, way to Sheppie's lane 76; n w, Trainingfield 293 across the lot at a middle of Trainingfield to Graves 35 ft., the upper end on a square; 1718. [This left to M. Binney.] Of Jonathan Edmands, land—n e, Trainingfield 202; s e, S. Hayman 129; s w, Thomas Austin 79 and J. E. 80; n w, Trainingfield lane; 1739-40. Of S. Edwards, house—E, Fore st. 28; w, town house hill 19; n, T. Lord dec.; s, E. Austin; 1742. To R. B. Jr., above last lot, 1743-4. To same, lot had of Jamison; privilege of way. 1½ acres—s, S. Henley; w, fieldway; 1750.

INVENTORY, 1752; house &c., £1200; house occ. by Eliz. Wyer, £525; house, part on Trainingfield occ. B. Brown (16 yrs. rent due); 1½ acres mowing bo't of Mary Smith; ½ acre bo't of Jonathan Edmunds; lot bo't of John Phillips; ½ acre bo't of T. Phillips; total, £3,300. DIVISION: To the widow, ½ the new end of house—s e, street from Main st. to Back lane 86; n e, Back lane 29; n w, E. Kent, barn; s w, old part house 24. To Lydia, old part house—s e, street 22; s w, E. Kent, house 24; n w, E. K. land 22; n e, new part. To Eliz. Wyer, part house on Back lane where she lives; s e, E. Kent, barn 52; s w, T. Trumbull; n w, T. T. 20, through house 28½ by a 6 ft. way to Back lane 28½ to corner barn. To M. Binney, other part house—n e, Back lane 28½; s e, 6 ft. way 31; also land called the strip (see Binney). To B. Brown, house (see B. B. No. 14). To Richard B., land—n e, Trainingfield 202; s e, J. Phillips 129; s w, T. Austin and P. Edes 159; on Trainingfield lane 129. Lot, Eastfield—n w, widow Phipps 17 rods; n e, same 13 rods; s e, H. Gowen 18 rods; s w, I. Fowle 13 rods, being 1½ acres 22 rods. ½ acre on field way from Bunker Hill. Widow sells to son R. B. 1763.

RICHARD 4. Son of Richard 3; brazier; m. (1) MARY ABRAHAM, April 16, 1747; (2) PARNEL FOSTER, Oct. 13, 1763, who d. July 28, 1796; d. June 30, 1807, æ. 85; put in tomb next Devens. In census 1789, R. B. and wife, chn. Thomas, Patty, Hannah; gr. ch. Parney Brooks from Medford. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. E. Beaman. ii. RICHARD, bapt. Sept. 17, 1752. iii. William, bapt. March 9, 1755. iv. Martha, bapt. June 20, 1756; m. Ephraim Frost Jr., 1794. v. Ann, bapt. April 23, 1758; m. Eben. Jones, 1788. vi. THOMAS, bapt. April 13, 1760. vii. Parnell, bapt. Dec. 23, 1764; m. Thomas Brooks, 1786. viii. Hannah, bapt. April 20, 1766; d. July 7, 1804, æ. 38; will lodged July 24, 1804.

ESTATE.—Taxed as R. Jr. 1739, 1744, 1746, 1748; R. B. 1756-1773. Valuation 1771, No. 180. Buys of father, house on Main st., 1743-4. Of same, 1½ acres as (bo't 1707-8) 1750. Of the town, lot—run. s w up town hill 18 ft., 19 ft. from side lines at rear of R. B. [i. e. 19 ft. wide]; 1754. Of B. Hurd and Joseph Whittmore and w., lot—n e, Main st. 15; s e, S. Edwards late, now R. B. 18; s w: n w, yard 16, 19; 1756, rec. 1764. Of Josiah Austin, mort. 2 acres, 1757. Of Katharine Bailey with M. Phipps, qt. cl. 2 lots, 1760. Of Benjamin Hurd, £8, lot—begin. Main st. adj. R. B.'s house, run. over line of heirs B. Kettell and R. B. 35 ft. to elbow 11 inch; thence to town land 74, thereon 44 ft.; 1762. Of Mary B., widow, 1½ acres bo't by John Smith of John Cole, with highway through J. Cole's land adj. T. Graves and wharf—s e, J. Russell, Thomas Graves; n e, John Paddock wharf [E. Cheever, late Gill, 1763]; 1763; ref. R. Spencer. Of father's heirs, their rights in n e end of house—n e, Back st. 27½; s e, street to Trainingfield 86; s w, other part, dower of widow now dec.; 1765. R. B. vs. W. Abraham, lots, 1774. Of heirs W. A., widow's 3ds of house, 1784. Of Ann Goodwin, 1-7 undivided of land late of 1st husband Jonathan Hill—n e, Main st.; s e, John Fosdick; s w, R. B.; 1785. Of H. P. Sweetser, mort. 6 acres and other lots end of Malden bridge, 1788, dis. 1796. Of Seth Sweetser, mort. barn and 6 acres—s, Medford river; s w, branch of sd. river by White Island; n e, N. Lynde; e & s e, Green and T. Wright, except road that runs across; also beach and ferry-ways; 1794, dis. 1796. To John L. Sullivan, lot—e, Russell academy, begin. at point 245 ft. from e corner of R. B. and n e corner of S. Wallis; line is 195 ft. through board fence on n w of garden of the academy, 10 ft. from end of fence, back to end of fence 142, then 55 to 1st bound; 1798. Of J. L. S., gore of land run. 247, 1798. To the United States (for Navy Yard) 1½ acres 20 poles—begin. at proprietors' way, run. s, W. Calder 21½ rods; w, W. C. 4 rods 20 links; w, Mrs. C. Henley 8 rods 24 links; n, same 21 rods on sd. way 13 rods 4 links; 1800. Of John Edmands 2d, mort. lot had of N. Austin, 1804, dis. 1820.

INVENTORY: (1) house, Main st.; (2) lot adj. Dea. Larkin; (3) lot on Cole lane; (4) 6-7 of lot on Main st.; (5) lot on Austin st.; (6) lot adj. Trainingfield; (7) house-lot on Main st. opp. B. Hurd's house; (8) hill lot, 6 acres 1 qr. 15 rods—s, High st. 11 rods 23 links; e, Curtis 5 rods 13 links; s, Curtis 12 rods 13 links; e, Sullivan 54 rods 4 links; w, Swan and Russell 56 rods 8 links; n, way to brick-kiln. This last was divided: (1) to Mary Beaman, lot—begin. w corner, run. n, 350; e, 123; s, 410; on High st. 128. (2) to Martha Frost, lot—begin. at n corner on Curtis, run. n on line parallel with Beaman line, 40 ft. distant; e, M. B.; e, J. L. Sullivan; s, Curtis. (3) to Parnell Brooks, the north end of the hill lot between Beaman

and Frost—s, High st. 11 rods 23 links; e, Curtis 5 rods 13 links; s, Curtis 12 rods 23 links; e, Sullivan 54 rods 4 links; w, S. Swan and Russell 56 rods 8 links; n, way to brick-kiln 18 rods. Proprietors' way to be forever open to the 3 owners, runs from High st. 40 ft. wide, 128 ft. long to n end of Brooks lot. The Trainingfield lot—e, field 201; n, street 127; w, Stevens and Smith 158; s, D. Stetson 128 to Rebecca and Eben Jones. Also barn &c.—n, Cole lane 50; w, R. B. 30; e, Back st. 30; s, other part. Martha Frost has lot adj. above 57—e, Back st. 32; s, White lane 63; w, R. B. 30.

RICHARD 5. Son of Richard 4; brazier; in census 1789; m. **EUNICE STETSON**, 1808, who d. 1840, æ. 79; d. Dec. 28, 1825, æ. 74.

ESTATE.—Inheritance: house—n, Coles lane 50; e, Back st. 30; w, other lot; s, M. Frost 57. Lot—w, Main st. 27; n, Coles lane 101; e, other lot 60; s, White's lane 12; w, J. White 28; s, J. W. 89; 1808. Of O. Holden, mort., 3 lots Salem hill, No. 51, 52, 53—s e, Middle st. 96; n e, D. Smith Jr. 63; s w, O. H.; 1810, dis. 1824. Of W. B.'s gdn., lot—n, Austin st. 34; e, James Green 56; s, A. R. Thompson 31; w, passage 56; 1811. Of John Edmands 2d, mort., lot as mort. R. B. sen. (this being 2d mort.) 1811. Of W. & T. B. Wyman, by levy on exhl., part of above (bo't of E.)—begin. at n w corner adj. Washington hall, run. up to town hill; s w, to corner; s e, to J. N. Rudberg 20; n e, Rudberg; n, Main st. 22; next S. Kidder & Co.; 1820; sold Amos Tufts. With J. E. 2d, to Joseph Hurd, strip for chimneys—w, from Main st. on J. E. 52; on J. E. 8 inches; on J. H. 52; 1813. Of Thomas Brooks Jr., barn—n, Cole lane 50, &c., P. Brooks's share, 1814.

ADMIN. Feb. 27, 1826, to Joseph Tufts, Esq.

INVENTORY: house—w, Main st. 27; n, Cole lane 160; e, Back st.; s, S. Payson; total, \$25,000; $\frac{1}{2}$ set to widow.

WILLIAM 6. Bro. of Richard 5; brazier; in census 1789; Boston; m. **HANNAH GOTTE**, Oct. 25, 1792, in B.; separated; she m. in 1810, as Hannah Conklin, Robert Hussey; d. in Chas., Sept. 1836, æ. 81. *Issue.*—Nicholas of Salem, cordwainer, æ. 55 in 1850.

ESTATE.—Inheritance, 6-7 of lot—e, Main st. 50; s, A. Ward 106; w, R. B. 50; n, A. R. Thompson 106; 1-7 subtracted, leaves 42 ft. by 106. Lot—s, A. Ward 59; w, A. McNiell 147; n, N. Austin 66; e, James Green, A. R. T., and the previous lot 146. Portion of 18 acres in Woburn, 1808. Of James Green, 1808. To J. G., lot—n e, J. G. 57; s e, W. B. 20; s w, W. B. 57; n w, N. Austin 20; 1808. To A. R. Thompson, lot as follows, 1808. Of A. R. T., mort. lot—begin. s corner on T., run. s w 51; n w, 12 ft. way 40; on T. and on J. Green 51; s e, T. 40; Right of way to Austin's new street; 1808, dis. 1810.

W. B.'s GDN., Friend Seymour, to R. B., as before, 1811.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house cor. Trainingfield st., subject to widow's dower, \$1000. Lot 50 by 107 on Main st., adj. A. R. Thompson; total, \$4,025. J. K. Frothingham, adr. 1836.

THOMAS 7. Bro. of William 6; tinsmith; m. **MERCY FARNSWORTH**, Oct. 27, 1808, who d. in Dana, Mass., Jan. 3, 1849, æ. 83, bur. in Chas.; d. Sept., 1829.

ESTATE.—Inheritance, house—e, Main st. 43; s, John Edmands 99; w, parish land 19; n, B. Hurd 92; w, B. H. 17; n, B. H. 17. Lot—s, Cole lane 24; n, John Larkin 27; e, R. B. 25; w, J. L. 24; 1-5, subtracted, is bd.—e, lane 4; w, the 4-5 lot 25; n, J. L. 5, and the 4-5 25. Lot—w, the 1-5 25; n, J. L. 76; e, Back st. 29; s, Cole lane 86; 1808. To S. Soley, lot—run. s w, Cole lane 90; n w, Lydia B. 25; n e, J. Larkin 82, and on Back st., as of heirs of Lydia Boylston; mort. back, 1808. To Joseph Hurd, house lot as before. Main st. 43, 1813. Of Joseph Hunnewell, mort. lot on New st. 46, else on N. Austin; 1813, dis. 1824.

WILL (codicil) June 6, 1828, pro. Oct. 10, 1829, devised to the ministry of First Church, \$400. Legacies to niece Rebecca B. Drury, to Elizabeth and Martha Abrahams and to Tabitha Dixey of Marblehead, among the other relatives. See Hay, 12.

THOMAS 8. Son of Thomas and Sarah (Morecock) B.; Boston; b. Oct. 7, 1721; apparently a grandson of Thomas 2; merchant, of London; d. Dec 30, 1798.

ESTATE.—Admr. of T. B. vs. M. Gill, levy on land—n e, Joiner st. 23; s, Water st. 23; s w, M. G. 23; n w, M. G. 23; 1803. Admr. vs. Peter Jones, levy on lot—begin. w corner on T. Thompson Jr., run. s e, Back st. 87; n e, D. Goodwin Jr. *et al.* 237; n w, G. Alexander 67; s w, street 133; s e, Thompson 50; s w, same 20; s e, same 35; s w, same 82; 1805. Admr. to N. Wyman, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 27 r.—s e, highway; s w, B. Goodwin; n e, Moses Gill; n-[w] W. Stearns. 9 acres—s e, above; s w, B. G.; n w, D. Wood; n e, W. S.; 1806; mort. back, dis. 1807. Admr. to Nathan Tufts, at auction, lot near Gray's wharf—s, R. Devens, A. Roulstone, Nathan Whittemore 95; n w, Austin lane 135; n e, Joiner st. 158; s e, Water st. 121; ex. 23 sq. ft. formerly set off; also strip at n w side, claimed by N. Austin; 1818; mort. back 1818.

WARD-NICHOLAS 9. Nephew of Thomas 8; son of Benjamin and Mary (Boylston) Hallowell; merchant; London; admr. *de bonis non* of Thomas Boylston; d. at Roxbury, Dec. 31, 1827, æ. 78. See Hallowell.

MARY 10. Sister of Thomas 8; b. Feb. 19, 1722; m. Benj. Hallowell, 1746.

REBECCA 11. Sister of Mary 10; b. Dec. 7, 1727; m. Lieut. Gov. Moses Gill, 1773.

BOYNTON NATHANIEL 1. Adm. church Oct. 21, 1716.

ISAAC 2. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. April 19 (bapt. 23) 1721.

BENJAMIN 3. Housewright.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Osgood, lot—N E, New st. over Bunker hill 24; s E, New st. 60; s W, O. Holden 27; N. W, O. H. 60; 1805.

WILLIAM 4. Mar. ESTHER EDES [8].

ABEL 4*. Mar. POLLY PIERCE, both Westford, May 18, 1798.

SARAH 5. Mar. Hopewell Davis, 1682.

ELIZABETH 6. Dau. of Mrs. Cornelius Felton by 1st husband; b. at Saugus, Dec. 5, 1817.

LUCY-E. 7. Sister of Elizabeth 6; b. at Saugus, Nov. 4, 1821.

See Sweetser 2, Wilson 22.

BOYSON. See Boylston 1.

BRABROOK. See John Lewis, R. Templar.

BRACKENBURY WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1629; the 8th of the first 13 on the list; adm. church 20 (10) 1632; m. ALICE, who d. Dec. 28, 1670, æ. 70, g. s. in Malden; resident of Malden; d. in 6th mo., 1668, æ. 66, g. s. in Chas. *Issue*.—i. Anne, adm. church 5 (11) 1632-3; m. William Foster. ii. Mary, bapt. June 29, 1634; m. John Ridgway. iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 10, 1645-6.

ESTATE.—Granted 10 acres at Mystic side, No. 33, 5 of which reserved, 1634. Possessions, 1638, 12 lots; house, and 1 rood Middle row—E, marsh by Wapping dock; W, market place; s E, Joseph Hills; N W, Ann Higginson. 1 rood at Prospect isle, in marsh betwixt Wapping dock and Middle row. ½ acre Eastfield—N & W, M. Barstow; W, end of Long way; s, Wapping st.; (this sold J. Marsh). 4 acres Eastfield—N W, R. Cole; s E, W. Stilson; N E, swamp; s W, T. Coitmore, R. Hale, Joseph Ketcherwell. 1 acre Eastfield—E, road; W, F. Willoughby; N, Beach point; s, horse meadow. 3¼ cow commons. 10 acres Linefield—N, Mystic river; s, E. Convers; E, D. Shepherdson; W, B. Hubbard. 5 acres woods, Mystic field—W, driftway towards North river; E, landway; s, R. Rand; N, E. Burton. 6 acres meadow—W, North river; E, woods; s, Joseph Hills; N, R. Cole, woodland. 2 acres N W of Mt. Prospect—E, Fresh river; s & W, common; N, W. Palmer. 46 acres Waterfield—N W, Joseph Colman; s E, John Crow, D. Shepherdson; s E, J. Pemberton; N W, T. Lynde or common. Hires Lovell's island for 20 years in 1645; resigned to Sedgwick. Buys of Ralph Hall, 15 acres—N W, Palgrave; N E, J. Sibley; s E, James Hubbard; s W, Goodwife Cole, Mr. Hodges. 25 acres Mystic side—N W, widow Cole; s E, Mr. Herbert; N E, Thomas Pierce; 1648. To Henry Brooks, 118 acres at Horn pond, Woburn, 1650. To H. Dunster, 4 acres near Mystic pond, Woburn, 1650. Of Martha Coggan, late Winthrop, 1-8 mill, 1654. Of W. Bachelier, house, 1656. To William Foster, half of ¾-acre house plot; 1 hay lot of three bo't of A. Palmer, adj. Blanchard farm; 1 cow common out of 2¼; 1660.

Will, July 24 (pro. Aug. 15) 1668.

SAMUEL (Rev.) 2. Son of William 1; Malden; Rowley; Boston; grad. H. C. 1664; adm 2d church, Boston, Nov. 4, 1677; m. MERCY WIGGLESWORTH, who m. (2) Rev. S. Belcher; d. Jan. 16, 1677-8, of sm. pox (Hull's diary gives 11th day). *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1672-3, in M. ii. William of Ipswich. iii. Mary, March 12, 1673-4, in B.

ESTATE.—Sells John Greenland Jr., 6 acres marsh—s, North river; w, Davison; e, Bicknal; n, ditch. W. B.'s lot 10, May 9, 1677, rec. 1679.

SAMUEL (Dr.) 3. Son of Samuel 2; Malden; Boston; physician; m. ANN CHICKERING, Oct. 22, 1694, who d. Jan. 22, 1701-2; adm. church in Chas. 11 (8) 1696; d. Nov. 26, 1702, æ. a. 30, g. s. in M. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. Oct 14 (bapt. 18) 1696, in Chas. ii. Samuel, bapt. May 12, 1700, at 2d Church. iii. Elizabeth, d. Oct. 1, 1701.

ESTATE.—Sells to J. Chickering, west half house and $\frac{1}{2}$ of stable and garden—N E, Capt. R. Foster; s, Streeter lane, the half house; s w, market place; s E, J. C. line dividing barn from Capt. F., to highway 66 ft.; n w, road; 1699. Of J. Chickering, mort. east half house of J. C. dec.; 1699, dis. 1699.

JOHN 4. Son of Richard of Salem, who is termed cousin of William 1; m. AMY ANDERSON, 17 (5) 1655, who m. (2) Joseph Lynde, 1679. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. b. Aug. 9, 1657; bapt. 26 (4) 1681. ii. Katharine, bapt. and own. cov't 30 (11) 1680-1; m. Samuel Phipps, 1680-1. iii. Richard, b. and d. June 7, 1664. iv. Richard, July 27, 1665.

ESTATE.—Deeds to J. Anderson, house in trust, 1667.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; Capt. of bark "Endeavor," of Chas. to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1687; m. DORCAS GREENE [3] Aug. 10, 1681, who d. July 25, 1682, æ. 26, g. s. *Issue*.—Dorcas, b. 25 (4) bapt. 2 (5) 1682; m. Zechariah Symmes, 1700.

MARY 6. Adm. church, March 17, 1727-8.

BRACKER THOMAS.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

BRACKETT ANTHONY 1. Mar. MARGARET BAETH, Sept. 27, 1752, both of Chas., at Medford.

RUFUS 2. Mar. MARY ANN DADLEY, June 29, 1818.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Brownell and w. right in L. Cox lot on Main st., between brick house and A. R. Tufts; 1820; rec. 1822. Of J. G. Dadley, Josiah Brackett and w., W. A. Tizzard and w., Harriet L. Tufts, Susan H. Tufts, L. C. Dadley, L. Cox, right in said estate; 1825, 1826, 1827. Of S. Swan's admr., asgt. of mort. to him (S. S.) as exr. of L. C., 1829. Of Joseph and A. R. Thompson, and J. R. Seavey, lot—begin. at n w corner chaise-house of Brick hotel, run. by chaise-house 19; n, R. B. 17; w, R. B. 7; s, Thompson 19; 1828. To J. R. Seavey, lot—begin. at corner on Main st., run. s w, A. R. Tufts 157; n w, Charles river 7; n E, Brick hotel, late of T. Russell, 138; n w, same 7; n E, 29; s E, Main st. 31; and also the lot, 7 by 19; 1834, vol. 328, 553.

JOSIAH 3. Leather-dresser; methodist clergyman; m. ELIZA DADLEY.

ESTATE.—Sells to Rufus, as above, 1826.

SARAH 4. Mar. William Dady, 1694.

BRADBURY JABEZ 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Russell, 40 acres, viz.: house—s w, road; n w, W. Dickson and river; n E, Walter Russell; s E, rangeway. Lot—s w, W. R.; s E, above rangeway; n E, W. D.; n E, river and S. Whittemore; 1764. To P. R. Russell, asgt. and dis. 1786.

JOSIAH 2. Mar. KATHARINE LARKIN, April 5, 1770, who own. cov't July 8, 1770. *Issue*.—Josiah, bapt. Aug. 19, 1770.

CHARLES 3. Boston; brickmaker; m. (1) HANNAH OAKS, Jan. 17, 1803; (2) MARY OAKS, April 26, 1807. *Issue*.—i. George, b. Oct. 28, 1809. ii. Wyman, Oct. 19, 1812. iii. Jonathan-Oaks, March 12, 18..; d. 1815. iv. Mary-Eliza, Nov. 16, 18.. v. Oaks, July 22, 18.. vi. Jane-Moody, March 16, 18..; d. 1822. vii. Sarah-Jane, July 4, 1826.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, lot—s w, road over Winter hill 68; n w, S. Swan 130; n E, A. K. 82; s E, rangeway 130; 1803. Of A. K., lot—s w, above 82; n w, S. Swan 80; n E, A. K. 82; s E, rangeway 80, mort.; 1803. Of A. K., 17 sq. rods—w, rangeway $1\frac{1}{2}$ rods wide 180; n E, Medford turnpike 71; s E, W. Smith 162. Lot, 5 sq. rods—n E, Medford

turnpike 82; w, S. Swan 43; n, C. B. 65; 1805. To Joseph Phipps Jr., 2 lots mort. 1812. To widow Judith B., above 4 lots, mort., 1816, dis. 1817. To Milly, Jonas, and Joshua Tufts, mort. above lots, 1816. With Francis B. of Boston, of Benjamin Frothingham, mort. house on Main st., 1804, dis. 1808.

MARY 4. Single; Newburyport.

ESTATE.—Of J. Phipps Jr., asgt. of above mort. of 2 lots first quoted; 1825.

BRADFORD BENJAMIN 1. Mar. *Issue.*—Benjamin, bapt. at Christ church, Boston, Feb. 26, 1746-7. [Benjamin B., w. and 2 chn. notified at Boston, being 2 weeks there, March 1, 1753.]

THOMAS 2. Boston; wharfinger.

ESTATE.—T. B. vs. William Dean, levy on house and land—s, W. D. 34; e, J. Stanton 95; n, D. Wyer 27; w, D. W. 95; alley 4 ft. wide from street; 1765.

WILLIAM 3. Boston; m. SARAH HENLEY, April 26, 1784, at Malden.

SAMUEL 4. U. S. Marshal.

ESTATE.—To M. Bridge, levy on adrs. of S. Moore; 1800.

GAMALIEL (Capt.) 5. Son of Gamaliel of Duxbury; b. Nov. 4, 1763; warden of prison; m. ELIZABETH HICKLING, who d. May 19, 1817, æ. 47; dism. from First Church of Boston to Second Church here 1817; d. March 7, 1824, æ. 60 (ossification of heart). *Issue.*—i. Sarah, m. Samuel Ripley. Also others.

ESTATE.—Mort. of C. Henley, lot late of T. Russell—w, Main st. 23; s, S. Bradstreet 70; e, S. B. 23; n, C. H. 70; 1811. Of Sheriff, above, 1812. To J. Morse *et al.* above, 1812.

BRADISH JOSEPH 1. Son of Robert of Camb.; b. 1638; Sudbury; Framingham; Camb.; wife [Mary] notified at Chas. (per sessions) 1686.

JOHN (Dea.) 2. Son of Joseph 1; b. 1678; Camb.; glazier; m. (1) HEPH-ZIBAH BILLINGS, who d. Dec. 10, 1735 in 51st yr., g. s. at Camb.; (2) ABIGAIL TUCKER, Jan. 31, 1737-8, who d. June 1, 1762, æ. 80, "wid. of Dea. John and formerly w. of Capt. John Rayner," g. s.; d. July 17, 1741 in 64th yr., g. s. at Camb. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. Oct. 27, 1705; m. Seth Sweetser. ii. JOHN, Sept. 10, 1707. iii. JAMES, July 30, 1709. iv. Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1711-12; m. John Wood. v. JONATHAN, Sept. 6, 1713. vii. EBENEZER, April 28, 1716. viii. Sarah, Jan. 27, 1717-18; m. John Morse. xi. ISAAC, June 25, 1723; all at Camb.

ESTATE.—Will June 26 (pro. July 27) 1741. Devised to chn. Jonathan, Eben, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rebecca, grandson William Morse, son-in-law S. Sweetser, and son John, exrs.

Widow's admn. to Thomas Rayner, Nov. 17, 1772. Inventory, £41.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. SARAH SWEETSER [7] Dec. 24, 1728, who was bapt. and own. cov't Jan. 4, 1740-1, and rec. thanksgiving money, £2.5, Nov. 19, 1757, No. 42. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. March 27, 1729, bapt. Jan. 4, 1740-1. ii. Sarah, Feb. 27, 1731-2; m. John Manser, 1753. iii. Mary, m. James Call, 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1738.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3. Bapt. Jan. 4, 1740-1; innholder; m. ANNE WYER [13] Oct. 30, 1753; d. Dec. 6, 1771 in 42d yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 24 (bapt. 25) 1754. ii. William, Feb. 26 (March 4) 1759. iii. Ann, b. and bapt. Feb. 15, 1761. iv. John, Feb. 28 (March 6) 1763. v. Mary, Feb. 1 (2) 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1738. Buys of John Martin, house—s e, Ludkin lane 47; s w, A. Stevens 37; n w, R. Call 45; s e, partition against R. Call 4 and 17; 1753. To Abigail Stevens, mort. above; 1756, dis. 1792. To same, mort. same, 1766, dis. 1792. Admin. Dec. 29, 1772, to widow. Sureties, William Wyer, William Morse. Inventory, house, &c., £91.

JAMES 5. Son of John 2; blacksmith; m. SARAH KETTELL [7] May 25, 1732; d. March 10, 1798, æ. 89, g. s.; in census 1789, adj. J. Frothingham.

Issue.—i. JAMES, b. June 18 (bapt. 24) 1733. ii. William, May 4 (9) 1736; d. June 20, 1752, æ. 16 yrs. 1 mo. 16 d., g. s. iii. Sarah, Nov. 1 (12) 1738; adm. church, Nov. 29, 1761; m. Thomas Frothingham Jr. iv. Abigail, Aug. 12 (17) 1740; m. James Frothingham. v. Hephzibah, July (22) 1744; m. Benjamin Goodwin. vi. Hannah, March (22) 1746–7; m. Thomas Frothingham. vii. Thomas, bapt. March 26, 1749; d. April 22, 1751, æ. 2 yrs. 1 mo., g. s. viii. Elizabeth, Nov. 11 (11) 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730–1773. In val. 1771, No. 276. Buys of the town, land formerly Crouche's—N E, Main st. 6; s w, C. Call 20; s E, School st. 41; N W, Middlegate st. 39; 1732. Sells to town, the same; 1790. Of John Austin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; 1736. Of S. Henshaw, heir of J. Benjamin, lot—N, A. Waters; s, Rope lane 15; E, J. B.; w, J. H.; 1755. Of Abigail Henshaw, lot—N W, A. W. 46; s E, Rope lane 45; N E, J. B. 51; s w, Bow st. 51; 1756. Of D. Remick, lot—N, A. W.; E, Cow lane; s, Rope lane; w, J. B.; 1755. To H. P. Sweetser, lot—begin N W, on A. Snow, run. to Rope lane 57; thence to w corner of Seth Sweetser, run. s E to S. S.; 1787. To James Frothingham Jr., house—N, Rope lane 105; E, H. P. S. 57; s, heirs A. Snow 41; w, Isaac Rand 55; 1788, rec. 1793. To James Frothingham [7] house lot—s, Rope lane 105; E, Middlegate st. 37; w, Bow st. 58; N, D. Waters 114; 1790, rec. 1793. Of Thomas Lord, 3 acres out of Neck; N E, Jonathan Kettle; s E, E. Dowse heirs; s w, Joseph Austin; N W, range; 1742. Of Jonathan Kettle, 3 acres—s, J. B.; E, heirs R. Miller, I. Mallet, John Deland; w, range; N, common, J. Turner, J. D.; 1756. J. B. and w., with Hannah Kettle, to William K., right in $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture and reversion of wid. thirds—N W, road; s w, heirs W. Smith; N E, C. Call; s E, heirs Chas. Chambers; 1744, ref. N. Austin. Same to W. K., right in house and bakehouse of mother Call [wid. of 1st W. K.]—w [Main st.] 39; E, Back lane 40; N, John Rand; s, Joseph Lemmon, Jonathan Phillips; 1755. Of James Turner, house and 1 acre, as mort. I. Rand; reserved right to J. T. to live in it; 1763, ref. S. Hutchinson. To B. Goodwin, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, s E, Bow st. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture on Bunker hill, 2 acres; s w, way over hill; being in common with estate of J. B. Jr.; 1785.

SARAH, w. of J. B., buys of Thomas Call and w., 2 acres—N E, Malden river; s E, Joseph Rand; N W, N. Dowse; s w, lane over Bunker hill; 1754. J. B., J. B. Jr. *et al.* to J. Fenton, above lot (N W by J. F.); 1772. Admin. to J. Frothingham, May 9, 1799.

INVENTORY: 7 acres—N E, Medford road; N W, range; s w, C. Lamson; s E, W. Smith; total \$1,050. 2d admin. to A. Tufts, Aug. 21, 1821; inventory, \$98.

JAMES 6. Son of James 5; blacksmith; m. (1) MARY PORTER, May 20, 1756, who d. June 12 (buried 15) 1764; (2) MARY STEARNS [16] May 15, 1766, in Watertown, who d. here March 4, 1776, æ. 47, g. s. Camb.; (3) ABIGAIL DOWSE [5] who d. Sept. 1804, æ. 69; d. March 23, 1781, æ. 48, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1773. In valuation 1771, No. 277. J. B. Jr. with J. B. *et al.* to Fenton, 1772. With B. Goodwin, of J. Fenton, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture bo't of B. Rand—N E, Medford river; s w, highway over Bunker hill; N W, Thomas Call; s E, W. Barber; 1773. J. B. Jr. and w., with heirs of Sweetser, to H. P. Sweetser, house and land, 19 by 18, adj. J. B. Also lot 22 ft. square—N W, wid. Sarah Davis; s w, John Nutting; 1778, rec. 1793.

ADMIN. to widow. Inventory, Jan. 24, 1781: house, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture Cow lane, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture Bunker hill; total estate £314.

WIDOW ABIGAIL, of S. Dowse, mort. house on Main st.; 1789. To T. Russell, release, 1789. Of S. D., mort. same, 1791, rec. 1794. Of D. Stearns, 3 house lots, late of S. Dowse, on Main st.; 1794. To S. Bradstreet, gore of land, 1795. Of S. Sweetser's exr., house, corner of Rope lane and Town-hill st.; 1795. Mort., O. Holden, 1803, dis. 1807. Sold by her exrs. to R. Devens; 1807. With S. Dowse, to G. Bartlett, lot, Main st. 14; &c.; 1795. To N. Rand and B. Powers, lot, front Main st. 24—N E, G. Bartlett; E or s E, I. Foster 18; N or N E, S. Bradstreet 57; s or w, passage between G. B.; 1795. Of C. Swan and A. Putnam, lot—w, Main st.; E, Slaughterhouse lane 72; N, S. Bradstreet; s, Eleazer Johnson; ex. release to G. Richards and G. Bartlett; 1795. To T. Russell, lot—begin lower end of passage next G. Bartlett and I. Foster, run. s, 12 ft. to yard of T. R.; right of way; 1795. To T. R., house, &c.—E, Main st. 29; N E, G. Bartlett 34; rear of G. B. 14; N E, 12 ft. way 37; run. s w, T. R. 49; w, T. R. 17; w & N, T. R. 30; plan, 1796. To W. H. Manning, buildings, &c., on Sl. lane 39; N & E, S. Bradstreet 49; s, 12 ft. passage; 1796. To A. W. Duty, buildings, &c.—begin. s E part at Sl. lane at passage to Main st., run. N E by sd. lane 36; N W, W. H. M. &c.; 1797. Of S. Dowse (who bo't of A. W. D.) the same; 1798. To S. Center, same, 1800. Of A. W. Duty, brick house—N, Main st. 36; w, G. M. 250; s, bur. ground 36; E, Goodwin *et al.* 250; 1798. To G. Makepeace, same; 1798. Of Joseph Sprague, pew late of S. Cary [17] 1798. Of same, lot—w, Main st.; subject to mort. to Larkin; 1799.

WIDOW'S WILL Aug. 30, pro. Oct. 25, 1804. Devised to dau. Alice Sprague and her chn., $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate; to Samuel Dowse, the other half after paying few legacies to relatives.

INVENTORY, part house on Town hill, &c., \$1,735, Feb. 5, 1805.

EXR. (Thomas Kettell) to R. Devens, 19-32 said house, 1807. See J. Green 57.

JONATHAN 7. Son of John 2; glazier; m. ABIGAIL JOHNSON [18]; pub. Jan. 24, 1735-6, who d. Oct. 16, 1803, æ. 89, g. s.; d. May 11, 1788, æ. 75, g. s. (7th, per record). *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Jan. 4, 1740-1; m. (1) Samuel Rand, 1760; (2) Joshua Eaton, 1787. ii. Jonathan, d. July 11, 1763, æ. 20 yr. 4 mo. g. s. iii. Abigail, m. Enoch Armour, 1779. iv. Isaac, d. Aug. 15, 1748, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo. 20 ds. v. Isaac, d. Nov. 27, 1749, æ. 1 yr. 3 mo. 23 ds.; "of Jonathan and Abigail," two g. s. Medford. vi. Susanna, m. Eliphalet Newell, 1787. vii. Eleazer, bapt. March 24, 1754. viii. CATHARINE, bapt. Nov. 16, 1755; d. May 2, 1836, æ. 83, g. s. ix. BILLINGS. x. David. xi. John.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1742, 1756-1773. J. B. of Medford buys of J. Cleveland, house and baker's oven, 20 by 14, w side road to Chas., near Mystic bridge; 1738, rec. 1741. Of D. Cheever, bakehouse late of R. Call; 1759, rec. 1764. To William Call, above, 1760. Of S. Cary, asgt. of mort. on house, 1763. To S. Sprague, right in 10 ft. passage to well adj. above, 1763. To A. Newell, lots had of Cary and of Cheever, 1782. Of Joanna Jenner, lot—N, John Austin 56; s, E. Johnson 56; e, heirs of S. Cary; w, Joseph Lynde 51; 1765. To William Harris, lot—N, John Austin Jr. 56; e, W. H. 48; w, Joseph Lynde 48; 1771, rec. 1783. To B. Bradish, mort. of house; 1775, rec. 1778. Was admr. of Mary Hopkins, 1773.

WILL, March 27, 1788 (lodged June 4, 1788) devised to wife Abigail and 7 chn., Billings, David, John, Mary, Abigail, Susan, Catharine. INVENTORY, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, &c., £51.

WIDOW ABIGAIL. Will, Aug. 25, 1803; pro. Jan. 6, 1804. To dau. Catharine, estate—run. w, Union st. 22; s, to E. Johnson 22; e, by E. J. to Main st.; n, Main st. To dau. Mary Eaton, lot—begin. A. McNiel, run. s, by McN.; e, E. J. 40; n, 40; w, Union st. Lot 10 ft. wide, to be open passage—begin. Union st. 10 ft. e of M. E., run. s 10; e, E. J.; n, to street; w, street. Residue to dau. Susanna; to David, John, and gr-son George Bradish, \$1 each; grand-dau's Sally and Nabby.

E. Johnson.

MAIN STREET. 41		39		10	40	J. Gridley. 42
	(922 ft.)	Common. (1605)	(820)	(410)		
	22	39	20		40	
	26					

UNION STREET.

CATHARINE 8. Dau. of Jonathan 7.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Harris, lot—N w, Union st. 10; s w, T. H. 4; s e, E. Johnson 10; n e, E. Newell 41; part had of E. N. and J. Eaton; 1804. Of E. Newell, lot—N e, C. B. 7; s e, E. J. 66; s w, T. H. 41; n w, Union st. 19; n e, E. N. 34; n w, E. N. 46; 1804. To E. N., lot—N e, C. B. 7; s e, C. B. 46; s w, C. B. 34; n w, Union st. 19; n e, E. N. 27; n w, E. N. 27; 1804. Of T. C. Hayward, mort. buildings—N e, Washington st. 50; n w, F. Adams 70; s w, 30 ft. street 50; s e, W. Wiley 70; 1802. Of same, 2d mort. 1814, dis. 1835, then brick house, n w, by J. Souther, &c. With Susanna Newell, of Eleazer Johnson's Exrs., lot on Main st. 93—N e, Bradish and Eaton 157; s, James Frothingham and Greely 191; s, Bow st. 24; e, Fosdick 100; n, Harding 66, 40, 10, and 24, to Main st.; 1808. Of E. Hunt, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, s e, New st. 30, as of Flint, 1809. To E. H., above, 1812. Of N. Austin, mort. 4 lots, 1809. To E. Newell and w, qt. cl. part of lot—begin. Harding's corner, run. n, Main st. 41; w, to J. Forster 132; s, J. Forster and J. Frothingham Jr.; e, to Harding's corner; 42 ft. broad in rear. And of E. N. and w, qt. cl. lot—begin. s e corner of late A. Bradish, run. s, Main st. 39; w, to J. Forster; n, J. F., E. J. Eaton; to be 12 ft. wide from Main st. to Forster's, for passage way; 1809. Of J. Forster, lot—begin. n corner C. B. house, run. n w to Union st. 5; s w, street 21; s e, E. Newell 5; n e, C. B. 21; for highway; 1811. Of C. Willis Jr. lot—N, Union st. 40; w, J. Gridley 41; e, 10 ft. way 41; s, E. Johnson 40; 1811. To Joseph Hunnewell, lot—begin. corner of 30 ft. street and N. Austin's wharf, run. n 46 ft. on sd. street; w, N. A. 50; s, 40; e, 20 ft. highway; 1813. Of E. Newell, lot—N e, Bow st. 24; n, D. Fosdick heirs 40; w, James Frothingham 39; s w, same 24; 1813. To Thomas Edmands 2d, above, 1813; mort. back. Of Edmands, same, 1818.

WILL, June 7, 1828 (pro. June 7, 1836) devised to Betsy, wife of Joseph Newell, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, a. 1842 ft; remainder to nephew George, Abigail, dau. of Col. B. Rice of Brookfield, Mary, w. of Joseph Bird of Brookfield, Mrs. Mary (Bradish) Isham, S. S. Bradish of B., Ann Edes wid. of Peter, Lucretia wife of George B. \$100 to schools of Chas.

INVENTORY, estate Union and Main st., 3700 ft.; \$12,000 total. See Brown 48.

BILLINGS 9. Son of Jonathan 7; Salem; m. SARAH AUSTIN [33] Feb. 1, 1765.

ESTATE.—Of Jonathan B., 1775. To John Soley, asgt. above, 1787, dis. 1797. Of Samuel Rand's [53] exrs., land and cellar—N W, Fore st. 10 ft. from Joseph Frothingham's corner to stake, 126 on S. R. dec.; S W, J. F. 126; S E, Back lane 9; 1785. To N. Frothingham Jr., same, 1785.

EBENEZER 10. Bro. of Jonathan 7; Camb.; glazier; admin. 1785.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Hartwell (and C. Brooks, qt. cl.) 20 acres—W, T. Wright; N W, Joseph Adams; N, P. Tufts; E, R. H. and H. Putnam; S, H. P. 5 acres woods—E, road; N, H. Gardner; others by Ruhamah Hartwell. 2½ acres—E, Mystic upper pond; W, road; N, R. H.; S, Seth Reed; 1755. To R. Hartwell, 2¼ acres same as above bounds, 1755. To Isaac Mallet, 19 acres Winter hill, bounds as the 20, 1756. Of John Wood, house—N, T. Jenner [B. Turner 1797]; E, T. J. 37; S W, Bow st. 36; 1757. With John Goodwin to B. Turner, above, 1797. Of N. Cooper, 8 acres—E & S, Joshua Rand, Samuel Kent; S & S W, J. C.; W & N W, Jonathan Hill; 1766. Of Jonathan Hill, 3 acres as of N. Cooper, 1768. To John Pigeon, 11 acres the above lots—E & S E, J. R., S. K.; S & S W, J. C.; W & N W, way; W, W. Hunnewell; 1769. Of Wm. Tufts, 9 acres homestead—N, road; E, way over Bullard's bridge; S, way and J. Codman; W, J. C. and J. Borland. 19 acres—E, way to his Honor's farm; S, E. Shed; S W, R. Inman; W, J. C.; N, way to J. C. 10 acres pasture—E, rangeway to Winter hill; S, W. Rand; W, P. Tufts and S. Rand; N, S. R. 16 acres pasture—E, range; S, S. Kent, D. Wood; N, P. T. 10 acres marsh—W, ditch and Bachelor creek; N, creek; E, W. Hunnewell, W. Rand; S, town. 2 acres—W, 3 pole lane; N & E, E. Shed heirs; S, Rev. T. Prentice, mort.; 1770, dis. 1773. Of Isaiah Tufts, mort. 18 acres—N E & N W, rangeways; S E & S W, heirs Nathaniel Tufts. 1½ acres dirty marsh—S W, S. Rand dec., Nathan Tufts, I. Mallet; S E, Joseph Lynde, S. Kent, heirs Jonathan Rand; N E, Jonathan Call, widow Mary Tufts, S. Rand heirs; 1770, dis. 1773. Same of same, same lots mort., 1773.

ISAAC 11. Bro. of Ebenezer 10; Camb.; m. ESTHER RAND [49] Dec. 12, 1745, who d. a. March, 1775. *Issue.*—i. Esther, b. Dec. 12 (bapt. 14) 1746; m. John Goodwin. ii. Rebecca, July 31 (31) 1748. iii. Elizabeth, Jan. 15 (21) 1749; d. Feb. 15, 1749–50. iv. Elizabeth, March 30 (31) 1751; d. June 6, 1751. æ. 2 mo. 6 d., g. s. v. Isaac, Nov. 3, 1752, at Camb.; of Kensington; school-master. 1806. vi. William, July 20, 1754. vii. Abigail, July 15, 1756; d. Oct. 2, 1756, at Camb. viii. Abigail, June 14, 1758. Four last b. at Camb., thus recorded in Chas. x. Ebenezer-King, "b. June 24, 1762; d. July 16, 1796, at 7 o'clock, morning," g. s. at Camb. More at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1748. I. B. and W. Esther, dau. of Joseph Rand, to Joseph Rand, ½ of 4½ acres. Whole—S W, fieldway over Bunker Hill 17 rods; N W, Thomas Call from fieldway to river; N E, river 16 rods; S E, R. Foster and river; ref. Eben Rand, W. Barber; 1753.

DIVISION to Isaac, William, Ebenezer-K., Esther, Rebecca, Abigail, 1795.

MARY 12. Dau. of Robert of Sudbury; m. Matthew Gibbs a. 1650.

BRADLEE DAVID 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of N. Adams, ½ brick building, 1810. Heirs to N. A., same, 1814.

SAMUEL 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort.

BRADLEY CHARLES 1. Pub. to MARY OAKES, March 22, 1807.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. RUTH CHAPIN, May 7, 1809.

EDWIN 3. Tomb No. 42 with Ebenezer Sampson.

MARY 4. Sister of Abraham Bradley of Staffordshire (per Dr. Harris); m. (1) Joseph Lemmon, 1690; (2) Samuel Phipps a. 1717.

BRADSHAW JOHN 1. Son of Humphrey; Medford.

ESTATE.—With John Hall, buys of Thomas Jones, mason, 15 acres woods laid to his father, Wm. Jones, 2 divisions: 1st, wood and timber only; 2d, land and all—N W, R. Chalk-

ley; s & e, Lieut. Tidd; 1678. J. B. of Mildred and Michael Bridgen, 5 acres n side Mystic river, 1st div. near Woburn; 8 acres of No. 137, bd. R. Kettell toward Malden; Sergt. Cutter toward Woburn; 1694.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Medford; his widow m. (2) Joseph Ellis, at Dedham, 1756.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744–1748. J. B. and w. Mercy, heirs of P. Tufts, receipt, 1721, rec. 1729.

HUMPHREY 2*. Bro. of John 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. Admin. 1700 to bro. John of Medford.

SAMUEL 3. Bro. of John 2; Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Welch, 10 acres woods n side Mystic river—n, Stoneham line; e, James Miller; w, N. Frothingham; s, James Tufts; 1727, rec. 1734. To T. Jenner, 10 acres, 1735. With William Watson of Samuel Phipps's adx. w part (15 acres) of wood-lot, 1st div. 4th range n side Medford river, whole 25 acres—w, Jonathan B.; s e, E. Turel and S. Brooks; e, other part bo't of D. Russell; n, John and Jonathan B.; 1732. To Jonathan Watson, 7½ acres—e, D. Russell; w, Jonathan B.; s & w, rangeways; 1742.

STEPHEN 4. Bro. of Samuel 3; Medford; m. MARY Issue.—13 chn., ANDREW &c.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741–1748. Buys with Simon, of W. Willis, 6½ acres 1st range, 1st div. on Medford side—e, Frothingham lot; w, Col. Lynde bo't of Lemmon heirs; n & s, ranges; 1735. Same to Joseph Lemmon, 1737. Same to Robert Burns, 24 acres in Chas.—n side Medford river; e, Caleb Call &c.; 1736, rec. 1742. Same to James Bowdoin, 43 acres—w, John Gerrish; e, Col. Lynde's heirs; n & s, ranges. 4 acres—n, by Chas. line, 1739. S. B. of Joseph Lynde, wood-lot No. 96, 1st div. 4th range laid to R. Davison, 13 acres 57 poles—e, S. Page; s, T. Call; n, R. Burns; w, S. B.; 1749, rec. 1753. Of S. Page, 40½ acres—n side Medford river, 4th r.; w, Stephen B., R. Burns; run. n, 86 rods, bd. n, range 82 rods; e, McClintock 81; s, range; 1749, rec. 1751. Of Simon B., 11 acres woods n side Medford river, 5th r.; 1750, rec. 1751. Of same, 20 acres south half Stone's lot—n, R. Burns; w, A. Hall heirs; s, N. Hall; 1751.

SIMON 5. Bro. of Stephen 4; leather dresser; Medford; m. MARY JOHNSON [18] Jan. 6, 1736–7, who d. at M. July 26, 1764.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Stephen, 1735, 1739. S. B. buys of E. Stone's heirs, 43 acres as before described, 1737, rec. 1751. To Isaac Royal, house and 4,000 ft. land near Medford bridge 80 by 50 on e side of road—n & s e, I. R., 1741. To R. Burns, 20 acres "Stone's lot," 4th range—n side Medford river; w, R. B., P. Tufts, James Allen, Mrs. Fosket and Jonathan Hall; w, Andrew Hall's heirs; s, Stephen B.; e, R. B.; 1751. To Stephen B. as before, 20 acres and 11 acres—n, S. Hall Jr.; e, Jonathan Bradish; s, James Tufts; w, H. Phillips; 1750, 1751, rec. 1751.

COTTON 6. Son of John 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

JONATHAN 7. Son of Dea. Jonathan, the 2d son of John 1; b. in Medford, April 10, 1735; m. LOIS HOOPER, Jan. 27, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1770. Valuation, 1771 No. 114, 1773. Widow Lois in census, 1789. Buys of Joseph Frothingham, estate—n e, Main st. 126; s, Wm. Newell 238; n w, J. Chamberlain, late W. Turlington; s w, Charles river; then n w line runs through well next J. C.; 1786, rec. 1799. To J. F., mort. same, 1786, dis. 1804. To S. Woodward, above, 1792; ref. O. Clapp.

ANDREW 8. Son of Stephen 4; b. in Medford, Feb. 26, 1753; Boston; distiller; m. RUTH STIMPSON, March 15, 1786, in B. His will, Dec. 26, 1801, pro. March 15, 1802, devised to wife Ruth, sister Mary Ives, Miss Nancy Stimpson &c.

ESTATE.—Of Joseph Cordis, asgt. of Stimpson lot, possession taken by C. (see Checkley) 1799. To J. Forster, qt. el. same, 1799.

WIDOW RUTH with John Dix and wife, widow Elizabeth Dix, to Isaac Mead, 3-14 of 1 acre Stimpson lot, occ. by Eliphalet Pearson, on Main st. and Bunker Hill, 1818. Will, 1842, pro. 1852. Devised to bros. Andrew, Benj. and Joseph Stimpson; sisters Betsy Beard and Nancy Dix; nephews Andrew and Joseph S. (of Newcastle, Me.); niece Catharine Childs [mother of Hon. Francis C.]; to Richard Trumbull, gr.-son of A. Stimpson; to Ruth Backus; legacies.

HENRY-H. 9. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. R. Thompson, lot—run. s e, Main st. 47; n, Warren avenue 81; e, 81, on Water st. 120; 1846.

MARY 10. "Bredsha." Mar. Nicholas Hookie, 1673.

ELIZABETH 11. Mar. William Crouch, 1675.

RUTH 12. Sister of John 1; æ. 21, 1679; bapt. and own. cov't, 16 (8) 1681; m. John Bennett, 1683.

RUTH 13. Dau. of John 2; m. Jacob Marsh, 1747.

MERCY 14. Sister of Jonathan 7; m. Joseph Newhall, 1740.

MARY 15. Single woman; from Medford; notified in town, 1765; m. Samuel Rand [28] 1765.

See Edes 9, Jarvis, Russell 16.

BRADSTREET SIMON (Hon.) 1. Governor of the Colony; Andover.

ESTATE.—Agrees with E. Burt to build salt works here, 1652, rec. 1655-6 (Suffolk Records). Ref. deeds, S. Adams, J. Bennett. See Hubbard.

SAMUEL (Dr.) 2. Son of Gov. Simon 1; H. C. 1653; physician; m. (1) MERCY TING, a. 1662, who. d. Sept. 6, 1670; (2) MARGERY, in Jamaica prior to July 3, 1674.

ESTATE.—Sells, with w. Margery, to Thomas Brattle, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, late of Mr. Quotmore, near Penny ferry [see T. Coitmore]; also $\frac{1}{2}$ of lots, viz.: of 3 acres—E, highway or river; s, highway to ferry; N, widow Mousal; w, Goodman Fowle: of 2 acres—E, highway; N, John Bicknal; s & w, widow Mousal: of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, N. Hutchinson or highway; N, John Call; s & w, Good. Leach: of 6 acres Wormwood point—N, B. Davis; E & w, Capt. Sprague; s, Mystic river and Michael Smith: of 5 acres—N, Menotomy river; s, Joseph Russell; E, common; w, Camb. line; 1674.

SIMON (Rev.) 3. Son of Rev. Simon of New London, the son of Gov. Simon 1; b. March 7 (bapt. 12) 1671; H. C. 1693; clergyman of the First Church in Chas.; m. MARY LONG [5] May 7, 1700, who was adm. church Dec. 27, 1702 and d. May 21, 1725; d. Dec. 31, 1741. *Issue*.—i. Simon, bapt. Oct. 4, 1702. ii. Mary, Sept. 9 (12) 1703; m. Rev. Hull Abbott, 1731. iii. SIMON, June 23 (26) 1709. iv. SAMUEL, Oct. 2 (7) 1711. v. John, Feb. 12 (14) 1713-14; d. Sept. 14, 1714, æ. 7 mos. 2 days (record).

ESTATE.—Ref. S. Hall, 1711; E. Breed, 1714; town deed, 1715; Joseph Austin, 1721; J. Benjamin, 1727.

SIMON (Rev.) 4. Son of Rev. Simon 3; H. C. 1728; settled at Marblehead; m. MRS. MARY HILLS, Nov. 16, 1737; d. in M., Oct. 5, 1771. *Issue*.—Nancy, m. Richard Harris [39].

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of Simon 4; m. SARAH FOSTER [4] March 22, 1739, who d. Feb. 1802, æ. 84. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Feb. 8 (bapt. 10) 1739-40. ii. Sarah, bapt. May 24, 1741. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. May 8, 1743. iv. Lucy, bapt. June 1, 1746. v. LUCY, bapt. June 12, 1748; m. Richard Harris [39]. vi. MARY, bapt. April 7, 1751; d. Dec. (buried 28) 1828. vii., viii. Richard-Foster, KATHARINE, twins, bapt. May 20, 1753; Katharine, d. June 6, 1837, æ. 84.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1748. S. B. and w., of John Breed and w., qt. cl. house, formerly of J. Emerson—N E, Bow lane: s E, lane to John Goodwin's house; N w, s w, J. G. land; 1747. ADMIN. to widow, March 14, 1755.

ADM. of S. B. sells to T. Mason, above, on Bow st. 50; s w, river between W. Abrahams and T. M.; 1756.

SARAH, widow. Taxed 1756-1773. Valuation 1771, No. 96; claimed for loss, 1775. Sarah B., with others, deed of R. Foster. Share of house occ. by Samuel B. and I. Foster, 1770, rec. 1816. To Samuel B., above, 1793.

SARAH, dau., mort. of N. Austin, 1802. With Samuel, of O. Vinal, 1808. To S. H. Bradstreet, 1816.

WILL of widow, Sept. 27, 1797, pro. May 4, 1802, devises to 3 daus. house occ. by T. Larkin and Mary Abbott. Residue to son; he to pay chn. of Lucy Harris.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; merchant; Chas.; Boston; bachelor; d. July 14, 1810 or 1811.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James T. Breed, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 20 rods, 1790. Of mother Sarah, lot late of Foster, whole 28 perches—w, Main st. 28 ft.; s, I. Foster, occ. S. Dowse; E, lane 44; N, S. Hadley, J. White; 1793, rec. 1810. Of A. Bradish, gore of land, 1795. Of A. W. Duty,

as of Bradish, 1797. Of S. Russell's gdn. and J. L. Sullivan $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{3}{4}$ estate late of Rand & Powers, on Main st. 24—N, S. B. 57; E, Isaac Foster; s, 12 ft. passage; 1803. With Sarah B. of O. Vinal, mort. lot—N E [High] st. 70; S E [Salem] st. 52; N W, D. Wood 38; S W, O. Holden, A. Cole; 1808. Of O. Vinal, mort. as of N. Austin in 1805; 1809, dis. 1810. Of D. Stetson, mort. estate—W, B. Barker 181; S, Wapping st. 13; W, Jonathan Penney, dec., 119; N, Penny 20; E, Penny 127; S, Wapping st. 50; E, N. Tufts 212; N, R. Boylston 105; 1810. Asgd. by admr. to Mary, Sarah, and Katharine, 1811. They to D. S., 1813.

ADMIN.—to J. Bartlett. Inventory: mansion, Main st.; house, Salem turnpike; 1-30 of lots on Salem turnpike and street to Navy yard; total \$36,000.

LUCY 6*. Sister of Samuel 6; m. Richard Harris [39] of Marblehead, Sept. 24, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Samuel (Harris); changed his name to SAMUEL-HARRIS BRADSTREET; b. 1775. Besides several more.

SAMUEL-HARRIS (Capt.) 7. Son of Lucy 6*; mariner; m. ELIZABETH WELD, July 29, 1811; d. Oct. 20, 1818, æ. 43. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. June 22, 1812. ii. Richard-Thomas, Dec. 16, 1813; d. Oct. 27, 1815. iii. Richard-Thomas, Nov. 14 (bapt. at 2d Church as Richard-Harris, Dec. 22) 1816; d. Jan. 10 or 16, 1818, æ. 14 mos.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—S E, Salem st. 34; N W, rear street 34: S W, Capt. Rice 80; N E, vacant lot 80; 1811. With R. T. Harris, to Sarah, Mary and Katharine B., right in lot—W, Main st.; S, passage; E, turnpike; N, K. Henley. Lot on Salem turnpike, bd. on K. Henly and above lot. 1-30 of lots on turnpike and street to Navy yard, with buildings. Pew No. 1 in First church, 1811. Of Samuel B., asgt. Vinal lot, 1816. To W. Austin, same, 1816.

ADMIN.—to widow, Jan. 12, 1819. Inventory \$3,300. Widow's dower, lot—Salem st. 34; on T. Rice, 50; on rear street 14 &c.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Samuel-Harris 7; Charlestown; Dorchester; merchant: firm of Deane, Bradstreet & Co., Boston; m. CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA BANGS (dau. of Benjamin B.) April 21, 1842, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. Augustus-Bangs. iii. Frederick-William, who d. young.

ESTATE.—Of father, set to him—bd. on Thomas Rice 30; on Rear st. 20, &c.; 1819. To Joseph-W. Page, \$15,000 mort. estate—bd. W, Main st. 57; E, Slaughterhouse lane, now Warren st. 130; on Warren Savings Bank 75 and 239 ft.; on Wiley 106; on 12 ft. passage 141; 1870.

NATHAN (Rev.) 9. Chester, N. H.; m. PHEBE DEXTER, Aug. 10, 1797.

MARY 10. Dau. of Samuel 5.

ESTATE.—Mort. of L. Pool, lot had of Bodge, dis. 1836. Of S. B.'s admr., lot, Wapping st., 1811. To D. Stetson, above, 1814. Of N. Austin's exr., lot—S E, Austin st.; 1816. To S. Harley, above, 1818. Mort, back, 1818, dis. 1822. Admin. Feb. 18, 1828.

KATHARINE 11. Sister of Mary 10.

ESTATE.—Deeds joined with Mary and Sarah, 1811, 1812, 1814. Adx. of Mary, 1828.

WILL 1833, pro. 1837. Devised to First Church \$300. Legacies to Nathaniel Tufts of Malden, who lived in family; to Harriet (colored) dau. of Prince and Rose (colored) who lived and died in family, a legacy; to Mary K. B. Austin, dau. of David Austin; to Jane Brown [since Lidgett] lived in family; Mary B. Tufts, dau. of Nathaniel; to John Brown, my attorney; residue to Samuel Bradstreet [8] grandson of Mrs. Harris.

INVENTORY: mansion, Main st., \$8,000; house on Warren st., \$1,500; pew 42 in First Church; total \$41,000.

PRINCE d. Dec. 5, 1817, æ. 50. ROSE d. April 20, 1832, æ. 72, g. s.

See *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, vols. viii. and ix.

See John Tufts 29, N. Wade.

BRADY CHARLES.

ESTATE.—C. B. with C. Jackson (black men) of Boston, buys of O. Holden, lot—S E, New st. 20 ft. wide near Baptist meeting-house; S W, O. H.; N E, O. H.; N W, T. Russell's heirs; 1807. C. B. and W. Betsey, to C. J., his share of above; 1813. See J. Teal. This lot on Osgood avenue, per plan.

BRAISH SAMUEL. Boston; m. TAMAZEN HARRIS [28] Feb. 1, 1704-5.

BRANCH DANIEL. Cordwainer; m. ABIGAIL MALLET, June 25, 1724; she was aided 1730; and again, with 3 chn., aided (per Archives, vol. 141, 427). D. B. and w. notified as coming to town, 1725. Wife was nursed by Esther Lee. Widow Abigail at Watertown, from Chas., notified 1758. *Issue*.—i. Daniel, bapt. Oct. 16, 1726; "Dan'l Branch Jr. with consent of his father, binds himself to Samuel Belcher of Camb., tailor, to serve 12 yrs. 9 mos. 16 days." Nov. 9 (rec. 24) 1732, Middlesex Deeds, vol. xxxiii. 451-2. ii. Katharine, b. Aug. 31 (bapt. Oct. 16) 1726. iii. Benjamin, Sept. 23 (Oct. 22) 1727. iv. Matthew, bapt. July 19, 1730. v. Mary, Aug. 29 (Sept. 3) 1732. vi. John, July 4 (Sept. 1) 1734. vii. Abigail, bapt. May 15, 1737. And another at New North, 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1738, abated Dec. 24, 1739, for 1738.

BRANSON H. Mar. ANNA SHAPLEIGH, who m. (2) John Fosdick. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1653 (county rec. i. 8); adm. to church, but not to the Lord's supper "Mary Branson, daughter-in-law of John Fosdick, April 15, 1677"; m. Thomas Ashley prior to 1681.

BRANSTOME AFTER OF ARTHUR. Was in captivity in Algiers, 1676 (per mention in James Elson's will).

BRASIER EDWARD 1. Paid rate, 1653; m. MAGDALEN, who was adm. church 9 (6) 1656. [Maudeline Brasier, Irish woman, lately of New London; at Mungo Crawford's, Dec. 28, 1681; not accepted as inhabitant of Boston (per Selectmen's records)]. His age 80, 1683 (per court files); d. May 3, 1689 (per inventory and per record) æ. a. 87. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, bapt. 29 (2) 1660. ii. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1663; d. July 7, 1663. iii. Abigail, Dec. 12 (18) 1664. iv. Rebecca, Nov. 13 (24) 1667; d. Nov. 8, 1672. (?) v. Sarah, d. 18 (8) 1678, of sm. pox.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Temple, house and land, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, one part bo't of R. Kettell, other of W. Bridges; also 4 acres, s w, Camb. line; also hay-lot bo't of Mr. Hurst—w, Palgrave; E. Davison; 1654.

WILL May 11, 1683, pro. Oct. 1, 1689. Devised to w. $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c.; son $\frac{1}{2}$, and to have the whole at w.'s decease; to son, the 3 acre lot in Camb. Wife and son exrs.

INVENTORY: house and orchard, one acre; 2 acres hay-lot; $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, by Camb. line (3 acres by the line, and half in Camb.); 2 lots Mystic side.

THOMAS 2. Son of Edward 1; m. ELIZABETH, who was bapt. Oct. 8, 1699; d. prior to 1725 (per deed). *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 2, 1691. ii. EDWARD, Jan. 15, 1693-4. iii. Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1695; m. Jonas Allen, Aug. 18, 1725. iv. BENJAMIN, Jan. 30, 1697-8. All above, ex. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 15, 1699. v. Mary, b. Oct. 16 (Nov. 5) 1699; d. May 4, 1721.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; housewright; adm. church Feb. 2, 1717-18; m. HANNAH WEBB, Nov. 6, 1713, who was adm. church, Aug. 18, 1717. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. and bapt. July 25, 1714. ii. HANNAH, Jan. 17 (20) 1716-17; m. Zechariah Davis Jr., 1739. iii. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. Dec. 7, 1718. iv. Mary, bapt. Feb. 19, 1720-21; m. James Ridgway, 1743. v. SIMEON, May 18 (19) 1723. vi. Samuel, June 28 (30) 1728; d. Sept. 20, 1729, æ. 14 mos. 26 ds., g. s. vii. SAMUEL, April 28 (May 3) 1730.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721-2. Taxed 1727-1763. Deed with Edward and Benjamin to D. Russell, 4 acres—N, Camb. road; s w, Camb. line; E, Elkanah Welch; 1729. Same to A. Bordman Jr., 3 acres on Chas. line; 1729. Hired house of Thomas Hender, 1736. T. B. to E. Shed, 2 acres—N E, Joseph Lynde; s E, ditch next J. L.; N W, ditch next Minot; s w, cove; priv. way through J. L.; 1754, rec. 1764. To same, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres Brasier's orchard—N & S, Joseph Lynde and lane to Miller's farm; E, sd. lane; 1760, rec. 1764.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; housewright; m. HANNAH IVORY, Nov. 12, 1741, who d. Sept. 2, 1758, in 44th yr., g. s. Will Aug. 22 (pro. Sept. 9) 1758. Devised to sister Mary, w. of Samuel Preston, $\frac{1}{2}$; John Ivory, $\frac{1}{3}$, &c.;

to Sarah, w. of J. I.; to John I. Jr.; to Mary and Catharine, daus. of Joseph Frothingham.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739 (?), 1745, 1746, 1748. Buys of Theophilus Ivory, 1 acre 8 poles—N E, Medford river; S E, Joseph Dowse; S W, Fieldway (Eastfield) 4 poles; N W, heirs J. Lemmon; 1746. To John Ivory, same lot.

WILL July 27 (pro. Dec. 30) 1754. Devised to w. improvement of pasture in Eastfield, and all property. Widow was ex'x. Widow taxed 1756.

CHRISTOPHER 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; mason; Boston; m. MARY KNAPP, April 10, 1744, in B.; d. Oct. 29, 1799, æ. 81, g. s., Mall burying ground in B.

ESTATE.—Sells with Mary Ridgway to William Newhall, N E half of lot (house burnt) lately occ. by Thomas B.—N, road; S W, river; N W, Kendall, except small house and yard, and horse-house, 3 by 18 ft.; with priv. of way to street; 1784, rec. 1788. C. B., with Polly and Hannah Ridgway, all of Boston, to W. N., house and land, all bd. on W. N.; 1788.

SIMEON 6. Bro. of Christopher 5; m. ANN POOL, May 5, 1748.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1748, 1756.

SAMUEL 7. Bro. of Simeon 6; housewright.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eliz. Hender, $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by T. B., father of Samuel—S E, road; S E, other $\frac{1}{2}$; N W, Kendall; S W, river; 1760, rec. 1767. Claimed for loss, 1775.

EDWARD 8. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; bricklayer; adm. church here, Aug. 16, 1719; m. (1) MARY, who d. Aug. 27, 1719, æ. 18 yr. 7 mo. g. s. Chas.; (2) ESTHER FROTHINGHAM [34] Nov. 29, 1722; (3) MARY BAKER [26] Dec. 28, 1742, in Boston, who d. April 7, 1750, æ. 38, g. s. Granary; (4) ANN NEGUS, Jan. 10, 1750–1. *Issue*.—i. Esther, bapt. March 22, 1723–4. Two more bapt. at New-North, Boston, 1726 and 1729; probably more.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Lawrence, lot on Burying hill, 1720, rec. 1755. E. B. of Boston and w. Ann to Thomas Wood, same, viz., house—S, way up to burying ground 100; E, road 50; N, Jonathan Rand 50; 1755. E. B., with Thomas and Benjamin, to Bordman &c., 1729. E. B. and w. with Abigail Frothingham, to E. Hartshorn, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres pasture, 1st division, late Croswell—E, H. Phillips heirs 17 poles; W, range 17; N, T. Call 40, and on Bridgen and E. H. 40; 1730. Same to T. Oakes and J. Waters, $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot laid to M. Price, No. 70, and 5 commons, 14 acres—N & S, ranges; W, John Johnson; E, Isaac Cole; 1732, rec. 1735.

BENJAMIN 9. Bro. of Edward 8; yeoman; m. ABIGAIL OSBORNE, March 31, 1726, who was at Stoneham, æ. 80, in 1779 (per archives). *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 6, 1726–7. ii. John, April 20, 1729. iii. James, Oct. 20, 1732; witness to S. Hutchinson's deed, 1749; tax abated 1751, dec., if the same person. iv. THOMAS, July 10, 1734. More in Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1758. Deed qt. cl. of sister Elizabeth all estate of father Thomas and gr. father Edward, 1725, rec. 1728. With Thomas to Bordman &c., 1729. To Benjamin Tufts, 6 acres—S, Medford line; N, range; W, B. T.; E, J. Foye; 1734, rec. 1752.

BENJAMIN 10. Son of Benjamin 9; m. ALICE PHILLIPS [20] Oct. 9, 1749, who own. cov't Aug. 18, 1751, and d. in Boston, March 30, 1804, æ. 79. He was one of the six soldiers sent from Charlestown to Cape Breton. In army as servant to Richard Devens, 1752. Enlisted 1757; pay, what the town allows, and bounty. In jail, Oct. 18 to Nov. 8, 1770. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 18, 1751. ii. Benjamin, bapt. Aug. 18, 1751. iii. JOHN, bapt. April 8, 1753. iv. Samuel, bapt. March 2, 1755. v. Alice, bapt. July 3, 1757. vi. James, bapt. Nov. 23, 1760. vii. Timothy, bapt. June 26, 1763. viii. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 9, 1766. ix. Ann, bapt. May 20, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756, 1758, 1765, 1766, 1770. Abatement considered Oct. 17, 1770; abated 1771, 1772. Deed with heirs of Phillips, sold W. Wyer, house &c., formerly of H. Phillips, 1756. "Mr. Brazier d. May 12, 1789" (Devens).

JOHN 11. Son of Benjamin 10; ship-carpenter; m. MARY GRUBB; pub. Sept. 20, 1774; lived in Camb. after 1775.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stimpson, house—S W, street 15; S E, Barber's lane 50; N E, T. Harding 22; N W, Sarah Capen 34; 1779. To Thomas Hooper, same, 1791. Of Thomas and James Capen estate—N E, Stephen Brown &c.; 1789, rec. 1792. To T. Hooper, same, 1791. He claimed for loss, 1775.

THOMAS 12. Son of Benjamin 9; m. (1) **ESTHER HOWARD**, April 17, 1755, at Gloucester; (2) **HANNAH COOPER**, pub. Sept. 25, 1773, who d. (consumption) widow. Dec. 19 (funeral 22) 1797, æ. 53; was at Fort Cumberland 1759, family at home; in census 1789, with wife, chn. Joseph and Hannah; d. May 20, 1791 (consumption). *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. March 27, 1757. ii. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 17, 1762. iii. John, bapt. Dec. 18, 1763. iv. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 4, 1768. v. Esther, bapt. March 27, 1770. vi. Joseph, 1776. vii. William, 1781. viii. Hannah, 1783. Three last bapt. in Waltham.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1763, 1770. Valuation 1771, No. 243, 1770. Claimed for loss, 1775.

THOMAS 13. Mar. **ELIZABETH REED** [40] Jan. 9, 1794. In census 1789, near Thomas, above; d. Aug. 23, 1815, æ. 45, g. s. *Issue*.—i. James, b. July 23, 1795. ii. Joseph, April 26, 1799. iii. Margaret, April 20, 1801. iv. Esther-Ann, d. Sept. 19, 1810, æ. 7 mo., g. s.

JAMES 14. Glazier; wharfinger; æ. 60 in 1782 (per archives); in a. h., lame, 1784. æ. 64; m. (1) **ELIZABETH SOUTHER**, Aug. 14, 1757, who d. July 10, 1767, æ. 35, g. s.; (2) **ABIGAIL PHIPPS** [22] Dec. 10, 1767, who was adm. church Dec. 18, 1768. "Mr. Brazier d. May 12, 1789" (Devens). *Issue*.—i. James, b. June 20 (bapt. 25) 1758. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 6, 1762. iii. JAMES, bapt. May 25, 1766. iv. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 14, 1768. v. Abigail, bapt. March 3, 1771. vi. Mary, bapt. May 2, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773. Valuation 1771, No. 293. Buys of Isaac Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s, Bow st. 12; n, A. Snow 16; w, I. R.; e, heirs Edmund Rand; $\frac{1}{2}$ well, and way to it; Nov. 21, 1761. Of E. R.'s admr., other $\frac{1}{2}$ —n, A. S. 45; s, Bow st. 38; e, Thomas Jenner and wid. Bateman; Nov. 21, 1761. To I. Rand, mort. above, 1761, dis. 1787. To O. Holden, land, the s w corner—begin. on Bow st., run. e, S. Conant 105; n, Isaac Snow 31; w, J. B. 104; s, Bow st. 26; 1787. To W. Goodwin, right to pump and well, 1789, rec. 1804. Of W. Barber, house, Bow st., 39 ft., 1761. To Eben Breed, above, 1779.

WILL, May 14, 1788, pro. Nov. 10, 1797; devised all to wife; at her decease $\frac{2}{3}$ to James, $\frac{1}{3}$ to Abigail. No inventory.

WIDOW **ABIGAIL**. In census 1789. Sells S. Knowles, estate Bow st., 1816, who sold Eben Baker—bd. begin. at a point in line between Baker's homestead [see M. Bridge] and east thereof, run: to Bow st. 103; on street 28; then to north bound of Williams lot 103; 1826.

JAMES 15. Son of James 14; Harwich.

ESTATE.—Sells to Matthew Bridge, house—begin. n w corner on N. Holden, run. s w, Bow st. 26; s, D. Austin 95; e, M. Bridge, S. Moore; n, N. H. 95; 1795. James of Chas. and James of Camb. claimed for loss, 1775.

JOHN 16. "Brazier." Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—To Thomas Rand, lot, Wapping st., 1802. Mort back, dis. 1804. Same as to Thomas Barnes.

JAMES 17. Soap-boiler; Roxbury; Chas.; m. **ELIZABETH-HICKS HUNT**, April 12, 1818, dau. of John Hunt of Watertown, sister of Mrs. D. Goodwin.

See Allen 7, Willey.

BRATCHER **AUSTIN**. Killed by W. Palmer; inquest held Sept. 28, 1630.

BRATE **JOHN**. With John Baxter, June 13, 1665 (selectmen's records).

BRATTLE **THOMAS 1**. Boston; merchant; on a committee to divide woods and commons at Mystic side, 1656; chosen selectman 2 (11 mo.) 1656-7; m. **ELIZABETH TING**, a. 1656, who d. Nov. 9, 1682; horizontal monument, King's Chapel, near Probate office; d. April 5 (buried 9) 1683.

ESTATE.—Buys, with T. Shepherd, of John Coggan and w., house and 16 acres—e & n, highways; s, J. C.; w, creek; also 12 or 14 acres in Malden, estate late of T. Coitmore Jr.; 1656, ref. P. Atwood. Of S. Bradstreet, house &c., 1674. To John Foskett, 2 acres—s e & s w, R. Leach; n e, N. Hutchinson; n w, John Call; 1678. Grant 3 commons, 1681. Drew lot 7, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, way, and J. Lynde; n e, Mary Long; s e, Bunker and wid. Smith; s w, Chickering; 1685. To Josiah Wood, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres st'd com-

mon—s, way to Camb.; w, J. Foskett; e, John Fowle, late Thomas Carter; also 2½ poles rangeway—N E, J. F., &c.; 1682. Admr. conveyed to son W. B. 2 lots at Menotomy and at Mystic side, 1684. (Suffolk Deeds, xiii. 161.)

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Camb.; treasurer of Harvard College; bachelor; d. in Boston, May 18, 1713, in 55th yr. Will devised to cousins Cutler and Long of Chas. 30s. each; to Rev. S. Bradstreet, £5.

ESTATE.—Mort. of M. Athy *et al.*, 12 acres, 1696–7, dis. 1701. To W. Sheafe, lease for 7 years, at £8 15s. per annum, half Chas. ferry; other half being in tenure of assigns of late F. Hudson, 1701.

WILLIAM (Rev.) 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; b. 1662; pastor of church at Camb.; m. (1) **ELIZABETH HAYMAN**, Nov 3, 1697, at Boston, who d. July 28, 1715, in 39th yr; d. Feb. 15, 1716–17, in 55th yr.

ESTATE.—Deed of father's exr., 8 acres Menotomy fields (perhaps in Chas.) occ. by Abraham Homan, and marsh near Wormwood pt. (not bounded) occ. by N. Salisbury, 1684. Sells A. Mitchell, 6 acres—w, point; s, Mystic river; e, river going to island; n, P. Atwood; w, A. M. Bo't of Cutler—N E, Dowse's chn. To E. Phillips, 10½ acres—N W, two-pole way; N E, Mr. Long; s e, Bunker, and wid. Smith; s w, M. Chickering; 1699. Of S. Pierce, mort. (for use of college) 10 acres—N, Camb. road; s, way over Bullard's bridge; w & N W, J. Asbury, D. Russell. 4 acres—E, creek; s, Col. Lynde; else on ways; 1713–14, dis. 1714–15.

WILL, June 20, 1716. Devises all estate, after numerous legacies are paid, to son William; failing him, he gives to his own bro. Edward the house at Penny ferry. Gives to Rev. S. Bradstreet £10. INVENTORY, a. 4 acres at Penny ferry.

WILLIAM (Gen.) 4. Son of William 3; Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Frost, lot—N E & s e, Penny ferry; N W & s w, W. B. 80; 1729, rec. 1736. Of W. Tufts, mort. 10 acres—N, road; E & s, bridle way over Bullard's bridge; w, John Codman, Chambers Russell; 1767. Of Elias Stone, mort. house—N w, way over Swing bridge; s e, E. Johnson; N E, town dock; s w, small dock; 1767; asgd. by son Thomas to Joseph Cordis, 1800.

BRAY 1. Widow; Mystic side.

ESTATE.—Tax to be abated Aug. 31, 1677. On tythe list, 1677–8; off, 1680–1.

PETER 2. Mar. **MARY BROWN** [74] both of Natick, May 3, 1769.

See T. Russell.

BRAYBROOK. See Temple.

BRECK. See Lovell.

BERDRICK. See Murfet.

BREED ALLEN 1. "Broad." Lynn; m. **ELIZABETH BALLARD**, 22 (3) 1684.

EPHRAIM 2. Son of John Breed of Lynn; b. Dec. 16, 1672; commanded the frigate "Buckingham" in 1710, when Rev. J. Barnard sailed to West Indies (per Mass. Hist. Coll.); m. **MARTHA GLOSS** (niece of Charles Chambers) who was adm. church Jan. 9, 1714–5; d. Dec. 29, 1721, æ. 49, g. s.; "Old Mrs. Breed buried May 15, 1765" (Calley's diary). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5 (bapt. 10) 1702–3; m. John Dysert [Diser]. ii. Martha, b. Feb. 17 (bapt. Feb. 18?) 1704–5; d. of sm. pox Jan. 2, 1721–2, æ. 17, g. s. iii. **EPHRAIM**, April 2 (6) 1707. iv. Rebecca, June 22 (26) 1709. v. Rebecca, Nov. 10 (11) 1711; d. Oct. 7, 1730; fever. vi. Sarah, April 8 (11) 1714; m. John Wyer, 1732. vii. Mary, March 5 (11) 1715–16; d. Jan. 28, 1721–2 (sm. pox) æ. 6, g. s. viii. **CHARLES**, bapt. March 29, 1719.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Chambers, house &c. 64 by 104 on town hill, 1711, rec. 1719. Of Bart. Green's ex'r, 3 acres—N E, Mystic river; s w, way over Bunker Hill; N W, H. Phillips; s e, J. Green; 1718. WIDOW taxed 1727–1732, 1748. Sold by widow to John Wyer, 3 acres—s e, Rev. B. Stevens; N W, T. Jenner &c.; 1761.

WILL, Dec. 20, 1721, pro. Feb. 5, 1721-2. Inventory: £1,143; lot in Lynn occ. by bro. John, devised to Charles; house of 3 tenements; 3 acres orchard and mowing, to wife and chn.

EPHRAIM 3. Son of Ephraim 2; mariner; m. HANNAH HUET, Dec. 30, 1730, who d. Dec. 4, 1737, in 27th yr., g. s.; was adm. church, Dec. 24, 1727; at sea. Dec. 1738 to Aug. 1739, and d. Nov. 21, 1739, in 33d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 14 (bapt. 19) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1738.

WILL dated blank, 1739. Devised to son, to bro. Charles, to sister Wyer; to Sarah and Winifred Dexter, £500, conditionally. Winter's alias Hewitt's island, Marshfield, was bequeathed. Will not signed. Admin. to J. Russell, April 5, 1740. Inventory, £3,513, house &c. and pew included.

EPHRAIM 4. Son of Ephraim 3; m. (1) HANNAH NEWELL [12] May 12, 1757, who d. Jan. 2, 1761, æ. 27 yr. 10 mo.; (2) ANN LARKIN, Dec. 3, 1761, who d. in Marlboro. 1793, æ. 56; (3) MARGARET HARRINGTON; d. Feb. 11, 1811, æ. 76.(?) *Issue*.—EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 17 (bapt. 14) 1760. [*Stc.*]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1770. In valuation 1771, No. 165; claimed for loss 1775. Mort. to Richard Cary, the north part or new end of house—bd. on street to meeting-house 20; from the alley run. by ministerial house 21; on partition 21; again 13, 8, 22, 9, 42; on lane 39; by town land 100; on alley 64; 1768. To Lovis Foye, lands laid out 1766 by court commission, where house stood, not bounded, for £50, April 5, 1779. With James Newell, S. Tucker and w., Eliz. Newell, to Eliphalet Newell, lot—Main st. 14; n w, Abigail Newell; s w, Nathaniel and Joseph Rand, and on W. Hoppin to Back st.; 1778; ref. P. Cutter: E. B. and w. Ann, with Lydia Watson, Hephzibah Rand, Samuel Pierce, qt. cl. to T. Larkin, house-lot late of E. Larkin—n e, Main st. 24; s e, B. Bunker dec.; s w, river; n w, T. Russell; 1785.

EPHRAIM 5. Son of Ephraim 4; Boston; cordwainer; m. DORCAS SYLVESTER, who d. Nov. 12, 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1830, in Chas., æ. 69. *Issue*.—i. Anna-Phillips, b. May 12, 1802; m. Antonio Crisp. ii. Hannah-Newell, May 24, 1806; d. Sept. 4, 1828. iii. Anderson-Phillips, Dec. 28, 1811; was the admr. of wife's mother's estate, 1846.

CHARLES 6. Son of Ephraim 2; mariner; m. HANNAH NEWELL [7] Jan. 31, 1748-9. "Mrs. B. buried Dec. 24, 1763" (Calley). *Issue*.—Charles, b. Jan. 2 (bapt. 6) 1754; d. Sept. 19 (buried 21) 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1756, 1758, 1761. Granted power of attorney to friend John Wyer, 1743. Admin. to widow, March 15, 1762; left only personal estate.

EBENEZER 7. Bro. of Ephraim 2; b. April 15, 1676; sea-captain; m. HANNAH CAREY [3] Dec. 4, 1712, who was adm. church, April 5, 1719. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer, b. April 22 (bapt. 24) 1715; d. July 17, 1715, æ. 3 mo., g. s. (12th per record.) ii. Ebenezer, Dec. 28 (30) 1716; d. March 11, 1716-17, æ. 10 wks. 3 ds., g. s. iii. JOHN, bapt. May 4, 1718. iv. Ebenezer, bapt. April 3, 1720; d. Aug. 22, 1720, æ. a. 5 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1738, 1741-1748. Heir of father John, who was in Narragansett war in 1676, at an after allotment of land. Buys of S. Long, $\frac{1}{2}$ of old tavern now occ. by widow Hannah Ray, Joseph Hopkins and Esther Johnson—n e, town ways; n, M. Long; n w, H. Cookery; ref. N. Brown, C. Chambers; 1711. Of J. Pomroy *et al.*, their share of Nichols field late of S. Ballat, 1721-2. Of John Austin, part of Nichols field, 1729. Of W. Rouse's exr., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 1st div. pasture on Long hill, 1723. To S. Fosdick, above—n e, S. F.; e s, Eben Austin; w s, rangeway; 1724. Of S. F., mort. above and 6 acres Walnut Tree hill in 2d div.—n w, rangeway; s w, D. Russell; n e, Jonathan Tufts; s e, J. T. and D. R.; 1724, dis. 1728. Of Joseph Harris, mort. $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres and house—e, Teal and Mousal; w, Samuel Phipps, late; n, field highway; s, road. $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres other side road—e, R. Wyer dec.; s, E. Dowse, Jonathan Kettell; w, widow Turner; n, road. $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres marsh—e, T. Welch heirs; s, field highway; w, Samuel Phipps dec.; n, creek; 1724. Of Rebecca, widow, and exr. of J. H. The mort. not being paid, was sued and poss'n recovered Aug. 14, 1734; now by virtue of his will, Oct. 23, 1732, and consideration of £353, the title made complete, 1734-5. To J. Bontineau *et al.*, mort. above 3 lots and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e & w, highway; n, Jerathneel Pierce; s, E. Phillips; 1746, dis. 1752. To John Deland, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres as before—e, John Sprague, late Teal *et al.*; w, Joseph Phipps [now Mount Benedict]; n & s, as before; also $2\frac{1}{4}$ and $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres as before; 1751. Of B. Gerrish, ship tavern—s e, river; s w, ferry dock; n e, T. Harris and E. Goodwin; n w, street; 1748. To B. G., same, 1748.

With Thomas Symmes of D. Lawrence, n w end of house—E, street to ferry; w, Joseph Hopkins and B. Myrick; s, other end; 1750.

WILL, Dec. 31, 1753; codicil, Jan. 1, 1754, pro. Jan. 14th. Devised to son John, the pasture and income of property during life, he being in Surinam; to grandson Ebenezer, the mansion house; gr. daus. Mary and Hannah, said pasture in default of John's heirship. I. Foster and D. Cheever, exrs. Inventory, including pew, £5,647.

JOHN 8. Son of Ebenezer 7; distiller; m. MARY FOSTER [3] June 18, 1741, who was taxed 1756-1764, and m. (2) John White, 1765. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. July (bapt. 11) 1742. ii. Mary, March (25) 1744. iii. John, April (20) 1746. iv. Hannah, Dec. 28, 1747; bapt. Jan. 3, 1747-8; m. Rev. David Osgood, 1786. v. Sarah, bapt. May 6, 1750; d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1741-1748. Sells Samuel Bradstreet, house in Bow st., 1747. Admin. to w. Mary, April 7, 1755. Appraisal ordered, he being lately of Surinam, Feb. 25, 1757. Inventory, £1,313.

MARY, (dau.)—Taxed 1756-1764, 1770. Valuation 1771, No. 159; 1773. Deeds with Hannah to Eben. Breed, 7 acres, 1769. Of Isaac Mallett, 4 acres—n w, Medford road; s E, Chas. common; s w, R. Miller; n w, J. Deland and J. Bradish; 1770.

WILL, April 4 (pro. Aug. 27) 1777. Devised to 5 chn. of bro. Eben. Sister Hannah, ex'x.

HANNAH (dau.)—Taxed 1770, 1773. Deed to Eben. 1769. H. B. es. S. Wait, levy on 1 acre 128 rods—begin. at north post of rail fence next S. Henley, run. by fence to stake on lane to Molton pt.; s, S. Wait, near east end of great dam. 3 acres 141 poles E other lot—begin. at stake near east end of dam, bd. n by way to Molton pt.; 1786. Sold above lot to E. B., 1788.

EBENEZER 9. Son of John 8; tinplate worker; own. cov't May 15, 1768; m. (1) PHEBE TRUMBULL, Oct. 1, 1767, who d. May 3, 1768, æ. 26 yr. 3 mo. g. s.; (2) MARY TRUMBULL, who d. Sept. 19, 1810, æ. 59. [E. B. town treasurer, 1787.] In census with wife, Ebenezer, John, Richard and Hannah, 1789; d. July 13, 1817, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. JAMES-TRUMBULL, bapt. May 15, 1768. ii. John, bapt. Sept. 23, 1770. iii. EBENEZER, bapt. Oct. 27, 1771. iv. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 27, 1772. v. RICHARD-FOSTER. vi. Mary, m. John Shaw, U. S. N., 1820. vii. Hannah.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773. Valuation 1771, No. 158. Buys of Mary and Hannah B., 7 acres—s, way out of Trainingfield to Molton pt.; s & E, S. Conant; s E, J. Foy and R. Foster; n E, way from B. hill to M. pt. and F. Diser; 1769; ref. L. Monroe. Of R. Trumbull, 2½ acres pasture—s, way to Molton pt.; n, Mystic river; E, D. Wood, late Jonathan Kettell; w, T. Jenner; mort. (poss'n taken May 23, 1795); 1771; ref. A. Putnam. Of J. Brazier, house Bow st., 1779. Of John Larkin, 3 acres—E, river to Medford; s, Charles river; n w, way to Molton pt.; s w, W. Calder; 1781. Of D. Wood, a. 4 acres—n E, Mystic river; s w, lane or rangeway; n w, R. Trumbull; s E, W. Calder; 1781. Of the town, 2 lots near head of Long wharf &c., 1784. Of D. Osgood and w., 5 acres 109 rods, part of dam pasture—begin. S. Wait, run. E, by wall 1 rod, to 2d pr. bars in lane to Molton pt.; run. s E, then E, 2 rods; s, 4 rods to stake at east end of dam; E, to rail fence from north point of line next S. Henley; n w, S. H. to 1st bd.; 1788. Of S. Wait's exrs., 4½ acres dam pasture—n & w, roads; s E, Charles river; n E & n w, E. B.; n E, S. Henley; s E, to stones 1 rod out of dam, thence to John Wait, late Joseph Dowse; 1788. Of C. Swan, 2 acres had of W. Calder, on road to Molton pt.—s E, Samuel Conant, late wid. Hills; n w, E. B.; n E, Mystic river; 1792. To J. L. Sullivan, lot—begin. 25 ft. E of Russell academy, run. 154 to n E corner of the wood-house; n w, J. S. 60 to point; then back 212 to point 8 ft. from wood-house; 1798. Of J. L. S., lot—run. E on E. B., begin. at point 25 ft. E of s E corner of Russell academy, 198 ft., to south part of fence; s, street, 10 ft.; w, J. L. S. to 1st bd.; for a highway; 1798. Of J. Trumbull's admr., S. Swan, ½ acre—n, road; E, D. Scott; s, James Breed's heirs; w, Joseph Johnson; being ¼ wid. dower; 1798, rec. 1818. Of Jonathan Hastings and w. Ann, 2½ acres—s, way to Molton pt.; n, Mystic river; E, E. B., late Jonathan Kettell; w, T. Brooks, late T. Jenner; 1799. Of D. Wood, Margaret Grant, Mary Griffiths, land bd.—from square to Long wharf 25; w, E. B. 56; E, John Harris 56; s, R. Trumbull, late J. Phillips heirs, 8; street to be widened; 1800. United States took, by process, barn and 11 acres 91 rods dam pasture—begin. on s corner at stake 1 rod from wall of ditch at B. Stearns corner, run. n E, D. S., keeping 1 rod s of ditch, to stake; then s to rail fence, so to l. w. m.; again begin. at 1st bd., run. n E & s to C. Henley; then s by H. to l. w. m.; then w on water to 1st line. 3 acres 36 rods (follows) 8 acres 12 rods—bd. s E, A. P.; s w, Prop'r's way; n w, Joseph Andrews' ropewalk; n E, Mystic river; 1801. To United States, 3 acres 36 rods—begin. at end of Prop'r's way, at n w corner of lot, run. n E, A. Putnam, to l. w. m. in Mystic river; again begin. at n w corner, run. s E, W. Calder, to l. w. m. in Charles river; thence around point to 1st bd.; 1801. 7½ acres 36 rods, part of dam pasture—begin. at south corner stake 1 rod south end

of walk, at corner of D. Stearns, run. $n\ e$, $38\frac{1}{2}$ rods, keeping south of sd. dam, to stake; s , 204 rods to end of fence on beach, so to $l. w. m.$; begin. again at 1st stake, $b. w.$, road 5 rods 10 links; $n\ w.$, straight line on E. B. 53 rods; then on Prop'r's way 7 rods 4 links to Catharine Henley's corner; then s on H. 40 rods 11 links to end of rail fence on beach, to $l. w. m.$; $w.$, on $l. w. m.$ 13 rods, where line is intersected by 1st line; drain to be kept in repair by U. S.; 1801. To Chelsea bridge corp'n, land— $s\ e$, Salem turnpike 60; $s\ w.$, E. B. 75; $n\ w.$, E. B. 70; $n\ e$, New st. 30 wide 75; 1804. Of W. Goodwin, strip for passage way— e . Bow st. to $s\ e$ corner of W. G.'s house; $w.$, by W. G. the width of house; n , E. B. 43; 1804. Of and to the town, small strips land, 1814. Of T. Harris, lot—begin. $s\ w$ corner on turnpike, run. n , S. Townsend 112; e , street to Molton pt. 72; $s\ e$, E. B. 53; $s\ w$, turnpike 101; 1814. Of S. Parkman, release of above, had by exn., 1814.

ADMIN. to son John, Nov. 11, 1818.

INVENTORY: Mansion in square; house, Morton st.; lot, Morton st. and turnpike, front of last; house in Bow st.; $n\ \frac{1}{2}$ dam pasture; 2 acres on turnpike, $s\ w$ end of Wood pasture; 2 acres adj. last, No. 2 Wood pasture; house near Chelsea bridge; land $n\ e$ end of Wood pasture, between Medford river and street, by $s\ w$ side of above, to B. Whipple; pasture $s\ w$ side Bunker hill st.; lot High st.; $s\ w\ \frac{1}{2}$ dam pasture; 2 acres No. 3 Wood pasture; 1819.

PARTITION: To EBENEZER, land— s , Morton st. 11 $r.$ 5 $p.$; e , Elisha T. Holmes *et al* 38 $r.$ 10 $p.$; n , late E. B. *et al.* 7 $r.$ 9 $p.$; $w.$, N. Adams 25 $r.$ 19 $p.$ and 18 $r.$ 19 $p.$, cont. $2\frac{1}{2}$ ac. 10 $p.$, part lot of Mary and Hannah B.; 1769. Also, lot had of S. Parkman in 1814.

To RICHARD F. BREED, $n\ e$ half of dam pasture—begin. at New st., from Salem turnpike to street to Molton pt., run. $n\ w.$, New st.; $s\ w.$, road to Molton pt. 19 $r.$ 6 $l.$; s , M. Shaw, to stake on turnpike 17 rods from New st.; $n\ e$, turnpike 17 $r.$ Also $s\ w$ end Wood pasture—begin. at Salem t., run. $n\ w.$, New st. 17 $r.$; $n\ e$, B. Whipple 17 $r.$; $s\ e$, R. F. B.; $s\ w.$, turnpike 17 $r.$ 16 $l.$; being 2 acres. Also 2 acres—begin. at turnpike, run. $n\ w.$ on last lot; $n\ r.$ B. W. 17 $r.$; $s\ e$, M. Shaw; $s\ w.$, turnpike 17 $r.$ 16 $l.$ Also house adj. above, near Chelsea bridge— e , Salem t. 50; n , R. F. B. 75; $w.$, R. F. B. 50; e , street formerly laid out 75. This house on earlier division was set to Eben. [The following was 1st division to R. F. B.: $6\frac{3}{4}$ acres 20 $p.$ — e , Salem turnpike 62 $r.$ 12 $p.$; n , Medford river 24 $r.$ 8 $p.$; $w.$, B. Whipple 43 $r.$ 16 $p.$; s , New st. 17 $r.$ 5 $p.$ Also $4\frac{1}{4}$ acres 5 $p.$ dam pasture— e , turnpike 34 $r.$; n , street 17 $r.$ 17 $p.$; $w.$, Morton st. 32 $r.$ 20 $p.$; s , Morton st. 19 $r.$] Also house in Bow st. bought of J. Brasier in 1781. Also lot— $w.$, T. Rand dec. the width of house; n , previous lot $4\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; e , Bow st. from E. B. to $s\ e$ corner of Rand's house; for passage from Bow st. This house and lot was first set to Mary.

To MARY SHAW, $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres 23 poles, part lot bought in 1769— n , Bunker hill st. 16 $r.$; e , heirs Mary White 29 $r.$; s , E. B. *et al.* 13 $r.$ 21 $p.$; $w.$, N. Adams 26 $r.$ Also $\frac{1}{2}$ acre as of S. Swan in 1798— n , High st.; e , Green, Bradish, *et al.*; $w.$, John Odin. Also $s\ w$ end dam pasture—begin. corner Salem t. and street to M. pt.; $n\ w.$, sd. street; $s\ e$, R. F. B. to stake 17 rods from 1st corner on turnpike; $s\ w.$, Salem t. 17 $r.$ Also part of Wood pasture—begin. Salem t. at $s\ e$ corner of house owned by Turnpike Co., run. $s\ w.$, turnpike 14 $r.$; $n\ w.$, R. F. B.; $n\ e$, B. Whipple's ropewalks 17 $r.$; $s\ e$, New st.; $s\ w.$, previous lot; $s\ e$, sd. house; contents, 2 acres. See John Breed, Pratt.

JAMES-T. 10. Son of Ebenezer 9; merchant; m. ELIZABETH; d. May 10, 1797. α . 29 (dropsy); admin. to Ebenezer Breed, 1797; sureties, Eben. Breed of Boston, trader, and John Parker. Inventory: 1 acre lot Back st., June 6, 1797; total £703.

ESTATE.—Mort. to S. Bradstreet, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 20 rods— $s\ w.$, Back lane; $s\ e$, wid. Hannah Newell; $n\ e$, wid. Trumbull; $n\ w.$, I. Foster heirs (set to heirs of Phebe Breed) 1790.

EBENEZER 11. Bro. of James-T. 10; merchant; m. RUTH TUFTS VOSE.

ESTATE.—Mort. of P. Nichols 1804, possession taken 1811. Buys of William and Phebe Trumbull, lot— $n\ w.$, heirs Phebe T. 45; $s\ w.$, same 64; $n\ e$, wid. Henley; 1805. To Jacob Sanderson, same— $s\ e$, street from Back st. 45; 1805. Of P. Nichols, equity in mort. of 1804; 1813. To R. Trumbull, same— $w.$, Main st. to bridge 26; s , street to Swing bridge 96; e , Harris and E. B. 33; n , S. Conant 87; 1813. Deeds with John and R. F. B., 1817. Of Isaac Hull, mort. estate— $s\ w.$, Salem turnpike 50; $s\ e$, 30-ft. way 75; $n\ w.$, Ebenezer and John B. 50; $n\ e$, same 75; 1821, as'd John Breed 1839. With John B. to Micajah Rice, estate—Bow st. 39 ft.; $s\ e$, Thomas Rand dec. and S. Jaques 94; $s\ w.$, Charles river 67; $n\ r.$, H. Jaques and heirs B. Hurd 137; $w.$, S. Knowles and heirs B. Hurd; also lot bought of Goodwin; 1824.

JOHN 12. Bro. of Ebenezer 11; lived at Belle Isle, since called Breed's island, in the domain of Boston.

ESTATE.—Share of father's property. House— $n\ e$, Chambers lane 46; $s\ e$, E. Breed 56; $s\ w.$, Horn and Ball 8; $s\ e$, H. and B. 9; $n\ w.$, E. B. 52; $s\ w.$, E. Cook 29; also strip 4 ft. wide run. up $s\ w$ side. Lot— $n\ w.$, Charlestown square 46; $n\ e$, Chambers st. 100; $s\ e$,

above lot 47; s w, strip 4 ft. and R. Sullivan 95; exc. reserved to town. Lot—N E, Chambers st. 25; w, E. B. 56; E, Jonathan Harris heirs 56; s, Horn and Ball 8; exc. reserved to town. Deeds with Ebenezer, 1817. To Isaac Mallet, dis. of bond given by Mary White to E. Breed in 1770, Jan. 21, 1818. Of I. M., estate—N E, Joiner st. 54; N W, Salem turnpike 17; s, 9; N E, S. turnpike 60; s w, John Harris 39; s E, S. Niles 66; exc. sold Skinner & Hurd, the lot had of I. M. Sr. in 1796; Feb. 12, 1818.

RICHARD-FOSTER 13. Bro. of John 12; Liverpool, England.

ESTATE.—R. F. B. vs. John, Jonathan, and R. D. adms. of John Harris, levy on estate—begin. at Town dock near Swing bridge, s side of Water st., run. N E, on street 90 ft. from dock to notch; 13 ft. on store No. 1; through store 229 on Jonathan, formerly John, Harris, to notch in store No. 16; through store 31 ft.; thence 97 ft. on Harris to 1st bd. (cap sill of wharf); then 80 ft. on river; then to and by dock to 1st bound; 1812. With Ebenezer and John, to R. Haskins, above, 1817. See inheritance from father.

JOSEPH 14. Shipwright; m. **LYDIA** Widow Lydia died Jan. 4, 1794, at a. h., of palsy, æ. 71.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736; abated for 1740, removed to Providence; 1741, 1744, 1748, 1756, 1761-1766. Buys of H. Powell, lot—s w, Battery st.; N E, S. Fosdick; s E, Thomas Maudlin; N W, W. Grubb; 1747. J. B. and w. Lydia of Boston, to J. B. Jr., above, 1783.

JOSEPH 15. Son of Joseph 14; admin. to mother Lydia, Dec. 20, 1758. Ebenezer Kent and Joseph Miller sureties on bond.

JOSEPH JR. 16. Joseph claimed for loss, 1775; Joseph, with w. and dau., at Weston, from Chas. a. 1779 (per Archives).

ESTATE.—Deed from Joseph 14.

TIMOTHY 17. Boston; m. **EUNICE SOUTHER.** Took care of Mr. S.

MARY 18. Dau. of Hannah [8].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

POLLY 19. (Perhaps same); d. July 12, 1788 (per Devens's diary).

HANNAH 20. Died March 9, 1797, æ. 14 (consumption).

PHILADELPHIA 21. Received war aid 1780, æ. 18.

See Bryant.

BREEDEN THOMAS (Capt.) 1. Merchant; Boston. See Frothingham's *Rise of the Republic*, pp. 51, 54.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Martin, new house and 1 acre ground—front Charles river; N E, R. Nichols; N W, R. Hale in Eastfield; s w, James Brown, 9½ poles broad; 1652; ref. R. Hale. Town ordered the way between Shapley's and Breeden's wharves to be 70 ft. to l. w. m., 1652. Agreement with N. Shapley, concerning above, 1652 (on town book). To R. Russell, above, 1653.

DANIEL 2. "Breeding." Pub. to **MARTHA COLBURN**, Jan. 7, 1815.

BREESE SUSANNA-BEAL 1. In census, near Rev. J. Morse, 1789.

ABIGAIL 2. Mar. Joseph Salisbury, 1810.

BREILLATT JOHN. Pub. to **MARY RAYT**, Dec. 3, 1797.

BRENTON MEHETABEL. Dau. of Gov. William, of Boston &c.; b. Nov. 28, 1652; m. Rev. Joseph Brown [19].

BRETAN PETER 1. Inventory rendered by Thos. Vee, £3, Aug. 16, 1690.

THOMAS 2. "Breton."

ESTATE.—Tax abated, "dead," Feb. 6, 1769.

BRETT WALTER. From Dover; m. **SUSANNA MIRICK**, June 14, 1722, who m. (2) William Leathers.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721. **SUSANNA**, w. of W. B., with Abigail and Sarah M., and widow Anna Johnson, buys of James and S. Mirick, house late of father Joseph M.—bd. N & E, way from Trainingfield to Bunker hill; s & w, wid. of Isaac Fowle; 1728.

BREWER NATHANIEL 1. Roxbury; m. (2) ELIZABETH RAND [1].

JOHN 2. Mar. SARAH CUTLOVE, Nov. 26, 1724, in Boston.

JOHN 3. Mar. PRUDENCE RICHARDSON [68] 1807.

See Richardson 57. D. White.

BREWSTER JOHN. Boston; m. MARY HARRIS [5] May 17, 1748; d. in Sherborn. Will Oct. 15, 1766. Devised to kinsman Eleazer Dowse, "with whom I dwell"; Eunice, his dau.; nephew Daniel Dana; and four sisters.

ESTATE.—MARY, widow, mort. of Eleazer Dowse, house and 2½ acres, 1770, n. d.

BRICK CHURCH. See SECOND CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.

BRICKFORD ELIZABETH. Mar. William Barber, 1666.

BRICKNELL EDWARD. Boston; m. MARY KEMBLE, who m. (2) William Hough. *Issue.*—MARY, named in Mary Hudson's will.

BRIDGE WILLIAM 1. Peter Tufts allowed to join his bro. W. B. in keeping ferry, 1646-7. W. B. of Chas. in a petition made a. 1644, but with no date attached, declares he came over 21 years before, when Gov. Endicott was in office, with father-in-law John Oldham. [Therefore likely he came in the "Ann." 1623.] Inhabitant here, 1643; m. (1) MARY OLDHAM; (2) PERSIS PIERCE, who was adm. church 30 (9) 1643, and m. (2) John Harrison, 1652. *Issue.*—i. Peter (of William and Mary) b. in Boston, Jan. 1643-4. ii. Samuel (of W. and P.) b. in Chas., 19 (6) 1647. iii. Mary, m. John Knight, 1668.

ESTATE.—W. B. of Charlestown sold John Bagely 20 acres in Watertown, 1643. PERSIS (w. of William) sells R. Temple, house, barn, and ½ acre stunted common between R. Kettell's and Palgrave's meadow—N, by Powell's farm (town deed records); 1648-9. See E. Brasier, Harrington.

MATTHEW 2. Fifth son of Samuel of Watertown; b. April, 1750; bapt. at Lexington, March 11, 1753; m. ALICE PARKER [55] April 29, 1779, at L., who d. March 18, 1840, a. 81. Came from Lexington with w. and 3 chn., Alice, Nathan and Sally, Nov. 14, 1785, and Polly Clark in family. In census, 1789. He died Nov. 24, 1814, a. 66, tablet on Bridge tomb. *Issue.*—i. Alice, b. Nov. 19, 1779; m. Eben Baker [18]. ii. Matthew, April 18, 1782; d. early. iii. Sally, m. Seth Knowles. iv. NATHAN. v. Samuel, over 21 in 1817; d. 1830.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Scotto, house—E, square 36; N, heirs Joseph Austin; S, alley; W, ministerial lots; 1785; mort. back, dis. 1793; ref. N. Gorham. Buys, for taxes, Moor estate, 1790. With T. Robbins, buys of S. Moore ⅔ of I. Snow estate, 1790, rec. 1797. Of T. R., his share, 1794, rec. 1797. To N. G., estate—S E, Schoolhouse lane 20; N E, D. Goodwin, late T. Hutchinson 44; S W, D. G., late B. Davis 46; N W, Middlegate st. 44 (ref. J. Center); 1793. Of J. Brasier, house in Bow st., 1797. Of S. Conant, estate—E, street from meeting-house to square [Town-hill st.] 62; S W, 107 run. N W, by fence 18; S W, 85; on Bow st. 40; N, 98; to D. Austin 12; then N E, 90; 1798. Of S. Bradford, U. S. marshal, estate of S. Moore (taken)—bd. on street 22, on M. B. 90, on J. Brazier and N. Holden 28, on N. H. to K. Moore 98; 1800. Of J. Fox, lot had of Coates by exn., buildings, &c., begin. at point made by termination of the dock at Salem st. run.—E, Salem turnpike 31; E S, short street to the seashore 128; S, John Turner 60; E S, J. T. 55; S W, street 124 to stake; thence on parallel line with and 2 ft. distant from store 126; N, dock 136; N E, dock 72; 1810. Of Maria Coates, dower of same and consent of J. C., 1814. Of John A. Haven and w., and of Isaac Williams's chn., Isaac, Thomas, and Susanna, by gdn., house—begin. S corner on Bow st. run. E, M. B. 97; N, M. B. 12; E, M. B. 8; N, M. B. 31; W, late James Brasier 104; S, Bow st. 38; 1811. Of Joseph Lewis heirs, mort. estate—E, Bow st. 70; W, D. Edmonds 79; N, D. E. 46; S, E. Breed 46; 1814. Of Thomas Hill Jr., lot, late of J. Harris, had of P. C. Brooks—begin. N E corner of Sally Sweetser, run. on Salem turnpike 125; S, M. B. 70; S W, across Henley dock 21; S E, dock 117 to end of wharf; S W,

town dock 82; n w, dry dock adj. D. Tufts 154; n e, S. Sweetser 23, and from corner to 1st bounds 52; 1814. Of Thomas Harris, lot—begin. n e corner on E. B., run. s e, on street over meeting-house hill; s w, T. H. 47; w, 43; n w, T. H. 60; n e, M. B. 60. Also lot—n w, by above lot; n e, street over hill; s e, E. Larkin; s w, T. H. Jr.; 1814. Of G. Alexander, lot on Main, Wood and High sts., 1814. Of D. Edmunds, lot—begin. at stake between D. E. and M. B. run. s w, 31 ft.; s e, B. Hurd 46; n e, B. H. 30; n w, M. B. 40; 1814. To D. E., lot—begin. at stake on Bow st. run. s w, D. E. 50; s e, D. E. 12; n e, 48 to street; n, street 12; 1814. Of O. Jaquith, mort. estate bo't of Nathan B.; 1814.

WILL Nov. 4 (pro. Dec. 6) 1814. Devised to dau. Alice (w. of Ebenezer) Baker, mansion (\$20,000); to her chn., the distillery, and house occ. by E. B.; to chn. of dau. Sally Knowles, brick house in Bow st. occ. H. Van Voorhis, and new brick house, Town-hill st., and land adj. the mansion, bo't of Brasier and of Williams, also wharf, &c.; to son Samuel, a minor (over 21, 1817) property in Boston; to chn. of son Nathan (exr.) the house he occupies. To heirs of bro. William, dec.; to bro. Jonas; to sister Phebe, w. of Stephen Barret of Concord; to w.'s bro. David Parker. Inventory, \$158,264.47.

NATHAN 3. Son of Matthew 2; m. ELIZABETH BARTLETT, Dec. 13, 1804; d. Sept. 1830, æ. 45. *Issue*.—i. Alice, d. Aug. 22, 1825, æ. 21. ii. Julia, d. Dec. 3, 1816, æ. 3. iii. Susan, bapt. at 2d Church, Dec. 22, 1816.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Goodwin, house—begin. at corner Ropemaker lane and Town Hill st., run. n, T. st. 67; w, Capt. John Pratt 67; s, Cow lane 24; e, J. Nutting 30; s, J. N. 49; e, R. lane 44; 1805. To O. Jaquith, same, 1814; mort. back, dis. 1816.

FRANCIS 4. Merchant; d. at Havana, æ. 23, a. Aug. 1801.

JOHN 5. Lexington.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Piper, house and 10 acres—begin. s corner on town line, run. e, road to Menotomy; n, road 82; w, N. Goddard 20; s, fence. 3 acres—e, Medford road; n, Jacob Watson; w, N. G.; s, Lexington road; 1785.

WILLIAM-S. 6.

ESTATE.—With Benjamin Fisk (F. & B.) buys of A. Kettell, lot—begin. s w corner, run. n w, Back st. 30; n e, W. Bolton 51; s e, Joseph Noyes 29; s w, E. Hunt; 1808. To B. F., $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1812. Of O. Holden, 2 lots, 1st as of J. Balch; 2d—bd. s w, street 40 wide 32; n w, O. H.; w, O. H. 62; n e, O. H. 32; 1808. To Andrew Adams, same sold. Of O. H., mort. lot of N. Adams, 1818, dis. 1821.

NATHANIEL 7. Waltham; m. ANN WATERS, who d. at West-Camb., April 24, 1842. See Bond's Watertown.

FRANKLIN 8. Pub. to Rebecca H. Davis of Groton, Jan. 27, 1805.

RUHAMAH 9. Dau. of Francis (bro. of Matthew 2) by w. Eunice Brown; m. Jonas Tyler [10].

See Robert Calder Jr.

BRIDGES ELIZABETH 1. Andover; niece of Joseph Lee of Concord; m. Andrew Newell [23] 1779.

SUSANNA 2. Mar. Isaac Snow, 1788.

ELEANOR 3. From Andover, Feb. 1789. In census, near I. Snow, 1789.

BRIDGHAM SAMUEL. Boston; loaned money to J. Tufts a. 1747 (per deeds 47: 235).

BRIGDEN THOMAS 1. From Faversham, co. Kent, England; in the "Hercules," embarked at Sandwich with wife THOMASINE and 2 chn.; inhabitant 1634; both adm. church, 5 (10) 1635 [see History, pp. 84, 152-157, 164, 183]; d. June 20, 1668; widow d. March 12, 1669. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. Mary, m. Henry Kemble. iii. Zachary, bapt. 2 (6) 1639; grad. H. C. 1657; adm. church, 29 (5) 1660; invited to preach at Stonington; d. in preparation for that work, Thursday, April 24, 1662.

ESTATE.—Allowed to buy E. Convers's house and 2 acres, 1635. Possessions [1638] 10 lots: House south of Mill hill—n, F. Wines; s, Charles river; e, Abraham Pratt; w, a lane. Garden south of hill—n, Crooked lane; s, A. P.; e, F. Willoughby; w, E. Johnson.

$\frac{1}{2}$ acre Southfield—s w, Charles river; n e, on Row; s e, A. P.; n w, R. Hawkins. 3 acres South Meade—s, Camb. fence; n, Gibbines river; e, Richard Sprague; w, E. Richardson. 2 acres Southfield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, James Greene; s e, T. Squire. 2 acres Linefield—e, church land; w, T. Goble, else on E. Mellows. $2\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. 2 acres Mystic marshes—e, South river; n, woods; s, R. Sprague; n, E. Richardson. 15 acres woods Mystic field—n e, common; s w, G. Bunker; n w, M. Smith; s e, R. Hale. 25 acres west Rockfield—w, river; e, common; s, R. Hale; n, Math. Smith. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow in Mystic Meade. Sells S. Richardson, 25 acres, Woburn, 1647. Buys of R. Russell, garden plot south of Mill hill—s, R. R.'s warehouse, formerly Willoughby (lot originally of W.—n, Crooked lane; w, Brigden's other garden; e, little lane by F. Wines to river); 1651, rec. 1660; sale ack. by F. W., May 19, 1659; ref. D. Davison, J. Frost. Entered $2\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1656-7. T. B. and wife Tamsen to Samuel Pierce, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side—w, road; e, Johnson's playne; n & s, P. Atwood; 1666.

WILL, June 1; codicil, June 16, 1668; proved, 9 (5) 1669. Devised to wife, house and wharf with all other estate during widowhood. To son Thomas after wife's use, the great orchard; the lot fenced in next T. Lynde; hay ground on creek; lot in Littlefield; wood-lot, Mystic side, 18 acres; 3 acres by north spring; $1\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. To dau. Mary Kemble and 3 chn., to son Thomas's 3 sons, gifts. To gr. son Zachary, the orchard behind T. Jenner's house; 3 acres Mystic side; 1 cow common. To Sarah, dau. of son Thomas, a gift of money. Codicil revises bequests, gives gr.-son Michael 3 acres Mystic side, 1 acre Cole harbor. The wood-lot to gr.-sons Thomas, Zachary and John, 6 acres each. To gr.-son Henry Kemble, a gift.

INVENTORY, July 1, 1668: House, and orchard behind it, barn and wharf before it, and 10^s as enumerated before; total, £244.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. MILDRED CARTHICK, who was adm. church, 29 (5) 1660, was a. 38, 1671, and d. July, 1726, æ. 96. He had care of the great guns at the battery in 1654. Thomas Brigden Jr. (per Selectmen's record, p. 69) was bound for William a journeyman (who came to this country with Richard Sprague) June 13, 1665; d. 25 (4) 1683. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1655-6; bapt. 5 (6) 1660. iii. ZECHARIAH, 8 (6) 1658; bapt. 5 (6) 1660. iv. JOHN, bapt. 29 (7) 1661. v. MICHAEL, June 2 (bapt. 5) 1664. vi. NATHANIEL, bapt. 30 (10) 1666. vii. Timothy, bapt. 18 (10) 1670. viii. ELIAS, Jan. 24, bapt. 26, 11 mo. 1672.

ESTATE.—Mort. to L. Hammond, new house &c.—n & w, street; e, highway to creek; s, creek; July 17 (rec. 19) 1683; ref. E. Johnson, J. Lynde. Admin. to widow. Inventory, £137: house, land &c., Sept. 7, 1683.

WIDOW MILDRED with son Michael, sells J. Bradshaw, 8 acres, 1691. See Sarah Evans.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; mariner; bapt. (with others) 5 (6 mo.) 1660; m. ANNA with whom he was living at St. Paul's parish, Shadwell [London] Eng., in 1680.

ESTATE.—Sells Solomon Phipps, 1 cow common had of gr.-father, 1675, rec. 1685. T. B. Jr. to Elias Row, 8 acres—n, river; s, S. Haugh's farm; e, Crosswell; w, Good. Baker. 4 acres—n, R. Lowden; w, widow White; s, T. Crosswell; w, T. Welch and J. Lynde; 1680. T. B. Jr. of St. Paul's &c. and w. Ann, to Thomas Jenner, house in Chas. not desc. 1680, rec. 1683.

ZECHARIAH 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; mariner.

ESTATE.—Grant 1 common, 1681. Drew lot 36, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Admin. to bro. Michael. Inventory, Jan. 23, 1705-6: Orchard 70 ft. front on Bow line 100 ft. deep, £20.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Zechariah 4; m. SARAH BARRETT [9] 15 (8) 1684, who d. widow, July 1, 1690. *Issue*.—i. Zechariah, b. Feb. 21, d. June 24, 1686. ii. Sarah, July 2 (3) 1687; m. Joseph Rand [49]. iii. John, June 26, bapt. 29, d. July 7, 1690.

MICHAEL 6. Bro. of John 5; blacksmith; m. JOANNA WILSON, Jan. 11, 1687-8, who own. cov't, 17 (12) 1688, and d. Oct. 19, 1735, æ. 68, "wife of Michael," g. s.; d. June 12, 1709, æ. 45, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. Jan. 12 (bapt. 17) 1688-9; d. Oct. 20, 1700, æ. 11, g. s. ii. Joanna, Feb. 14 (15) 1690-1; m. John Call, 1711. iii. Michael, Sept. 3 (10) 1693; d. Dec. 23, 1695, æ. 2 yr. 4 mo., g. s. iv. Mary, Jan. 7 (12) 1695-6; m. Nathaniel Lord, 1723. v. MICHAEL, July 11, 1698; bapt. 30 (8 mo.) 1698. vi. Sarah, Dec. 9 (15) 1700; m. Robert Stone, Dec. 21, 1724. vii. THOMAS, Sept 16 (?) bapt. Sept. 12, 1703 [*sic*].

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Lynde, 1 acre near Cole harbor, given by gr.-father—s w, by Charles river; others by J. L.; 1684; ref. S. Marion. With Mildred B. to Bradshaw, 1694. Buys of E. Larkin and J. Thorndike, house—N E, ferry landing; N W, Capt. S. Hunting's house; S E, J. Chickering's wharf 28 ft. front from S W of S. H.'s house, tapering to wharf 10 ft. 3 in. front at wharf, so to l. w. m.; 1700, rec. 1719; ref. B. Frothingham, J. Shepherd. M. B. and wife to P. Hayes, 9 acres 2d div. near Dolefull pond—E & W, P. H.; S, J. Trumbull; N, Green; 1706, rec. 1708. With K. Barnard *et al.*, of E. Wilson's exx., 1707-8.

ADMIN. to widow Joanna, July 18, 1709, house, shop and wharf, Wapping st., 3 acres near late Mr. Ward.

HEIRS convey to their bro. Michael, the house, 1721; and with heirs of Nathaniel, a wood-lot to Joseph Rand [49]; 1727. To Thomas Bridgen, house near town dock, 1727.

MICHAEL 7. Son of Michael 6; blacksmith; adm. church Dec. 31, 1721; m. (1) WINIFRED SPRAGUE [22] May 20, 1720, who own. cov't April 9, 1721, and d. May 21, 1739, in 39th yr. g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH GILL, April 17, 1740. Deacon M. Bridgen d. Aug. 18, 1767, æ. 70 (tablet on tomb adj. Hay). *Issue.*—i. Winifred, b. April 11 (bapt. 16) 1721; m. Barnabas Davis Jr. 1740. ii. Michael, March 17 (17) 1722-3; taxed 1744; Capt. of Co. marched to fort William Henry Aug. 16, 1757. iii. Timothy, March 1 (7) 1724-5; d. Oct. 7, 1726. iv. TIMOTHY, Nov. 21 (27) 1726. v. Mary, May 21 (25); d. Aug. 27, 1729. vi. John, Oct. 9 (11) 1730. vii. Nathaniel, Feb. 26 (27) 1731-2. viii. Nathaniel, March 30 (April 1) 1733. ix. Zechariah, Dec. 21 (22) 1734. x. Mary, Sept. 8 (12) 1736. xi. Thomas, Jan. 2 (4) 1740-1; d. Jan. 4, 1742-3, a. 2, g. s. xii. Nathaniel, Dec. (20) 1741; d. Jan. 20, 1741-2, æ. 1 mo. 5 ds. g. s. with Thomas. xiii. Joanna, Sept. (11) 1743. xiv. THOMAS, April (14) 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1738, 1742-1766. Deed of heirs, the house late of father Michael, 1721. To Bill Com., mort. same, 1721, dis. 1729. Of Stephen Waters heirs, wharf and shop—E, ferry landing 28; W, Charles river 28; S, B. Lawrence; N & N W, M. B.; 1721. With heirs of father and uncle, sells to Joseph Rand, a wood-lot (see M. Adams) 1727. M. B. and W. Winifred, with Robert Stone and W., N. Lord and W., to Thomas Bridgen, house—N, way to Wapping st.; S, Town dock; E & W, highways; 1727, rec. 1741. M. B., with Isaac Parker, of Joseph Ingols, same, which he bo't of T. B.; 1740, rec. 1741. M. B., with Grace Parker, of J. L., part of lot he bought of T. B., with house and shop—N, Wapping st. 50; E, Town way; S, Town dock; W, John Miller. Also kiln-house—N, Wapping st.; W, way from Wapping st. to dock; S, dock 16; same width for 48 ft., then narrower on E side; E, S. Hendley; 1745. Same to John Harris, above, 1746-7. M. B., with T. Harris, of Joseph Whittemore and W., the ex'x of Samuel Phipps, 2 acres—S, Cambridge road; N, Crosswell 8½ poles; E, Minott's land; W, S. P. 32 poles (plan on p. 302 of Deeds); 1732, rec. 1734. Same of widow Abigail Crosswell and chn., 5¼ acres 1st division, s't'd pasture—S W, Minott's land, Brintnall and Harris, S. Phipps; S E, S. P., John Phillips heirs; N E, E. Hartshorn; N W, range; 1733. Same of B. Lawrence, wharf—E, ferry way 30; W, river; S, Joseph Lemmon; N, M. B.; ref. T. Dudley; 1733, rec. 1735. M. B. of E. Hartshorn, 4¼ acres pasture, 1st division, late Crosswell's (see E. Brasier) 1733, rec. 1734. M. B. and T. Harris Jr. ordered to widen the highway at ferry by building wharf from outermost part of ferry shed anglewise, extending to a point off or against corner of B.'s house; Town book, Dec. 6, 1733. M. B. and E. Goodwin of R. Call, mort. house in Back st., 1737, rec. 1739. Of Theophilus Ivory, 1½ acres out of neck—N & W, James Miller; S & E, M. B.; 1744; ref. Charles Bull lot, C. Freeman, J. Hancock, S. Sweetser. Of Barns, Davis, N. Hugin, J. & E. Foster, 72 poles land—S W, R. Miller 2 poles 4 ft., that breadth to rear; N E, T. Jenner; S E, heirs W. Wyer; N W, B. Trow; 1749. Of E. Dowse, 159 poles—S W, Seth Sweetser 5 poles, that width to rear; N W, Jonathan Dowse; N E, T. Jenner; S E, M. B.; 1749. Of E. D., 105 poles—S W, S. Sweetser; N W, T. Jenner 18 ft.; N E, T. J.; S E, M. B.; 1749. Of John Gill, 7¼ acres, 1749. With W. Barber, of D. Frothingham, mort. 1755, dis. 1769. He bought of Town committee 21 rods land, excluded from Crosswell's bridge, 1750.

WILL, Aug. 15 (pro. 29) 1767. Devised to wife the use of property during life; to son Timothy, shop and land; to son Thomas, legacy.

WIDOW ELIZABETH, taxed 1770. Valuation 1771, No. 142; 1773. Buys of heirs of husband 2 acres, 1782. Sells M. Gill same, 1782, rec. 1783. To M. Gill ½ of 7¼ acres Camb. road—S, Camb. road; W & S, W. Stearns; W, a lane; N, Whittemore; E, Hayes; S & E, B. Goodwin; 1777.

HEIRS of M. B., viz.: Timothy B. and W., Zechariah B. and W., Winifred Davis, to Moses Gill, S W half Gill's pasture, near the long wharf, father bought of John Gill. Same (W. D. being widow) to wid. Elizabeth, 2 acres pasture—S W, R. Miller and S. Sweetser;

x w. T. Jenner; x e. T. J.; s e. W. Wyer; as of Davis *et al.*, 1749; 1782. Same (with Peddy [Winifred] Davis, widow) to Isaac Mallet, 2 acres—x, Prop'r's way; w, John Hay; s, Chas. common; e, Prop'r's way; £36; 1783, rec. 1803; ref. B. Bunker, Thomas Goddard.

TIMOTHY 8. Son of Michael 7; blacksmith; m. SARAH HUTCHINSON [6] March 30, 1762; in census. Timothy B. and wife, 3 sons, and dau. Peddy [Winifred] 1789; d. Sept. 13, 1796, æ. 70 (consumption) per Devens's diary. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 6, 1763. ii. Winifred, bapt. Oct. 21, 1764; d. Jan. 21, 1792. iii. Ruth, bapt. Oct. 5, 1766. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 7, 1768. [A dau. d. Sept. 4, 1788.] v. MICHAEL, bapt. March 18, 1770. vi. TIMOTHY, bapt. Feb. 28, 1773. vii. ZECHARIAH.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756-1766. Valuation, 1771, No. 32; 1773. T. B., with father's heirs, to M. Gill, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture, 1777. Same to wid. Elizabeth B., 2 acres, 1782. Same to I. Mallet, 1783. T. B. to W. & A. Stimpson, land near ferry—e, highway 20; n, heirs Dea. M. B. 85; s, heirs E. Goodwin 85, to l. w. m.; w, sea 20; 1786.

ADMIN. to Michael, Dec. 9, 1796.

INVENTORY. House, shop, shed, barn, land and wharf; total, \$3,147.

MICHAEL 9. Son of Timothy 8; blacksmith; m. (1) REBECCA GILL, May 3, 1801; (2) MARY FOSTER of Dorchester, pub. Jan. 14, 1810, who d. Aug. 22, 1828, æ. 48; (3) DOROTHY BROOKS, Feb. 14, 1836, at Concord, who d. December, 1853. admin. to Davis of Acton, husband consenting. *Issue*.—Edward, and perhaps others.

[A Michael Brigden and Eliza Learock m. at Wenham, March 26, 1823.]

ESTATE.—M. B. sells N. Wyman $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 27 rods (see father's lot of Hartshorn) 1800. To Timothy B., qt. cl. share of father's estate—bd. n, Main st.; e, And. Stimpson; w, A. R. Tufts; s, l. w. m. near Charles-river bridge; 1805. Of Timothy, the same, 1809. To N. Wyman, mort. above, 1809. Of N. W.'s admr. (Joseph Tufts) qt. cl. above, after judgment, 1824. Of Zech. Brigden, qt. cl. all right in father's estate, 1824. M. B. and w. Mary to MASS. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., mort. estate inherited by his father from Michael Brigden, grandfather of the grantor, and same bought of Larkin and Waters—begin. n corner of premises on Main st., run. s w, 28 ft. to corner; then s, on A. R. Tufts 49; s w, to l. w. m.; s e, Charles river 30; n e, to Main st.; n w, street 53; 1824, possession 1829.

TIMOTHY 10. Bro. of Michael 9; Medford; baker.

ESTATE.—Deeds of and to Michael, 1805, 1809. Deed 1817.

ZECHARIAH 11. Bro. of Timothy 10; Kingston; chaise-maker; m. LYDIA . . .

ESTATE.—Deed to Michael, general qt. cl., 1824.

ZECHARIAH 12. Son of Michael 7; Boston, ward 9; goldsmith; m. (1) SARAH . . . , who d. May 30, 1768; (2) ELIZABETH GILLAM, Jan. 2, 1774, who d. May 27, 1793, æ. 58 (fever); d. March 11, 1787, æ. 52.

ESTATE.—Deeds to Gill, Mallett, and to wid. Elizabeth B.

WIDOW ELIZABETH, admx., sells to Benjamin Burt $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Miller's pasture—n, S. Shed; s, Stephen Miller; w, S. M.; e, John Stone, Jabez Frothingham; 1788.

THOMAS 13. Bro. of Zechariah 12; Westminster; m. REBECCA WHITE [22] Feb. 4, 1771, who d. a few months before her husband (per Carey diary); d. March 17, 1774, æ. 29, at Chas. Will, Feb. 26, 1774, pro. March 22, 1774, devised to mother Elizabeth B., to bro. Moses Gill of Worcester.

THOMAS 14. Son of Michael 6; Wethersfield, Conn., prior to 1740; m. GRACE LIVERMORE, Feb. 16, 1726-7. *Issue*.—i. Joanna, b. Dec. 6 (bapt. 24) 1727. ii. Grace, Nov. 19 (23) 1729. iii. Rebecca, July 21 (23) 1732. iv. Thomas, March 15 (16) 1734-5. v. Jonathan, Jan. (23) 1736-7. vi. William, b. in Wethersfield, Aug. 3, 1740; d. July 14, 1750. vii. Michael, Nov. 16, 1743; had w. Catharine Perrin, 5 chn. at W. viii. Sarah, Aug. 9, 1747. ix. Timothy, March 7, 1749, at W. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.* vol. xvi.

NATHANIEL 15. Son of Thomas 2; m. ELIZABETH WHAFF, 13 (10) 1688; own. cov't 9 (1) 1690. Widow was adm. inhabitant of Boston, July 16, 1705; m. John Cary, 1705-6. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 23 (bapt. 27) 1690; m. Ebenezer Rand [60] 1710. ii. Sarah, Jan. 28 (31) 1691-2; d. Oct. 5, 1693. iii., iv. Mildred and Alice, twins, June 3 (10) 1694; Alice m. (1)

Benjamin Phillips, 1719; (2) John Phillips, 1727; Mildred m. (1) Zechariah Davis, 1710; (2) James Kettell, 1749. v. Katharine, May 22 (24) 1696; m. Matthew Adams, 1715.

ELIAS 16. Bro. of Nathaniel 15; adm. church Nov. 29, 1702; turner; Boston; notified at B. 1715; adm. inhabitant Oct 12, 1715; m. MARY HALE, March 24, 1697-8; buried in Boston, Dec. 11, 1717.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, house late of Mary Hale—s w, highway; n, Joseph Lynde; n e, D. Jenner; s e, John Newell; 1699, rec. 1711-12. Of Hannah Cleasby, qt. cl. above, 1704, rec. 1719. To Elizabeth Jenner, land—n, Bow st.; e, Bridgen lane; s & w, T. Jenner; 1706. To town, mort. above house, 1711-12, dis. 1715. To John May, mort. same, 1715, dis. 1718. To M. Hough, 2d mort. same, 1716. Of M. H. dis. same, 1722. Widow Mary sold the house to Robert Rand, 1718, rec. 1722.

See Bartholomew.

BRIGGS JOHN 1. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—Hannah, b. April 30, 1670; d. "dau. of John and Hannah" Sept. 13, 1671.

JACOB 2. In ship "Blossom," 1679.

ENOS 3. Boston; m. LUCY MORSE.

ESTATE.—Deed with J. H. Benson, 1807.

See Devens, Oliver, Vinton 6.

BRIGHAM NATHAN 1. Sudbury (See *B. Gen.* p. 10); m. MEHETABEL EATON after 1733, whose admin., May 15, 1758, was granted to son Noah Eaton.

HENRY 2. Barre (See *B. Gen.* p. 76); m. Ann Phillips [23] prior to 1782.

ELIJAH 3. Pub. to SOPHIA HOUGHTON of Boston, May 27, 1803.

See Barrell 3, Brooks 18, Munro.

BRIGHT FRANCIS (Rev.) 1. First preacher of the gospel in Chas.; came from Rayleigh, co. Essex, in the "Lion's Whelp," 1629; returned, 1630.

BERIAH 2. Dau. of Henry of Watertown; m. Isaac Fowle, 1671.

BRIGHTMAN HENRY. Boston; m. ABIEL SHAPLEY, Aug. 15, 1688; d. Sept. 25, 1705, æ. 38.

ESTATE.—She conveyed to her son Henry, b. May 23, 1691, of Boston, victualler, $\frac{1}{4}$ of father Joseph S.'s lands, not desc., 1736.

BRILLIANT JOHN. Mar. MARY BLODGETT, April 19, 1798.

BRIMMER. See Fowle 25.

BRIMSMEAD JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1636; adm. church 25 (1) 1638; m. MARY CARTER [1] who was adm. church 24 (8) 1639. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. 24 (5) 1640; bapt. 3 (6) 1640. ii. John, b. 2 (1) 1643.

ESTATE.—Possessions, 1638 (7 lots) house and 2 acres Highfield—s, highway; n, meadows; e, S. Haul; w, J. Mousal. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; s e, T. Richardson; n w, widow Nash. 1 acre South Meade. 1 acre Mystic marsh—w, North river; e, woods; s, Mr. Crow; n, T. Pierce, $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common. Sold John March 5 acres woods—n e, N. Stower; s w, J. Mousal; n w, E. Carrington; s e, P. Drinker. 18 acres Waterfield—n w, F. Norton; s e, Horne pond, R. Palsgrave; s w, P. D.; n e, E. Carrington.

ALEXANDER 2. Son of William of Roxbury. James Cole, living at London, gives his bro. John power to collect of A. B. of Chas., Nov. 13, 1654 (per files).

BRINKLEY JOHN. Born in London, Dec. 7, 1760; came here with w. and chn. (Abigail, who m. Joseph Carter; John; Polly, who m. John Kidder; Henry) from Sheepscot, Nov. 1788; m. (1) **ELIZABETH RAND** [66] July 29, 1784, who d. Nov. 28, 1799, of consumption; (2) **BETHIA PHIPPS** [13] May 15, 1800, who d. at a. h. May 7, 1832, æ. 70; occupied R. Devens's house, 1798; d. March 6, 1827, marble g. s. Mr. B.'s son d. Aug. 7, 1793, æ. 2 yrs. 2 mos. (consumption). Dau. d. Nov. 4, 1794, æ. 13 mos. (worm fever). Son d. Aug. 13, 1796, æ. 6 (throat distemper). Son d. of canker Oct. 15, 1796, æ. 2. Dau. d. Feb. 1, 1799.

BRINLEY GEORGE.

ESTATE.—G. B., with Elijah Dix, mort. of Isaac Gage, house—n e, Phs. Smith 34; n w, J. Chapman 31; s w, A. Kettell 32; s e, 14 ft. way 31; right to passage; 1808.

BRINTNALL JOHN 1. Son of John of Chelsea, who d. 1731; tanner; schoolmaster 1721; m. **DEBORAH MELLINS**, Aug. 28, 1712. Both under age (per gln. papers 24 (9) 1712). J. B. was dismissed from Church at Lynn (per certificate) Sept. 19, 1737. *Issue*.—Phebe, b. Dec. 31, 1713.

ESTATE.—Hires of town, land for 20 yrs., near South spring, 40 ft. front on highway, run down toward marsh 10 poles; to stake, and so to point; liberty for water to run through from spring. J. B. and w., with James Hovey and w., daus. of William and of John Mellins, division of 8 acres (and house)—s, road; w, I. Wheeler and E. Barlow; n, John Sargent; e, Samuel Stower. 1½ acres fresh meadow—n, road; e, Chas. common; s, S. Bucknam; w, E. Barlow, now improved by E. Wheeler. The easterly half of these lots to J. B. 1½ acres salt meadow—s, S. Townsend and branch of creek from South spring; e, S. T.; w, T. Pratt; n, Joses Bucknam. This to J. H. House not divided, appears to have remained with J. B., 1717, rec. 1724. Sold to Thomas Campbell, bark mill, &c., which he sells to B. Blaney.

JAMES 2. Bro. of John 1: "gent" (per files) 1725; m. **MARY BASSET**, Aug. 6, 1724, who own. cov't April 18, 1725, and was adm. church Jan. 21, 1727–28. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 28 (bapt. May 2) 1725; m. William Hopkin Jr., 1751. ii. John, May 28 (June 4) 1727; taxed 1761–1763. iii. James, bapt. at Chelsea, March 16, 1728–9. iv. Thomas, bapt. at Ch., Feb. 3, 1734.

JONATHAN 3. Trader.

ESTATE.—J. B., with w. MARY, sells Jacob Forster, house, 25 by 15, and shed, 30 by 18, both on land of Thomas Call; 1788. [Brintnall & Co. occupied, with Holden & Phillips, of R. Devens, 17 perch 31 ft., 1798.]

WILLIAM 4. Trader.

ESTATE.—W. B., with Huson, buys of A. Kettell, lot—s e, 14 ft. way 74; n e, J. P. Thompson 66; s w, James Breed heirs 66; n w, same 71; 1806. Same to A. K., mort. n. d., 1806. W. B. and w. RUTH, with Huson and w. Elizabeth, to P. R. Holden, 2d mort. same, 1809.

BENJAMIN 5. Caulker and graver; m. **ELIZA TOWNSEND**. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. April 29, 1807, in Boston; d. 1807. ii. Benjamin, March 13, 1808, at B. iii. Samuel, Jan. 12, 1810, at B.; d. 1811. iv. Eliza, Feb. 23, 1812, at C.; d. 1817. v. Samuel, March 27, 1814. vi. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1816, dec. vii. Ezra-William, Jan. 23, 1819; dec. viii. Eliza-Townsend, March 2, 1821. ix. Esther, July 13, 1823. x. James, Jan. 24, 1827. And 3 more.

ESTATE.—B. B., with William Caswell, buys of A. Binney, wharves, 1819.

SAMUEL 6. Carpenter; m. **CAROLINE GREEN**. *Issue*.—i. Stephen-W., b. Nov. 30, 1817. ii. Samuel-R., Jan. 8, 1820. Besides others.

PIEBEE 7. Boston; sister of John 1; m. Stowers Sprague, 1709–10.

BRISKOE Widow; at Ten Hills farm, 1636.

BRITTON RALPH. From Shrewsbury; in W. Adams's family, 1789. See Bretan, Isaac Cole.

BRODBENT JOSHUA. New Hampshire; m. SARAH OSBORN [1] April 6, 1685, at Woburn.

BROMFIELD EDWARD 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—E. B. with F. Burroughs, buys of D. Davison, house—N, highway at dock; s, highway; e, N. Cary and Goodman Blanchard; w, J. Jones dec. and J. Hurd; 1704. With James Smith, of Mary Edes per ex'n, 1706. To John Borland, same, 1709.

JOHN 2. From Boston, May, 1786 (per census of 1789) with w. ANN; removed to Billerica. Will, 1795, at Chas., pro. 1807. *Issue*.—i. Edward. ii. Ann. iii. John. iv. Thomas-Roberts; d. on voyage to India, 1806. v. Charles. Child of Mr. B., d. Sept. 29, 1790. Edward B.'s son d. of worm fever, Oct. 31, 1794, æ. 6.

See Avery.

BRONSDON ROBERT. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Everton, $\frac{1}{2}$ house late of Dorothy Hett, 1692. Of widow Mary E., release, 1699, rec. 1707.

BROOKER JOHN. Camb.; m. MARY SMITH [19] of Chas., Nov. 1, 1694. See M. Athie.

ESTATE.—J. B. and w. to N. Hancock Jr., 2 acres—E, Camb. road; s w, John Kent Jr.; s, T. Crosswell; n, J. Kent Sen.; 1698, rec. 1700.

BROOKHOUSE JOHN. Mar. ANNA TUFTS [2] June 24, 1700.

BROOKS JOHN 1. "Brooke." Died Dec. 25, 1687, æ. 31, g. s.; record, town and county, give "Brookes," "son of Mrs. Curwin of Salem." [Savage says, son of Robert Brooks of Plymouth by w. Eliz., dau. of Gov. Winslow. R. B.'s widow m. George Curwin, 1669.]

HENRY 2. Mar. (1) ; (2) SUSANNA RICHARDSON, who d. Sept. 15, 1681.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Brackenbury, 118 acres in Woburn, 1650. Of Alice and Thomas Rand, 37 acres in Woburn, 1654.

WIDOW SUSANNA, deed of S. Richardson, 1651. To J. Greenland &c., qt. cl. 35 acres, lot 9, of E. Richardson dec.; witness, Joanna Green, 1655.

EBENEZER (Capt.) 3. Son of Caleb of Medford; b. Feb. 14, 1670–1; m. ABIGAIL BOYLSTON, who d. May 26, 1756, æ. 82, at M.; d. Feb. 11, 1742–3, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. CALEB, b. July 8, 1694.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727 (ex. 1738 and 1739) to 1742. Buys of Peter Hay, 9 acres of wood-lot No. 37, granted T. Osborne; 1713. Of W. Symmes, wood-lot 30 acres at Bare hill—N, J. Foye, Jonathan Hill, Woburn line; s, E. Dowse, Joseph Wood, Nathaniel Pierce; e, Joseph Blanchard; 1713. Of same, 27 acres—N, W. S.; s, John Francis and heirs of Tuck; e, Stephen Hall; w, road; water not to be turned to damage of W. S.; 1715. Of K. Everton, 32 acres 1st div. 1st r.—s, Jonathan Hall, Stephen Francis; w, S. Brooks; e, S. Soley; w, S. B., John Francis, W. Symmes; 1715. Of Eliz. Newell, $\frac{1}{2}$ of wood-lot of 30 acres—N, side Medford river gr. R. Nichols; e, Soley; s, J. Francis; s & w, S. Brooks; w, J. F.; 1716. Of R. Jones with daus., 6 acres n side Mystic river—s, Medford line; w, Jonathan Tufts; n, Dowse; e, John Rand. Meadow in Bare hill not bounded, 1725, rec. 1729. Of John Rand, 5 acres woods gr. John Wightman—s, Medford line; e, Joseph, late Thomas, Lynde; w, E. B., late W. Morris; n, range; 1728–9. To Caleb B., 15 acres, upland bo't of John Rand; meadow is east part of Bear hill—s, Medford line; n, C. B.; w, E. B.; e, Joseph Lynde; 1739–40, rec. 1765. To Caleb B., 30 acres—w, road; n, heirs E. Thompson; e, E. T. and Stephen Hall; s, R. Nichols and Symmes's swamp; Feb. 11, 1742–3, rec. 1765.

INVENTORY, April 18, 1743: 93 acres home wood in Medford and Chas.—N, W. Symmes; w, Mystic pond; w, again Francis; s & e, Samuel Brooks. 9 acres wood-lot in Chas.—N, E. Turell, S. Brooks; e, John Whitmore; s, Joseph Lynde; w, Hoppin. This set to 2d son Ebenezer with $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Symmes lot. $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, the w part of lot laid to Zech. Symmes—N, John Whitmore, John Hall; e, E. B.; s, C. B.; w, Thompson, S. Brooks. 12 acres set to sons Thomas and Samuel. 16 acres being $\frac{2}{3}$ of Tuck lot—s, Medford line; e, C. Chambers, else on S. Hall, C. and S. Brooks.

CALEB (Capt.) 4. Son of Ebenezer 3; b. July 8, 1694; m. (1) MARY WINN, March 30, 1730-1, who d. Jan. 1, 1745, æ. 34, g. s. at M.; (2) RUTH ALBREE, March 1, 1749, who d. May 6, 1793, æ. 74, g. s. at M.; d. Nov. 21, 1766, in 73d yr., in M. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. in Chas., Dec. 20 (bapt. 26) 1731; m. Daniel Pratt, 1752. ii. Abigail, July 17 (22) 1733; m. Joseph Hall, 1757. iii. Ebenezer, April 22 (May 4) 1735; d. Sept. 18, 1775, in 40th yr., g. s. at M. iv. Caleb, bapt. Sept. 5, 1736. v. Caleb, bapt. Oct. 5, 1737. vi. Rebecca, bapt. July 7, 1739; m. Samuel Hall, 1765. vii. Ruth, bapt. Aug. 12, 1741; m. Joseph Secomb, 1760. viii. Sarah, Jan. 6 (bapt. Nov. 28) 1742; m. John LeBosquet prior to 1761. ix. Caleb, Sept. 4 (29) 1744. x. Increase, Dec. 17 (26) 1746. xi. Theodore, Jan. 3 (6) 1750-51. xii. John (Hon.) Gov. of the State, June 6, 1752; Bond's Watertown quotes his baptism May 31. xiii. Joseph, Feb. 18 (24) 1754; d. May 11, 1756. xiv. Elizabeth, bapt. June 26, 1757; m. Rev. Jacob Burnap, 1776. xv. Hannah, bapt. Feb. 12, 1760; m. Francis Burns, 1794. Births on Chas. rec.; bapt. on Medford or Camb. (per Bond.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727 (ex. 1739) to 1766; estate taxed 1770. Buys of Mary Tuck, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 30 acres n side Mystic river granted R. Nichols—E, Soley; s, J. Francis; s & w, S. Brooks; s, Jonathan Hall; 1723. Of Josiah Richardson, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres Symmes swamp—w, Woburn road; n, E. B.; E & s, E. B., C. B.; 1731, rec. 1765. Of S. Dowse, $13\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 2 miles n of Medford bridge, granted L. Dowse—n & s, "C. Brooks or E. B."; E & w, Capt. N. D. and Mary D.; 1734, rec. 1736. Of gdn. of T. Mousal's chm. and of Dorothy Kidder, Sarah Godfrey, two-fourths of Richbell and Belville lots, 1st being N. Dowse's part held jointly with Eleazer D.—s, 9 poles 4 ft.; w, L. D. 9 poles 4 ft.; E, Joseph Wood's heirs. 2d lot granted Belville—E, L. D.; s, J. Rand heirs 10 poles 5 ft.; w, R. Mousal; n, 8 poles; 1737, rec. 1742. Of Jonathan Jr. and widow Mary Dowse, B. Trow, B. Davis, other $\frac{1}{2}$ of same lots, 1737, rec. 1742. Of widow Mary Wood, $9\frac{3}{4}$ acres Mystic side—n, E. B.; s, C. B.; Joseph Lynde; w, N. and E. Dowse; E, heirs Joseph Wood; 1737, rec. 1742. Of E. Brooks, 15 acres, 1739-40, rec. 1765. Of C. Rand, 10 acres 20 poles woods n side Medford river—n, heirs E. Thompson, E. Brooks; E, C. B.; s, E. B., Jonathan Tufts; w, Stephen Willis; 1742, rec. 1765. Of E. Brooks, 30 acres, 1742-3, rec. 1765. To E. Bradish, qt. cl. lots, 1755.

WILL, May 2, pro. Dec. 16, 1766. Devised to widow; to son Caleb, 5 acres in Chas.

CALEB 4*. Pub. to Hannah Tidd of Medford, Sept. 7, 1806.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 5. Second son of Caleb of Medford; b. Sept. 1, 1672; m. SARAH BOYLSTON, who d. Oct. 16, 1736, æ. 56, g. s. at M.; d. July 3, 1735, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726-7; taxed 1727-1732. Buys of W. Jamison, 1-5 of wood-lot bo't of M. Carter, 1708-9. Of John Rand, 1-5 wood-lot late of S. Carter, 1710-11. Of E. Cleveland, 4 acres salt marsh (see E. C.), 1713.

INVENTORY: 20 acres woods. 4 acres salt marsh. $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres Labor-in-vain point—n & s E, Medford river; w, Royal's marsh. 13 acres—w, E. Turell; E, Waters lot; n & s, ranges. 7 acres—n, Woburn line; s, E. Thompson; w, Joseph Francis; E, Capt. Brooks.

SAMUEL 6. Brick-burner.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737, 1741-1746. S. B., brick-burner, buys of Jonathan Tufts, 9 acres 7 poles—E, Capt. E. B.; w, C. Chambers or D. Russell; n, J. T.; s, Medford line; 1733, rec. 1742.

SAMUEL JR. 7. Son of Ebenezer 3; b. 1709; Medford; m. ABIGAIL HASTINGS, April 2, 1747, in Waltham, who d. April 16, 1777; d. 1766. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Jan. 20, d. Feb. 21, 1747-8. ii. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 5, 1749; m. Nathaniel Rand Jr. iii. Anna, bapt. Jan. 5, 1750; m. David Wyer. iv. Mary, bapt. Feb. 3, 1753; d. Sept. 20, 1763. v. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 7, 1754; of Plymouth. vi. THOMAS, bapt. June 5, 1756. vii. Abijah, bapt. Aug. 12, 1759. viii. Philemon, bapt. Feb. 8, 1761; d. Oct. 16, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742, 1745, 1746, 1758 (two Samuels on list simultaneously). S. B. Jr., brickmaker, buys of A. Porter Jr., 7 acres of wood-lot No. 92—n & s, ranges; E, A. P. Jr., late Lt. Waters; w, Capt. E. Phillips; 1738, rec. 1742. Of John Mullet—n, J. M. 10 rods; E, J. M. 12 rods; w, W. Dixon 12 rods; s, D. Russell 10 rods; reserving way through from Mullet's house; 1744, rec. 1752. ADMIN. Nov. 11, 1766, to widow. Left, in Chas. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre clay land—w, road from George Cutters; s, range; w, J. M.; n, J. M. and W. D. set to Thomas, 1772, in 16th yr. of age, Thomas Brooks Jr. his gdn.; Eben. Brooks Jr., gdn. of Samuel; Caleb Brooks, gdn. of Abijah.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Samuel Jr. 7. Samuel from Medford, notified 1765.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wyer and w., dower of widow Abigail B., 1782, rec. 1795.

THOMAS 9. Son of Samuel Jr. 7; brickmaker; m. PARNEL BOYLSTON, May 9, 1786. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Sept. 2, 178.. ii. Parnell, March 24, 178.. in census 1789, grandchild of R. Boylston. iii. Hannah, Nov. 17, 178.. iv. Abijah, April 3, 179.. v. Mary, Feb. 1, 179.. vi. Samuel, March 5, 1795. vii. Sally, Aug. 25, 1800. viii. Foster, March 2, 1802. ix. Ann, Dec. 9, 1803. x. John-Boylston, March 18, 180..

ESTATE.—Was exr. of Stephen Miller 1791. Buys of B. Edes, lot—E, Main st. 34; s, E. Edes 64; e, E. E. 19; s, Joseph Hurd 42; w, Joshua Palmer 18; s w, J. P. 42; n w, Town-hill lane 18; n e, D. Townsend 21; n, D. T. 105; 1792. Buys of R. Trumbull, 4 acres, as of D. Cheever—E, R. T.; w, J. Wait; a bend in pond, 1 rod west of stump; 1793. To A. McCarthy, mort. 1793, dis. 1795. Of D. Edmunds, lot—bd. e, D. E. 44; run. s w, D. E. 4; s e, D. E. 4; s w, D. E. 27; bd. w, B. Hurd 48; n, Ropemaker's lane 31; 1794. To wid. Anna Wyer, same, 1815 (whose adr. sold Barker Bailey, shipwright, 1834; taken by Eastern Railroad 1873-5). To Joseph Burton, lot for ropewalk (see J. B.) 1794. Of B. Edes, lot—E, Main st. 23, begin. at T. B.; w, Joseph Hurd 62; n, T. B. 90; e, T. B. 62; 1796. To J. Simonds, lot 4—E, street 40; w, John Wait 40; n, No. 5; s, No. 3, 80; 1796. To J. Sargent, lot No. 3—E, street, 30 wide, from Mystic river to street leading to Molton pt. 40; w, John Wait 40; n, No. 4, 80; s, No. 2, 80; 1796, rec. 1799. Of W. Burton, lot No. 2—E, street, 30 wide, 45; w, J. Wait 45; n, No. 3; s, No. 1; 1797. To B. Gray, lot No. 1—E, street 90; n, Justin Sargent 80; w, John Wait 90; s, Jeffrey Richardson 80; 1797; mort. back dis. 1798. Of J. Bartlett, strip on Town hill, 1797. To Jeffrey Richardson, lot—E, street (30 ft. wide) from Mystic river into street from Morton pt. 50; n, Brooks lot No. 1, 80; w, J. Wait 50; s, T. B. 80; 1797. To the town, lot—E, road 20; w, J. Wait 20; n, T. B. 80; s, T. B. 80; 1799. Of C. Swan, 1½ acres 1 rod; n e, way over Bunker hill; s, N. Gorham; w, E. Breed; e, C. S., N. G.; 1799. To J. Sprague, mort. above, dis. 1801. To Moses Wason, lot—E, Brooks st. 50; w, J. Wait 50; s, T. B. 80; n, Chas. land 80; 1800. T. B. and w. Parnell, to I. Jenkins, lot—w, T. B. run. from street to stone wall, 100; n, Medford river 140; e, J. Burton 155; s, street, 30 wide, run. to Brooks st. there 80; 1800; mort. back dis. 1803. To G. Lodge, lot—s, street to Morton pt. 10; w, G. L.; e, E. Breed 15 rods. run. to point; 1800. To J. Simonds, lot—E, Brooks st. 10; w, J. Wait 10; n, M. Wason; s, J. S. and J. Babb 80; 1800. T. B., gent., to T. Osgood, lot—w, Brooks st. 50; e, T. B. 50; n & s, T. B. 80; 1800. At auction, of Alice Whittemore's adr., 3 acres—n, W. Smith; s, A. Kettell; w, Joseph Adams; e, J. Dowse, same size bounds as R. Call sold P. Edes; 1803. To Z. Merritt, lot—w, Brooks st. 50; e, T. B. 50; s, T. B. 80; n, T. Osgood 80; 1803; mort. back dis. 1806. To W. Maxwell, lot—n, Medford river 80; e, Brooks st.; s, town land; w, J. Wait to river; 1804; mort. back n. d., 1804. To James Smith, rights in above, 1813. To W. Emerson, lot—w, Brooks st. 50; e, Giles Lodge 51; n, T. Osgood and T. B. 90; s, T. B. 70; 1804; mort. back dis. 1808. Of A. Kettell, lot—s e, Medford turnpike 90; n w, A. K. 145; n e, T. B. 96; s e, W. Smith, 181, including T. B.'s passage way, 12 ft. wide; 1804. Of same, lot—n e, Medford t. 67; n w, A. K. 112; n e, Joseph Adams 96; s e, T. B. 145; 1805. Of same, duplicate deeds, vol. 165: 488; 1805. To L. Colburn, lot, Brooks st., as sold M. Barnard, 1804. Of Thomas Kidder, lot—w, Brooks st. 60; e, G. Lodge 63; n, W. Emerson 71; s, T. B. 48; 1805; mort. back. To A. Field and John White, lot—n, street over hill 45; s, street 45; w, T. B. 60; 1805. To D. Carter, lot—s w, Medford turnpike 63; s e, street (same depth of lot) 30 wide, 70 or 71; n e, T. B. 70; n w, A. K. 56; 1805. To J. Simonds, lot—n e, street into B. hill st. 60; e, R. Richardson and Peter Brooks 62; s w, P. B. 60; w, T. B. 56; 1805, dis. 1809. Of Josiah Barker, mort. lot. on Wapping st., 1805. To C. Cushing, asgt., 1808. To W. Sweetser, lot—s, New st. 50; n, E. Breed 69; w, E. B. 50; e, T. B. 50; 1805; mort. back dis. 1823. To J. N. Howe, lot—w, Brooks st. 110; e, J. N. H. 120; n, T. Kidder 48; s w, street 50; 1806. To Thomas Osgood, land—n, T. B. 31; s, T. Kidder 11; e, J. N. Howe 33; w, T. O. 50; 1807. To Thomas B. Jr., estate—n, Cole lane 50, &c.; 1813. To N. Thayer, lot, part of land where T.'s ropewalk stands—s w, N. T. 5; n w, T. B. 63; n e, Fenelly 5; s e, N. T. 63. Lot—s w, N. T. and T. Osgood 26; n w, T. B. 96; n e, T. B. 20; n e, T. B. 309; n e, J. W. Reed 5; s e, N. T. 95; 1817. T. B. and w. Parnell, to Isaac Hull, lot—n e, Wapping st. 43; [E] Timothy Goodwin 76; s, W. Gutteridge 45; w, J. G. and John Foye 70; 1819; ref. E. Doubleday. To B. Haynes, estate, as of J. Bartlett and of B. Edes—n e, Main st. 50; s e, Joseph Hurd 104, and partly on brick wall; s w, by centre of wall 18; s, J. H. 43; w, Town-hill st. 25; n, wall against W. J. Walker, run. 96 ft. to 1st bounds; 1819.

PARNEL BROOKS of Lunenburg sells lot to B. H. Mon't As'n, 1824; mort. back dis. 1831.

THOMAS JR. 10. Son of Thomas 9; pub. to ELIZABETH THAYER, March 6, 1814.

ESTATE.—Deed of T. B., as before, 1813. To R. Boylston, same, 1814.

THOMAS 11. Prob. son of Ebenezer 3; Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746, 1748, 1756. Buys of W. Hoppin, wood-lot No. 36, granted T. Bridgen, 1772. Thomas Brooks 3d, wheelwright, sells Seth Stone, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—w, road; n, W. Dixon; n e & e, R. Mullett; s, James Russell; 1778.

THOMAS 12. Son of John of Lancaster; m. HANNAH CUTTER [39] Nov. 24, 1763 (who was notified at Boston, Feb. 25, 1764); buried July 18, 1765.

ESTATE.—Thomas B. of Sterling and wife sell Isaac Cutter rights in 30 acre lot, 1796.

NATHAN 13. Woburn; buried Jan. 28, 1758 (Calley).

JONATHAN 13*. Mar. PHEBE, who m. (2) Nathaniel Pierce, 1759. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 26, 1741. ii. John, Feb. 22, 1743-4; d. in Sterling, Oct. 24, 1815. æ. 72. iii. Esther, Aug. 12, 1746. iv. Sarah, Jan. 30, 1748-9. Births all on Chas. rec.

JONATHAN 14. Son of Jonathan 13*; m. SUSANNA WINSHIP, Aug. 17, 1762, in Medford, who was notified at Boston Feb. 25, 1764.

JONATHAN 15. Son of Thomas, the son of Samuel, son of Samuel 5.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of Isaac B., mort. and dis. lot—w, Cordis st. 24; w, street 20 wide 77; e, John Smith 50; w, T. Brooks 37; s, J. Kidder 22; w, J. K. 40; 1812. To Josiah Bemis, same, 1812. J. B. of Roxbury, mort. of Asa B., 1818.

ISAAC 16. Son of Joseph of Concord; m. MARY BATHRICK, July 6, 1744.

ISAAC 17. Woburn; m. JOANNA, who m. (2) Geary. *Issue*.—Joanna, m. Jonathan Kendall.

ISAAC 18. Bro. of Jonathan 15; Medford; m. MARY AUSTIN [10] Jan. 1810; of the Island of St. Andrews. 1806; d. in 1819. *Issue*.—Margaret, m. William Brigham, Esq., 1840.

ESTATE.—Mort. of William and S. Simonds, lot of J. Smith in 1806, 1809. Of O. Holden, asgt. of Simonds, mort. on same, being a brick house, &c., 1810, asgd. Jonathan B., 1812.

BENJAMIN 18.* Woburn.

ESTATE.—Deed with Josiah Kendall of Lancaster to Joseph Frothingham, lot on Main st., 1767.

PETER-CHARDON (Hon.) 19. Son of Edward, the son of Samuel, son of Samuel 5; m. ANN GORHAM, Nov. 26, 1792; d. Jan. 1, 1849, æ. 82.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Trumbull, house—w, Main st.; s, Fish st. &c. 3 acres—s, Medford river; w, road; e, heirs Dizer; n, John Waite; 1792. To R. T. the 3 acres, 1793. Of B. Gorham, 1-9 mother's dower, &c., 1801. Of John Gorham, 4-23 of lot—s e, road by U. S. Navy yard 55; s w, Jay st., oblique line to where street is 40 wide; s e, A. Putnam 672; n w, E. Breed 46; n e, T. Brooks, S. Swan 198; with tan house, as S. Swan to N. Gorham, ex. sold U. S. Navy yard; 1801. With heirs of N. Gorham, to A. Putnam, part of lot he bot of Swan. 1801. Of D. Wood, asgt. mort. lot—s w, Main st. 80; n w, O. Holden 100, Green lane 100; 1801. Release to 2d Cong'l (Unitarian) society, 1818. Of S. Swan, mort. 4 acres—n w, Camb. road; n e, C. Lamson; s w, J. Lynde heirs; s e, mill pond; 1801. Of S. S., sale, 1813, to N. Wyman, same, 1814. Of B. Frothingham [32] mort. lot—n e, Main st. 22, &c.; 1802, part dis. 1802. To P. Nichols, lot (see E. Breed Jr.) 1804. Of O. Holden, asgt. mort. as of Joseph Reed, 1805, dis. 1815. Of G. Bartlett, mort. lots, 1808, dis. 1819. To G. B., 2-9 of mansion, 1813. Of John Phillips, lot—s w, Main st. 88; n e, Back st. 85; s e, James Edmands; n w, Ann Rayner; 1813. To R. W. Jewett, stores, &c.—s w, Main st. 32; n w, Ann Rayner; n e, Back st. 32; s e, P. C. B.; 1812; mort. back, dis. 1820. [Where Samuel Abbott kept store.] Of S. Jaques Jr., mort. 1813, dis. 1830. Of B. Gorham, lots had by exns. of J. *et al.* and T. Harris, 1813. To T. Hill Jr. 1 lot (see M. Bridge) 1814. To E. B. Winn, house, &c.—s w, Main st. 27; n e, Back st. 28; s e, N. Austin; s w, Warren; house extends over 5 ft. way; 1814. Of John Phillips, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Medford turnpike; n w, S. Kent; s e, G. Frost; 1815. To Timothy Walker, lot—n w, Main st. 56; n w, R. W. Jewett 93; n e, Back st. 53; s e, W. C. Cristy 112; 1816. [Sold Jonas Tyler, 1836. Reserve right of water for W.'s brick house on Main st.] This is the Cordis estate, where elm tree stands (1873). With heirs of N. Gorham, to B. Adams, remainder of Swan lot, 1818; mort. back, dis. 1824.

LEONARD 20. Pub. to SALLY HOSLEY of Pepperell, April 13, 1806.

JOHN 21. Tailor.

ESTATE.—With James Hooper, buys of G. Burroughs Jr., lot had of Balch; 1813. To H. Adams, same, 1816.

Asa 22. Trader.

ESTATE.—A. B. of G. Teal, estate—run. w, G. T. 69; s, S. Wiley 13 & 69; s, Navy yard 30; w, J. L. Sullivan 80; s e, Salem turnpike 40; w, street to meeting-house 41; 1815. To Jonathan Brooks, mort. same, 1818, dis. 1820. To E. Baker, mort. same, 1818, dis. 1819. To S. Wiley, lot—begin. e corner of G. Teal, run. e on S. W. 55; s, Navy yard 30; w, N. Adams 57; n, 22; 1818. To G. T., lot—begin. at Wiley, run. w, G. T. 69; s, heirs of Bradstreet 4½; e, S. B. 60; s, A. B. 21; e, N. Adams and J. L. Sullivan 23; n, S. Wiley 22; 1818.

ELIZABETH 23. Mar. Robert Manser, 1670.

HANNAH 24. Woburn; m. Timothy Wright, 1702.

TABITHA 25. Roxbury; m. Benjamin Dowse, 1709.

RUHAMAH 26. Dau. of Ebenezer of Woburn; m. Watts Turner, 1761.

See Brigden 9, Cutter 51, Hay 4, Howe, Merrows, Symmes 14, Warren 5, Wright 14*.

BROOKWELL JAMES. At Cookery's; notified Jan. 3, 1714-15.

BROUGHTON THOMAS 1. Watertown.

ESTATE.—Buys of Parnell and Samuel Nowell, the farm granted by squa-sachem to Increase Nowell, 300 acres near Woburn, Chas. line, and Camb., 1656; sold Richard Gardner, 1659. Highway was granted over Causey to Broughton's house at the point, to the water; the old way being defective. Sells E. Collins, 2 water-mills in Chas., on Mystic side, now occ. by Thomas Eames, mort. desc., 1659. See J. Dunster.

GEORGE 2.

ESTATE.—G. B. of John Woodmansey, New wharf near Zechariah Long (per exn.) 1670.

BROWN.

AUGUSTUS-W. 39.

BENJAMIN, 13, 14, 34, 37,
40, 58*.

DANIEL, 21, 63*.

DEXTER, 57.

EBENEZER, 22.

EDWARD, 62.

ELIJAH, 59.

EPHRAIM, 27.

FRANCIS, 46.

GAWEN, 49.

GEORGE, 61.

GODFREY, 63.

JACOB, 33, 41, 55.

JAMES, 1, 2, 3, 25.

JEREMIAH, 26.

JESSE, 53.

JOB, 18.

JOHN, 16, 17, 50, 51.

JOHN-H. 54.

JONATHAN, 28, 29, 30, 31.

JOSEPH, 15, 19, 20, 35,

36, 44, 56.

JOSHUA-P. 59*.

JOSIAH, 62*.

LEMUEL, 48.

MOSES, 55*.

NATHANIEL, 44*, 44†.

NICHOLAS, 32, 37.

OLIVER, 38, 39.

PATRICK, 24*.

PETER, 26*.

RICHARD, 7.

ROBERT, 23.

SAMUEL, 24, 52.

SETH-I. 54*.

STEPHEN, 45.

TIMOTHY-D. 58.

THOMAS, 4, 5, 6, 42, 43,

43*, 44, 61*.

WILLIAM, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,

47, 60.

JAMES 1. Adm. church 10 (1) 1634; w. ELIZABETH adm. church 14 (4) 1634. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. 1 (1) 1639. ii. Mary, bapt. 3 (1) 1640.

JAMES 2. Glazier; was disarmed by order of court, 1637; m. (1) JUDITH CUTTING; (2) SARAH CUTTING, who was adm. church 14 (1) 1652, and m. (2) William Healy, 1677; æ. a. 53 in 1658; d. at Salem, 13 (9) 1676. Will, Jan. 29, 1674-5, devises to eldest son John of Newbury, James, Samuel, Abraham, Sarah wife of W. Healy Jr., Ann or Hannah, Mary, Abigail, Martha. Inventory, April 7, 1676, £119. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 4 (11) 1637-8. ii. James, 20 (12) 1642-3; buried 8 (6) 1643. iii. JAMES, 19 (6) 1647. iv. Nathaniel, 21 (9) 1648. v. Samuel, Jan. 14, 1656-7. vi. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 12, 1658. vii. Abraham, bapt. 14 (8) 1660. More at Newbury.

ESTATE.—Hired of town, Lovell's island, 1636. Possessions, 1638, 9 lots: House and ½ rood south of Mill hill—bd. n & e, highway; s, Abraham Pratt and wharfway; w, F. Wines, Thomas Boyden. 2 acres, Eastfield—n, M. river; s, swamp; w, W. Bates; e, W. Palmer. 5 lots, since sold R. Miriam, viz., 4¼ cow commons, 1 acre, Southmeade—e, Great cove; w, Thomas Richardson; n & s, blank. 8 acres, Linefield—n e, Mystic river and

pond; s w, bridgeway; w, E. Johnson; e, Ware highway. 5 acres woods—w, driftway; e, landway; s e, Mellows; n, Thomas Squire, S. Ewer. 2 acres meadow, Mystic marshes—n, creek out of North river; s, woods; e, T. Ewer; w, W. Baker. 15 acres woods—n e, widow Nash, W. Frothingham; s w, Nowell; n w, T. Goble; s e, R. Hawkins. 40 acres, Waterfield—n w, E. Burton, T. Richardson, John Mousal; s e, R. Rand, E. Richardson; n e, T. Goble; s w, R. Hawkins. 10 acres Mystic side; 5 acres for new comers. Granted a triangle of land by spring in Wapping, 1639. Sells John Cullick, house, Mill hill; 5 acres woods, Mystic field; 15 acres Mystic field, 1 acre Southmeade—e, Great Cove, &c.; 2 acres Mystic marsh; 3½ cow commons, 21 (1) 1639 (Town book). Of Ann Quirk, house late of W. Studson, 1640 (Suffolk rec.); ref. M. Coitmore. Of M. Barstow, 1643. To A. Hawkins, house bo't of M. B., 1643 (Suffolk rec.). To N. Shapley, land where house stood, a triangle—s e, front to sea; n w, highway; s w, N. S.'s house; also ground on beach fronting square, with house; also ground where R. Russell's warehouse stood, except the highway, 1 pole 16 ft. between one and the other parcel; 1651 (Town book); ref. H. Blackmore. James Browne, glazier, and w. Sarah, to R. Hale, 2½ acres, Wapping row (n, Eastfield; e, Thomas Breenen); also ground joining aforesaid lot on s e corner, 16½ ft. broad (runs s to river; w, R. Harrington; e, T. B.; other part, s, R. Hale, A. Walker, A. Bell, J. Pierce, and the Springe; w, W. Foster, W. Harris); 1652, rec. 1662, in Town book; rec. 1691 in Deeds. J. B. to H. Dunster, 10 acres, Menotomy field, 1654. To T. Shippie, house—n, way into Eastfield; s, W. Foster; w, T. S.'s house and way from Eastfield to Wapping row; e, Ensign Hale; 1656, rec. 1660. To John Checkley, mort. house and ¼ acre—n e, street to Camb. [Main st.]; s e, J. Cutler; n w, Marsh's house; s w, school-house and land; 1659.

JAMES 3. Son of James 2; glazier; moved to Salem, &c.; m. HANNAH HOUSE. 16 (1) 1670. He was to take the place of Thomas Mousel at the castle as soldier, Jan. 30, 1670 (Selectmen's records); was at Inferior court, 1679, æ. 31. his mother, Sarah Halie, æ. a. 50; æ. 36, 1682; d. Feb. 27, 1707-8. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Feb. 3, 1670-1. ii. Samuel, Dec. 3, 1672. More at Salem and Newbury.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Trumbull, To Jacob Green, mort. land lately bo't of J. T., 45 ft. square—n e & n w, J. T.; s w, Back st.; s e, J. Edmands; 1671. J. B., glazier, and w. Hannah, to J. T., house &c., same bounds, 1675, rec. 1681; ref. W. Johnson, E. Martin.

Essex Records, i. 47, show inventory £230; wid. Hannah; Wm. Brown Jr. appraiser.

THOMAS 4. Age 30, 1658; m. HANNAH GREEN [15] who d. 1658.

THOMAS 5. Sudbury; m. MARY PHIPPS [2] March 1, 1703-4, in Camb.; d. May 7, 1709, æ. a. 64, in Boston; buried at King's Chapel.

ESTATE.—Widow Mary, with heirs of Solomon Phipps, sold John Rand and Thomas Call Jr., 1¼ acres marsh, 1712.

THOMAS 6. Mariner.

ESTATE.—Taxes 1738, 1741; abated 1739. Bondsman for Capt. John Brown [16] 1739.

RICHARD 7. From Watertown. Elizabeth Brown, perhaps his wife, was one of jury, midwives and others, held upon Seaborne Cromwell, 12 (3) 1657. Will dated at Chas. (witnessed by R. Cooke, Grace Palmer) Aug. 16 (sixteenth) 1659, pro. March 20, 1660-1, devised to w. ELIZABETH, to servant Jonathan Simpson, to Phineas Pratt, and to son and grandsons in England. His age was 81 or 82 in 1657; his widow m. Richard Jackson, 1662.

ESTATE.—Buys house of H. Booth, 1657.

WILLIAM 8. Mar. ELIZABETH DOWNE, Jan. 5, 1664-5. W. B. warned not to frequent ordinaries, April 24, 1672, at Selectmen's meeting; æ. 35 in 1673; called W. B. "Sen."; indicted, 1674, for selling liquors; d. Jan. 2, 1677-8 (per Hammond's diary). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 15, d. Sept. 11, 1665. ii. James, Aug. 3, 1666. iii. William, Aug. 6, 1668; disposed to Zechariah Ferris, June 6, 1676, æ. a. 9 (Selectmen's records); servant of Susannah White, 1687. iv. Eleanor, disposed to Goodman Salter's wife, June 6, 1676, æ. a. 7. v. Rob., upwards of 3 years old, disposed at Goodwife Patefield's, 1676.

WILLIAM 9. "Thomas Smith permitted to Entertain one William Brown, a stranger, untill he can get a passage home for England." 31 (3) 1673 (Selectmen's records, p. 154).

WILLIAM 10. Age 25 or 26; from Virginia (per files); lodged at John Long's, April, 1679.

WILLIAM 11. Son of Hugh (per A. W. B.); adm. church, May 29, 1715; m. (1) **MARY GOODWIN** [1] Feb. 29, 1672, who own. cov't May 16, 1675, and d. July 28, 1678, æ. 22, g. s.; (2) **MARY LATHROP**, May 21, 1679, who d. Dec. 23, 1713, in 54th yr., g. s.; d. Feb. 19, 1723-4, æ. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—i. **WILLIAM**, b. Nov. 20 (bapt. 23) 1672. ii. Job, 28 (7) 1675; bapt. 3 (8) 1675; d. Aug. 18, 1678, æ. 3, g. s. iii. **BENJAMIN**, March 22, 1680; bapt. at Old South, June 27, 1686. iv. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1683. v. Job, 26 (5) 1685; bapt. at O. S. 1686; d. Aug. 16, 1686. vi. Mary, 22, bapt. 28 (6) 1687 in Chas.; m. S. Whitehead. vii. Martha, Jan. 24 (26) 1689-90; m. Elias Kingston. viii. Sarah, bapt. 12 (12) 1692; m. R. Randall. ix. Job, July 17 (21) 1695. x. Hannah, Dec. 4, 1697; d. Feb. 1, 1697-8. xi. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 12, 1698-9. xii. Hannah, June 1 (d. 12) 1701. xiii. **JOHN**, July 12 (19) 1702.

ESTATE.—W. B. Jr. buys of C. Goodwin, land—n w, highway; n e, wid. Sprague 4 poles; s w, C. G. Jr. 23; s e, C. G.'s orchard 21; 1673. With J. Goodwin *et al.*, agreement concerning Martha Lathrop, 1698-9. With others, to A. Beard, wood-lot, 1700.

WILL, June 24, 1721, pro. March 16, 1723-4, devised to 8 chn.

INVENTORY, house and barn &c.; total, £108.

WILLIAM 12. Son of William 11; Boston; joiner; m. **RACHEL BICKFORD**, June 2, 1737, at B.

ESTATE.—W. B. and w. Rachel, exr. of W. B., to Joseph Whittemore [11] house—n w, road to Penny ferry by John Fowle; s e, J. W.; s w, J. Hancock, Lamson, Stimpson; 1725. W. B. and w. of Boston to R. Hussy, land given by E. Bennet—s, street at head of dock 43; w n w, way to Trainingfield 143; e n e, R. H.; n, to a point; 1748.

BENJAMIN 13. Bro. of William 12; Boston; joiner; m. **MARY FROTHINGHAM** [5] prior to 1702, who d. Nov. 25, 1728, in 45th yr., g. s. Copps Hill.

ESTATE.—B. B. and w., with other heirs of N. F., to N. F. Jr., $\frac{1}{3}$ of orchard, the north side on N. Hutchinson's orchard, from road up to James Lowden's, on the hill, 1708-9.

ADMIN. to wid. Mary, July 17, 1727; William Brown, ship-joiner, on bond.

DEED of heirs, Benjamin B. of Chas. and w. Anna, &c. &c., to Owen, Jan. 3, 1737-8. (Suff. records.)

BENJAMIN 14. Son of Benjamin 13; Boston; boatbuilder; m. **ANNA BOYLSTON**, Jan. 19, 1734-5; æ. a. 70 in 1779; aided, with wife, by the State at Joseph B.'s in Shirley, 1782; "B. Brown's wife" d. at Shirley Nov. 16, 1797. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, taxed 1758, 1761; d. Sept. 18 (buried 22) 1762. ii. Anna, Sept., bapt. 10, 1738. iii. Joseph, bapt. March 2, 1739-40. iv. Anna, bapt. March 21, 1742-3; m. James Manning, 1765. v. Mary, May (27) 1744; m. William Oliver, 1766. vi. **JOSEPH**, April (19) 1747. vii. Ebenezer, bapt. April 7, 1751; taxed 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1741-1762, 1764-1770; abated 1773 for poverty. Mrs. B. received from father's estate house on Trainingfield—s w, field 63; n w, I. Fowle 80; n e, H. Gowen 76; s e, wid. Gullifer 76; 1753. Deeds, B. B. and w., with heirs, to R. Boylston, 1765. To Samuel Wait, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—n e & n w, S. Henley; s e, J. Burditt, S. Henley; s w, Trainingfield; 1767, dis. 1782.

JOSEPH 15. Son of Benjamin 14; Shirley; cooper; m. **MARY**; d. Oct. 23, 1801, æ. 53 (asthma).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770. J. B. and w. to S. Henley, mort. estate—e, highway 78; w, Town dock 100; n, S. Henley, dock, and S. H. 68; s, T. Edmands; 1785.

JOHN 16. Son of John of Hampton; notified in town Feb. 19, 1669-70.

JOHN 17. Son of William 11; sea-captain; prob. same m. **MARY COLE**, Sept. 29, 1729, who own. cov't March 3, 1734-5. *Issue*.—Mary, b. March 29 (bapt. 31) 1734; prob. m. Abiel Lovejoy, 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738; abated Feb. 5, 1738-9. Supposed to have been lost at sea. Admin. to widow, April 25, 1739. Inventory, July, 1741, £73. Thomas Brown, mariner, Benjamin Wheeler, blacksmith, bondsmen.

JOB 18. Bro. William 11; d. 1684.

ESTATE.—Admin. on his estate, "he being gone above 3 years," was desired by W. B., 1674. Returned. Exceptions to him and family, here a. 3 weeks, 17 (4) 1679, per files of Inferior Court and Selectmen's records.

INVENTORY, £32, in hands of Samuel Ward of Boston, the cooper, had been taken, 2 (11) 1674-5.

JOSEPH (REV.) 19. "Browne." Son of William of Salem; adm. church (by dis. from Salem) March 21, 1674-5; invited to preach at Chas.; m. MEHETABEL BRENTON, who was adm. church, Oct. 3, 1675, and d. 14 (7) 1676; d. May 9, 1678.

JOSEPH 20. Son of Joseph of Reading; turner; m. DORCAS GOULD [15]. Admin. Nov. 11, 1723. Left Dorcas in 16th yr. in 1724 (not improb. w. of Jonathan Brown 28) and 3 more chn.

ESTATE.—Deed of D. Gould farm, 90 acres in Chas.—E, Frs. Smith, Timothy Gooding and others; N, Reading line and metes by Seabred Taylor, John Gould and river and brook. Also Fowl's lot joining Thomas Cutler, 1708-9. To D. G., 2-5 above farm, a. 29 acres—E, T. G.; w, T. G., J. Gould, S. Taylor; w, J. G. 2-5 of Fowl's lot, 29 acres—E, John Smith; w, H. Parker; N, T. Cutler; S, Thomas Milard; 1709, rec. 1714.

DANIEL 21. Lynn; m. MARY SALTER, June 8, 1710.

EBENEZER 22. Reading; son of Josiah; m. JOANNA GOULD [15] Dec. 26, 1717; d. Feb. 29, 1718-19 (per inventory); admin. to w. Joanna, Joseph B. on bond.

ROBERT 23. From Boston, 1720 (per sessions court).

SAMUEL 24. "Browne." Salem.

ESTATE.—Of John Usher, mort. Ten-hills farm, 309 acres upland, 146 of marsh, £2600, n. d.; 1723.

PATRICK 24*. From Boston; block-maker; with wife, in town a. 6 mo. before March, 1725-6; m. RUTH BATHRICK [2]; court case, 1725-6. Mrs. B. perhaps m. Hook; was widow 1733. *Issue*.—i, ii. Robert and Thomas, bapt. Sept. 6, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730.

JAMES 25. Weaver; from Cambridge with family, 1724-5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

JEREMIAH 26.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 11s. 8d., 1726.

PETER 26*. From Boston; notified 1735.

EPHRAIM 27. Perhaps same who was soldier in Brigden's Co.; servant of John Geary Jr., 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737; abated for 1738.

JONATHAN 28. Son of Nicholas and Rebecca, gr.-son of Joseph, who was son of Nicholas the son of Edward Browne and wife Jane Lide of Inkborough, co. Worcester, Eng.; b. Aug. 21, 1707, at Reading; currier; m. DORCAS *Issue*.—i. Nicholas, b. Feb. 24, 1733; d. Sept. 11, 1736, æ. 2 yr. 6 mo. 18 ds., g. s. ii. JONATHAN, April 14 (25) 1736. iii. NICHOLAS, April 10 (23) 1738. iv. Thomas, bapt. June 1, 1740. v. Martha, bapt. Dec. 19, 1742. vi. JACOB. vii. Mary. viii. Rebecca. ix. Hannah. Family of 7 chn.; notified at Concord from Chas., 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1763. J. B. and w. sell John Stevens, lot—N E, way to marsh near Penny ferry; N W, R. Mousal; S E, J. B.; S W, J. S. 94 from Mousal's corner to heirs of J. Fowle; also beach and flats; 1734. To John Alford, 3 acres near Penny ferry, 1736-7. Of Joseph Miller Jr., house—S W, street 77; S E, S. Sweetser 90; N E, S. S. 58; N W, W. Turlington 13, passing through well—N E, W. T. 9; N W, W. T. 74; 1736. To Benjamin Brown, above house with $\frac{1}{2}$ well and also tan-house, 1740, rec. 1753.

JONATHAN 29. Reading; m. MEHETABEL HAY, Sept. 21, 1740. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan. ii. James. iii. Mehetabel, m. Sawin.

JONATHAN 30. Son of Jonathan and Lois (Souther) of Boston; b. Dec. 12, 1707; blacksmith; inn-holder; m. (1) ELIZABETH CLOUGH [4] Jan. 20, 1731-2;

(2) **ELIZABETH (WELSH) CLOUGH** [5] widow, Oct. 7, 1756; deacon of New-Brick Church; d. Aug. 12, 1785, æ. 78 yr., g. s. Copp's hill. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1734. ii. John, April 16, 1736. iii. Ebenezer, bapt. Feb. 12, 1737–8. iv. Josiah, b. March 27, 1740. v. Thankful, Sept. 27, 1744; m. Abraham Bartlett. Births in B.; bapts. at 2d Church.

ESTATE.—J. B. and W. Elizabeth with John Hall et al., sell D. Wood, right in 11 acres—N E, road over Winter hill; S E, rangeway; N W & S W, heirs Peter Tufts; witness, Josiah Brown &c.; 1780.

WILL, Aug. 11 (pro. 23) 1785. Devised to sons of son Josiah dec.; to Elizabeth Mansir and John Brown (of Pownalboro'); chn. of son Eben. dec.; dau. Eliz. Brown, widow; son John exr.; to Polly and Abraham Bartlett, gr.-chn. Witness, Thomas Welch.

JONATHAN JR. 31. Son of Jonathan 28; m. **BATHSHEBA** , who own. cov't Aug. 6, 1758. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Oct. 9 (bapt. 15) 1758. ii. Bathsheba, bapt. March 14, 1762. Child of J. B. buried April 29, 1762 (per Calley).

ESTATE.—Jonathan Jr. taxed 1758. Buys of Benjamin Brown (his uncle) $\frac{1}{2}$ house, tan-house and curry shop—S W, highway 77 &c. as above; other $\frac{1}{2}$ being of Turlington; 1759. To Thomas Wood, above; witness, Nicholas B., 1759: ref. W. Barber.

NICHOLAS 32. Bro. of Jonathan Jr. 31; baker; m. **HANNAH BURNS**, Dec. 29, 1759, who own. cov't Oct. 19, 1760; went to Cape Breton, 1755, æ. 18, in Osgood's Co. *Issue*.—Ruth, bapt. Jan. 11, 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761.

JACOB 33. Bro. of Nicholas 32; of Pownalboro', 1785; m. **ELIZABETH NEWELL** [28] June 18, 1770, who own. cov't June 2, 1771, and d. at Sidney, Dec. 1833, æ. 86; d. at Bowdoinham, Jan. 10, 1822. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. June 2, 1771. ii. David-Newell, bapt. Jan. 24, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770. Sells to Jesse Harding, all right to Newell estate ex. 2 pews, 1770. Deeds with Newell heirs to S. Bruce, lot of Bow st., 1786. With same and S. B. to Jesse Harding, lot on Main st., 1795. Of Isaac Harding, $\frac{1}{2}$ land on Bow st., 1795. Of T. Newell's admr. rights in above where Jonathan and Sarah Edmonds lived, 1795. J. B. of Dresden to O. Holden, same (27 ft.) between N. Rand and W. Goodwin; other $\frac{1}{2}$ (30 ft.) is of J. B.

BENJAMIN 34. Bro. of Jonathan 28; b. Feb. 21, 1702–3; Reading; m. **SUSANNA** ; d. 1768. *Issue*.—v. **JOSEPH**, b. 1743. vii. **THOMAS**.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan, tan-house &c., 1740. Sells Jonathan Jr., tan-house as before, 1759.

JOSEPH 35. Son of Benjamin 34; Reading; m. **MARY EATON**, Dec. 10, 1763, who d. Sept. 9, 1816, æ. 70; d. April 9, 1816, æ. 73. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 1765, d. 1769. ii. **JOSEPH**, July 11, 1766. iii. **NICHOLAS**, Feb. 16, 1769. iv. Mary, March 22, 1772; d. Feb. 2, 1792. v. **BENJAMIN**, Nov. 20, 1775. vi. **OLIVER**, Jan. 13, 1777. vii. **JACOB**, Nov. 5, 1780.

ESTATE.—Buys of Gov. Increase Sumner, lot—bd. N W, heirs of A. Stimpson, now of Thos. Frothingham; S W, by the river bearing the same proportion of marsh with land late of Griffin a. 7 ft.; S E, J. Griffin; N E, road [Main st.] 45, being 69 ft. deep, deeded to his father Increase by Margaret Thomas &c., 1795. Sells to Nicholas B., lot—begin. on Thomas Frothingham at N corner of lot, leaving 1 foot N W of house, run. N W to stake, run. S W 18 ft. to stake, then run. 61 ft. to stake in middle of creek (which is to be open 3 ft. on both sides to carry water from street to river), then S E 16 to stake, then N E to centre of house and through N E to street entry $7\frac{1}{2}$ ft. wide &c.; 1798. J. B. and Nicholas agree on bounds with Thomas Frothingham, 1804. To Nicholas, lower part of lot sold by I. Sumner to Margaret Thomas—begin. at W corner of N. B. in centre of creek against Thomas Frothingham 79 ft. from Main st., run. S E & S W, J. Griffin; N W, river 7; N E, in creek; 1805. Of Benjamin Brown, tomb No. 1 in N W part of ground, 10 by 9 in rear of Thomas Graves's tomb, 1809. Agrees with Nicholas to erect partition in house, 1812.

Tomb J. B. and sons has data April 6, æ. 72, Oct. 17, æ. 74; tomb has lately been rebuilt and inscriptions cut.

JOSEPH 36. Son of Joseph 35; leather dresser &c.; m. **SARAH HOLT** of Reading. *Issue*.—i. Sally, in Winchester Home. ii. Mary, m. William G. Badger. iii. Martha, m. Bryant.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin on Main st. 50 ft., 1800. To Oliver Brown, 1800. To Nicholas, all right in father's and mother's estate, 1816.

NICHOLAS 37. Bro. of Joseph 36; victualler; m. (1) MEHETABEL TOWNSEND, Jan. 29, 1792, who was b. Oct. 12, 1770, and d. Aug. 12, 1819, æ. 48 (tomb); (2) AZUBAH RICH, Sept. 17, 1820, who m. (2) Edmund P. Dana, 1834, and who d. July 23, 1840, æ. 67; d. Sept. 22, 1821, æ. 52 (tomb). *Issue*.—i. Polly, b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. July 7, 1796. ii. OLIVER, June 19, 1795; both at Lynnfield. iii. Hannah, March 29, 1797, here; d. Dec. 15, 1824. iv. Polly, Sept. 25, 1799; m. (1) John Cummings, 1823; (2) Benjamin Flint; (3) Samuel Graham, and d. March 22, 1875. v. Susanna, March 29, 1802; m. Charles Fletcher, 1832, and d. March 28, 1869. vi. Mehetabel, April 11, 1804; m. Nathan Sargent. vii. Nicholas, Sept. 17, 1806; d. April 28, 1839. viii. William, Oct. 1, 1808; d. March 5, 1832. ix. Aaron, May 12, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1815. x. xi. Benjamin and Aaron, twins, Oct. 4, (Aaron d. 25) 1821; Benjamin m. Esther Nichols, 1840; is clerk in Boston post-office; has family here.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph, $\frac{1}{4}$ house &c., 1798. With Joseph Brown and T. Frothingham, 1804. Partition with Joseph, 1812. Of Joseph and Oliver, rights, 1816. To Oliver, mort. part house—begin at n corner on Main st., run s w on partition next father (and 6 ft. beyond house, 24; s e, 18; s e, lane 24; n w, Main st. 18; 1816. To T. Walker, mort. part house—begin, Main st., run s w, Thomas Frothingham 24; s e, N. B.; n e, Oliver on partition; n w, Main st.; 1819. To J. Harding, mort. lot—n e, N. B. 38; s e, Chamberlin 100; w, N. B. 100.

WILL, Sept. 5 (pro. Nov. 13) 1821. *INVENTORY*: Slaughter-house—s e, passage 66; s w, lot mort. Harding 38; n w, heirs Thomas Frothingham 66; n e, lot mort. T. Walker (sold W. Hawes). East part house, Main st. 18 ft. (sold O. Holden). Lot—n e, N. B. 40, run, 100 ft. to flats. Lot—s w, N. B. 30; n e, N. B. 37; s e, passage 67; sold O. H.

OLIVER 38. Bro. of Nicholas 37; Kingston; clergyman; officiated at times for Dr. Morse here; m. (1) HANNAH SPOFFORD, pub. Sept. 19, 1813. *Issue*.—2 chn.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Nicholas, 1816. Of Benjamin and of Jacob, shares, 1816. To Nicholas, the same, 1816.

OLIVER 39. Son of Nicholas 37; neatsfoot oil manufacturer; m. (1) MARY BROWN [83] Sept. 10, 1823, who d. Aug. 12, 1833, æ. 38 (tomb); (2) ELIZA SANDIN, b. Feb. 19, 1807, of Warwick, May 7, 1840; d. Nov. 9, 1871. *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. April 4, d. Sept. 18, 1826 (tomb). ii. Emeline, July 14, 1827; m. Porter Smith of Wakefield. iii. Mary-Jane, Feb. 8, 1830; m. Wm. Archer, 1862. iv. Augusta-Jane, March 4, 1832; d. June 24, 1853, æ. 21 (tomb). v. Maria, Jan. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 12, 1873, æ. 38 (tomb). vi. Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1837; d. Sept. 7, 1838, æ. 8 mo. (tomb). vii. Henry-Oliver, Feb. 5, 1841; d. at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, æ. 22 (tomb). viii. Augustus-William, Sept. 29, 1844; m. Marian Chambers of Kansas.

BENJAMIN 49. Bro. of Oliver 38; tripe dealer; m. (1) NANCY WYER [18] Nov. 19, 1800, who d. April 11, 1819, æ. 39 (tomb); (2) HANNAH MEAD, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy Ingalls, b. in Tyngsborough, Mass., and d. Aug. 29, 1777, æ. 89 yrs. 2 mo. 13 ds.; d. Aug. 12, 1853, æ. 77 (tomb). *Issue*.—i. Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1801. ii. Benjamin, March 14, 1803; broker; d. Jan. 1878, in West Roxbury. iii. Louisa, May 27, 1805; d. Nov. 18, 1873. iv. Charles, Nov. 2, 1806; d. in Siam, April 24, 1830. v. Edward, Sept. 22, 1808; d. Aug. 23, 1809. vi. Mary-Eaton, Sept. 23, 1810. vii. Edward, Jan. 8, 1813; bank officer. viii. Thomas-Augustus, in Malden, April 12, 1818; d. in New York city, Dec. 31, 1876. ix. Caleb-Strong, Sept. 23, 1815; bank officer &c. x. Sarah-Frances, 1825. xi. Jedediah-Morse (by 2d wife); tailor; d. April 23, 1862, æ. 33 yrs. 6 mo. 4 ds. (apoplexy of brain).

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin, lot on neck 1 mile from Ches. bridge, 1800. Of the town, two towns (per plan on town records) 1807. To Joseph, tomb No. 1, 1809. To J. Bartlett &c., mort., 1809. Of Lydia Keith, 1-5 of lot sold by Z. Adams to E. Wyer heirs, 1810. Of N. Austin, marsh at mill pond, 1810. To Oliver, rights in father's estate, 1816.

NANCY, wife, mort. of N. Wyman, lot as of T. Boylston, asgd. vol. 236: 9.

JACOB 41. Bro. of Benjamin 40; Leominster; m. JOANNA HOUGHTON, Oct. 14, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Harriet, b. March 1, 1802. ii. Rebecca, March 23, 1804. iii. Thomas, March 12, 1806. iv. Joann, Dec. 12, 1809. v. Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1812. vi., vii. Obadiah and Mary.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Oliver, share in father's estate, 1816.

THOMAS 42. Son of Benjamin 34; trader; m., who d. Oct. 9, 1801, æ. 38 (fever); d. Oct. 23, 1801, æ. 53; funeral 25, from bro. Joseph's house; corpse carried to Reading (per admr's account). *Issue*.—THOMAS.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Thomas, 2-5 of house—begin. at s w corner, run. n on lane to brick-yards 76; e. John Austin 72; s. J. A. 86; on street to Wapping 92; (after dec. of widow T.) 1794. Of widow M. T., qt. cl. same, 1794. To A. Putnam, same, 1798. Of A. P., same, 1800. To Jacob Cutler, mort., 1800.

ADMIN. to Thomas Brown, Nov. 4, 1801. 2d ADMIN. to Benjamin Eaton, July 3, 1805. INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ homestead, 50 ft. square; $\frac{1}{2}$ of same, being for life-time of widow Thomas. ADMR. sold same as equity of 2-5 to S. Ruggles, 1806.

THOMAS 43. Son of Thomas 42; mariner; m. AME (VINCENT) KEYES, Oct. 15, 1803, who m. (2) Benjamin Locke, 1807. *Issue*.—Elizabeth-R.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 11, 1806, he having died within 2 years of application. INVENTORY: Personal \$615.

THOMAS 43*. Mar. HANNAH SMITH, April 5, 1810.

THOMAS 44. Tailor; innholder; m. (1) ABIGAIL COLESWORTHY, Dec. 12, 1738, in B.; petitioned for divorce June 17, 1748, complaint implicating Richard Butler. Four young children. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, d. Nov. 22, 1754, in 17th yr., g. s. ii. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1740 (see Bowles). iii. Mary, July 19, 1741. iv. Nathaniel, d. Jan. 8, 1743. v. Stephen, d. Jan. 1747, æ. 4 mos., g. s. A. W. B. adds. vi. Joseph, b. March 23, 1752; m. Charlotte Linges of Boston, 1774; d. March 4, 1824; had Henry, b. at Chas., Dec. 21, 1775, and others at Hallowell, &c.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756, 1761-1773. In valuation 1771, No. 160. Buys of Chambers Russell, "The 3 Cranes tavern," 1746. N. B. of Boston, tailor, to F. Dysert, mort. same, 1746, dis. 1761. To Artillery Co., mort. same, 1766, dis. 1794. Of J. Bodge, lot, late of Penney, 1755. To D. Ford, same, 1755. Of Anna Lynch, 1 acre—s, way to Stone's point; e. J. Trumbull; n, way to Molton pt.; w, Eliza Stanley; 1766. N. B. of Pownalboro' and w. Mary, to A. Newell, above, 1781. To G. Makepeace, 2½ acres; ref. N. Austin, B. Call; 1785. Deeded to James Brown of Newcastle, Me., 1773, whose widow was Jane, who had deceased 1786.

NATHANIEL JR. 44*. Mar. ELIZABETH HARDING, who own. cov't Aug. 12, 1770. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. June 21, 1769, in Boston. ii. Nathaniel, bapt. Sept. 23, 1770. iii. Anna, July 15, 1771. iv. Charles, Nov. 19, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1770, 1773. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ELIZABETH, widow, with E. Blodgett, to S. Lord, 1792.

NATHANIEL 44†. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—i. William, b. April 3, 1768. ii. Samuel, June 21, 1769. iii. Jonathan-Fox, June 14, 1770. iv. Charles, Nov. 19, 1773.

STEPHEN 45. Native of Hamilton, Mass.; sea-captain; m. MARY BARROW [1] Nov. 20, 1746, who was adm. church Aug. 5, 1764, widow, was in valuation 1771, No. 8, not paying, and d. in Beverly, Dec. 22, 1801, æ. 77; d. at Eden-ton, N. C., Sept. 1762. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 8, 1747; d. Feb. 9, 1749. ii. Mary, April 10 (bapt. 16) 1749; m. (1) N. Bowles, 1767. iii. Stephen, Nov. 11 (18) 1750; d. Nov. 3, 1752, "kill'd by a cart." iv. Elizabeth, July 17 (19) 1752. v. Stephen, bapt. Nov. 3, 1752. vi. Relief, Aug. 21 (24) 1755; m. Maj. William Homan, 1777. vii. Phebe, Sept. 27 (bapt. Oct. 2) 1757; m. Henry White. viii. Elizabeth, bapt. May 25, 1760. Baptisms all at Christ Church, Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756, 1758, 1761. Lived in Michael Gill's house—bd. n e, lane from Market place; s, street from meeting-house to swing-bridge down Long wharf; s w, E. Cheever Jr.; n w, William Wyer; 1759. Was joint admr. on S. Trumbull, 1759. S. B. and w. Mary, with R. Barrow, to M. Gill, 1761. To J. Capen, lot near ferry-way, 1761.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 8, 1762. Nathaniel B. of Wenham and Nathaniel B. of Chas., innholder, sureties. Inventory: house, barn and flats; total £472.

ADX. sells T. Harding, house formerly of M. Gill, 1765. See R. King.

FRANCIS 46. Laborer.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748. Buys of Jonathan Tufts, 2 acres—s & w, J. T.; n, Joseph Tufts; w, Benjamin T.; wood reserved to J. T.; 1749.

WILLIAM 47. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—i. Joshua. ii. Esther. Both bapt. Christ Church, Boston, Nov. 8, 1751; of Chas.

LEMUEL 48. From Malden; apprentice with J. Batt, 1762; m. SARAH PALMER, Dec. 7, 1797, at Camb. Lived in Abigail Bradish's house, 1798.

ESTATE.—Occupied 3 acres 80 poles of Eliphalet Newell, 1798.

GAWEN 49. Boston; clockmaker. [Capt. Brown's wife d. Oct. 31, 1798, æ. 48: per Devens.]

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Codman, house and 20 acres 1 rood 8 poles—n, Camb. road; e, range; s & w, creek. 2 acres 4 roods 6 poles—e, creek; n, S. Shed; w, road; s, Ireland. 4 acres 6 poles—n, Russell; e, Tufts; s, range; w, T. Ireland. 27 acres 3 r. 10 p.—n, Camb. road and Russell—e, Tufts; s, Camb. line or Inman; s w, Camb. line and Russell; 1766, dis. 1795. To J. Leach, equity, 1774.

JOHN 50. Mar. MARGARET HUNTER, Jan. 6, 1767.

JOHN 51. Boston; m. MARY WHITE [22].

ESTATE.—Buys of Jack Austin, lot, Main st., 1787. Of Ann Barker, lot, 1807. MARY, w., with J. White &c., to Thomas Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house as mort. to Bowdoin; 1795. Mary (same?) of Boston buys of Daniel Smith, lot—n, R. Carleton 32; e, 12 ft. way 17; s, D. S. 32; w, D. S. 17; 1804; ref. A. Kettell. John Brown, broker, of Boston, and w. Mary, with S. Gile *et al.* to S. Payson, qt. cl., house sold by J. B., the exr. of John White, to S. Payson, viz.: 13 perch contents—w, Main st. 32; n, R. Boylston 89; e, R. B. 28; s, J. Skinner, late R. Foster 89, and passage; 1814, rec. 1817.

SAMUEL 52. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Cordis, 8 lots, 1798, dis. 1804. Of J. Sivret, mort. lot, 50 ft., Main st., 1798, dis. 1799. Of A. McNiell, mort. house, ropewalks, and 20 acres Lynde's point [Prison, Washington st., &c.] 1798. To J. Sivret, lot on Union st. (which begins at Main st., opp. Joseph Cordis's house)—begin. at J. Forster, run. n w, J. F. 100; s w, 102; s e, 100; n e, street 102; 1799. To A. McNiell, for \$1, qt. cl. explanatory that a lot was not intended to be included in the 20 acres Cordis had sold Sivret, 50 by 165; 1799. To A. Tufts, qt. cl. McNiell's sale, lot on Bow st. 40—n, S. Manser 118; n e, McN. 57; s e, James Frothingham 118; 1799. To S. Dexter Jr., lot 1, Cordis st., 1799. To Z. B. Adams, 1799. To T. Walker, land for 3 highways, from High or Warren sts., joining on Joseph Johnson to Back st. 504—n w, Back st. 40, till within 10 ft. of T. Thompson; n, to High or Warren st.; on same 40, leaving a passage through Cordis's pasture, 40 ft. wide. Also for another street, run. from 40 ft. passage—e, 130 ft. to a 30 ft. street [Pleasant st.] which runs s, to Back st.; on Back st. 30; then n to Daniel Parker; qt. cl. \$1, 1799. To F. Hyde, lot No. 2, next R. Haswell, from High st., 1799. To Timothy Bryant, lots 9 and 10, Pleasant st.—n, J. Cordis & Joseph Johnson 137; s, J. C. 135; e, D. Parker 77, Pleasant st. 19; w, Cordis st. 90; 1799. To T. Walker, lots 13 and 14, next but one to Back st., 1799. To T. Thompson, lot 8—e, Cordis st. 104; s, Back st.; n, No. 7, 37; w, T. T. 100; 1799. Of N. Adams, asgt., 1799. To Stephen Codman, $\frac{1}{2}$ Long wharf (other owners were J. Cordis, J. Temple, R. Devens) 1799. To Levi Lane, lot 15, Cordis st., bd. on Back st. 89, 1800; mort. back n. d. To Z. B. Adams, 4 lots, 1800. Of Z. B. A., lot of O. Clapp, 1800. To Jonah Stetson, lot—w, T. Walker, and on Cross st. 30; on Cordis st. 45; Pleasant st. 45; 1800. To John Edmonds 2d, qt. cl., land from corner Richmond st., run. on Bow st., 49; n w, McN. 97; n e, McN. 49; on Richmond st. 78; 1800. To A. Kettell, 4 lots, 1800. To John Skilton, qt. cl., land—run. from corner Richmond st. down Union st. 50; n w, A. McNiell 77; s w, McN. 84; Richmond st. 77; 1800. To S. Phillips and O. Holden, qt. cl. (see W. Brattle) 1800. To A. McNiell, lot—run. n w, Washington st., to be laid out through land bot of Edmonds, 100; n e, McN. 60; run. s e, McN. 130; on Union st. to Washington st. 60; 1800. To Mass. State Prison Committee, for \$2,000, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 7 rods —bd. begin. at stake on the south side, run. n, 33 degrees w, 8 rods 3 ft.; n, 16 degrees w, 22 rods; n, 6 degrees e, 8 rods; n, 87 degrees e, 12 rods; e, 3 degrees s, 5 rods 6 ft.; e, 8 degrees s, 18 rods 3 ft.; s, 38 degrees n, 26 rods; s, 36 degrees w, 16 rods 11 ft.; right of way, 45 ft. wide, between ropewalk and mansion [Washington st.]; Nov. 13, 1800, vol. 139: 172. To Samuel Thompson, qt. cl., lot 16—w, Pleasant st. 117; s, T. T. 55; n, Back st. 45; e, J. Lane 100; 1800. To W. Moor, lot—begin. corner Richmond st., run. on Union st. 67; n w, McN. 95; n e, McN. 47; s e, R. st. 122; 1801. To Z. B.

Adams, lot 21, 1801. To A. McNiell, flats, 100 by 100 ft.—N E, by passage adj. ropewalk, else on McN.; 1801. To G. Teal Jr., lot—N W, Union st. 50; N E, widow Bradish 118; S W, James Frothingham Jr. 50; S E, McN. 118; 1801. To A. Roulstone, lot—S E, Union st. 50; N E, W. Moor 100; N W, McN. 50; S E, Goodwin 2, late McN. 100; 1801. To T. O. Larkin, No. 11, Cordis st., 1801. To S. Sweetser, lot—S W, Richmond st. 50; S E, J. Skilton 100; N E, McN. 50; N W, McN. 100; 1801. To T. Harris, qt. cl. lot, Bow st., 1802. To N. Sparhawk, lot—S E, Union st. 50; S W, J. Skilton 100; N W, McN. 50; N E, same 100; 1803. To G. Conn, lot—S E, Union st. 64; N E, J. Sweetser 106; N W, McN. 70; S, D. Goodwin 100; 1803. To D. Goodwin, lot—S, D. G. 130; N W, McN. 13; N E, McN. 130; triangle. Lot—N E, 24 ft. from corner Washington on Union 55; run. S E, McNiell 45; S W, McN. 60; N W, Washington st. 60; 1803. To Barnabas Edmonds, lot—E, Richmond st. 51; S, McNiell 66; W, same 56; N, N. Bodge 70; 1803. To Thomas Edmonds 2d, lot—E, Richmond st. 50; S, J. Redding 48; W, McN. 50; N, McN. 50; 1803. To N. Bodge, lot, 1803. To R. Gridley, lot—W, Washington st. 50; N, E & S, McNiell 73, 50, 73; 1803. To J. Morrill, J. Baker &c., 1804. To S. Howe, lot—begin. Washington st. run. S E, 50; S W, James Warren 70; N W, New st. 50; N E, McNiell 70; 1804; mort. back dis. 1806. To Jacob Forster, estate, Union st. 31; J. Gridley 126; McNiell 130; J. Frothingham and Tufts 31; 1804. To W. Wiley, lot—S E, Bow st. 16; E, Washington st. 50; W, New st., 30 wide, 10 ft.; S, Ropemaker lane 75; N, T. C. Hayward 70; 1804. To Josiah Barker, lot, Washington st., 1804. To J. Gridley, lot, Washington st., next Devens and Edmunds, 50 by 70; 1804. To James Warren, lot 5, Washington st. 50 by 70, 1804. To R. Devens, lot 12, Washington st. 50 by 70, 1804. To A. McNiell, 20 acres, as before, 1806. Of D. Goodwin, mort. lots had of S. B., E. G., and Runey; 1806, dis. 1811, 1815. Of T. J. Goodwin, mort. 2 lots, 1811.

JESSE 53. Hatter; m. ELIZABETH DICKEY of New-Boston, N. H., pub. June 6, 1802; d. July 18, 1829, æ. 55, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elbridge, b. May 14, 1803. ii. Elizabeth, April 11, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1806, æ. 18 mos., g. s. iii. Jesse-Gore, Aug. 17, 1806; d. April 14, 1811, æ. 4 yrs. 8 mos., g. s. iv. George-Washington, Dec. 16, 1807 (per rec.). v. Jesse-Gore, Feb. 17, 180.. vi. Elizabeth-Mary, June 28, 1812; d. Dec. 24, 1813, æ. 18 mos., g. s. vii. Augustus, May 17, 1814. viii. Elizabeth-Mary, Feb. 13, 1816; m. Augustus L. Welles. ix. Benjamin-F., Jan. 30, 1820. x. Stephen, d. Oct. 31, 1822. xi. George-W., grad. H. C. 1845; practised law; d. 1851. Dau., Mrs. Dean.

ESTATE.—Mort. of P. Jones, lot—Main st. 28; Back st. 28; E. Newell 190; T. Thompson, N. Dexter 100; 1800. Jesse and John H. buy of W. Trumbull and C. A. Olney and W., lot—N E, widow Henley 68; on gore 5; N W, 20 ft. passage 47; S W, grantors 61; S E, J. Sanderson 45; 1806. Of W. T., lot—S, lane to Trainingfield 42; N W, Browns; N E, J. S. 55; S W, W. T. 55; 1807. Of W. T., lot—N, Browns; S W, Trainingfield 42; S W, Browns 55, 42, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of parallel tract, the whole bd.—S E, Mrs. Henley 56; N W, R. Carleton 14; 1807. Of C. A. Olney and W., lot—N E, lot bo't of T. & O. 61; on J. S. 10; S E, W. T. 50; S W, other land 56; N W, 20 ft. way 50; 1806. Of same, lot—S W, Back st. 40; N W, W. T. 71; N E, W. T. 40; S E, street to Trainingfield 71; 1807. Of Olney, lot—N E, 30 ft. way 35; N W, Browns 56; S W, W. T. 50; S E, 35; 1807. Of same, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—N E, heirs R. Carleton 14; S E, heirs C. Henley 50; N W, heirs R. C. 50; S W, Browns 12; 1807. To F. & E. Hyde, lot—S W, Back st. 40; N W, W. T. 35; N E, Browns 40; S E, street to Trainingfield [Winthrop] 35; 1807. With many others sells location to Universalist Church, 1811. To same, lot—bd. on widow Penney 40 and 25, J. Sanderson 85, on W. T. 97, on 7 ft. way; 1815. Of Phillips Academy, lot—N, W. and Phebe Trumbull 45; E, S. Henley heirs 69; S, highway to Trainingfield 45; W, Trumbull; 1824, mort. back dis. 1839.

INVENTORY: mansion and shop, Trainingfield st.; lot near R. Frothingham.

JOHN-H. 54. Bro. of Jesse 53; hatter; m. ANNA DICKEY of Boston, pub. June 9, 1805.

ESTATE.—Joined deeds with Jesse, co-partners in hat trade many years, at store in square, where lately was located the Five Cents Savings Bank. House, Main st. No. 190, bd.—begin. at S W corner on Main st., at W corner of house formerly of Jonathan Rand, now Josiah Harris; run. N W, street 28; N E, $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft. from mansion; run. N W, 9; N E, 18 on small house; S E, Back st. 37; S W, by end of "Commets's" house 16. Taken by City to widen Craft's corner.

SETH-I. 51,* Mar. SALLY, who d. Oct. (funeral 11th from near the bridge) 1801, æ. 38. Left 9 chn.

JACOB 55. Pub. to JOANNA HAZLETON, June 14, 1801.

MOSES 55*. Beverly. Wife d. Jan. 17, 1799 (consumption).

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Carleton, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Medford river, 1803. Of N. Tufts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n* e, Medford river 87; *s*, highway; *n* w, M. B.; 747 ft. deep; 1803. Of Thomas Rand, lot—*n* w, highway 40; *n* e, M. B. 91; *s* e, M. B. 40; *s* w, J. Teel *et al.* 91; 1805. Of A. Towne, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—*s* w, highway 43; *n* w, M. B.; *n* e, Medford st. 43; run. 730 ft. parallel with *n* w side to highway; 1804. Of T. Hooper, lot 40 ft., as of Alexander; 1817.

JOSEPH 56. Chelsea; bricklayer.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Teel 2d, as of N. F. C.; 1805.

DEXTER 57. Bath; carpenter. }

TIMOTHY-D. 58. Hopkinton. }

ESTATE.—Of M. Whiting, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, Bow st.; also mort. estate bo't of McNiel, 1806. To John Adams, mort., 1806. To E. Penniman, 1807.

BENJAMIN 58*. Mar. DEBORAH PETTINGILL, Dec. 6, 1807.

ELIJAH 59.

ESTATE.—Of John Odin, lot—e, Main st. 48; 1807. See J. Bowers.

JOSHUA-P. 59*. Mar. SARAH KEYS, March 29, 1807.

WILLIAM 60. Mariner.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Cushman, No. 15 Cordis st., 1809; mort. back. Of L. C., $\frac{1}{2}$ same, 1818. To S. Abbot and R. W. Jewett, same, 1818. Wife Eleanor joins.

GEORGE 61. Pub. to (1) ABIGAIL BAILEY of Boston, April 16, 1809; (2) i. n. o. SUSAN WARREN, May 28, 1814.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Gould, lot, as of S. Carteret; 1810. To Jonas Richardson, same, 1813. G. B. *vs.* S. Larkin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, levy, 1814. G. B. and w. Susan to S. L., same, 1816. Of G. Teal, lot, as of Thomas Harris [9]—*s*, Wapping st. 50; *e*, R. Sullivan 79; *n*, New st. to Navy yard 47; *w*, John Austin; 1819.

THOMAS 61*. Pub. to HANNAH SMITH, Oct. 9, 1809.

EDWARD 62. Housewright; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of Lechmere Corp'n [. . .]. Sells Johnson Chase, lot—*w*, street from Camb. to Medford 60; *n*, L. C. 100; *e*, same 60; *s*, same 100; 1814.

JOSIAH JR. 62*. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Josiah, b. June 21, 18.. ii. Martha, May 24, 1806. iii. Betsy-Holt, July 20, 1808. iv. John-Oliver, Nov. 17, 1811. v. David, July 17, 1813. See John Miller 9.

GODFREY 63. Pub. to MARGARET KEEF, Nov. 7, 1813.

DANIEL 63*. Mar. ELIZABETH BALL [7].

ELIZABETH 64. "Broun." Adm. church, 31 (5) 1641.

MARY 64*. Dau. of Abraham of Watertown; m. John Lewis, 1650.

SARAH 65. Sister of John 16; m. John Poor, 1660-1.

SARAH 66. Mar. John Avery, 1663.

ANN 67. Mar. Thomas Werney, 1667.

MARY 68. Dau. of Ichabod of Walpole, a weaver; m. Jeremiah Gould [9].

MEHITABLE 69. Salem; m. James Kettell, 1718.

SARAH 70. Dau. of Ichabod of Camb.; m. S. Belcher, 1726.

DORCAS 71. Mar. Jacob Bill, 1747.

ABIGAIL 72. From Salem; m. John Bowles, 1760.

SARAH 73. Camb.; m. W. Bowles, 1761.

MARY 74. Natick; m. P. Bray, 1769.

MARY 75. Pub. to Eleazer Austin, 1772.

ELIZABETH 76. (Betty); m. Isaiah Ireland, 1775.

LUCY 77. And 6 chn., Judith, Elizabeth, Lucy, Dorcas, Stephen, Lydia; living in the barracks, 1779.

ELIZABETH 78. Born Sept. 6, 1765; m. Ebenezer Manser, 1781.

ABIGAIL, 79. Mar. Freeman.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Stimpson, lot—e, highway 17; *n*, Timothy Brigden 24; *s*, T. Goodwin 24; *w*, A. Stevens; 1786; mort. dis. by her admr. Jonathan F., 1793.

NANCY 80. In census 1789. From Boston, Jan. 1, 1770, in Jemima Chapman's family.

ANNA 81. West-Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Mort. of wid. Sarah Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre and buildings—s e, Medford road, begin. e corner James Cutter, run. on road 6 rods; n, same width till contents attain $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; n e, way into field; 1818, dis. 1829.

MARY 82. Died Oct. 21, 1816, æ. 75.

MARY 83. Fitchburg; b. Oct. 15, 1799; m. Oliver Brown [39].

See Austin, Ball, Barrett 4, Batt, Bennett 7, Bowman 9, Bridge 9, Chesley, Freeman, Green 14, Lane 6, Manser, Miller 9, Nurse, Perreet, Russell 13, Sanderson, Sprague 21, Upham, Wellington, Winship 13.

BROWNELL. See Cox.**BROWNING.** See Burt.

BRUCE WILLIAM 1. "Brush." Mar. ELIZABETH GOLD, "widdow," both of Woburn, 15 (1) 1693.

STEPHEN 2. Boston; m. ISANNA NEWELL [28].

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Newell, 1-6 dower of widow in estate of David Newell, 1784. Of Newell heirs, land in Bow st., 61—s w, W. Wilcott 53; n w, J. Harding 66; n e, I. Edes 54; 1786. To Eunice Hooper, above 1788. Of Jesse Harding, house in Joiner st., under mort. to J. Cordis and to J. Lewis, 1786. Of J. Cordis, asgt., 1787. To T. H. Condy, above—n, street, run. n e, D. Cheever, 86; s, 54; w, W. Capen's heirs, on J. Chapman 86; now mort. to Lewis; 1791. To Jesse Harding, land on Main st., 26—s, I. Edes, 62; w, S. B. 8; n, J. H.; 1786, rec. 1795.

GEORGE 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Alexander, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1812. To Philip Curtis, above, 1819. Mort. back dis. 1824.

LUTHER 4. From Sudbury, May, 1787; in J. Forster's family, 1789.

JONAS 5. Boston; pub. to DEBORAH WILLIAMS, April 8, 1798.

BRYAN JOHN. Mar. ELIZABETH TREWORGIA, who was of Chelmsford, 1787, and m. (2) Oliver Frost. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1752; d. Aug. 12, 1753, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo., g. s. ii. Sarah, June 26, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758; his estate taxed 1761.

WIDOW ELIZABETH was in valuation 1771, No. 42. Sells, with Penny heirs, to Thomas Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew under stairs, e corner of house, (other $\frac{1}{2}$ is E. Kent's, late of W. Smith) 1771. Claimed for loss, 1775. Sells to S. Penny, house plot, 20 ft. on Main st., 30 ft. rear, adj. Makepeace, late of John Penny; 1787, rec. 1791.

BRYANT ABRAHAM 1. Reading; blacksmith; m. (1) MARY KENDALL; (2) RUTH FROTHINGHAM [41] June 7, 1688, who d. 1693. *Issue.*—(By 1st w.) i. Mary, b. 1666, m. John Weston. vi. WILLIAM, 1678.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Abraham 1; of Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of Andrew Phillips, 14 acres, part of N. Dunton lot—w, highway; n, W. Rogers, Ruth Smith; e, John Smith, dec.; s, A. P.; 1715, rec. 1717-18.

..... 3. Mr. Bryant d. at Falmouth, June 23, 1800.

TIMOTHY 4. Mar. HULDAH WELCH [8].

ESTATE.—T. B. and w. sell S. Welch, share in a. 5 acres, late of T. Welch. See J. Harris, 1791. Of S. Brown [52] lots 9, 10, Pleasant st., 1799. Of Z. B. Adams, gore of land, 1803, rec. 1806. To O. Holden, gore, 1804. Of O. H., gore for passageway, 1804. To Stephen Codman, qt. cl. right to part of Cordis st., 1808.

TIMOTHY 5. Pub. to LUCY STOW of Harvard, Jan. 2, 1814.

JOSEPH 6. Blacksmith; m. MARY BREED of New-Ipswich; pub. Nov. 2, 1808. *Issue.*—George-Gray, b. Nov. 27, 1809.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Howard, lot—s, Medford road 30 ft.; w, J. H. 70; n e, J. H. 30; e, Jonathan Page 70; 1808; mort. back, 1808.

PEREZ 7.

ESTATE.—P. B., with John Wait, levied upon by Nathan Tufts, 1811.

JAMES 8.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Colton &c., heirs of W. Barber, Barber's wharf and 2½ acre lot, 1816. To Samuel Davis *et al.*, mort. 1816. Buys of John M. Russell, lot—N W, Water st. 30; N E, D. Devens 100; S W, D. P.'s dock 30; W, D. D. 100; mort. back, 1818. To Elhanan Templin, all 3 estates, as before, 1819. S. Davis *et al.* vs. J. B., levy on 1½ acres—bd. W, road over Bunker hill 23 r.; N, N. Knight, Mystic river 21 r.; S, J. Colton; also the Russell lot; 1819.

JOHN 9. Mar. PAMELIA *Issue*.—i. Charles. b. Dec. 1811. ii. and iii. No names. iv. Charles-M., June 10, 1816. v. William-T., Feb. 19, 1818. Besides others.

JOHN 10. Son of Timothy and Lucy; b. Jan. 20, 18...

SARAH 11. Nurse-child in family of Stephen Miller, a. Nov. 1771.

ELIZABETH 12. Died of cancer at a. h., Feb. 28, 1792, æ. 72.

See Brown 36. Caldwell, Field.

BRYDON. See Diser.

BUCHANNAN DANIEL. In private sloop-of-war "Mary," of Charles-town, æ. a. 30, 1696.

BUCK GOODMAN. 1. [Roger.] Cambridge; notified in town, 1678; æ. a. 60 in 1666; father-in-law of Thomas Bathrick 1679 (per State records, Archives 112, 279). See Bathrick 1.

ISAAC 2. Scituate; m. FRANCES MARSH [1].

ESTATE.—She received £4.10 of William Johnson, for cow common given her by father, J. Marsh, 1679; witness, Jonathan J. of Marlboro' (vol. vii. 177, Middlesex deeds).

SAMUEL 3. Cambridge; m. *Issue*.—Hannah, m. Samuel Wood [7].

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Whitmore, house and 7 acres—N, Chas. line; S, Camb. common; E, W. Dixon, R. Cutter; 1677.

BUCKET JOHN.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1766 in 1771.

BUCKLEY JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of Cromwell heirs, rights in Dunstable, 1702.

JOSEPH 2. Boston; mariner; master of ketch "Gabriel" (see J. Sprague's deed, 1687): m. JOHANNA NICHOLS. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, bapt. 5 (2) 1691. ii. Richard, b. Oct. 9, bapt. 13 (8) 1695.

See Bulkley.

BUCKMASTER MARY. Mar. Joseph Whitney, 1664.

BUCKMINSTER CAROLINE-A. Mar. Joseph Balch [3].

BUCKNAM WILLIAM 1. Of Mystic side prior to Nov. 1, 1664 (Selectmen's records); m. (1) (See Wilkinson 4); (2) SARAH; "Sarah Bucknam, æ. 34, servant to Mrs. Glover" (files, 1656). *Issue*.—i. John. ii. JOSES. iii. Elizabeth, m. B. Whitemore. iv. Mercy, b. 14 (12) 1647-8; m. B. Webb. v. Mehetabel, m. Samuel Wait. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Possessions [page 76 of Book of Poss.] house and garden—bd. N E, street; S E, E. Corington. Buys of F. Willoughby, 20 acres, Mystic side—S, T. Allen; W, R. Russell; E, W. Sargent; N, W. Phillips; 1649 (Town book). Of Isaac Wheeler, lot—S, meadow lots; W, G. James; E, John Palmer; N, R. Hale's 5 acre lot; 1650.

WILL, pro. 12 (14) 1679. Inventory, 28 (1) 1679, 4 acres by Barret; 10 acres meadow; 27½ acres woods, Johnson lot; total, £418.

JOSES 2. Son of William 1; Malden; æ. a. 18, 1659; m. (1) (see Knower, 2); (2) JUDITH WORTH, May 1, 1673, who m. (2) John Lynde; d. Aug. 24, 1694, æ. 53, g. s. in Malden. *Issue.*—i. JOSES, b. Jan. 1666-7. ii. Hannah, Aug. 1669. iii. Elizabeth, m. (1) John Mellins; (2) Samuel Townsend, 1701. Others at M. by 2d wife.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Atwood, 7 acres, 1674. Of W. Johnson's widow and exr., 14 acres, Johnson's plain—N w, w, s, highway at head of 5 acre lots; E & N, John Sargent and Bucknam's; 1677-8, rec. 1694. Of W. Dadey, 7 acres, less 13 poles—S E, South Spring creek; N w, Pemberton's marsh; s, creek; N, J. Mellens, E. Barlow, Thomas Wheeler; 1679. Of John Row, 36 acres—N, highway; w, James Barrett, dec.; s, grantee; E, wid. Barrett, wid. Pratt, T. Barlow; 1690, rec. 1696-7.

JOSES 3. Son of Joses 2; m. HANNAH PEABODY of Boxford, in Chas., Feb. 24, 1690-91. Will, April 8, 1736, pro. April 27, 1741. *Issue.*—i. JOSES, b. April 17, 1692. ii. Hannah, Aug. 13, 1694. iii. Sarah, May 2, 1698; d. May 31, 1714. iv. Mary, March 4, 1699-1700. v. David, April 1, 1702; d. April 1, 1714, g. s. in M. (record here). vi. Nathan, Oct. 22, 1703; grad. H. C., 1721; kept school at Mystic (see Treasurer's book, April 2, 1721-2). vii. Mercy, Oct. 5, 1705; d. May 27, 1706, æ. 7 mo. 21 ds., g. s. in M. viii. Judith, Dec. 15, 1706. ix. Ruth, Dec. 31, 1707; m. Thomas Richardson [11] 1733. x. Jacob, Oct. 14, 1709; d. Jan. 18, 1725, in 16th yr., g. s. xi. Martha, Sept. 19, 1711. xii. Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1712. Births on Chas. record. Ruth, and probably others, m. in Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Pain, 8 acres marsh in Malden, 1698-9. Of John Rand, 9 acres 11½ r., half of 18 acres 23 r. given by R. Sprague to N. Rand—E, John and Phs. Sprague; s, creek, corner of Dea. Kettle's marsh and J. S.; w, J. S.; N, B. Sweetser; 1702. Of Ruth Row Jr., house and 36 acres—N, highway and John Sargent; E, T. Pratt, grantee, S. Townsend, Mellens; s, grantee; w, James Barrett; 1712. To Joses B. Jr., ½ acre—S, road; else by lines on J. B., near house; 1723, rec. 1738. To John Pain, 6 acres N side river next Malden—w, road to Penny ferry; N, Samuel B.; E, road to Winnisimmet; s, road; 1726, rec. 1743.

JOSES 4. Son of Joses 3; m. PHEBE TUTHILL; Deacon Joses B. d. Aug. 25, 1757 (Calley). *Issue.*—James, b. Jan. 3, 1724-5.

ESTATE.—Of father Joses, ½ acre, 1723. Admin. to wid. Phebe, 1759. Her own admin., 1762.

SAMUEL (Lieut.) 5. Son of Joses 2, by 2d w.; b. at Malden, April, 1674; m. DEBORAH MELLINS, widow, who d. Aug. 17, 1751, in 82d yr., g. s. at M.; d. July 3, 1751, in 77th yr., g. s. at M. Will, 1751, pro. 1751. Family at M. (See *N. E. H. G. Reg.*) *Issue.*—Deborah, b. March 11, 1713-14; m. Wm. Wait.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Atwood, 3 lots, 1699. Of Eben Rand, 21 acres woods—N & s, ranges; w, Brazier lot; E, S. White; 1709. To Joseph Baldwin, 2 acres, 1719, rec. 1740.

EDWARD 6. Bro. of Samuel 5; m. REBECCA SPRAGUE [22] who d. July 20, 1772, æ. 77, g. s. at Stoneham; d. May 14, 1773, æ. 82. *Issue.*—i. Edward, b. Nov. 23, 1718. ii. Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1722 (Chas. rec.).

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Alexander, 26 acres woods, 1715-16. Of Thomas Tufts, 1-8 of 28 acre lot Medford side—N & s, ranges; E, P. Hay; w, R. Belcher; 1718, rec. 1723-4. With S. Sprague Jr. of E. Dowse, 4 acres—N w, creek; N E, Stowers Sprague; s, S. S.; s E, middle of creek; s, through salt ponds; s, Daniel Green to E or S E point of Ferry island; s w, town land to N w side of island, then to river; 1723-4. Of S. S., his share above, 1725-6. To town, the same, 1725-6. Of the town, 2 school lots in Stoneham, 5 acres—E, E. B.; s, E. B. and P. Hay; w, to point against road; N, on road. Other—E, E. B.; s, road; w, road and to point, in exchange for the 4 acres; 1725-6.

Will, Nov. 10, 1767; pro. June 1, 1763.

SAMUEL 7. Capt. of Henley's sloop "Speedwell," 1738. See Richardson 24.

SAMUEL 8. Mar. SALLY CUTTER [58] July 8, 1789, at Woburn. S. B. and wife from Woburn, Aug. 1789, in census.

MOSES 9. With wife and chn. Leonard, Spencer, Nancy and Fanny, from Malden, April, 1786; in census 1789.

EBENEZER 10. Lived in J. Brazier's house, 1798.

HANNAH 11. Mar. Gershom Bates, 1803.

BUD or BUDD EDWARD 1. A carver; was of Boston, 1688.

ELIZABETH 2. Boston; m. David Robertson, 1684.

BUDGE JAMES. Mar. **ELIZABETH STEARNS** [15] of Camb., pub. Aug. 2, 1746; J. B. and wife, with Ruth and Daniel, came with T. Barrell [2] from Medford to house of P. DeCarteret as tenants, April 15, 1767 (Selectmen's records).

BULFINCH ADINO (Capt.) 1. Sail-maker; m. **ABIGAIL**

Issue.—i. Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1694. ii. Katharine, Sept. 17, 1696.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Treadway, house of E. Asbury, 1723, rec. 1734, dis. 1735-6, by E. Lewis. Also house and land 34 by 25—N E, M. Griffin, now J. T.; s E, street up town hill; N W, J. T.'s house (above); s W, R. Kettell's house, late R. Cutler; 1727, rec. 1734, dis. by Eliza Burr, assignee of Thomas Jones, only surv. exr. of J. T. by hands of Capt. J. Leppington; 1742.

JEREMIAH 2. LYNN.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Cheever, part lot had of Dyer & Peak—w, Union st., run. N 35; E, 29; N, 8; E, 28; S, 30; W, 73 to 1st bd. with houses; 1808.

BULKLEY PETER (Rev.) Concord.

ESTATE.—Assented to sale by J. Hills to A. Smith, 12 acres, late of E. Mellows, in field that joineth Camb. neck; also 2 commons; 1651, rec. 1655. To A. Belcher, release of mort., 1683. With W. Stoughton to M. Soley, release of mort. by L. Hammond to Society for Propagating the Gospel, 1683. See C. Chambers.

BULL WILLIAM 1. "Goodman Bull." 51st name on Mr. Trumbull's proportion of rate list, 16 (9) 1658 (Selectmen's book, part 2, pp. 6 to 8); Camb. Will. March 21, 1687; devised to sons Samuel and Elisha, who sold share to Samuel, 1705, rec. 1723.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

SAMUEL 2. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1725; his estate taxed 1727. Qt. cl. of John Johnson, lot formerly of W. Bull—N, Mystic pond; S, John Adams, W. Cutter; E. R. Wilson; W, brook; 1704, rec. 1723. To Mary Bathrick [see Boyce] *et al.*, 12 acres, 1724.

WILLIAM 3. From Boston with 7 chn.; notified 1724.

SARAH 4. From Marblehead; pub. to N. Stacy, 1742.

SARAH 5. Aged 17, at Eben Shed's, from Camb. 1756; m. James Miller Jr. 1759.

MARY 6. From Camb.; notified 1757.

BULLARD WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant, and had lots, 1658; m. (2) **MARY GRISSELL** a. Jan. 1653-4, who d. 17 (1) 1685; removed to Dedham after 1677; his age was 85 in 1679; d. Dec. 24, 1686, at D.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonas Palmer and w., house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—E, common; N, Thomas Pierce. 2 acres—W, creek; S, T. Goble and R. Palgrave. 8 acres arable land—N, E. Mellow's new lower field—S & W, F. Grissell. 2 commons bequeathed by Grissell to Mrs. Palmer after decease of Mary w. of W. B., 1655. To J. P., above mort., 1655. Grant 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ commons, 1681. Drew lot 51, 3 3-8 acres, 1681. Grant 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres 20 poles—S E, range; S W, Capt. Wheeler; N W, P. Tufts, B. Sweetser, P. Russell; N E, Anna Shepherd; 1685.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of William 1; æ. 44, 1678.

ESTATE.—Sells with nephew William, both of Dedham; Wm. Hodgey of Bradford, Conn. (right of wife, the widow of John Farrington and dau. of W. B.); Elizabeth, wife of John Collier of Woodbridge, N. J. (she did not sign); the heirs of W. B. to John Kent; 2 acres—E, creek; W, Thomas Crosswell, widow Mary Pierce; N, Joseph Lynde; S, James Russell; witness, Barratt Dyre and others; 1695, rec. 1703.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Isaac, the son of William; Dedham; cordwainer.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Richardson Jr. [23], 2 wood-lots late of gr.-father, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 1st div., 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div. between W. Clough and Sally lots, 1708.

ROBERT 4. Surveyor of highways, 1656; went to Watertown.
ESTATE.—Paid rate 1654.

GEORGE 5. Age 50, 1658; m. (4) **JANE ELSE**, May 2, 1672; lived in Watertown. See Daniel Hudson.

ISAAC 6. Providence, R. I.; m. **RACHEL PRATT**, Jan. 8, 1795.

BULLEN. See Balloin.

BULLIS PHILIP. Boston; mariner; m. **JUDITH REAP**, Dec. 3, 1663.

BULLOCK HENRY 1. Husbandman; arrived in the "Abigail" from co. Essex in 1635, æ. 40, with wife **SUSAN**, æ. 42, and chn. Henry, æ. 8 (d. 1657), Mary 6, Thomas 2.

ESTATE.—Had possessions prior to 1638. Not in the list, having removed to Salem. References: Tidd to Johnson, 28 acres in Woburn, late of H. B. Lot at Waterfield—N E, E. Pain. Lot at Mystic field—s E, E. P. See G. Whitehand.

THOMAS 2. Inhabitant 1642.

BULLOUGH. See Symmes 14.

BUNKER GEORGE 1. The most distinguished name for local reminiscence ever extant in town; arrived here in 1634; adm. church 21 (12) 1634-5; m. (1) **JUDITH**, who was adm. church 17 (2) 1636, and d. 10 (8) 1646; (2) **MARGARET HOW**, 1647, who was adm. church 18 (5) 1658, and d. a. 1660; her will 8 (2) 1647, pro. Dec. 18, 1660, devised to heirs of first husband in Watertown. He d. 1664, at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Mary. ii. Martha, m. John Starr. iii. Elizabeth, m. Edward Burt. iv. **JOHN**. v. **BENJAMIN**. vi. **JONATHAN**.

ESTATE.—Had 10 acre lot Mystic side (1637). Possessions [1638] 22 lots (the most numerous grant within town): 2 acres Eastfield—N W, highway to Mystic river; s, Richard Sprague; E, John Gould. 3 acres Eastfield, arable. One of these sold B. Hubbard [1644] who sold John March [1655]. 2 acres Eastfield—N, Mystic river; s W, Seth Sweetser, S. Richardson; s E, E. Convers; N W, J. Pemberton; N E, blank; s & W, W. Frothingham; E, N. Stower. 3 acres and house Highfield [bo't of wid. Beecher]. 2 acres Highfield—N, highway to Mystic river; s, homestead above; E, J. Hills; W, A. Palmer. 4 acres Highfield—N, meade toward Mystic; s, highway; E, J. Fairfield; W, S. Haule. 1 acre Highfield meade—N, Great Cove; s, highway; E, E. Richardson. 1 acre South Meade. Commons for 15 cows. 7 acres Linefield—s & W, highway and E. Convers; E, Menotomy river; N, Mystic river. 10 acres woods Mystic field—bd. s, Thomas Knower; W, driftway; E, landway; N, T. Lynde. 5 acres woods M. field—bd. on driftway, landway, and N. Davies, bo't of Cutting. 5 acres woods M. field—bd. on driftway, landway, and Edward Burton. 6 acres Mystic marshes—bd. W, North river; s, A. Palmer; N, J. Crow; E, woodland. 3 acres Mystic marshes—bd. W, North river. 10 acres M. marshes—E, N. Davies, E. Mellows; N W, Fresh river; s, North river and creek; W, G. Felt. 3 acres west of Mount Prospect; N, Ralph Sprague; E, Fresh river; W, woodland. 4 acres N W of Mt. Prospect—bd. W, by freshet; E, common. 70 acres woods Mystic field—s E, G. Knower; N W, W. Palmer; s W, G. Hepburn, J. Matthews, A. Palmer, W. Witherell. 5 acres woods, triangle—s W, Mr. Simmes; N W, Thomas Caule; E, Boston line [Winnesimmit]; bo't of Joseph Coleman. One little house and garden Middle Row—N E, Back st.; N W, T. Caule; s E, W. Knight; s W, street; bo't of J. Coleman. 270 acres Waterfield [Woburn]—N E, W. Palmer; s W, G. Knower; N W, R. Long, R. Cutler; s E, A. Palmer, J. Matthews, G. Hepburn, A. Hill, J. Mousal, T. Richardson, E. Burton.

G. B. sells A. Palmer 10 acres Mystic side—W, driftway; E, landway; N, T. Lynde; 1639. Of town, landing place to allow of highway for cattle, 1645. Of Thomas Erington, mort. house and 20 acres, 1647-8 [Suffolk Rec.]; ref. S. Bennet. Sells Phineas Pratt, house &c.—W, Main st., against the way to Windmill hill and way into Elbow lane [being opposite stone building at junction Main, Harvard and Bow sts.]; E, Back st., "which goes to the Pitt where the beasts drink and where the Creek begins which runs on the back syde of the maior's garden [Major Sedgwick's] into Charles river;" N, S. Howard; s, T. Carter; 1648. To H. Dunster, 8 acres Menotomy fields, near Mystic ponds, 1654. Entered to him 10 commons, 1656-7. To son John, 200 acres in Malden—W, J. Hills, Ives, W. Bachelder, I. Coles, A. Pratt; E, P. Tufts, T. Dickerman; s, great swamp; N,

common, S. Hayward, T. Grover, Joel Jenkins. 10 acres, bd. by T. Coitmore and 2 creeks, one running e, other w, from head of North River, 1661. See T. Burgess.

REFERENCES. Abutters: M. Averie had 5 acres s by G. B.; T. Bridgen 15 acres n e; T. Call garden s e; T. Carter 4 acres n; E. Convers 5 acres n w; G. Felt $\frac{1}{2}$ acre s; W. Frothingham $\frac{1}{4}$ acres e; T. Graves 80 acres n w, 32 acres n w; S. Hall 4 acres e; R. Leach house n w; R. Long lot 13 s e; E. Mellows 7 acres w; R. Mousall $\frac{1}{4}$ acres w; J. Pemberton, 2 acres n e & s e; E. Richardson 1 acre w; S. Richardson 2 acres n e; Ralph Sprague 2 acres s & w; Richard Sprague 3 acres n; T. Squier 6 acres s; N. Stower $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield s & w; all 1638. C. Coitmore on town book, 1638; also B. Hubbard, 1644; R. Layhorn, 1648; W. Roberts 5 acres s, 1648; Richard Cooke (Suffolk Rec. 1649); R. Hall $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres n w, 1649; T. Erington 35 acres w, 1649; G. Hepburn $\frac{3}{4}$ acre e, 1650; H. Mellows 2 acres n, 1650; A. Walker, exr., 1656; A. Coles, 1657.

WILL March 12, 1664, pro. 4 (8) 1664. Devised all to sons Benjamin and Jonathan, after mentioning son John and three daughters having gifts.

INVENTORY: house and 10 acres in Neck, 6 cow commons, 1 cow lot at Ward's point, 8 acres meadow; total £313, 16s. 6d. See Thomas Green, Hepburn.

JOHN 2, Son of George 1: a. 28. 1659; m. HANNAH MELLOWS [2] 7th mo. 1655, at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, Oct. 1656. ii. Mary, Dec. 29, 1658; m. Jonathan Sprague. iii. John, Dec. 1660–1. iv. John, May, 1662; of Camb.; by w. Rebecca Eaton, had Rebecca, who m. John Stimpson, 1709. v. Joseph, Feb. 1665–6; of Boston: feltmaker; will Aug. 18, 1687, pro. July 1, 1690, at Camb., devised to aunt Elizabeth, w. of James Meers; two bros. &c. vi. Edward, mariner; served in the army in Canada; inventory £10, May 15, 1693, bro. John B. admr.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1661. John Bunker Sr. made will, 10 (7) 1672; directs his eldest dau. Mary to be brought up by James Green's wife till 18 yrs. old; Hannah to be with sister Hills; John to care of Joel Jenkins till 21 yrs. old; Edward to cozen Edward Bulkley's care, and to have the house R. Pratt lives in; Joseph to be put to a trade and have the land Joel Jenkins lives on.

INVENTORY, 1672: house Richard Pratt lives in, house and barn, 10 acres salt marsh, 10 acres fresh meadow, 130 acres upland; total £631.

BENJAMIN (Rev.) 3. Bro. of John 2; grad. H. C. 1658; adm. church here 29 (2) 1660; pastor at Malden. After preaching as colleague with the distinguished Wigglesworth from 1663, he died Feb. 3, 1669–70.

INVENTORY: house and 29 acres, 3 acre lot, 7 hay lots, house at Chas., cow-lot at Ward's point, 3 cow commons, 4 acres at Menotomy; separate schedule of many Latin and Greek books, £17, 16s. 6d., appraised by Michael Wigglesworth and Samuel Brackenbury; total £103.

WIDOW MARY of Roxbury, released to Jonathan Bunker for 40 shillings per year, all right to estate of Rev. B. Bunker, Jan. 12, 1676–7; witness Samuel Hunting. She also sold Peter Tufts, home lot, late of Francis Chickering—n, Lieut. Clark; s, Joshua Carter; e, mountain; w, highway; and 17 cow commons at Paconptuck—bd. on Robert Hinsdale and N. Sutcliffe; witnesses, John Chickering, Josiah Converse, Sept. 28, 1674, rec. 15 (10) 1682 (Middlesex Deeds, viii.: 241).

JONATHAN 4. Bro. of Benjamin 3; bapt. 8 (2) 1638; m. MARY HOWARD, Jan. 30, 1662–3, who m. (2) James Lowden [6] 1679; d. of sm. pox, June 2, 1678. *Issue*.—i., ii. Twins, b. and d. Jan. 31, 1664–5. iii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 1, 1666–7. iv. Mary, Feb. 27, 1668–9; m. (1) E. Richardson; (2) Moses Barron Jr. v. Benjamin, Feb. 20, 1670–1. vi. BENJAMIN, March 30, 1672. vii. Elizabeth, m. (1) N. Howard Jr.

ESTATE.—He was required to make and maintain a gate at n end of Rich. Sprague's barn, and do fencing at Drinker's creek and against Mystic river, 1667–8; to do 6 poles against river and his own land, 1667–8. Sells John Cutler, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Mystic river; n w, T. Rand; s w, T. Carter, R. Lowden; s e, J. Burrage, B. Bunker, 1665. Of B. Bunker's widow, 1676. To John Adams, 3 acres, 1677. Of J. Gooding, 5 acres Highfield, in 2 parts: one part—s w, Alice and John Mousal; e, J. Bignall; n, Mystic river; the other—s, T. Jones; w, J. Palmer; e, J. Mousal; n, highway. 2 acres Highfield—s, W. Ridgland; w, widow Crouch; n, J. Bignall; e, T. Osborn. Also wood-lot granted T. Gould, bo't of J. Roper, 1677. To H. Davis, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Chas'field—e, Mystic river; n, J. Green; n w, B. Davis; s, R. Lowden; 1677. To James Lowden, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, highway; e, J. Mousal; s, W. Jones; w, J. Jones; 1677–8. To Ephraim Cutter, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, Menotomy river; w & s, R. Cutter; n, J. B.; 1677–8.

INVENTORY, 1 (8) 1678, house and barn; 1 hay-lot; 8 acres meadow at Menotomy; 1 acre land; 10 cow commons; land lately bought, £76; wood-lots; total, £605.18.

DIVISION. To Benjamin, house and $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield; to Mary, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Menotomy; to Elizabeth, house, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Menotomy, $\frac{2}{3}$ acre at Bunker hill, adj. R. Lowden; 1697.

WIDOW MARY sells John Jones, 3 acres wanting 11 poles—e, J. J.; s, W. R. and widow Crouch; w, widow C.; n, widow Pierce, W. Bicknel's chn.; 1678. Heirs of George or Jonathan Bunker grant 10 commons, 1681. See Lowden. Drew lot 55, 15 acres, 1681. Heirs granted $35\frac{1}{4}$ acres—n e, road; s e, T. Adams, S. Ward; s w, T. Lynde, wid. Smith; n w, Mr. Brattle, Mary Long, Deacon Ludkin, range dividing lot; 1685.

REFERENCES. Abutors: T. Carter, 1674; S. Hutchinson, 1678; J. Crouch, 1678-9; John Cutler, 1704. [See History, p. 182.]

JONATHAN 5. Son of Jonathan 4; bapt., adult, at Old South, June 20, 1686; mariner, sailing with Capt. Foster; d. on a voyage.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Cutter, 2 acres—e, Menotomy river; s, Ephraim Cutter; w, highway next H. Dunster; n, J. B. and creek; 1688. To John Cutler, power to enter lands now occ. by father-in-law James Lowden (reserving part to mother Mary L.) and to sell, 1688.

WILL, dated at Bay of Bulls, Newfoundland, Nov. 14, 1694; witnesses, John Ruck, Richard Foster, John Wilson.

INVENTORY. Personal, £36; "father's lands," £175; Oct. 26, 1695.

BENJAMIN (Capt.) 6. Bro. of Jonathan 5; innkeeper; m. ABIGAIL FOWLE [2] May 17, 1698, who was adm. church Aug. 19, 1721, and m. (2) Benjamin Gerrish, 1738; d. Feb. 4, 1735, æ. 57, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. July 8 (bapt. 19) 1702; d. Aug. 7, 1702, æ. 20 ds., g. s. ii. BENJAMIN, April 12 (18) 1708. iii. Abigail, Dec. 8 (10) 1710; d. Sept. 17, 1711, æ. 9 mo., g. s. iv. JOHN, Jan. 4 (9) 1714-15. v. Jonathan, March 14 (18) 1715-16; d. Nov. 25, 1721, æ. 5 yrs. 6 mo. 11 ds., g. s. vi. George, April 8 (14) 1717; d. Nov. 9, 1721, æ. 4 yrs. 7 mo., g. s. (record 25th, sm. pox).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1734, 1737, 1738. Sells William Rand, 9 acres Chas. common—s, highway; n, W. R.; e, Jonathan Pierce; w, range; 1699. To Jonathan Pierce, mort. 6 acres—s, highway; e, range; n, P. Fowle; w, other part lot; 1699, dis. To Jonathan Dowse, house and 8 acres—n, Mystic river; w, highway; s e, Joseph Rand; s w, fieldway, N. Frothingham, J. Cutler, J. Dowse. 2 acres Highfield—n, river; s, J. Lowden; e, J. Fowle, J. Mousal; w, R. M. 26 acres woods, No. 131, laid to G. B., 1706-7. Exchange with James Lowden: L. gives lot s w side highway—bd. s e, J. L., A. Stimpson, N. Frothingham, for $\frac{2}{3}$ acre Eastfield, on north side highway—n w & s w, Jonathan Dowse; n e & s e, B. B.; 1706-7. Also L. gives $\frac{2}{3}$ acre south side of fieldway—bd. n e, way; s e, J. L., late N. Howard; s w, N. Frothingham, A. Stimson; n w, J. L., late R. Sprague, for lot north side of way, joining J. Dowse, late of Major Cutler; 1706-7, rec. 1715-16.

ABIGAIL, his wife, has gift of house from John Fowle, 1709. Said Abigail, the attorney of B. B., sells, with Fowle and Mousal, to A. Ireland, 8 acres—e, range; n, T. Lord; s, A. I.; w, J. Blaney, R. Row, T. L.; 1711-12. Abigail &c., to John Fowle, 1712. B. B. and w., with J. Fowle and A. Mousal, of J. Dasset, right in house—n, way to ferry; w, highway; e & s, B. B.; 1718. Of R. Mousal's exrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, late of Mary Dasset—n, street out of Fish st. 39; e, line to Joseph Lord, late N. Adams, 66; s, 10 ft. way; w, B. B. 68; 1718-19.

REFERENCES. Abutors, Howard to Lowden, 1704; Cutler to Dowse, 1705; Cutler to Lowden, 1706; Rand to Dowse, 1706, 1707-8; Lowden to Asbury, 1707; Lord to Lemmon, 1722.

WILL, Dec. 1, 1722, pro. March 22, 1735. Devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ house adj. mansion lately bo't of Mousal; at her decease to the sons.

ABIGAIL, WIDOW. Deed of Thomas Harris Jr., right in way laid out by John Fowle dec., not desc., £20, 1736-7. With Benjamin B. and John B., to Thomas Harris Jr. and Edw. Goodwin, $\frac{2}{3}$ house &c.—n, way out of Fish st. to bridge [now Water st.] 39; e, lane to J. Lemmon's house and wharf 66; s, Bunker's land 26; w, Bunker's house 68; 1736-7, rec. 1739.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Benjamin 6; Boston; tin-plate worker; m. MARTHA CHAMBERLIN. He was admr. of her mother, Martha C. of Hull, 1734. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. July 29, 1730. ii. BENJAMIN-CHAMBERLIN, Jan. 5 (9) 1731-2. iii. Martha, Sept. 21 (23) 1733; m. (1) Eben King, 1753; (2) James Gardner, 1760. iv. JONATHAN, March 29, 1736; bapt. at First Church, Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1763. Deed with Abigail Bunker, widow, and John Bunker, 1736-7.

BENJAMIN—C. 8. Son of Benjamin 7; japper; m. **HANNAH FROTHINGHAM** [30] Aug. 11, 1767, who m. (3) Richard Trumbull, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Martha. b. Feb. 10 (bapt. 14) 1768; m. Edward Hall. ii. Hannah, Aug. 10 (13) 1769; m. Micah Lawrence. 1796. iii. **BENJAMIN**, March 20 (April 7) 1771. iv. John, bapt. Jan. 24, 1773. v. Rebecca, bapt. Feb. 27, 1774; m. Samuel Haynes Jr.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764–1770. Valuation, 1771, No. 143. Qt. cl. to Eben King, wharf near ferry, as set off in Probate, 1755. Consents to D. Frothingham's admrs. sale of house on way to ferry to James Gardner [17] 1768. Of J. Gardner, same, 1768.

ADMIN., Aug. 2, 1774. 1st inventory, June, 1774, house and land, £1350, two seats in Gardner's pew, £60; total, £1311. 2d inventory, 1788, house £100, land £15.

DIVISION of house &c.—N E, street 31; S E, T. Bridgen 21, to end of wharf; S W, river 19; N W, E. Larkin's heirs. To widow, the upper end adj. Larkin, 4 ft., run. S 47, to T. Bridgen; to only son Benjamin, the remainder; 1793.

REBECCA (dau. of B. C. B.) qt. cl. to A. R. Tufts, 1-5 of mother's dower, 1795, rec. 1802.

BENJAMIN 9. Son of Benjamin—C. 8; blacksmith.

ESTATE.—Sells Ammi R. Tufts, share of father's estate, as set by Probate—N E, Main st. 27; S E, T. Bridgen 44; S W, other part 19; N W, alley 52; also qt. cl. of 2-5 of mother's dower, undivided land—E, T. Bridgen; S, Charles river; W, T. Larkin; N, A. R. T.; 1793.

JONATHAN 10. Son of Benjamin 7; m. **MARY OSBORNE**, May 5, 1757, who own. cov't Dec. 11, 1757, and m. (2) Charles Bowers [5] 1766. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Dec. 11, 1757; d. Oct. 3, 1758. ii. Mary, bapt. Feb. 10, 1759; m. Eben Austin. iii. Martha, bapt. June 27, 1762; d. Dec. 31, 1801 (per Devens's diary). iv. Abigail, bapt. April 15, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–1763. Tax had been abated 1755, he being in the army.

JOHN 11. Son of Benjamin 6; mariner.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1742. Deed with Benjamin B., 1736–7. Admin. to B. Gerish, Dec. 8, 1741. Inventory, April 5, 1742, £199. 2d admin. to Josiah Whittemore, Nov. 4, 1751. Inventory, £249.

See Burt.

BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ephraim Frost and w. Martha [Boylston] lot—N W, 40 ft. passage 360; N E, widow P. Brooks 140; S E, Sullivan 402; S W, Curtis 185; also right in passage. Of same, 1-6 of lot inherited of M. Beaman—S W, High st. 128; N W, lane 350; N E, P. B. 123; S E, passage between other part of F.'s land; right in 40 ft. passage. Of Thomas Boylston, 1-6 of same. Of 2d Cong'l Church, 1-6 same, given by R. Boylston. Of Samuel Spring, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre sold J. Southwick by A. Kettell, mort. to S. S. &c.—S W, Sarah Russell's lane 7 rods 13 ft.; N W, S. R. 417 ft.; N E, A. K. bo't of Swan; S E, passage 20 ft. wide next lot late R. Boylston. Of T. Walker, lot—begin. at N. Austin's, run. N W to point 16 ft. from garden fence of B. Swift; run. N E, B. S. and N. A. 395; S E, W. A., late J. Bartlett, 110; S W, J. C. Warren and N. A. 390. Of N. Austin, lot—W, High st. 300; N, T. Walker, late Union Bank; E, J. C. W.; S, lane and A. K.; also strip 8 ft. &c. Of Andrew Kettell, lot—N E, Bunker Hill st. 9 rods 15 links; S E, heirs R. Boylston 45 rods 3 l.; S W, N. A. 9 rods; then run. N E, J. C. W. 23 r. 13 l.; N W, 3 r.; N E, 23 r. 7 l.; ex. the $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, as before. Land had been acquired heretofore for the old monument plot by Dr. John C. Warren. He sells same, a $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S W, heirs William Smith; N W, by same, heirs C. Call, Joseph Hurd; N E, highway; S E, Samuel Swan. Of Austin Drury and w. Rebecca B., 1-6 of lot—S W, High st. &c. Of Parnell Brooks, lot—N E, Bunker Hill st. 18 rods 19 links; S E, Nathan Adams 36 r.; S W, B. H. A. and P. B. 303 ft.; N W, B. H. M. A. 44 r. 22 l., being $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres. Also 1-6 lot—bd. N E, above lot 123 ft.; S W, 40 ft. way 410 ft. Of William Austin, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—begin. E corner T. Walker, now B. H. M. A., run. N W 110, to N side above lot; run. N E, down hill to W corner of Dr. Warren and S corner of Joseph Hurd; run. S E, on B. H. M. A. 106; run. up hill S W 150 ft. All in 1824. Of Benjamin Adams, lot—W, 30 ft. street 59; S, S. W. Curtis 98; E, B. H. M. A. and High st. 111; as of Curtis; 1825. (Middlesex Deeds vol. 256: 152 &c., vols. 257 and 260.)

BUNN ROBERT.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734–1737, 1741–1748.

BUNNELL WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Hired $\frac{1}{2}$ of Weare at Menotomy, 1641.

BURBANK ELISHA. Mar. NANCY *Issue*.—Harriet, d. Feb. 2, 1816, æ. 2 mo.

BURBEEN JOHN 1. "Berbean." Tailor, from Scotland; Woburn; adm. inhabitant, Aug. 28, 1658; m. SARAH GOULD, April 16, 1660, in W.

JAMES 2. Son of John 1; b. May 15, 1668; m. MARY GEORGE, who d. Oct. 14, 1724; d. Sept. 4, 1729.

ESTATE.—J. B., with R. Lowden, buys of John Lowden, land—bd. street 30, by house occ. by James Kibby and by my house 40, and from s e side of my house, from upper corner to R. L. 60; then on angle s w, to A. Stimpson; then to street 102 ft. by Stimson, s e from said angle; breadth 17 ft. for whole length; J. L. to have footway 2 ft. broad from street; 1694. Of Abr. Hill, house—E, street; s, John Barber; w, widow Soley; n, Joseph Austin; 1705. To A. Patterson, right in above, 1706-7. Of R. Lowden's admx., share of marsh—N E road 46; n w, A. Stimpson; E, A. S. from front to creek; s w, l. w. m.; and ½ lot bo't of John L. by R. L. and J. B.—bd. on street 20 wide; 30 ft. on houses of J. Kibbey and J. L., from upper corner s e side of house, 60 ft. w, to R. L.; s w, to A. S.; thence to street 102; 17 by 60; 1709. ADMIN. to son James, Sept. 22, 1729. INVENTORY, old house and barn, with ½ acre in Chas.

JAMES 3. Son of James 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of sister Ruth Burbeen of Boston, house and ½ acre formerly of Mary Burbeen—E, road; w & s, J. Stimpson; n, land late of A. Stimpson; 1734, rec. 1743. J. B. of Boston and wife Mary to Thomas Wood, same, 1735.

BURCHAM DEBORAH. Wife of Thomas of Martha's Vineyard; d. May 10, 1680.

BURCHSTEAD BENJAMIN 1. Mar. NABBY WATTS of Boston, pub. Sept. 21, 1806. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer-Cheney, b. Oct. 3, 1809. ii. Benjamin-Breum, April 28, 1809. iii. George-Washington, Dec. 26, 1810.

JAMES 2.

ESTATE.—With L. Harris, ship-carpenters, buys of R. Runy, buildings—E, street from Medford river to street to Molton pt. 50; n, John Hancock 80; w, John Wait 50; s, Jeffrey Richardson 80; 1802. J. B. of J. Skinner, house on road from Molton pt., begin. s w corner—s e, house 14 ft.; s w, road 20; then line n n w, E. Wait 100, then on E. W. 80, on E. W. 100, on road 59; 1810.

BURCKES MARTIN. Shipwright; m. MARY SPARHAWK, June 14, 1810. *Issue*.—i. Barbara, b. July 4, 1812. ii. Martin, May 18, 1815. iii. Ebenezer-W., Nov. 3, 1818. iv. Mary-A.-Eliza, Sept. 21, 1820. v. Jane-McLellan, Feb. 15, 1822. vi. Sarah-LaFayette, Aug. 25, 1824. vii. Henry-W., Sept. 24, 1826. viii. George-Washington, May 9, 1828. ix. James-Madison, April 18, 1830.

ESTATE.—Buys of Hannah Sparhawk, lot—s, Salem turnpike 40; w, N. Gorham heirs 80; n, S. Spring 40; e, passage 16 ft. wide 80; and mort. back, 1815, dis. 1827.

BURDEN GEORGE 1. Boston; shoemaker.

ESTATE.—Sells 5 acres near T. Molton and T. Whittemore bo't of G. Bunker and others, also 5 acres of Thomas Call, to A. Way and W. Ireland; wife ANN joins (who was of Bristol, England); 1651-2. (Suffolk records.) Thomas Burden's land taxed 1688.

ROBERT 2.

ESTATE.—Sold E. Carrington, 2½ acres prior to 1657. Perhaps same as Robert *Burditt* of Malden who left 7 acres bo't of Carrington, 20 acres of P. Tufts, formerly of Coitmore, per inventory, 1667.

. 3. Mr. B. m. REBECCA, who was dau. of Rebecca, wife of Jonathan Barrett [4]. *Issue*.—Rebecca, m. John Bodge, 1761.

BURDITT THOMAS 1. Malden.

ESTATE.—T. B. and [second] wife Elizabeth sell Thomas Mitchell, 10 acres Moulton's island—N, T. M.; s, river at landing place; E, T. Oakes and master Bellingham; w, T. Wheeler; 1693, rec. 1710; ref. W. Adams, D. Chitty.

JACOB 2. Was blind and deaf; d. March 2 (buried 5) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1748, 1756, 1758, 1761.

JACOB 3. Son of Jacob 2: bapt. March 26, 1749; m. EUNICE WELLMAN, Feb. 26, 1771, who d. at Mr. Harris's in Boston, May 16, 1790; d. June 15, 1790, by falling from a house.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773 (Jacob and Jacob Jr. 1773); tax abated 1770, 1771, 1772. Mort. to R. Devens, house—s w, Trainingfield 71; e, P. Edes 79; n e, F. Dizer, S. Henley 84; n w, R. Boylston 76; 1772 (ref. B. Brown) dis. 1774. To R. D., mort. 1774.

NATHAN 4. Son of John and Hannah of Malden; b. Dec. 31, 1723; drowned May 5, 1759.

JOSEPH 5. Pub. to ANNA WORTH, March 18, 1775.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Thomas; with wife and chn. (Esther, who m. A. Wedgewood; Mercy, who m. D. Edmands; Rebecca-Sewall, who m. D. Barker, 1795; Thomas; Barnabas); and gr-child Jonathan Sprague, in census, from Malden, 1789.

ASA 7. Son of Samuel; sea-captain; m. HANNAH FROTHINGHAM [27] Oct. 4, 1791, who m. (2) Caleb Sweetser. News of death of Capt. B. at St. Eustatia rec'd March 16, 1795, æ. 30 (fever). *Issue*.—Hannah, d. Oct. 2, 1801, æ. 7 yr. 3 mo. Admin. on said Hannah, a minor, granted B. Hurd Jr., 1802.

ESTATE.—Widow Hannah, mort. of Jonathan Call, 1799; dis. by C. S.

SAMUEL 8. Mar. REBECCA CARY [9] Dec. 29, 1799, who d. at Lexington, Jan. 13, 1836, æ. 62, g. s. here.

DAVID (Capt.) 9. News of death on coast of Guinea rec'd Jan. 24, 1794, æ. 41. Widow B.'s son d. Sept. 20, 1794, æ. 16 (consumption).

BENJAMIN 10. Pub. Lydia Robinson of Concord, June 9, 1805.

JOHN 11. Laborer; m. ANN KELLY, June 6, 1799, who d. Sept. 1828; d. July, 1830, æ. 62. *Issue*.—i. Edward-P. ii. Hannah-P.-Brown.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, lot, Cordis st., 1801; mort. back, 1801, n. d.; recovered by ex'n. See L. Sargent. To A. Adams, 2 lots, Cordis st., 1809; mort. back, 1st lot, 1809. Of J. Davidson's ex'r, lot, Putnam lane, 1809. To and of B. Adams, above, 1813. Of E. Hunt, west half lot bo't of Flint. Other half sold N. Austin, 1814; ref. T. J. Goodwin. John Burditt, who d. 1830, left house on High st. court 39 ft. 60 deep, sold in 1831 to K. Bailey.

EDWARD 12. Died in the bay, of fever, Sept. 18, 1796, æ. 28.

ESTATE.—"Burditt, Keys and Reed occupied 6 perches land of D. Wood, 1798,"

MARY 13. Died June 12, 1816, æ. 53.

MARIA 14. Mar. Josiah Harris, 1797.

REBECCA 15. Mar. Laban Turner, 1807.

See Burden 2, Cluly, John Oaks, C. Perry, Simonds.

BURGE REBECCA 1. Chelmsford; m. Joseph Whitnee, May 26, 1706.

HANNAH 2. Chelmsford; m. Thomas Dutton, Jan. 3, 1711-12.

BURGEN. See Jewett.

BURGESS THOMAS 1. Removed to Concord; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Pierce, a 20 acres in Woburn given me by George Bunker for services—N, B. Pierce; E & S, K. Graves; W, Great Pine hill of G. B.; 1662, rec. 1664-5. Will, Aug. 9, 1662; then going to sea; confirmed July 19, 1682.

INVENTORY, Nov. 10, 1683.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. ELLENOR MONROW of Camb., Aug. 12, 1707.

EBENEZER 3. Mar. MARY FOWLE [8].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1748. E. C. of Camb. has power from Sarah Fowle to receive legacy from gr.-father Peter-F. of Chas., 1722-3.

WILLIAM 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of N. Hawkins, house and 17 acres—s w, road; w, S. Tufts; n, Kent lane; e & n, James Pierce. 11 acres—n w, range; n, P. Tufts; s w, heirs S. and W. Rand; s e, T. Ireland. 6 acres—n & w, range; e, creek; s, J. Codman. 19 acres 27 poles—n, road; s, Ireland and Codman; w, Codman; e, heirs W. Tufts. 8 acres—n, road; s w, A. Boardman; s e, Codman; 1790, dis. 1793.

BURLEY ANDREW 1. 1709 &c. See Joseph Arnold 2, R. Belcher 3.

WILLIAM 2. Beverly; m. **LYDIA AUSTIN** [27] June 25, 1799.

BURLIN MARGARET. In jail a. July 21 to 25, 1770 or 1772. John Chazewell was paid for whipping her.

BURNELL SAMUEL 1. Mar. **AMY MOORE**, 9 (8) 1674.

SARAH 2. Widow; adm. church, 6 (12) 1686-7.

MARTHA 3. Mar. Jonathan Davis, 1753.

BURNETT JOHN 1. Mar. **MARY RICE** of Redding, 7 (2) 1684.

THOMAS 2. Mar. **SARAH POTTER**, both of R., March 28, 1710.

JAMES (Rev.) 3. Fisherman; Baptist preacher &c.; m. **HANNAH NEW-COMB.** *Issue.*—i. Child, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1817. ii. James-F., Dec. 19, 1819; hackman. iii. Hannah-M., Dec. 7, 1823. iv. Thomas-F., Nov. 7, 1826; stable-keeper &c.

ESTATE.—J. B. and wife **HANNAH**, "weavers," buy of Henry Adams, 1816. Of John Hudson, lot—n e, street 65; n w, street 16; s w, O. Holden; s e, John Smith; 1817.

SARAH 4. Widow; d. æ. a. 80, June 25, 1694.

MARGARET 5. Single woman of Boston; notified 1757.

BURNHAM FRANCIS-ARCHBOLD 1. Son of John, who was the son of Job, both of Scarboro', Me; born Sept. 17, 1787, at Marblehead; sea-captain; m. **MARY BARKER** [7] Jan. 11, 1818, who d. Nov. 30, 1874, in Chas.; removed to Pembroke, thence to Hanson, Mass., where he d. July 18, 1873. *Issue.*—Francis-Seth, bapt. 2d church, June 29, 1828.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Josiah Barker, 1816.

JOHN 2. Boat builder.

ESTATE.—J. B. and wife **ABIGAIL** with Herrick heirs, to widow Sarah H. of Duxbury, estate as John Smith to T. Herrick in 1807—n e, street 65; s e, street 25; s w, G. Foster 70; n w, O. Holden 28; 1818. **WIDOW SARAH HERRICK** sells same to Gideon Foster, 1818.

BURNS ROBERT. Medford; brick-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. & S. Bradshaw, lot, 1736. Of S. Wade, 7½ acres n side Medford river, lot No. 126 granted John Phillips, 1737, rec. 1742. To James Smith, mort. 24 acres of Bradshaw—e, C. Call; w, wood-lot; n, range against E. Bucknam; s, range against Mr. Stone, J. Lynde, S. Page. Also wood-lot of Wade, 1st div. 5th range, 1742. Of Stephen Bradshaw, 20 acres Stone's lot, 1751. R. B. and w. **MARY** to James Smith, mort. 26¼ acres, being ½ of 2 lots Bradshaw bo't of Joseph Lynde and S. Page—s, Stephen B.; w, R. B.; n, R. B. and Fosdick lot and W. Clintock; e, W. C. [McC.]; 1753. To J. Morehead, 5½ acres 5th range—w, R. B.; n, James Long; e, J. L., W. McClintock; 1754.

FRANCIS 2. Medford; trader; m. (1) **MARGARET MCKLENNIN**, Nov. 27, 1750, who d. March 28 (bur. April 1) 1794, æ. 78, at M.; (2) **HANNAH BROOKS** [4] Oct. 21, 1794; d. Dec. 5 (bur. 7) 1800, æ. 77, tomb at M. Will Sept. 29, 1800, pro. 1801, mentioned w. Hannah and dau. Mary Buel, w. of Samuel, who had dec. July 6, 1794, æ. 41. Widow's will Aug. 15 (pro. Dec. 12) 1809.

JOHN 3. Mar. **HANNAH CALL** [18] Oct. 10, 1765, who was adm. church Aug. 31, 1766. *Issue.*—Hannah, bapt. Sept. 25, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773 (ex. 1761). Mort. of John Ivory, land—N E, way to ship-yard; N W, highway; S E, Jonathan Dowse; S W, way to river. Wharf—N E, way to river; N W, H. Gowen; S W, town dock; S E, little dock next D. Edes; 1767, dis. 1769. Of Hannah Call, widow [18] N W part house, 10 ft. front; through house 20, rear 10. Part of barn, 10 by 14, on street to meeting-house, 1772, rec. 1790. To Josiah Bartlett, 2 deeds, £12, 4s. and £10, 1791. To Amos Tufts, part lot bo't of H. C.—S E, Town-hill st. 10; N, Middlegate st.; S W, H. Call 24; N E, town [this bound is but 15, not including sidewalks] 21 ft.; 1800. See J. Bradish, J. Pierce.

DAVID 4. Mar. ELIZA CHILD of Boston, Nov 11, 1810.

HANNAH 5. Concord; m. Nicholas Brown [32] 1759.

EUNICE 6. Mar. S. Summers, 1817.

BURR SAMUEL 1. Son of John of Fairfield, Conn.; lived at Cambridge, Concord, Woburn; m. (1) DOROTHY SHOVE, Dec. 16, 1700, who d. Feb. 20, 1701-2, æ. 30, g. s. at Camb.; (2) ELIZABETH JENNOR, June 19, 1707; admr. of Eliz. Sharpe, his wife's mother, 1704. *Issue*.—i. Sarah (by 1st w.) b. at Camb., Oct. 17, 1701; m. Thomas Edwards, 1723; she had legacy from father, "a silver tankard that was her great-grandfather John Stedman's." ii. John, April 14 (18) 1708. iii. SAMUEL, May 28 (29) 1709; adm. church March 8, 1741. iv. Rebecca, March 14 (18) 1710-11; adm. church Feb. 25, 1727; m. John Leppington.

ESTATE.—Witness to Nathaniel Davis's deed, 1710. Of E. Hartshorn, land at S E corner of James Lowden's orchard—S W, road; S E, N. Hutchinson; N & N W, J. L.; 1714-15, rec. 1736. To E. H., same, 1714-15.

WILL May 2, 1717, pro. Aug. 29, 1719, devised to 4 chn.

WIDOW ELIZABETH sells W. Wyer $\frac{1}{2}$ house and lands—N & W, highways; S, still-house of T. Jenner and W. Wyer; 1734. Of Joseph Treadway's exr., 2 houses—on Main st. 50 ft. S E lane up to Town-house hill 46; W, Capt. Hall 35; S E, same 58; W, Town hill 34; N E, passage between Capt. Fluker 58; N E, Fluker's house 24; E N, passage 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. between Fluker's house; also 2 passages 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 4 ft.; 1740, rec. 1742. Of E. Lewis, house—N E, Town st. 40, on S. Cutler 16, garden; N, widow Knill and town 59; N W, Timothy Cutler 18; S, S. Cutler, late Griffin; E & N E, T. C., dec., and a little yard; taken on exn. 1735 of J. Treadway; 1742. To John Leppington, mort. above, with 2 passages, 1742. To J. L., mort. 2 houses, Main st. 50—S E, street up hill 17; W, John Frothingham 33; S W, through middle of house; S E, J. F. 28; else on W. Ford 18 and 58; on James Fluker 36, 58, 24; on passage of 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. 45; 1746-7. Of N. Gorham, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—N E, Bow st.; S E, lane from Bow st. to T. Jenner; S W, T. J.; N W, T. J. and W. Wyer; mort. 1742, ref. R. Devens. To James Fluker, land behind his house, adj. land he bo't of J. Logan, from between F's fence and B's fence 24, to land bo't of heirs Mrs. Row (4 ft. broad) 14, formerly in common with B. and F., and 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ solely of B. There is an alley, 4 by 59, F. bo't of J. L., divided and now in common, to be divided by fence in middle, 1743. To John Frothingham, $\frac{1}{2}$ house next T. Lord, occ. by J. F. opposite mansion of B. Hurd—bd. on lane 28 ft. from lane; N W, 16 ft. to J. H. &c.; 1743-4, rec. 1745.

WIDOW'S WILL Sept. 20, 1754, pro. Oct. 4, 1756, devised land to Eliz. Cheever and Sarah, daus. of Thomas Edwards of Boston—bd. N E, street; S W, T. Jenner; N W, E. Wyer; S E, street to T. J.; and to numerous legatees various tokens.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Samuel 1; had liberty to teach school, 1730 (per town record); adm. church March 8, 1741. "Old Mr. Burr buried Oct. 2, 1756." "News of death of Mr. Burr, Oct. 8, 1757." (Calley.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1742. Admr. to his mother Elizabeth Wyer, March 22, 1741-2 (per files of probate).

PETER 3. Boston; m. NANCY GOODWIN, Sept. 25, 1800.

MARY 4. Dau. of Rev. Mr. B.; m. Zechariah Long, a. 1675.

BURRAGE JOHN 1. "Burridge." Inhabitant 1637; adm. church 10 (2) 1612; clerk of the market 1658; ferryman 1660; æ. 45, 1662. F. Hudson, æ. 78, testified, Feb. 24, 1693-4, that he managed the ferry 13 years after J. B. fell from a horse. Mar. (1) MARY, who was adm. church 11 (2)

1641; (2) JOANNA STOWER, æ. 47, 1671, who d. Dec. 25, 1689, æ. 65; d. 19 (8) 1685, æ. 68. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. 8 (3) 1641; m. John Marshall. ii. Hannah, 14 (10) 1643; m. John French. iii. JOHN, æ. 22, 1668 (files). iv. Elizabeth, m. (1) Thomas Deane, 1668. v. Nathaniel, Dec. 28, 1655; d. Dec. 21, 1656. vi. WILLIAM (by 2d w.) June 10, 1657. vii. Sarah 24 (11) 1658-9; m. William Johnson, 1682. viii. Bethia, bapt. "of our bro. John," 26 (3) 1661. ix. THOMAS, May 26, 1663. x. Ruth, Feb. 28, bapt. 5 (1) 1664-5; m. Ignatius White, 1683. xi. Joanna, d. 16 (4) 1668.

ESTATE.—He was to buy John Charles's lot, 1637. POSSESSIONS, 1638 (6 lots): House in Eastfield—s e, harbor; n e, W. Stilson; n w & s w, Capt. Sedgwick. 4 acres Linefield—e, Winontamies river; n w, R. Long; n e, H. Garrett; s w, W. Witherall or J. Stratton. $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common. 2 cow commons, bo't of Z. Symmes. 5 acres woods—n e, James Thompson; s w, woods; n w, W. Smith; s e, H. Bullock. These 5 acres sold R. Lowden. 15 acres Waterfield—n w, G. Hutchinson; s e, J. Goulde, Samuel Carter; n e, H. Bullock; s w, W. Smith. 2 acres in meade at Wilson's pt. Buys of Zechariah Symmes, 2 cow commons, 1649 (per town book). Of R. Russell, house, warehouse &c., late of R. Woorey—s w, river; w, Willoughby's shipyard; n, Thomas Starr's house (Nathaniel Smith's shop reserved to R.); e, lane or street; 1661, rec. 1667-8; ref. T. Bell. J. B. and w. Joanna, to R. R., house and warehouse—n & w, R. R.'s house; s, street; e, W. Stilson; 1661, rec. 1684. Of Hugh Williams and w., 2 acres at Mystic side, legacy from Catharine Coitmore. To Mrs. W. at Wilson's point—n & n w, G. Blanchet; n & n e, Abraham Hill; s, J. B.; n, J. B.; e & s e, North river; witness, John Sanford, Richard Stanes; 1662, rec. 1667. Of John Cole, 1 common, between Chas. Neck and Menotomy river, 1666-7 (recorded on town book and twice on deeds). To John Fosdick, same, 1673. Of Joseph Stowers, $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common, 1671-2. To R. Russell, 1 cow common, 1675, rec. 1686-7. To William B., gift land—s, sea 30; n, rear 30; e, highway 44; w, J. B.'s new house; except highway between the lot and the sea. 4 acres meadow, 1 cow common, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 2d div. 4th range, not desc.; Oct. 23, rec. 24, 1678. Grant, 2 commons, 1681. With John, granted 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—n e, Menotomy road; e s, Bickner and G.; s w, line; n w, R. Nichols; two highways through this lot to Mr. Russell's and Dickinson's land; 1685. To Thomas Lord, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres commons—n e, T. L.; s e, widow Smith; s w, J. B.; n w, common; 1685; ref. S. Codman, G. Fifield.

INVENTORY: 20 acres hay-land, 2 wood-lots, 3 acres upland, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons, house, barn and 2 gardens; total £287; Nov. 18, 1685.

ADMIN. on John and Joanna Burrage, to son Thomas, 1689-90. INVENTORY [second?]: house, 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 6 acres.

HEIRS, viz.: Susanna, only child of John, dec., the eldest son; John Marshall, who m. Mary; John French, who m. Hannah; Thomas; Elizabeth Poor; Sarah Johnson; Ruth White; Bethiah Burrage; sell to James Russell, house and land, a. 80 ft. square—n, J. R.'s brick shop and Mirick's house; w, S. Codman land; s, Charles river; e, highway to river; 1692-3. To Samuel Green, 6 acres—s e, North river up to Sandy bank; w, creek of Mystic river; n w, G. Blanchard; n, T. Marable; 1693. Same to John Dickson, 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—n e, Menotomy pond; e, S. Bicknell and Goodwin; s w, line; n w, R. Nichols; 1693; witness, Thomas Tyler.

WIDOW BURRAGE with son William, sells Thomas Marble, 5 acres, prior to 1696-7.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; m. SUSANNA CUTLER, 15 (4) 1675, who m. (2) Alexander Logan, 1679-80; d. of smallpox 1 (11) 1677-8. Admin. to widow 1 (2) 1678. Inventory, £25. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. 21 (2) 1676; bapt. 3 (3) 1685; m. Alexander Mitchell. ii. John, posthumous, 31 (5) 1678; d. Jan. 18, 1680-1.

WILLIAM 3. Son of John 1; mariner.

ESTATE.—Deed of gift from father, 1678. [Alexander Logun, æ. 44 in 1691, Jacob Hurd, æ. 39, 1692-3, testified concerning this gift in probate papers.] Grant 1 common, 1681. Grant with John, 1685. W. B. to Jonathan Carey, 2 wood-lots, 1st and 2d divisions, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres each: 1st, the land was reserved to town; 2d is land and wood, both bd.—e, F. Norton; w, S. Waters, late G. Fifield; s, R. Spencer late, now J. Fosdick and S. Blunt; also 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres south side marsh near Mystic river, not desc.; 1687. Joined heirs in deeds. With mother, sells to Thomas Marble, 5 acres, prior to 1696-7.

THOMAS 4. Bro. of William 3; Lynn.

ESTATE.—T. B., with his 5 chn., had legacy from Alexander Mitchell, Dec. 30, 1717. Joined heirs of father in deeds.

BURRILL JOHN (Hon.) 1. Lynn; m. **MARY STOWERS**, who d. May 22, 1728, in 74th yr., g. s. in Chas.; d. Dec. 10, 1721.

ESTATE.—Her share in a. 100 acres of R. Stowers's land was sold by Abraham Hill (heir) 1698-9. Admin. to sister Emerson, 1728. Inventory, personal effects.

GEORGE 2. Boston; chairmaker; m. **HANNAH MITCHELL** [5] who m. (2) Grozier. Inventory, goods at house of Elizabeth Mitchell in Chas., Feb. 3, 1721-2.

JOSEPH 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed for house and 2 acres, 1798.

MARY 4. Mar. Abel Chandler, 1806.

See Warren 5.

BURROUGHS FRANCIS 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed with E. Bromfield, 1704-5.

CHARLES 2. Son of Rev. Geo. Burroughs of Salem, by wife Sarah, dau. of John Ruck, wid. of Wm. Hathorn Jr.; m. **REBECCA TOWNSEN**, March 11, 1712, at Marlboro', who was adm. church, Dec. 15, 1717. *Issue*.—i. **CHARLES**, (perhaps by previous wife). ii. **JOSIAH** [named for an uncle who d. æ. 15 at house of Samuel Ruck] b. Aug. 23 (30) 1713. iii. **Rebecca**, Jan. 11 (22) 1715-16. iv. **Mary**, March 5 (9) 1717-18. v. **Sarah**, bapt. Aug. 26, 1722. vi. **Sarah**, bapt. Nov. 29, 1724. vii. **Susanna**, bapt. June 5, 1726; d. Feb. 2, 1727, per g. s., "dau. of Charles and Rebecca."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1736.

CHARLES 3. Son of **Charles 2**; m. **MARY**, who own. cov't Aug. 12, 1734. *Issue*.—i. **Charles**, b. Sept. 7 (bapt. 9) 1733. ii. **Charles**, Dec. 19 (22) 1734. iii. **Joseph**, Feb. (13) 1736-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed, as **Charles Jr.**, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1737. C. B. and w. **Mary** of Stratford, Conn., sell F. Dysert, house at e corner Trainingfield—bd. e. J. Pierce's pasture 80; n, same 15; s, Trainingfield and highway 55; w, John Edes, dec. 72; 1741, rec. 1746.

JOSIAH 4. Bro. of **Charles 3**; m. **HANNAH LEWIS**, Sept. 16, 1736, who own. cov't Jan. 2, 1737-8, and m. (2) **Nathaniel Rand** [57] (the fourth of his five wives) 1757. *Issue*.—i. **JOSIAH**, b. Jan. 19 (bapt. 22) 1737-8. ii. **Hannah**, April (27) 1740. iii. **Mary**, bapt. June 6, 1742; m. **William Fosdick**, 1765. iv. **Rebecca**, June (16) 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-1745 (ex. 1739).

JOSIAH 5. Son of **Josiah 4**; m. **ABIGAIL PATTEN**, Dec. 29, 1763, who own. cov't Sept. 30, 1764. m. (2) **Edward Carriage**, 1771, and d. March 24, 1834. *Issue*.—i. Child, buried Oct. 12, 1764 (per Calley). ii. **JOSIAH**, b. June 1 (bapt. 1) 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1763-1766. Admin. to widow, June 7, 1768; **Jonathan Patten** on bond.

JOSIAH 6. Son of **Josiah 5**; Medford; shipbuilder.

ESTATE.—Sells to **John Lewis**, land left him by gt. gr.-father **Joseph Lewis**, 1788. Widow **Mary Fosdick** [8] sells likewise.

WILLIAM 7. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deeds with **Barnabas Edmunds**.

REBECCA 8. Mar. **Isaac Fowle**, 1698.

SARAH 9. Mar. **Nathaniel Alley**, 1817.

MARY-WAIN 10. Dau. of **Joseph** and **Sarah**; b. in Boston, June 17, 1791; m. **Barnabas Edmunds**.

See Barrow.

BURT HUGH 1. Lynn; embarked from England for New England in the "Abigail" of London, 1635, æ. 35, with wife ANN, æ. 32, Hugh, æ. 15, and EDWARD, æ. 8; d. Nov. 2, 1661 (per inventory). Will, Oct. 7, pro. 29 (9) 1661. Devised to son Edward, to Mary and Sarah, chn. of son Hugh. The name George (Burt) may be an erroneous rendering of this name (Hugh). See Savage's *Geneal. Dict. of N. E. in loco*.

EDWARD 1*, Age about 28, 1655; mentions "father Buncker" (per Court files); chosen Town Clerk, 1658; succeeded in 1662 by N. Shapley, who held office less than a year; m. ELIZABETH BUNKER. Widow Elizabeth Burt d. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1703. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1656.

ESTATE.—E. B., with Hugh Burt and George Bunker, made bond to pay money at house of Browning, in Bell alley, or house of William Peak, Cannon st., London, in favor of William Park of Roxbury, 1651 (Suffolk Deeds). Owned 2-5 of adventure to Barbados with A. Palmer, 1652. With Governor Simon Bradstreet of Andover executes agreement concerning saltworks, 1652, rec. 1656. Granted by town, house plot, 1653 (recorded among Possessions). Conveys to Thomas Kemble, rights in house bequeathed him by uncle Thomas Burt of Dorkin, co. Surrey, now in possession of wife of T. B.; 1653, rec. 1656 (Suffolk Deeds). Of T. Broughton, ack't of purchase of barque "Amity" of E. B., 1655. Of Edward Johnson, 7-8 of vessel on stocks; witness Marke King, Thomas Lamb; 1655 (Middlesex Deeds). With Daniel Stone of Camb., agrees for purchase of goods, 1655 (Middlesex Deeds).

WILLIAM 2. Born in London, 1614; was in Narraganset war, 1676; heirs, claimed, 1728.

BENJAMIN 3. Son of John Burt and w. Abigail Cheever; b. Dec. 29, 1729. Boston; goldsmith.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Brigden's admx., $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Miller's pasture, 1788. To A. & J. Lopans, same, 1788; mort. back rec. 1790, dis. 1792. Of Caleb Swan, estate—w, Main st. 37; s, Henley lane 199; e, Back lane 75; n, C. S. to gate; n, by back yard 35, to n e corner of brick store; then 34 ft. to s w corner of store; and all buildings except sheds put on by B. Hurd Jr.; 1799. [The old brick store of Hurd, later of the Bowmans, lastly tenanted by D. B. Fox.] Of C. S., mort., \$400, lot of J. Sprague. To Sarah, wife of C. S., same, 1800. To C. S., for \$6000, estate—begin. at s corner of brick store, bd. on Main st. 37 on B. B. before south part of house 38 ft. to brick store &c.; s, Henley lane 200; 1800.

SARAH 4. Dau. of Thomas Burt Jr. and w. Elizabeth Lariford of Reading; m. Joseph Gilbert [4] 1732.

SARAH 5. Mar. Caleb Swan [17].

..... **6.** Mrs.; d. June 6, 1801, æ. 94.

BURTON EDWARD 1. Inhabitant 1633; removed to Hingham.

ESTATE.—He had house plot and 4 acres, 1635. He had hay-lot "left out," 1635. Had 10 acre lot No. 43 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots. 2 acres Southfield—E, Crooked lane; w, R. Rand; n, J. Stretton; s, F. Lynde; $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; s, street; n, common swamp; e, John Haule. 1 cow common; 1 acre Southmeade—E, John Greene; else Thomas Pierce. 5 acres Mystic field—w, driftway; e, landway; n, G. Bunker; s, W. Brackenbury. 11 acres Waterfield—n w, G. Bunker; s e, James Browne; s w, R. Palgrave; n e, Thomas Richardson.

Had 10 acres at Mystic; 5 to be given to new comers. Sells Ralph Hall, 5 acres at Mystic side, between Mr. James and Goodman Brackenbury; also common by Chas. pasture, and common by Goodman Pierce; 1646, rec. 1649 (Suffolk Records). See Gardner.

RICHARD 2. Ferryman, 1675.

JOSEPH 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, land for ropewalk, 1794. To J. Cloues, mort., 1795. With Gray, to R. G. Amory, ropewalk and house lot 45 by 80, 1796. Stephen Gorham and Giles Lodge vs. J. B., levy on above—bd. n, Mystic river; s, road to Molton point; w, T. Brooks 482; e, T. B. (since R. Trumbull); 1797. To S. G., qt. cl. above, 1797.

WILLIAM 4.

ESTATE.—W. B. to Thomas Brooks, house lot No. 2, 1798.

LUCY 5. Mar. Eber Lawrence, 1798.

HANNAH 6. Mar. William Harrison, 1816.

BUSBY JOHN. Boston; wine-cooper; m. MARGARET CALLUM.

ESTATE.—Admr. of Busby sells to Robert Henry, house formerly of R. Bentley, 1743-4. See Jonathan Edes.

BUSHEL REBECCA. Heir to Mirick. See A. Benjamin [1] 1694.

BUSHNAL GOODMAN 1. Died at Winthrop farm, 28 (1) 1636; buried at Boston; left widow (per the Winthrop letters).

JOHN 2. Sawyer; from Boston; notified here, 1725.

REBECKAH 3. Pub. to Silas Church, 1735.

BUSQUET HENRY. See Le Bosquet.

BUSSELL STEPHEN. Boston; carpenter; admin. to widow Mary, 1683.

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Whitmore, 6 acres Menotomy field—N, R. Cutter; S, W. Dixon; E, Zechariah Symmes, 1673-4.

MARY, Widow of Stephen, has ex'n vs. Jonathan Edmands, refers to court records iv.: 104, no desc. in deeds, 1684. Court record describes land, 50 ft. between Trainingfield and street; back towards Thomas Smith's garden 28; upper end 38. MARY JONES testified 1684 or 1685, and Thomas Smith testified possession.

BUTCHER JOHN. Died Oct. 31, 1816, æ. 28. See Boucher.

BUTLER JOHN 1. Son of Mary Weeks and cousin of Thomas Lynde, 1693.

MATTHEW 2. Boston; m. SARAH AUSTIN [6] 1707-8, who m. (2) Ephraim Hunt [8] 1732; d. prior to 1726.

ESTATE.—Sarah Butler, widow, to E. Austin, 1728.

MICHAEL 3. *Issue.*—Mercy, bapt. March 10, 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1741, 1744.

RICHARD 4. Irishman in service of Nathaniel Brown; accused by N. B., June 17, 1748 (per State Archives).

JOHN 5. Falmouth; m. ANN CODMAN [4] July 8, 1763, at F. (record at E. Camb., vol. i.: 229) who d. May 18, 1783, æ. 50 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. at Copp's hill.

ESTATE.—J. B. and w. to J. Codman, qt. cl. father's estate, 1763, rec. 1772.

ISAAC 6. Mar. NANCY CHAPLIN, Sept. 30, 1804.

MARY 7. Widow of Peter, dau. of William Alford; m. (2) Hezekiah Usher; (3) Samuel Nowell.

ELIZABETH 8.

ESTATE.—Witness, E. Bateman's deed, 1685.

See Brown 44, Hartwell, Hazelton.

BUTMAN MATTHEW 1. Mar. ABIGAIL *Issue.*—Abigail-Pratt, b. May 14, 1799.

MARY 2. York; 3d wife of Rev. Thomas Prentice [11] 1749.

BUTTERFIELD BENJAMIN 1. Inhabitant 1638; Woburn; Chelmsford; m. (2) HANNAH WHITEMORE, June 3, 1663, at Chelmsford; d. March 2, 1688 (per inventory on Suffolk records).

JONATHAN 2. Camb.; cordwainer; m. RUTH WRIGHT, who was dec. in 1754; d. June 2, 1744, in 72d yr., g. s. West-Camb. *Issue.*—i. JONATHAN. viii. WILLIAM. 7 daughters: Jane, b. 1706; m. George Cutter. Deborah, 1716; m. Samuel Lock [4].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741. Buys of Joseph Hartwell, 5 acres marsh —E, Joshua Blanchard; S, John Carter; W & N W, James Tufts; 1712-13.

ADMIN. to widow Ruth, June 18, 1744. INVENTORY, 1745: House, part in Camb.—s w, Camb. road; s E, R. Bull; n E, Chas. road; n w, John Fillebrown. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 3 rods island. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 28 rods in Chas. broad marsh—E, E. Dickson; s, pasture fence; w, W. Dickson. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 20 rods fishing place—s E, pasture fence; s w, island marsh; n w, Medford river; n E, W. Dickson in Chas. $16\frac{3}{4}$ acres—n w & n, marsh fence; n w, Mr. Adams; n E, Medford river; s E, 2 rod way and Smith farm; n E & s w, W. Dickson.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Jonathan 2; Camb.; came from Camb. as apprentice to Samuel Rand, 1760; m. MARY DICKSON, in Camb., Aug. 4, 1772 (per Cutter genealogy). *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. July 23, 1773 (Chas. record). ii. Mary, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766.

WILLIAM 4. Bro. of Jonathan 3; Camb.; m. (1) SARAH ROBBINS, 1733; (2) MEHETABEL CHAMBERLIN, 1740, who m. (2) Samuel Lock [4] 1770. *Issue*—at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744; "his estate" taxed 1745, 1746. [W. B. was taxed 1758, 1770.] Sells Samuel Lock, 2 lots (see Jackson 5) 1754. To W. Robbins, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres 30 rods with island, undivided, of father's estate joint with George Cutter—s w & s E, W. R.; n E, Mystic river and fishing place; w, Menotomy river; 1755, rec. 1759. To S. Lock, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, part Camb., part Chas.—n E, road through Chas. fields; s E, W. B. to extend within $1\frac{1}{2}$ rods of range next Dickson lot, Butterfield heirs and R. Bull heirs; w, W. Robbins; s w, W. B.; 1759, rec. 1765. See Robbins 2.

WILLIAM 5. Son of William 4; Camb.; m. DEBORAH LOCKE [4] Jan. 12, 1768, who d. July 11, 1838, æ. 97, at West-Camb.; d. Feb. 6, 1792, æ. 50; W. B. and w. came from Camb. with nurse child Lucretia, to house of William Whittemore, May 29, 1769.

NATHANIEL 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

JOHN 7. Mar. ABIGAIL PHIPPS [13] Jan. 30, 1772.

ESTATE.—John's admr. to Wm. and Aaron Dixon, 3 acres—s w, Camb. line; n w, W. B.; n E, J. Russell, W. D.; s E, S. Whittemore; 1790, rec. 1793.

JOHN 8. Roxbury; (published William); m. MARY MILLER [37] Nov. 3, 1811.

ABRAHAM 9. Mar. (1) MARY, "born June 5, 1772, and d. Aug. 22, 1802, g. s.;" (2) JANE PETERSON of Brunswick, pub. Dec. 29, 1805.

ESTATE.—Buys of Josiah Barker, lot had of T. Brooks, 1805. To G. Cabot, mort., 1805. A. B. of Machias and w. JANE to G. C., sale of same, 1810.

JOSEPH 10. Tyngsboro'.

ESTATE.—Of Isaac Carleton, mort. lot had of S. Cary in 1801, not desc., 1807.

MARY 11. From Camb.; taken into family of Timothy Tufts, May 29, 1770, as certified by him Oct. 1, 1770.

FANNY 12. From Westmoreland; in Joseph Robbins's family, 1789.

See Abbott, Watson.

BUTTERS. See Thompson 15.

BUTTRICK WILLIAM. Son of Samuel and Elizabeth of Concord; m. MERCY HETT, who m. (2) Colburn; d. Sept. 16, 1711, æ. 29, g. s. *Issue*.—i. William, in 17th yr. 1725. ii. Samuel, b. Feb. 5 (bapt. 11) 1710–11.

ESTATE.—Admin. to widow MERCY, Oct. 15, 1711.

INVENTORY: Estate at Chas. £186; at Concord, £141; Nov. 4, 1711.

WIDOW MERCY buys of J. Babbett &c. heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1716–17. Deeds to sons Samuel and William, house and lands—E, Mr. Heman dec.; n, Daniel Edmands; w, Joseph Pratt dec.; s, highway; being half of gr.-father Hett's estate; witnesses, Jonathan and Samuel Buttrick Jr.; 1717, rec. 1735. See Babbett.

SAMUEL and WILLIAM (sons) deed to Chas. Floyd, $\frac{1}{2}$ house formerly of Thomas Hett, the n E part—s E, street; s w, Joshua Pratt and widow Pratt; n, Jonathan Edmunds; n E, Hayman; 1735.

BUTTS JOHN. Malden; m. MARY McNIEL, 1763.

BUXTON B. See L. Barker, D. Hutchins.

ESTATE.—Deed of sheriff, lot corner Bow and Arrow sts. 15 by 64, 1812.

BYFIELD N.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Nicholls's exx., house, warehouse—E, R. N.; N, W. Smith, late R. N.; S, street; W, R. Waite 240 ft. easterly side from street to water, 247 ft. westerly side to water, 115 ft. broad; witness, Thomas Bassnet; 1700. To Potash Co., above, 1700. Of William Smith, part of orchard bo't of Anderson, 1700. N. B. with John Cutler, Eleazer Phillips and Samuel Phillips, to A. Belcher, 7-8 of wharf, warehouse, house, bakehouse and 100 poles land, 1701; ref. Thomas Collins.

BYLAN SAMUEL. See Binney 2.

BYRAN THOMAS. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. June 14, 1816. ii. Nancy, Nov. 19, 1817. iii. Thomas, Aug. 27, 1823. iv. Sarah-E., June 10, 1826. v. Susan, April 1, 1831.

C

CABOT FRANCIS 1. Salem.

ESTATE.—Deed of B. Chase, house &c.—S, lane from Middlegate st. to Bow st., called Back lane, 62; E, Ann Dizer 22; N, W. Smith 62; W, B. Sweetser 22; 1789. To William Prescott of Salem, power to convey, 1790. With W. Ann, to B. Leathers, above, 1794; ref. Cordis, 1802.

GEORGE 2.

ESTATE.—Of A. Butterfield, 1805, 1810. To J. H. Reed, 1810; mort. back dis. 1813.

CADDALL ROBERT. Mar. SARAH OSBURN, Nov. 25, 1736.

CADE PETER 1. Kept tavern in Camb. 1748; d. at St. Christophers; left Peter over 14 in 1752 (Suffolk Probate).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1748. P. C. of Boston buys of P. Prescott, house &c.—S W, Main st. 500; N W J. Priest, on bevel line, 30 rods; N E, Thomas Austin and back way 6 rods 13 ft.; S E, S Hutchinson 26 rods, T. A. 4 rods. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh on highway opposite—N E, highway; S E, J. P.; S W, Mill pond; N W, Pond marsh; 1742-3. P. C. and W. Elizabeth, to E. Goldthwait, mort. above, 1743, dis. 1749. P. C. of Chas. and W., to H. McDaniel and S. Cary, mort. above, with a schedule of goods, 1744. Buys of S. Hutchinson, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 rods—N W, P. C.; S W, road [Main st.]; N E, T. Austin; S E, M. Carlton; 1749. P. C. of Camb. sells to Peter Edes, all above lands, 1749. See Zouberbuhler.

WILLIAM 2. "Cades." Yeoman; m. BETSY; d. Jan. 25, 1836, æ. 68. *Issue.*—i. William-Hollis, b. Jan. 16, 1820.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Harrison's admr., lot—N, D. S. Ingersoll; S & W, D. Edmands Jr. 29; S, same; E, B. Turner, A. Richardson; 1816.

THOMAS 3. "Cades." Stokeinteignhead, co. Devon; devisee of £10 in uncle E. Row's will. See Ball 1.

JOHN 4. "Cady." Groton; at Thomas Smith's 31 (3) 1676 (per Selectmen's records).

JAMES 5. "Cades." Mar. ELIZA HOBBY, March 8, 1810.

. **6.** Mr. Cades's child suffocated Feb. 19, 1791

See Kades.

CADOGAN RI. An indigent person, æ. 60 or upwards; d. Nov. 5, 1695.

CAHOONE JOSEPH. Swansey; m. HANNAH KENT, "daughter to our Br. John Kent, bapt. 8 (4) 1690." *Issue.*—Joseph, bapt. 3 (6) 1690.

CAIBLE ROGER. A lad; came to house of Richard Phillips, 1773.

CAINE JONATHAN 1. Mar. DEBORAH WELCH, in Camb., May 14, 1674, who d. 18 (8) 1689. He was of Chas. in 1678.

MORRIS 2. "Cane." Boy, at Capt. Gill's, from St. John, 1760; notified at Boston, 1764.

CALDER ROBERT 1. From Boston; wigmaker; m. HANNAH LAWRENCE [17] March 3, 1719-20, who d. Nov. 25 (bur. Dec. 1) 1758, in 59th yr., g. s. [Locke Genealogy, p. 44, states that he was a native of Scotland, a surgeon in the British navy, and d. at sea a. 1742]. *Issue*.—i. Robert Jr., taxed 1744 [Robert in Boston, m. Martha Marshall, March 10, 1768]. ii. Hannah, bapt. Nov. 11, 1722; m. Thomas Flynn, 1746. iii. William, b. 1724; d. Nov. 24, 1734, æ. 10 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. iv. Sarah, bapt. at Christ Church, Boston, May 15, 1726; m. Samuel Bell, 1746. v. Samuel, bapt. at Christ Church, Oct. 29, 1727; a barber of Nantucket in 1759; then attorney for B. Fosdick; also admr. of mother's estate. vi. George, 1729-30; d. Aug. 9, 1730, æ. 7 mo. 10 ds., g. s. vii. Barbara, bapt. July 23, 1732, at Christ Church; m. Benjamin Fessenden as his 2d w., and had Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1761, at Milton, who m. Benjamin Hurd [7]. viii. WILLIAM, 1735; bapt. in Chas., June 15, 1746. ix. GEORGE, Nov. 21, 1737; bapt. June 15, 1746. x. Rebecca, Aug. (bapt. 8) 1742. xi. Lydia, of Kingston; xii. Elizabeth; both bapt. in town June 15, 1746; d. Sept. 14, 1816, at a. h.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742, abated 1731-2.

HEIRS: 2 sons, 6 daus., sell to William Calder, house now occ. by W. C.—w, street 37; n, B. Reed 60; e, S. Wait 31; s, S. Wait 57; right to well in Reed's land; 1762.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Robert 1; painter; 1st captain of Artillery Co.; major, 3d division; a Master-Mason many years; m. Dec. 25 (pub. Nov. 25) 1759, ANNE EASTERBROOK, who own. cov't Sept. 14, 1760, and d. Sept. 17, 1816, æ. 74; d. Sept. 15, 1802, æ. 66, g. s. *Issue*.—i. William, bapt. Oct. 12, 1760. ii. ROBERT, Dec. 23 (26) 1761. iii. Anna, Jan. 23, 1764 (per record); bapt. Jan. 27, 1765; m. Bela Mitchell. iv. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 11, 1767. v. George, bapt. Oct. 28, 1770. vi. James, bapt. Jan. 17, 1773; d. Aug. 24, 1802, æ. 28, g. s. vii. Sarah, m. Timothy Thompson Jr., 1796. viii. Abigail, 1776; m. Ebenezer Jones. ix. Rebecca, March 1, 1783; m. Lewis Sargent.

ESTATE. Taxed 1761 &c. Claimed for loss, 1775. Deed of father's heirs: house, 1762. Of Jonathan Sprague, 2 acres—N E, Mystic river; S E, Edward Wyer, late of widow Hill; S W, way to Molton point; N W, heirs Joseph Hopkins; 1768. To C. Swan, same. Of Charles Russell, 2 acres—E, James Russell; N, John Larkin; W, way to Molton point; S, R. Boylston; 1769. Of S. Henley, 1½ acres horse pasture—N E, W. C. and J. Larkin; N, W. C. and R. Boylston; S, the sea; 1770. Of Peter Edes, lot—N, way to Trainingfield 68; E, R. Boylston 40; S, John White 49; W and S and W, P. E. 19, 17, 17; 1771. Of P. Edes, lot—N, way to Trainingfield 88; N E, ell adj. other lot; W, 29, and on John White 105; 1782. Of B. Hurd, lot—S E, Main st. [20]; S W, lane [6 ft. wide] to Meeting-house hill 14, run. from north corner of the stone steps into garden to the lane, 19; also yard and cellar, all as of R. Phillips, except sold to town for widening Main st.; 1785. To Jabez Stevens, house—N E, Trainingfield lane 20; E, R. Boylston 40; S E, John White 18; N W, W. C. 40; 1796. To Abraham Edwards of Boston and W. Mary, and Margaret Mason, lot—W, W. C. 37; N E, J. Stevens 40; S E, J. White 22; N W, lane from Back st. to Trainingfield 23; 1797; mort. back 1797, dis. 1803. Of the town, lot—begin. N W corner of the lane to the meeting-house, run. S W, 14; N W, 13; N E, 14; S, 14 to N. Austin; 1797. Sells part above to B. Powers. Sells to the United States (for Navy yard) \$4,000, 2½ acres—begin. on proprietors' way, run. S, Eben Breed to l. w. m.; W, to Mrs. Henley; N, to R. Boylston 4 rods 20 links; N, R. B.; then on said way; Aug. 26, 1800. Of Richard Devens, asgt. of A. Chubb's mort., 1800, dis. 1808.

HEIRS of W. C. to A. Town of Andover, lots bo't of B. Hurd 1785, and of the town 1797; sold 1803. To Joseph Sweetser, lot—N W, Trainingfield lane 6; S W, W. C. 36; S E, late John White 6; N E, J. S. 37; 1803. To A. Town, lot had of B. Hurd in 1785, and part of the town, 1803. To R. Coombs, lot—begin. at street to Trainingfield and our own, run. S E, our own 34; N E, D. Smith 30; N W, J. Sweetser 35; S W, street 30; 1804; mort. back 1804, dis. 1806. To R. Coombs 4-5 of lot—N W, Back st. 29; N E, Trainingfield lane 72; S E, R. Coombs 34; S W, D. Smith 74; 1809. Same to same, the same lot, 1812, 1814.

ROBERT 3. Son of William 2; chaise-trimmer; m. (1) ANNE DAVIS [42] April 9, 1791, at Dorchester, who d. Feb. 28, 1848, æ. 75, g. s.; d. Aug. 7, 1849, æ. 87, g. s. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Jan. 28, 1792 (who by w. Phila, had Robert, Theodocia and William). ii. Robert, Sept. 22, 1793 (who by w. Hannah Bridge had 2 daus.). iii. Ann, Oct. 10, 1795. iv. Theodocia, April 21, 1797. v. Elijah-Davis, July 19, 1800. vi. Elizabeth, March 4, 1802; m. Benjamin Pratt. vii. Edward, April 29, 1804. viii. Lavina, Nov. 17, 1805; m. Levi Blount. ix. Amanda, May 31, 1807. x. Catharine, April 16, 1809; m. J. L. Donallan. xi. John-Pope, July 1, 1810.

ESTATE.—R. C. buys of Josiah Austin, lot on Main st. [mansion-house]; see deed of J. A., 1793. Of Isaac Kidder, lot—begin. at s corner, run. n w, Main st. 23; n e, R. C. 74; s e, R. C. 8; n e, R. C. 13, through well; s e, T. Osgood 8; s w, I. K. 84; 1799; Kidder has right in well during life. Of James Green, mort. estate bo't of L. Shepherd, 1798, 1804, dis. 1808. Of Jonathan Carleton, lots 1 and 2—s w, Main st. 58; s e, R. C. 100; n w, Graves st. 100; n e, J. C. 58; 1806.

JOHN 4. Son of William 2; painter; m. LYDIA DAVIS [43] Feb. 14, 1792, at Dorchester; d. Sunday, June 2, 1805, æ. 35 (per Columbian Centinel); g. s. (broken) reads June 3; age (ex. "25 ds.") gone. Son of J. C. d. from eating white lead, Sept. 8, 1796, æ. 2.

ESTATE.—J. C. buys of C. Swan, lot—n e, Bow st. 40; w, James Edmands 70; s, C. S. 40; e, C. S. 70; 1792; mort. back, dis. 1793. To J. P. Dunklee, above, 1793. Of J. P. Dunklee, westerly part of lot bo't of T. Austin—s, Back st. 31; w, John White 153; n, R. Boylston 38; e, Thomas Russell 153; also lot late of C. Best; 1793. To C. Swan, mort. above, 1793. See B. Barker. To B. Barker, lot late of C. Best, 1793. To C. Swan, sale of lot late of Dunklee, except sold Barker, 1794. See McDonoghue.

GEORGE 5. Son of Robert 1; leather-dresser; Sherburne; Nantucket in 1771; soldier in 1757, had bounty, £75; m. HANNAH HOWARD, Jan. 5, 1764; d. Jan. 14 (funeral to be 18) 1807, æ. 70; buried from house near Malden bridge. *Issue*.—i. GEORGE, b. Oct. 20, 1764. ii. Hannah, m. Daniel Carter. iii. Betsey, d. Feb. 2, 1803, æ. 22, g. s. iv. Nancy. The 3 daus. in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—G. C. and w., with Rand, to J. Beal, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house &c., 1771. To Joseph Howard, lot near Malden Bridge, 1789. Both lots the estate of J. Howard.

ADMX. on estate, Hannah, only dau. and heir.

GEORGE 6. Sea-captain; enlisted in army a. 1780; m. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, Oct. 7, 1791, in Boston; d. Nov. 30, 1796, æ. 34, at Demerara, in the West Indies, g. s. Admin. to widow, 1797; sureties on bond, Nathan Whittemore, Caleb Champney. *Issue*.—Mary-A., m. Samuel S. Elliott.

ESTATE.—G. C. Jr. buys of John Carter Jr., lot bd. on Trainingfield &c., 1795. Sold to Joseph Adams, 1796, rec. 1801. Hired of Joseph Hurd, 2 acres, 1798.

Widow sold Joseph Sweetser, end of house on Wapping st., 22—e, J. S. 35; n, D. Tufts and widow 15 (a passage-way); w, same 4; n, 10; s, D. T. 13 and 18; 1798. See S. S. Eliot.

CALDWELL JOHN 1. Ipswich; See R. Belcher's deed, 1709–10.

..... 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

SAMUEL 3. Mar. EUNICE *Issue*.—Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1800.

JOSEPH 4. Ipswich; m. CANDIS POLLARD of Boston, Dec. 1, 1808.

DANIEL 5. Mar. MARY CLOUTMAN, Jan. 1, 1815.

JAMES 6. Mar. LUCY BRYANT; pub. May 1, 1814. *Issue*.—i. James, b. March 23, 1816. ii. Timothy-B., July 19, 1818. iii. John-B., Oct. 1, 1820; painter; lumber dealer. iv. Lucy-E., July 3, 1823. v. Emeline-Colby, Feb. 27, 1828. vi. Catherine, Nov. 18, 1831.

ASA 7. From Londonderry, N. H.; m. JANE RICHARDSON [44*] Feb. 8, 1818.

MOSES-HASTINGS 8. Mar. LUCRETIA JOHNSON, Apr. 15, 1818 (Church rec.).

OLIVE 9. Mar. R. Lucas, 1804.
 MARY 10. Mar. Benjamin Bell, 1814.
 ANN 11. Mar. Samuel Rice, 1817.
 EUNICE 12. Mar. Oliver Frost, 1818.

See Hunt 12.

CALEF PETER 1. Physician; m. SARAH FOSTER [3] July 19, 1723, who own. cov't of church, 1723-4, member 1727, and d. prior to May 9, 1736; d. Oct. 11, 1735, in 36th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, bapt. May 3, 1724. ii. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 8, 1726-7. iii. Mary, b. June 28 (bapt. 23) 1728. iv. Peter, Oct. (bapt. 26) 1729; admr. to bro. Joseph, 1749. v. Mary, April (bapt. 23) 1732; m. Stephen White, 1758. vi. Parnel, July 7 (8) 1733. vii. Parnel, b. 1734; bapt. Feb. 16, 1734-5; m. Edward Coffin.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734; abated 1737; estate taxed 1738. Buys of R. and W. Wait, lot corner of Back st. and Trainingfield lane—N E, heirs Isaac Fowle; N W, S. Trumbull; 1726. Buys of W. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres, whole bd.—N W & S W, way to Molton pt.; N E, C. Chambers; S E, E. Stone Sr.'s marsh; with right to dam; 1732 (occupied by S. Wait, 1746). Of N. Matson, house &c.—N, P. Edes 103; E, Main st. 46; S, James Flucker 105; W, Town's land by almshouse 42; 1735. To S. Trumbull, lot—S W, highway [Back st.] 6; N W, S. T. 125; N E, P. C. 6; S E, P. C. 125; 1735. See E. Coffin.

ADMIN. to widow and to son Joseph. INVENTORY, £1558, viz.: house and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre near Trainingfield; another house and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres at Molton pt.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Peter 1; leather-dresser; m. FRANCES THOMPSON [35*] April 15, 1747, at Medford, who own. cov't Dec. 27, 1747. Mr. Calef's admin., May 6, 1784. *Issue*.—i. Frances, b. Jan. (bapt. 24) 1747-8. ii. Joseph; in 1769 named at Probate court, æ. 15.

ESTATE.—Mort. to I. Foster, north end of father's house, Main st. 23 &c.; 1746-7, dis. 1751. To Peter Edes, the above, 2d mort., 1748, dis. 1750. Sold P. Edes, the above—bd. E, Main st. 23, begin. at P. Edes's corner, run. to middle of entry 23; then S, through chimney 18; then W, through garden to almshouse; then to P. E. 19; N, on P. E. to Main st.; 1751. J. C. of Medford to James Trumbull, house and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—S E, lane leading to Trainingfield; S W, Back lane; N W, S. Trumbull; N E, E. Cheever; 1750.

SARAH 3. Dau. of Peter 1; will, May 31, 1748, pro. May 27, 1749, gave to friend Thomas Stone Jr., mariner, and to sisters Mary and Parnel Calef.

ESTATE.—John Codman, her exr., sold Samuel Wait, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres—N E, James Russell &c.; 1749.

JONATHAN 4. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—Stephen, bapt. Feb. 13, 1743.

MARY 5. Died in Chas., æ. 76 (per *Gazette* of Oct. 14, 1827).

See Sisson.

CALL THOMAS 1. Tilemaker; baker; embarked 1636, being of Faversham, co. Kent. with wife and 3 chn.; adm. inhabitant, 1637; living near the ferry, on Mystic side, he petitioned for leave to sell refreshments, a. 1643; m. (1) BENNETT, who was adm. church, 16 (12) 1639-40; (2) JOANNA SHEPHERDSON, who d. Jan. 30, 1660-1; d. May, 1676, æ. 79, g. s. in Malden. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. JOHN. iii. Mary, single in 1670. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 21 (12) 1640-1; m. (1) Samuel Tingley, 1663; (2) Daniel Shepherdson, 1677. v. Mercy, b. Nov. 7, 1643; m. (1) Samuel Lee, 1662; (2) John Allen, 1677.

ESTATE.—Possessions, 1638, 6 lots, viz.: house in Southfield—N E, N. Stowers; N W, Capt. Sedgwick; S E, W. Johnson; S W, Charles river. Garden in Middle row—N E, Back st.; S E, G. Bunker; N W, R. Leech; S W, street. Garden plot in Middle row—S W, street way; N E, the back street; S E, George Bunker; N W, Rob Leach. 4 acres in Linefield, a triangle—N E, bridgeway; W, Edward Johnson; S E, N. Stowers. 1 cow common. 5 acres woodland in Mystic field—S W, Mr. Simmes; N W, Rob Haukines; S E, Joseph Coleman and Boston line. 15 acres in Waterfield—N W, Richard Palgrave; S E, James Pembroke and Peter Garland; S W, Joseph Coleman and Horne pond; N E, Rob Haukines.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. **LYDIA SHEPHERDSON**, July 22, 1657, who m. (2) Thomas Skinner: d. Nov. 1678. æ. a. 43. g. s. in Malden. Thomas Green, brother of Ephraim, calls Thomas Call *uncle* in 1679.

JOHN 3. Inhabitant, 1637; member of church, 24 (8) 1639; d. of sm. pox, 1677-8.

JOHN (Ensign) 4. Son of Thomas 1; baker; adm. church, 29 (4) 1662; deacon of the church; m. **HANNAH KETTEL**, June 21, 1656, who was adm. church 17 (2) 1664, and d. Aug. 27, 1708, æ. 71, g. s.; his age was 50 in 1685; d. April 19, 1697. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**, bapt. July 6, 1662. ii. **THOMAS**, bapt. July 6, 1662. iii. **Jonathan**, b. Sept. 2 (27) 1663; d. Sept. 25, 1682, æ. 19, g. s. iv. **NATHANIEL**, b. Jan. 17 (bapt. 1 of 2 mo.) 1665-6. v. **Mehitabel**, bapt. 30 (6) 1668; m. John Rand. 1685. vi. **CALEB**, bapt. 2 (8) 1670. vii. **Hannah**, bapt. 29 (4) 1673; m. William Hurry, 1689. viii. **Esther**, b. 30 (11) bapt. 27 (12) 1675-6; m. Thomas Frothingham [34].

ESTATE.—Will, April 18 (pro. 27) 1697, devised to w. Hannah all estate during life. J. C. and w. sold N. Hutchinson, 1½ acres in North field—N E & s w, highway; s E, R. Leech and J. Fosket; N W, J. C.; 1681. Grant, 1½ common, 1681. Grant, with company, viz., Thomas White, Nathaniel Frothingham, and Kettells, 5¼ acres—N E, Eliza Symmes; s E, 2 pole way; s W & w, highway; N, Mr. Willis; 1685. To John Carter, 9¼ acres 20 poles Chas. common—s, S. Kidder; E, highway; N, S. Frothingham dec.; W, blank; 1696, rec. 1724. The recorder attaches the word "veneris." Of Sol. Phipps, 3½ acres Eastfield—N W, S. Waters; N, Mystic river; E, Joseph Phipps; s, highway; near Molton pt.; 1696.

Heirs sell to Abraham Hill—bd. s, highway next Z. Long's heirs; 1699. To Joseph Kettell, 1 1-8 acres Newfield, out of neck, bo't of P. Frothingham heirs—N W, range; N E, Jonathan Call; s E, Eleazer Dowse; s W, J. C.; 1697. To Thomas Call, 1 acre stunted pasture—N, Joseph Kettell; E, L. Dowse heirs; W, rangeway; s, J. C.; 1697. Of John Cutler, s end of Hunting's wharf and shop adj., sold by father John Cutler, who died before giving deeds; John Call also deceased. To be holden by Caleb Call—bd. s & W, Charles river; E, ferry land; N or N W, E. Phillips; Dec. 28, 1697, rec. 1703.

Exrs. of J. C. to Caleb Call, bakehouse and s W end of house, the land bd.—begin. from corner stake next highway up to Town hill, run. down to corner of N. Kettle homestead 44 ft.; from corner stake E on N. K.'s barn 28; from sd. stake on s corner on Jonathan Kettle 17; from J. K.'s land over to said house 27 ft.; highway 77 ft. wide to open from Front st. to street on way up to Town hill before house and bakehouse [where stone building now stands]. Land adj. on W side highway to Town hill—s E, land late of James Miller; elsewhere on town lands [now the estates 56 and 58 Harvard st.]; 1699. [No. 56 Harvard st. was the residence of the author, T. B. W., who was maternally descended from John Call.] Exrs. sell Caleb Call half of 1½ acres Eastfield—N E, E. Austin and heirs of Carter; s E, Thomas Carter; s W, Joseph Kettell; W, other half; 1703.

Heirs of J. C. to John Call, 1½ acres (¾ of 4½ acres) Dirty marsh, the south part—s E, cove; s W, John Fowle and creek; N W, T. Call. 2 acres (¾ of lot)—E, creek; s, Mystic river; W, John Call; N, N. Frothingham. Part of wood-lot, 7 acres—E, P. Tufts; s, H. Davis; W, T. Frothingham; N, J. Lynde, late Davison; 1709. Exrs. sell Thomas Frothingham [34] 2 lots, 1709. Heirs to Caleb Call, half house—N E, Broad st. [Main]; s E, Jonathan Kettle; N W, N. Kettle. Part of wood-lot, 5 acres, 5th range, 1st div.—E, J. Fosdick; s, line between 4th and 5th range; W, Graves; N, B. Sweetser; 1709. Heirs of J. C. of D. Shepherdson, qt. cl. of 1¼ cow commons in 2 lots, viz.: 2 5-8 acres and 5 acres &c.; 1717. See John Rand Jr.

JOHN (Capt.) 5. Son of John 4; housewright &c.; adm. church with wife, 6 (1) 1686-7; m. July 20, 1681, **MARTHA LOWDEN**, who d. Sept. 4, 1729, æ. 70. g. s.; d. May [4 per record] 1713, æ. 55 yr. 4 mo. 14 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—i. **Mary**, b. 4 (7) 1682; bapt. at Old South. Boston, July 4, 1686; adm. church here, June, 1703; of Boston, single, 1733. ii. **Martha**, 18 (12) 1684; bapt. at O. S. July 4, 1686; d. prior 1733. iii. **JOHN**, Nov. 2 (9) 1687. iv. **Hannah**, 3 (bapt. 6) 10th mo. 1691; m. John Diamond, 1717-18. v. **JONATHAN**, March 10, 1694-5. vi. **SAMUEL**, June 6, 1698. vii. **RICHARD**, bapt. June, 1703.

ESTATE.—J. C., with A. McQuerry, buys of heirs of John George, house and 5 acres Mystic side—E, highway by Dea. Joseph Kettell towards the foot-bridge; N and W, widow Dady; s, William Marshall and John Jones; 1694-5. Also with McQ., of Abigail Dady, qt. cl. 4 or 5 ft. land, 1696. J. C. of A. McQ., one half above estate, 1699. J. C. and w.,

to Joseph Wood, 5½ acres woods, 2d div., 2d range, gr. John George, No. 33, between Baxter and Belvill; 1701. With father's heirs, in deed, 1709. To Daniel Gould, 2½ acres marsh—w, Thomas Call; n, N. Frothingham; e, P. Hay; s, creek; 1712, rec. 1765.

INVENTORY, June, 1713: 2 acres Dirty marsh; 2 acres at Mystic side; 2 wood-lots on rocks, in 3d and 5th ranges.

WIDOW MARTHA sells I. Wheeler 3 acres island—n & e, Stower Sprague, late R. Stower; w, John Palmer dec.; s, P. Frothingham; 1713. HEIRS to bro. Jonathan Call, ground at lower end of house on Back st., to build upon, not desc.; 1719-20, rec. 1737. Widow sells Joseph Frost 2 acres Dirty marsh—n, H. Phillips; w, Thomas; s e, Thomas Call; e n, Mystic river; 1720, rec. 1729. Widow to T. Jenner, wood-lot No. 115, gr. Michael Smith, 1729. Heirs to John Diamond, house—e, R. Call; n & w, John Sprague; s, Jones and bakehouse of R. C.'s passageway 5 ft.; 1733. Heirs to Richard Call, lot—n e, street 15; s e, R. C., late Davis; s w, R. C., late Jones, 15; n w, R. C. 26; 1734. The wives release dower, on later record, 1737.

JOHN 6. Son of John 5; shipwright; Boston, 1760; adm. church June 2, 1717; m. (1) JOANNA BRIGDEN [6] April 26, 1711, who was adm. church Dec. 18, 1715, and d. of smallpox Dec. 14, 1721; (2) SUSANNA LANDMAN, March 11, 1725, in Boston, by Rev. J. Gee; (3) HANNAH SPRAGUE of Malden, pub. in B. Nov. 10, 1736. *Issue*.—i. Joanna, b. March 8 (bapt. 14) 1713-14; m. James Ingols, 1733-4. ii. John, Feb. 6 (12) 1715-16; d. in Boston a. h. Sept. 28, 1775, æ. 59. iii. Martha, bapt. Sept. 15, 1717. iv. Timothy, bapt. May 3, 1719. v. Timothy, Jan. 31 (Feb. 5) 1720-1; chairmaker; adm. New-North Church, Boston, Feb. 4, 1748-9; d. in Boston a. h. Sept. 3, 1779, æ. 65.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737-1758. Deeds with Brigden heirs, 1721, 1727; with father's heirs, 1733 and (with w. Hannah) 1737.

JONATHAN 7. Bro. of John 6; cordwainer; Stow 1738; m. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND [18] Jan. 2, 1717-8, at Boston, who was adm. church Aug. 17, 1718. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. July 1 (2) 1721; m. in Boston, Philipa French, June 18, 1745. ii. David, Feb. 7, 1722-3. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 7 (11) 1726.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1724-1737, abated 1724-5. Buys of heirs of father, 1719-20. Of C. Galpin, house—s, Wapping st. 59; w, John Miller; e, Newman; 1728; mort. back n. d. 1728. To Joseph Austin, above, 1738. To Richard Call, house adj. e end of house late of father—e, street; n, John Sprague; s, passageway before house; w, old house; 1732. With heirs of father, 1733. J. C. of Stow (with R. Call) to N. Hall, one fourth of 2 wood-lots, 1st div., 3d range, gr. W. Hilton and widow Nash, whole—e, John Johnson; w, Mill lot; n & s, rangeways; 1738.

SAMUEL 8. Bro. of Jonathan 7; heelmaker; Oxford &c.; adm. church Feb. 17, 1722-3; m. ABIGAIL SPRAGUE [22] who was adm. church March 24, 1722-3. Widow was wife of John Hamen 1748 (State Archives). *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. April 11, 1722; bapt. Feb. 17, 1722-3. ii. SAMUEL, Dec. 17 (22) 1723. iii. Joseph, Feb. 11 (13) 1725-6. iv. James, Sept. 2 (8) 1728. v. Martha, m. June 6, 1757, Samuel Holden of Marblehead, at Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Deeds with father's heirs, 1733, 1737. ADMIN. to E. Dike of Dudley, June 12, 1747, "late of Worcester, soldier at Louisburg" (Suffolk Probate, 39: 314); he was of Malden 1729, Chas. 1730, Oxford 1733.

SAMUEL 9. Son of Samuel 8; m. July 15, 1746, MEHITABLE GREEN [25] at Leicester, who d. July 24, 1795, æ. 71; he set out for Cape Breton, July 23, 1746; on rolls 1758, æ. 36 of Leicester; was of Montague in 1798, æ. 75 (per deposition in Middlesex Reg. Deeds).

RICHARD 10. Son of John 5; baker; m. Jan. 15, 1727-8, MARY KING [14] at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. Oct. 8 (13) 1728; of Boston, Ward vii., 1780; baker. ii. Ebenezer, Dec. 9 (13) 1730. iii. WILLIAM (11) Feb. 27 (March 4) 1732-3. iv. Nathaniel, April 22 (27) 1735; d. early. v. Mary, Feb. 1 (5) 1737-8; m. Bartholomew Trow Jr., 1758. vi. Hannah, Dec. 17 (20) 1741. vii. Nathaniel, Nov. (bapt. 17) 1745; Boston; housewright; Ward vii., 1780, 1782; prob. m. Elizabeth Green, Oct. 18, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748. Buys of Jonathan Call, house, 1732, rec. 1735. With father's heirs, 1733, rec. 1734. Of Katharine Jones and Rebecca Johnson, land—n w, J. Diamond 32; s w, Dea. Dowse 19; s e, grantors 17 ft., and further (per plan, 28 ft. further on gran-

tors); n e, passage 17; n w, passage 9; n e, bakehouse 2; 1733-4. Of same, land—n w, R. C. 27; n e, R. C. 9; s, grantors 26; 1736. Of Joseph Webb and Lydia Davis, house—s e, Ludkin lane 31; n e, Back st. 30 to elbow and further; n w, R. C. 19; w, Jones 30; n w, Jones 4; w, Jones 17; 1735. To M. Bridgen and E. Goodwin, mort. above, not desc., 1737, rec. 1739. To E. Cheever, the same, mort. 1741, dis. 1749. To Abigail Webb, the same, mort. 1741, dis. 1750. See A. Boardman. R. C. with B. Kettell, of James Lowden, 3 acres—s e, T. Mousal 662 ft.; s w, N. Lamson and a passage 96; n e, Jonathan Dowse 134; n w, N. L. and widow Mousal 662; 1736. Of B. K., his share, 1737-8. To B. K., s e part of the lot, 1737-8, rec. 1803. To B. K., mort. 1737-8, dis. 1743. To P. Edes, the 3 acres, 1742-3. R. C. and w., to John Sprague, house—e, Back st. 23; s, J. S. 22; w, J. S. old house 23; n, J. S. 22; 1737. Of J. S., lot—e, Back st. 5; s, R. C. 22; w, R. C. 5; n, J. S. 22; 1737. To J. S., the above 5 ft. &c., 1750-1. Of father's heirs, lot, 15 ft. &c., 1737. With Jonathan Call to N. Hall, wood-lot, 1738. To E. Cheever, mort. house bot of Webb, bakehouse and lots not desc., 1741, dis. 1749. To John Diamond, lot—n w, J. D. &c.; house of J. Webb; lot—n w, R. C. &c.; lot—n e, street 15; 1742. To A. Boardman, 4 lots, as before, 1743. To David Cheever, lot with bakehouse and barn, 4 perches—n w, John Sprague; s w, Abigail Stevens, Back st. 21; 1755.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 1 or 11, 1756. INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house—bd. s e, lower part Ludkin lane 31; n e, Back lane 48; n w, Jonathan Bradish 26; w, John Bradish 42 through partition.

WILLIAM 11. Son of Richard 10 of Boston; baker; living 1782.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Bradish, the bakehouse had of D. Cheever, late of R. Call, 1760. Sells to Alice [widow of Benjamin] Kettell, the $\frac{1}{2}$ house left by father—s w, Ludkin lane 31; n e, Back st. 30 to an elbow, then 19 ft.; n w, Jonathan Bradish [26 ft.] &c.; also $\frac{1}{2}$ stack of chimneys next J. Bradish; 1760, rec. 1766.

THOMAS 12. Son of John 4; baker; waterman; m. (1) **ELIZABETH CROSSWILL** [1] May 23, 1683, who was bapt. and own. cov't 27 (2) 1684, adm. church. "wife of T. C.," Aug. 23, 1713, and who d. Dec. 23, 1725, æ. 59 yrs. 7 mos. 4 ds., g. s.; (2) **ABIGAIL KETTELL** [7] who d. Sept. 17, 1754, in 75th yr., g. s.; d. Jan. 12, 1739, in 79th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. Aug. 28 (31) 1684; d. Nov. 22, 1684, æ. 12 weeks, g. s. ii. Elizabeth, May 26 (bapt. 21 or 9) 1686; m. James Capen, 1705-6. iii. **THOMAS**, May 18 (19) 1689. iv. Esther, b. and bapt. 19 (9) 1693; m. (1) James Kettell [28]. v. Joanna, May 13, 1698; m. Joseph Austin. vi. **JONATHAN**, July 31 (Aug. 11) 1700. vii. **CALEB**, Oct. 29 (Nov. 5) 1704.

ESTATE.—Taxed (abated 1699) 1727-1738. Buys of John Call, 1 acre, 1697. Deeds with father's heirs, 1709. T. C., waterman, and w. Elizabeth, to Samuel Richardson, 4 acres woods, No. 180, gt. Roger Else, between John Cutler and Miles Nutt, 1711, rec. 1724. T. C., baker, and w. Eliz., to James Hayes, 2 acres—e, Daniel Gould; w, Kettell's marsh; n, P. Hay; s, river; 1715. Of A. Mousell, 5 acres pasture, 2d div.—n e, Church lot; s e, 3 pole lane, 19 p. 6 ft.; s w, Eben Austin; n w, Thomas Rand dec., 19 p. 9 ft.; 1719-20. Of N. Kettle, old house, bounding on back of C. Call's house, with 3 poles 2 ft. land from its s end, so up to Town-house hill, 2 poles 6 ft. to C. Call's house on way to ferry; n, way to Crooked lane 18; also lot 26 front on way to Town-house hill; e s e, Jonathan Kettle; s, J. K. 26; n, C. Call 27; 1721-2. Of James Lowden, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, John Stimson; n e, field highway; s w, Frothingham's orchard and Hutchinson's land; n w, J. L.; 1726. Ex'n vs. J. Griffin, levied on part of house, 1739. Exrs. sell John Chamberlin the above, viz.: Messuage—bd. on Main st., up from Stephen Pierce 16; then s w, through house at front door 15; n w, S. P. 69 ft.; 1741-2. See Jonathan Call.

WILL, March 21, 1735-6; pro. Feb. 6, 1739-40.

INVENTORY, Feb. 18: House and bakehouse near Neck; another house; $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Bunker hill; 2 acres near common, between Bridgen and Lord; 5 acres 3-pole lane; 2 wood-lots, 5 acres each; $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh. All was left to w. and chn.

Widow made will April 13, 1753. Devised to 3 chn. William and Hannah Kettell, and Sarah Bradish. Left half house and bakehouse—w, road 39; e, Back lane &c.

WIDOW'S INVENTORY, Dec. 1754: Half house, bakehouse and barn; w, country road 39; n, John Rand dec.; e, Back lane 40; s, J. Lemmon and J. Phillips. Pew of father's estate £45.

THOMAS 13. Son of Thomas 12; joiner; gent.; adm. church, Nov. 20, 1715; m. (1) **SARAH RAND** [42] July 6, 1710, adm. church, "w. of T. C. Jr.," Aug. 22, 1714, and d. May 12, 1761, in 73d yr., g. s.; (2) **BETHIA HILL** [11] Oct. 13, 1761, who d. Sept. 14, 1795, æ. 74; d. 1772; footstone stands near Sarah Call. *No Issue*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1771. T. C. Jr. and w. Sarah, to C. Crosswell, 6 acres, late of N. Rand—E, way to 3-pole lane; w, J. Lynde; N, C. C., late Dea. Cutler; S, C. C., late Trumbull; 1710, rec. 1714. T. C. Jr. (with John Rand Jr.) of Solomon Phipps's heirs, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres marsh—N E, street; S E, Burial-hill marsh of Mr. Heaton and Phipps; S W, river; N W, B. Phillips; 1712. T. C. Jr. with J. R. Jr., to T. Harris Jr., $7\frac{1}{2}$ poles near Burial place—N E, $12\frac{1}{2}$ ft. front on street, 252 ft. down to river, there 3 ft. wide; then in water to a point; N W, T. H. Jr. and B. Phillips; 1715. Division, Call takes part—S W, river; W, T. Harris; N or N E, highway; S E, T. C.; Rand takes N W part, 72 front, 13 on the river; S E, T. C. 76 and on Burying ground; 1715. Of John Rand Jr., mort. lot—S W, street front; N E, street rear, each $22\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; N W, C. Carter; S E, J. R. Jr.; 1716. Same lot, again, 1723. To Zechariah Davis, new house—N E, street; S E, Burial place; S W, river; N W, J. R. Jr. late, now of Kendall; 1716. Mort. to Bill Comr's, 2 acres—S, way over Bunker hill; N W, Jonathan Dowse; N E, Mystic river; S, Joseph Rand, improved by T. C. Jr.; 1716–17. To James Kettell Jr., the above—E S E, J. Rand; 1723, rec. 1729. Of J. K. Jr., above—E S, J. Rand, now occ. by J. R. Jr.; 1723. Of Jonathan Call, house, bakehouse &c., near Neck—N E, Main st.; S E, John Penny; S W, Mill pond; N W, C. C.; 1747. T. C. and w., to Sarah Bradish, 2 acres land, possession after their decease, 1754.

WILL, Jan. 11 (pro. March 3) 1772. Gave to wife estates during life, finally half house to Hepzibah Goodwin; other half to James Bradish and his sisters Abigail and Hannah Frothingham; to Samuel Hill, the pasture on Bunker hill; $\frac{2}{3}$ of residue to heirs of his two brothers and two sisters; to the poor £26 (this was paid to the town by B. Goodwin, the exr. in 1797, amt. \$88.89).

INVENTORY: Two houses, lot at Dirty marsh, pew, 2 wood-lots at Medford, 2 lots in Sunderland, 1 acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in this town.

Widow claimed for loss, 1775. Sells B. Goodwin *et al.*, lot bo't of Rand, 1780, rec. 1783. Leases Jacob Forster, land on Cawsey—E, road; S, N. Brown; W, Mill pond; N, J. Fenton; 1788. With S. Hill Jr. to S. Swan, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres near W. Stimpson, 1793, rec. 1795. Exr. of T. C. to Joseph Phipps, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Mystic river; N, Joseph Adams; W, Timothy Tufts; S, Samuel Tufts; 1797. Heirs sell (see B. Goodwin) to J. Larkin on Main st. 1780.

JONATHAN 14. Bro. of Thomas 13; baker; m. SARAH BOYLSTON [3] Aug. 26 (27, family rec.) 1724, who own. cov't Sept. 12, 1725, was in town valuation 1771, No. 43, not paying, rec. war aid 1782, and d. Oct. 14, 1796, in 91st yr.; d. April 27, 1766, æ. 66. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 3 (Tuesday) bapt. Sept. 12, 1725; m. James Kettell [30] 1743. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. 5 (Monday) bapt. 8, 1726–7; d. Nov. 25, 1742 (family). iii. Jonathan, July 29 (Monday) bapt. Aug. 4, 1728; d. May 3, 1760, of sm. pox (family). iv. Esther, Jan. 20 (25) 1729–30; m. Jonathan Rand Jr., 1748. v. Mary, May 1 (2) 1731; lived with Esther Badger 1755; d. Oct. 4, 1816, æ. 85. vi. Thomas, Aug. 26 (27) 1732; lost at sea Sept. 1754 (family). vii. JAMES, May 17 (Saturday) bapt. 18, 1735. viii. ISAAC, Oct. 10 (family) bapt. 16, 1737. ix. Anne, Sept. 6 (family 5) bapt. 9, 1739; d. Nov. 4, 1741 (family). x. Daniel, Sept. 15 (family) bapt. 21, 1740; tax abated in 1770 for 1765, "gone away;" d. in Hartford, Jan. 1789, æ. 49 (per Mass. Register). xi. Stephen, Feb. 6, 1742–3; d. Sept. 1743 (family). xii. Stephen, March 9 (family) bapt. 25, 1744–5; tax abated 1770 for 1765, "no effects;" d. Aug. 1, 1769, æ. 25 (family). xiii. Elizabeth, June 30 (family) bapt. July 6, 1746; d. Sept. 13, 1746. xiv., xv. Abraham and Jacob, twins, April 4 (family) bapt. 10, 1748; Abraham d. June 29, 1748. xvi. Benjamin, bapt. Oct. 29, 1749; d. early. (Family bible with Wm. B. Callender, aids the records.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748. J. C. with Jonathan Dowse *vs.* John Griffin, levy on part of house, 1739, rec. 1741. Same, to J. Chamberlin, above—N E, Main st. 23 &c. 1744. To Thomas Call, bakehouse, 1747. With the heirs of R. Boylston, 1765. He was heir to James Smith's Narragansett rights.

JAMES 15. Son of Jonathan 14; cooper; m. Dec. 3, 1761, MARY BRADISH [3]. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN, b. April 30 (bapt. Nov. 7) 1762. ii. Mary, June 11 (17) 1764. iii. James, May 14 (June 15) 1766. iv. Thomas, bapt. June 12, 1768. v. Thomas, bapt. March 18, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1763. Claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of Abijah Wright, for £5, qt. cl. of part of house &c., where W. lately dwelt, 29 ft. square, not desc.; proprietor's way 16 ft., between house and land; 1772. Of Nathan Whittemore, qt. cl. triangle—E, street from Wapping to town dock 85; W, up to W.'s lower line &c.; 1788, rec. 1791. Of

K. Best, lot—s, street from Wapping to meeting-house [Salem turnpike] 22 &c.; 1791. Of Thomas Wright, asgt. mort. house (see Hood) 1792. To B. Barker, lot, 22 ft. &c., 1796. To J. Gurney, house, 29 ft. on way to dock—N, J. C. 29, on J. C. 10; 1797. To Joseph Wilson, house—begin. on Town way from Salem turnpike, run. s e, 28; w, on dock 32; w, J. C. 9; n e, 19; 1818. Left, house—N, road; e, passage; s & e, J. Gurney; s, passage and J. Wilson; w, dock and Capt. Dunbar; except the widow's thirds.

JONATHAN 16. Son of James 15; baker; m. SARAH FROTHINGHAM [27] May 27, 1788, in Malden, who d. Jan. 16, 1849, æ. 87.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Frothingham Jr., house—lot—N. Rope lane 22; e, H. P. Sweetser 57; s, heirs A. Snow 20 [now the grounds in rear of M. A. Dow's mansion]; w, J. F. 57; 1788, rec. 1793. To W. Sweetser, above, 1797. Of D. Waters, lot—E, Middlegate st. 34; w, Bow st. 34; n, D. W. 112; s, Dea. James Frothingham 114; 1795. To H. Burditt, mort. above, 1799, dis. 1808. To S. Carteret, part above—E, M. G. st. 34; w, J. C. 34; n, D. W. 45; s, J. F. 44; 1802. To Simeon Flint, the other part of aforesaid lot—w, Bow st. 34; e, W. Gray 32; n, passage 75; s, J. Frothingham 71; 1817.

ISAAC 17. Son of Jonathan 11; chaisemaker; m. Sept. 8, 1763, ESTHER FROTHINGHAM [45] who own. cov't Jan. 1, 1764; d. June 3 (buried 4) 1765. *Issue.*—1 child; still-born Jan. 6, 1764 (Calley).

CALEB 18. Son of Thomas 12; baker; Medford; termed Caleb 2d, also "Mystic Caleb;" m. (1) DORCAS CLEVELAND [4] Feb. 8, 1726–7; (2) HANNAH LYNDE, Feb. 15, 1733, at Medford, who d. at Salem, 1799; d. 1767. His will. Oct. 30, 1766, lodged May 27, 1767; named wife, 4 sons and 2 daughters. *Issue.*—i. Caleb, b. Aug. 28, 1735; bapt. Oct. 31, 1736; d. May 11 (bur. 16) 1781. ii. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 31, 1736; m. John Burn, 1765. iii. James, Sept. 2 (4) 1737; d. July 20, 1738. iv. Thomas, Jan. 12 (20) 1739–40; of Montague, 1790. All b. and bapt. at Medford. v. Aaron, April 25, bapt. March 14, 1742, in Chas. vi. Elizabeth, 1744; bapt. Feb. 3, 1744–5; m. Aaron Wait, 1766. All the births are recorded in Chas.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1732, Caleb Jr.; 1739–1748, son of Thomas; 1756–1766, of Medford. Mort. To Joseph Austin, share in father's bake-house &c., 1740. C. C. and w. Hannah to Caleb Call, son of Caleb decd., lot—w, School st. 26; s, Dea. Jonathan Kettell 26; e, J. K. 26; n, C. C. 27; 1758. Of Caleb Call and w. Rebecca, lot—w, Cow lane 27; e, School st. 30; s, C. C. (grantor) 30; n, James Bradish, where blacksmith shop stands, 21; 1758.

Widow sells John Burn, estate (see J. B.) 1772. Was in valuation of 1771; claimed for loss, 1775. INVENTORY, 1800: Lot—E, Main st.; n & s, Josiah Bartlett; w, street from meeting-house. Lot near above—E, street from meeting-house; s, J. Goodwin; w, Highgate st.; n, J. Burn; 1800.

HENRY P. CALL of Marblehead, son of Caleb and gr.-son of Thomas, with wife Elizabeth, sells $\frac{1}{4}$ of all estate in Chas. to Aaron Wait, 1805. PAUL A. CALL, gt. gr.-son of Caleb, sells $\frac{1}{8}$ of all estate to A. Wait, 1816.

THOMAS CALL, his son, claimed for damage, 1775; a Regular was left at his house.

NATHANIEL 19. Son of John 4; baker; m. TEMPERANCE HURRY, May 15, 1699. *Issue.*—Hannah, b. April 15, 1691; bapt. 20 (8) 1695, who had issue: (1) child by John Laphorn, 1710; (2) child by John Edes [2] 1715.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721; taxed and abated 1727. Deeds with W. Hurry's heirs, 1702. With father's heirs, 1709. N. C. and w. to John Frizell, 5 acres at Mystic side—E & w, T. Call's two lots, 1716.

CALEB 20. Bro. of Nathaniel 19; adm. church April 6, 1718; m. ANN WHAFF, March 3, 1697–8, who was adm. church Jan. 1, 1720–1, and d. Oct. 1, 1737, æ. 60 yr. 3 mo. 10 ds., g. s.; d. Sept. 8, 1748, æ. 78, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Anne, b. Dec. 28, 1699; bapt. Feb. 19, 1698–9; d. Aug. 28, 1699, æ. 8 mo., g. s. ii. Anne, Feb. 18 (26) 1699–1700; m. Thomas Ivory, 1722–3. iii. Whaff, May 21 (?) (bapt. 17) 1702; d. July 28, 1703, æ. 14 mo., g. s. iv. Joanna, Sept. 9 (12) 1703; m. (1) Samuel King. v. Martha, bapt. Sept. 16, 1705; m. Thomas Symmes. vi. Elizabeth, Sept. 2 (7) 1707; m. Joseph Frothingham. vii. Caleb, Oct. 31 (?) (9) 1709; d. Dec. 1709, æ. 7 wks., g. s. viii. Esther, Oct. 6 (15) 1710; m. John Frothingham. ix. Mehetabel, Jan. 2 (4) 1712–13; m. Nathaniel Rand. x. Caleb, Jan. 20 (23) 1714–15; d. Dec. 18, 1715, æ. 11 mo.,

g. s. xi. Alice, bapt. Dec. 9, 1716; m. Samuel Dowse. xii. CALEB, bapt. Nov. 16, 1718. xiii. Rebecca, May 14 (20) 1720. xiv. BENJAMIN, Oct. 17 (22) 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1746. Of John Cutler, s end of wharf (see John Call) 1697. To Jonathan Dowse, above bd. 23 ft. on ferry land &c., 1706. Of father's ex'rs and heirs, 1699, 1703. Of N. Kettle, part of house-plot 11 by 3—s e, C. C.; others, N. K.; 1705. Of E. Larkin *et al.*, 1709, 1½ acres—N, causeway; e, highway; s, T. Call; w, S. Whittemore; s w, mill pond. ½ acre—e, T. C. and J. Penny; all others on pond; 1721. Of John Rand Jr., ½ acre Eastfield—s w, grantor 6 rods 13 ft.; s e, grantee 11 rods 14 ft.; n e, Joseph Rand 7 rods 10 ft.; n w, Broadway 10 rods 15 ft.; 1725, rec. 1732. Of Abraham Miller heirs, part of his land—e, School st. 16; w, Middle st. 16; n, C. C.; s, A. M.; straight lines street to street; 1732.

ADMIN. to son Caleb. INVENTORY, Nov. 3, 1749, £3,027. Left house, bake-house &c. and 2 lots land, 2 acres, and 1½ acres, all set to Caleb, only son.

CALEB 21. Son of Caleb 20; "Esquire;" baker; m. (1) REBECCA STIMPSON (pub. Jan. 7, 1740–1) May 7, 1741, who d. Jan. 26 (bur. 28) 1765, æ. 45, g. s., in 46th yr. (Calley); (2) LYDIA GREENLEAF, a. 1775—living 1787; d. Aug. 7, 1780, æ. 62, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Caleb, b. March 10 (14) 1741–2; d. June 6, 1742, æ. 3 mo., g. s. ii. Caleb, April 16 (17) 1743; d. June 22, 1743, æ. 2 mo. 6 ds., g. s. iii. Rebecca, May 14 (20) 1744; m. Nathaniel Gorham, 1763. iv. Caleb, Aug. 6 (10) 1746; d. Oct. 6, 1747, æ. 14 mo., g. s. v. Martha, bapt. March 29, 1747. vi. JOSEPH, bapt. Nov. 12, 1749. vii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 29 (Dec. 2) 1750. viii. Ruth, bapt. Feb. 9, 1752. ix. Caleb, Jan. 29 (Feb. 3) 1754; d. July 21, 1754, æ. 5 mo. 21 ds., g. s. x. SAMUEL, April 18 (18) 1756. xi. Anne, Dec. 24 (25) 1757; m. Peter Roe Dalton, 1778. xii. Elizabeth, Nov. 27 (Dec. 2) 1759; m. Josiah Bartlett, 1783. xiii. JOHN, Aug. 20 (22) 1762. xiv. Martha, May 31 (June 3) 1764; m. John Atwater.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739–1746, Caleb Jr.; 1748–1773 &c., Caleb. He claimed for loss, 1775, then of Woburn. C. C. Jr. of Peter Edes, privilege to make drain between houses of John Rand and Thomas Call, 1750. To N. Dowse, 2 acres—s w, Jonathan Call; s, mill pond; n w, E. Shed and Jabez Whittemore; n e, causeway; s e, road; 1752. C. C. and w. Rebecca to W. Kettell, house and 145 poles land lately occupied by J. Bolerson, part homestead of J. Stimson, referring to Probate record, 1752. To Caleb Call, son of Thomas, 1758. Of R. Kettell, lot for £6—n w, C. C. from street to street; n e, way from Main st. over town hill 16; s w, Middlegate st. 16; s e, R. K.; 1762. Of R. Kettell, half house—n e, way over town-house hill; s, the other half, widow White's; s w, Middlegate st. and E. Newell's barn; n w, C. C.; 1765. Of S. Dowse, part of pew formerly of mother Alice (Call) Dowse adj. James Gardner; the other part N. Rand's; 1764. Of Joseph Sweetser, mort. s w half of house late of C. Floyd (other part W. Manning's) reserving passage to W. M., 1765. Of J. S. (the 3d) fee of above—s e, street; s w, W. M. 38; run. e, W. M. 17; run. n w, W. M.; bd. n w, N. Austin 16; e, widow Best 166; 1773. To Samuel Harris, the above, house and bake-house, 1773. Of E. Sheaffe's ex'rs, mansion—N, D. Wait; e, Main st.; s & w, Thomas Austin and ministerial or town's land; 1772. To N. Gorham, above, 1772. With Isaac Rand of N. Rand, mort. lot on Main st. where house stood, rear on Back st., 1777. Admr. to J. Bartlett, house &c.—n e, Main st. 52; n w, one Caleb Call dec. 55; w, street to the meeting-house 70; s w, e & s e, Shippie Townsend; 1785. Widow Lydia, with J. Austin and other Soley heirs, 1787, rec. 1793.

HEIRS to John Goodwin, land—begin. at s corner of Hannah Call, run. s, Middlegate st. 42 ft., passing E. Newell's lot 16 ft. square; then on sd. street 25 ft. 8, turning on lane 50; run. n on School-house lane 85; then run. w, Hannah Call 23; 1802. [Estate 56, 58 Harvard st.] Heirs to J. Bartlett, 2½ acres—begin. corner of Joseph Hurd on Washington st., run. s w, J. H. 205; s e, Codman 596; n e, James Russell and J. H. 564; on W. st. 205; 1802.

INVENTORY: House and bake-house—N w, Caleb Call (son of Thomas) dec.; n e, Market st. [Main]; s e, Dea. Jonathan Kettell and C. Call; w, School st. Barn and land—e, School st; w, Middlegate st.; n, James Bradish; s, A. Miller's heirs. 2 acres land near neck. Widow's dower set off, chambers in house, near the oven. Rights from her door round west side of house to the well. Part of barn.

JOSEPH 22. Son of Caleb 21; cooper; m. MARGARET BABB [3] Nov. 4, 1773. Will, April 1, 1775, about to go on a voyage; pro. Dec. 28, 1779; n only named; witnesses, David and Wm. Goodwin. (Suffolk Probate, vol. 78: 365.)

BENJAMIN 23. Bro. of Joseph 22; baker; Boston; m. SARAH; d. at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 14, 1785, æ. 37. Admr. with N. Gorham on father's estate, 1781; member New-North Church, 1781.

SAMUEL 21. Bro. of Benjamin **23**; Chelsea &c.; m. **ESTHER GREEN**, pub. Sept. 28, 1776 (see Vinton Genealogy) who d. May 12, 1853, æ. 96; d. Oct. 4, 1828, æ. 79. *Issue*.—i. Esther, b. April, 1781; d. Aug. 7, 1851, æ. 70. (Stones in new cemetery, Malden.)

JOHN 25. Bro. of Samuel **24**; pub. to **SARAH DISER**, Jan. 27, 1788; d. Sept. 18, 1808, æ. 47, single.

ESTATE.—Left 3,150 acres land in Connecticut Reserves. See Josiah Bartlett, B. Goodwin.

BENJAMIN 26. Son of Caleb **29**; pub. to **MERCY WADE**, Aug. 15, 1742; d. prior to 1749. See Keyes.

JOHN 27. Housewright; m. **ELIZABETH MARPLE**, pub. June 1, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1847, æ. 56. *Issue*.—i. John-M.; and others.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah Dizer, part of house—E, Middlegate st. 27; w, [A. Cutter Jr.] 22; s, Back lane; n, W. Smith; 1811. To S. Cutter, mort. above, 1812, dis. 1815. Sells to N. Jewett (w. Eliza joins) 1818. [This forms the s e corner of the new Harvard school-house.] Buys also of S. Dizer, lot—N E, Richmond st. 20 &c., 1811. Of Jonathan Bailey, same lot, 1812. Sells (no wife joins) to James Ayer, 1815.

JOHN 28. Ropemaker; m. **MARY WARD**, Oct. 3, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1840, æ. 57. Widow. heir. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 10, 1813. ii. Edwin, March 18, 1816.

JONATHAN 29. Descendant of Jonathan Call [7] and w. Philippa; cashier of State Bank. Boston; name in 1st Chas. directory 1831; remov. and d. out of town.

SARAH 30. Boston; m. R. Chamberlin [10] 1792.

SARAH 31. Sister of Jonathan **29**; m. John Gregory, 1806.

CALLENDER ELLIS (Rev.) **1.** Boston; m. **ABIGAIL SWEETSER** (widow) [2] Nov. 17, 1719, by Rev. I. Mather; pub. Oct. 27, to **ABIGAIL**; marriage erroneously recorded **MARY**. She d. prior to 1722.

..... **2.**

ESTATE.—Callender and Jenkins of Joseph Newell, mort. 2 acres, formerly of Stimpson, 1805. See Jonathan Call 14, John Harris.

CALLEY ROBERT 1. "Coley." Malden; will, Feb. 1, 1702–3, pro. March 15, devised to wife Mary; to chn. Thomas, Robert, Mary (see Matthews), Sarah, Anna and Dorcas.

ROBERT 2. Was called son [son-in-law] of Leonard Drown in 1711; Capt. of schooner "Content;" m. April 30, 1724, **LYDIA STIMPSON**, who m. (2) **Isaac Abbot**, 1754. *Issue*.—**ROBERT**, b. June 4 (5) 1726.

ESTATE.—With heirs of B. Stimpson, R. C. and wife sell house near Penny ferry, 1725. His attorney, Lydia Calley, leases to Joseph Stimson for 99 years, west part of house, 29 ft. front, 33 on S. Frothingham; s, 25; privilege of way; 1727. Of J. S., re-conveyance, 1743, rec. 1750.

ROBERT 3. Son of Robert **2**; schoolmaster; m. (1) **SARAH HOPKINS**, Sept. 2, 1751, who was adm. church May 27, 1753, and d. May 16, 1754, æ. 24 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. (bur. 18); (2) **ELIZABETH SYMMES**, April 10, 1760, who was adm. church. Nov. 30, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. May 19, 1752; d. June 1, 1752, æ. 13 ds., g. s. ii. Lydia, July 2 (bapt. 22) 1753. iii. Robert, Feb. 12 (15) 1761; d. Feb. 23 (bur. 26) 1763. iv. Thomas, Dec. 7 (12) 1762; d. Feb. 28 (bur. March 2) 1763. v. Elizabeth, May 24 (J. 3) 1764; d. April 12 (bur. 15) 1765. vi. Robert, bapt. April 6, 1766. See Abbott 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748–1763. Widow was No. 44 in valuation, 1771. Sells, with Ruth Symmes, to Isaiah Edes, 1–6 of westerly half of pew formerly of S. Hall, in corner—bd. e, stairs; w, John Wye's pew; 1773.

CALLIHAN ANNA 1. Mar. John Masson, 30 (11) 1658.

MICHAEL 2. Pub. to Susanna Pierce, July 23, 1757; bans forbidden by her father, James Pierce.

CALLUM MARGARET. Became wife of John Busby.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. John Bentley, house &c., 1730.

CAMBLET DAVID. Notified as inhabitant, 1722 (Session Court rec. p. 405).

CAMMETT MOSES. Died in New York, 1829.

ESTATE.—Of Josiah Harris, mort. lot—N E, Back st. &c.; 1815, dis. 1816.

CAMMON THOMAS 1. "Camon." Bapt. Oct. 13, 1717; m. Nov. 20, 1716, SARAH DAVIS [3]. "Mr. Cammin d. Aug. 25, 1763" (Calley). *Issue.*—Sarah, bapt. Nov. 24, 1717; pub. (Camon) to Edward Grover, 1745; m. Ebenezer Trover Jr., 1745, as "Scamon."

ESTATE.—Thomas Cammon taxed 1732-1737. See Campbell.

JANE 2. "Jane Cammin had twins, b. July 6, 1757" (Calley).

CAMPANEL Ipswich; butcher; at E. Porter's; notified, 1721.

CAMPBELL JOHN 1. Boston; postmaster.

ESTATE.—Of William Rouse, mort. house—N E, Wapping st. near battery; N W, S W, S. Blunt; S, M. Walker, S. B. &c.; 1714-15, dis. 1717.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Put on head rate, 1719-20.

THOMAS 3. Cordwainer; m. EUNICE *Issue.*—i. Unis, b. March, 1721-2. ii. Damerus, March 8, 1723-4.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1723-4. Sells Benjamin Blaney, barkmill &c., 1724, 1724-5.

JOHN 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, at "Usher's." J. C. of Attleboro' sells S. Page, 1-58 of land in Sheepscot, 1731.

JAMES 5. Mar. ANNA Admin. to wid. Ann, Dec. 5, 1737, who had 4 chn.; was at Woburn from Boston, 1739. *Issue.*—James, b. Dec. 4, 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1733; abated for 1736.

GEORGE 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737, 1741-1748, 1756.

HENRY 7. Mar. ELIZA *Issue.*—Mehitable, b. April (bapt. 22) 1739. Eliza Camall notified at Boston, Aug. 3, 1748.

ALEXANDER 8. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—i. Alexander, b. 1743; bapt. Nov. 6. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 2, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

ROBERT 9. Scotch lad, to be taken care of. Town record, Sept. 4, 1769.

HENRY 10. "Campheal." Country trader; drowned, bathing, June 26, 1800, æ. a. 40, g. s. (Devens).

JANE 11. "Camell." At Boston from Chas. 3 weeks; notified, Aug. 31, 1757. See Cammon.

See W. McNiel.

CAMPFIELD SAMUEL. Norwalk; m. WILLOUGHBY, a. 1647.

CAMPHERE JOHN-FRANCIS. Pub. to NANCY HOWARD, April 16, 1809.

CAMPION CLEMENT. Of Strawberry Bank.

ESTATE.—To N. Davison, house, 1647.

CANADY JOHN. Witness to will of Jacob Holmes, June 3, 1750. "Doctor Canady" named a. 1764 in John Chamberlin's petition.

CANDAGE JOHN. Shipwright; m. (1) **MARY**, who d. of sm. pox. 1677-8; (2) **MARY SWAIN.** [In court files are papers concerning Mary Swaine, *alias* Caudish, wife of John; the oldest child 3 yrs. old when her husband left town; second. 2 yrs; third. $\frac{1}{2}$ yr.; 1677.] Often **CANDISH.** *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 31, 1662; bapt. and own. cov't Oct. 16, 1681. ii. Isaac, b. a. 1664; bapt. July 12, 1668. iii. William, Jan. 18, 1665-6. iv. Dau., d. of sm. pox. Sept. 22, 1677.

ESTATE.—House was on Shippie lane, where the measure was 25 ft. from T. Sheppie's over to Candage's, 1670. J. C. of Boston to son-in-law S. Mold, for a maintenance, house—s, street along head of dock 43; w, street to Trainingfield 140; E N E, R. Foster 151; N, to a point; 1700.

CANE. See Caine.

CANNOWAY GEORGE 1. Mar. **ANNA WILSON**, April 3, 1671, who d. July 21, 1692, æ. 58. g. s. with Ebenezer Hurd. He lived in Crooked lane, near J. Frost and E. Johnson, 1678.

JERE 2. [Error] on tythe-list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

CANTERBURY WILLIAM-PEDIGREE. With son William-P. and daus. Sarah and Hannah, from Marblehead, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed for 1766 in 1768. "Away; no effects."

CAPE ROBERT. With John Smith, June 13, 1665 (per Selectmen's records).

CAPEN JAMES 1. Son of John of Dorchester; from Dorchester, in England; joiner; m. **HANNAH LAWRENCE**, 21 (7) 1682; both admn. church Oct. 26, 1707; her age deposed in 1683, 23 yr. (files); d. Jan. 3, 1717-18, æ. 65 yr. 1 mo. 16 ds., g. s. *Issue.*—i. **JAMES**, b. 11, bapt. 16 (7) 1683. ii. **Hannah**, Oct. 13 (17) 1686; bapt. at Old-South, Boston; m. Benjamin Andrews, 1708-9.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Lynde, lot—s E, highway to Wapping dock 40; N W, D. Davison 40; s w, T. Cutler 52; N E, J. L. 52; witness Anna Spencer; 1678. Of Joseph Lynde, lot—s E, highway to Swing bridge; s w, J. C.'s house on line from way to Swing bridge to N. Cary's land; N W, N. C.; N E, dock lying before mouth of the dry dock; 1698-9.

Will, Jan. 1 (pro. 22) 1717-18. Devised to wife and 2 chn. Richard Morgain, a witness. "WIDDO CAPEN" taxed 1721. Hannah, widow, to James Capen, house &c.—s w, way near Swing bridge 90; s w, Samuel Phipps 52; N W, N. Cary 98; N E, dock 52; 1718. H. C., widow, *et al.*, heirs of N. Lawrence, to E. Clifford, 1729.

JAMES 2. Son of James 1; ship-joiner; shop-keeper; m. (1) **ELIZABETH CALL** [12] March 21, 1705-6, who was admn. church Sept. 25, 1709; d. (sm. pox.) Nov. 20, 1721, in 36th yr., g. s.; (2) **HEPHZIBAH HARRIS**, Nov. 21, 1722; d. Nov. 29, 1750, æ. 67 yr. 2 mo., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1706-7; bapt. Sept. 25, 1709; m. Daniel Ellithrop, 1722. ii. **JAMES**, Feb. 4 (5) 1709-10. iii. **Hannah**, Feb. 24 (Mar. 2) 1711-12; m. John Fenno, 1730. iv. **Abigail**, July 8 (11) d. Aug. 1714. v. **Thomas**, July 9 (10) 1715; d. July 7, 1739, æ. 24 yr. wanting 2 ds., g. s. vi. **Abigail**, Jan. 20, 1717-18; bapt. Jan. 25, 1718-19; d. March 7, 1760, æ. 41, g. s., March 5 buried 8 (Calley). vii. **JONATHAN**, April 30 (May 7) 1721. viii. **William**, bapt. June 12, 1726. ix. **Hephzibah**, Jan. (11) 1729-30.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1748. J. C. Jr. buys of H. Phillips, wharf and upland—s w, highway next S. Adams 68; N W, 53; s E, H. P. 85; N E, dock 77; 1711. Of mother Hannah, house &c., 1718. To James Flucker *et al.*, above house &c. with shop, 1733. Same, 1733, rec. 1741. Of R. Rose, house and barn—N, highway 31; w, lane to Charles river 29; s 29 and E 31, on M. Gill; 1735. To R. R., mort., 1735, dis. 1738. To J. Dolbear, mort. house near dock—N W, 53; s w, 68; s E, 85; N E, 77; 1739, dis. 1746. Of Jonathan Edmonds, mort. s E part of house, Union st., 1739-40, dis.

Will, Aug. 24, 1748, pro. Dec. 24, 1750; left house, garden and wharf, and use of part of pew to wife, afterwards to chn. and gr.-dau. Elizabeth Elethrop.

Widow taxed 1756-1761. Her will, Jan. 27 (pro. July 5) 1762; devised to bros. and sisters Harris, dau.-in-law Hannah Fenno, and to the Conants.

JAMES 3. Son of James 2; ship-joiner; m. SARAH PINSON JR. Nov. 25, 1731, who own. cov't May 5, 1735, was adm. church March 13, 1736-7, and was in valuation 1771, No. 2, not paying; d. June, 1762, buried 17th (Calley). Sarah Capen (widow) æ. 63, rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. June (bapt. 23) 1734; m. (1) Samuel Reed Jr. (pub.) 1754; (3) Thomas Goodwin, 1766. ii. James, Aug. (29) 1736. iii. THOMAS, bapt. Aug. 19, 1739. iv., v. Mary and Abigail, bapt. Sept. 27, 1741; Mary m. John Edmands [13] 1762. vi. WILLIAM, bapt. Oct. 14, 1744.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1748. J. C. Jr. sells Nathaniel Tufts, 3-5 of 5 acres stinted pasture, 1st div., 1740. J. C. buys of S. Brown, land, begin. 8 ft. from Capen's house—bd. n w, street from Main st. to Swing bridge; run. s e, 51; bd. n e, S. B.; run. s w, to lane to Barber's, formerly old ferry-way; bd. s e, S. B. 39; s w, lane 20 and to corner of Capen's 39; 1761. Of J. Fenno, right in wharf—n, 53; s w, 68 on highway and S. Adams; s e, H. Phillips 85; n e, dock or creek 77; except highway 13 ft. between land and dock; 1765.

ADMIN. Feb. 3, 1767. Left house near ferry (æ end to widow, the other to William); house, Joiner st. near head of town dock (Sarah Goodwin, the upper end; Mary Edmands, the other).

THOMAS 4. Son of James 3; sailed on Canada expedition, 1759; m. MARY WYMAN [29] Feb. 24, 1761, who own. cov't Feb. 28, 1762, and m. (2) Thomas Larkin, 1768. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. April 19 (bapt. 25) 1762. ii. James, Oct. 10, 1763. [A James Capen d. at a. h. June 10, 1821, æ. 35.]

ESTATE.—Thomas Capen of New Pennecook, Lincoln co., and James Capen of Lancaster, gr.-chn. of Sarah Capen, to John Brazier, qt. cl. estate—n w, street to Swing bridge &c. as before, 1789, rec. 1792.

WILLIAM 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; ship-joiner &c.; m. MARTHA GOODWIN [17] May 3, 1768, who was bapt. Dec. 25, 1768. *Issue.*—Martha, bapt. Jan. 29, 1769.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766-1773; claimed for loss 1775, £2,466. Buys of admrs. of D. Edes, barn &c. easterly part of estate formerly of S. Wait, the barn &c.—s, lane over Swing bridge 20; w, J. Chapman 52; n, Theophilus Ivory dec.; e, Anthony Lane 51; 1769, rec. 1781. Of Jemima Chapman, half of lot bo't of S. Wait—w, other half 52; s, street to Swing bridge 11; n, T. Ivory heirs 11; e, W. C.; 1770, rec. 1781. To W. Stimpson, house—s w, street 15; s e, Barber's lane 50; run. n e, T. Harding dec. 22; n w &c., Sarah Capen 32; 1777. W. C. of Boston, ship-joiner, and w. Susanna [dau. of Aaron Bickford, block-maker] to Jonathan Harris, estate—s, way to bridge 31; e, heirs of [Katharine] Lane 52; n, A. Newell 31; w, Jemima Chapman 52; 1783. W. C. of Boston, brewer, to Thomas Hooper, qt. cl. lot sold by T. and J. Capen to Brazier, 1792.

JONATHAN 6. Son of James 2; felt maker; soldier at Cape Breton. His will, April 9, 1755, pro. March 17, 1756, devised all to sister Abigail.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1748. Buys of Alice Lord, house late of her father—n w, lane up Town-house hill 24; s w: s e, two little gardens of bro. T. L.; s e, T. Boylston, late W. Smith; s w, Town-house hill; n e, open yard; passage 4 ft. wide on n e side my [A. L.] house; 1745. To Jonathan Tufts, 1-5 of 5 acres stinted common—n e, church lot; s e, 3 pole lane; s w, E. Austin heirs; n w, Thomas Rand dec.; 1750, rec. 1752. To James Kettell Jr., shop (bo't of A. Lord) taken on ex'n by Hon. Samuel Wells—n e, T. Lord; s w, Town-house hill; s e, R. Boylston; n w, John Frothingham; March 28, 1755.

JOHN 7. Mar. ANNA EDES [8].

CAPT JOHN-S. Boston; m. ELIZA M. LANGDON, March 22, 1804.

CAREEN. See Langdon.

CAREY JAMES 1. Draper; from Bristol, Eng. (per Savage); adm. church 3 (3) 1647; chosen Town Clerk, April 7, 1663; m. ELEANOR, who was adm. church 30 (9) 1642, and d. Nov. 9, 1697, æ. a. 80; d. Nov. 2, 1681, æ. 81, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Mehetabel, b. a. 1640; m. W. Welsted. ii. John, 29 (5) 1642. iii. James, 7 (1) d. 5 (4) 1644. iv. NATHANIEL, 7 (1) 1645. v. JONATHAN, 15 (11) 1646-7. vi. Elizabeth, 23 (7) 1648; adm. church Jan. 4, 1684-5. vii. Joanna.

ESTATE.—Entered 2½ commons, 1656-57. Deed among probate papers, not recorded, to Daniel and James Russell, fcoffees in trust for 5 children, Mehetabel, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Elizabeth and Joanna, house—N E, street; s E, H. Balcom; s w, Samuel Lynde's field; x w, widow Phipps; March 26, 1674.

HIS ESTATE granted 2½ commons, 1681. Cary drew lot 24, 3 acres, 1681. See J. Patefield.

WILL, Sept. 20, 1676, pro. April 4, 1682; devised to 5 chn. as before, residue to wife.

WIDOW sold John Wilson Sen., 9½ acres upland—N w, T. Welch; E, John Gould; s w, E. Wilson; N, John Mousal; 1682. To Jonathan Cary, cow-common, 1684. To John Weston, 9½ acres—N, T. Welch; s, E. Wilson; others by stakes; 1684.

TESTIMONY was taken (on probate files) that Mrs. Cary had fainting fit in Boston meeting-house, Oct. 1, 1696, lecture day, and gave all she had to dau. Elizabeth, single woman.

ADMIN. to Jonathan and Elizabeth Cary. INVENTORY, house on West st. 106—s E, N. Cary; s w or w, Mr. Lewist 101; N, Joseph Phipps 109; prized 1699.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of James 1; mariner in ship "Elizabeth" to Barbadoes; 1666. 1667: captain of the "Owner's Adventure," 70 tons, 10 men, to Jamaica, April 4, 1689: adm. church with wife, Dec. 24, 1699; m. ELIZABETH , who d. Aug. 30, 1722. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 28 (5) 1676; m. Edward Mills. ii. Martha, 13 (6) 1678: bapt. 11 (5) 1680; m. (1) Abraham Hill. iii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 7 (12) 1680. iv. JOHN, 20, bapt. 28 (11) 1682. v. Mary, bapt. 4 (11) 1690-1; m. (1) John Clark.

ESTATE.—"Nathaniel, Esq." taxed 1727-1732. Buys of D. Davison, marsh 49 ft. front to dock, 90 ft. deep—w, Blanchard 53 and passage, run, s E towards Jacob Green into town way, reserving 14 ft. wide on wharf the whole breadth near new dock; N E, by new dock; s E, Joseph Lynde and Jones; s w, Samuel Blanchard; N w, D. D.; 1679, rec. 1684-5. Of T. Henchman—E and N, highways [now Harvard and Washington sts.]; w, John Pentecost; s, L. Hammond; 1682, rec. 1684. Of L. Hammond, house now rated to John Ireland—E, Town-house hill: s, L. H.; w, J. Whitman; N, N. C.; 1684. Granted 7½ acres 20 poles—s E, range; s w, Danforth; N w, Thomas Mousal, T. Pierce; N E, Timothy Wheeler; 1685. [Of G. Pondage, mort. ½ iron works at Concord, 1689, rec. 1691-2, dis. 1692; again 1694, to J. Russel, 1700.] Of John Trumbull, mort. house on Back st., 1696, dis. 1725. Of M. Hudson's exrs., house formerly Capt. John Founell's willed to wife, who m. Capt. Hudson—N, road and J. Blaney; E, J. B.; s, way to mill; w, Mill lane and R. Lowden; 1696. To S. Webb, 1713. Of B. Lawrence, mort. house—w, street; E, Back st. &c; 1699, dis. 1716. Of Abr. Hill, 3 acres—N, Camb. road; s, mill pond; N E, S. Whittemore, occ. by R. Fosket; s w, R. Wyer; 1708-9. Of John Mico, house &c.—N E, Bow st. and J. Emerson 51; s w, river; N w, A. Hill; s E, street and J. E.; 1710. To John Goodwin, above, 1724. Of J. G., mort. above, 1724, dis. 1731. Of M. Tuck, mort. house, Bow st., 1714. Of D. Lawrence, house —E, by street &c., 1719, dis. 1726. Of N. Waters, mort. house on way to Wapping, 1725, dis. 1731. Of S. Trumbull, mort. house and 2 acres Back st. and ½ acre of Simpson, 1725, dis. 1725. To Solo. Phipps, old house and barn—N E, road 50; N w, J. Asbury; s w, W. Hop-ping, late R. Luist 50; s E, N. Cary; 1726, rec. 1728. Of S. P., the above, 1726-7, rec. 1734.

WILL, July 18, 1730, pro. Oct. 23, 1732. Devised to bro. Jonathan, 4 ft. land next his house; to dau. Martha, house formerly of father, joining Asbury as was mort. to S. Phipps; to dau. Mary Sweetser, land from above 50 ft. to Austin's and house; also, 3 acres late of Capt. Sprague (—N w, highway; s w, Mrs. Wyer; N E, Capt. Whittemore); to Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Carey, 19 ft. land within 4 ft. of my bro. Jonathan's land; to gr.-son Edw. Mills Jr., warehouse bo't of D. Davison, occ. by A. Newell; to Elizabeth, dau. of John Cary, and Mary, her sister, legacies.

NATHANIEL 3. Son of Nathaniel 2; m. HANNAH MARSHALL, April 3, 1706, who own. cov't Aug. 17, 1707, and m. (2) Eben Breed, 1712. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8 (bapt. 14) 1707; d. Sept. 25, 1707, æ. 17 days, g. s. ii. Hannah, April 18 (24) 1709; m. John Austin, 1732-3.

JOHN 4. Son of Nathaniel 2; m. Feb. 10, 1714-15, MARY CLARK [7] who d. Aug. 11, 1730; d. July 17, 1724, "son of Nathaniel Esq." *Issue*.—[i. (by Elizabeth Reed) Martha, b. May 20, 1705; bapt. July 27, 1718; m. John Tucker, 1724-5.] ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 11, 1715. iii. iv. Elizabeth and Dorcas, bapt. June 30, 1717. v. Dorcas, bapt. Aug. 7, 1720; d. of sm. pox Dec. 30, 1721. vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Dec. 17, 1721; d. of sm. pox Jan. 20, 1721-2. vii. Elizabeth, July 12 (14) 1723; d. Sept. 7, 1788, in 66th yr., g. s. in Andover.

ESTATE.—J. C., w. Mary, and Bart. Green, to Rev. Joseph Stevens, 3 acres and odd poles, estate of Joseph Green, settled on them—N E, Mystic river; N w, Eph. Breed; s E, W. Rous; s w, way over Bunker hill; 1720.

MARY CARY (widow of Thomas Clark Jr.) to S. Sweetser, qt. cl. house where I now dwell, formerly of husband's father, 1729.

JONATHAN 5. Son of James 1; millwright &c.; Noddle's island; adm. church, May 7, 1682; deacon of Chas. church; m. (1) HANNAH WINDSOR, 30 (7) 1675, who was bapt. and adm. church, 14 (11) 1682-3, and d. Dec. 14, 1715, æ. a. 69, g. s. "and 4 chn." [*sic*] (Dec. 10, record); (2) ABIGAIL; d. June 4, 1738. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. 21 (9) 1676; d. Feb. 1, 1679, g. s. ii. Eleanor, 10 (10) 1677; d. 23 (10) 1677. iii. James, Dec. 7, 1679; bapt. "child of Jonathan," 14 (3) 1682. iv. Abigail, 13 (11) 1681; bapt. 14 (3) 1682, "child of Jonathan"; adm. church, March, 1706-7; m. Solomon Coite. v. SAMUEL, 18 (1) 1683; bapt. 1 (2) 1683. vi. Ebenezer, 14 (17) 6th mo. 1684. vii. JAMES, April 2, 1686. viii. Free love, Feb. 20, bapt. 26 (12) 1687. ix. John; "John Cary, rate collector, son of Jonathan; tax abated for 1726; lately dec."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Buys of James Draper, part of orchard—N E, street 40; s E, H. Balcom's close; s w, Lynde's field, and by other land of J. C.; 1672, rec. 1684. Of E. Cary, widow, 1 cow common, 1684. Of W. Burrage, 2 wood-lots, 12½ acres each, 1st and 2d divisions, 1687. Of same, 3½ acres south side of marsh, near Mystic river, as security for wood-lots, 1687. To Peter Tufts, 3½ acres Walnut Tree hill, 2d div.—s E, rangeway; s w, John Melvin; n w, T. Mousal and T. Pierce; n E, Timothy Wheeler; 1696. J. C. of Boston, millwright, and w. Hannah, to H. Phillips, 1½ acres Long hill pasture, 1st div.—N E, Jonathan Fosdick; s w, H. P., late J. Melvin; E s, Eben Austin; w n, highway next Isaac Johnson; 1703. To K. Parker, 12½ acres pine swamp, 2d div., laid to J. Burrage—N & s, range lines; E, P. Hay; w, Elias Stone; witness Abigail Cary; 1705. J. C. of Chas. to Col. Nicholas Page, wood-lot 94, gr. John Burrage, between Fifield and Norton; 1709. J. C., shopkeeper, and w. Abigail, to James Miller, 9½ acres Mystic side, half of lot gr. James Cary—E, Elkanah Welsh; w, John Scott; n & s, range lines; 1724. See Naylor.

JONATHAN 6. Mar. MARGARET PARKER [44] April 19, 1699; "Margaret Cary, age 43, died in Boston, March 1, 1723."

JONATHAN 7. "Tertius" (3d); shipwright; bapt., adult, with bro. James 8, Feb. 7, 1724-5; m. (1) SARAH ROY [Ray], Oct. 30, 1724; (2) SARAH EDMUNDS, Aug. 15, 1734. Jonathan Cary and w. Sarah, each aged 76, received war-aid at Reading, 1775; also John Cary. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. July 9 (11) 1725. ii. Hannah, April 17 (21) 1728. iii. Samuel, Aug. 1 (?) bapt. July 26, 1730; d. Oct. 23, 1815, æ. 85 (70 g. s.). iv. (?) Sarah. v. Thomas, Nov. 22, 1734; bapt. Jan. 26, 1734-5; d. April 28, 1748, in 14th yr., g. s., "son of John and Sarah." vi. JOHN, May 29 (30) 1736. vii. James, May 21 (27) 1739; taxed 1761-1763. viii. Nathaniel, March 10 (15) 1740-1. [See James 8.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738, Jonathan Jr.; 1741-1773, Jonathan. Buys of H. Pownell, building and land—s w, street to Charles river 22; n w, street 56; n E, heirs Daniel Smith 36; n E, H. P. 70; right to well; 1739, rec. 1743. With Edmunds heirs, to D. Wood, 1 acre wood-lot, 1744, rec. 1747. To son John, lot, 1772.

JAMES 8. Bapt. Feb. 7, 1724-5, adult, with bro. Jonathan 7; m. REBECCA FRENCH of Concord; pub. June 7, 1729; taxed here, 1729. He lived some time in Bedford; births of family at Concord; d. a. 1740. Admin. taken Nov. 18, 1747, by Thomas Fox of Concord, who is supposed to have then recently married the widow Rebecca. *Issue*.—i. James, b. June 11, 1732; d. early. ii. Rebecca, July 14, 1735; m. Fletcher.

[The only consistent theory, in absence of full record, concludes this James, and Jonathan his bro., to be sons of Jonathan (2d) who is supposed to be a son of Jonathan (1st) by a previous wife unknown. See Jonathan 2, John 23.]

JOHN 9. Son of Jonathan 7; m. HANNAH EDMUNDS, Sept. 27, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Hannah [b. Oct. 14], bapt. Oct. 19, 1760; m. (pub.) Benjamin West. ii. John, March 27 (April 3); d. July 2, 1763. iii. Sarah [b. June 9], bapt. June 10, 1764; m. Farnsworth. iv. Mary, bapt. Oct. 19, 1766; m. Elias Farnsworth. v. Jonathan, Nov. 3 (6) 1768; of Boston; mast-maker; d. April 17, 1855, at Lexington. vi. Elizabeth [b. Oct. 9], bapt. Oct. 13, 1771; d. March 26, 1853, æ. 82. vii. Rebecca [b. Nov. 14], bapt. Nov. 21, 1773; m.

Samuel Burditt. viii. Nancy, Feb. 8, 1776, at Reading; d. Oct. 30, 1811, at R. ix. John [b. Nov. 6. 1778]; d. May 8, 1828, æ. 50. The memorial of 5 of this family and Samuel (1815) are on one white g. s. tablet here.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–1773 (exc. 1762). Claimed for loss of 1775. Deed of father, lot—N w, highway 22; s w, passage 17; E, Jonathan C. 25; privilege of way through lands round my house to back part of house he is to erect; 1772. Deed, Jonathan Cary of Boston, mast-maker, and John of Chas., trader, mort. of Samuel Cary; 1801, dis. 1807. Again, 1806, 1807.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Jonathan 5: ship-chandler; adm. church, Jan. 5, 1717–18; m. (1) MARY FOSTER [3] Dec. 9, 1712, who own. cov't Dec. 9, 1712. was adm. church, June 30, 1717, and d. Dec. 23, 1718, æ. 26 yr. 10 mo. g. s.; (2) MARY MARTYN, at Boston, Feb. 21, 1722–3; d. Feb. 28, 1740–1, æ. a. 58 (tomb). *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 29 (Dec. 6) 1713. ii. RICHARD, Feb. 17 (24) 1716–7. iii. Jonathan, bapt. Nov. 30, 1718; d. Jan. 3, 1718–19, æ. 5 wks. 4 ds., “of Capt. Samuel and Mary.” iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1723, in Boston; m. Rev. Edward Barnard. 1743. v. Mary, Feb. (20) 1725–6; m. Richard Russell. 1744. vi. NATHANIEL, Nov. 7 (12) 1727. vii. Hannah, Jan. 5 (11) 1729–30; m. John Soley. 1759. viii. EDWARD, Oct. 2 (3) 1731. ix. ABIGAIL, Sept. (21) 1735. x. Elizabeth, April (18) 1737. xi. Edward, July 18 (23) 1738.

ESTATE.—“Capt. Samuel Cary” taxed 1721, 1727–1737. Deed from Timothy Swan, wharf and shop—s w, T. S. 34; n w, J. Capen Jr.; n e, dock 34; s e, T. S.; also way 4 ft. wide through T. S. lot, begin. 4 ft. from s corner of shop, extending by s w end and J. Capen’s line up highway by B. Hurd’s line. There is highway 13 ft. wide between shop and dock. Witness, Dorcas Symmes, 1716. Of T. S., mort. 2 tenements and land—s w, highway next B. Hurd 40; n w, J. Capen Jr.; n e, S. C. 38; s e, John Griffin; 1716, dis. 1717. Of T. S., fee of above, 1717 [these 2 houses left by will to Sarah Cary]. Of S. Knight, house, malt-house, dock &c.—N, street; s w, river; n w, T. Graves; s e, J. Codman, D. Lawrence, S. Waters, Mrs. Watts; 1717 [left to sons Richard and Nathaniel]. Of J. Marsh. To Capt. Samuel Cary of London, comm’r of ship “Samuel,” bound to Boston, qt. cl. “house left me by grandfather,” per will, 1665; dated at London, Sept. 1, 1718, rec. 1718–19. To Thomas Welch, house lot—N, street 30; n w, Jonathan Kettle 102; w, town land 26; s, N. Matson 113; 1726. Of W. Dady, mort. house, Smith st., 1719, dis. 1721–2. Of S. Hall, house—s e, Market place 64; s w, W. Wilson, late B. Pierce, 157; n e, Town-house hill, common land 64; n e, Gravel hill lane 105 (except house and land occ. by I. Parker); mort. 1720, dis. no date. With W. Wyer, of William Rouse’s exrs., 4 acres—N, Mystic river; s, field-way; e, Joseph Lemmon; w, Joseph Stevens; 1721. Of E. Johnson, mort. 1½ acres East-field—N, Mystic river &c., 1722, dis. 1732. Of James Kettle, mort. house on Main and Back sts., 1722–3, dis. 1725–6. Of J. Fowle, 5 acres—N e, Mystic river, 1722–3, mort. not dis. Of B. Hurd, house—N e, highway [Joiner st.] 82; s, E. Sheaffe, late A. Hill, 68; s w, John Roberts, late M. Soley, 51; n w, Joseph Phillips, late Eleazer P., 14, and S. Adams 66; 1731, dis. 1742. Exrs. of S. C. to B. H. Jr., qt. cl. 1742.

Will, Feb. 18, 1739–40, pro. March 16, 1740–1; bro.-in-law, Jacob Holyoke, admr. INVENTORY, April 7, 1741, £1969. Left house in Boston to son Samuel; to Richard and Nathaniel, house and still-house after demise of widow; to Edward, ½ farm at Bedford; to Mary, ½ Bedford farm and pasture bo’t of Capt. Rouse; to Abigail, house that was his father’s; to the poor, £50.

WIDOW MARY, with E. Barnard and w., to J. Rayner, 1747. To R. Carey, 1749. Of J. Grant, mort., 1752.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 11. Son of Samuel 10; m. MARGARET GREAVES, Dec. 24, 1741, who d. Oct. 8 (bur. 13) 1762 (per Calley), æ. 43 the preceding July (Carey diary); d. Dec. 4, 1769, bur. 7th from bro. Richard’s, his 56th yr. out in Nov. (per Carey diary). *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 20 (26) 1742. ii. THOMAS, Oct. 7 (13) 1745. iii. JONATHAN, Oct. 21 (22) 1749. iv. Abigail-Coit.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736–1738, as Samuel Jr., 1739–1773, as Capt. Samuel. Deed of P. Cady et al., 1744. To P. Edes, above, 1749. Of R. Russell, mort. 2½ acres—N e, Mystic river &c.; 1749, dis. 1760. S. C. and w. Margaret, with J. Russell and w., heirs of Thomas Graves, to and of T. Mason, 1½ acres—s, Charles river; and 2 acres on Main st. towards Neck (per Middlesex Deeds, and per Suffolk Deeds 105:66); 1749. Of John Sprague, house &c.—N e, Back st.; s e, R. Cull; s w, J. S.’s barn; n e, passage; mort. 1755. To Jonathan Bradish, asgt., 1763. Of S. Larkin mort., 1760, dis. 1761. Of Daniel Edes, mort. house on Main st. near Town hill, 1760. Of H. Edes, mort. same, 1763. Of J. Ivory, mort. house and distillery, 1761.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Samuel 11; merchant, of Granada, 1791; m. **SALLY GRAY**, Nov. 5, 1772. *Issue*.—Son, b. Oct. 17, 1773 (per Carey diary).

He d. in Chelsea, Aug. 1, 1812, æ. 70, leaving widow and chn. Samuel [father of George B., father of Edward M. Cary], Margaret, Charles, Lucius, Sarah, Henry, Ann, Harriet, Thomas, George, Robert, and William.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, as Samuel Jr. S. C. and w. (with J. Russell and T. Cary, heirs of T. Graves) to Larkin and Hurd, lot—Main st. 71; street to meeting-house 76; at front of meeting-house 35; on I. Rand's heirs, late Eleazar Phillips 84 (some was sold to widen street to meeting-house); 1791. Of Isaac Carleton, lot—s e, passage 14 ft. wide from High st. 35; s w, I. C. 44; n w, A. Kettell 35; n e, J. Carleton 47; 1801. Of T. Cary, lots, as beyond, 1805.

THOMAS (Rev.) 13. Bro. of Samuel 12; Newburyport; m. **DEBORAH**; d. Nov. 24, 1808.

ESTATE.—T. C. and w. (with Russells) as before, with S. Cary, 1791. With M. and S. Russell to S. Cary, lot—begin. 257 ft. from Main st., run. n, New st. 75; e, Thomas Frothingham 102; s, 99; w, New street 100. Lot begin. 380 ft. from Main st., run. n, 80; w, 50; n, another street 38; e, T. F. 102; s, New street 138; 1805.

JONATHAN 14. Bro. of Thomas 13; arrived at Boston, Oct. 6, 1772, after 4 years' absence with bro. Samuel; sailed for Granada Aug. 17, 1773 (per Rev. T. C.'s diary).

ESTATE.—Jonathan C. claimed for loss, 1775.

RICHARD 15. Son of Samuel 10; Medford &c.; distiller; m. **ANNA** *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9 (11) 1745; m. (1) Charles Miller. ii. **RICHARD**, Jan. 13 (18) 1746–7. iii. **SAMUEL**, June 19 (19) 1748. iv. Anne, bapt. March 8, 1752; m. Nathaniel Dowse, 1783.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739–1773 (exc. 1742). Of Nathaniel Cary, $\frac{1}{2}$ of wharf (occ. by R. C.) and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 warehouses, stillhouse, implements and boat, 1749. Of Mary Cary, widow of Samuel, qt. cl. dower in $\frac{1}{2}$ wharf, above, 1749. Of S. Henley, mort. house, 1766, dis. 1785. Of S. Henley, mort. $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, father bo't of R. Foster—n, way; e, R. Boylston; s, river; w, Chas. Chambers. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre of Z. Fowle—n w, J. Trumbull; n e, way and J. Mirick; s e, Trainingfield; s w, E. Cheever 100 rods; s e, Trainingfield and way to s w & n w, J. T.; n e, above lot of Fowle; 1767, rec. 1775. Of Ephraim Breed, mort. part of house on Town hill, 1768. Of D. Goodwin, mort. lot, late of father-in-law T. Jenner, with mansion of T. J., 1772, dis. 1785. Of T. Harris, mort. 2 lots—n, Bow st. 39; e, R. Devens and M. Clark to head of dock, leaving 6 ft. w of s w corner of the cellar there 210 ft.; n, M. C. 26; e, John Austin Jr. to flats; w, E. Power 68; n, E. P. 23; w, D. Wait, late T. Jenner, 49. The other lot—s, Bow st. 103; w, D. G. 61; n w, S. C. 49; s w (?) S. Larkin and J. Hopkins 63; 1781, dis. 1789. Of Nathaniel Cary, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot father bo't of S. Knight, where house and garden stood; also $\frac{1}{2}$ lot bo't of Robert, William and Edmund Rand; 1786. Of John Hay, mort. $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, Medford road; n w, T. Welch; s e, John Stevens; n e, Mystic river; 1787, dis. by Samuel C., exr., 1792. Agreement with R. Devens concerning 10 ft. passage near square, 1787.

WILL, Jan. 31, 1789, lodged March 13, 1790. Legacies to 4 chn., to Nabby Chamberlin, to Mrs. Sarah Souther; to the poor \$30. He claimed for loss, 1775, then of Haverhill.

RICHARD 16. Son of Richard 15; Springfield, N. Y.; m. (1) **ANNA PHILIPS** [15?] July 12, 1771 (per King's Chapel records, he being of 14th Regiment); (2) **ANNA LOW**, dau. of Cornelius P. Low (as recited by Mr. White, grandson, June 14, 1876). *Issue*.—i. Cornelius-L., d. early. ii. Cornelius-L. iii. Ann-L., m. (1) Judge Cooper, bro. of J. F. Cooper, actor; (2) George Clark. iv. Mary-D. (only heir), m. Lyman White. v. Amelia, m. Dr. Powell. vi. Harriet-T., m. George Tunncliffe. vii. Louisa, d. æ. 19. viii. Richard, d. "away." ix. Ruth, d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770. In valuation 1771, No. 155. R. C. of New York to Ann Dowse, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ of father's house, 1792. To A. D., same, 1798. To A. D., $\frac{1}{2}$ of pew my father left, 1798.

SAMUEL 17. Bro. of Richard 16; bricklayer; m. **SUSANNA COVERLY**, March 2, 1794; d. Dec. 1808, æ. 60. *Issue*.—Samuel, d. prior to 1876.

ESTATE.—In valuation, 1771, No. 41, "not paying." Buys of N. Newhall, lot—n, Wapping st. 20; e, N. Cary 40; s, 20 N. N.; w, N. N. 40; privilege of well in Newhall's; 1787, rec. 1797. To Ann Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ house left by Samuel Cary to my father Richard and my uncle, May 24, 1749, and conveyed (part) by Nathaniel Cary, July 29, 1786, to my

father, who left to me by will; 1790, rec. 1792. To J. Runey, lot—N, Wapping st. 6; E, S. Cary 40; S, Harris 6; 1794. S. C., gent., and W. Sukey, to Sprague, wall pew in east part of house, 3d from pulpit, No. 21, formerly of S. Dowse, taken on exn.; 1794, rec. 1798. To Isaac Carleton, lot—N, Wapping st. 14; E, I. C. 40; S, John Harris 14; W, John Runey 40; with buildings; 1801. Of I. C., lot on passage from High st. 35, 44 deep, 1801. To Jonathan and John Cary, mort. lot of I. C., 14 ft. &c., 1802, dis. 1807. To John Cary, lot of I. C., 1806. To Jonathan Cary, lot of I. C., 1806.

ADMIN. at request of widow, to Wells Coverly, 1809.

NATHANIEL 18. Son of Samuel 10; merchant and ropemaker; d. Nov. 25, 1792, supposed æ. 66, at Nantucket (per Devens's diary).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758. Deeds to R. Cary, 1749, 1786. Exn. *vs.* John Phillips, levy on estate—S W, Battery st.; W N & S W, Timothy Goodwin; N E, Wapping and on Hugh Orr; with wharf and flats to L. W. M.; 1767, rec. 1769.

ABIGAIL 19. Dau. of Samuel 10.

ESTATE.—A. C. of Boston, spinster, to W. Harris and mort. back, lot—E, road [Main st.] 45; S, Capt. Eleazar Johnson late dec., now of Jonathan Bradish 101; W, J. B. 49; N, John Austin, occ. by Timothy A., 106; 1769, dis. 1784.

ADMIN. on her estate Dec. 23, 1783 (Suffolk Probate, vol. 82:459).

EDWARD 20. Son of Samuel 10; merchant &c.; Sherborn; Nantucket; m. **ABIGAIL RUSSELL** [13] Sept. 24, 1793.

ESTATE.—E. C. of Nantucket, for love and good will, also seventy-five cents paid by Capt. Chas. C. Russell, conveys land willed by bro. Nathaniel Cary late of N., the same having been taken by writ against John Phillips, mariner, Nov. 6, 1767; witness, Lydia Cary; dated at Nantucket, 1799. See Isaac Carleton.

HENRY 21. Chelsea. [See Samuel 12.]

ESTATE.—H. C. *vs.* A. Putnam, levy on pew No. 136, 1808. To F. P. Putnam, pews, 1808. Of J. Magee, Lynde's point &c., 1809. To Jonathan Amory Jr., above, 1809.

JAMES (Capt.) 22. Son of Jonathan 5; Boston; cooper; m. **SARAH TOMLINE** Jan. 15, 1707–8, in Boston; d. Nov. 21, 1745, in 60th yr., g. s. Granary ground. *Issue*.—All in Boston. i. James, b. Aug. 16, 1708. ii. Sarah, Nov. 25, 1710; child d. Oct. 13, 1715. iii. Hannah, April 25, 1713; m. (1) Daniel Tucker. iv. John, Oct. 12, 1715; d. 1715. v. Jonathan, April 30, 1717; d. in Fish st., æ. 85, Dec. 29, 1801—"Capt. Jonathan." vi. Abigail, March 5, 1718. vii. Freelove, Dec. 12, 1721; m. Everden. viii. Abigail, Feb. 24, 1723. ix. Eleanor, m. Kidder.

JOHN 23. Boston; brewer; m. **ELIZABETH BRIGDEN**, widow [15] at B., Jan. 24, 1705–6, who d. Dec. 24, 1740, in 69th yr., g. s. in Chas., "relict of John of Boston;" d. 1724.

[It is conjectured that he is the same John of Boston who, by wife Sarah, had: i. Sarah, b. June 13, 1692; m. (1) John Matthews. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1695. iii. John, Dec. 27, 1697. John Cary in Boston 1695, was "late of London." John Cary, mariner, and wife Susanna, were of Boston thereabout. It is matter of conjecture alone that this John may be son of Jonathan 5 by a previous wife, as well as Jonathan 7 and James 8 heretofore mentioned.]

JOHN 24. Watertown; pub. to **ELIZABETH WELCH** [19] Oct. 21, 1727, here.

SARAH 25. Living in town in indigent circumstances and of impaired mind, æ. 53, 1784.

[NOTE.—March 28, 1878. Letter from E. M. Cary, East Milton, Jan. 24th last (via Washington) rec'd this day, states that he has traced James Cary 1 to William Cary of Bristol, 1546, and of the Devonshire family, bearing Arms.]

CARLETON JOHN 1. Arrowsick; m. **MARY LEMAN**. *Issue*.—John, bapt. July 13, 1740. (Old Church record, p. 178, No. 4,076.)

ESTATE.—MARY C., wife of John of Georgetown, of S. Hutchinson, 8 acres, 1739. Of S. H. heirs, rights in 1/4 of 2 acres 20 poles lot—S, road; W, P. Cade; N, T. Austin; E, N. Gorham; 1745, rec. 1754. M. C. attorney of John, to Eben Lemman, 1 acre 10 poles, bd. as above, exc. W, P. Edes, 1755. J. C. of York to W. Barber, 8 acres Medford road, 1768.

JONATHAN 2. Mar. HANNAH *Issue*.—Jonathan, bapt. Sept. 17, 1758.

JONATHAN 3. Housewright; New York, 1811; pub. to HANNAH CARLETON of Haverhill, April 12, 1801. *Issue*.—William, Jonathan, Catharine, Augusta, and Emily.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, No. 5, 6 and part of 7 Cordis st., 1801; mort. back, 1801. J. C. (with Adams) to Joseph Thompson, No. 5 and part of 6 Cordis st., 1801. To Amos Carleton, lot—begin. at s corner of J. T., run. n w, 89; s w, J. Hay 52; s e, Adams 89; n e, Cordis st. 52; 1801, 1804. Of W. Little, shop on Jonathan Chapman's land 22 by 18, 15 ft. high, 1802. Of O. Holden, lot—Green lane 50; New st. 50; O. H. 73 and 73; 1802. To T. N. Wood, above, 1804. Of Cotton Tufts [73*] lot, Main st. 29; thence to middle of wall 30 ft.; then to Back st. on B. st. 19—s e, E. Newell 167. Also lot (bake-house) bd. on N. Dexter 10; on T. Hutchinson 56; on above lot 56; on Back st. 10; 1804, mort. back and dis. 1804. To R. Sullivan, same, 1805. Of R. S., lot near Baptist Church, 3 sides on streets, 1805. To C. Tufts, mort. above—s w, Main st.; n w, New st., next Polly and Sally Russell; n e, another New st. front of Baptist meeting-house; s e, R. Calder, Thomas Osgood, Jonathan Teel, O. Holden lot 300x58; 1805, dis. 1806. Of C. Tufts [73*], lot—s, Green lane, run. n w, 72; n e, 50; s e, 71; s w, 50; 1804. Of Isaac Carleton, 2 lots had of Russell, 1805. To I. C., same, 1807. To G. Teel, lot—n w, Graves st. 40; s w, B. Thomas 58; n e, J. S. Hayden 58; s e, T. Osgood 40; 1806. Of C. Center, part of house had by levy on I. C.—E. C. Henley 6; s, S. Howe; w, 8 ft. way 6; n, Skinner and Hurd; 1806. To E. Larkin, lot No. 6—n w, Graves st. 40; s w, J. S. Hayden 58; n e, Jonathan C. 58; s e, O. Holden 40; 1806. To R. Calder, lots on Main st., 1806. To J. S. Hayden, lot—n w, Graves st. 40; s e, Giles Alexander 40; n e, T. O. Larkin 58; s w, Jonathan C.; 1806. Of T. O. Larkin, lot levied on I. C.—E. S. Henley 11; w, S. H. 11; n, I. C.; s, Skinner and Hurd; 1806. Of Timothy Walker, lot of I. C.—n, I. C. 40; s, B. Austin 40; e, S. Henly heirs 11; w, same 11; 1806. Of S. Howe, part of house had by ex'n of I. C.—w & e, heirs S. Henly 5 each; n, C. Center 41; s, road 41; privilege 8 ft. way through to T. Walker; 1806. To B. Thomas, lot—n w, Graves st. 40; s w, R. Calder 58; n e, grantor; s e, T. Osgood; 1807. Of T. N. Wood *et al.*, part house taken by ex'n on I. C., 1807. Of W. Sutton, part of same, 1807. Of I. Carleton, lot on Trainingfield 40 ft. &c., 1807. Of W. Carleton Jr., same, 1807. To J. P. Pratt, mort. same, 1807, dis. 1811. Of W. C. Jr., lot had of Austin, 1807. Of Skinner & Hurd, lot had by ex'n levied on Isaac Carleton (refer clerk's office) 1807. To J. Southwick, lot—w, 30 ft. street 40; n, J. S.; s, J. C.; e, W. Gray 40; 1807. Of B. Thomas, lot—n w, Graves st. 20; n e, C. Pierce 58; s e, T. Osgood 15; s w, James Barrell 58; 1808. To H. W. Gordon, same, 1809. W. Sutton *vs.* J. C., levied on same, 1810. To Ashur Adams, lots by Trainingfield, 1808. Of John Phillips Jr., lot—s w, Main st. 36; s e, New st. from Main to Back st. 50; n e, passage 14 ft. wide 22; n w, J. P. Jr., occ. by J. C. Edmands, 48; 1808. To Phillips Academy, mort. above, also mort. lot—n w, Grave st. 50; n e, High st. 58; s e, O. Holden 57; s w, E. Larkin 58; 1808. To Jonathan Page, same lots mort., 1808, 1811.

SAMUEL 3*.

ESTATE.—Hired house and 2 acres of Thomas Miller, 1798.

ISAAC 4. Mason; m. MARY MUSSEY of Bradford, pub. Oct. 25, 1795. *Issue*.—i. Charles-Mussey, b. Aug. 14, 1796. ii. Isaac, Aug. 22, 1798; d. at Saugus, Nov. 1838. iii. Mary-Ann, Oct. 26, 1800. iv. Harriot, Nov. 21, 1802. v. Richard, Oct. 11, 1806.

ESTATE.—Occupied 1 perch, 80 ft. of K. Henly, 1798. Buys of C. Henley &c., lot—begin. at e corner on Trainingfield st., run. 80 ft.; s, 40; e, 80; n, street 40; 1799. To Jonathan Carleton, above, 1807. Of Joseph Hurd, 4½ acres—n e, Medford river; run. s, highway; s e, N. Tufts; n w, 2 acre lot of town occ. by J. H.; 1799. Of N. Austin, flats against said lot, 1803. To J. H., mort. of 4½ acres and Trainingfield lot, 1799, dis. 1803. To Moses Brown, said 4½ acres (originally 5 acres, 4 lots being sold off) 1803. Of M. Pringle, ½ of lot near the square—w n w, street 36; s w, W. Conant 34; n e, C. Russell 34 (see D. Russell); 1800. To J. L. Sullivan, above, 1801. Of Charles C. Russell, 2 lots, (1) near Navy Yard—begin. corner of two streets, run. s e, on street 72; then on S. Cary and John Harris 65; n e, on other street. (2) lot on opposite side of street—begin. at corner adj. John Harris, bd. on street, then on town way to low water mark, then on Charles river, then s e, J. Harris 127 ft. from town way (conveyed by E. Orr, N. Green Jr., Eliz. Green, 1793, and E. Cary, 1799; exc. sold town for highway); 1801, mort. back and dis. 1801; mort. and dis. John Lowell, 1802; J. Stockman, 1802 (2d mort. and back, Jonathan C. 1805, 1809); mort. S. Parkman, 1804, not dis.; bequeathed D. Parkman, sold Isaac Hull, 1827. Of S. Cary, lot, Wapping st., 1801. To J. Butterfield, above, 1807. Of H. Newell (to I. C. "Gent") lot—s e, passage from High st. 14 ft. wide, 35 ft.; s w, I. C. 44; n w, A. Kettell 35; n e, J. C. 47; 1801. To S. Cary, 1801. Of H. Newell, lot—n e, High st. 70;

s e, C. Henley 219; s w, D. Stearns 42; n w, A. Kettell 227; 1801, mort. back, n. d., 1801. To J. M. Barrett, lot—n w, highway 80 &c., 1801, mort. back, n. d., 1801. To E. Barron, lot—s e, New st. 40 &c., 1802. To N. Robinson, house-lot No. 12—n w, church lot 40; s e, New st. 40; s w, I. C. 94; n e, I. C. 94; 1802. To J. Southwick, lot—s e, passage 14 ft. wide (begin. 54 ft. from High st.) 50; s w, J. C. 49; n w, A. Kettell; e, J. Carleton; 1802. To G. Teel, lot No. 5—s e, 14 ft. way 40; s e (*sic*) D. Stearns (occ. by R. Carleton) 42; n e, A. Kettell 40; n e (*sic*) S. Cary 44; 1803. To R. Beatley [Bettely] lot near Medford river, 1803. Of H. Newell, qt. cl. lot—n e, High st. 57; s w, H. Carr 53; n w, Mr. Whiting 57; s e, passage 14 ft. wide 54; 1803. To James Coolidge, the same, 1803. To Solomon Harley, lot—begin. s side on street 40 wide, run. e, street 40; s, M. Brown; w, N. Tufts 40; n, M. B. 94; 1803. To Timothy Grover—s e, street 40; n e, E. Barron 100; n w, church lot 40; s w, Tailor and Foster 100; 1804. To H. Carr, lot—on 14 ft. way 40; s, Cary 60; A. Kettell 60; H. C. 60; 1804. To Thomas Rand, lot—s e, street (40 wide) 40; n w, church lot 40; s w, M. Brown 98; n e, R. Beatley; 1804. Of H. Newell, lot—begin. H. Carr, run. s w, on 14 ft. way 40; s e, S. Cary 60; n w, A. Kettell 40; n e, H. C. 60; 1805. E. Jones *vs.* I. C., levy on lot—s, W. Sutton 40; e, S. Henley 4; n, S. H. 40; w, S. H. 1 ft. 7 in.; passage 8 ft. wide from the Trainingfield through the lots of S. How, C. Center, J. Skilton, T. Leach, T. A. Wood, T. Walker and B. & J. L. Austin; 1805. W. Sutton *vs.* I. C., lot 40 by 40, 1805. T. Walker *vs.* I. C., lot—s, by Austin 40; e, S. Henley heirs 17; n, Isaac C. 40; w, heirs S. H.; privilege passage 8 ft.; also pew in broad aisle; 1805. J. L. & B. Austin *vs.* I. C., 1805. Skinner & Hurd *vs.* I. C., 1805. C. Center *vs.* I. C., 1805. T. A. Wood &c. *vs.* I. C., lot 40 by 4, 1805. S. Howe *vs.* I. C., 1805. T. O. Larkin *vs.* I. C., levy on lot 40 by 11, 1805.

RICHARD 5. Morocco dresser; m. ELIZABETH CHICKERING; d. Nov. 4, 1803, æ. 30, g. s. *Issue*.—Eliza, "of Richard and Elizabeth," d. Sept. 10, 1801, æ. 10 mo. 12 ds., g. s. Infant daughter, æ. 16 mo., g. s., with R. C.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Larkin, estate late of A. Kettle—n e, heirs of Phebe Trumbull 66; s e, S. Henley 170; s w, W. Trumbull 14, and (across passage 12 ft. wide) 22; s w, A. K. 56; n w, James Breed 188; 1802; mort. back, dis. 1822.

ADMIN. to widow; sureties, Isaac, Jonathan and William Carleton Jr., Nov. 10, 1803. Left estate—n, Isaac C. 63; w, Eben. Breed 190; s, Daniel Smith 58; e, Trumbulls 26, bevel line, then 22; s, 10; e, C. Henley. Set to widow, lot—n, E. Breed 90; e, other part 63; s, C. Henley 64; w, Trumbulls 10; e, same 26; s, D. Smith 58.

ADN. of R. C. to G. and J. Teel, lot—begin. s e corner, run. s w, J. Hittinger 52; n w, E. Breed 49; n e, I. Carleton; s e, passage; 1806. Adx. to David Poor, lot—begin. at s w corner, run. s w by R. C. 53; n w, E. Breed 49; n e, G. and J. Teel 52; s e, 14 ft. way 49; refer. J. and J. H. Brown, C. A. Olney; 1806.

Widow's will 1823, proved 1824 (no real estate) devised to son George Carleton, to Chickering's, Vinal and Tufts.

AMOS 6. Chelmsford, 1816; m. NANCY BAILEY, July 12, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton, 1801. Of same, 1804. To G. Tufts, the above lot, 1816; ref. Universalist Church Society, 1811; Ashur Adams, 1814.

WILLIAM JR. 7. Chelsea.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Henley *et al.*, 2 lots. (1)—e, Trainingfield 40; n, W. Gray Jr. 80; w, Henley 40; s, I. Carleton 80. (2)—s, C. H. 7; w, 30 ft. street 121; n, R. Dodge 12; e, J. C. and W. Gray Jr. 121; 1806. To Jonathan C., above, 1807. Of B. Austin *et al.*, part homestead of Isaac C., per exn. 1807. To Jona. C., the above, n w side of Trainingfield, 1807.

GUY 8. Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Deed of L. Kendall, asgt. of mort. lot, Main st. 42 ft. &c., 1817. Of D. Devens, asgt. same, 1818. Of Sheriff (with Aaron Gay and S. Wait) at sale on levy I. Mead *vs.* J. Wright Jr., the fee of above, 1817.

PHINEAS 9. Born May 10, 1745 (o. s.) in Bradford; m. (1); (2) MARY BOWLES, who d. April 17, 1817, æ. 68 g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, d. young. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Catharine, b. Jan. 1, 1784; kept millinery store and library on Main st. many years; d. Jan. 30, 1873, æ. 89. iv. Mary, m. Elisha Barron, and had issue, 4 chn.; one dau. Harriet, m. Rufus Shattuck 1838, two of whose daus. succeed Miss Carleton in the millinery and library stand in Chas. v. Nancy, m. Joseph S. Porter, and has issue, 4 chn., named in will, 1873. vi. Maria-Bowles (by 1st wife), b. Nov. 28, 1789; d. Feb. 23, 1861, g. s. vii. Alfred, Oct. 23, 1791, at Haverhill; d. March 5, 1875; wood and coal dealer, late of Monument avenue.

ESTATE.—Reft Wm. Austin heirs, 1842. Family mansion, Main st., and rear estates, 6219 sq. ft., and 3840 ft. by recent estimate.

ABRAHAM 10. Boston; m. MERCY POLLARD, Nov. 3, 1805.

JOHN-B. 11. Mar. RHODA *Issue*.—i. Hollis. ii. Maria. iii. Rhoda. iv. John-Dean, b. June 20, 1813. v. George-Willard. vi. Elijah-Fuller, April 30, 1818. All bapt. at 2d church with mother, Oct. 3, 1819.

MARY 12. Mar. D. Poor, 1804.

SALLY 13. Mar. William Fernald, 1806.

ANNA 14. Mar. Joseph S. Porter, 1812.

CARLY ABRAHAM 1. Mar. MARY FRENCH, March 28, 1706, both of Concord; she m. (2) William Hunt, and d. Nov. 17, 1760, in 76th yr.

HANNAH 2. Cambridge; m. N. Whittecor, 1705.

Sometimes KERLEY.

CARNEL ROBERT 1. [CORNELL].

ESTATE.—Tax (on list of 1742) abated for 1740—"dead."

HENRY 2. Mariner; in records of Martha's Vineyard, 1740.

ELIZABETH 3. "Carnall." From town at Boston; notified Aug. 13, 1748.

CARNES EDWARD (Major) 1. Ropemaker; Boston; m. (1) JOANNA JENNER, March 1, 1753, who d. in B. July 2, 1772 (per Gazette); (2) SARAH CHEEVER; d. Aug. 19, 1782, æ. 53. *Issue*.—EDWARD; THOMAS-JENNER; Joanna; David; Grace; Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—E. C. to H. Gowen, 3 acres on Main st. towards neck; see N. Adams; 1757. With T. Jenner heirs, 1771, 1772. Heirs of E. C., of D. Goodwin, qt. cl. a Jenner lot—on Bow st. 55; T. Harris 63; S. Conant 34; John Wood 35; 1787. To T. J. Carnes, same, 1787. Heirs to N. Whittemore, qt. cl. a Jenner lot—N, Wapping st.; E, Joseph Whittemore; S, heirs Thomas Bentley; W, Town dock; 1787.

HIS WILL, Aug. 5 (pro. 27) 1782, devised to wife Sarah and 6 chn.; names nephew Edward Carnes Jr.; exrs. John Carnes Jr., Joseph Henderson (Suffolk Probate).

EDWARD 2. Son of Edward 1; m. ELIZABETH; d. suddenly in Boston, April 23, 1790, æ. 37.

THOMAS-JENNER 3. Bro. of Edward 2; m. "MIME" Jan. 1, 1777; divorced 1783.

ESTATE.—Deed to B. Turner, as before of Goodwin, 1787. To E. Fennecey, 1-10th of father's estate, including his due for officer's pay and share in property called "Carnes's College," in Boston; 1793.

JOSEPH JR. 4. Ropemaker; Camb.; m. DORCAS HAWES, May 1, 1796, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Nicholas Pierce, estate late of Mallet, except house and ground under it—on road 64, rear 64, depth 100; passage 12 by 100 is granted; also, 8 ft. in width additional, beyond toward water; 1802; mort. back dis. 1804. Of N. P. release lots 1 and 2—E, Main st. 80; S, New street 20; W, No. 10 and 11, 65; N, No. 3, 100; 1803. To J. H. Colman lot No. 2—E, Main st. 40; S, No. 1, 100; W, No. 10 and 11, 40; N, No. 3, 100; 1803; mort. back 1803; asgd. S. Bartlett, 1807. To D. Waters, lot No. 1—E, Main st. 40; S, Canal st. (20 ft. wide) 100; W, No. 10, 25 feet; N, No. 2, 100; also a store 36 by 15, two stories high, on Mallet's land, rear neck; 1804; mort. back dis. 1806. Of Daniel Parker's admr. lot—begin. at N E corner of building erected by Baptist Society, on way round burying ground, run. 230 ft. toward Main st.; N W, 80; W, 189 to a dam then 50 feet, then to point in river; 1804; ref. John Parker's heirs. Of D. P.'s admr., lot—S, J. C. (former lot of P.) 189; E, heirs D. P. 39; N, street 20 ft. wide 180, run. to l. w. m; 1804. Of D. P.'s admr. lot—S, street from Main st. to burying ground 115; W, J. C. 119; N, Williams st. (laid out by J. C.) 120; E, heirs of D. P.; 1804. To S. Hastings, lots No. 1, 2, 3—begin. at N corner, run. S, D. P.'s heirs 118; W, street to bur. ground and the ground 60; N, J. C. 98; E, Williams st. 40; 1805. Of S. H., lot 3 of above on Williams st. 20; on No. 1 and 2, 100; on J. C. 95; on bur. ground 95; 1805. To J. Powers, lot 3 as before (on Mr. Jones's 95); 1805. To Joseph Underwood, part lot 3—begin. W side street at No. 4, 25 by 100; 1805. To Ashbel Johnson *et al.*, lots 6 and 7—N W, street from the water to Main st. 40; N E, No. 5, 85; S W,

Nos. 8 and 11; s e, bur. ground 42; 1805. To D. Bolles, lot No. 8, 1805. To D. B. lot No. 4, 1806. To John Harrison, lots 9 to 24 and a strip west of No. 24; n, Williams st.; s, by bur. ground and flats; e, No. 8; w, D. Bolles; 1806. To Wm. Jones, lot—n, Williams st. 30; s, J. C. 30; w, J. C. 65; e, Solomon Phipps and D. Parker 65; 1806. Of W. J. mort. back, 1806. To Nathaniel W. Carnes, lot No. 4—n, Williams st. 20; w, J. C. 91; s, bur. ground 21; e, J. Powers 98; 1806. To W. Belcher, lot 3—run. n, Harrison 44; e, J. C. 22; s, D. B. 44; w, street from Main st. 22; 1806. To J. Underwood, lot—n, Williams st. 30; w, J. C. 65; s, D. Bolles and others 35; e, W. Jones 65; 1806. To P. Smith *et al.*, new house &c., being lot No. 1 subject to mort. to Capt. Waters—bd. n e, Main st. 40; n w, J. C. Jr. 100; run. s to Canal st. 25; then 100 to 1st bound; 1806.

JOHN 5. Boston. "Col. Carnes died March 4, 1760." (Calley). [Boston Records say March 24.] He left a considerable estate, and large family, among them EDWARD.

NATHANIEL-W. 6.

ESTATE.—See Joseph Jr. above. 1806.

CAROGAN PATRICK.

E-STATE.—Taxed 1741-1748.

CARPENTER GREENWOOD 1. Mar. SARAH, who own. cov't Feb. 10, 1754. *Issue.*—i. William, bapt. Feb. 17, 1754. ii. Susannah, bapt. Oct. 13, 1754. iii. Olive, bapt. Aug. 8, 1756.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

FREDERICK 2. Potter; m. DIANA HEATH, who d. Oct. 1837, æ. 61; d. June 20, 1827. *Issue.*—i. Diana, b. Oct. 17, 1797, in Boston; d. 1833. ii. Frederick, Sept. 5, 1799, New Haven; d. 1800. iii. Frederick, March 19, 1801, Chas.; d. 1833. iv. Martha-Washington, Aug. 15, 1803; d. 1825. v. John-West, Oct. 14, 1805. vi. Charles-Wasson, Dec. 13, 1807; d. 1829. vii. Catharine, Dec. 17, 1809; d. 1828. viii. George-Webster, May 26, 1812. ix. Child, Dec. 25, 1815; d. young. x. Marcellus, Feb. 2, 1817; trader; overseer of poor; missionary. xi. Thomas-Vincent, March 3, 1826; dry-goods merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Little, lot—s e, J. L., run. s w, 60 r.; n w, street 2 rods wide 30 r.; n e, E. or J. Wait 60; 1803.

ANN 3. Mar. George Webby, July 16, 1667.

See Rand 20.

CARR HUBBARD 1. Leather-dresser; m. LYDIA LEVESTON, July 19, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Southwick, lot had of I. Carlton; 1803; mort. back dis. 1805. Of I. Carlton, lot on 14 ft. way, 1804. To Joseph Wilson, lots as before, 1805. Of J. W. the same, 1805. To D. Scott, *et al.* the same; 1805. Of J. W., lot—s e, Mechanics' row 24; n e, E. Bismpham 60; n w, Trainingfield 24; s w, Simon Grover; 1805. To J. Gurney, above, 1805.

REBECCA 2. Mar. James Murray [2].

See Raymond 7.

CARRIAGE EDWARD. Mar. ABIGAIL BURROUGHS, wid., Dec. 18, 1771. *Issue.*—i. Edward, bapt. Aug. 23, 1772. ii. Edward, Oct. 12, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; abated for 1770, "gone"; taxed 1773.

CARRELL JARED. Born at Walpole, Mass., Feb. 28, 1770; m. ELIZABETH HOLT, Nov. 5, 1797, at Boston. *Issue.*—i. Charles-Holt, b. Oct. 25, 1799. ii. William, Feb. 20, 1801. iii. Betsy, Dec. 28, 1802. All at Boston. iv. Benjamin, Feb. 9, 1805, at Watertown; d. 1805. v. Maria, Aug. 24, 1806, here. vi. Evelina, Nov. 5, 1808. vii. Gardner, Nov. 15, 1811.

CARRIEL DAVID. "From Groton, Sept. 1784," in census of 1789; m. MARTHA LEATHERS, Nov. 16, 1790. "Widow Carrell d. suddenly, April 10, 1801, æ. 44."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791. Hires of Eben. Austin, store &c., 1790. To D. Smith, lease of above, 1795. To D. S. sale of shop, 1795. D. C. and w. to P. Leathers, qt. cl. William Leathers's estate, Sheaffe's lane; 1801.

CARRINGTON EDWARD. Turner; adm. church 29 (4) 1633; m. ELIZABETH, who d. 9 (7) 1684; age sworn as 40 in 1653; d. 15 (7) 1684. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 11 (bapt. 17) 1 mo. 1639; m. (1) Stephen Paine; (2) Carwithen. ii. Mary, m. Phineas Sprague, 1661. iii. Sarah, 9 (7) 1643.

ESTATE.—Granted house plot and 4 acres planting ground at Menotomy, 1635-6. House lot was by the pound, 1637. Lived near Robert Burden, Sarah Bucknam, and Henry Largin. Had grant 10 acres, Mystic side; 5 to be given to new comers; 1637.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 8 lots: House and garden w side of the pound next R. Hale—N E, streetway [on] W. Bucknam. 2 cow commons. 1 acre Highfield marsh—E, Great love (?) w, highway; s, T. Coitmore; n, W. Phillips. 4 acres Linefield—s w, bridgeway; n E, Mystic river; n w, R. Long; s E, T. Goble. 2 acres woods—w, driftway; E, landway; n, highway; s, Ed. Johnson. 1 acre meadow Mystic marshes—w, woodland; E, R. Long on creek and woodland. 5 acres woods Mystic field—N E, John Tedd; s w, J. Mousal; n w, George Knower; s E, John Brimsmeade. 18 acres Waterfield—N w, F. Norton; s E, R. Palgrave; s w, John Brimsmead; n E, G. Knower.

Buys of Augustine Walker, 4 acres in Malden—w, highway bordering on John Upham; E, W. Stilson, late R. Russell; n, John March; 1652. Of John Greene, 15 acres in Malden, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side or $4\frac{1}{2}$ cow lots—N w, Bull lots; E, W. Sargent; upland side by E. Drinker; other end by creek; 1652. Exchange with Job Lane: E. C. gives $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Mystic side, bo't of R. Burden, late of I. Nowell, and 10 acres bo't of Greene, all—N E, R. Long; s E, I. Nowell; n & w, P. Tufts, late R. Mousal; w, highway; receives 10 acres late of Isaac Wheeler—N, T. Grover, R. Long, J. Barrett; s, P. Tufts; w, J. Greenland; no date; near 1657. Of T. Wheeler, $\frac{1}{2}$ of creek and wharf-landing, 40 feet front; one side 112 front, other 140—s E, river; s w, creek going to ferry way; n w, R. Cutler house and land; n E, warehouse and creek of F. Willoughby; 1668-9, rec. 1685. With John Cutler &c., of Town, wharf-lot; 1670. To Daniel Smith, warehouse and 10 feet before door on s E side, and $\frac{1}{2}$ creek to s w from n w end of warehouse—run. s E to end of 10 ft.; s E, widow Cutler's right to other $\frac{1}{2}$ near ferry on Carrington's wharf; s w, widow Cutler's half; s E, other part; n w, widow Cutler's ground; n E, alley to wharf-head; 1671. To H. Phillips, wharf 40 feet long from head backward to my house, 20 ft. wide to l. w. m.; high way 6 ft. wide, to be as far as his wharf extends; s w, E. C.'s wharf; n w, E. C.'s house; n E, F. Willoughby; s E, river; 1674, rec. 1679. Of P. Nowell, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of pasture—s, Molton's point; n, Charles river; E, P. N.; w, J. Russell, W. Johnson; 1672, rec. 1678. To grandchild Edward Paine for maintenance, house and 3 acres—N E, Mystic river; w & n w, J. Russell, Z. Johnson; E & s, Zechariah Johnson; 1683, rec. 1690-1.

WILL.—No date; proved 29 (7) 1684. To son Stephen Paine, all estate on Mystic side, from Penny ferry to Lewis's, wood-lots by P. Tufts and at Spot pond; to dau. Elizabeth Paine, house and wharf; to gr.-dau. Mary Sprague, n w end of house that Elizabeth Stacey lives in, part of wharf next Daniel Smith, and part of meadow at Blanchard's, the side her father now has use of; to gr.-dau. Elizabeth Paine, part meadow at Blanchard side, Drinker wood-lot; margined "Lahorne's lot excepted." 1684.

ADM. of E. C. (S. P. and w. Elizabeth) and Pain heirs, to Nathaniel Adams Jr., rights in wharf; 1684.

See Bill.

CARTER THOMAS 1. Blacksmith; adm. church 8 (11) 1636-7; m. in England, MARY, who was adm. church 4 (9) 1643, and d. March 6, 1664-5, "mother of the Carters in town;" d. a. 1652. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. JOSEPH. iii. SAMUEL. iv. JOHN (Woburn) [27]. v. Mary, m. John Brimsmead. vi. Hannah, adm. church. 2 (7) 1639; m. (1) William Green; (2) Thomas Brown.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 9 lots: (1) House and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—N E, Back lane; s w, Fore st.; s E, W. Johnson; n w, Phs. Pratt. (2) House adj., not desc., bo't of Richard Robinson. (3) 4 acres Eastfield bo't of W. Lerner—N, G. Bunker; s, widow Nash; E, Richard Sprague; w, E. Mellows. (4) 1 acre Eastfield bo't of R. Robinson—N, R. Chalkley; s, S

Phipps; e, J. Penticost; w, J. March. (5) 5 acres Eastfield bo't of S. Carter—n, highway; s, S. Phipps, W. Dade; e, S. Phipps; w, widow Cole. (6) 1 acre at Moulton's point bo't of M. Bastow—n e, river; n w, T. Greaves; s e, S. Phipps; s, W. Stilson. (7) 3 cow lots, a. 3 acres Eastfield, without the neck by Mystic river, one given by town—e, river; w, R. Mousal; s w, R. Hale; w, highway. 2d lot bo't of W. Potter, in corner of field—w, I. Cole; else by river. (8) 4½ cow commons. (9) 2 acres Mystic field—e, river and Richard Sprague; w, highway; n, R. S.; s, Martha Winthrop.

DEED of gift to William Green, son-in-law, half of 135 acres in Woburn, n. b., 1647. To son John Carter, the other half—bd. s e, I. Nowell; n e, E. Convers; n w, W. G.; s w, common; 1648. To son John, another deed of like amount and bounds, 1649-50.

WILL 5 (3) 1652 devised to w. Mary, during life, house, garden &c., 5 acres behind and above same, 3½ cow commons; to eldest son Thomas, after decease of w., house and 5 acres bo't of S. C., and 3½ commons; also hay-lot by R. Mousal, and house T. C. lives in; to Samuel and Joseph, 2 acres Mystic side, near Richard Sprague; to Samuel, after decease of w., hay-lot bo't of Goodman Potter; to Joseph, after d. of widow, 3 acres at Molton pt. of M. Bastow, hay-lot of Lynde, 1 common after d. of wife; to son John, cow and heifers; to 2 daughters, 4 acres near Bunkers, within neck; to 4 grandchildren, Caleb and Joseph Carter, John Greene, John Brimsmead, a house and one acre land, the old house bo't of Robinson and new house to be built upon the garden where the old house stands; witnesses, John Greene, W. Dade, John Cutler.

INVENTORY: Houses, 13 acres Eastfield, 3 houselots in low marsh of Highfield, meadow in Malden, 4½ cow commons; and servant Matthew, the Scotchman, £14.

WIDOW MARY entered in the list 4½ cow commons, 1656-7.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; blacksmith; adm. church 15 (11) 1646-7; was constable 1656; m. (1) ANNA, adm. church 7 (3) 1650, and d. May 6, 1679, a. 72, g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH JOHNSON [3] Oct. 24, 1679, who d. 6 (8) 1684; age sworn 75 in 1680 on files; d. Dec. 30, 1694, in 88th yr., g. s. (a. a. 88, rec.) *Issue*.—i. Anne, b. 10 (bapt. 22) 1 mo. 1640; m. John Fowle, 1658. ii. Elizabeth, 22 (2) 1642; bur. 12 (5) 1644. iii. THOMAS, 6 (5) 1644. iv. Elizabeth, 1647; m. Nathaniel Cutler, 1668.

[Essex Probate, Salem Deeds 2:62, Thomas Carter of Chas., attorney of his brother Matthew Williams of Marblehead, 1662.]

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Samuel, house and 2 acres ground (where Thomas has built)—n, highway [Main st.]; s, Back lane; e, Mr. Long; w, Simmes. Sold by Samuel to the father Thomas, but not conveyed, 1671-2, record 1678, in vol. vii:8. Sells bro. Samuel, house formerly of our father—s w, High st.; e, W. Johnson; n, Back lane; w, land sometime of Richard Robbins [Robinson]; 1671, rec. 1678. T. C. and w. Ann, to Thomas Rand, 3 acres Eastfield—n, Jonathan Bunker; w, Richard Sprague and T. R.; e, R. Lowden and J. B.; s & s w, field highway; 1674, rec. 1682. Granted 5 commons, 1681. Drew lot 6, 7½ acres, 1681. T. C. Sr. to I. Johnson, discharge of bond, 1684. Grant 17½ acres—w n, highway; n e, R. Lowden; e s, Ensign [John] Call; s w, Mr. Willis; 1685.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; cooper; mariner; m. ESTHER MARLOW, who was adm. church by a letter from Rev. Thomas Vincent's church, London, March 12, 1675-6, and d. Dec. 11, 1709, in 63d yr. g. s.; d. Oct. 14, 1721, an aged man. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, d. prior to 1707. ii. Samuel, b. Sept. 11 (16) 1677; d. June 11, 1678, g. s. iii. John, Jan. 8, 1678; d. July 20, 1680. iv. Anna, May 8 (15) 1681-2; d. Jan. 14, 1681-2, g. s. v. Anna, 30 (8) bapt. 5 (9) 1682; d. Oct. 19, 1693. vi. VINCENT, bapt. 1 (1) 1685. vii. Ebenezer, July 24 (31); d. Aug. 8, 1687.

ESTATE.—T. C. Jr. buys of James Russell, house formerly of John Cole, lately occ. by widow Edwards—s w, street 45; n w, William Johnson's house-lot; n e, widow Ruth Baker; s e, widow [of Thomas] Smith's house and land; 1693. T. C., mariner, buys of R. Wyer, land late of his father-in-law J. Johnson—s w, street [Main] 42; n, J. Lemon, late of Z. Johnson, 54; e, John Johnson 42; s, James Russell 54; 1693. T. C. Jr., mariner, to Richard Sprague and E. Phillips, trustees for wife Esther and son Vincent, above two lots; witnesses, George Ellistone, Laurence Hammond; 1693-4, rec. 1695; another like 1693-4, rec. 1710. T. C. to wife Esther, same two lots: 1st has house, shop and garden—bd. s e, widow Smith's house plot, occ. by son William Smith; 2d—bd. s by first lot; 1702, rec. 1708. Esther, w. of Thomas, to S. Waite, wood-lot No. 48, 13 acres, 1703. Esther to T. Willis (husband signs) 6½ acres woods, No. 89, granted widow C., 1703. T. C., cooper, and w. Esther, with Vincent Carter, only surviving son of said Thomas and sole heir of his bro. Thomas, mariner, to J. Lemmon, house and 2½ acres—s w, Back st.; n w, Col.

Phillips; n e, fieldway; s e, M. Long and Isaac Johnson (per will of T. C., 1691); date 1707, rec. 1717-18. Esther (husband Thomas signs) to J. Lynde, 3 hay-lots Dirty marsh: 1st between Abraham Fowle and mouth of river, 2d between A. F. and John Fosdick, 3d between J. F. and J. Mousall; 1708. Esther w. of Thomas (with Thomas Carter) to A. Phillips Jr., wood-lot No. 89, 6½ acres, 1709.

VINCENT 4. Son of Thomas 3; shopkeeper; m. HANNAH GOOKIN, Aug. 10, 1710, who was adm. church June 27, 1714, and m. (2) Richard Kent, 1724; d. Sept. 23, 1718, in 35th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. July 27 (29) 1711. ii. Hannah, Jan. 1, d. Feb. 10, 1713-14, æ. 1 mo. 9 ds., g. s. iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. Nov. 20, 1715. iv. Hannah, bapt. March 9, 1717-18; guardianship in 20th yr. 1737; m. Patrick Tracy.

ESTATE.—V. C. (with father Thomas) 1707. Of M. Lemmon, lot—n e, Back st. 35; s e, Mrs. Baker 35; n w, M. L. 90; 1712, rec. 1717. To M. L., strip—s w, Smith st. 4; n w, M. L. 54; e, M. L. 4; s, V. C. 54; 1712, rec. 1717. To J. Lemmon, lot—on road 34; s w, V. C. 118; s e, V. C. 18; n e, V. C. 24, rear Back lane 18; 1718-19. Of W. Smith, general qt. cl. 1715, rec. 1717. To W. S. qt. cl. right to new house adj. V. C. 1715, rec. 1718.

INVENTORY of estate: House—s, Main st. 46; w, J. Lemmon 120; s, J. L. 18; w, J. L. 23, run. n by Back st. 23; e, R. Boylston 58; e, heirs W. Smith 93. Set off to widow the east part; wood-lot, 1st division, 2d range (at Medford); 5 acres Chas. field (sold by order of court) Nov. 2, 1718. Widow Hannah to M. Gill, 2½ acres 37 poles Eastfield, formerly of Thomas C.—n e, field highway 9 p. 37 ft.; s e, R. Boylston and Samuel Phipps; s e, S. Trumbull (of H. C.); n w, T. C.; 1719. Widow to S. Trumbull, 2½ acres 5 rods—n w, E. Austin, J. Kettell heirs and C. Call (who occupies) 9 poles; n or n e, fieldway 8 poles; s e, M. Gill (of H. C.); s w, E. A. 9 poles; also strip, 1 rod by 8 poles, near; 1719. Heirs of V. C., viz.: Hannah Kent of Newbury, widow, Nathaniel C. of N., and Hannah C., spinster, to S. Trumbull, house &c.—s w, Main st., from W. Smith dec. to J. Lemmon 46 &c., as per inventory; 1740.

NATHANIEL 5. Son of Vincent 4; wigmaker; shopkeeper; Boston &c., m. MARY BECK of N. P. [Newburyport?] *Issue*.—Hannah, m. William Smith.

ESTATE.—N. C. to Benjamin Teel, 13 acres woods (estimated at 11 acres in probate, but proved to be more) 1st division, 2d range (in Medford) north side of Mystic river—e, Eben Cutter; w, heirs John Phillips; n and s, rangeways; 1737. With heirs of father to Trumbull, 1740. Removed to Newburyport.

JOSEPH 6. Son of Thomas 1; currier; inhabitant 1642; later of Woburn; m. SUSANNA, æ. 46, 1662, who m. (2) Richard Eccles of Camb; d. Jan. 31, 1676, æ. 72, g. s. in this town. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, who lived in Woburn; m. Bethia Pearson, and left family: 3 sons, 3 daus. at his demise in 1692; his son Joseph deceased, single, in 1700. ii. Susanna, m. Henry Somers Jr. iii. Joanna, m. John Wilson Jr. of W.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Wood, 5 acres arable land, Mystic side—e, Abr. Hill; w, W. Smith; s, R. Russell's 20 acre lot; 1646. To Jacob Greene, above—n, fence; w, J. G., late W. S.; 1649-50. Of W. Luddington, 5 acres late of W. Dade—e, G. Hutchinson and P. Tufts; n w, M. Sally; s, W. D.; 1649. Of John Trumbull, 1½ acres Greatfield, lot late of W. Barnard—n e, highway; s e, J. Scott; s w, J. T.; 1649-50. Exchange with Solomon Phipps, J. C. of P., strip 3 ft. wide 6 poles deep late of A. Rand, at fence between Carter and Rand near R. Chalkley. J. C. to Phipps, same amount out of Carter's garden between houses of each, well to be common, 1650. Of Alice Rand, strip, next house of J. C., 14½ ft. front 6 poles deep, 1650.

WILL, Dec. 30, 1676, pro. April 13, 1677; to wife, all estate during life; to gr.-son John Wilson, half of 4 acre lot in Woburn, the two next his father's; to dau. Susanna, to gr.-dau. Susanna Carter, legacies. Witnesses, James Cary, Thomas Carter Sr.

INVENTORY: House &c., 4 acre lot, 2½ acres meadow, woodlands.

JOSEPH Jr. of Woburn and w. Bethia (Pearson) to John Simpson, ¼ acre [on Main st.]—s w, front 23; n e, Back lane 23; n w, P. Pratt's house [late G. Bunker] 150; s e, orphan's land 150. ¼ acre Eastfield—n w, L. Dowse; n e, R. Chalkley; s w, Josiah Wood; s e, orphan's land (so called because some of them are under age); derived from gr.-father Thomas Carter; 1668, rec. 1678.

HENRY 6*. On town book 1706; prob. son of Joseph 6.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Thomas 1; yeoman; inhabitant 1637; adm. church, 1 (5) 1645; m. WINIFRED (possibly HARROD or HARWOOD) who d. Jan. 20, 1675; his age sworn as 46 in 1662; d. Aug. 29, 1681. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b.

28 (8) bapt. 2 (9) 1640; m. Robert Barrett. ii. SAMUEL, 8 (20) 7 mo., 1642. iii. Zechary, 17 (4) 1644. iv. Mary, a. 1645; m. Nathaniel Rand [42]. v. Sarah, m. Steven Waters, 1674. vi. CALEB.

ESTATE.—Possessions 1638, 10 lots: House—w, way; e & n, Market place; s, P. Wilkin-son. 2 acres Eastfield—n e, Capt. Sedgwick; s e, E. Converse, W. Johnson; s w, Back st.; n w, Mr. Simmes. 5 acres Eastfield—s w, D. Shepherdson; n e, W. Palmer; s e, R. Cole; n w, R. Long; sold to his father, old Thomas Carter. 2 acres meadow, South Meade—e, R. Long; w, R. Hale; s, R. Cole; n w, R. Long. 2½ cow commons. 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway; n, landway; w, R. Hale; e, W. Palmer. 3 acres—w, North river; e, woods; s, R. Cole; n, T. Molton. 5 acres woods Mystic field—n e, John Harvard; s w, reserved land; s e, R. Miller; n w, John Gould; sold to R. Mousal, who sold to P. Tufts. 5 acres, Waterfield—n w, John Burrage; s e, Mr. Nowell; n e, John Gould; s w, R. Miller. 15 acres Rockfield, not bd. W. Smith's will of 1647, names house bo't of S. C. Sells T. Richardson, 15 acres near common (his lot 10 above)—s w, Mr. Mellows; n, W. Lerner; n w, Aberjona river; 1650. Of A. Walker, exrs. 2 acres Moulton point—n e; n w, Solomon Phipps; s e, Long Sr.'s marsh; s w, 1 acre late of J. Sweet, now of S. C., formerly granted Thomas Snoare [Knewer]; 1656, rec. 1660. To bro. Thomas Carter, house, 1671-2. Of T. C., 1671-2. To N. Rand, son-in-law, house bo't of bro. Thomas, mansion of father, reserving a strip given by me to Caleb Carter—e, W. Johnson; n & s, highway; w, C. C.; 1671-2. To Josiah Wood, ¼ cow common, not desc., 1677. To son Samuel, house &c. (except one end of barn), 2 acres Molton pt. and 2 acres adj., "as I have given in my will," 1676. Estate drew lot 47, 3¼ acres common, 1681.

WILL, Aug. 16, 1680, pro. 4 (8) 1681. Devised to gr.-son Samuel, the house I live in, shop and barn; 1 acre Molton pt. next Solomon Phipps, with highway 1 pole wide run, through other 2 acre lot; 1 common; interest in nearest wood-lot. To Caleb, house I built for him, with what his gr.-father left him; 1 common; 1 hay-lot in Dirty marsh; 1 acre Molton pt., with what is more than I give son Waters. To S. Waters, house John Poore lives in, and yard 24 by 12 next John Knight; land between John Whitman's shop and house; ½ wood-lot near Reading. To N. Rand, part of house he did not pay me for. To dau. Hannah Barrett, house she lives in; 2 acres Molton pt. next Stilson. The nearest wood-lot given among all the chn.

INVENTORY: Little house, great house, 6 acres upland, 2 acres Molton pt., Dirty marsh, 2 commons, 22 acres woods, further wood-lots; 1681. See Perkins.

HIS ESTATE granted 2½ cow commons, 1681. His heirs granted 8½ acres—n w, range; n e, by Dean's heirs and T. Danforth; s e, range; s w, Menotomy road; 1685.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Samuel 7; yeoman; m. (1) BETHIAH COWDREY, Sept. 18, 1667, who d. Nov. 17, 1673; (2) ABIGAIL DAMON, 9 (7) 1676, who was adm. church Oct. 28, 1677, and m. (2) Nathaniel Rand [42]; d. of sm. pox, 4 (5) 1678. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 8, 1668. ii. William, May 1, d. Aug. 10, 1670. iii. Bethiah, Jan. 12, 1672; m. Stephen Williams, 1697.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1676. INVENTORY, July 22, 1678, £39:4.

SAMUEL 9. Son of Samuel 8; tailor; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) John Benjamin, 1702; d. April 1, 1691. *Issue*.—Bethia, b. Sept. 23, 1691; m. Andrew Bennett, 1713.

ESTATE.—S. C., tailor, son of S. C. dec. and nephew of Caleb C. and of S. Waters, discharges guardianship, Oct. 11, 1689, rec. 1693. To Samuel Phipps, 2 acres marsh at Molton pt. had of gr.-father—s e, Charles river and highway; e, river up to Mystic; w, J. Phipps; s & s w, town marsh; 1689-90. To C. Carter, end of house had of gr.-father, not desc., 1689-90. To Caleb Carter, 1 acre Molton pt.—e, town marsh; n, Joseph Phipps; s, widow Hannah Barrett; w, S. Phipps; 1689-90. To John Melvin, 1½ acres 1st div. st'd pasture, part of 3½ acres left by gr.-father—n e, John Cutler Jr.; n w: s w, John Row; s e, Maj. J. Phillips, S. Phipps, R. Lowden; also 3½ acres part of 8 on Menotomy road; 1690-91. To S. Waters, part of land under old house left by father Carter 19 by 12; also strip 24 by 5 for way; 1690-91.

ELIZABETH, widow, of Mary Carter, relict of Caleb, asgt. mort. of shop, 1694. To S. Codman, to repair house and maintain my child, lot—n w, J. Knight 25; s e, S. C. house 27; s w, S. C. land 39; n e, J. Perkins and Carter 39; 1695. To S. Waters, 4½ acres woods 1st div. above Mystic bridge—e & n, Joseph Phipps; s s w, S. Waters, late T. Adams; 1696-7. To S. Waters, shop end of a house—s w, house; s e, E. C. house, once mort. to uncle Caleb, since redeemed and purchased of my aunt Mary, relict of uncle C. C. in 1694; date 1698.

CALEB 10. Son of Samuel 7; shoemaker; m. MARY TUTTLE, 4 (10) 1678, who d. Feb. 27, 1727, in 74th yr., g. s.; d. of fever, Oct. 23, 1694. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 21, bapt. 15 (3) 1681; d. Oct. 26, 1710. ii. CALEB, 24 (7)

1684; bapt. 15 (3) 1687. iv. JOHN, Feb. 10, 1685-6. v. Samuel, June 1 (2) d. July 24, 1689. vi. Sarah, Jan. 14 (bapt. 12?)-1691; d. June 16, 1692.

ESTATE.—On tythe list 1680-1. Of Samuel Carter [9] 1689-90. To S. Waters, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, part of the acre bo't of his cousin Samuel C. [9]—N, J. Phipps; E, town marsh; W, Solomon Phipps or highway; 1693. To E. Phillips, $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres 1st div. st'd pasture—N, E. P.; W, John Row; S, J. Melvin; E, range. $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres st'd pasture and common between 2 penny brook and Phillebrown; 1693.

WILL, Oct. 17 (pro. Nov.) 1694, devised to wife during life, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Molton pt; 1 acre bo't of Chr. Barrett [10] the $\frac{1}{2}$ of bro. Samuel; house &c.; and privilege of wood-lot father gave.

WIDOW MARY to Elizabeth, widow of Samuel, shop &c., 1694. To W. Jamison, 1 acre Molton pt. bo't of C. Barrett—N, S. Waters; E, town's marsh; S, Zech. Long, late W. Stilson; W, Joseph Phipps, late of Solomon P. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Molton pt. of S. Carter—N & S, S. Waters; E, town's marsh; W, J. Phipps and 1-5 of wood-lots of the Carters; 1696, rec. 1698. Of Joseph Lynde, 4 acres Dirty marsh taken by ex'n 1699—N, creek; E, J. L.; S, Thomas Lord; W, J. Newell, J. Cutler; 1710. ADMIN. to J. Scottow, 1734; estate £32: 12.

CALEB 11. Son of Caleb 10; shoemaker; m. ELIZABETH DAMON, Sept. 14, 1710, who m. (2) Joseph Hopkins, 1731; adm. church May 2, 1714; d. Dec. 1, 1721 (sm. pox). *No issue.*

ESTATE.—Of Mary Carter, widow of Caleb, 1707. To bro. John, lot at Molton pt.—S W, front on highway; N E, river to Malden, S. Waters one side, T. Lord the other; 1710-11. Of bro. John, in exchange for above lot, right in house of father between houses of Joseph and John Rand; also $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh bo't by mother of J. Lynde; 1710-11. To bro. John, the above—marsh bd. S, T. Lord; W, creek; E, Col. Lynde; W, John Newell, John Cutler; 1711. Of bro. John, qt. cl. 2 acres Molton pt. of father—N E, Mystic river; S W, field highway to point; E S, S. Waters; N W, Jonathan Kettle; 1720.

ADMIN. to widow, 1721-22.

INVENTORY: £370 real, £276 personal, homestead and 2 acres at Molton pt.

WIDOW CARTER taxed 1729; widow Elizabeth, 1730. Elizabeth Carter to Joseph Hopkins, 2 acres Molton pt. as before, 1722.

JOHN 12. Bro. of Caleb 11; ship-carpenter; m. SARAH, who was adm. church Nov. 15, 1713, and m. (2) Samuel Rand [28] 1728; d. of sm. pox Dec. 21, 1721, æ. 35 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Nov. 24 (bapt. 29) 1713; d. Sept. 15, 1733. ii. Sarah, May 12 (13) 1716; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 3 [2 per rec.] 1721, æ. 5 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. iii. JOHN, Sept. 25 (27) 1719.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723. J. C. of M. Carter, 1707. Of bro. Caleb, 1710-11. To Caleb, 1710-11. Of Caleb, 1711. To N. Frothingham, the above $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh as before—W, J. Newell and J. Maylem; 1712. To Caleb, 2 acres, 1720.

JOHN 13. Son of John 12; joiner; soldier in Bridgen's Co., 1757; m. MEHITABLE RAND [12] Sept. 30, 1741, who d. Feb. 14, 1804, æ. 81; both adm. church 1742. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Aug. 6 (8) 1742. ii. CALEB, Feb. 24 (24) 1744-5. iii. Mary, Sept. (6) 1747. iv. Mary, bapt. Sept. 3, 1749. v. SAMUEL. vi. Mehitable, bapt. April 19, 1752. vii. JONATHAN, bapt. Jan. 6, 1754. viii. Mehitable, bapt. June 13, 1756; m. Nathan Whittemore [44]. ix. Sarah, bapt. April 8, 1759; m. John Whitcomb a. 1781. x. Mary, bapt. Dec. 20, 1761. xi. Joseph, bapt. July 8, 1764. xii. Hannah, Sept. 30 (30) 1770; d. Aug. 14, 1830, æ. 58.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1765 (exc. 1742, 1745, 1762). Mort. to Isaac Foster, house—S W, Main st. [33]; S E, Thomas Call; N E, Back st. [33]; N W, heirs Joseph Rand; 1746, dis. 1749; again 1748, dis. 1749. To Isaac Rand, same, being shop in rear with $\frac{1}{2}$ well and pump, 1749. Of Joseph Phipps, east part of house, N side of lane from Market place to Joiner st., 49, 1750. To I. Rand, mort. above, 1756, dis. 1772. To Nehemiah Rand, above mort. on lane &c.—run. N W, through garden up to within 4 ft. of line next T. Welch; run. S W, 26, leaving 4 ft. next T. W. and E. Austin dec; 1766, dis. 1790. With Rand heirs, deeds, 1760.

JOHN 14. Son of John 13; housewright; m. HANNAH STEARNS [18] June 6, 1768, who own. cov't April 2, 1769, and d. Oct. 25, 1811, æ. 65, g. s. Deacon John Carter d. June 7, 1813, æ. 71, g. s. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. April 14 (16) 1769. ii. HANNAH, Sept. 30 (30) 1770; d. Aug. 14, 1830, at a. h. æ. 58. iii. DANIEL, July 21, 1772. iv. ISAAC, April 18, 1774. v. Mehitable, Nov. 21, 1775, at Reading; d. Sept. 1777, at Boston. vi. SAMUEL. vii. Nathaniel,

Sept. 11, 1781; d. Aug. 17, 1782. viii. Nathaniel, Jan. 4, 1787; d. June 11, 1812, æ. 25, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1765. Claimed (then of Cambridge) for loss by enemy in 1775, £171. Buys of E. Bispham, lot near square, 1790. Sells E. B. strip of same, 1790. Of D. Carter, mort. lot 63 ft., 1809. Of J. C. Jr. $\frac{1}{2}$ J. Beacham estate, 1812. To J. C. above, 1812.

Will names 5 chn. INVENTORY: Two houses, pews in Baptist church.

JOHN 15. Son of John 14; blacksmith; m. (1) ABIGAIL FLOYD, April 25, 1793, who d. suddenly, by accident (per Devens) April 25, 1794; (2) ESTHER BEACHAM, Sept. 15, 1796. [John Carter d. at a. h. June 12, 1820, æ. 66.]

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, lot—begin. at n end of Trainingfield, and on W. Bispham, run. s e, W. B. 60; w, Mechanics' row 40; n, D. Carter 60; n e, Trainingfield 40; 1794. To G. Calder Jr. part of above (see Joseph Adams); 1795. N. Adams vs. J. C. Jr. levy on $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1798. To J. C. Jr. the same, 1799, rec. 1803. Of D. Carter, mort., 1798. To S. Beacham the same, 1799, dis. 1805. To Thomas Robbins, same, 1804. To J. Carter as before, 1812. Of J. C. same, 1812. To C. Cole, right in lot Malden road (Beacham's) 1813. J. C. of Malden, "gent." to Jonathan Page, lot where his store and my blacksmith shop stands; s, Medford road 60; s e, Malden road; n w, widow Lamson 65; n e, J. Beacham 60; 1808. To N. Whittemore, share in father's estate, 1813. J. C. *et al.* to Hannah C. right in father's estate, 1814. ESTHER, of I. Carter *et al.* share in father's estate, 1814. J. C. and w. to Skinner & Hurd, same mort. 1816, dis. 1817. Same to J. Blanchard, mort. 1817, dis. 1823. ESTHER, of John Kettell, lot—s w, Medford turnpike 63; n w, A. Kettell 56; n e, T. Brooks 76; s e, 30 ft. street 71, 1815. To R. Tenny, the same, 1816.

HANNAH 15.* Dau. of John 14.

ESTATE.—Of N. Whittemore, qt. cl. estate near Joiner st. 29 ft. 1814. With I. Carter, to Esther, 1814. Of John Carter *et al.*, 1814. To John P. Pratt, lot—s w, lane from Joiner st. to square 29; 1815; mort. back 1815, dis. 1818. Of D. Carter, share in father's estate, 1815.

JOHN 16. Pub. to HANNAH TUPPER, July 31, 1814.

DANIEL 17. Son of John 14; carpenter; m. HANNAH CALDER, April 24, 1796; d. June 6, 1839. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1796. ii. George-C. Nov. 26, 1797. iii. John, April 4, 1800; d. Jan. 2, 1802. iv. Eliza, May 16, 1802. v. Charlotte, Dec. 22, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, house—lot—s e, J. C. Jr. 60; w, Mechanic st. (20 ft. wide) 40; n, Putnam st. 60; n e, Trainingfield 40; 1794. To J. C. Jr. same mort. 1798. To admr. of J. Farnsworth, same mort. 1800, dis. 1801. Of T. Brooks, lot—Medford road 63 &c., 1805. To S. Spring, mort. above n. d. 1808. To John C. mort. 1809. Hired of Joseph Hurd, 1 acre 40 poles, 1798. To H. Kendall, share of father's estate for \$100, 6-21 of $\frac{3}{4}$, 1813. With I. C. *et al.* to Esther C. 1814. To Hannah, share in father's estate, 1815.

ISAAC 18. Brother of Daniel 17; Augusta; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Deeds to John Kettell, right in father's two lots—bd. on lane from square to Joiner st. 86; e, John Welch 46; n, E. Bispham; s w, Eliz. Bispham; 1814. Of J. K. same, 1815. With Daniel, Samuel, and Hannah (and w. Hannah joins) to Esther Carter, 1814.

SAMUEL 19. Brother of Isaac 18; Lynn; m. PHEBE

SAMUEL 20. Son of John 13; baker; m. SARAH RAND [62]; pub. Aug. 29, 1778. Samuel Carter d. at a. h. Feb. 10, 1818, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Samuel; in census 1789, with Nathaniel Rand—being his grandchild; carpenter by trade; d. at a. h. Dec. 29, 1842, æ. 63.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Phillips, land between Middlegate and Bow sts.—begin. n e corner by J. Dowse, run. s w to Bow st.; w, by street 65, to heirs T. Rand; n w, M. street; e, to 1st bd. 45; 1782. To Wm. Smith, same, 1782. To O. Holden, rights in estate occ. by T. Rand—s, Salem Turnpike 10; w, Joseph Johnson 93; n, A. Putnam 45; s e, S. Townsend 14; s, N. Adams (of S. C.) 32; e, N. A. 82; 1814. Of Thomas Barnes, 1814. To N. Adams, 1814. See Robert E. Carter [29].

CALEB 21. Brother of Samuel 20; blacksmith; Falmouth, 1770; Camb. 1779; m. ELIZABETH [Caleb Carter d. Oct. 1837, æ. 30.]

JONATHAN (Capt.) 22. Brother of Samuel 20; sea captain; m. BETSY At her desire admin. was taken, Nov. 5, 1793, by B. Powers, on estate of Capt. Carter, who d. on passage from West Indies to Boston, Sept. 2, 1793, æ. 39 (Devens). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth. ii. Sally. iii. Joseph, anciently of

the firm of Kidder & Carter; more lately Fosdick & Carter; deacon of Baptist Church; owned estate corner of High and Pleasant streets; m. ABIGAIL BRINKLEY, May 30, 1811; of recent years living in Malden.

JOSEPH 22*. Charlestown; Lexington; Boston; attended Second Church (Unitarian) in Boston, and Second Church here; m. REBECCA WELLINGTON, who d. Jan. 1826 in B; d. Jan. 1825 in Lex. *Issue*.—i. Joseph-Oliver, b. Sept. 11, 1802; m. Hannah Trufant Lord, at Honolulu, H. I., Nov. 24, 1833, and had issue 5 chn. at H. ii. Ann-Rebecca, April 26, 1804; m. Samuel Morrill, M.D. of Boston, and has issue: (1) Kate, who m. Stephen Henry Williams of Boston; (ii.) Ann-R., who m. George Miller Hobbs of B.; (iii.) Ferdinand-Gordon, M.D. of B.

ROBERT 23. Malden; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Refer T. Mitchell, 1667; Mary Stower, 1673-4.

THOMAS 24. Sudbury; m. ELIZABETH WHITE [6] 1682, who was living 1700—adx. on his estate.

JOHN 25. *Presumably* son of Thomas 2. [See Savage's Dict. vol. i., appendix, pp. 511, 512; see Audley.] Mariner; m. SARAH STOWERS, April 21, 1680, who m. (2) Rev. John Emerson. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Buys with brother Isaac, of John Cross, house late of W. Goose, on ground formerly of Jones, the corner house on land turning from Mr. Tuck's down to Z. Long; 1684.

WILL May 13, 1689, pro. May 1, 1691. Devised all estate to wife Sarah; and after her marriage or decease, to my kinsman James Audley, my servant. Witness Joseph Belknap, Richard Sharp, Eliezer Moody, scr. No record is found of claim established by Audley.

ISAAC 26. Bro. of John 25; Charlestown; m. PRUDENCE

ESTATE.—Buys with brother John, above, 1684. ADMIN. to wife Prudence, Aug. 10, 1687. INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house; 3-8 of pink "Hannah and Sarah"; Barbadoes goods; debts made by John Carter in hands of John Clark; due to estate in Virginia; total, £350.

JOHN 27. Son of John, the son of Thomas 1; Woburn; m. RUTH . . . , who d. 1723-4, æ. 65 (not 55 as in print). *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, 1687; taxed 1727, 1729. ii. JOSEPH, 1692-3; m. (2) in Charlestown, Ruth Dodge, Sept. 3, 1728; taxed 1727, 2729. iii. SAMUEL, 1694; taxed 1727, 1729. iv. JABEZ, 1700, taxed 1727, 1729. "Damon & Carter" taxed 1727.

ESTATE.—John and w. Ruth mort. to Eliz. Smith 3 acres marsh, late of W. Dade—s, creek; n, Blanchard farm; w, Jacob Parker, late Dade; e, Howard, late N. Hutchinson. 4 acres, late of J. Guppy—n e, Joshua Blanchard; n w, T. Kendall and J. B.; s e, S. Converse; s w, creek betwixt J. Tufts; 1709, dis. 1720.

JOHN 28. Woburn; pub. to RACHEL FOSKET, Dec. 6, 1734.

MANNING 28*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1794.

ROBERT-E. 29. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Deed of Sheriff, lot—s, Wapping st. or Salem turnpike, as Samuel Carter levied vs. T. Rand, formerly of Barnes; 1809.

OLIVER 30. Wilmington; m. ELIZABETH GARDNER [13] pub. Dec. 13, 1807; widow living in Amherst, N. H., 1870.

ESTATE.—Deed to H. Gardner, 25 acres in Charlestown, begin. n e corner on road from Woburn to Lexington—bd. n, road and S. C. Bucknam; w, E. Gardner and Seth Wyman; s, S. W. and J. G.; e, J. and E. Gardner; 1812.

MARY 31. Sister of John 27; Woburn; m. Peter Fowle, a. 1688.

ANNA 32. Widow of Richard Carter of Boston; dau. of Ann Orgrave of Boston; m. John Hunt, 1672-3.

ABIGAIL 33. Dau. of Rev. Thomas of Woburn; m. John Smith [8] 1674.

LETTICE 34. Mar. William Morris, 1683.

MARY 35. Dau. of Thomas, son of Rev. Thomas of Woburn; m. Joshua Sawyer Jr. 1706.

ETNICE 36. Leominster; b. Sept. 17, 1782; lived at Peterboro'; m. Samuel Cutter [19] 1805.

ALICE 37. Boston; m. Isaac Mead, 1805.

NANCY-R. 38. Mar. James Frothingham, 1810.

REBECCA 39. Mar. F. Peabody, 1812.

PHEBE 40. Mar. W. S. Phipps [17].

See Cutter 5, Parker 2, Rand 22, Smith 30.

CARTERET (Capt.) PHILIP 1. From Boston; m. ELIZABETH DUNSTER. Nov. 16, 1727. *Issue*.—Abigail, b. Feb. 12, 1737–8; m. William Whittemore [48] 1758; d. April 19, 1767, æ. a. 64; April 15, 1767 (per Selectmen's records). He was exr. of Edward de Carteret of St. Johns, Isle of Jersey, 1745 (Suffolk Probate).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730–1766 (exc. 1739). Deed to Amos Marrett, house and 18 acres—s, Menotomy fields; w, Jonathan Dunster; n, Medford river; e, H. Dunster; 1734, rec. 1736. Of A. M., same, 1736. Of Jonathan Hall, 6½ acres 20 poles—n w, H. D.; n e, P. C.; s e, W. Cutter, P. C.; s w, Walter Russell; 1739. Of D. Dunster, 7 acres—n w, W. Whittemore, George Cutter; e, bridgeway; s e, Joseph Belknap; s w, Charlestown road; 1742. Of James Cutler, house and 18 acres—n, Medford river; w, P. C.; e, Menotomy creek, heirs G. Cutter; s, E. Dunster; 1755.

ADMIN. to W. Whittemore, Aug. 25, 1767. INVENTORY: 18 acres 21 rods [of J. Cutler] and small house and barn—e, M. creek, Caleb Brooks dec., Nehemiah Cutter; s w, E. Dickson, and the other house-lot, and Medford river. 24½ acres 7 rods and large house—e, other lot; s e, E. Dickson, Jonathan Cutter; s w, S. Prentice, E. Winship, J. Winship; n w & s w, James Winship, to the passageway at gate, then begin. n e corner Joseph Adams, thence n on widow's own; n e, Medford river to the other lot. 7¼ acres field—n e, widow's lot; n w, G. Cutter; s w, W. Robbins and road; s e, J. Belknap.

WIDOW'S DOWER set off: w half of great house &c., 8¼ acres homestead near Capt. N. Winship, 7¼ acres field.

ELIZABETH, widow, to son-in-law W. Whittemore, all her estate in trust for her only dau. and child Abigail, 1767. PARTITION of her estate: 88 acres 2 rods 25 poles, with house—n e, Mystic river; n w, I. Cutter, N. Robbins, A. Whittemore 89 rods; s e, 21 rods; n w, 23 rods; s w, road Chas. to West Camb. 14 rods; s e, 43 rods; n e, 43 rods &c., and on Alewife river; among John Davenport of Camb., innholder, and w. Abigail, Philip C. Whittemore, William W., John Frost, Moses Robbins; 1818. Other lands not in Chas. See John Blanchard.

PHILIP 2. Supposed son of Philip 1, by a previous alliance; sea-captain; Boston; m. REBECCA STONE [1] March 5, 1740, in Boston. *Issue*.—i. Philip, bapt. Dec. 20, 1741, at New-North Church. ii. Rebecca, bapt. May 1, 1743, at N-N. iii. JOHN, May 19 (26) 1745, in town. iv. Richard, Feb. 28, 1746–7, bapt. March 1, in town. v. Hannah, March 16, 1748–9, at Boston, bapt. March 19, 1748–9, at Christ Church.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744–1746. Deed, with heirs of Elias Stone to S. Dowse, 1744.

ADMIN. to John DeCarteret, cooper, Aug. 14, 1787 (Suffolk Probate).

JOHN 3. Son of Philip 2; m. MARY CROSBY, Sept. 5, 1768, in Boston; enlisted soldier, 1779.

ESTATE.—Ref. J. Deland.

SAMUEL 4. "Cartwright." Chaisemaker; m. SARAH GALE, June 14, 1800. *Issue*.—Child, d. Oct. 12, 1801, æ. 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Call, lot, Middlegate st., 1802. Of C. Sweetser, qt. cl. above, 1803. To William Gray Jr., above, 1803. Of N. Austin, lot, 1803. To G. Alexander, part above; with privilege in the 10-ft. passage; right for C. to unite his dwelling-house for tenants to house on this lot; 1804. To Joseph Gould, lot—begin. s e corner by S. C. and N. A., run. n w, N. A. 45; s w, 50; s e, 45; n e, passage and S. C. 40; privilege in said passage, 10 ft. wide; 1804; mort. back dis. 1805. To J. Vinton, house—n w, J. Gould 40; n e, N. Austin 21; s w, passage [21]; s e, Warren and Shepherd; 1806; mort. back 1806. Of J. V., the same as he had mort. to J. Grew, 1807. To James Harrison, same, 1807.

SAMPSON 5. "Cartwright." Mar. BETHIA PRATT [8] who d. 19 (10) 1741.

SARAH 6. "Cartwright." Mar. Robert Lord [13] March 26, 1794, at Boston.
REBECCA 7. "Cartwright." Boston; m. John Vinton, 1797.

[DE CARTERET is the anciently approved derivation (See *N. E. H. G. Register* for 1863) and is here frequently used; but most commonly the name appears without prefix; sometimes CARTWRIGHT.]

CARTHRIK MILDRED. Dau. of Michael of Ipswich, who embarked at London, 1635, in the "Elizabeth and Ann," with wife Sarah and dau. Mildred, æ. 2. His will, 1646-7, names wife Sarah, son John and the daughter, who became wife of Thomas Bridgen Jr. [2].

CARVER REUBEN 1. Mariner.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Meriam *et al.*, lot—N E, Main st. 39; N W, A. W. Duty 246; S W, Burying ground 39; S E, heirs R. Miller, W. Miller 246; 1798. To Moses Gill, the same (wife SUSANNA joins) 1801.

RACHEL 2. Mar. Samuel Devens, 1812.

CARWITHEN Mar. ELIZABETH PAINE [6] widow, a. 1693, who d. Dec. 15, 1711, æ. 73.

ESTATE.—Elizabeth C., formerly Pain, acknowledged deed she had signed with S. Pain in 1684, Aug. 17, 1694 on margin.

CARY. See Carey.

CASE WILLIAM 1. Mar. MARY STARKEY, Jan. 28, 1685-6.

ANNA 2. "Of Billeriquey"; m. William Hail, Oct. 30, 1662.

CASWELL MATTHEW 1. Mar. MARY STOWERS, Aug. 4, 1687, who was adm. church 19 (3) 1695, and d. May 17, 1705, æ. 44, g. s. Her will, May 8 (pro. 28) 1705, devised to son Joseph, house (val. £20) and land. Town money was paid "Mary Castle for pyes at Mrs. Johnson's funeral," 1700.
Issue.—JOSEPH, b. Oct. 11 (bapt. 13) 1689.

ESTATE.—Bought of R. Russell, attorney of Prudence Woodgate of Branscomb, co. Devon, east end of house occ. by M. C.—s, highway; N E, N W, T. Clarke; W, N. Lobdell; 1698.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Matthew 1; sailmaker; m. (1) REBECCA HILL [9] Nov. 25, 1712, who was adm. church Aug. 23, 1713, and d. Dec. 17-18, 1713 (2 entries); (2) SARAH HILL [2] Nov. 3, 1715, who own. cov't July 22, 1716, and d. Oct. 17, 1732, æ. 51, g. s. in town; d. at Antigua, Dec. 9, 1715, made test. doc. bro't to court June 17, 1719. *Issue.*—i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 15, 1713, bapt. Jan. 30, 1714-15. ii. Sarah, July 28 (29) 1716; m. Thomas Skinner, 1734.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abraham Hill (qt. cl. deed) house—N & N W, T. Clark, late Willoughby; S, Bow st.; E, Mary Caswell dec.; 1710, rec. 1735.

JOSEPH 3. Son of Joseph 2; Malden; d. May 15, 1782, in 69th yr., g. s. in Malden. Wife was BEAL, of Hingham, and left family.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to T. Skinner, all right to father's house—s, street 91; N W, T. S., late Willoughby, 75; N E, same, 60; 1734.

JACOB 4. Pump and blockmaker; m. NANCY MOULTON, June 12, 1808. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth-A., b. Aug. 4, 1809. ii. James-M., Aug. 24, 1811. iii. Mary-T., Aug. 4, 1813. iv. Octavius, Sept. 20, 1815. v. Elizabeth-A., May 1, 1817. vi. Lucy-M., Feb. 15, 1819. vii. Francis-J., Dec. 18, 1820. viii. William-H., May 30, 1823.

WILLIAM 5. Mar. MARY DENNIS, April 23, 1815. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1816; d. 1820. ii. Emily-A., July 4, 1817; d. 1821. iii. Henry, March 12, 1819; d. 1821. iv. Emily-A., April 24, 1821; d. 1825. v. Mary-A., April 19, 1823. vi. Mary-A., July 1, 1825. vii. Caroline-M., Apr. 5, 1827. viii. Elizabeth-F., Oct. 10, 1829. ix. Arthur, April 5, 1833. x. William, Dec. 15, 1836.

ESTATE.—With Brintnall, bought wharf property of Amos Binney, 1819.

This name sometimes CASTLE.

CATER MARY 1. Mar. Edward Sheath, 1704.

MARY 2. Adm. church March 27, 1720; m. William Manley, 1727.

EUNICE 3. Mar. Abraham Rand, 1753.

CATLAND Soldier in York County; sued by N. Leman for coat and jacket, Jan. 25, 1713-14.

CATMUR HENRY.

ESTATE.—H. Somers vs. him at law, 1702.

CAWOOD ELIZABETH. Named in Sarah Elson's will; 1679-80.

CEHE SARAH. And child from Charlestown at Boston; May 25, 1764.

CENECUT. See Kinnicut, Whittemore 37.

CENTER JOHN 1. From Biddeford; cordwainer; m. (2) **REBECCA WALKER**, Dec. 22, 1726, who own. cov't of church May 12, 1728, and m. (2?) **Elias Stone**, 1742. *Issue.*—i. **JOHN**. ii. **SAMUEL**. iii. **SOLOMON**. iv. **Joseph** (All by previous alliance.) v. Benjamin, b. Sept. 25, 1727, bapt. May 12, 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738. Buys of Edwin Larkin Jr. s w half of house at foot of n w side Town-house hill—bd. s e. School-house lane 20; s w, B. Davis 46; n e, partition between Edward Newell; n w, Cow lane; 1726. See M. Bridge.

JOHN 2. Son of **John 1**; m. **SARAH SHELDON**, July 30, 1741, in Billerica. *Issue.*—John-Sheldon, a. 17 in 1778; soldier in Lock's company.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1738, 1742, 1748. Deed of J. C., bro. and heir of Samuel, to Abigail, wid. of Samuel, qt. cl. to house, 1747.

ADMIN. on estate of John of Woburn to widow Sarah, June 21, 1762.

INVENTORY, rights to house in Chas.

SAMUEL 3. Son of **John 1**; mariner; m. **ABIGAIL GOODWIN** [8] May 8, 1745, who m. (2) **John Parker**, 1747 or 1748.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1745. Deed of bro. Solomon, share in house of father—
n e. Thomas Hutchinson and others as before, 1741-2, rec. 1753.

ADMIN. on his estate to widow, Sept. 8, 1746. INVENTORY, £212, including the house,

SOLOMON 4. Son of **John 1**; bricklayer; Portsmouth, R. I.

ESTATE.—Deed to bro., house as before, and reversion of mother Rebecca's share, 1741-2.

SAMUEL 5.

ESTATE.—Hired house of Sir Grenville Temple, 1798. Of S. Dowse and A. Bradish, buildings on Slaughter-house lane, 1800. To Seth Johnson, above, 1802.

COTTON 6. Son of Cotton and Alice of Woburn; West India goods dealer; m. **MARGARET TAYLOR**, May 2, 1790.

ESTATE.—Buys of Hannah Myrick, lot—n w, Wapping st. 18; n, Sarah Taylor 19; s e, E. Newell 21; s w, E. N. 20; 1795. To S. Norton, above—s w, J. Harris and I. Rogers; 1796. With J. Lanson of A. Putnam, Mardlen's ship-yard—n, Water st. 60; n e, John Harris 156 to l. w. m., then across s w 82; w, J. H. from h. w. m. to l. w. m., 1796. Of Charlestown, the remaining part of lot the town bought of Breed for new street. 2d, part of Battery st.; e s w, L. and C. as much in length as theirs in width, connects without interruption, town land from Water street to l. w. m., 1796. To John Harris, the ship-yard, &c., 1796. Of C. Swan, store, &c., on west side of Main street—bd. begin. south side of an alley run. 118 feet to Meeting-house lot, then s, 78; e, D. Wait land 123; n, D. W.'s house 19; e, same 34; w, Main st.; 1796; mort. back dis. 1800. To and of S. Snelling, the same, 1802, 1803. Mort. Charles Miller the same, 1803. To Peter Edes mort. same, 1807. To R. Center, qt. cl., 1809. Of R. C. release, 1814. To Isaac Warren mort., 1818. [The estate now includes "Washington Hall," on Main st.; the long brick house adj. the alley ascended by steps—the front thereof on Town hill, or Harvard hill, being the Charlestown Dispensary—and a wooden dwelling-house next adjacent.] Of W. Miller, buildings, &c.—s e, street 50; s e, R. Miller 100; s w, R. M. 50; n w, T. Rand 100; 1798. To C. Sweetser, the same, 1798. Versus Isaac Carleton levy on lot 6 by 40, 1805. To Jonathan Carleton, the same, 1806. Of R. Center, lot Wapping st., 1818. See Richards.

ROWLAND 7. Brother of Cotton 6; b. Jan. 27, 1774; from Tyngsboro'; West India goods dealer; m. **HANNAH TAYLOR**, July 31, 1796.

ESTATE.—Deed of C. Center, 1809. To C. C. same, 1814. Of Martha Edmands, 2 lots bo't by J. C. Edmands, 1814. To M. E. same, 1816; mort. back dis. vol. 238:411. *Versus* J. Harris 1-20 Thomas Mardlen's estate To John Tapley, the same, 1816. To C. Center, lot—N, Solomon Norton; w, street to Wapping; E, Joseph Gould; w, J. Cary; late of heirs of widow Sarah Taylor; 1818.

RUTH 8. Mar. Joseph Baldwin, 1733.

LUCE 9. Pub. with Daniel Lawrence, 1750.

REBECCA 10. Mar. N. Hutchinson in Woburn, 1763.

ELIZABETH 11. From Woburn, in Timothy Thompson's family, 1789.

SALLY 12. Dau. of Cotton; m. Isaac Corey, 1812.

See Adams, 49.

CETCHERALL See Ketcherwell.

CHADBOURNE **JOSEPH.** Berwick; m. **SARAH PHIPPS** [10] Sept. 14, 1738, at Portsmouth.

CHADWELL **RICHARD 1.** Promises to pay John Trumbull at Barbados, 1655 (per court files).

THOMAS 2. From Lynn; shipwright (per Salem Records, 1676); adm. church April 3, 1670; æ. 69 in 1680; m. (3) **ABIGAIL JONES**, who d. 9 (4) 1683.

ESTATE.—**ABIGAIL C.** to P. Tufts, 32 acres woods in 2 divisions, and 2½ acres above Mystic bridge, bd. one side John Mousal, the other W, Simmes; 1679, rec. 1682. T. C. and w., with heirs of T. Jones, to Solomon Phipps, 1 cow common between Medford and Camb., 1682, rec. 1686.

BENJAMIN 3. Son of Thomas 2 by 1st w.; Lynn; m. **ELIZABETH HAWES**, Dec. 20, 1666, here, who m. (2) John Jewett, 1681. Inventory in Essex Probate, 1679.

CHADWICK **JOHN 1.** Malden; m. **MARY BARLOW.** His will 1 (10) 1680, pro. April 5, 1681, devised to John, **JAMES**, Samuel, Hannah. "3 daus. married." [Elizabeth m. Gershom Hills, Sarah m. Thomas Grover.]

ESTATE.—Deed, Mary Chadwick of Bradford, widow of John, to Timothy Sprague, ¼ of 7 acres laid out to E. Barlow—E, James Barrett Jr.; N & W, Joseph Wait; S, range; 1722.

JAMES 2. Son of John 1; Malden; m. **HANNAH BUTLER**, 1677. Town order passed concerning her, 1693.

HEZEKIAH 3. "Chaddock." From Cambridge; m. (1) **TRIAL WELCH** [7] July 16, 1747, who was bapt. Feb. 10, 1751; (2) **PHEBE WELCH** [27] Oct. 23, 1760, at Medford, who d. Aug. 23, 1809, æ. 78. *Issue.*—i. Martha, bapt. Feb. 10, 1751. ii. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 17, 1754. Also Hezekiah, Rhoda, Sarah, and Mary, who with parents were in town 1766. Phebe, Sarah and Aaron in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, abated for 1772.

JOHN 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

JOHN 5. Bricklayer.

ESTATE.—Wife **MARY** joins deed. Buys of N. Tufts, lot—N, Traningfield, R. Boylston 44; S, N. T. 44; E, N. T., A. Putnam, W. Teal, 65; W, D. Stetson 65; 1801, mort. back 1801 (asgd. U. Cotting). Estate of J. C. to N. T., same, 1807.

AARON 6. Pub. to **NANCY WILLIAMS** of Framingham, Oct. 18, 1812.

MERCY 7. Mar. Lemuel Jenkins Jr., 1699.

MARTHA 8. Dau. of Samuel of Reading; m. Robert Trevit, 1716.

MARY 9. Mar. Henry Winship, 1784.

ELIZABETH 10. In census 1789.

See Adams 21. Priest.

CHAFFEY . . . Boston; m. KEZIA TROW.

ESTATE.—K. C. of Boston, widow, sells B. Morandi and Scipio Ladd, estate sold by S. Badger to R. Trow, 1770. See Edmands, 1788.

CHALKLEY ROBERT. From Spitalfields, London; weaver; inhabitant 1645; adm. church 15 (11) 1646-7; m. ELIZABETH, who d. 13 (8) 1678; his age 55 in 1663; d. Sept. 2, 1672. *No Issue*. Adopted children Sarah Largin, Edward Streeter, and one more named in will.

Andrew man of Chaulkley's, worked for the town (per Selectmen's record, Feb. 26, 1667).

ESTATE.—Town granted R. C. and Thomas Rand, the land near [their] houses, 1656. R. C. and w., to Solomon Phipps, 2 acres—s w, Jacob Green; e, Thomas Rand; n, B. Sweetser; w, John Pentecost, S. Carter; 1672, rec. 1684; ref. T. Lynde, 1656; J. March, 1665.

WILL, Aug. 27, 1672, pro. March 14, 1672-3, devised to w. Elizabeth all estate, except barn and 6 feet land each side, run. from west end through garden to western fence, 32 ft. wide, 60 deep, to fence; to Henry Streeter and w., jointly, barn and land; to Nathaniel Smith of Haverhill, £10; to John Whittemore, overseer of will, £10; to the child Benoni, living in the family, £10; to widow Mary Nash, £3; residue to kinsman Robert Chalkley in England, if he come for it within three years, or to his children.

INVENTORY: House, barn and shop; wood-lot, 14 acres, above Medford farm; total, £223.

ELIZABETH, widow, to Josiah Wood, 1½ acres—N w, Solomon Phipps, near the bur. hill; e & N e, highway, Sarah Streeter, E. C.; s & s w, Thomas Rand and the cove or creek from the sea; 1675-6. Same, to same, lot—N, R. C.'s house 66; s, T. Rand's pasture; front on road 66; 1676-7.

HER INVENTORY: £44, house and wood-lots, Oct. 28, 1678; John Whittemore, admr.

CHAMBERLIN JOHN 1. Son of William of Hull; m. DEBORAH TEMPLAR, who was adm. church May 7, 1682, and m. (2) Abraham Miller; d. Dec. 22, 1690, of smallpox, æ. 36. g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. a. 1679 [a John b. Aug. 2, 1681] bapt. 14 (3) 1682; d. 24 (5) 1684, æ. 5, g. s. ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1681, "of John and Hannah, Malden," bapt. 14 (3) 1682; was called 12 yrs. old in 1690. iii. Mary, b. 10, bapt. 14 (8) 1683; m. Eben Tolman prior to 1706. iv. Deborah, June 27 (bapt. 3d of 5 mo.) 1687; of Woburn, 1705. v. Sarah, Jan. 15 (19) 1689; m. Josiah Clark, 1705-6. [See Hannah 16.]

ESTATE.—Receipted in behalf of wife for £10 from Ann Morton, mother, a bequest from R. Richard, 1678. Rect. in behalf of Samuel Templar, his legacy, 1678. On tythelist, 1689-1. Of N. Morton and w. Ann, part of house now in tenure of J. C., and land—bd. n, street 30; e, highway 60; s, passage 9½ ft., between R. Sprague's warehouse and this lot; w, E. Row 62; lower end next sea 15; half of passageway; 1683. Agreement with William, Job and Nathaniel, brothers by one father and mother; also Benjamin, Joseph, Mary and Sarah Chamberlain by another wife; William James of Scituate, named; 1685. J. C. and w. Deborah, to Patrick Hay, lot north side Mystic river, laid to R. Templar, 8½ acres, No. 44, 1688.

ADMIN., 1691, to Job Chamberlin of Boston and Henry Somers.

INVENTORY, 16 (4) 1691: House &c. rented till a. 1701; w end to John Baker in 1696; e end to J. Langley, 1695; after let to S. Counce, widow Neaks [Nicks] and Isaac Cleveland, 1699.

HEIRS (4 daus.) sold to S. Counce, house &c.—N w & s w, John Row dec.; n e, street; s e, Graves st.; 1705; rec. 1706. See Davis 20, Morton 3.

JOHN 2. Cordwainer; m. (1) THANKFUL WILSON, who d. Aug. 26 (bur. 28) 1764, in 71st yr., g. s.; (2) MELICENT RAND [12] 1764. *Issue*.—i. Thankful, b. July 20 (bapt. 26) 1719; d. Oct. 13, 1724. ii. JOHN, May 8 (14) 1721. iii. WILSON, Sept. 24 (27) 1724. iv. Thankful, Oct. 12 (15) 1727; m. Joseph Larkin [15]. v. Ann, Nov. 8 (22) 1730. vi. Ann, Jan. 21 (23) 1731-2; adm. church, Dec. 7, 1755; m. Nathaniel Phillips [23]. vii. Peggy, Sept. 4 (8) 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727–1771 (exc. 1745); did not pay 1771. Deed with other heirs of N. Wilson to R. Luist, house in Fish st., 1736. Buys of T. Call's exr's, lot, Main st. 16 ft., 1741–2. Of Jonathan Call *et al.*, lot—N E, Main st., next above, 23 ft.; s w, W. Turlington to notch in fence; s, W. T. 19; n w, above lot; 1741–2. Of W. Turlington, upland and marsh; s, W. T.'s upland 70; n E, highway 16; n w, J. C. 5; 1744.

HIS WILL, May 18, 1772, pro. Sept. 29, 1783, devised to w. Milicent; to son Wilson, n w part of house, n w part of garden, run. back 37 ft. from house, to take in a "Damesen tree," 22 ft. wide next house, 21 ft. in rear width; right in yard and well. To the other heirs, $\frac{1}{4}$ each, among Mrs. Larkin's heirs, Mrs. Phillips, and children of son John.

CITATION, to John and Nathaniel C. of Chas., Thankful Smith at Salem, Timothy and Samuel C. (out of the State), William Chamberlin's widow of Boston, Joanna Larkin of Westboro', Mary Steel and Mary Groves of Boston, 1783.

INVENTORY: house-lot, 59 ft. on Main st.; 143 each on Joseph Frothingham and S. Pierce; at the rear 3 ft. wide to the river.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; hatter; m. MARY PHILLIPS [20] Jan. 18, 1743–4; d. June 30 (bur. July 2) 1762. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 14 (19) 1744. ii. TIMOTHY, June 6 (18) 1746. iii. Nathaniel, Dec. 15 (20) 1747. iv. William, Sept. 8 (10) 1749; d. March 28, 1750. v. Mary, Dec. 22 (23) 1750; d. May 2, 1752. vi. Mary, July 4 (8) 1753. vii. WILLIAM, July 21 (27) 1755. viii. Samuel, April 17 (17) 1757. ix. GARLAND, May 20 (20) 1759. x. SAMUEL, May 5 (10) 1761. xi. Benjamin, bapt. "of Mary C." Sept. 8, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758, 1761. Deed, J. C. of Chelsea and w. Mary, with heirs of R. Hilton, sell H. Furz, estate in Bow st. (see J. Atwood), 1741. With Phillips heirs, sell house of H. P. (see B. Brasier) 1756.

WIDOW MARY taxed 1763, 1764, abated 1766. Valued 1771, not paying. Had tavern license renewed, Aug. 30, 1764. Claimed for loss, 1775; and son John claimed also.

TIMOTHY 4. Son of John 3; Exeter, N. H.; pub. to REBECCA WILLIAMS, March 26, 1774.

WILLIAM 5. Bro. of Timothy 4; Boston; m. (?) SARAH COX, Jan. 24, 1779, in Boston.

GARLAND 6. Bro. of William 5; sea-captain; news of death in England arrived March 24, 1796.

SAMUEL 7. Bro. of Garland 6; m. MARY TILTON, Sept. 30, 1783, at Exeter.

WILSON 8. Son of John 2; cabinet-maker; m. ELIZABETH AUSTIN [15] June 9, 1748, who own. cov't April 16, 1749; d. June 23, 1791. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, bapt. May 14, 1749. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 14, 1751. iii. William, bapt. Aug. 12, 1753. iv. William, bapt. Sept. 21, 1755. v. WILSON, bapt. Sept. 18, 1757. vi. RICHARD, bapt. June 8, 1760. vii. JOSEPH, bapt. Jan. 2, 1763. viii. William, bapt. Feb. 10, 1765; of Bristol, trader, 1801. ix. Thankful, bapt. July 19, 1767; d. prior to 1785.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1748, 1756–1766. In valuation 1771, not paying. Deed with Joseph Austin's heirs, 1766. Claimed for loss, 1775. Was of Holliston in 1780 (per State Archives).

ADMIN. to son Richard, 1800. House-lot—E, Main st. 55 ft.; s w, twine factory 16 rods; w, Charles river 3 ft.; n, Joseph Brown 16 rods.

DIVISION to Wilson, Richard, William, Elizabeth; and to Joseph's chn. viz.: Whitney, William, Joseph, Levi, Jesse, Richard and George-Dickerson Chamberlin.

WILSON 9. Son of Wilson 8; m. ELIZABETH, who d. Oct. 11, 1821, g. s. at Haverhill; d. April 17, 1818, æ. 61.

RICHARD 10. Bro. of Wilson 9; shop-keeper; Boston; admr. of father; m. SARAH CALL [30] Dec. 2, 1792, at B.

JOSEPH 11. From Charlestown at Boston, July, 1773.

WILLIAM 12. In census, from Salem, 1789.

ISAAC 13. Chelmsford.

ESTATE.—I. C. vs. S. Ball, levy on 1-7 of half house on Joiner st., 1820.

ELIZABETH 14. Adm. church, 29 (3) 1642.

ELIZABETH 15. Mar. Thomas Wheeler, 1673.

HANNAH 16. Dau. of John and Hannah (Hasey) C. of Malden; b. Aug. 15, 1681, Chas. record. [See John 1.]

SARAH 17. Dau. of William; chose her brother John, guardian, April 3, 1684 (Suffolk Probate).

JANE 18. Mar. John Reed, both of Chelmsford, 1706-7.

SARAH 19. Mar. John Stower, 1720.

RUTH 20. Mar. Matthew Mallet, 1729.

SARAH 21. Mar. William Trask, 1787.

ABIGAIL 22. In census 1789.

See Adams 50. Way.

CHAMBERS CHARLES 1. Born in Lincolnshire, 1660; sea-captain and merchant; master of brigantine "Industry" of Chas. to Antigua, Dec. 12, 1688; bore the titles of Hon. and Esquire; adm. church Feb. 9, 1717-18; m. (1) REBECCA PATEFIELD, Jan. 30 (or 31 per church rec.) 1687-8, who was adm. church April 21, 1699, and d. June 14, 1735, a. 77; (2) MARGARET FOYE, Feb. 10, 1735-6; d. April 27, 1743, in 83d yr. (tablet). *Issue*.—Rebecca, b. March 31, 1691; bapt. 5 (2) 1691; m. Daniel Russell [4] 1710-11.

Estate.—Taxed 1727-1741. Buys of Timothy Symmes, house and a shop at E end—N & E. C. Morton; w. lane up Town-house hill 64; s. street to the meeting-house 104; 1694, rec. 1719. To Ephraim Breed, above, 1711, rec. 1719. Of W. Marshall, mort. lot—N E & S E, streets; N W, A. McQuarry; s w, widow Jones; 1699, dis. 1701. Of Nathaniel Adams, Carrington's wharf and lot, 1701. Of N. A., same, 1706-7. Of James Smith, wharf &c. late of father John—N E, Wapping st. 84; w, street to dock and by creek; s w, dock; s E, creek to R. Martin to within 9 ft. of head of his wharf; E, Joseph Ryall 50; E N, Joseph Smith, S. Parruck 70; N, R. Boylston, as set per probate; 1705. To John Miller, lot where house and work-house are now pulled down—N E, Wapping st.; N W, way to dock and by creek; s w, dock; s E, creek to within 9 ft. of R. M.'s wharf; E, T. Salter; E N E, I. Foster; N E & S E, Daniel Lawrence; 1741. Of M. Soley heirs, house—N & N W, street; N E, Sedgwick lane; s & s E, Capt. John Allen; s w & w, Town st. late of John Patefield. Also wharf and warehouse—N W, street 24; N E, creek; s w, J. Soley late, now C. C.; 1706, rec. 1715 (see Bulkley). With J. Damon of N. Blagrove, house &c. late of John Allen, 1707. To J. D., part of above 24 ft. on street from ferry to Market place [Fish st.] and from west corner 38 ft. to corner—N, 53; thence N, 46; thence to T. Phillips 46; s & E, J. and T. Phillips; s & w, S. Phipps to front 24 ft.; 1709. Of J. D., part above from my corner at street 20 ft.; thence on Market place 17; thence N on J. Patefield to Major's lane; thence 33 ft.; thence on J. D. 46; thence s w, 53; thence to 1st bds.; 1709. Of Timothy Phillips, lot—N, Major's lane 20; E, J. Dowse, late F. Willoughby 56; s, J. Phillips 8; w, J. Damon, late Allen 56; 1707-8. To T. P., same, 1709-10. Of H. Perkins *et al.*, house—E, way to ferry; s, S. Codman; N & w, John Benjamin; 1710-11. Of S. Long, $\frac{1}{2}$ "Three Cranes Tavern" (see N. Brown) mort. n. d., 1712-13, rec. 1743. Of Jonathan Pierce, mort. 30 acres land, viz.: Lot 10 acres—N, Camb. road; s, fieldway over Bullard's bridge; N W & w, J. Asbury, D. Russell. 16 acres—w, fieldway; E, way to Spencer Phipps; s, S. P.; N W, J. A. 4 acres—E, creek; s, J. Lynde; w & N W, way to S. P.; s, way over bridge. Also $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & s, J. P.; w, J. A.; E, J. L.; 1715. Of Samuel Trumbull, mort. 2 lots as of V. Carter's widow, n. desc., 1719. Of S. T., the same, 1725. Of J. Roberts, mort. 2 acres—E, horse pasture; w, way to Molton's pt.; N, Joseph Austin; s, R. Boylston, n. desc.; 1719. Of J. R., the same, 1735. Of N. Matson, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ mansion (N side occ. by E. Burr)—N, S. Cary 60; E, Main st. 30; s, other part 100; w, Chas. common 39; 1722-3. Of N. M., mort. above mansion—N, S. C. 100; E, Main st. 70; s, R. Row 100; w, common 70; 1723. Of Joseph Pierce, $\frac{2}{3}$ of house, barn, cyder-mill and land of father Jonathan. 10 acres home-lot—N, road; w, D. Russell; s, fieldway; E, common. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, fieldway; w, J. Asbury; s, Mr. Banister; s E, Col. Phipps's way. 4 acres—N, fieldway; w, J. P.; s, J. Lynde; E, creek. 2 lots woods Medford side, 6 acres and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, mort. 1724, dis. 1727. Of W. Symmes, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 rods—E, Menotomy river; s & s w, road; N, N. Cutter; w, N. C. and Thomas Fillebrown; 1726. Of P. Webber, mort. $\frac{1}{4}$ orchard—N, Mystic river; E, Abr. Hill dec.; s, way to Morton pt.; w, Joseph Hopkins. $\frac{1}{4}$ of 16 acres woods improved by Christopher Blanchard—N, Rev. Mr. Porter; s, Theophilus Ivory; w, S. Brooks; E, D. Russell; 1730. Of John Waters, mort. $\frac{1}{4}$ of orchard of 2 acres occ. by Roberts, as before, 1732, rec. 1734, dis. 1735. Of John Waters, $\frac{2}{3}$ wood-lot N side Mystic river—N, Rev. Mr. Porter; w, S. Brooks; E, D. Russell; s, T. Ivory; 1732, rec. 1742. Of Sarah Webber, $\frac{1}{4}$ wood-lot 1st div. 3d range, 1734. Of J. Lowden 3d [8]

lot n w side of my gr.-father James's lot given my mother Anna dec.—begin. at corner n w side of J. L. Sr. at lot given mother; n, R. Rand; w, Camb. road 2 rods 10 ft.; s, J. L. Sen.; e, to point in creek; 1735. Of John Waters, exr. 2 acres as before desc., 1740.

WILL, Feb. 16, 1739; codicil, April 26, 1743; pro. May 5, 1743. Devised to wife, the n e half of house &c.; to 6 gr.-chn.; to James Russell, pasture bo't of R. Long at Molton pt. and out lands; to Daniel, meadow bo't of Symmes; to Richard, lots of S. Soley, J. Waters, S. Webber, James Smith, J. Waters; also legacies to Abigail Russell and Rebecca Wyer; to great-gr.-son Charles Russell; to nieces Martha Breed and Sarah Shove; residue to Chambers Russell. Widow was taxed 1744-46.

THOMAS 2. Jamaica, L. I.; m. a dau. of James Cutler of Camb. farms, 1695.

WILLIAM 3, }
SHELDON 4. } London.

ESTATE.—Of D. Jeffries, mort. Ten-hills farm, 251 acres, 1714, dis. 1721.

WILLIAM 5. "Gent."

ESTATE.—To T. Ballard, wife Sally joins, 1816.

AMY 6. Original member of church, No. 140.

PHILIPPA 7. Widow.

ESTATE.—Had house in the Market place, 1714.

See Bill Com., Ephraim Breed, Brown 39, Harrington.

CHAMBLET CURTIS. With wife and family from Boston, 1727.

CHAMPION. See Bond.

CHAMPNEY RICHARD 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Trumbull in Camb., 1655.

DANIEL 2. Son of Richard 1; belonged to ketch "Hopewell," loading at Chas. for Nevis (æ. 26) 1672. [Family at Camb.]

DANIEL 3. Son of Daniel 2; Camb.; m. BETHIA PHIPPS [2]; both d. 1754 (per Probate).

ESTATE.—Deeds with Phipps heirs, see M. Brown [5] 1712. See J. Abbott, 1725.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Richard 1; in town, and appointed to look after the youth, 12 (2) 1676 (Selectmen's records). [Family at Billerica and Camb.]

RICHARD 5. Son of Daniel 3; Cambridge; m. CATHARINE LAWRENCE [3] pub. March 7, 1736, at Boston.

NATHAN 6. Son of Solomon; Camb.; m. at Camb., ELIZABETH OSBORN [widow of Abraham] June 24, 1760. [Elizabeth Osborn and her dau. Elizabeth Osborn in town from Camb. 1765.]

ESTHER 7. Dau. of Joseph of Camb.; bapt. Oct. 9, 1698; m. Andrew Willis [3].

CHANDLER THOMAS 1. Andover; gdn. of Benjamin Stevens, 1733.

SAMUEL 2. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—S. C. and w. Mary with heirs, buy of W. Dixon, 1 acre 37½ rods—n e, road; n w, W. D.; s w, W. D.; n, river. 2 acres—n e, road; n w, W. Butterfield; s w, heirs John B.; s e, W. D. ½ point of land for fishing east side of Fillebrown bridge—n e, river; w, W. D.; s e, road and P. Russell; 1778. Sells to W. Russell, the fishing point, 1780.

STOREY 2*. Boston; Mar. ANNA KENDALL, Sept. 14, 1801.

ABEL 3. Mar. MARY BURRILL, June 22, 1806. (Published *Rebecca*.)

JOSEPH 4. Pub. to SALLY BENNETT of Lunenburg, Dec. 17, 1809.

ABIAL 5. Andover.

ESTATE.—A. C. with S. Town, buys of Asa Town, right of redemption 420 sq. ft. land—n, G. Alexander; s, Town st. 40; e, Hovey 105; w, G. A.; attached by A. C.; 1814.

- HANNAH 6. Mar. Robert Price, both of Boston, 1688.
 HANNAH 7. Dau. of William; Andover; m. Nathaniel Robbins [2].
 BRIDGET 8. Mar. Josiah Wood at Andover, 1731.
 HANNAH 9. Mar. George Barrows at Andover, 1733.

CHANNELL LEWIS. Age a. 26, in John Deland's family; last from S. Winship's, Lexington, Aug. 4, 1755.
 ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

CHAPIN. See Bradley, Emerson.

CHAPLIN. See Butler.

CHAPMAN THOMAS 1. Ship carpenter; inhabitant 1669 (per selectmen's records): one of the absentees of the impressed men for Indian war, 1675; age sworn as 30 in 1679; on the tythe-list 1680-81. One of the crew of the "Success," 1683; m. SARAH MIRICK [1] 8 (7) 1675, who was adm. church, Aug. 15, 1680; "drowned in y^e dock," Aug. 22, 1687. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 2 (11) 1676; bapt. 22 (6) 1680; d. Sept. 21, 1694. ii. Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1679; bapt. 22 (6) 1680; d. Sept. 21, 1694. iii. Mercy, May 18 (22) 1681. iv. THOMAS, bapt. 22 (2) 1683. v. A child born (6 mo.) 1685. vi. Abiel (posthumous) "dau. of widow C.," b. Oct. 16 (23) 1687.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 12, 1687-8 (Suffolk Probate).

WIDOW SARAH joins deed with Mirick heirs, 1694.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; ship carpenter; m. ANN KETTEL [21] who was adm. church March 6, 1714-15. Widow C. rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3, No. 34 in list, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1705; m. (1) John Hall [24] 1726. ii. Thomas, Jan. 18, 1707-8. iii. William, Oct. 30, 1709; bapt. (all three) March 6, 1714-15; adm. church July 13, 1729; taxed, 1730. iv. A child, d. Aug. 1713. v. John, April 26 (May 1) 1715; d. Sept. 25, 1715, æ. 5 mos., g. s. vi. Sarah, Jan. 17, 1716-17; bapt. Feb. 13; d. Feb. 23, æ. 5 weeks 4 ds., g. s. vii. John, bapt. Jan. 25, 1718-19. viii. JONATHAN, bapt. Jan. 27, 1722-3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1732, abated Aug. 23, 1733. Deeds with Jonathan Kettrell's heirs, 1722; 1722, rec. 1725; 1726, rec. 1728.

ANN (widow) to Jonathan C., house—s w, Joiner st. 50; s e, Bridge st. 40; n w, Theophilus Ivory dec.; n e, Samuel Phipps dec.; 1750.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Thomas 2; mariner; m. JEMIMA STONE [6] Dec. 4, 1749, who was adm. church Feb. 29, 1756, and d. at Reading, Jan. 5, 1806, æ. 78; d. in Surinam in 1765, æ. 50, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ann, bapt. Aug. 19, 1750; m. Zebulon Wiggin [2]. ii. Mary, bapt. June 9, 1754; m. (1) Samuel Devens [9]. iii. JONATHAN, bapt. May 23, 1756. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. March 19, 1758; buried July 2, 1764. v. RICHARD, bapt. June 15, 1760. vi. William, bapt. July 3, 1763. vii. Sarah, bapt. June 2, 1765, "of Jemima, vidu."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1744-1764. Deed of mother Ann, house, 1750. Of Katharine Phipps's gdn.s, estate—s, lane over Swing bridge 41; w, J. C. 52; n, Theophilus Ivory heirs 44; e, Anthony Lane 51; 1753. To D. Edes, part of above (see sold W. Capen), 1753. To S. Wait, the westerly half of the lot of Phipps; s, lane over bridge 41; w, J. C. 52; n, T. I. 44; e, A. L. 51; 1764.

WIDOW JEMIMA in valuation 1771, did not pay; claimed for loss 1775, at Malden soon after. Deeds, as exxx., to D. Cheever, house as cont. by Ann to Wm. Chapman, s w way to Graves creek 50 &c.; 1767. To D. C., same, 1767. Of S. Wait, lot, Sept. 20, 1769. To W. Capen, ½ lot, 1770. To son Jonathan, house-lot as heretofore conveyed, 1788. To son Jonathan, qt. cl. Miller estate, 1798.

ADMIN. of the estate [Jemima's] conveyed to W. Shimmin the house on Joiner st., 1807. W. S. conveys to Jonathan.

JONATHAN 4. Son of Jonathan 3; sea captain; m. ABIGAIL DEVENS [2] Sept. 6, 1785, in Boston, who d. July 22 (10 per Devens) 1788, æ. 27. "Her

infant d. July 11, 1788." He d. in Boston, Dec. 8, 1832, æ. 76. Family continued in Boston, and among them the Hon. Jonathan Chapman, counsellor-at-law, and mayor of the city.

ESTATE.—Deed from mother, the house-lot on Joiner st., 1788. Of Richard Miller, mort. estate 60 ft. front &c., 1792, dis. 1794. Of O. Holden, estate of Jonathan Harris (see W. Capen) except lot taken to widen street, 1797. Of Jemima C., qt. cl. estate—N w, Main st. 55; w, widow Miller's thirds 42 & 57; w, to l. w. m. bounds on Miller heirs 680, and on Col. Wood and N. Gorham 536 to l. w. m., 50 ft. on Main st. [This is where the Chapman distillery stood, now covered by dwellings &c., adjacent to Miller st. and Chapman st.] Of J. Howard, part above, 1798. Of S. Stone, qt. cl. in above, 1798. Of Susanna Rand, qt. cl. in above, 1798. Of J. Hopkins heirs, qt. cl. above, 1803. Of D. Barker, lot near High st., 1800. Of exrs. Ann Hay, $\frac{1}{4}$ house Main st., 57; s, J. C. 42; w, J. C. 57; n, J. C. 42. $\frac{1}{4}$ lot Main st. 45, run.—s w, J. C.; n w, bur. ground and on Carver; n w, Sweetser; 1801. Of Luther Stevens, lot—N e, passage 20 ft. wide, 20; s e, New st. 40; n w, N. Trask 40; s w, D. Bolles 20; 1807. Of B. Eaton, lot—N e, Main st. 50; n w, A. Touro 100; s e, J. C. 100, with buildings; 1818. J. C. to Benjamin Teal, lot—N e, Main st. 33; n w, James Hunnewell 133; s w, J. C.'s heirs 38, run. s e, J. C. 136 to 1st bd.; 1832. Estates described by qt. cl. of Suffolk Bank to J. C. in 1847, as brick store, Main st. 51; n, by Miller st. 87; w, old fence 60; s e, new block 95, Eagle hotel; n e, Main st. 85; n, unknown 178; w, Lawrence st. 78; s e, Miller st. 190. Land on Lawrence st. 268; n w, James Hunnewell 45, and bur. ground 124; w, bur. ground 221, to wharves. Land—s, School st. 50; Main st. 19; n, D. Patterson's shop 30; e, unknown 19.

RICHARD 5. Bro. of Jonathan 4; sea-captain; d. at Dedham, Jan. 27 (bur. 30) 1788, in 27th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Of R. Miller, mort. estate—s w, Main st. 144; n w, Stephen Pierce &c.; Aug. 8, 1787. To R. M., above, exc. $\frac{1}{2}$ cellar, 20 ft. front, Aug. 9, 1787. Of R. M., mort. same, Aug. 10, 1787, dis. 1794.

WILLIAM 6. Admitted inhabitant 1669; "gone to sea, not returned" (per Accounts in Selectmen's book, pp. 113-14, dated 10th mo. 1676).

NATHANIEL 7. Ipswich; housewright; named with wife Mary in will of Mary Hudson, 1696; had daus., Mary, who d. at Ipswich, April 4, 1695, and Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Deed to Nathaniel Cary, house &c., 1696.

WILLIAM 8. With family from Boston, 1724.

JESSE 9. Boston; trader.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Soule *et al.*, mort. back same lot—s, E. Travis 80; e, T. Brooks 25; n, Lemuel Colburn 80; w, Brooks st. 25; 1810. See T. Brooks, T. Crane. 2d mort. to C. Lee (wife Elizabeth joins) 1811.

See Vinton 6.

CHARLES JOHN.

ESTATE.—Had house-lot in 1636, next to Blott, between him and the spring. John Burage had liberty to buy this, 1637. Removed to New Haven.

ELIZABETH 2. Died June 6, 1739, in Boston; bur. at Chas., June 8 (per Christ Church records).

CHARLES RIVER BRIDGE.

THE PROPRIETORS buy of Edward, Benjamin, Thomas and William Goodwin, lot—bd. e Main st. 102; s, Charles river 15; s w, Goodwins 102; n w, same 4; proprietors to build wharf on south part of the grantor's land, near bridge, of as many square ft. as this lot and the lot bo't always to be used for street; July 14, 1786. Proprietors of same grantor have qt. cl. of flats, 1794. The bridge was sold to the State for \$25,000, April 30 (rec. July 17) 1841.

CHARITY FUND.

TH. O. Holden, lot—N e, Back st. 20; n w, I. Sweetser 58; s e, Thompson st.; s w, passage next T. Walker 19; 1810; sold John Murray, 1827. [R. Wason's brick house occupies this site.]

CHARLESTOWN WHARF COMPANY. See J. Barker [7].

CHARLESTOWN. SPECIAL GRANTS: DEEDS OF ESTATE.

THE KING OF ENGLAND granted to the Plymouth Council, all the territory of New England, 1620. Plymouth Co. to Robert Gorges, the territory situate "upon the north-east side of the Bay called or known by the name of the Messachusett," which included the shores and coast "for ten English miles towards the north-east," and "thirty English miles unto the main land," 1622 (see history of town, p. 9). This grant included the limits of Charlestown. John Gorges, heir of Robert, to J. Oldham *et al.*, lease of lands on Charles river &c., 1628. Plymouth Co. to Massachusetts Company, sold same lands on Charles river &c., 1628-9. John Gorges to W. Brereton, lands on Charles river, 1629-30. [Brereton's title never was recognized by the Massachusetts Company as valid. See History, pp. 15, 16.]

[General Court to J. Winthrop, 600 acres land, the Ten Hills farm, 1631.]

Town bought of the Massachusetts Company, the Great House, for a meeting-house (History, p. 65) 1632. General Court to Town, "Mistick side" (see History, 52) 1633. Town to Jonathan Wade and others (History, p. 57) 1633-1638. General Court to Town, Pollock's Island, lease 1634. Town to Cradock and Winthrop, the weare at Mystic, 1634. Hay-lots &c. divided (History, see p. 56) 1635. Town to R. Long, the Great House (for tavern) 1635. General Court to Town, Lovell's Island (History, p. 65) 1636; appears to be right. Leased to James Brown, the same, 1636. Squa-sachem and Webcowit to Town, lands near Mystic pond (History, pp. 66-7) 1637-1639, rec. 1656. Cow commons, Winterhill road, divided (History, p. 65) 1637. Lots at Mystic side divided, 1638. Town to Anne Harvard, 1638. Town to Ralph Sprague, 100 acres land, 1639. Town to Thomas Coitmore, a parcel of the beach on the east of Wapping dock, to build a warehouse, 1639. Town to Palmer and Frothingham, a knowle of upland, 1639. Allowed a key [quay] to be made by James Brown and his neighbors Henry Lawrence, Stephen Fosdick, James Garret and Augustine Walker "as farre out as they will," 1639. Allowie weare let to James Brown, 1639. Capt. Sedgwick to have the east side of the dock for his proper use, 1639-40. General Court to Town, land for village [Woburn] 1640. General Court to T. Coitmore, 500 acre lot, 1640. Liberty given to Thomas Lynde to make a key by the waterside, 1640. Let one third of Menotomy weare to William Bunnell, 1641. Granted to F. Willoughby, the ground between the two docks forever, and the right of landing from boats in the s w creek for 7 years and liberty to fell timber, 1641-2. Granted Zechariah Sims, 30 acres joining the Upper pond and the river running from it to the Indian weare, and so up into the country, allowing through the midst of it a highway, 4 poles wide, and another highway by the pond, 1641. Granted waste land near South spring, up to the 5-acre lots, to John Greenland, 1641. Granted liberty to make a key in front of W. Stilson's house, 1641. Let $\frac{2}{3}$ of Menotomy weare to S. Fosdick, 1642. Thomas Bridgen allowed to make wharf, 1642. Edward Mellows to have grant in lieu of highway that is made over his meadow, 1642. Shops on the two sides of the meeting-house [in square] allowed to be built by the deacons, 1642-3. Let Thomas Foxe, the old cattle-pen by the uppermost of the great ponds, 1643. Lovell's Island let to several persons for five years, 1643. Granted Michael Long, the spring near his house, 1643. All the meadow north of the river of Lieut. Sprague's great lot, near Spot pond, granted him, to make up 17 acres of upland wanting, 1643. Thomas Molton desires a corner of ground adjoining his island in lieu of the highway; to be viewed, 1643. Granted John Martin the reed in the river about Mystic weare, 1644. Granted W. Stilson all the marsh between Abraham Hawkins's on the west and Mr. Long's on the east, besides [except] what Mr. Andrews and Solomon Phipps hath already near Molton point, 1644. Major Sedgwick allowed to wharf the marsh, 80 ft. broad, for his creek, leaving a highway to the head of it, and cut a dock, 30 ft. broad &c., 1644. Granted an angle of ground to Samuel Carter, betwixt his house and Mr. Whorey's plot of the old meeting-house, 1644. R. Mousal allowed to cut a creek, 12 ft. wide, and take toll, and granted land at Mystic, in satisfaction for the highways in his ground, 1644. Granted John Smith, a house-plot in the marsh, 1644. Granted Abraham Hawkins, a little island on s e side of creek—bd. s w, Mr. Nowell, others by W. Stilson; 1644-5. Granted John Mirick, a house-plot in the marsh, 1645. Granted, landing-place to George Bunker, 1645. Mr. Russell had liberty to build shops on outside of meeting-house, 1645. Granted F. Willoughby, the land betwixt Mr. Graves and Ralph Woories, 1645. F. Willoughby to have waste ground towards highway next our pastor's garden, and to make a highway between the pastor's garden and his, and a footway on other side of garden towards Elbow lane, 1646. Sedgwick's lot of 200 acres, by Reading bounds, to be laid out, 1647. Granted, Sandy bank to E. Larkin and J. Whitman, 1647. Burying-hill marsh, near the creek by bro. Sallies, let for 7 years, 1647-8. Thomas Line Sr., for making fence, to have for 7 years, ground between Alice Rand's and bro. Chalkley down to Molton pt., 1647-8. Granted R. Hale, ground s & e of Mrs. Martha Coitmore—bd. s e, highway; s w, creek; s e, John Allen's beach; s w, James Garret; being 1-8 acre; 1647-8. 50 acres swamp, to be laid out for T. Graves, in lieu of 14 out of the 250 granted in the 3,000 acres at Woburn, 1648. Granted William Baker, cow commons, forever, and grass in highways over the creek towards Mr. Hough's house, south side of Mr. Graves's lot, 1648-9.

Granted Joshua Tedd, permission to build a shop on *n e* side of east door of meeting-house, 1647-8. Granted to F. Willoughby, all land on *s w* side of town creek, with all ground that James Mirick's and E. Larkin's houses stand on, unto the highway by Mr. Woore's, with right for head of creek to go up 16 ft. above the *n e* end of Robert Cutler's house toward Richard Cutter's weare, for which he is to build a wharf at the point and stairs to land passengers, and a highway, 13 ft. from water to upper end of E. Larkin's house, 1648. This grant was resigned by Willoughby to the Town, 1663. General Court to Town, Lovell's island, forever, 1648. Agreement with people of "Mistic side" about going into Church estate. The town lincs to run bordering on Stephen Fosdick, T. Whittemore's 4 acre-lot late of Nowell, Mr. Sargent, R. Pratt, North river, Nowell and Wilson's farms, which remain to Chas. "Mistic side" has all betwixt ferry and Mill bridge, except landing at Sandy bank and burying place, which remain to Chas. Landing places to be divided; 1649, rec. 1691-2. Granted Solomon Phipps, 15 square ft. ground for shop on common, if he abide in town 7 years, 1649. Confirmed John March and R. Lowden, 2 acres marsh Mystic side—bd. Ralph Sprague, Mrs. Coitmore, and river on 2 sides; granted 1640, not entered. To lay out for J. M., 10 acres at Woburn swamp, in lieu of ground elsewhere, 1649. Confirmed to R. L., grant made 1642, 1 acre cow's marsh Mystic side, next to Tidd—*n n w*, by creek; *n e*, J. March; *s & e*, river; 1649. Granted S. Adams, lot of marsh, 1649. Granted N. Davison, marsh near the little creek, 1650. Granted John March, 4 acres arable land at head of the 5 acres in the middle range at Mystic side—*s*, R. Russell; *e*, T. Graves; *n*, T. Molton, G. Knower; *w*, 5 acre lots. 55 acres at Woburn—*s w*, river that runs by T. Graves; *n e*, common; *n & s e*, W. Frothingham; 1650. Granted W. Frothingham, 60 acres, John March 55, T. Graves 80; all at Woburn, 1650. Land allowed George Fowle, he maintaining a highway, 1650. Granted R. Hale, lot at *s* of his 5-acre lot at Mystic side, in lieu of a highway laid out across his lot, from I. Wheeler's to W. Bucknam's—bd. *s* by meadow-lots; *e*, J. Palmer; *w*, G. James; 3 (10) 1650. Town agrees to buy house of W. Edmands & c. (History, p. 147) 1650-1. Granted for one year, Penny ferry to P. Knight, 1651. Squa-sachem's gift to I. Nowell, confirmed (see History, p. 147); also small lot *s w* of same, from upper end to Camb. line; 1652. Granted F. Norton, 500 acres, near Shawshin, 300 was Mr. Sedgwick's, the other 200 was Thos. Graves's lot, 1652. Granted Thos. Lynde, R. Mousall, and R. Hale, 100 [300?] acres at Shawshin; 250 was R. Cooke's, 50 Mr. Barnard's; 1652. Town gave consent to grant by the train-band to R. Sedgwick, lot land adj. his wharf, near town dock, 1652. Granted Ensign Sprague, place to set up a shop near meeting-house door, 1652. Town to John Smith, land in marsh, between lots late of T. Fosdick—bd. *n*, street; *e*, N. Hadlock; way, 20 ft. wide, to be next to Hadlock; 1653. Granted Edward Burt, house-plot *n w* of widow Larkin's house; front to corner of Woorey's house; to be 14 ft. wide from widow Larkin's line *n w*; so to run down to the sea (?) on straight line, 1653. Town to J. Johnson, lot, 3 poles wide, next J. Founell, late of M. Sally—bd. *e*, common towards mill; by highway and by water; 1653-4. Town to J. Founell, lot that was granted Thomas Wood, 3 poles wide, front on highway, rear on the water—*e*, common toward mill; *w*, J. Johnson; 1654. Town to John Cutler, 36 ft. ground, 1655. Town to N. Shapley, 50 ft. front before his house to l. w. m. (reserving street-way) 1655. Town to T. Lynde, all the common from T. Rand and R. Chalkley, both on *n e*, to l. w. m. against Burying hill on *n w*, round the clam bank at point called Cold harbor, 1656. Town to R. Chaikley and T. Rand (see R. C.) 1656. Town to Solomon Phipps and L. Dowse, common near Cole harbor, from R. Chalkley to M. Salley—bd. *n e*, highway; *s e*, Burying hill, except way to the hill and way to the lime-kilns, 1656. Town to J. Founell and R. Lowden, common between pound and F.'s house and ground, 1656. Granted Robert Cutler, 20 ft. ground, 1656. Dividend made of stinted common betwixt the neck of land, Menotomy river and farms of Medford and Mr. Winthrop, 1656-7. Granted to W. Johnson, lot between highway from Penny ferry to Malden and James Barrett's marsh, late of James Brown, bd. by tree-marks; in exchange for highway laid through his land bo't of Thomas Allen; 1658-9. Granted Jacob Green—he having erected a new end to his house in the marsh, the east end of which extends to the town way to Davison's warehouse—all the land on which it stands, 1659. Granted the Town of Malden, lot, 1659-60. Town sold Thomas Whittemore, 2 acres—*e*, Boston line; *w*, G. Knower; *n & s*, T. W.; 1660-1. Granted Richard Sprague, 20 commons for 21 years, for fencing commons between Mystic bridge and Winthrop's farm, 1662. Fencing the Eastfield to be done by proprietors; he that fences the front and end, shall do 4 poles and 2 ft. for every acre [he owns]; he that fences next to river, shall do 6 poles 2 ft. for an acre; 1667-8. Town sold John Swain 4 acres (Selectmen's records) 1667-8. Town granted J. Chickering, P. Tufts, J. Cutler, E. Carington, wharf-lot at "Point Rock," ground from corner of John Mirick's house and 15 ft. over highway, between that and widow Cutler, to run 40 ft. *e* from Rock; not to build to hinder the prospect eastward of the houses upward in town; near the ferry; 1670. Indians, Nimrod *alias* Ohkohham, son of Robin; Wununtogus, son of Palipomo-hammunt; and John *alias* Palikanana-nunquiss, son of Wassamemit, now inhabitants of Naamcock

or Merrimack river, now Pawtucket, to Charlestown, 1,000 acres land at Souhegannuck, near upper end, south side of river, beginning at Dram-cup hill and extending down river, two miles; granted Charlestown school; 1671, rec. 1695. Sold B. Hopkins, 1743. Town granted John Swain, a common, 1676. Town made dividend of the rear or hither part of stinted common, this side of Mystic river, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres each, 331 commons; highways 27 ft. wide; distributed 1681. More lots to those who did not draw, 1681. Dividend of common, this side of Menotomy river, 1684-5. Stephen Garee to town, as security to maintain Sarah Poor's youngest child, conveys a house, not described, 1685. D. Edmunds heirs to town, wood-lot 75, 13 acres, north side Mystic river, 1692-3. Sold Eleazer Dowse, 1712-13, rec. 1725-6. Town agrees with N. Wade: he is to have, forever, $\frac{1}{3}$ of landing-place on Mystic river (next Mystic bridge) called "No-man's-friend," and $\frac{1}{2}$ of the $\frac{2}{3}$ he is to have, on condition of building wharf, 1695. Town to John Cutler, power of attorney, 1695. Town (by J. C.) to Malden Committee, all rights to woods in Malden, w of Spot pond brook; also 5 acres Swalloway's land in M.—n e, John Green; s e, highway to Sandy bank; s w, burying place; n w, common; 1695. Town of Mary Nash's heirs, house &c.—n w, J. Lynde; n e, D. Jenner; s e, J. Newell Sr. and road; s w, highway; and other rights; mort. n. d. 1696. Town to George Worthlake, lease Lovell's island, he to erect house, 1696. Town to E. Brigden, house, 1699; mort. back 1711-12, dis. 1715. Town of Katharine Johnson, house, wharf &c.—n w, Z. Long; s e, T. Jenner dec.; 1700. Town to Daniel and John Gowen, lease farm, 1702. Town to E. Bateman, wood-lot, 1702. Town to Peter Hay, 12 acres of wood-lot No. 31, gr. Richbell; 8 acres gr. Bellville, No. 33; 1703. Town to Joseph Wood, 2 wood-lots above (the remainder) 1703-4, rec. 1713-14. Town to Thomas Gery, 6 acres 82 poles—s, T. G.; e, highway; n, Town; 1703-4. Town to Pierson Richardson, rights in 400 acres common, between Woburn and Reading—s w, Woburn line; s e, Chas. lots; n e & n w, John Gould; rights in "Land of Nod," and in Spot-pond swamp; 1704. Of John Richardson [7] rights in Spot-pond swamp &c., 1704. Town to John Wesson, lease $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres (he to build thereon)—n, farm occ. by J. W.; w, highway and T. Baldwin; s, town land; e, Gray's land; reserve 10 acres woods; 1704-5. Town to T. Baldwin, 86 acres and 4 poles—n, road Reading to Woburn; s, T. B., A. Beard; e, town land; 1704-5. Town to Stephen Williams, 200 acres—n, Reading line; s e, highway from R. to C.; w, Woburn line; e, town land; with lot meadow occ. by Wesson; he to erect house; 1704-5. Town to T. and D. Gould, 110 acres—e, land let J. Wesson; n, S. Baldwin; s, K. Parker; w, P. Hay; he to erect house; reserve 15 acres for woods; 1705. Town to J. Wesson, lease house, 22 by 18, 12 ft. stud; barn 28 by 20, and leanto; with 116 acres land adj. and 2 acres orchard—all bd. e, Gray's land; n, Reading line; s, town farm let to W. last yr.; w, road and farm let Williams (not signed); 1705-6. Town to John Underwood, lease of Spot-pond meadow for 10 years, with some upland run, on straight line from sluice to southernmost end of n e part of Carrington's neck of land bordering thereon next pond; 1712-13. Town to Joseph Richardson Jr., 1 acre—n w, Reading road $8\frac{1}{2}$ poles; w, Tompson land $16\frac{1}{2}$ poles 4 ft.; s, J. R. $9\frac{1}{2}$ p.; e, town land $24\frac{1}{2}$ poles 4 ft.; 1712-13, rec. 1726. Town to J. Brintnall, lease, 1713. Town to S. Stover, lease 20 years; 1713. Town to B. Blancy, sold both lots as above: 1st, 40 ft. front, $10\frac{1}{2}$ poles deep to point; 2d lot, 63 ft. front on river, near South spring, run. $10\frac{1}{2}$ poles to Brintnall and Mellen's stakes, and across 24 ft. in spring gutter; 1727. Town to J. Edminster, house—n e, Fosdick's land; s e, Fort yard 58; s w, highway; n w, S. Austin; 1713. Town to John Slaughter, leased $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres for 7 years, laid to Chas. farm in Lynn, 1713-14. Town of Mary Edmunds, lease of house late of R. Sprague, for her lifetime, 1714; and another house occ. by S. Bradstreet; 1715. Town to John Gowin, 90 acres at Beaver dam, 1714. Town to R. Boylston, lease horse-pasture at Molton point for 7 yrs., 1717. Town to J. Killom, 231 acres Land of Nod—s, way to Reading; s w, highway between 2d and 3d ranges; n, lot No. 8; e, road; 1720; mort. back dis. 1726. Town leased Lovell's island to W. Waters, 1720-1. Town trustees of Chr. Goodwin, mort. lot, 43 front, 1721, dis. 1731. Town to A. Cleveland and S. Kendall Jr., gravel-pit—bd. w, Jonathan Tufts $10\frac{1}{2}$ rods; n, J. T., next marsh, 7 rods, with "two-pole way" run. to river above upper side of Mystic-bridge way—bd. e, road $10\frac{1}{2}$ rods, run. s w to landing place 9 rods; K. to erect house, 36 by 18, two stories high, two rooms on floor and keep southerly half of bridge in repair; 1724-5. Town of and to E. Bucknam, 4-acre lot &c., 1725-6. Town of Thomas Copp, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, pound marsh; n e, road; n w, J. Penny; s w, Mill pond; refers to Hannah Charnock, now wife of Theophilus Burrill of Lynn—her house &c., in Boston; mort. 1727-8. Town to W. Rand, for £7, lot at gravel-pit—n, highway 25 rods; s, J. Lowden; w, W. R.'s orchard; 1728. Town of Samuel Fosdick, for his maintenance, all his lands except 9 acres at Walnut-tree hill, 1728. Town to Timothy Holden, lot formerly of Robert Wilson, then of his dau. Sarah Cresson—n e, Mystic pond; n w, S. Bull heirs; s, D. Dunster; w, rangeway. Estate accruing for charges to S. C., 1729-30. Town to Thomas Kidder, 154 acres at Wilmington, Ralph Woorey's lot—s, Woburn line; w, heads of Billeria lots; n e, F. Willoughby and R. Cook; e, Z. Symmes; 1730-1. Town to H. Pownell, Edminster house, 1731. Town to S. Hendley, house given by

R. Sprague—w, Main st. 65; n, Hebborn st. 71; e, R. Foster, Thomas Lord, A. Newell 96; s, R. F. 85; [Warren Savings-Bank building] 1732. Town to J. Bradish, lot [junction of Prescott, Bow and Harvard sts.] 1732. Of J. B., same lot to improve the street, 1790. Town to N. Appleton, 2½ acres, Camb., 1734, rec. 1737. Town of Jonathan Bathrick, house and 41 acres in Billerica; n, Ralph Hill; e, John Blood; s, J. Blood and Nathaniel Hill; w, highway; 1739. Town to Samuel Hopkins, 38 acres Billerica; n, Ralph Hill; e, John Blood and Nathaniel Hill; w, highway; 1740, rec. 1751. The town committee—by a vendue to N. Gorham and J. Sprague, No. 4 of new pews (see J. Soley) 1742, rec. 1759. Town of B. Hopkins, mort. 64 acres, in Billerica—s e, Woburn line 128 poles; n, Walker 117; s w, Hugh Ditson 100 poles, with house (of father William Hopkins, 1729); also 36 acres 60 poles in Billerica, begin. and run. s e between church farm and Champney farm 100 rods—bd. n, Joseph Walker 73 rods; s e, on former lot 114, and on Seth Putnam 13 rods and 84 rods, with barn; also 250 acres west part of Dunstable—n, river 2 miles; e, Ann Cole, elsewhere the wilderness; 1743, dis. 1745. Of B. H., 500 acres Dunstable, s w side of Merrimack river at Sowhegunnock, south side of S. river begin. at Dramcup hill, extending down river 2 miles—bd. n, river and Anna Cole; e, the wilderness (per Jonathan Danforth's plan, 1660); mort. £207 not dis. 1745. Town to James Miller, £27, 2½ Bull lot—n, road; n w, J. M.; n e, Timothy Minot, Abraham Ireland, T. Jenner, M. Brigden, Theophilus Ivory, J. M.; s w, road; 1744. Town to Thomas Williams, lot—50 ft. front on causeway; n e, rear 43 ft. on Mystic river flats; n w, C. Lamson 112; s e, town land open next causeway leading to landing place at Bunker's point; he to build wharf and raise causeway over town's open land; 1749. Town to James Fosdick, lot—n e, Mystic river 45; s e, town marsh 112; s w, town's open land, front 50 ft.; he to build wharf, &c.; 1749. Town to Ephriam Mallet, lot of similar size, and on like terms (see J. Gardner); 1749, rec. 1755. Town to Isaac Mallet, lot—e, towards causeway 50; n e, 45; n w, J. Fosdick; s e & s w, town land; he to build; 1749-50. Town committee sold lands excluded from Crosswell's bridge, viz.: To Thomas Jenner, 27 rods below highway, reserving to Timothy Hunt of Concord, a privilege way to an old way to his marsh; also 84 rods above highway. To M. Brigden 21 rods. To Thomas Harris 16 rods. To James Miller Jr., 3 rods; 1750 (per Session's Records). Town to C. Lamson, lot—n w, way to Penny ferry 112; n e, town land 23; s e, beach or flats 42, run. s on bend by Jabez Whittemore to s w bound, which is 14 ft. on town land; 1750-51, rec. 1798. Town to I. Foster, lot in rear of his house, run. s w up hill from his side lines 17 ft. from the corner of each; 1752, rec. 1754. To R. Boylston, lot similar to above, 1754. Town of Stephen Sweetser, house and 2 acres upland, with 3 acres marsh—s w, Mystic river; n w, creek; n & n e, B. Sprague to road from Penny ferry, then begin. at rock 2 rods n e of gate, run. s e on Thomas Hills to point, run. s to stake near bridge; s e, by ditch to river; also beach from head of ferryway between T. Jenner's marsh and river; also lot lower side of way from J. Alford's to Penny ferry, begin. at stake opposite A's chaisehouse, run. towards ferry-way &c., together with the FERRYWAYS; south side of Mystic river. Also 7 acres in Malden, bo't of B. Sprague—n e & s e, S. S.; s, Jabez and Joseph Lynde; s w, Mystic river; n w, S. S.; n w, B. Hill, J. Hutchinson, James Noyes; mort., 1755, dis. 1786. Town of S. S. same lots &c., 1784. Town to B. Hurd, lot—s w, town hill 16; s e, R. Boylston 7; n w, John Frothingham 8; n e, B. H. 16; 1756, rec. 1813; see John Frothingham [45] 1756. Town to S. Henley, 3 acres horse-pasture—s, sea; n e, J. Russell &c.; n, R. Boylston; w, S. H.; 1757. Town to N. Austin, lot on town hill, 1766. Town of H. Pownall, n end of house occ. by him and W. Manning Jr. (at e end)—s w, street [Trumbull lane 84]; n w, Jonathan Cary; n e, T. Mardlen; s e, H. Gowen [30 ft.]; he having been and to be maintained by town, 1766. Town to Peter Edes, lot—w, town hill 18; n, Shippie Townsend and P. E. 25; e, P. E. 26; s, yard of county jail 42; 1767. Town to William Green, lot—n, way to mills 68; e, town-way 49; s, branch of Charles river; 1768. Town to S. Choate, 1¼ acres where his house stands, w side Menotomy road—bd. n, J. Borland, run. w to Pierce 7 rods; n, on P. 13 rods; s, on road 14 rods; 1767. Town to T. Mardlen, lot—n w, deacon Roby, occ. by T. M., and on T. M. 33; s w, Roby 18; n e, town land where powder-house stands; s e, way from Swing bridge to Molton pt.; lot—n w, on sd. way (the other side) 25; n e, town land from sd. way to e corner of Mardlen's wharf 120 to a point; from sd. pt. s w 130 up to sd. way to J. Fosdick's wharf 85; 1769. Town to James Fosdick, the powder-house lot, the whole of the land between J. F. and lot sold T. Mardlen, part of it on the way to Swing bridge; 1770, rec. 1773. Town of Samuel Fosdick, 1¼ acres out of neck—n w, range 5 rods from S. Ireland to N. Tufts's widow; s e, T. Ireland, late E. Austin's orchard; n e, T. I.; 1770. Town to John Fenton, lot adj. J. F. near causeway—w, road 165, run. n on town landing 88 ft. to a point; n e, meadow river; in widest place 33 ft.; 1771. To Benjamin Tufts, lot—¾ acre Medford, n w and w road; s, T. Jenner; e, B. T.; 1783. Town of T. Abbot &c., lot on the square, 1784. Town to M. Gill, part of Soley lane; s w, remainder of lane; n w, Gill's house-lot from J. Soley's house-lot to Joiner st.; n e, street; s w, Gill, between his house-lot and pasture; 1784. Town to R. Devens, lot—s e, Water st. 42; n e, M. Gill; n w, Soley 42; s w, C. Chambers,

being s w end of Gill's pasture; 1784. Town to E. Breed, lot—n e, Chambers lane 46; s e, W. Wyer 46; s w, R. Trumbull 98; s e, R. T. 9; s w, W. Conant 29; n w, Charles Russell dec. 52; also strip 4 ft. wide by s w side of other lot for way to well. Lot, n e Chambers lane 100; s e, other lot 47; s w, passage way and Thomas Russell 95; n w, square 45; for £395, except part taken to widen Chambers st.; 1784. Town to N. Dexter, lot—s w, Main st. 27; s, by Hoppin; n w, heirs S. Hutchinson 29; passage 6½ ft. to be kept open; 1785. Town of J. Dizer, mort. 4½ acres—n, R. Boylston, S. Henley, P. Edes; w, road; s, E. Breed; 1787. Town of J. Kenny, lot—s w, Main st.; n e and n w, B. Wood; s e, Stephen Pierce 50 front 100 deep; 1787. Town to Oliver, Caleb, Elijah, and Thaddeus Richardson 83 acres; w & s w, T. R.; s, O. C. & E. R.; e, C. R.; n & n w, Woburn road; 1787. Town to Samuel Swan Jr. 12 acres White Island near Malden bridge, bd. all sides by channel; 1787. Town to S. S. Jr. lot—s w, road 50; n e, flats 45; n w, S. S. 112; s e, I. Mallet 112; 1788. Town to T. Wright, 24 acres in Stoneham; s, road to Woburn; e, road from J. Bucknam's to Reading; n & w, T. W.; 1788, rec. 1797; mort. back, 1788. Town to H. P. Sweetser, 6 acres—s w, Mystic river; n w, branch of Mystic by White Island; n e, B. Sprague; n e, Jabez Upham; e & s e, Green and T. Wright (except the road through the lot); right of way also for D. Green and T. Wright; also marsh, beach and ferryways and another piece of beach; 1788. Town to I. Mallet, lot—s w, by neck 50; n e, flats 45; n w, S. Swan Jr.; s e, I. M. 112. Lot—s w, road 30; n e, flats 30; s e, road 112; n w, I. M. 112; 1788. Town to John Harris, lot—n, Edes 34; n e, same 40; e, Hurd 18; s, school-lot 44; w, street 49; 1788, rec. 1802. Town to Ephraim Pierce, 60 acres, Stoneham—n, road Reading to Woburn, E. Hopkins; s w, town farm occ. by Phineas Wiley; e & s e, road. House and 50 acres; s, road; w, town farm occ. by S. Simonds; n, Joseph Damon and Jonathan Weston; 1789. Town of Stephen Edes, lot—n, Thomas Russell 138; s, T. R. 72; n w, R. Devens 78; by easterly side of Trainingfield 138; 1790. Town of D. Wood Jr. 2½ acres—n w, John Larkin; n e, Medford river; s e, J. Lemmon; s w, range; bought with money rec'd for sale of wood from farm in Lynnfield, devised by R. Russell; income from this devoted to the poor through hands of the deacons; 1791. Town of Thomas Powers's admr. lot—s, Wapping st. 68; w, E. Best 180; n, R. Boylston 68; e, S. Niles 180; 1792, rec. 1797. Town of Abraham Rand [54]; lot 11 P. & c.; 1793. Town to T. Russell, 20 acres—begin, Medford road near Camb. road, run. n w, M. road 63 rods; s w, I. Mallet and D. Wood 70 rods; s e, common 12 rods; n e & e, Camb. road 45 rods; n e, common 11 rods; reserving lane 1 rod broad. East side of lane begins on Camb. road 12 rods west of southerly angle of lot and extends to s w line 33 rods distant from Medford road; 1793. Town to E. Leathe Jr. 67 acres, part of school farm begin, where Reading, Stoneham, and Woburn roads unite—run. s e, on S. Simonds 52 rods, J. Wesson 61 rods (bo't of town), and Phineas Wiley 34; e, P. W. 56; on road from Reading to Woburn 110; n e, Leathe 80; w, Leathe 22; n w, Leathe and S. Richardson 101; n, Leathe and A. Wesson 46; 1793. Town by school trustees to S. Simonds 64 acres 20 poles, part of school farm in Stoneham—begin, at w corner where roads unite, run. e, on Ames, Wesson and Damon 150 rods; run. s e, Damon, T. Matthews and E. Pierce 102 rods; on road from Woburn to Reading 94 rods, run. n w; n w lot sold by town to P. Wiley 90 rods; and lot sold J. Wesson 40 rods, run. s, J. W. 52; s w, E. Leathe 52 rods; 1793; mort. back, 1793, dis. 1794-6. Town to T. Harris, town-way from Wapping st. to dock, 16 ft. wide, through estate of Jonathan Penny; 1795, rec. 1799. Town to R. Devens, farm at Stoneham, 90 acres, let Phineas Wiley; 1795. Town of C. Centre & c. 2 lots; 1796. Town to W. Calder, lot near meeting-house; 1797. Town to N. Austin, lot near meeting-house; 1797. Town of W. Dickson & c. lot—s e, a brook; s e, road 15 rods; s e, grantors, 15 rods to point; 1798. Town of James Russell, mort. house and 8 acres—s, road over Winter hill; w, range-way; n, B. Teel; e, J. and D. Russell. 24 acres brick-yard—e, road to Smith's farm; s, Walter Russell. 2½ acres Brooks marsh—s w, W. Whittemore; w, Edward Russell; s & e, little river. 6 acres plow-field, Belknap field—w, Winter-hill road; s & e, W. W.; s, Jonathan Teel. 13 acres Watson's pasture—s, White-hill road; e, road Medford to Camb.; s, Jonathan Teel and W. Russell; w, W. R.; also other lands out of town; 1798, dis. 1801. Town of Thomas Brooks, lot, 20 ft. front; 1799. Town to T. Matthews, "The Farm," 90 acres; 1799; mort. back dis. 1811. Town to C. Lamson & c., landing place between Lamson's and Fosdick's shops on Main st., 33 ft. on wharf, 32 ft. to end, and 120 ft. to l. w. m.; 1800. Town of C. L. & c. mort. of above, and of lot bo't of town 1750-1; 1800. Asgd. Joel Hagar, 1804. Town to Joel Hagar, landing place on street to Wyman's slaughter-house—run. s e, 116; s e, on town landing place 28; n w, Medford river 87; n w, on town lot 132; s e, town flats 38; 1801. Town ejected "Nicholas," 1801. Town to John Harris, 1-6 acre—begin, s corner Harris farm, run. e, Milk row 96; n, range 150, by J. H. 169; 1801. Town to A. Putnam, ½ acre, part of road from Trainingfield to brick-yard—begin, at stake n side of road from Trainingfield to brick-kiln between E. Breed and navy yard, run. w by A. P. to post; run. s across road; n w & n, J. Harris and navy yard; 1801. Town of S. Niles Jr. lot—s, Wapping st. 40; w, D. Stetson 30; e, N. Tufts 31; n, S. N.

Sen. 45; 1801. Town of Samuel Swan and w. Anne, lot—s w, I. Mallet, at wide ditch 40 ft. from causeway to stake; s w, Anne Swan to Camb. road n w, run. curve line to causeway, then n e to 1st bound, 40 ft. wide to curve, then run. to point; 1801. Of T. Russell heirs, 2 acres, bd. on road; then w, William Butterfield heirs; s & e, W. Dixon; 1801. Of N. Pierce, 1800 ft. on Camb. road adj. Swan; 1801. Town of Josiah and Jonathan Whittemore [51] lot in Camb.—n & s, J. and J. W.; e & w, roads; 1801. Of William Whittemore [48] lot—e & w, W. W., else on road; also lot, n e, W. W., else on roads. These 3 last lots to widen road; 1801. Town of Thomas Fillebrown, 2½ acres—s, T. Rand; w, S. Kent; n, S. Tufts; e, rangeway; 1802. Town to Thomas Rand Jr. above, 1812. Town to Thomas Edmands, right in dock, meaning land n side of Water st. from e end of draw-bridge to a lane at w end of his house, boundary line to be parallel with head of his wharf; 1802, rec. 1807. Town of R. Frothingham *et al.*, overseers of poor, 2½ acres for burying ground—on street from Bunker hill 130; on Mystic river 128; on J. Larkin 756; on M. Brown 756; 1806. Town to Benjamin Brown, tombs Nos. 1 and 2—bd. n e, rear of Thomas Graves's tomb 10; s w, J. Austin, and on M. Bridgen; 1807. Town (overseers of poor) of John Runey Jr. 1 acre 20 rods—s w, three-pole lane 4 rods; n w, Jonathan Harris; n e, Daniel Tufts 4 rods; s e, church lot. Bo't of Alice Ireland, widow (maintained by town), mort. 1809, dis. 1815. Town (overseers of poor) to Isaac Mead *et al.*, lease for 10 years Andrew Mallet's share in his father's estate—begin. westerly on C. Swan, bd. on Main st. 70; bd. e, run. n, I. Mallet's fence, house, wharf, &c.; 1809. Town of O. Holden, for good will &c. the following streets in part laid out from his land: Elm st. from High st. run. n e, to near burying-ground 830 by 40 ft.; Gorham st., continuation of High st. to w corner of Baptist church 530 by 40 ft.; Summer st. from Elm st. run. n w, 380 by 40; Bartlett st. from Elm parallel with Summer to Pleasant st. 320 by 40; Pleasant st. from n end of Summer, run. n e to Bunker-hill st. 580 by 35; Middle st. from Bartlett to Bunker-hill st. 343 by 35; Alfred st. from Summer to Bartlett st. 218 by 30; lot not fenced from Pleasant st. to Russell st. (laid out by Richard Russell) 220 by 40; 1810. Town of Otis Clapp, for \$1, lot for sewer 150 by 3 ft.; 1810. Town to E. Breed, lot, 1 rod wide—s e, turnpike; n e, E. B. curve-line; s w, E. B. curve-line run. n w to road near head of rope-walks 50, for a way; 1814. Town of E. Breed, two small strips for road; lot 30 ft. wide—s e, turnpike; n w & s w, E. B., near Whipple's rope-walk; lot n e dam pasture, begin. at turnpike—run. n by stone wall and bd. s on old road; also lot—bd. n, E. B. Jr. and on street; 1814. Town of Seth Knowles and Thomas Harris, \$5,200, the old Robbins tavern—site, where the city hall now stands; 1816. Town of Jacob Forster, right to graze cattle on the burying ground, which right he bo't of Harrison; 1817. Town of A. R. Tufts &c. 3¼ acres Bunker hill—n e, Medford river; s e, J. Larkin; s w, highway; 1818. To A. Hovey, the pound, 1818.

CHARLESTOWN CHURCH. [Gathered 1632.]

THE TREASURER, Thomas Allin, buys of Jonathan Wade, 10 acres Mystic field on Long hill by river, n. bd., 1639. 40 commons granted to church, Jan. 30, 1656; the town voted to lay out same, March 10, 1684. Buys of Theodore Adkinson Sen. of Boston, land in Boston, 1671, rec. 1673. Hires of Mary Sprague, for 10 shillings yearly, shop and chamber adj. meeting-house at s or s w corner fronting on Market place next John Long's house, as granted husband, Richard Sprague, 1671-2. Grant 4 commons, 1681. Drew lot 12, 6 acres, 1681. Grant 14 acres—n w, range; n e, T. Jones; s e, Solomon Phipps dec., James Russell; s w, John Herbert; 1685. Buys of Timothy Wheeler, 12 acres common—n, John Phillips allotted D. Davison; s e, John Mousall, Sarah Allen and William Johnson's chn.; n w & s w, field highways; 1683. Church of John Edmands and w. Mary, mort. part of house late of father—bd. run. on leanto to dock 23 ft.; on way to dock 74; on J. Rayner 36; on Sarah Goodwin 29; also 11 sq. ft. near the well in common, 1769; asgd. John Skinner, 1818. Of Samuel Frothingham, mort. 2 acres w side Bunker hill, 1790, dis. 1791. Of same, mort. lot on Main st. 56 ft., 1791, dis. 1792. Church to Jonathan Locke, pew No. 72 in gallery, at price of 15 cts. per Sunday, 1789, rec. 1798. In U. S. valuation, 2 acres, 1798; Joseph Hurd's name joined. To John Harris, pew No. 89, 1799. To John Larkin, pews Nos. 4 and 5, 1800.

The territory in 1835 was—in front 241 ft. on Town hill st.; on market-house lot, now City hall, 89 ft., 80 ft. deep at summit of hill; passage way at foot of hill was 16½ front, 18 rear, 89 deep; bounded in rear by E. Baker dec. and G. Bartlett estates. See C. Mor-ton &c.

CHARNOCK JOHN 1. From Boston, in town 1747.

HANNAH 2. See Burrill, Thomas Copp, Charlestown Grants &c. 1727-8.

CHARTERIS WILLIAM. Mar. REBECCA BENNETT [4] May 24, 1704, who d. Jan. 25, 1713, in 48th yr., g. s. "Charter." His will, July 24, 1704, pro.

April 16, 1706, devised to wife and step-dau. Elizabeth Bennett; admin. to C. Chambers and H. Phillips at request of Elizabeth Waters, only child, Feb. 3, 1713-14. Inventory: Negro Billy in custody of Rev. T. Cutter of Stratford, £30 &c.

CHASE JAMES 1. Tailor; d. Dec. 14, 1721. Josiah, son of Mr. Chase, bapt. Sept. 3, 1721; child of same d. Dec. 15, 1721, of sm. pox.

ESTATE.—Rated in list of 1721, No. 144; tax (7s. 6d.) abated, he having d. of sm. pox, 1722-3.

BENJAMIN 2. Lynn.

ESTATE.—Of S. Dowse, asgt. of mort., 1788. To F. Cabot, the same, 1789.

ALPHEUS 3. Leominster.

ESTATE.—Of S. Woodward, mort. (see Z. B. Adams) 1799, dis. 1802.

EZRA 4. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—i. William-Frederick, b. in Newburyport, Aug. 18, 1801. ii. Joseph-Warren, March 16, 1804. iii. Horatio-Gates, July 28, 1806. iv. Ezra, Sept. 15, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—s w, P. Wheelock 64; s e, street 32; n e, Jesse Beers 63; n w, O. H. 32; 1804. E. C. and w. Elizabeth to O. H., mort., 1804, dis. 1805.

JAMES 5. Andover; pub. to OLIVE LUCAS, Sept. 22, 1811.

JOHNSON 6. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of Edward Brown, 1814.

JOHN JR. 7. Lynn; m. ESTHER MIRICK [12] a. 1817.

See Clark 31. Shurtleff.

CHAZWELL JOHN. See Burlin.

CHECKLEY JOHN 1. Allowed to set a porch, Oct. 14, 1664 (Selectmen's records, p. 64).

ESTATE.—J. C. of James Brown, mort. house, 1659. J. C. of Boston and w. Ann to Philip Knill, sell the same, 1670.

ELIZABETH 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of C. Swan, asgt. of mort. from W. Stimpson in 1783, 1787. To J. Cordis, the same, 1787.

CHEEVER EZEKIEL 1. School-master; b. in London, Jan. 25, 1614-15; Boston, 1637; New Haven, 1638; Ipswich, 1650; Charlestown, Nov. 1661; removed to Boston, Jan. 6, 1670; m. (1) in 1638; (2) ELLEN LOTHROP, Nov. 18, 1652; d. Aug. 21, 1708. *Issue*.—iv. Elizabeth, bapt. (at New Haven) April 6, 1645; m. S. Gooldthirt, 1666. x. THOMAS, b. Aug. 23, 1658. xii. William, Jan. 23 (29) 1664.

THOMAS (Rev.) 2. Son of Ezekiel 1; Malden; m. (1) SARAH *Issue*.—EZEKIEL, b. March 9, 1692-3.

EZEKIEL 3. Son of Thomas 2; sea-captain; m. (1) ELIZABETH JENNER [5] Sept. 29, 1715, who was adm. church Nov. 6, 1720, and d. May 5, 1728; (2) ELIZABETH GILL [1] Sept. 25, 1729, who d. a. 1735, æ. 31; (3) SARAH MOUSELL, widow, Feb. 19, 1735-6, or Nov. 11, 1736; d. prior to March 15, 1770, in 78th yr. *Issue*.—i. EZEKIEL, b. May 9 (bapt. 15) 1720. ii. DAVID, June 1 (3) 1722. iii. Elizabeth, Jan. 1 (5) 1723-4; m. Samuel Henley [2] 1741. iv. Sarah, July 21 (23) 1727; m. (1) Thomas Savage, 1749. v. Thomas, July 2 (5) 1730; captain; fought at Louisburg; tax abated for 1755; taxed 1756-1762; sold Isaac Rand a pew, 1764; d. single in middle life (per family record of E. C. Whitman). vi. Relief, Aug. 30 (Sept. 5) 1731. vii. Joshua, May (31) 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1766. Buys of John Griffin, house and wharf—s w, front on way between this lot and B. Hurd 60; n w, dock by H. Phillips, except highway; n e,

dock 57; s e, T. Ivory and John Jones, except highway 13 ft.; 1721. Of S. Trumbull, 3 acres—s, Back st. to town dock; w, Samuel Long, widow Johnson; n, Back lane to Trainingfield; s, two widows Fowle and Waite's land; with house, tan-yard &c.; 1725-6. E. C. with W. Wyer, of Thomas Jenner, $\frac{3}{4}$ estate bo't of John Barns—w, Hale st.; n, heirs T. J.; e, garden and wharf of T. J.; s, Charles river; 1726. E. C. to W. W. and T. Jenner, $\frac{3}{4}$ of above, 1728-9. Of Sarah Mason, house—n, highway at docks; e, N. Cary and Blanchard; s, highway; w, John Jones, Jacob Hurd; 1730. Of Michael Gill, mort., 1733. Of R. Foster, Jr., $\frac{3}{4}$ wharf bo't of R. Jones, 1735, rec. 1740. Of Theophilus Ivory, lot—n e, E. C. 14; n w, E. C.; s e, T. I. 70; 1740. To E. Hutchinson *et als*, Bill Com., house—s w, street 60; n w, Samuel Cary; n e, rangeway 129; s e, T. Welch 47; s w, Theophilus Ivory 70; s e, same 30, bo't of Griffin and Foster. Also distillery and sugar-house bo't of S. Mason—s w, street 93; n w, T. Welch 168; n e, dock 142; s e, N. Cary and T. Ivory 190; mort. 1740, dis. 1748. Of R. Call, mort., 1741, dis. 1749. Of Bethiah Davis, 100 rods land—s, Trainingfield; s w, heirs S. Calef; n w, S. Trumbull; n e, J. Fowle dec.; 1743, rec. 1763. To S. Henley, 1763. E. C. with E. C. Jr. to Joshua Cheever, 4 lots (as previous) 1745-6. To Samuel Wait, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres—n w & s w, way to Morton's pt.; n e, James Russell; s e, E. Stone Sen.; 1749, rec. 1752. Of Elizabeth Hender, house left by husband Thomas; n e, road 76; s e, Jonathan Rand; s w, river 13; n w, Kendall; mort. 1757. Of E. C. Jr., mort. house on way to Swing bridge and wharf, 1759, 1761, dis. 1763. To S. Conant, 1 5-8 acres—s, lane to Molton pt.; e, J. Codman, J. Foye, E. Breed; n e & w, E. Breed; 1765. To S. Swan, 2 1/2 acres 37 1/2 rods Eastfield—n e, fieldway 9 poles 13 ft.; s e, R. Boylston; s w, way 1 pole wide and partly by head of a way 9 poles; n w, J. Russell, near C. Call and E. Austin; 1764. To Thomas Welch, qt. cl. right in Thomas Mousell's lands, 1765.

ADMIN. 1770. INVENTORY: Mansion and lot bo't of B. Hurd, opposite front of mansion; sugar-house and barn; pew, right hand going to pulpit; $\frac{1}{2}$ wall pew n e part of house, adj. P. Edes. DIVISION to Elizabeth Hentz, Sarah Taylor, Thomas Cheever and DAVID, to whom was set the real estate.

EZEKIEL 4. Son of Ezekiel 3; sugar baker; m. (1) SARAH PHILLIPS [17] July 14, 1743, who d. Aug. 27, 1761; (2) SARAH WEAVER. *Issue*.—i. Ezekiel, b. April 29 (29) 1744; (?) pub. in Boston, "Ezekiel Jr.," to Elizabeth Hewes, Nov. 14, 1769. ii. Jonathan, Aug. 13 (18) 1745; d. May 27, 1747. iii. Joshua, Oct. 26 (Nov. 1) 1747; d. April 23, 1748. iv. SARAH, July 15 (21) 1751; d. April, 1822. v. ELIZABETH, Dec. 2 (3) 1752. vi. ABIGAIL, May 25 (27) 1754. vii. Grace, Aug. 26 (29) 1756; m. Samuel Whitman. viii. Jonathan, July 20 (23) 1758. ix. Joshua, April 22 (26) 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744-1746, 1756, 1758, 1763-1766, as "Ezekiel Jr., Esq." He claimed for loss, 1775. Deed (with E. C. and w. Sarah) and w. Sarah formerly Phillips, to Joshua Cheever, 4 lots, 1745-6. Of Thomas Jenner, house &c.—w, Fish st. 40; s, way to Swing bridge 96; e, heirs M. Gill formerly Willoughby, heirs Timothy Phillips, John Sprague, all 44; n, S. Conant 87; 1758; mort. to E. C. 1759, dis. 1763; mort. J. Stanton, 1768. Of Samuel-Kettell, wharf and warehouse—n e, dock 24; n w, E. C. 46; s e, W. Manning Jr. 46; s w, same 24; 1761; mort. to E. C. 1761, dis. 1763. E. C. of Boston (with heirs of Jenner) to A. Stevens, house in Bow st., 1771. E. C. (with Elizabeth and Abigail C. and Samuel Witman [Whitman]) to A. Kettell, lot—s w, Main st.; e & s e, J. Lemmon; w, n & n e, Abigail Kettell; bo't by Sarah Phillips in 1722; 1783, rec. 1795.

SARAH (dau.). Deed (with Abigail) to Meriam and Goodwin, land and wharf—n e, dock; s e, J. Fluker or W. Loppin and A. Lane's heirs; s w, John Ivory; n w, late E. C.; 1792.

ELIZABETH (dau.). Deed (with Abigail) as before, 1783.

ABIGAIL (dau.). Deeds with Ezekiel &c. 1783; with Sarah, 1792.

EZEKIEL "3d." 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765.

DAVID 6. Bro. of Ezekiel Jr. 4; distiller; adm. church, Nov. 15, 1741; m. (1) ELIZABETH FOSTER [4] Dec. 8, 1748; (2) ELIZABETH GRAY, Oct. 9, 1760, at Salem, who d. Oct. 1811, in Dorchester. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Jan. 20, 1751. ii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 18, 1753; m. Ephraim Hall. iii. David, bapt. Sept. 22, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1773. Buys of Richard Call, bakehouse, 1755. To Jonathan Bradish, same, 1759. Of Joseph Larkin, house—n w, D. C., late W. Wyer; s e, highway 33; n e, Col. Phillips; s e, heirs M. Fosdick; mort. 1762. Of and to Jemima Chapman, house, 1767. Of James Trumbull, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n, way to Trainingfield; e, Joseph Dowse; w, N. Brown; s, Charles river; except the road; 1767. Of S. Wait, 4 acres—n, Charles

river 30 rods; s, way to Molton pt. 8 rods; e, F. Dizer 51 rods; w, S. W. 39 rods; 1769. To R. Trumbull, 1783, rec. 1790. To A. Stevens, mort. distillery, 1771. D. C. (with Ezekiel C. and other Jenner heirs) to A. Stevens, 1771. To D. Probert, mort. lot—e, town dock 61; s, W. Hoppin and A. Lane, 99; w, John Ivory 52; s, J. I. and Mary Presson 87; w, Joiner st. 43; n, D. C. 155; e, D. C. 26; w, D. C. 46; with new house and cooper's shop. Also 1 acre mowing land—s, lane to Molton point; w, N. Brown &c.; 1771. To exrs. of John Alford, mort. house &c., 1772. To Andrew Newell [27] lot—w, T. Welch dec. 176; s, town dock 94; s w, D. C. 201; on town land 48; 1783. To A. Newell, 1 acre—e, J. Dowse, now of Newell; n, lane to Trainingsfield; s, lane to Molton pt.; w, Nathaniel Brown, now of Newell; 1789, rec. 1791. To D. Goodwin *et al.*, lot—e, dock 26; s, D. Probert 32; w, D. P. 26 and A. Newell; n, A. N. 32. Also lot—e, town dock &c., 61; 1791.

MARY, dau. of Richard Foster (with other heirs) 1770, rec. 1816.

JOSHUA 7. Bro. of Ezekiel Sr. 3; Boston; m. SARAH His will was made in B., Oct. 20, 1750.

ESTATE.—J. C. (with I. Foster &c.) of John Rous, mort. house—s & w, Timothy Goodwin; n, yard, out-house and garden set off to widow; e, Charles river; 1739, dis. 1743. Of E. C. & E. C. Jr., 30 acres—n e, road; s e, T. Welch and rangeway; s w, N. Matson; n w, range. 3½ acres meadow—n, road; s, range; s w, Nathaniel Tufts dec.; n w, J. Kent. 25 acres—n e, road; s e & s w, J. Kent; n w, range. 38 acres woods, Nos. 41 and 42, 1st div., 1745-6.

EXRS. OF J. C., viz.: E. C., E. C. Jr., D. Jenkins and widow Sarah C., to Peter Tufts, the same lots, 1753.

WILLIAM 8. Boston; housewright; m. MARIA

ESTATE.—Buys of Dyer & Peak, lot—w, Union st. 94; n, A. McNiel 49; e, Mr. Bodge 62; s, Pleasant st. 92; as bo't of S. Jenks and of McNiel, except taken to widen road; 1804. To John Smith, lot—s, Pleasant st. 92, run. n Union st. 45; e, W. C. 72; on Bodge 40; 1807. To John Roulstone, lot on Union st. 15, run. s e, McNiel 25; s w, W. C. 7; n w, W. C. 29; 1807, rec. 1809. To Jeremiah Bulfinch, part lot bo't of Dyer (subject to mort. to S. Jenks) 1808. To D. Vinal, lot—begin. Union st., run. s, widow Rolstone 29; e, same 8; s, Jacob Forster 28; w, Haynes 29; n, R. Sisson and J. Gilmore, 72; e, Union st. 34; 1810.

SARAH 9. Sister of Bartholomew, sugar-boiler; Boston; m. Dan'l Peckar, 1713.

SARAH 10. Niece of Bartholomew and sister of William Downes Cheever of Boston; m. Edward Carnes [1] as his second wife.

See Phipps 24, Raymond 11.

CHELSEA BRIDGE CORPORATION.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Breed, 1804.

CHENERY JOHN 1. Watertown.

ESTATE.—Buys land with Thomas Boylston, 1680.

ABIGAIL 2. Watertown; b. 1728; dau. of Ebenezer; m. Edward Richardson, 1747.

CHENEY BENJAMIN 1. Son of Thomas; Cambridge; m. MARY HARBERT, both of Camb., Nov. 11, 1706, who m. (2) Michael Fallshaw of Connecticut Colony [Killingly] April 16, 1723.

BENJAMIN 2. Son of Benjamin 1 and Mercy Page [12] of Watertown; b. in Chas., April 15, 1698.

. 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 20, 1722-3.

MARY 4. Dau. of Joseph of Camb.; m. Thomas Dill, 1713.

See Belknap.

CHERRIEHOLME M. MADUKE. Of Virginia; now resident in town; made his will Nov. 19, 1690, by which he devised the legacy left by father Thomas of W. York, to his friend Robert Green (lib. vii.: 113).

CHESHOLME. See Blacstone.**CHESLEY** JOSEPH. Mar. SUSANNAH BROWN, Nov. 13, 1817.

CHESMAN THOMAS 1. Aged a. 11, servant of Thomas Dane of Concord, was put to Thomas Welch 16 (4) 1658; had been bound to Dane by the officers of Cranbrook, co. Kent, for 16 years, until age of 21.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1740, on board of man of war.

CHESTER LEONARD 1. Watertown; Wethersfield; m. MARY, who m. (2) Hon. Richard Russell; d. Dec. 11, 1648, æ. 38 or 39. *Issue*.—i. John, m. Sarah Wells, Feb. 1653-4. ii. Dorcas, b. Nov. 1, 1637; m. Rev. Samuel Whiting, 1656. v. Prudence, 1643; m. Thomas Russell, 1669. vi. Eunice, June 15, 1645, m. Richard Sprague, 1673. vii. MERCY, Feb. 14, 1647. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E. in loco*.

JOHN 2. Mar. ELIZABETH PITMAN, June 30, 1663.

MERCY 3. Dau. of Leonard 1; d. Sept. 15, 1669; single. Will, Aug. 5 (Inv. Dec. 18) 1669; left house near the meeting-house to bro. John and mother Mary Russell and 3 sisters.

CHICHESTER. See Crawley.

CHICKERING FRANCIS 1. Dedham; m. (2) SARAH SIBLEY, 11 (4) 1650, at D., who m. (3) John Bowles.

ESTATE.—Mort. W. Meads, house and 2 acres, 4 acres Westfield, 2 acres Westfield next bridge going into hither part of said field; hay-lot at Magotten Cove, 2½ commons, 1650.

JOHN 2. Son of Henry of Dedham, who came prob. from Henstead, co. Suffolk; physician; adm. inhabitant 18 (11) 1658-9; with wife adm. church 6 (9) 1664; she from Dedham; m. ELIZABETH HACKBURNE, who m. (2) Thomas Graves; d. 28 (5) 1676, in 2d yr. (monument, broken). *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Feb. 15 (bapt. 15) 1662; d. May 11, 1664. ii. Ann, Jan. 31 (Feb. 7) 1663-4; d. May 16, 1664. iii. Katharine, May 20 (21) 1665; d. Dec. 10, 1665. iv. Mercy, April 5 (8) 1666; d. May 16, 1667. v. Elizabeth, April 5 (7) 1667. vi. MERCY, March 13 (22) 1668; m. Jacob Shepherd. vii. KATHARINE, April 18, 1669; m. Jonathan Wardwell, 1695. viii. JOHN, Aug. 20, bapt. 14 (6) 1670. x. Ann, 1 (3) 10 mo. 1671; m. Samuel Brackenbury. xi. Elizabeth, March 22 (30) 1673; d. April 19, 1673. xii. Elizabeth, 18 (25) 8 mo. 1674; d. 7 (6) 1675.

ESTATE.—Land allotted him July 19, 1669 (Selectmen's records, p. 103). Buys of D. Shepherdson, 2½ acres Eastfield, within neck—N w, John Cole, late Rice Cole; s w, widow Marsh; s e, John Hale and his mother Mrs. Jacob; N e, Thomas Lynde's wife, formerly Trarice and W. Dady; 1665, rec. 1695-6. Of Theophilus March, 1 cow common—N, Menotomy river; w, Camb. line; N e, Mystic river; s, houses of Charlestown; 1668, rec. 1682. With John Cutler, of Town, wharf bo't of John Smith, 15 poles—N, highway 30 ft.; s, Charles river 30; e, J. Cutler 124; w, J. Russell 124; 1670. Agreement with J. Smith and J. Cutler, "having built a wharf at Sconce pt., 92 ft. wide," to have a graving place, 50 or 60 ft. from head of wharf, at present for ships, with liberty to build wharves upon; 1670.

INVENTORY 19 (10) 1676: £2,136, comprising tenement in England [set to son John]; house and warehouse [e part John, w to Ann]; wharf and warehouse; wharf by ferry [wharf by Huntings, and common set to Mary]; 2½-acre lot [to Katharine]; 3 acres in Camb. [to Katharine, 3½ acres marsh bo't of Joseph Frost 1668, rec. 1682, sold by K. to Samuel Phipps, 1695].

HEIR of J. C. of S. Nowell, confirmation lot J. C. bo't of Parnell Nowell, July 1, 1687—bd. w, street; e, narrow lane; s, K. Quoittmore; N e, orchard; July 28, 1687, rec. 1700.

HEIRS of J. C., granted 4 commons, 1681; drew^N lot 56, 6 acres, 1681. Grant 14 acres —N w, 2-pole way by Mr. Lynde; N e, Mr. Brattle^{rt}, s e, widow Smith, S. Lynde, Josiah Wood; s w, March; 1685.

MERCY (dau.) to John Kent, 6 acres stinted pasture—w, highway; e, P. Fowle; n, James Russell; s, Jonathan Bunker; 1697. Same to W. Hastings, 14 acres, 2d division—n, range; s, J. Turner and heirs of Joseph Wood; e, W. Brattle; w, Isaac Johnson; 1697.

KATHARINE (dau.) to Samuel Phipps, 2½ acres left by father, 1695.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2: mariner; m. SUSANNA SYMMES, who own. cov't 10 (7) 1693. was adm. church April 21, 1699, and m. (2) Benjamin Stevens, 1715. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 6 (bapt. 10, 7 mo.) 1693. ii. Sarah, Sept. 12 (bapt at Camb. 18) 1698. iii. Susanna, May 15 (19) 1700; m. John Hancock. iv. Zechariah, July 12 (19) 1702; adm. church Feb. 4, 1721–2; d. Sept. 12, 1724, in 23d yr., g. s. v. Samuel, July 10 (16) 1704.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Nowell, lot sold father, 1687. Sells to John Cutler, wharf &c., left by father, 15 poles, east side of town creek, as of Smith, 1694. [J. C. and wife to Edward Foster, land in Chelmsford, left by Dr. Graves, 1698.] Of S. Brakenbury, west half of house &c., 1699. To S. B., mort. east half house, 1699, dis. 1699. To Jonathan Dowse, mort. and dis. 1699. To J. D., mort. house, 1699, dis. 1700. To H. Somers, the two halves of house built by father, 1700; mort. back one half, dis. 1702. To H. Somers, ½ house and shop, house—bd. s w, Market place; n w, other half; n e, R. Foster; s e, Streeter's lane, A. McQuarry, E. Phillips, 1702. H. Somers *vs.* J. C., levy ½ house, warehouse &c.—s w, Market place &c., as before, 1703. J. C. and w., with J. Scotto and w., to Zechariah and Thomas, exrs. of Zechariah Symmes, qt. cl. all estate, 1708.

JOHN 4. Leather-dresser; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer. ii. Elizabeth, m. Richard Carleton. iii. Charlotte, m. Peter Sawyer. iv. Mary, m. Gilbert Tufts, 1810.

ESTATE.—Admin. on estate (personal) Nov. 13, 1807. See L. Hammond.

ASA-W. 5. Mar. ANNA H. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Ann, b. May 27, 18 . . ii. Martha-Vinal, April 27, 1806.

FARNUM 6. Pub. to HANNAH DUNKLEE, Jan. 24, 1809.

CHILD JOSHUA 1. Weston; m. SARAH STEARNS of Billerica, Jan. 1, 1720–1.

ISAAC 2. Watertown: turner; m. ANNA ADAMS [31] in Watertown, Dec. 7, 1727 (see Bond's Watertown, p. 154, revise 3). *Issue*.—Moses, b. April 6, 1731; and others.

MOSES 3. Groton.

ESTATE.—M. G. with Susanna Child of Newton, and Mercy Child of Lincoln, sell to James Trumbull, s w half of ¼ acre—e, heirs of J. Watkins and by J. T.; s, Charles river, except way through south end next river; w, John Phillips; n, way to Trainingfield; 1761. See N. Adams.

JOHN JR. 4. Boston; m. JANE LAWRENCE [10] in B., Dec. 23, 1736. *Issue*. (per researches of Mr. Isaac Child)—Joseph, of Boston, who m. Sarah Gray, and had issue: Nathaniel, who m. Catharine Stimpson, April 26, 1819, and had issue Hon. Francis Childs of Chas., now, 1877, of the Governor's council.

AMARIAH 5. [Amariah, son of Aaron and Phebe (Jackson) Child, and gr.-son of Benjamin Child; b. in Newton, July 28, 1765.] Came from Camb. July, 1789; m. RUTH LARKIN [19] May 8, 1792.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Thompson, lot—w, square; n w, lane to Back st. 60; n e, Moses Gill 53; e, J. T. 46; s, T. Newell 85; 1793. To Nathan Whitemore, above, 1795. A. C. (with T. O. Larkin) *vs.* George Gardner 3d, levy on lot—run. n e, Wapping st. 34; e, through house 29; s e, town dock 21; 1797. With T. O. L. of J. Cordis, lot 11 Cordis st., 1801. To O. Holden, same, 1803. Of O. Holden, asgt. of mort. (see B. Adams) 1810. To Thomas Furbur, same, 1812.

LEWIS 6.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Larkin, occupied 30 perches of John L., 1798.

CALEB 7. And wife with Lucy; William (d. at a. h., Feb. 3, 1821, æ. 42); Amos (m. Sally Wyman, March 21, 1805, d. 1819, leaving widow Sally and son Amos); Samuel (m. Clarissa Whiting, Oct. 11, 1819, and had on record: Caroline, 1820; Samuel, 1822; William-II., 1823; Warren, 1825; Edward-F.,

1828; Calvin, 1830); Sally and Caleb; in census, from Broddoin [Bowdoin] April, 1789.

SOLOMON 8. Mar. ELIZABETH WYMAN, April 3, 1806.

DAVID-W. 9.

ESTATE.—Of B. Wait, mort. lots (see B. Adams Jr.) 1815, dis. 1816.

THOMAS 10. His son, Edward-Bucknam, bapt. at 2d Church May 24, 1818.

PHEBE 11. Mar. John Dickson, 1798.

ANNA 12.

ESTATE.—Occupied I. Harding's house, 1798.

ELIZA 13. Mar. David Burns, 1810.

CHIPMAN THOMAS-HENDLEY. Annapolis; m. JANE HARDING [1].

CHITTENDEN REBECCA. Of "Cituate;" m. Joseph Kent, 1702.

CHITTY THOMAS. Sea-captain; m. DORCAS GREEN [4] who was adm. to church Aug. 3, 1707, and m. (2) John Whitman; owned 1-3 sloop "Endeavor," voyaging to St. Christophers; and in 1706 sued N. Rowlan, who owned 2-3 of the vessel; d. Feb. 24, 1716-17. Will, March 28, 1702, pro. March 8, 1716-17. Devised to wife Dorcas and to father-in-law Green. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Oct. 1 (bapt. 4) 1713; d. Aug. 7, 1715. ii. Thomas, bapt. March 25, 1715-16; d. Jan. 13, 1716-17.

ESTATE.—Buys of sister Mary Clarke, 1 acre 5 poles south end of Bunker Hill, late of Josiah Treadway, her share gr.-father Jacob Green left; witness, Dorcas Symmes; 1713-14. Of M. Fifield *et al.*, 1 acre 15½ poles—s, heirs Bart. Green; s w, way over Bunker hill; n w, heirs Jacob Green Jr.; [n e] Medford river; 1713-14. He was ex'r of Jacob Green, 1713.

Widow Dorcas buys of bro. Benjamin Green, 1½ acres 10 poles south side Bunker Hill, in possession of Joseph Treadway from gr.-father Jacob, 1717. To H. Phillips, 3¾ acres 2 poles south end Bunker Hill—s e, heirs B. Green; s w, way over B. H.; n w, B. G., Joseph G.; n e, Medford river; 1717.

CHOATE SAMUEL 1. Housewright; soldier in Bridgen's Co., 1760; m. SUSANNA PIERCE, Aug. 23, 1759, who d. Feb. 4, 1793, æ. 57, g. s. (7th per Devens); d. May 2, 1798, æ. 68, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. James. iii. Susanna. "Mr. S. C.'s wife brought to bed with 2 boys and a girl, Aug. 10, 1763" (Calley); bapt. Aug. 14. Child buried Jan. 13; another Aug. 15, 1764 (Calley). iv. SAMUEL, v. Rebecca, vi. Susanna (perhaps the preceding) vii. Polly, viii. Nancy, and ix. Mille, were in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1762, 1764-1773. Buys of the town, 1¼ acres, 1768. Claimed for loss, 1775, £58; widow Elizabeth Tufts in same application. S. C. with Pierce heirs deed (see Abbrm. Frost) 1772. S. C. *vs.* James Pierce, levy on 1¼ acres 4 rods—w, road to Menotomy; n, W. Tufts; e, James Pierce; s, Caleb Rand; 1773. To Ezra Welch, mort. above lot with barn—n w, Elizabeth Tufts; s, Samuel Tufts; e, John Stone; 1788, dis. 1794. To Nehemiah Rand [14] 2d mort. above lot and mort. house and ¼ acre—e, road to Menotomy; s, Nathaniel Hawkins; w, heirs John Pierce; 1788. To John Stone, 1¼ acres—s e, S. Shed; s w, Mary Frost; n w, S. C.; n e, to a point; privilege to passage; 1792. Of J. Forster, asgt. of lease from Call; also house 95 by 15 on above—n, I. Mallet; s, G. Makepeace; 1792.

ADMIN. to widow, June 5, 1799. INVENTORY: House and land, barn and land, lot land No. 2.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Samuel 1; housewright; m. MARGERY ; d. Jan. 20, 1813, æ. 45.

ESTATE.—S. C. Jr. of Camb. of John Tufts Jr., 1¼ acres—s w, road; n w, town way; n, John Stone; s e, S. C. and Susanna C.; 1794. To J. Bartlett, mort. above, dis. 1818. To C. Hawkins, mort. 3 acres—s, road to West Camb.; n & e, John Stone; w, range. House and 1¼ and 1-8 acre—e, road; w, R. Makepeace; s, N. Hawkins; 1810. S. C. with Susanna C. of Boston, single woman, and William Winthrop of Camb., to John Stone, all right as heirs of John Pierce, in 1 acre—w, road to West Camb.; n, George Pierce; e & s, John Stone; wife joins; 1810.

ADMIN. to widow May 13, 1813; sureties on bond, N. Hawkins Jr. of Boston; Thomas Cutter, painter, of Chas.

MARGERY (widow) to Jonathan Stone, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres (mortgaged)—s w, Milk-row road; n w, range; n e & s e, John Stone; 1817. M. C. of Lynn to Edward Cutter, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre, Milk-row road, and buildings, 3 sided lot—E, Milk-row road; s, N. Hawkins; w, S. Butterfield dec.; 1818.

JOHN 3. Sea-captain: m. EUNICE WELCH; in census 1789, Nancy Bangs in family; d. Sept. 1807, æ. 47. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Ezra. iii. George, d. Sept. 30, 1796, æ. 9, g. s.

ESTATE.—Ezra Welch *vs.* J. C., levy on house—E, Main st.; w, mill-pond; n, I. Mallet; s, heirs Thomas Call; 1792. J. C. of Daniel Smith, qt. cl. house on land of John Hay, 1794. Of John Hay, land—s w, Back lane 33; s e, Timothy Thompson 79 &c.; 1795. To D. Wood, same, 1796. Of D. Wood Jr., lot—n w, New st. 122; n e, O. Holden 56; s e, heirs N. Souther 122; bo't of A. W. Duty; 1796. To Wood, mort. same, 1798. To Robert Runey, mort. same, bd. on passage 77; 1802. J. C. buys of Timothy Smith, the assignee of his own estate in bankruptcy, same lot, 1803. To G. Alexander Jr., same lot—n e, Kendall; s w, W. Little and passage 77; 1804. J. C. with Jonas Welch &c. to Ezra Welch, qt. cl. rights in land—s, Back st. 31; w, John White 153; n, R. Boylston 38; e, T. Russell heirs 153; 1798. J. C. and wife to Ezra Welch, \$50, all right to Elkanah Welch estate, July 22, 1807.

REBECCA 4. Mar. S. Crafts, 1797.

EUNICE 5. Mar. Richard Sherwin, 1814. A family bible is extant inscribed "Maria Welch Sherwin, Oct. 2, 1833."

CHRISTIAN HENRY-C. Mar. ELIZA LORING, Dec. 2, 1813.

CHRISTY ROLAND 1. Mar. FRISWORTH HAMILTON, in Boston, pub. here Dec. 24, 1734. [Widow Frisworth pub. in Boston to Nicholas Lambert, 1738.] *Issue*.—Thomas, bapt. at Christ Church, Aug. 14, 1737.

THOMAS 2. Mar. SARAH DRAPER, June 14, 1792. *Issue*.—Child d. Sept. 25, 1799, æ. 9 mo.

ESTATE.—In valuation jointly with M. Whiting, 1798.

ANNA 3. At Boston from town Aug. 22, 1755; at Boston notified, 1764.

..... 4. Widow Christy sent to Boston, 1770.

CHUBB THOMAS 1. Mar. ABIGAIL REED [15] in Boston, June 13, 1747, by the West-Church pastor. She d. Feb. 21, 1804, æ. 80.

ESTATE.—Widow C. was in town valuation, 1771, No. 56, not paying. Abigail C. buys of C. Swan, "house where Mr. Thomas Chubb lives"—s w, back lane 30; n w, heirs Thomas Austin; s e, S. Wait 63; s w, W. Calder; 1789; mort. to R. Devens, 1795, dis. 1797, again 1797, n. d.

ADMIN. on Abigail C. granted to John Harris, May 14, 1807.

ADMIN. sells to Elizabeth Sweetser the fee of estate—bd. n w, Hon. Thomas Russell, Dec. 1807.

THOMAS 2. Hairdresser; m. (1) PRUDENCE BIRD at Dorchester, July 24, 1787, who d. Dec. 4, 1794, æ. 35 (child-bed). In census, 1789.

ESTATE.—T. C. and w. ELIZABETH to John Harris Jr., house before described; 1804.

CHUBBUCK THOMAS. Inhabitant 1634; removed to Hingham; m.

ALICE who was adm. church April 3, 1635. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, bapt. 4 (3) 1635. ii. Mary, m. Thomas Lincoln, 1663. Besides others.

ESTATE.—He was an abutter on 5 acres at North river, Mystic side, owned by W. Roberts; 1648. James Brimsmead abutted on same at or near the said date, at the same point—northerly.

CHURCH RICHARD 1. Plymouth; Chas. in 1653 (per Savage).

CORNELIUS 2. Groton; m. SARAH at Groton, June 4, 1670, who was adm. church Jan. 9, 1680-1. Mr. C. "from Groton with wife at J. Baxter's, May 1, 1676." (Per Selectmen's records).

SILAS 3. Pub. in town (no date); in Boston, May 22, 1735, to REBECKAH BUSHNELL of Boston.

EDWARD 4. From Boston April, 1789. In N. Dowse's family, 1789.

CHURCHILL FRANCIS 1. Fairlee, Vt., 1816; m. PHEBE LEATHERS, Sept. 24, 1786.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Goodwin, estate—E School-house st. 20; w, Cow lane 20; n, by lane 49; s, D. G., late R. Hunnewell; 1789. To D. Wood Jr. same, 1790. F. C. and w. to Charles Reed, all right in W. Leathers's lot; E, Shippie lane &c.; 1815.

ASAPH 2. Milton; m. MARY GARDNER [7] May 10, 1810.

CHURCHMAN. See Wines.

CISE JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed head and estate, 1688. Buys of S. Robinson Jr. 6 acres in Malden, 1690, rec. 1694.

CLAFLIN DANIEL. Pub. to HANNAH KEBBE, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1805.

CLAPP OTIS 1. Son of William and Priscilla (Otis) Clapp of Scituate, b. Oct. 29, 1769; carpenter; m. (1) ELIZABETH HILLS, Oct. 8, 1799, who d. Jan. 28, 1806, æ. 30; (2) SALLY NEWELL [43] Dec. 7, 1807, who d. 1816; (3) ELIZA S. LARKIN, Feb. 20, 1825, who d. Jan. 12, 1871, æ. 73; d. Sept. 22 or 25, 1842, æ. 73. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1800. ii. OTIS, Feb. 12, 1802. iii. JOHN-HILLS, Feb. 20, 1803. iv. Lucinda, Dec. 28, 1805; m. Richard Williams, 1835. v. Sarah, Feb. 10, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—s E, New st. 36; s w, New st. 80; n w, above st. 36; n E, O. H. (part of Swan) 80; 1796. To S. Woodward, above and buildings; 1799. Of S. Woodward, lot—run. s E, Main st. 106; s w, W. Newhall (bevel line); n E, J. Graham, privilege in well at n corner of house between J. G. and Chamberlin; exc. mort. Bradshaw to J. F.; 1799. To Timothy Walker, mort. same; 1814, dis. 1817. Of W. Bolton, lot on New st. 77; 1804. Settlement of bounds with Elizabeth, widow of W. Newhall; 1806, 1812. Of Z. B. Adams, asgt. of mort. and possession lot Main st.; 1808. To Solomon Hovey, asgt. same, 1815. To the town, lot for sewer; 1810. To W. Austin, lot Main st.; 1811. To Universalist Society, their locality (with other grantors); 1812.

OTIS JR. 2. Son of Otis 1; d. May 26, 1870; benefactor to the Public Library, and public charities; member of the Common Council.

JOHN-HILLS 3. Son of Otis 1; carpenter; m. SARAH SMITH, dau. Col. Isaac S.; d. July 1, 1875. *Issue.*—Sarah-Elizabeth, b. 1835; d. 1836.

JERAHMEEL 4. Son of Samuel of Scituate; shipwright; m. MARY BODGE, Dec. 31, 1807.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Edmands, lot—n w, street 35; n E, way to Water st. 54; s & s w, T. E. 30, 41; 1807. To Lemuel Turner, same; 1807. With E. Turner, of McNiel, lot—begin. s E, corner on B. Edmands, run. n E, Washington st. 50; s, McNiel 70; w, 30 ft. st. 50, run. n, B. E. 70 (W. st. 45 ft. wide); 1807. To L. Turner, $\frac{1}{2}$ above; 1807.

AARON 5. Watertown; m. ANN HYDE, March 28, 1813.

JOHN 6. Merrimack, N. H.

ESTATE.—Buys of Josiah Harris, lot—n, way to mill 70; E, town land 50; s, branch of Charles river 70; w. town land 50; 1816; mort. back, wife Polly joins, dis. 1816.

WAYTE 7. Dau. of Capt. Roger, of Dorchester; m. Jonathan Simpson, 1673.

FANNY 8. Sister of Otis 1; b. Feb. 14, 1784; d. 1841. Liberal contributor to anti-slavery cause.

ESTATE.—Deed of Mary, w. of Archelaus Flint, dower in lot—E, Main st. 32 &c.; 1817.

See Kettell 4, Monro.

CLARK MATTHEW 1. Boston; m. ABIGAIL MAVERICK, 4 (4) 1655.

CHRISTOPHER 2. Master of ship "Trades Increase," of Chas. from London. 1655-6; æ. 42, 1660.

ROBERT 3. Died 1672, æ. 67, g. s.

PERCIVAL 4.

ESTATE.—P. C. and w. Elizabeth of Boston, sell John Parker 10½ acres, part in Chas., part in Reading—N, common in R.; s w, common in Chas.; s, John Gould; N E, T. Taylor; also 3 acres in R.; 1675.

JOHN 5. "Joyner;" adm. inhabitant Dec. 6, 1680 (Selectmen's records, vol. ii.:26).

THOMAS 6. Merchant; m. SARAH LYNDE, Oct. 15, 1684, who m. (2) Seth Sweetser. 1691-2. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. 22 (4) 1685. ii. Sarah, Feb. 13 (bapt. 20) 1686; d. April 27, 1689. iii. Sarah, Sept. 19 (22) 1689; m. David Luist.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Willoughby, house—s & w s w, Bow st. 175; w s w, & s s w, Mary Long 137; N E, on highway 226; E S E, M. Peachee 63; N W, N. Cary 95; N by w & w by s, J. Whitman 116, and T. Orton 148; 1685. To Samuel Phipps, bro.-in-law, all estate in Barbadoes for use of wife; April 20, 1689, rec. 1691-2.

THOMAS 7. Son of Thomas 6; m. MARY GREEN [4] who m. (2) John Cary, 1714-15. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Oct. 15 (16) 1709; m. John Daniel, 1728.

ESTATE.—Admin. granted, 1725. Widow sold T. Chitty, lot on Bunker hill, 1713-14.

TIMOTHY 8. Master of ship "Nevis Merchant," R. Sprague owner, 1687; m. a "sister of Richard Sprague," 1722-3.

JONAS 9. Cambridge. See Paige's History of Cambridge.

ESTATE.—With J. Remington of Ephraim Cutter, mort. meadow—N, J. Bunker; E, Menotomy river; s & w, R. Cutter; 1688.

JOSEPH 10. Son of Jonas 9; Cambridge; b. May 5, 1679; m. ELIZABETH CODMAN [1] April 21, 1702, who d. April 12, 1705, æ. 27 yrs. 4 mo., g. s.

GEORGE 11. Glover; from Boston; adm. inhabitant Oct. 6, 1690 (Selectmen's records, ii.:85); mentioned in court files, 1691-2; m. MARY *Issue*.—Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1691.

SAMUEL 12. Mar. SARAH, who m. (2) Avis, prior to 1693. *Issue*.—Sarah, bapt. 9 (5) 1693.

JAMES 13. Mar. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE [38] who d. Feb. 7, 1722-3, in 44th yr. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Deed from Samuel Whittemore to said Elizabeth and her 2 chn., house in Camb.; 1722-3.

JOSIAH 14. Boston; m. SARAH CHAMBERLIN [1] Jan. 24, 1705-6.

JOHN (Rev.) 15. Exeter.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Mitchell, 5 acres Wormwood point—N, B. Sweetser; N E, Sprague's marsh, occ. by L. Dowse's chn.; s, A. M., highway through on N E side. 10 acres marsh in 2 lots, one the half lot bo't of Cutler and Edes—N E, Michael Smith; w, creek; s E, J. Scholley, J. Ross, of late, now A. M.; s w, Mystic river. The other, bo't of Scholley and Ross—N E, M. S.; N W, other lot s w Mystic river; s E, creek. 6 acres of W. Brattle; 1705.

HEIRS of J. C. viz.: Rev. John Odlin and w. Elizabeth [widow of J. C.], Thomas Dean and w. Deborah, a daughter; and Ward Clark, son of J. C., to E. Watts, the same lots; 1718.

JOHN 16. Came to town 1710; notified (per Court of Sessions book, page 255); m. MARY CARY [2] May 22, 1712, who m. (2) Wigglesworth Sweetser.

THOMAS 17. Died Oct. 23, 1711, "son of the late Rev. Mr. [Thomas] Clark of Chelmsford" (Town book, page 181). His father had 2d wife Elizabeth Whiting, 1702, and d. 1704.

NATHANIEL 18. Boston; m. ELIZABETH WILSON, 1714.

ESTATE.—N. C. and wife, with Brigden and others, heirs of Edward Wilson, sell E. Phillips; 1714.

SAMUEL Jr. 19. Boston; shipwright; m. **ELIZABETH EDES** [3] July 31, 1729. ESTATE.—Deed (with heirs of Dorothy Dowse) to R. Spring, house in Coles lane, 1735.

JOHN 20.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732, 1733.

JONAS 21, }

JOHN 22. }

ESTATE.—Jonas C., brazier; Dr. John, both of Boston; of W. Rand, mort. 4½ acres Mystic side, not desc.; lot bo't of R. Rand; lot bo't of town; lots subject to 1st mort. to E. Hutchinson, 1733; 2d to Wm. Clark, 1735; 1738.

JOHN-NEWINGHAM 23. In pillory (per Boston Gazette of May 4, 1767; see History, p. 276).

MATTHEW (Capt.) 24. Son of Matthew; boat-builder; firm of Coolidge & Clark, Boston; member of St. Andrews Lodge, 1794-6; m. **ABIGAIL RAND** [62] pub. Sept. 18, 1773, who d. April 8, 1815, æ. 64, g. s.; d. in Boston (of yellow fever) Aug. 19, 1798, æ. 48, g. s. in town.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of D. Goodwin, w end of house and land—n, R. Devens 15; run. s towards Charles river 88 to corner of house, then 6 ft. on D. G., run. to head of dock 54; e, through house, bd. on Josiah Harris Jr., the other part of estate; privilege of way for horse and cart around house; 1774; mort. above to J. Stanton, n. d., 1774. To Thomas Harris, same, 1787. Of S. Dowse, lot—s, square and Main st. 25 to middle of alley; run. n e, 45; n, 44; e, 9; s, A. Newell 103; 1786-7. To T. Russell, same, 1787. To A. Newell, lot—s, square and Main st. 23; n, through house on M. C. 39, run. n on M. C. 17; n, 47 and 8; s w, Larkin & Hurd 110. Also privilege of open lot—run. n from n e corner Larkin & Hurd's barn 19 ft. on Streeter's lane; run. w, I. Foster 63; on L. & H. 63; 1786. He claimed for loss, 1775, £204.

JOSEPH 25. Boston; tobacconist.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, house-lot, Bow st. 27 ft. between houses of Nathaniel Rand's widow and W. Goodwin, run. to l. w. m., 1796. To Ansel Cook, the same (wife JUDITH joins) 1798. Of A. C., mort., 1799, dis. 1800. Of B. Barnes, house late of Wm. Smith, 1817. To Isach Stevens, same, 1819.

JOHN (Rev., D. D.) 26. H. C. 1774; pastor of First Church in Boston; "d. at B. April 2, 1798. Seized suddenly in pulpit yesterday while preaching" (Devens).

ESTATE.—Of John Harris, mort. 50 acres and buildings—n w, Milk-row road 88 rods; n e, range 78; s e, Stephen Goddard 42; s, Elias Richardson 22; s e, same 41; s w, S. Tufts and range 86; w, 10 rods; 1795, dis. 1805.

ROBERT-T. 26*. From Andover; m. **FANNY RICHARDSON** [44*] March 29, 1801, who d. July 12, 1801, æ. 19.

JONATHAN 27. Pub. to **NANCY MORRISON**, June 6, 1802.

THOMAS 27*. Auctioneer.

ESTATE.—Of William Little, house—s w, Main st. 50; n w, Wilkes Barber 90; n e, John Choate 50; s e, N. Souther 100; mort. 1804. To S. Elliot, asgt. of same, 1804. Of W. L., sale of same, 1804. Of Thomas Harris, lot—n w, Union st. 10; s w, ten foot way 41; s e, E. Johnson 10; n e, C. Bradish, late of T. H. 41; part lot of E. Newell and J. Eaton; 1804. To E. Newell, same, 1805.

WILLARD 28. Troy, N. Y.; m. **ANN GOULD**, prior to 1808.

ESTATE.—W. C. and wife to E. Wiswall, ½ of 2 houses &c. on Fenton's cellar, Main st. 70, rear towards hill 60, 100 ft. deep, 1808. To E. W., ½ said Ann's rights to Mallet's bequest, 1815, rec. 1817. Widow ANN joins in deed with James [29], 1817.

ROBERT (Capt.) 28*. Son of Thomas and Jane (Craig) Clark of Londonderry, N. H.; Acworth; m. (2) **SALLY WYMAN** [37] July 4, 1816.

JAMES 29. Boston; inn-holder.

ESTATE.—With wife THEODORA, Anna Clark, widow, of Boston, and Sally Pierce, single, to E. Walker, estate left by Isaac Mallet to Ann Pierce—bd. Main st. 70; run. n e on lane over Bunker Hill 100; n w, rear 60; s w, 100; 1817. J. C. of Silas Winch, Mallet estate had of my son John Winch, 1817.

PETER Jr. 30. Hubbardston.

ESTATE.—Of F. Miranda's admr., room in house and 1-5 acre—begin. n e corner adj. Primus Hall, run. on P. H. 63; w, on ½ B. M.'s [F. M.'s?] estate 48; s, to 30 ft. passage front of house 80; 1817. To P. Hall, same, 1817.

SAMUEL 31. Boston; merchant; m. SALLY CHASE, Nov. 29, 1807. *Issue.*
—Samuel. b. Sept. 9, 1808.

ESTATE.—Of A. Binney, asgt. mort., 1818, dis. 1820.

JOHN 31*. Mar. SABINA HAMLIN, April 19, 1818.

JOHN 32. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—With Jonathan Ingalls, buys of 2d Cong'l Society, meeting-house had of James Harrison's exrs., 1818; mort. back, dis. 1820.

STEPHEN-G. 32*. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—i. Mary-Elizabeth, b. in Boston, April 4, 1816. ii. Stephen, July 6, 1818, in Chas. Others later.

MARTHA 33. Mar. Owen Hendy, 1670.

MARTHA 34. Bapt., aged 18 years, 12 (3) 1695.

ANNA 35. Pub. to John Forgison [Ferguson] 1729.

SUSANNA 36. Dau. of Jonas 9; from Camb.; adm. church Aug. 10, 1729; m. Jonas Hill [26].

SUSANNA 37. At Thomas Goddard's house, from Boston 1755, and in town from Camb. 1765.

ELIZABETH 38. Mar. Samuel Page, 1747.

MARY 39. Watertown; m. Thomas Johnson, 1763.

ELIZABETH 40. In town 1772.

MARTHA 41. Mar. James Freeman, 1788.

POLLY 42. From Camb., Dec. 10, 1789, in M. Bridge's family.

MARY 43. Dau. of and Sarah Clark of Boston; m. George Davidson, 1794. Mrs. C. d. here Feb. 3, 1808; her sons were William, John and Joseph—all mariners.

ABIGAIL 44. Boston; widow; m. Joseph Phipps, 1804. She kept board-house at that time. *Possibly* may have been widow of Matthew.

ESTHER 45. Boston; widow.

ESTATE.—Mort. of T. Harris, a. 30 acres Milk-row, n half of lot, 1805. Of Jonathan Harris, mort. s half lot, a. 19½ acres, 1805.

ELIZABETH 46. Mar. James Blake, 1807.

See Cook 25*, Edes 23, Freeman, Lord 12, Richardson 67, Swain, Tufts 48, Wellington, Whittemore 5.

CLARY. See Phipps 25.

CLASSEN ROWLIFF. Boston; laborer.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Runey, house—n w, the main street to battery 23; s w, J. Gibbs 40; s e, N. Newhall; n e, S. Cary 40; also lot of S. Cary; 1806; mort. back, dis. 1807.

CLEASBY JOHN 1. From Boston; m. HANNAH EDENDEN, who d. July 16, 1724, in 86th yr., g. s.; d. Dec. 11, 1695, æ. 62, g. s.

ESTATE.—HANNAH C., formerly Edenden, to Elias Bridgen, kinsman, and wife Mary, house late of Mary Nash, 1701. H. C., widow, to John and William Rand, house &c. late of John Whitman [Bow st. adj. rear M. A. Dow's mansion]; w, highway 24; n, heirs Sarah Rand; e, heirs Thomas Clark, late Willoughby 30; s, R. Wilson; 1717-18. She had legacy, among poor widows, of A. Mitchell, 1717.

EZEKIEL Jr. 2. Son of Ezekiel of Boston, and nephew of John 1; b. Nov. 25, 1689, in B.; m. ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM [5] in B., Feb. 21, 1714-15.

CLEAVELAND MOSES 1. Adm. church, 6 (1) 1691-2.

ENOCH 2. Son of Moses of Woburn; tailor; m. ELIZABETH COUNTS, Oct. 9, 1695, who d. prior to April 5, 1731; removed to Sudbury, Framingham, Concord; d. 1729, leaving son Jonathan and two others.

ESTATE.—E. C. and wife to S. Brooks, 4 acres salt marsh near Labor-in-Vain—w, line begins at mouth of creek, runs to Salt pond, then to stake by river; other points on Medford river; 1713.

ISAAC 3. Bro. of Enoch 2; m. ELIZABETH CURTICE, July 18, 1699.

ESTATE.—Lived in part of J. Chamberlin's house, 1699. I. C. to bro.-in-law Samuel Counce, power to collect estate of wife's father, Samuel Pierce, and brethren Thomas and Joseph Pierce. The same conveyed to John Pierce, 1699, 1706.

AARON (Capt.) 4. Son of Aaron, a bro. of Isaac 3; b. July 9, 1680, at Woburn; carpenter; m. ABIGAIL WATERS; removed to East Haddam, Conn. *Issue*.—i. Aaron, 1702. ii. SAMUEL, 1704. iii. Abigail, 1706; m. Hezekiah Usher, 1728. iv. Dorcas, m. Caleb Call [18] 1726-7. v. John, b. Aug. 26, 1710. vi. JOSIAH, Aug. 31, 1713. Others at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. A. C. of E. Phillips, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres laid to L. Marshall—N E, P. Fowle; s w, B. Davis; w N, Abr. Fowle; E s, two-pole lane on way to P. F. 8 acres 20 poles—E s, two-pole way by John Smith; s w & w N, John Fosdick; 1706. Of M. Davis, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Walnut-tree hill [Tufts College site] south end of hill—s, Usher; E, M. D.; N, A. Fowle, S. Whittemore; w, M. D.; 1707. Of S. Whittemore, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E, John Usher; s w, Menotomy road from Camb. to Medford; 1707-8, rec. 1709. Of R. Boylston, attorney of Joseph Smith, 7 acres Birch swamp—E, Camb. road; s, Joseph Harris; w, Jonathan Crouch and T. Fosdick; N, A. C. had of Phillips; 1708. Of J. Logan, 3 acres 13 poles late of T. Welch—N, Menotomy road; E, range; w, M. Snow; s, J. Cooper; 1708. Of J. Snow and wife, 3 acres 13 poles—N E, road; s E, A. C. of J. L.; s w, J. C.; N w, H. Lamson; 1708. Of Joseph Harris, 4 acres Birchen swamp—s E, highway; s w, Menotomy road; N w, Jonathan Crouch; N E, A. C.; 1709. A. C. and Joseph Whittemore to N. Howard, lot, 30 acres, 1712. Of J. Snow, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—N, road; E, A. C.; s, J. Cooper; w, J. Mallet; 1714, rec. 1717. Of J. Usher, 1 acre west side Medford river—E, J. U.; N, river; s & w, road over Medford bridge; 1716. A. C. of Camb. to Spencer Phipps, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, Usher farm; w & s, Menotomy road; N, road, Camb. to Medford, with house. 10 acres—E, range; w, J. Mallet; N, Menotomy road; s, J. Cooper. 30 acres east side Walnut-tree hill—E, range; w, A. Fowle, S. Hutchinson, Fosdick; N, Usher farm; s, road, Camb. to Medford; 1716-17. A. C. of Chas. with Joseph Whittemore, to N. Howard, 30 acres 2d division stunted pasture—N E, N. H. orchard; s E, range; s w, widow of James Turner; N w, Eleazer Phillips, heirs Cooper, Hastings; 1717. Of Jonathan Crouch, 2 wood-lots late of W. Crouch on Medford side: $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres 1st div. 2d range—N & s, lines; w, S. Hutchinson; E, John Fosdick. $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div. 3d range—E, John and Thomas Lynde; w, J. F.; N & s, lines; 1718. To T. Jenner, lot No. 59 of above, next Hutchinson, 1724. Of Joshua Thomas, the cow common on Walnut-tree hill, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, Samuel Hutchinson; w, range; N, Gov. Usher; E, Col. Phipps; 1719. To Jonathan Tufts, the same, formerly of A. Fowle, 1719-20. A. C. and A. Porter, partition of wood-lot No. 49, 32 acres granted R. Long, bo't of W. Richardson of Attleboro', Feb. 26, 1718-19—between James Brown and B. Davis; N & s, ranges; A. C. has 18 acres east; Porter has 14 acres west; 1720. A. C. with S. Kendall, of the town, the gravel pit, 1724-5. Of E. Tyng, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres 21 poles—N, J. Usher; w, range through Jonathan Tufts—s & w, J. T.; s, John Tufts; E, Usher farm; 1724, rec. 1732. Of George Cradock, attorney of Kingsmill Eyre, ex'r of F. Nicholson, Gov. of South Carolina, $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres, near J. Usher and bounded by lines on road and Mystic river, 1729, rec. 1732. Of J. Usher's adx., $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres Walnut-tree hill—N, Jonathan Tufts; w, rangeway; E, Usher farm; s, A. C.; 1730, rec. 1732. To son-in-law Hez. Usher, lot bo't of G. Cradock 50 by 80, near Medford bridge—N w, road, Medford to Chas.; s, A. C. 50; N E, A. C. 80; E, A. C. 50; formerly of Usher's farm; 1731, rec. 1738. To D. Russell, 18 acres woods 1st div. 2d range—N & s, range lines; w, Porter heirs; E, D. R.; 1734, rec. 1738. To Samuel Wade, marsh—N, Mystic river 42; w, A. C.'s wharf 85; s, road 42; E, A. C. 85; 1734. A. C. to Jacob Royal, 18 acres—N, Jonathan Tufts; w, J. T. and range; s, J. and Nathaniel Tufts; E, Royal farm; 1736. To Nathaniel Tufts, 1 acre 140 poles—E, Col. Royal; N, Capt. A. C.; w, Jonathan T.; s, N. T.; 1737-8. To I. Royal, 16 acres—N, Jonathan Tufts; s, J. and Nathaniel T.; w, range; E, I. R.; 1737-8. To I. Royal, $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres, by river per a plan, except house sold by Pierce to Wade, and lot sold by A. C. to Wade, and except lot 50 by 80, 1738. To same, $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, I. R.; N E, river; w, Medford road; also house A. C. lives in, house occ. by John Loughton and Randall Stuart, and house occ. by James Perry and barn near Howard's house; 1738. See James Gooding.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Aaron 4; joiner; mariner; m. HANNAH BELCHER, June 23 (or 22) 1732, at Boston. *Issue*.—Samuel, b. April 27, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734. S. C. of Boston to Joseph Newell, qt. cl. land near Medford bridge and house. Aaron C. reserves shop, 30 ft. square, called Usher's shop, on s w corner; also land, 84 front by 2 rods, westward near S. Kendal; 1741, rec. 1743.

JOSIAH (Capt.) 6. Bro. of Samuel 5; currier; m. JOANNA PORTER, Jan. 15, 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737. J. C. of Millenton, in East Haddam, to Jonathan Bradish, house &c., near Mystic bridge, 1738, rec. 1741.

CHARLES (Rev.) 7.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Flint, lot 30 ft. on New street, 1811, dis. 1812.

MIRIAM 8. Sister of Enoch 2; b. in Groton, July 10, 1659; m. Thomas Fosket [2] 1683.

CLEAVES JOHN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH, who own. cov't Dec. 6, 1742. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Dec. 16, 1738, bapt. Jan. 30, 1742-3; d. Feb. 26, 1742. ii. Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1741; d. Jan. 1, 1741-2. iii. John, Jan. 27, 1742-3. iv. James, March 26 (31) 1745. v. Elizabeth, Feb. 8 (14) 1747-8. vi. Anna, bapt. April 15, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1745, 1748.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

See E. Marable.

CLEMENCE WILLIAM 1, and his wife, two passengers by Richard Martin's vessel, presented to be inhabitants at selectmen's meeting Dec. 30, 1672; servant to R. M.; adm. (apparently by the name of *Joseph*) Feb. 25, 1672-3.

WILLIAM 2. Adult; bapt. May 25, 1718. *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. May 25, 1718.

JOHN 3. Mar. AGNES HASTINGS, April 6, 1757, who m. (2) William McKeen, 1764; d. July 22, 1762, æ. 26, of Exeter, England, per g. s. "Clemment;" bur. 24th (Christ Church records).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1761.

MARY 4. Widow, m. John Knight, 1678.

See W. Rous, Teel 1.

CLENNEN WILLIAM. Pub. to ANN WALKER, July 23, 1747, in Chas. and in Boston as CLENTON.

CLEVERLY JAMES.

ESTATE.—With J. Bonner of Morandy &c., deed, 1788.

CLIFFORD EDWARD. Mar. ABIGAIL LAWRENCE [23] who d. Feb. 11, 1727. Mr. Clifford æ. 96, bur. Oct. 28, 1753 (Christ Church records).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1733, 1745. E. C. of Hannah Capen *et al.*, qt. cl. house and 1-8 acre—E & N, E. Wilson [later, J. Lemmon]; w, Col. J. Phillips, formerly E. Drinker [later, B. Wheeler]; s, Wapping row; 1729. To J. Wheatley, qt. cl. same, being once of Nicholas Lawrence, 1758.

CLIFTON JOHN. Pub. to BETHIA HEYWOOD of Boston, March 17, 1805.

See Halley, Keene.

CLINTON. See Johnson 1.

CLOISE JOHN 1. Mariner; m. (1) ABIGAIL; (2) JANE SPURWELL (?) who was adm. church 9 (6) 1656. *Issue*.—iii. NATHANIEL, b. in Watertown, 1642-3. iv. Martha, b. in Chas., Oct. 13 (bapt. 16) 1659. For others, see Histories of Watertown and Framingham.

ESTATE.—Entered 1 common, 1656-7. Buys of P. Knight, house, barn and marsh near neck—E, street; w, small creek; s, pound; s, L. Dows. Also cow common and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh; 1656. J. C. and w. Jane, to Giles Fifield, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N, Roger Alrs [*sic*]. —See Alley 1; s w, pound; E, street; w, creek, formerly of Knight; also lot on Mystic side [see History, p. 152]; 1660.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of John 1; m. SARAH MILLS, who was bapt. and adm. church Jan. 1, 1698-9.

MERCY 3, } Adults; bapt. March 25, 1698-9.
SUSANNA 4. }

Sometimes CLOYES.

CLOUES JACOB. Boston; tobacconist.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Burton, ropewalk—s, way to Molton pt. 25 ft.; w, Thomas Brooks 20 rods; run. w 20 ft.; run. n 50 ft.; run. e 30 rods; n, Medford river 16 rods; e, T. B., R. Trumbull 48 rods; run. e 9 rods; run. s, 50; 1795. Possession, 1796, dis. 1799. Of Benjamin Gray, mort., as of T. Brooks, 1798, dis. by adx. Hannah, 1800.

CLOUGH WILLIAM 1. Bricklayer; m. MARY ADAMS [59] who was adm. church 9 (6) 1656, and d. Dec. 1, 1688; adm. church 25 (6) 1661; æ. 45 in 1678; d. "clerk to 2d Military Company, 29 (8) 1684." *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1657; m. Benjamin Lawrence, 1689. ii. Joseph, 18 (7) 1659. iii. William, d. Feb. 8, 1663. iv. Benjamin, bapt. 30 (1) 1662; d. Feb. 7, 1663. v. Samuel, Dec. 6 (10) 1665, named in will. vi. Nathaniel, March 15 (22) 1663. vii. WILLIAM. viii. John, named in will.

ESTATE.—W. C. to J. Hills, mort. house lately bo't, 1656. To Thomas Hett, lot late of J. Hills—s, street 4 rods; n w, D. Edmands; n & n e, S. Adams; s w, John Clough and W. C.; 1660-61. Of J. Hills, house and 50 rods land; e, S. Adams; w, highway butting on G. Hepburne and W. Dade—s, highway facing Charles river; n, young Edmands, lot late of R. Long. Also 1 cow common; 1660-1. To W. Everton, 10 poles land—e, Thomas Hett; s, street from hill to river; w, highway from Davison's creek head to Back st.; n, W. C.'s house, being corner-lot, butting on the old spring; 1665, rec. 1677. To S. Blanchard, 8 acres woods, 1679, rec. 1700.

WILL, Oct. 24 (pro. 17, 10 mo.) 1684. INVENTORY, £145, including 2 houses, new and old.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; tailor &c.; adm. church 25 (6) 1661.

ESTATE.—W. C. of Boston, bricklayer, with Mary Clough, ex'x. of W. C., to Benjamin Phillips, old house and land—s w, road 30; s e, W. C.; n w, J. Hurd; n e, T. Hett, 60 ft. deep; wife Lydia joins; 1687, rec. 1704. W. C. of Boston, tailor, and w. Lydia, to R. Mousall, house—w, highway 37; e, widow Everton 31; n, widow Phillips 60; s, widow E. 67; 1690, rec. 1692-3. W. C., mason, and wife Abigail, of Boston, to W. Richardson, wood-lot No. 16, between W. Bullard and Winthrop farm, 1707.

JOHN 3. Adm. church 21 (1) 1652; removed to Boston (see History).

EBENEZER 4. Boston; m. (1) MARTHA GOODWIN [5] 1693, in B.; (2) THANKFUL Will, 1723-4, devised to William, Hannah, Eben, Elizabeth (m. Jonathan Brown [30]) and John, and to Elias Parkman, son of dau. Martha, by 1st wife (see History Second church of Boston). *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer, 1716. ii. John, 1720. And others.

EBENEZER 5. Boston; m. ELIZA WELSH [3] March 16, 1737-8, who m. (2) Jonathan Brown [30] 1756.

EBENEZER 6.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, lot on Putnam lane 42 x 35 x 78 x 75 ft., 1798. To N. Tufts, same, 1799. Of O. Holden, lot, 1800. To C. Lombard, same, mort. 1802, dis. 1803. To G. Alexander, same, 1803. Of O. Holden, 2 lots on new streets 40 by 104: 40 by 110, 1803. To C. L., mort. same, 1803, dis. 1805. To I. Warren, mort., 1805, dis. 1805. To E. Nickerson, same, 1805. To B. Wait and R. Miller, lot on New st. 57½ ft., 1805. Of W. and M., mort. back, 1805. To I. Warren, asgt. same, 1805. To John Peak, lot—begin. at Wait & Miller, run. s e, New st. of 30 ft. 47; n e, street 40 wide 47; n w, L. Johnson 57; s w, W. & M. 47; 1805; mort. back, 1805; asgd. Daniel Goodwin, 1808. Wife KATHARINE joins in deeds. See Noble.

JOHN 7. Boston; brazier; m. ABIGAIL EDES [7] April 13, 1758.

ESTATE.—J. C. and w. to T. Edes, share in 4 acres, set to widow of Peter, 1791.

JONE 8. Adm. church, 21 (1) 1652.

ELIZABETH 9. Adm. church, 9 (6) 1656.
 KEZIA 10. Mar. Walter Edmands, 1735.
 LYDIA 11. Mar. John Whittemore [14] 1742.
 MARY 12. Mar. Thomas Johnson, in Watertown, 1763.

See Sampson, Ward 7.

CLOUTMAN SALLY 1. Mar. Bartholomew Raymond Jr. [7] 1799.
 MARY 2. Mar. Daniel Caldwell, 1815.

CLULY DORCAS. Gr.-dau. of Thomas Burditt of Malden; lived in Medford; m. Thomas Hoppin [9] 1785.

CLUNDING. See Linnire.

CLUTTERBUCK WILLIAM. Tavern-keeper; adm. church, 20 (12) 1686-7; m. ELIZABETH, whose seat at church was the 4th woman's front seat before the pulpit (Selectmen's records, Nov. 1, 1680), who was adm. church member, 13 (10) 1686, and dismissed to 1st church, Boston, May 19, 1695.

ESTATE.—Occ. house owned by John Long prior to 1682. Mrs. C. on tithe list. 1680-1.

CLYME NICHOLAS. Pub. to MERCY FOSTER, March 31, 1811.

COATES JOHN.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, estates (as of Henley, 1789, 1790), 1806. Of same (as of M. Hill, 1791), 1808. John Fox vs. J. C., levy on lot—s w, Plough alley 124; w, Salem turnpike 31 and on dock; 1809. To [of:] J. Holland *et al.*, lot as follows, 1809. To J. Fox, lot—begin. at Pomp's [Penny's] corner, now Salem turnpike, run. w on turnpike and short street to water 159; s, on same 56; e, same 54; s, lane to T. Edmands's wharf 212; w, to town dock and Jonathan Harris 227; 1810.

MARIA, wife of J. C., releases dower same, 1814. S. Elliot vs. J. C., lot—E, Plowd st. 81; s, M. Bridge 125; w, town dock 85; s, T. Edmands 95; 1810. J. C. and wife to S. E., the same above, 1815.

COBB SEABURY 1. Sister of Lucy Freeman; at Boston, from Chas., April 5, 1765.

CHARLES 2. Dover; blacksmith.

ESTATE.—C. C. and w. MARTHA to Mary Runey *et al.*, rights as heirs of Mary Edmands, 1819.

See Codman 6*.

COBBETT THOMAS 1.

ESTATE.—Witness to deed of J. Green's exr. to Willoughby, 1667.

MARY 2. Dan. "of Elizabeth C. of y^e old church, Boston;" bapt. 3 (6) 1690.

COBHAM JOSHUA. Boston; mariner; left widow ELIZABETH, who m. Samuel Hill [9] prior to 1690. *Issue*.—ELIZABETH, who m. Jos. Simson, 1698.

COCHRAN MARY. Watertown.

ESTATE.—M. C. of D. Scott, asgt. mort., as of N. Austin, 1798. Of J. Noble, lot on street over Breed's hill 150 x 125 x 264 x 268, 1799. M. C. with D. Stearns, to J. N., lot on New st., had by exn. of D. Stearns, 1799. Of D. Stearns, release attachment on Noble, 1799. To Noble, asgt. mort. Stearns to Scott, 1799. To same, lot with house, 1801. See Babbage.

COCKRUM MARTIN. Pub. in Chas. to HANNAH MCSWAIN, Dec. 19, 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737.

CODDINGTON JOHN. Boston; æ. 21 in 1675; m. HANNAH GARDNER [4].

CODMAN STEPHEN 1. Son of Robert of Salem; cordwainer; sea-captain; m. ELIZABETH RANDALL, 19 (9) 1674, who d. April 1, 1708, æ. 53 yrs., 3 mos. "too [2] children left behind," g. s.; d. April 5, 1706, æ. 55 yrs. 7 mos., "and 7 children," g. s. *Issue*.—i. STEPHEN, b. 16 (6) 1675. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1677; m. Joseph Clark [10]. iii. Robert, May 19, 1680; d. Nov. 20, 1697. iv. Joseph, 22 (7) bapt. 11 (12) 1682. v. Benjamin, b. 7, bapt. 12 (8) 1684; d. Dec. 15, 1688, æ. 4, g. s. vi. Hephzibah, Nov. 30, bapt. 5 (10) 1686; d. of sm. pox, Feb. 22, 1690–1, æ. 4 yrs. 3 mos., g. s. vii. Susanna, Feb. 27, 1689–90; bapt. 2 (1) 1690; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 8, 1690–1, æ. 10 mos., g. s. viii. BENJAMIN, 26 (28) 11 mo., 1693–4. ix. JOHN, Sept. 29, bapt. 4 (8) 1696.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list here, 1680–1. Deeded land in Edgartown, had of father or bro. Joseph, Dec. 10, 1678; he then of Roxbury (per Dukes Deeds, lib. 1:319); rec. Feb. 22, 1678–9. Buys of Abraham Fifield, the admr. of Giles F., through attorney John Cutler, house and land had of N. Smith—N, Hannah Cookerie; s, Mrs. Starr and J. Burrage; w, S. Carter; E, street. Land had of J. Knight, part of Willoughby's shipyard; N, S. Carter's barn 39; N E, J. Burrage 20; s, other part of yard; w, other part and Graves's fence. Allowance of highway, from southern corner of ground thence down to wharf, so to l. w. m.; 1678–9. S. C., mariner, now of Roxbury, to J. Cutler Jr., mort. above, 1678–9. Of J. Knight, lot 24 ft. wide at head of wharf, 30 ft. wide on S. C., being between J. Burrage Sr. and the line from S. Carter's barn; and so along with Codman's corner-post &c.; 1680. Of J. Myrick's heirs (see A. Benjamin &c.) house adj. S. C., 1694. Of S. Carter's adx., lot—N w, J. Knight 25; s E, S. Codman's house 27; s w, Codman's land 39; N E, L. Perkins and S. Carter, 39; 1695.

WILL, Feb. 1705–6, pro. May 16, 1706, widow ex'x.

ADMIN. with will annexed (widow being deceased) to Capt. Stephen Williams and Nathaniel Dows, April 30, 1708.

INVENTORY (1st) £350. (2d) £631, house, warehouse and wharf; $\frac{1}{2}$ of sloop "Friendship;" "Indian man (Tom) at sea, "if in being" (afterward sold per probate papers).

STEPHEN 2. Son of Stephen 1; mariner; d. April 24, 1706, æ. 30 yrs. 8 mos. g. s. Admin. to mother. Inventory, £68.

BENJAMIN 3. Son of Stephen 1; mariner; gdn's account, Feb. 4, 1717–18; had been absent at sea 4 years, the vessel having been taken by pirates, and he was supposed to be dead.

ESTATE.—C. Chambers, gd'n of John and Benjamin Codman, of L. Perkins, mort. house on way to ferry and next S. C., 1710–11, rec. 1713–14.

JOHN 4. Son of Stephen 1; sadler; sea-captain; m. PARNEL FOSTER [3] (1718, family records) who was adm. church Dec. 20, 1719, and d. Sept. 15, 1752, æ. 56; poisoned by slaves in his household in the year 1755. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Feb. 14 (14) 1719–20. ii. Stephen, Feb. 23, 1721. iii. Parnel, May 18 (19) 1723; adm. church April 25, 1756; taxed 1761–1766; m. Enoch Bartlett [7]. iv. Elizabeth, Dec. 23 (27) 1724; valued 1771, No. 149; tax abated 1770; m. William Davies. v. Mary, Dec. 10 (11) 1726; adm. church April 25, 1756; m. Joshua Moody. vi. Richard, June 23 (29) 1729. vii. Benjamin, March (14) 1730–1. viii. Ann, Nov. (19) 1732; m. John Butler [5]. ix. Benjamin, bapt. June 22, 1735; taxed 1756. x. ISAAC, bapt. Aug. 21, 1737; soldier, impressed 1757, bounty £22. xi. Katharine, April (22) 1739; m. Elnathan Jones, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727–1748 (exc. 1739). Deed (see Benjamin C.) 1710–11. To Bill Com., mort. wharf and land—E, Fish st.; w, S. Cary; s, D. Russell, to river; N, D. Lawrence, N. Wilson; 1725, dis. 1741. Of N. Wilson, small piece of land on which C. built his new house by mistake, near N. W., 1730. Of N. Frothingham, mort. mansion, shop &c., 1741, dis. 1745. To James Bowdoin, mort. house—E, Main st. 27 and D. Russell 20; s, D. R. 60; E, D. R. 100; s, Charles river 30; w, S. Cary; N, D. Lawrence, R. Lewist 100; where I now dwell; 1744. To John Tudor, mort. house &c.—E, street to ferry and D. Russell, 40; N, D. L. and R. L. 84; w, S. Cary 145; s, D. Russell 53, river 31; 1746, dis. 1777. He was exr. of Sarah Calef, 1749.

ADMIN. to son John, Aug. 18, 1755.

INVENTORY: Mansion &c., £2,500, shop-goods, forge and 30 acres at Bridgewater, 50 acres at Harvard; total £8,800 O. T., or £1,173 lawful.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; m. ABIGAIL ASBURY [2] May 23, 1754, who d. Sept. 4. 1775. æ. 51. g. s. at Haverhill; d. Jan. 16. 1792, æ. 72, in Boston (17th. family). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Jan. 17 (19) 1755. ii. Abigail, Nov. 4 (7) 1756. iii. STEPHEN, Dec. 4 (10) 1758. iv. Parnell, Aug. 11 (17) 1760. v. RICHARD, June 12 (13) 1762. vi. WILLIAM, Feb. 11 (17) 1765. vii. Elizabeth, b. and bapt. March 6, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1770. Valued 1771, No. 148; again No. 206, empty house. Buys of Daniel Parker, lot his father Isaac had of S. Dowse in 1722; 1756. To A. Putnam, same, 1791, rec. 1794. Of J. Moody and w. Mary, qt. cl. father's estate. Of John Butler and w. Ann, same, 1763. To Gawen Brown, mort. 20 acres 1 rod 8 poles; 2 acres; 4 acres 6 poles; 27 acres &c.; 1766. Of R. Luist heirs, house—E, Fish st.; N & W, R. Devens, late D. Lawrence; S, John Codman, father; 1771. To I. Rand, mort. same, 1771, dis. 1792. Claimed (for self and estate of father, for sisters and brother) for loss in 1775, a house near Capt. Barber's shop; also farm at Prospect hill; £217.

JOHN (HOB.) 6. Son of John 5; merchant; Boston; m. (1) MARGARET RUSSELL [7] July 15. 1781. at Lincoln, who d. March 12, 1789 (tablet); (2) CATHARINE AMORY, Feb. 14. 1791, who d. Dec. 22. 1831; d. May 17, 1803, æ. 48. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Aug. 3. 1782; bapt. at Brattle-street Church. ii. CHARLES-RUSSELL, Dec. 19. 1784. (By 2d wife)—iii. George, March 29, 1792. iv. Catharine-Margaret, July 25, 1793; m. John R. Hurd; d. May 1, 1860. v. William-Amory, June 17, 1795. vi. Francis, Feb. 11, 1797. vii. Elizabeth, Dec. 16. 1798. viii. Mary-Ann, July 12, 1802; m. William Ropes, and d. Sept. 1, 1873.

ESTATE.—J. C. Jr., with Richard, William, Abigail, Parnel, Stephen and other heirs of John Soley (see John Austin) to J. Thompson, lot, 1787, rec. 1793. J. C. Jr. with bros. &c., heirs of father, to Thomas Hooper, wharf &c.—N E, T. H.; S E, Charles river; S W, R. Devens; 1787. Of J. Bowdoin's exrs., asgt. of mort. on father's estate; 1791. J. C. with heirs of father to L. Shepherd, house &c.—N E, street 54; S E, W. Barber dec. 107; S W, J. R. Jr. 53; N E, N. Austin, late John Rand Jr.; 1793. With same, to Thomas Russell, house—lot of grandfather; also lot father bo't in 1771; both—bd. E, Fish st., from R. Devens's SE corner to Thomas Russell; S, T. R. to centre of a well; E, T. R. from well to l. w. m.; S, Charles river, across flats; W, R. Cary; N, R. Devens 19; W, R. D. 15; N, R. D. to first bounds; 1793. With same, to A. Craigie, father's farm, viz.: 20 acres—N, Camb. road; E, rangeway; S, creek. 2 acres marsh—N, N. Hawkins; E, creek; W, road; S, Ireland's marsh. 4 acres 6 perches mowing—N, N. H.; E, Tuft's orchard; S, range; W, John Stone. 27 acres 3 rods 10 poles; N, Camb. road and N. H.; E, John Tufts; S, L. Jarvis; S W, Camb. line; W, N. H.; 1795. Of R. Codman, qt. cl. all father's estate, 1800.

JOHN (REV., D.D.) 6*. H. C. 1802. Pastor Second Church in Dorchester; m. MARY WHEELWRIGHT, Jan. 19, 1813; d. Dec. 23. 1847. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. William-C. iii. Robert. iv. Mary-M., m. O. W. Pollitz. v. Margaret-R., m. Rev. William A. Peabody. vi. Elizabeth, m. Charles K. Cobb.

CHARLES-RUSSELL 7. Son of John 6; Boston; m. (1) ANNE MACMASTER; (2) SARAH OGDEN of New York; d. July 16, 1852. *Issue*.—(By 1st wife) i. Charles-R. ii. James-M. (By 2d w.) iii. Frances-Anne, m. John H. Sturgis. iv. Ogden. v. Richard.

ESTATE.—Of C. Henley, mort. lot; S E, High st. run. from A. Kettell 150; run. S W, 234; S E, 86; S W, on Trainingfield 173; N W, Trumbull 147; N E, A. K. 433; 1810; possession 1811.

STEPHEN 8. Bro. of John 6; Portland; m. HANNAH; d. in Boston, May 7, 1844, æ. 85 (i. n. o.).

ESTATE.—S. C. with J. C. 1787, 1787, 1793, 1793. Of N. Gorham, lot bo't of N. Austin, 1799. Of Rev. J. Morse, pew, 1799. To J. M., same, 1800. Of J. Cordis &c., $\frac{1}{4}$ of Long wharf, other owners being G. Temple, R. Devens, J. Cordis; 1799. To W. Greenough, mort. same, 1804, dis. 1805. To Catharine C., mort. same, 1812. Of N. Adams, mort. lot and dis., 1801. Of Joseph Johnson, lot, corner Cordis and High sts., 1802, mort. back dis. 1804. To and of Timothy Bryant, qt. cl. part of Cordis st., 1808. To C. C., mort. same &c., 1812. C. C. assigns to Union Bank, 1815.

RICHARD 9. Bro. of Stephen 8.

ESTATE.—Conveys with heirs, 1787, 1792. To J. C., 1800.

WILLIAM 10. Bro. of Richard 9; m. SUSANNA

ESTATE.—Conveys with heirs.

THOMAS 11.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Swan, lot—E, Bow st. 35; s, lane 70; w, A. Richardson; on stone wall 40; 1794. To James [C.] Edmands, same, 1797.

ISAAC 12. Son of John 4; m. ABIGAIL FOSTER [4] Sept. 22, 1768. In census 1789, Mr. C., wife and child; Rachel Munroe from Lexington in 1768 in family. *Issue.*—Abigail, b. Feb. 13 (18) 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–1773, abated 1768. Claimed (from Bedford) for loss, 1775, £417. Mort. 1786, dis. 1788; then sells John Sprague, tenement late of R. Foster, 8360 ft.—w, Main st. 47; n, John White 176; e, Back lane 48; s, Mrs. Stevens; 1788.

COFFIN JAMES 1. Son of Tristram, the son of Peter; b. in England, Aug. 12, 1640; m. MARY SEVERANCE of Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1663; Newbury; Nantucket, where he d. July 28, 1720. *Issue.*—14 chn. at Nantucket.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Phipps, house with plot before and garden behind—n, E. Wilson; w, W. Foster, T. Sheppie; e, D. Jenner; occ. by N. Coffin, with right of passage from Main st.; June 24, 1710. To son Nathaniel the same; July 7 (rec. 12) 1710; vol. xv.: 284.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of James 1; mariner; b. 1671, at Nantucket; m. DAMARIS GAYER, Oct. 17, 1692, who was b. Oct. 24, 1673, and d. Sept 6, 1764, at N.; d. Oct. 29, 1721, at N. *Issue.*—i. Dorcas, b. July 22, 1693; m. John Soley, 1716. ii. Christiana, April 8, 1695; m. (1) John Edwards, (2) Timothy Williamson, 1715. v. Charles, Jan. 1, 1702; m. Mary Barrett of Boston. vii. Gayer, b. at Boston (rec. at Chas.) May 24, 1709; m. Rebecca Parker. viii. Nathaniel, July 9, 1711, at Chas.; m. Mary Sheffield of Newport; d. June 10, 1800. ix. Katharine, 1715, at Chas. (June 15, per Folger).

ESTATE.—N. C. of Boston, of H. Phillips, house—bd. s, street; e & s, widow Martin; e & n, E. Wilson; w, J. Soley heirs, late J. Russell; passage between Foster. Thomas Frothingham, who occ. house late of J. Cutler, to have liberty of fountain of water in these premises. Widow Pounding occ. Soley lot; 1709. Of father James, house as before; 1710. N. C. of Nantucket, late of Chas., and w. Damaris to William Wyer, same estate; 1717.

EDWARD (Dr.) 3. Son of Josiah of Nantucket; b. May 15, 1734; Sherburne; Nantucket; m. PARNEL CALEF.

ESTATE.—E. C. and wife to Thomas Austin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; 1757.

PAUL (Rev., D. D.) 4. Son of Joseph of Newbury; b. Jan. 16, 1737; H. C. 1759; of Narraganset No. 1; m. MARY GORHAM, Nov. 10, 1763, who d. Dec. 1804, at Buxton, Me., æ. 64; d. June 6, 1821, at Buxton.

NATHANIEL (Dr.) 5. Falmouth; m. ELEANOR FOSTER [5] Oct. 30, 1769.

WILLIAM 6. Boston; pub. to EXPERIENCE HILLER [HELYER] at Andover, March 10, 1713–14.

ABIGAIL 7. Dau. of Hon. Peter of Exeter; m. Daniel Davison [2] 1673.
DOROTHY 8.

ESTATE.—Wife of Tristram of Newbury, with heirs of P. Tufts (see James Austin) to John Tufts; 1721.

REBECCA 9. Boston; m. Samuel Conant; 1754.

See *N. E. H. G. Register* for 1870. See Cook 24.

COFFSON CHARLES. Lynn; pub. to ELEANOR JOHNSON (col.) 1808.

COFRAN JOHN. Shipwright; m. SUSANNA NEWELL, Dec. 4, 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Nutting (wife Susanna) the Lemmon lot on Main st. 53—Back st. 49; n w, A. Kettell 151; s e, J. Larkin 156; 1807. Wife Susan of J. N. same, 1811. J. C. and w. to D. Wallace same, 1814. Of D. W. 1814. He left house No. 84 Main st. back to Warren st., 1836.

COGAN JOHN 1. Boston; m. (3) **MARTHA WINTHROP**, widow of Gov. John; d. 1658, leaving widow.

ESTATE.—J. C. and wife sell W. Brackenbury 1-8 mills; 1654. Same to T. Brattle and T. Shepherd, Coitmore estate; 1656. To S. Adams, 2 acres &c.; 1657.

JOHN 2. Mar. **MARY LONG** [2] Dec. 22, 1664, who d. May 7, 1681. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 27, 1666. ii. Henry, April 3, 1669; d. Sept. 8, 1701, on voyage from "Saltadures;" inventory, H. C., mariner, of London, who d. on board the "Samuel and James," Capt. R. Foster; £48. iii. Abigail, bapt. 13 (12) 1686, æ. a. 15 yrs., gr.-dau. of Michael Long; m. in Woburn John Teal; 1701-2.

See Coitmore.

COGGESHALL. See Hills.

COGSWELL JONATHAN. Mar. **RUTH WYER** [13] Jan. 3, 1771, who was bapt. July 19, 1772. Ruth Cogswell and 4 chn., poor, were at E. Wyer's a. 1785. (State Archives, vol. 141:375.) Mrs. Ruth, Nancy, Polly and John in census 1789, living near E. Wyer. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Aug. 10 (23) 1772 or 1773. ii. Anne-Newell, March 6 (13) 1774 or 1775. iii. Mary-Wyer, March 29, 1776. iv. John.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1765, 1771, 1773. **RUTH COGSWELL** was taxed 1791.

HANNAH 2. Dau. of John of Ipswich; m. Cornelius Waldo [1].

MARTHA 3. Mar. W. Robinson, 1804.

See Harding 5, Sweetser 19.

COITE SOLOMON. Mar. **ABIGAIL CARY** [5] Nov. 16, 1715.

COITMORE KATHARINE 1. Widow of **ROWLAND COYTMORE** or **QUOTMORE**. Her maiden name was **MYLES**, and her first husband was Gray. She came into the colony a widow, and so continued till death (Record, page 57). Inhabitant 1637; adm. church 7 (7) 1638; d. Nov. 29, 1659. *Issue*.—(by 2d husband) **THOMAS**.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 7 lots, 1638: (1) 6½ acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, Common; s e, Sarah Ewer; n, Notomies river. (2) 3 cow commons. (3) 20 acres woods Mystic field—n e, R. Long, R. Cutler; s w, Thomas Pierce, J. Hubbard; n w, Joshua Tedd; s e, J. Sibley. (4) 52 acres Waterfield—n w, J. Hayden, T. Knower; s e, John Woolrich, widow Wilkinson, J. Hubbard; s w, J. Sibley; n e, J. Tedd. (5) House and 7 acres Highfield, bo't of A. Palmer. (6) 5 acres, bo't of A. P. (7) 2 acres at Wilson's pt.

Entered 3 commons, 1656-7. K. C. of A. P. house and 3 acres in Highfield; 2 acres in Highfield between T. Squire and G. Bunker; 2 acres in Highfield between J. Mousell and S. Ewer; 5 acres in Mystic marshes at the mouth of South river. Deed on town book, page 106, no date.

WILL 30 (2) 1658, pro. Dec. 20, 1659, devised estate to gr.-chn.: to the Tyngs, house at neck, adj. Malden ferry, 10 acres at Menotomy, meadow at wormwood-point, all bo't of A. Palmer; 1-8 of mills, 3 cow commons; to Nowell and Graves chn., house lately occ. by self, now by Shepherd; to dau. Williams, all land at Woburn and Mystic; to Dea. Robert Hale, land laid out in 1658 at Malden; to Margaret Hutchinson, 20s.

THOMAS 2. Son of Roland 1; sea captain; inhabitant 1636; of Artillery Co. 1639; member church 16 (12) 1639-40; Freeman, Selectman, Representative 1640; m. **MARTHA RAINSBOROUGH**, who m. (2) Gov. John Winthrop, (3) John Coggan. He arrived at Boston in ship "Tryal" from Fayal, via St. Christophers, March 30, 1643, and was lost with 18 others 27 (10) 1644, on coast of Cales [Cadiz, Spain?]. Will 25 (6) 1642, bro. Increase Nowell, overseer. Inventory, £1255, 21 (5) 1645. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. 25, bapt. 26 (12) 1641-42; d. during his minority. ii. William, b. 6, d. 18 (12) 1643-4.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 13 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Eastfield—N E, Highway; S E, Wapping dock; S E, Wapping st.; N W, W. Palmer. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ rood E side mill-hill; N, R. Cole; S, W. Dade; E, Back st.; W, street. (3) Lot Sconce point—N E, John Allen; S E, Harbor; S W, Wapping dock. (4) 4 acres Eastfield—N, W. Brackenbury; S, highway; E, R. Hale [sold R. H.] (5) 5 acres woods, No. 44, 80 poles long, bo't of Thomas James with his house—bd. W, driftway by North river; S, N. Davis; [E] Common; N, A. Mellows. (6) 8 acres Linefield by Mystic weare—S W, Camb. line; N E, Bridgeway; S E, Robert Carter (?); N W, Ralph Sprague. (7) 4 cow commons. (8) 1 acre Highfield marsh; N, E. Carington. (9) 4 acres Mystic field marshes—W, North river; E, woods. (10) 35 acres woods, Mystic field, No. 108—S, Meadow; N, Common; W, Fresh rivulet; E, Mr. Hiles. (11) 70 acres, not bd. (12) 15 acres woods, bo't of Stretton. (13) 5 acres Meadow, or 5 cows grass, bo't of Mr. Nowell—S, M. Bastow; N, I. Nowell.

Of V. Hill, asgt. of mort. by W. Quirk, house and land in Chas., 1644-5 (Suffolk Rec.).

ADMIRAL OF T. C. (J. Coggin) with Joseph Rock, admr. of J. Coggin, to Francis and John, 500 acres land in Woburn (now part of Burlington). Witness, John Goodwin; 1665.

WIDOW MARTHA, to John Wafe, house and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—N E, James Browne; E, John Gwin; N W, Isaac Cole; S, street; 3 (10) 1644 (on town book and on Deeds); rec. 1660. To John Scott, cow common; 1646. See Winthrop 1, 2.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. vii.

COKE JOHN. Entertained at Ursula Cole's, Feb. 17, 1672 (per Selectmen's records, page 146).

COLBURN JOSIAH 1. Mar. SARAH COLBURN, both of Dracut, June 8, 1709.

EDWARD 2. Wenham; m. MERCY BUTTRICK, prior to 1725.

LEMUEL 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, lot Brooks st.; 1804. To M. Barnard, same; 1804. Of M. B. mort. 1804, dis. 1809.

JOHN 4. Mar. LYDIA BARRETT [35] Sept. 4, 1808.

See Breedon.

COLBY AMBROSE 1. Bapt. "juvenis" Dec. 21, 1718; adm. church, March 1, 1718-19; m. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE [15] Dec. 22, 1720. He was of Sheepscoot, blacksmith, and exr. of B. Lawrence 1740.

GARDNER 2. Boston; m. SUSANNA RUSSELL [35] June 2, 1803.

JOSIAH 3. Bowdoinham; m. SALLY DAVIDSON, Nov. 22, 1807. Widow kept millinery shop on Main st. where Rudberg owned. *Issue*.—i. Josiah. ii. Gardner, merchant &c.

COLE RICE or RYSE 1. Inhabitant 1629; the 9th of the first list of thirteen; an original member of Church, No. 109; m. ARROLD; d. 15 (3) 1646. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. ROBERT. iii. JAMES. iv. Mary, m. Richard Lowden. v. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Pierce [2].

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres planting-ground, Jan. 10, 1635-6. Had grant 10 acres (5 to be given up) at Mystic side, No. 21 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 9 lots: (1) House in Middle row—N E, Back st.; N W, W. Johnson; S E, Millway; S W, street. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—N E, swamp; N W, D. Shepardson, S. Carter; S E, W. Brackenbury; S W, Long way. (3) 2 acres swamp, Eastfield—N, R. Cutler, W. Palmer; E, S. Carter; W, E. Convers; S, R. Sedgwick. (4) $3\frac{1}{4}$ cow commons. (5) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; S E, John Penticost; N W, Will. Frothingham. (6) 5 acres woods, Mystic field. (7) 4 acres Mystic marsh—W, North river; E, woods; S, W. Brackenbury; N, S. Carter. (8) 10 acres woods, Mystic field—N E, John Woolrich, P. Wilkinson, J. Hubbard; S W, Thomas Carter; N W, J. Hodges; S E, Mrs. Harvard. (9) 50 acres Waterfield—N W, Mrs. Harvard; E, river; S W, J. Hodges.

WILL, 3d mo. 1646, pro. April 1, 1662.

WIDOW ARROLD, of Ralph Hall, as security for verdict of court, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Mystic side, 1649, rec. 1662. To James Barret, same, 1649. A. C., widow and exx. of R. C., with son James, to J. Barret, 10 acres, 1649, rec. 1662. A. C., of Robert, 1649. A. C., with son

Robert, to R. Lowden, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres at head of swamp in valley of Eastfield—*E*, R. Cutler and highway; *w*, W. Bachelor; *N*, Thomas Linde; *s*, Thomas Carter; 1649, rec. 1661. A. C., with son John, to R. Lowden, lot—*w*, street 50; *N*, W. Johnson; *s*, A. Cole; *E*, house; 1655, rec. 1657. Entered 1 common, 1656-7. A. C., with son John, to R. L., 1 acre Eastfield—*s* *w*, W. Dade, J. Marsh; *s* *E*, T. Carter; *N* *E*, G. Bunker and T. Rand; *N* *w*, R. L. 1657, rec. 1661.

WILL, 20 (10) 1661, pro. 26th, devised to son John, to dau. Lowden, to son and dau. Pierce, grandch. John and Mary Cole, John, Mary and James Lowden.

INVENTORY: £92, being part of barn and orchard; 1 acre upland, homefield; 4 acres Mystic side; 4 acres meadow Mystic side; $2\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons; wood-lot in 2 divisions; due estate at Watertown, small sum.

JOHN 2. Son of Rice 1; *æ*. 42, 1663; *m*. URSULA, *æ*. 30, 1663. See Coke. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Jane, b. 1 (9) 1659. iii., iv. Martha and Ursula, Jan. 25. d. Feb. 8, 1663.

ESTATE.—J. C. deeds with widow A. Cole, 1655, 1657. Of Phillip Morris, widow of Robert Cole, house—*s* *w*, street; *N* *w*, R. Lowden; and wood-lots; 1660 [see Cole 4, Morris 2]. To W. Dady, mort. house at neck, and land near house b^ot of Morris, 1662-3. J. C. and *w*. Ursula, to W. Johnson, part of barn and garden—*N* *E*, lane between Joshua Edmunds and barn; *s* *E*, lane from W. Edmunds; *s* *w*, J. C.'s part of barn; 1662-3, rec. 1669. J. Smith *vs*. J. C., no levy, 1665. J. C. and *w*., to W. J., $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common, not desc.; witness, William Sterling; 1665, rec. 1669. To W. J., $\frac{1}{2}$ of barn *N* *w* of J.'s house— $\frac{2}{3}$ of barn; *N* *E*, by lane 15, into garden 24; 1666, rec. 1669. To J. Burrage, 1 common, 1666-7. To J. Smith, 4 or 5 acres—*N*, W. Dade; *s*, R. Stowers; *N* *w*, R. Lowden; 1668. J. C. and *w*. Ursula, to Thomas Smith, house and lot—*s* *E*, from corner to W. Johnson's fence 35: *s* *w*, street to Cole's gate-post, 24; from post to orchard, on a line 4 ft. wide, to be kept open. Lots—*s* *E*, street, lane opposite house of widow Edmunds; *N* *w*, house and orchard of J. C.; *N* *E*, Back lane; *s* *w*, street from Market place opposite J. Cutler's house; 1669, rec. 1690. J. C. and *w*., to George Mugge, orchard—*N* *E*, Back st., from creek or little bridge to neck, 64; *s* *E*, Thomas Smith 52; *N* *w*, W. Johnson 54; *s* *w*, John Cole 52; 1670. To R. Lowden, 20 poles land—*N*, W. Johnson; *E*, W. Welsted; *w*, J. C. and street; *s*, T. Smith and *N*. Johnson; 1674. R. Lowden *vs*. J. C., levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ above, $14\frac{1}{2} \times 96 \times 22$, 1675. To R. L., 1 cow common, 1677. J. C. Sr. to James Russell, house—*N* *w*, widow Johnson; *s* *w*, street; *N* *E*, John Baker; *s* *E*, Thomas Smith, 33×88 ; 1679. To Peter Nash, 5 acres woodland in No. 87, between Mansfield and Nash, 1679.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; seaman; John Jr. and *w*., from Groton, excepted from being inhabitants. April 5, 1675; "wife of J. C. Jr. died June 11, 1678, and her child born yesterday, died."

ESTATE.—J. C. to John Jones, 2 wood-lots, 6 acres each, near S. Richardson, Woburn line, 1674-5, rec. 1679. On title list 1677-8; off list of 1680-1.

ROBERT 4. Bro. of John 2; *m*. PHILLIP, who *m*. (2) W. Morris [2].

ESTATE.—R. C., mariner, and *w*., to mother A. Cole, my part of 2 acres—*E*, R. Cutler &c.; also 1 cow common; 1649. R. C., with A. C., to R. Lowden, same, 1649.

JAMES 5. Bro. of Robert 4; London, 1654; *m*. RUTH, who *m*. (2) Henry Mudd.

ESTATE.—J. C., with mother A. C., deed, 1649. See Brimsmead, John Smith 7.

ISAAC 5. Carpenter; from Sandwich, co. Kent, 1635, with *w*. and 2 chn.; members church 7 (7) 1638; freeman, 1639; *m*. (1) JOANNA; (2) JOANNA BRITTON, at Woburn, Feb. 1, 1658, whose age was 74 in 1674. "Widow Cole to be relieved" (per Selectmen's records) 4 (7) 1683. She d. March 10, 1687. His age 58 in 1664; d. June 10, 1674, at W. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC. ii. Richard, d. 15 (3) 1646. iii. Abraham, b. 3 (8) 1636; bapt. 14 (7) 1638. iv. Mary, bapt. Jan. 20, 1638-9; *m*. Daniel Sutton, 1667. v. JACOB, 16 (bapt. 18) 5 mo. 1641. vi. Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1643.

ESTATE.—House-plot on hill, granted him 1635.

POSSESSIONS, 5 lots, 1638: (1) House in Eastfield—*s*, Wapping st.; *N*, M. Bastow; *E*, W. Quirk; *w*, common. (2) 1 milch common. (3) 1 acre Highfield—*N*, Mystic river; *E*, Thomas Carter; *w*, J. Hayden. (4) Woods, Mystic field—*N* *E*, W. Palmer; *s* *w*, E. Gibbins, S. Sweetser; *N* *w*, A. Pratt; *s* *E*, W. Bachelor.

Sold to Thomas Allen, 23 acres Waterfield—*N* *w*, Ann Higginson; *s* *E*, James Thompson; *s* *w*, Abraham Pratt; *N* *E*, W. Bachelor. Sells T. Allen, 10 acres Mystic field, 1646.

HIS ADM^{rs}. (Isaac Cole of Hampton and Jacob of Chas.) sold J. Fowle, land in Woburn, 1674, rec. 1679.

ISAAC 6. Son of Isaac 5; carpenter; millwright; not allowed to become an inhabitant, Dec. 15, 1674.

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres and 1 common, 1658. Sells George Fowle, commons and hay-lot, near Goodman Leach—N, river; s, cove and creek; E & W, Thomas Carter; 1664.

JACOB 7. Bro. of Isaac 6; feltmaker; served in Mosley's Company, at Narraganset, Dec. 19, 1675; m. SARAI TRAYNE 12 (8) 1669, who was adm. church April 16, 1676, and d. a. 1712; "Jacob Cole d. of smallpox 1677-8." *Issue*.—i. Sarai, b. March 20, 1671; bapt. 23 (2) 1676; m. Joseph Mirick. ii. Abigail, March 26, 1673; bapt. 23 (2) 1676; m. (1) John Bewford. iii. Hannah, bapt. 23 (2) 1676; m. Samuel Somes. iv. Jacob, bapt. 18 (12) 1676.

ESTATE.—1st admin. on J. C., Sept. 5, 1698; 2d admin. to J. Mirick, on the unadmin. estate, Sept. 16, 1712. INVENTORY: £33. Was on tythe-list, 1677-8; off list of 1680-1.

JAMES 8. "Son of Mr. Cole late of Bermudas;" gdnship, when in 17th yr., to Alexander Scammell of Chas., March 9, 1741.

CHARLES 9. Mar. RHODA, who d. March 17, 1819, æ. 64; d. Sept. 30, 1818, æ. 68. *Issue*.—i. Charles Jr., d. Feb. 17, 1816, æ. 37, g. s. ("pilot," 21st, record). ii. Isaac, d. July 9, 1800, æ. 16, cancer in mouth. iii. Samuel-Eliot, d. Feb. 13, 1814, æ. 25, g. s. iv. Sally, m. Nathaniel Turner.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah Becham *et al.*, lot on Medford road &c., 1796. To James Freeman, mort. same, 1797, dis. Of I. Mallett and T. Rand, lot—s w side of Main st., near Charles-river bridge, 1802. To D. Wait, mort. same, 1802. To D. Waters, mort. same, 1803, dis. 1803. To Betsey Dudley, same—begin. at corner on Main st., by A. R. Tufts; run. s w, 79; n w, river 12; n e, heirs of T. Russell 61; n w, same 8; n e, same 29; s e, Main st. 24; 1803. Of D. Wait, release same; also $\frac{1}{2}$ pew in Baptist Church; 1807. Of A. R. Tufts, lot under brick wall—run. s w to point; n e, T. Larkin 36; s w, to wall 35, 2 ft. wide; awarded me by court; 1806. Of H. Gardner and w., lot, 43 by 120, Malden road, 1809. Of John Carter and w., right in lot Malden road, 1813. Of N. Turner, lot—e, road to Trainingfield 28; s, through house 60; n, Mechanics' row 28; n, E. Gage 60; 1814. To N. T., same, 1815. Of N. T., mort. same, 1816. Of N. T., sale same, 1817. To N. Crooker, same and mort. back, 1818.

AMBROSE 10. Mar. MARY TUFTS [66] April 1, 1804. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Aug. 18, 1804. ii. Oliver, Jan. 15, 1806. iii. Mary-Ann, Oct. 23, 1807. iv. Martha-Tufts, July 20, 1809. v. Ambrose-Augustus, Feb. 27, 1811. vi. Lucinda, Dec. 5, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—N E, O. Vinal 70; s E, New st. 48; s w, O. H. 72; n w, D. Wood heirs 48; and mort. back 1802 (dis. 1808). To N. Tufts, mort. same, 1804, dis. 1805. To S. Tufts, mort. 1807, 1812, dis. 1821.

DAVID 11. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—i. David, b. June 10, 1810. ii. Charlotte-A., Aug. 22, 1816.

MARY 12. Adm. church 2 (12) 1639-40.

MARY 13. Age 17, 1668 (per files).

ELIZABETH 14. Sister of Mary 13. Their mother kept tavern, 1668.

MARTHA 15. Widow.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721-2.

MARY 16. Mar. John Brown [17] 1729.

RACHEL 17. Mar. John West.

COLES JOHN 1. Painter.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791. His wife ANNA buys of Samuel Dowse, house &c. fronting on the Back lane from Middlegate to Bow st. 62—E, S. D. 22; n, William Smith 62; w, house occ. by B. Sweetser 22; 1788. To S. D., mort. same by J. C. and wife; passage 10 ft. wide to be kept open forever, except proprietors enclose it; witnesses, Rachel and Nancy Coles; 1788.

JOHN 2. Mar. NANCY DECOSTER, April, 1809.

SIMON 3. Pub. to LYDIA FREEMAN (both colored) 1807; m. May 17, 1808.

See S. Baker, Mansfield, Sparhawk, Whittemore 1.

COLEDUCK ROBERT. Mar. SARAH , who own. cov't March 1, 1702. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. March (bapt. 15) 1701-2. ii. Elenor, bapt. June 18, 1704.

Sometimes COULDUCK.

COLEMAN JOSEPH 1. Shoemaker; embarked with wife SARAH and 4 chn. from Sandwich, co. Kent, 1637; inhabitant, 1637; removed to Scituate, 1638. ESTATE.—Gr. house-plot and 4 acres at Menotomy; to have no great lot. See G. Bunker.

JOHN 2. Of "Nonsuch friggott," at court in case with Sarah Parruck, 1695.

JEREMIAH 3. Mar. SARAH PRATT, 20 (11) 1714, who m. (2) John Reneuf.

WILLIAM 4. Boston; notified 1712 (per book of Sessions Court, p. 282).

JOHN 5. "Coalman." Adult person; bapt. Sept. 30, 1716.

HENRY (Rev.) 6. "Colman." Son of Dudley and Mary (Jones) C.; b. in Boston, Sept. 12, 1785; Dart. Coll. 1805; m. MARY HARRIS, Aug. 11 (town 12) 1807; d. at Islington, Eng., Aug. 17, 1849.

See Tufts 18.

COLINER WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Admin. to w. LYDIA. Dan'l Wormall of Boston, witnessed bond, Jan. 4, 1716-17.

COLLIER JOSEPH 1. Pub. to MARY FORD, Nov. 20, 1742.

WILLIAM (Rev.) 2. Pastor of First Baptist Church; m. ABIGAIL , who d. Sept. 19, 1813. *Issue.*—i. Harriet-T., b. Feb. 19, 1806. ii. William-Robbins, Jan. 27, 1809. iii. Abby-Eliza, d. April 11, 1810. iv. Mary-Ann, Dec. 23, 1810. v. Ephraim-Robbins, April 9, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Magee, lot—begin. s w corner of church site, run. s, Austin st. 65; e, Lawrence st. 80; n, lane from Lawrence st. to church 65; w, church lot 80; 1814. To M. Hoffman, mort., 1814, dis. 1818. To Deacon M. Grant, same, 1831, 1839.

ELIZABETH 3. Woodbridge. N. J.

ESTATE.—With consent of chn., Eliz. and Susanna, sells Joseph Lynde, 7 acres land left by father, W. Bullard, to her and sister Mary Hoadley, late of Farmington, by will, 1687.

COLLIHAM ANNOVER. Mar. John Mason, 1658-9.

COLLINS EDWARD 1. Camb. &c.; adm. inhabitant, Jan. 15, 1671 [see History, pp. 91, 144, 181, 183; see G. Cooke]; m. MARTHA Mrs. Collins on title list, 1676-7. He d. April 9, 1689, æ. a. 86. *Issue.*—Abigail, m. (1) John Willett. Other issue not connected in town.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Garrett, 40 acres Mystic side, near Cradock, 1656. Of S. Adams, 40 acres s side Mystic, 1657. Sells R. Russell, 1600 acres land, part of Medford, 1656, rec. 1661. Of Thomas Broughton, 2 watermills, 1659. Sells G. Blanchard, 30 acres and 4½ acres in Medford, 1676.

WILL, Aug. 20, 1683; confirmed April 6 (pro. Dec. 17) 1689. Devised to wife, her chn. and gr.-chn. Sarah Belcher, a witness, had dec'd.

WIDOW MARTHA to W. Stoughton, as feoffee for chn., house in Chas. where I live, not desc., 1691-2.

THOMAS (Rev.) 2.

His agent, FRANCIS [3] of London, by agents N. Byfield, J. Mico and T. Lechmere, sells Michael Gill, house—N, Joseph Austin, E. Austin and J. Soley 120; e, highway 39; s, lane 84; w, J. S. 53; sale, 1702; deed, 1710.

FRANCIS 3. See Thomas 2.

DANIEL (Capt.) 4. Subscriber to Prince's Chronology of N. E., 1728-1736; m. *Issue.*—i. Susanna, b. March 9 (23) 1735. ii. Daniel, Sept. (11) 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1741. Capt. Collins occ. house of E. Bennett, 1741.

MOSES 5. Roxbury; m. **LYDIA WHITTEMORE** [6] who d. May 21, 1799, æ. 77, g. s. at N. Chelsea.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Grover, lot—run. e. way over Bunker Hill 100; w. Main st. 73; s e, New st. 40; 1804, dis. 1812.

MARY 6. Mar. Roger Prosser, 1666.

MARY 7. Adm. church Dec. 3, 1758; m. Abraham Waters, 1762.

COLLIS JOSEPH. Mar. **MERCY FROTHINGHAM** [29] Aug. 7, 1739, who m. (2) Jabez Whittmore [30] 1753. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. May (bapt. 18) 1740. ii. Mercy, Aug. (28) 1743. iii. Joseph, Sept. (30) 1744.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1745.

COLLY MARY. Mar. William Matthews, 1706–7. See Calley.

COLON SAMUEL. Mar. **LYDIA** *Issue*.—Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1696.

COLTMAN JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Witness of deed, Russell to Patefield, 1661.

J. H. 2.

ESTATE.—To Joseph Carnes Jr., 1803, 1805.

COLTON JOSEPHUS 1. Richmond, Va.

ESTATE.—With William C. and Nathaniel Knight, PARTITION 2½ acres Bunker Hill—N E, B. Goodwin; s w, J. Larkin; e, Mystic river; left by W. Barber; formerly of T. Rand and R. Kettell. It was owned by Barber 50 years; sold by R. and K. to G. Alexander; 1-6 is of owners unknown; western end to Knight, river side to Coltons; 1817.

WILLIAM 2. Philadelphia.

ESTATE.—To James Bryant, Barber's wharf, 1816.

COMBES GEORGE 1. Died 27 (5) 1659 (county record 1:36).

ESTATE.—INVENTORY: Aug. 10, 1659, £7:16; F. Rouse, Jacob Green, admrs.

JOHN 2. Boston. *Issue*.—Mary, chose uncle Joseph Ryall of Chas., gdn., 1685 (Suffolk Probate).

ELEANOR 3. From Boston, notified 1763.

See Coombs.

COMER. "Old Mr. (or Mrs.) d. 1716." See John Long [7].

COMRIN JOHN. Mar. **SARAH LORTHORN**, Feb. 1, 1732, in Boston. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. in B., March 22, 1733–4; pub. to James Lloyd, 1759.

CONANT ANDREW 1. Concord; m. **ELIZABETH TAYLOR**, May 2, 1723.

ROGER 2. Joiner; m. **ABIGAIL HARRIS** [4] April 18, 1727, who was adm. church Jan. 28, 1727–8, and d. Oct. 7, 1761, æ. 56, g. s.; d. Nov. 22 (23 record) 1731, in 31st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. **WILLIAM**, b. Feb. 23 (25) 1727–8. ii. **Samuel**, March 8 (9) 1728–9; d. Aug. 28, 1729. iii. **SAMUEL**, May 24 (24) 1730. iv. **Abigail**, bapt. April 9, 1732, "of Abigail, vidua;" m. **Samuel Lord**, 1751–2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730.

WIDOW ABIGAIL with Silence Harris buys of John Griffin, northerly half of pew in lower front gallery next men's seats on the back side (other ½ occ. by James Capen, Sen.); 1738.

WILLIAM 3. Son of **Roger 2**; m. (1) **SARAH MORECOCK**, Feb. 1, 1759, who was adm. church April 20, 1760; (2) **ANNE** *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. May 30 (bapt. June 1) 1760. ii. **William**, April 2 (4) 1762. iii. **Silence**, Feb. 22 (26) 1764. iv. **Thomas**, May 16 (19) 1765. v. **Mary**, Jan. 1 (4) 1767. vi. **Rebecca**, bapt. Dec. 27, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773. Claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of Jonathan Sprague's exx. lot (part had been leased)—begin. s w corner of W. C., run. n e John Stanton; bd. s e, J. S. 21; run. n w, bd. n e, Rebecca Sprague 29; run. s, bd. n w, W. C. 21; run. s e, bd. s w, S. C. to 1st bd. 1773. To S. Conant, lot—begin. s w corner on street to bridge, run. e 38 to post, run. e 53, both on C. Chambers; s w, D. Sprague 21; n w, 32; s w, 36; n w, Main st. 24; 1798. See Silence Harris [4]. See Pringle.

SAMUEL 4. Bro. of William 3; baker; m. REBECCA COFFIN; pub. in Boston. Jan. 24, 1754, who was adm. church. Jan. 5, 1755, and d. at New Bedford. Aug. 20, 1813, æ. 80; d. May 27, 1802, æ. 72, g. s. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. (bapt. 16) 1755. ii. Rebecca. Aug. 6 (8) 1756. iii. Jacob. Sept. 1 (3) 1758. iv. John. bapt. Aug. 10, 1760. v. Abigail. bapt. June 20, 1762; m. William Tobey [?—see Samuel 5]. vi. Rebecca. 1763; d. April 22, 1764, æ. 8 mo., g. s., of sm. pox, inoculated (Calley). vii. John. bapt. Jan. 31, 1768. viii. William-Harris. bapt. April 8, 1770. ix. Rebecca. bapt. Sept. 10, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773. Claimed, from Salem, for loss in 1775. Buys of S. Baily, 9 rods land towards ferry, 1755. Of Mary Phipps [7] qt. cl. above, 1755. To S. B. mort. same, 1755, dis. 1759. Of T. Jenner, lot—s, side of town hill; n, street over hill 20; n w, T. J. 62; s, T. J. 40; s e, S. C. 62; 1760. Of J. Hopkins, mowing land s side of town hill—n, street 30; s, lot bot' of Jenner; s w, T. J. 30; n w, T. J. 62, for passage; 1759. Of T. Jenner, qt. cl. lot—n, street over town hill 8; n w, S. C. 62; s e, way to S. Larkin's corner; e, S. L. 52, reserving piece in s e corner bd. s e by sd. way; others by Jenner; 1760. Buys with John Harris of S. Greenleaf, 4 acres Molton pt.—s, town way or prop'r's way; w, Jonathan Sprague; n, Mystic river; e, Joseph Austin, with privilege of way; 1763. Of J. H. his half, 1771. Of E. Cheever, 1 5-8 acres near above, 1765. To A. Putnam same two lots, 1793. Of Joanna Jenner, exx. of Thomas, lot (per plan)—begin. on way over town hill [run. s] 71; run. [s w] on S. C. 61; run. [s e] 70; run. [s e] S. C. 12; run. [s e] S. Larkin and J. Hopkins 83; bd. on Bow st. [w] 103; run. [n e] J. Goodwin 62; run. J. G. 25; run. J. G. and T. Mason 64; run. 3 ft.; run. wid. Bateman 91; run. J. Brazier and A. Snow 126; 1767. To D. Goodwin same, 1768. Of A. Hill's heirs (see M. Abrahams) house on Bow st., 1768. Of Joanna Jenner, exx. of Thomas, 4 1/4 acres—s w, way over Bunker hill 269; n w, S. Henley 766 to end of fence, then to l. w. m.; n, Medford river 274; s e, John Larkin 2d 783 to l. w. m.; beach and flats also; 1770. Of S. Henley, 2 acres—n e, Mystic river; s e, S. C., late H. Phillips's heirs; s w, way over Bunker hill; n w, J. Larkin, late R. Foster, 1771. Of William Conant, 1798. Of W. Conant, lot of Sprague—begin. s w corner on S. C. on line of R. Trumbull, run. n e, bd. s w, R. T. 21; run. n w 29 to W. C., bd. n w, E. Breed; run. s w on W. C. 21; n w, on Samuel, late Wm. C.; run. s w, W. C.; 1798. To M. Bridge, lot Bow st. 40 &c.; 1798. To Thomas Harris, \$4680, lot Town-hill st.—begin. at n e corner lot late S. Larkin, run. n w 63; s w, 107; n w, 18; s w, 80, all on M. B.; s e, Bow st. 40; e. G. Davidson 57; s e, D. and B. Turner 64; e. Turner 25; n e, T. H. 47; n, S. L. 52 to street, 12,664 ft.; 1798. To Daniel Austin, lot, Bow st.; 1798. Of pew No. 53, 1800.

WILL June 4, 1794, pro. June 2, 1802, devised to wife (the exx.) use of estate during life, then 1/2 to Abigail, 1/2 to Samuel and Polly, gr.-chn. Left pasture, a. 7 acres, house and pew. ADMIN. on the unadmin. estate, to grandson, 1813.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Samuel 4; coachmaker. [Samuel C. (published *Junior*) and MARY PARKER [57] m. in Boston, March 7, 1782.] He claimed for loss, S. Conant & Co., 1775; and d. prior to his father's decease. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Polly, m. Andrew Foster. iii. Abigail, m. William Tobey.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; mariner; Camb.

ESTATE.—S. C. and Polly C. sell sister Abigail Tobey, rights in 7 1/4 acres, late of J. Jenner and S. Henley, 1813; same of T. rights in estate late of S. Baily and W. Conant, 1813; same of T. pew No. 53, 1813; same to Enoch Cook, qt. cl., 7 1/4 acres, 1813. S. C. and Polly, now wife of Andrew Foster of Dedham, to E. Cook, qt. cl. estate had of Bailey &c.; 1814.

See Adams 52. Cook 27, McNiel.

CONCORD BANK. Refer. Farnsworth, T. W. Thompson.

CONDY WILLIAM 1. Boston; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Andrew Dolberry, (3) Nathaniel Thomas, 1696.

THOMAS-HOLLIS 2. New York.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Bruce, house in Joiner st.; 1791.

CONN THOMAS 1. Mar. (1) SALLY WHITNEY of Chelmsford; pub. Dec. 28, 1800; (2) SOPHIA JOHNSON, Jan. 7, 1810.

ESTATE.—With E. Whiting buys of N. Austin, lot Bow st.; 1796; mort. back dis. 1803. To E. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ same; 1805. With Geo. C. of O. Holden, lot near new meeting-house—s & n w, new streets 40 each; n e, A. and J. Skilton 80; s w, O. H. 80; 1802. To A. Faulkner, same; 1803. Of A. McNiel, lot 50 ft. Washington st.; 1807. To A. Seaton, same; 1809.

GEORGE 2. Housewright; m. MARY GOULD of Boston, Nov. 3, 1803.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Thomas C., 1802, 1803. Of S. Brown and McNiel, lot Union st.; 1803. To Thomas J. Goodwin, same; 1811. Of T. J. G., lot near town dock—begin. n e corner at dock, run. w, Jonathan Harris 72; s, through house on J. Stickney 50; s e, J. Runey 70; n, dock 50; way 10 ft. to Joiner st.; 1811.

[John and Rosanna Conn of Groton, left George, 1759. Andrew of New Ipswich had George, minor, 1771. See History of Groton, page 458.]

Sometimes CORN.

See Elizabeth Parker [54]. See Smith 86.

CONNELLY JOHN 1. Mar. REBECCA LARRABEE, Nov. 15, 1737, at Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737.

. 2. Boston; m. HANNAH BADGER, who m. (2) John Kidder.

ELIZABETH 3. "Connerly," in J. Kidder's family, 1789; prob. d. 1793 æ. 11.

CONNERS. See Groves.

CONNERY. See Bennett.

CONNETT JAMES 1. Woodbridge, N. J., 1702; m. MEHITABLE GARDNER [4]. He improved Scarlett's farm, July 22, 1695. *Issue*.—JOHN, named in R. Gardner's will, 1697.

JOHN 2. Son of James 1; m. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Dec. 24, 1690. ii. John, Dec. 14, 1692. iii. Sarah, March 16, 1695–6. iv. Henry, Sept. 27, 1698. v. Matthew, July 11, 1700. All on old book, page 155.

ESTATE.—His tax abated 1739.

CONROY JOHN and JAMES, from Boston, July, 1788; in census 1789.

CONVERSE EDWARD 1. Inhabitant 1629, the 4th of the list of thirteen; church member 1632; m. (1) SARAH, of church in 1632; (2) JOANNA SPRAGUE, who d. Feb. 24, 167. ; his age 73 in 1661–2; removed early to Woburn, where he d. Aug. 10, 1663. *Issue*.—i. JAMES. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 12 (1) 1637. Besides others at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Granted 2 acres at Newton line, 1634. Bridgen to buy his old house and 2 acres; 1635. Had grant 10 acres (5 to be given up) No. 27 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638. 13 lots: (1) House, store, and 1 rood ground in Middle row—n e, Capt. Sedgwick; s e, Marsh towards harbor; n w & s w, Market place. (2) 5 acres Eastfield; n e, Will Bates; n w, G. Bunker; s w, Longway; s e, Mr. Simmes, Capt. Sedgwick, Rice Cole. (3) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—n e, W. Johnson; s e, W. Dade; n w, S. Carter; s w, Back st. (4) 3 acres South Meadows—n w, street-way; s e, creek; s w, Mr. Simmes; n e, Ralph Sprague. (5) 1 acre South Meade. (6) $5\frac{1}{4}$ cow commons. (7) 2 acres Linefield, with parcel of upland on w side—bd. w, highway; e, Winotamies river; s, Mr. Simmes; n, G. Bunker. (8) 8 acres Linefield—e, highway; w, R. Long; s, Mr. Simmes; n, W. Brackenbury, D. Shepherdson. (9) 3 acres n of Mount Prospect—w, river; e, Common; s, E. Richardson; n, T. Lynde. (10) 5 acres Mystic field—w & s, driftway; e, landway; n, G. Hutchinson. (11) 35 acres M. field—s w, reserved land; n e, W. Brackenbury, J. Pemberton, P. Garland; n w, T. Moulton; s e, John Martin. (12) 80 acres Waterfield—e, river; n w, E. Richardson, R. Rand, T. Moulton, John Crow; n w, T. Moulton, John Martin, Mr. Simmes. (13) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s w, G. Bunker; n e, Edward Mellows; n w, G. Whitehand; s e, J. Tedd.

ARBITRATION decreed him to pay R. Hale £7 for meadow flowed by mill; 1649–50; rec. 1662.

JAMES (Lieut.) 2. Son of Edward 1; m. ANN LONG, 24 (8) 1643, at Woburn, who d. Aug. 10, 1691, æ. 69 (Savage). *Issue*.—v. Rebecca, m. Enoch More. viii. Mary, m. Nathaniel Davis [3]. ix. Abigail, m. Jonathan Kettell [21] 1676. Others at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Anna Palgrave, 566 and 22 acres in Woburn, 1665, rec. 1686.

SAMUEL 3. Bro. of James 2; m. JUDITH Carter, 8 (4) 1660, who m. (2) Giles Fifield, 1672.

JAMES 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1794.

HANNAH 5. Mar. Henry Somers, 1708.

ABIGAIL 6. Widow of John of Woburn, and dau. of Joshua Sawyer; m. John Vinton, 1720.

SARAH 7. Single woman, from Concord, at E. Bucknam's, 1721.

LYDIA 8. Medford; pub. to Benjamin Francis Jr., 1757.

PATIENCE 9. Woburn; m. Edward Gardner [8] 1817.

CONWELL MARTIN. Boston; m. SALLY BAKER [27] 1807 or 1808.

COOK OR COOKE GEORGE (Col.) 1. Adm. inhabitant, 1638; removed to Cambridge.

ESTATE.—John Founell recovered of him 13 acres land for education of his dau., and sold to H. Dunster, 1654.

INVENTORY comprised 9 acres broken land in Chas., 4 (8) 1652.

MARY (dau. of Col. George, b. at Camb. Aug. 15, 1646) of St. Martins-in-the-fields, London, gave power to E. Collins, 1669, and he sold John Rolph of Nantucket 600 acre lot in Camb.; 20 acres in Camb., bd. n by Chas. line; 2 acres in Chas.—n, mill brook; s, Camb. line; 1670. See Cutter Genealogy.

ROBERT 2. "Mr." Apothecary; inhabitant 1640; m. SARAH , who was adm. church, 30 (9) 1643. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1644.

ESTATE.—Abutter on J. Allen, 1648. R. C. to Roger Spencer, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s, Market place; e, F. Norton's house; w, Puddle lane; n, the common ground that lies towards the cattell's [cattle's] well; 1651.

RICHARD 3. Malden; member Chas. church, May 30, 1641; m. FRANCES WHEELER [1] who m. (2) Thomas Green, 1659; d. Oct. 14, 1658. *Issue*.—Mary, m. Samuel Green, 1666.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ralph Hall, 60 acres, late of T. Dunster—s e, Nowell and Green; n w, Rice Cole; s w, Richard Sprague; n e, R. Kettle; 1649. Of R. H., mort. 35 acres—n e, Capt. Keines; s e, Norton; n w, Bunker; s w, Bunker, Cutler, Coitmore; 1649. To Job Lane, 45 acres in Malden—e, by 5 acres J. L. bo't of J. Burden, he of Robert Long, encompassed by lands of Richard Sprague; e, John Avery and Richard Kettle; s w, John Green; n w, by 10 acres of J. Harvard, and sold by his heirs to Thomas Mugg; 1657.

WIFE, FRANCES WHEELER, *alias* Cook, with Thomas Moulton, to J. Greenland, 10 acres near South river—e, Robert Burden on neck of T. Moulton's land; w, J. G.; n, R. Cook; s, R. Dexter and I. Wheeler. Bo't of T. M., 3 acres on south river where it divides—n w, R. D.; n e, R. C. 1 acre—n, R. C.; s, R. D.; e, R. C.; w, creek and R. D.; 1655. To Job Lane, 10 acres—n e, R. Long; s e, I. Nowell; s w, highway; n w, P. Tufts, late R. Mousal; 1657.

RICHARD 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. with D. Hoar, of W. Kilcup, house in Chas., house in Boston, and 6 cow commons, 1650; released by Elisha Cook, exr. of Richard, 1681, having been alienated by Kilcup.

EDWARD 5. Master of ketch "Susan and Marie" of Boston; at Chas. 1669.

JAMES 6. From Boston; at Joseph Frost's; not accepted as inhabitant, 20 (1) 1675–6 (Selectmen's records, p. 187); secured by J. Frost (p. 191).

BARNABAS 7. Son of Philip of Camb.; m. in Chas., MARY GOODWIN [3] both of Camb., 3 (10) 1689, who m. (2) Stephen Webster, 1700. She, "late wife of B. C. of Camb.," was notified at Abraham Fowle's, Jan. 1691–2. *Issue*.

—Barnabas, bapt. 7 (5) 1695, in Chas.; guardianship, æ. 17, to John Goodwin of Reading, Feb. 7, 1708-9.

ELY 8. Attended Samuel Souche, who d. 1692.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of Barnabas 7; "a member of y^e church in Cambridge;" m. ABIGAIL GRIGGS, Nov. 14, 1681, at Camb., who d. Jan. 28, 1714, æ. 54; d. Aug. 22, 1731, æ. 76. *Issue*.—v. Mary, bapt. 14 (5) 1695; m. Jonathan Willard. vi. Hannah, bapt. 6 (8) 1695. ix. Sarah, bapt. 14 (5) 1695. x. SAMUEL, Nov. 29, 1702. Others at Camb.

ESTATE.—S. C. of Camb. buys of John Goodwin, 7 acres Chas. common—N W, J. Dickson; S W, S. C.; S E, Joseph Lynde; N E, County road; 1700, rec. 1707. S. C. of J. Lynde, 7 acres near S. C.; 1719.

WILLIAM 10. Mar. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, bapt. April 11, 1703.

THOMAS 11. Mariner; m. SUSANNA FOWLE [13] June 27, 1704, who was adm. church, "widow," Oct. 28, 1705, and d. prior to 1712. *Issue*.—Thomas, b. March 29, 1705; bapt. April 1, 1705; "of Thomas dec."

[Susanna Cooke's husband, S. Fowle, went away about 7 years since and left her with two small chn. and big with third, b. soon after. He d. with sickness abroad, and she m. Thomas Cooke, mariner, a. 5 years since. He lived with her a. 2 months, then took voyage and left her with child, and d. abroad, and all with him lost. John Fowle, bro. of first husband, offers to buy 25 acres from division of husband's father's estate. Mass. State Archives, xvii.: 214, Nov. 1, 1708.]

ESTATE.—HER ADMRS. sold J. Blaney, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1713. See B. Andrews.

WILLIAM 12. Mar. ELIZABETH RIDGEWAY of Chas.; pub. in Boston, Oct. 4, 1719.

THOMAS 13. Mar. LYDIA *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Jan. 15, 1730.

ESTATE.—Tax abated, Feb. 15, 1726-7; taxed 1729, 1730, 1732, 1734.

SAMUEL 14.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729; his heirs taxed 1730, 1733, 1736, 1737, 1742.

SAMUEL 15. Son of Samuel 9; Camb.; m. JOANNA PRENTICE, March 31, 1725-6, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. 1726-7. iii. Susanna, bapt. May 3, 1730; m. Aaron Teel. vi. Joanna, bapt. Nov. 7, 1736; m. Benjamin Hurd. Besides 8 others at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1766 (exc. 1742, 1748), 1770 *non-res*. S. C. sells S. Hall, 15 acres—N E, road to Menotomy; S E, Watson; others, S. C.; 1755. Exrs. of S. C. sell T. Russell, lot in Camb. and Chas., 15 acres and barn—S W, road; S E, A. Watson, T. R.; N, T. R.; N W, Joanna Cook; 1787. See William Cook [25].

JOHN 16. Mar. MARY HOGING, pub. Dec. 27, 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758. ADMIN. to W. Mary, Aug. 15, 1763. B. Davis, surety.

EPHRAIM 17.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773. Buys of H. Dunster, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S W, way through Menotomy fields; N W, way to landing place, Mystic river; N E, P. Carteret; S E, P. C. and W. Russell heirs; 1748-9, rec. 1765.

JOSEPH Jr. 18. Camb.; m. MARGERY DICKSON [3] May 13, 1756, at Camb. J. C. Jr., wife and child, from Medford, notified 1757, 1766. J. C., wife Margery and chn. Isaac and Abigail, from Medford, notified 1759.

[JOSEPH, young man from eastward, at Patten Russell's a. 2 mos.]

AARON 19. Son of Ephraim; m. ELIZA MULLIT, July 24, 1766.

ISAAC 20. Notified at Medford, 1767.

DANIEL 21. In jail, April 1, to May 14, 1771.

JAMES 22.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Nov. 1773.

JOHN 23. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Of B. Leathers, westerly half house and land as of Cabot (see J. Coles), 1798. To R. R. Skimmer, same, 1802.

ANSEL (Capt.) 24. Falmouth; Boston; mariner; m. **LYDIA-TILESTON LEACH** (dau. of John and Sarah (Coffin) L.) pub. July 8, 1795, at Boston, who was b. in B.. Oct. 18. 1770, and d. here, Jan. 8, 1858; d. away from this locality. *Issue*.—A child, who d. in infancy.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Clark [25] lot, Bow st., 1798; mort. back, dis. 1799. To Thomas Leach, same, 1800.

WILLIAM 25. Salem.

ESTATE.—Deed of L. Stanton, John Shed, and wives, shares in 6 acres Chas. and Camb. legacy from Joanna Hurd, derived from Samuel Cooke [15]; 1803.

RICHARD 25*. Pub. to **SALLY CLARK**, June 1, 1807.

SAMUEL 26. Watertown &c.; m. **LYDIA Issue**.—i. Lydia, b. April 12, 1811. ii. William-Meriam, July 9, 1812.

ESTATE.—With A. Skelton, mort. of R. Richardson, 1805. Buys of D. Goodwin Jr. and sells T. J. G., buildings &c.—s, Back st. 33; s e, T. Thompson 79; n e, John Hay 33, and on lot late of J. H. 67; 1809, 1813.

ENOCH 27. Leather dresser; [Enoch, of Enoch and Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1771: Groton]; m. **ELIZABETH**; d. July, 1830, æ. 49. *Issue*.—i. William-S., eldest son, not recorded. ii. Enoch-I.-C., b. Oct. 21, 1809; d. 1811. iii. Eliza, b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. Jones of Sheffield. iv. Mary-Ann, Jan. 17, 1813. v. Enoch, Feb. 8, 1815. vi. Albert, July 21, 1816; d. 1817. vii. Lucinda, May 13, 1818. viii. George, March 4, 1820. ix. Adelaide, Oct. 24, 1821 (per record). See Stitts.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Tobey and w. Abigail (Conant) $7\frac{1}{4}$ acres—s w, way over Bunker hill; n w, J. Larkin; n e, Mystic river; s e, J. L. 2d, as of J. Jenner and S. Henley; 1813. Of Samuel and Polly Conant, qt. cl. same; 1813. Of S. C. and Polly (now Foster) estate late of S. Bailey and W. Conant—s w, Main st. 86; n w, C. Chambers 38; n e, C. C. and E. Breed 52; s e, R. Trumbull and T. Jenner 76; 1814. Of S. Parkman, wharf late of T. Harris; 1814. Of T. H. for \$5 qt. cl. same—begin. n e corner by I. Warren and Bow st., run. s e, Bow st. 42; s w, R. Devens 67; s e, same 13; s w, John Austin 228 to bottom of wharf; n w, Charles river; n e, D. Wait to wharf, then to back line of store on n side of wharf 140 ft. from bottom of wharf—bd. n, on Wait to Warren, run. s e, I. W. 21; n e, I. W. 114 to Bow st.; 1814. E. C. to Isaac Warren, lot Bow st. 30; 30 and 60 on E. C.; on I. W. 60; 1815.

ARNOLD 28. Butcher; m. **SARAH JANES** of Northfield; pub. here, May 10, 1812. *Issue*.—i. Henry-A., b. March 8, 1813; blacksmith. ii. Sarah-A., Oct. 10, 1814. iii. Mary-P., March 8, 1817; d. 1817. iv. William-S., June 23, 1818. v. Edward, March 26, 1820. vi. Russell, March 8, 1822. vii. Mary-G., April 3, 1824; d. 1826. viii. Albert-L., May 4, 1826. ix. Mary, Dec. 15, 1829. x. Martha-T., Sept. 28, 1831.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Jones, lot between D. Barker and R. Miller—n e, street 40; n w, O. Holden 65; s e, heirs J. Harrison 40; n e, O. II. 65.

SARAH 29. Boston; single woman; had bequest from John Asbury, 1736.

ABIGAIL 30. Born April 18, 1729; dau. of Philip (whose tax was abated Sept. 1725) and Mary (Prentice) Cook of Camb. who with her mother widow Mary Sprague came from Stoneham, 1762; m. John Rand [44] 1765. [See Earnabas 7, Samuel 15.]

MARY 21 and dau. } At Boston from Chas. Jan. 21, 1771. The assessors

MARTHA 32. } were to inquire of widow Mary Cook at Boston, 1774.

MERCY 33. Camb.; dau. of Ephraim and Mercy, bapt. June 10, 1759; m. Ephraim Mallet, 1782.

REBECCA 34. Mar. R. Skimmer, 1799. See Leathers.

See Adams 49, Field, Sprague 7, 23, Shed 4, Thomas 8.

COOKERY HENRY 1. Mar. **HANNAH LONG**, Oct. 22, 1657, who m. (2) Luke Perkins, 1663; d. a. 1662. *Issue*.—**HENRY**, b. 1658.

ESTATE.—Was bounded south by lot N. Smith sold G. Fifield; 1662.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; innholder; m. (1) MARY MASSON, Jan. 21, 1685, who d. Dec. 31, 1687; (2) MARY BEMAN [1] Jan. 23, 1689. H. C. had lost use of limbs 1695, as stated in petition for tavern license, June 8, 1698 (Archives, vol. 62:258); d. Nov. 23, 1704, æ. 46; g. s. *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1687, bapt. 9 (7) 1688; drowned in a tub of water, April 20, 1690. ii. Henry, Feb. 15 (22), d. March 19, 1690–1. iii. Joseph, b. 28, bapt. 29 (3) 1692; servant to widow Adams, 1711; tax abated. iv. Mary, May 30 (June 3) 1694; m. James Hastings, 1715; sole heir of H. C.; her uncle Nathaniel Wilson her gdn., 1718 (per Probate records). v. Benjamin.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cutler, house—N, alley near meeting-house; s w, highway; E, M. Long and H. Somers; 1699. Of Mary Long, lot—N w, H. C. 54; s E, M. L. 54; s w, High st. 30; n E, M. L. 30; 1704.

WILL NOV. 21 (pro. Dec. 25) 1704. INVENTORY: house; stable bo't of widow Long.

WIDOW MARY and dau. Mary sold Samuel Long the lot High st. [near square] 1715.

WIDOW'S ADMIN. and Inventory £249, 1717. Son Benjamin therein named.

Sometimes COOKSON.

COOLIDGE SAMUEL 1. From Chas., notified at Boston, 1750.

JAMES 2. Housewright.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Carleton, lot High st.; 1803. To W. Coolidge, mort. above (wife BETSY joins), 1803. To W. C. sale above; 1806.

WILLIAM 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of J. C. above, mort. and sale; 1806. To P. Smith same; 1807.

EXPERIENCE 4. Widow.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734; had law suit *vs.* Timothy Goodwin; 1735.

ANNA 5. 9th child of Nathaniel of Watertown; m. (1) Nathaniel Adams [31] 1700; (2) Benjamin Lawrence, 1716.

LYDIA 6. Dau. of Simon of Watertown; m. James Miller Jr. 1762.

ANNE 7. Sister of Lydia 6; m. William Rand [30] 1756.

EUNICE 8. Sister of Anne 7, being of Camb.; m. (1) Joseph Miller, 1765; (2) Ebenezer Shed, 1779.

SARAH 9. "From Camb., January, 1790." In census, 1789.

COOLING WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Witness to deed G. James to Willoughby, 1659.

COOMBS PHILIP 1. Newbury; of Boston, 1819.

ESTATE.—Of G. Makepeace, mort. as of Bradish and Duty; 1801. To R. T. Paine, asgt. above; 1803.

REUBEN 2. Mar. BETSY

ESTATE.—Buys of Calder heirs 1804, and mort. back dis. 1806; of same, lot, 1805. Of T. Thompson, qt. cl., 1805. To Ann Calder, mort. 1809, dis. 1815. Of Calder heirs, 1809; of same, 1812; of same, 1814. Of F. A. Jones [22] 1–5th of lot—begin. s corner of T. Pike; on Back st. 36; E, D. Tufts 60; N, heirs Joseph Sweetser 34; W, T. Pike 60; 1814. To David Smith, lot—run. N w, Back st. 29; N E, Trainingfield lane 53; s w, R. C. 33; s w, D. S. 53; 1815.

JOHN 3. Mar. MARGARET DAVIDSON, Oct. 1, 1806.

See Turner, Coombes.

COOPER TIMOTHY 1. Son of Timothy of Groton; of Taunton 1700; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 17, bapt. 26 (3) 1695. ii. Sarah, Aug. 4 (9) 1696.

JOHN 2. Camb.; son of John; m. SARAH; d. Feb. 12, 1736–7, in 79th yr., at Camb. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. 1699, at Camb.; m. S. Andrew, 1741.

ESTATE.—Tax was abated 1701. Taxed 1727-1733. His estate taxed 1736, 1737, 1742. Buys of Jonathan Kettle, 7 acres common—s, N. K.; e, highway; n, T. White; w, T. Carter Sen. and John Fowle, 1696-7; rec. 1705. Of N. Kettle, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres common—e, highway; s, Jonathan K.; n, John Call; w, Mr. Willis and Thomas Carter; 1696-7; rec. 1721. Of John Call, 9 acres &c.; 1696-7; rec. 1724. Of Thomas White's heirs, 12 acres 2d div. common—n e, T. Welch, late S. Kettle; n w, John Fowle and Mr. Mallet, a Frenchman, late R. Lowden; 1705. J. C. and wife SARAH to Thomas Robbins, 3 acres—w, Medford road; e, J. Higginson; n, T. R.; s, J. C.; reserving liberty to draw water; 1733. ELIZABETH (dau.) sells to S. Andrew, 1740. See Prentice 3.

WALTER 3. Son of Samuel of Camb.; m. MARTHA GODDARD, June 7, 1722, in Camb., who d. April 10, 1768, in 66th yr. at Camb.; d. at Camb. Sept. 27, 1751, æ. 55. *Issue*.—NATHANIEL, bapt. April 18, 1742, at Camb. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1748. W. C. and w. to J. and T. Goddard, share in her father Benjamin's estate; 1749-50; rec. 1760.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Walter 3; Dover; m. ABIGAIL

ESTATE.—N. C. and w. to E. Bradish, 8 acres; 1766. To Jonathan Hill, 3 acres in Chas. had of father—w, private way; n, M. Tapley; e, E. Bradish; s, Jonathan Cooper; right of way; and other lots; 1768.

JAMES 5. Boston: tanner; m. MARY SWEETSER [9] pub. Jan. 18, 1724-5.

ESTATE.—J. C. and w. with S. Austin's heirs, deed; 1728.

SAMUEL 6.

ESTATE.—Tax abated June 26, 1724. Taxed 1729.

WIDOW (perhaps his) taxed 1730. Her estate taxed 1732-33.

JONATHAN 7. Bro. of Walter 3; saddler; m. SARAH PRENTICE [3] Oct. 25, 1732. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN, bapt. March 23, 1734-5. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Feb. 18, 1738-9. v. DANIEL, bapt. Aug. 7, 1743.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1771. J. C. to son Jonathan, 1 acre—begin. at s corner on town line—run. n, on road to Chas.; w, J. C.; s, Menotomy &c.; 1759; rec. 1765. Of S. Kent, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—n w, range; n e, P. Tufts; s e, S. Kent; s w, W. Cooper; 1763; rec. 1765. He claimed for loss by the British, 1775, £20.

JONATHAN 8. Son of Jonathan 7; Cambridge; cordwainer; m. MERCY PRENTICE [14] June 5, 1755, who m. (2) Joshua Palmer, 1791; d. April 26, 1765, æ. 31. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, in 10th yr. ii. Anna, in 8th yr. iii. Mara (posthumous) in 5th yr., 1770; others at Camb.

ESTATE.—J. C. Jr. taxed, non res., 1758; taxed 1762-1764; his estate taxed 1765, 1766.

ADMIN. to widow, May 2, 1765. INVENTORY: $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture.

WIDOW MERCY, innkeeper; tax abated June 2, 1767 and 1768.

RICHARD 9. From Camb.; living at Ruth Wyer's; notified 1735.

SAMUEL 10. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Edes lot—n e, road 46; n w, Jonathan Rand 146; s w, J. Rayner 46; s e, way to J. R. 165; 1748; again 1750.

BENJAMIN 11. Cooper; admin. March 24, 1760, to father Benjamin of Camb.; Thomas Goddard and Solomon Prentice, sureties.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Jonathan 7; cordwainer; Camb.; m. HANNAH GEOHEGAN. March 19, 1763. "Mr. Cooper buried Oct. 1, 1765." Widow, who was schoolmistress, m. (2) Thomas Brazier [12] 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1763, 1764. WIDOW HANNAH in valuation 1771, No. 50.

WILL (n. c.) Sept. 29 (pro. Oct. 8) 1765, devised all to wife.

DANIEL 13. Bro. of Samuel 12; from Camb., 1764; m. LYDIA MULLET, May 9, 1764. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. April 26, 1765. ii. Elenor, April 17, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766; abated 1768, 1771.

SAMUEL 13*. Boston. Mar. ANN D. SMITH, Sept. 18, 1803.

ISAAC 14. Mar. MARY R., who d. in Boston, Aug. 12, 1806, æ. 28. *Issue*.—Ann-Maria, d. Oct. 17, 1802, in Boston, æ. 10 mo., 17 days. [Landorf Cooper d. March 3, 1806, æ. 15 days; g. s.]

ELIZABETH 15. Adm. church 9 (10) 1643.

SARAH 16. Dau. of Timothy of Groton; m. Abraham Hill [16].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, abated 1725-6, 1726-7.

HANNAH 17, } From Harvard, April 1789, in N. Goddard's family.

SALLY 18, }

ANN 19. Mar. Thomas O. Larkin, 1801.

See Adams 4, Dickson 14, Frost 7, 12.

COPELAND. See Ayling.

COPP GEORGE 1. "Highway approved from hither end of cawsey to go to brick kiln and so to mill one, beginning from Ferryway up the hill by Geo. Copp's house, 25 (11) 1654." (Old Records, p. 93.)

THOMAS 2. Boston; barber.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Hutchinson, 1½ acres near Mill-pond, 1715. With wife RUTH, mort. same to town treasurer, 1727-8. "Received money of Mr. Copp for keeping his aunt Hutchinson" (Treasurer's book, p. 39).

SARAH 3. Boston; m. N. Hutchinson [3].

ELVIRA-M. 4. Dau. of Simeon of Newburyport, who subsequently kept tavern here; m. Rufus F. Phipps [26].

COPPER CHRISTIAN. Wife of Thomas Beecher, 1630; formerly widow of Thomas Copper of Wapping, near London, who left her free-hold estate at Harwich, co. Essex.

COPPIN THOMAS. Boston; mariner; m. ANN MAY. Ann Coping d. Aug. 26, 1731, æ. 62, g. s. Copp's hill.

ESTATE.—HIS ADMIN. Nov. 4, 1723, to w. Ann (Suffolk Records, lib. 23:9).

HER ADMIN. granted her son Isaac Parker, Aug. 31, 1731 (Suffolk Records, 29:100).

CORBET LEAVITT. Milkman; pub. to LUCINDA WINN, Nov. 21, 1813.

CORBIN JOHN 1. England. *Issue.*—A daughter, the wife of Edward Sprague [1].

JOHN 2. Watchman, June 13, 1665 (Selectmen's records, p. 69).

..... 3. "Capt." Corbin of schooner "Industry," Henley owner, 1738.

JANE 4. Chas.; pub. in Boston to Thomas Skinner, July 16, 1719; bans forbidden by Timothy Goodwin.

CORDIS. [CORD CORDIS 1; Boston; m. (1) SARAH EVELEIGH, Nov. 30, 1733; bur. at King's Chapel, March 28, 1740. *Issue.*—i. John. ii. Sarah, wife of John Wheelwright. iii. Frederick, b. 1736. iv. Catharine, widow of Heyland or Highland. (2) HANNAH JONES, 3d w. and wid. of Elnathan Jones of Concord, Oct. 2, 1740 at Boston. *Issue.*—v. JOSEPH. vi. CAPT. THOMAS of Concord, who, in 1774, left widow Elizabeth, chn. Thomas, Hannah, Mary and Elizabeth, and step-dau. Hannah, widow of Touzal, who m. prior to 1779, John Curtis of Concord. Cord Cordis d. July 29, 1772, at Concord (per Trinity Church records) æ. 63. Hannah Cordis made will at London, St. Andrew's parish, in the Ward row, June 25, 1778; there proved Dec. 31, 1779, naming the foregoing legatees and her son Elnathan Jones. Her friend Thomas Frazer of London, exr. Recorded at Cambridge, N. E.]

JOSEPH (Capt.) 2. Son of Cord 1; bapt. June 12, 1743; justice of the peace; m. (1) REBECCA RUSSELL [13] June 15, 1770, who own. cov't Dec. 29, 1771, and d. at Reading, of apoplexy, Feb. 19, 1800, æ. 54; (2) ELIZABETH SPEAR, 1803; drowned himself off Charlestown bridge. *Issue.*—i. John-Blake, b.

Feb. 6 (bapt. 9) 1772; in U. S. Navy; m. Elizabeth Randolph of Virginia, July, 1801; d. 1818. ii. Rebecca, June 14, 1774; m. John W. Langdon. iii. Frances-Temple, Dec. 3, 1776, at Haverhill; m. Maj. Joseph Hardy Pierce, 1791. iv. Hannah, Aug. 3, 1778; d. March 20, 1780. v. Mary, April 16, 1781; m. Robert Haswell, son of William Haswell, Esq., of London. vi. Joseph, June 14, 1782; lost at sea 1805. vii. Thomas, June 13, 1783; d. May 25, 1815. viii. A son, July 5, 1784; d. early. ix. Harriet, Feb. 19, 1785; d. Sept. 17, 1786. x. Charles-R., June 17, 1787; d. Oct. 15 (town rec., 17 family) 1789. xi. Hannah, Nov. 5, 1789; m. Thomas Cordis, son of Thomas, July 22, 1813; d. July 22, 1830. Census of 1789 gives parents and 7 chn., with John Langdon in family from Boston.

[Joseph Cordis, perhaps same, was pub. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1800, to Susanah Otis, to whom he was m. in B. by Rev. Samuel Parker, Jan. 11, 1801.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1771, valuation, No. 16; 1773 and later. Buys of D. Wood Jr., 2 lots: 1st—s w, Main st. 50; n w, D. Wyr's distill-house 91; n e, Back st. 40; s e, Joseph Frothingham 91. 2d, 12 poles—s e, J. Lemmon 100; s w, road 50; n e & n w, A. Phillips 20, 80; 1780. To I. Rand, lot—s e, Main st. 44; n w, A. Rayner; n e, Back st. 41; s e, J. C.; 1780, mort. back. J. C. of Haverhill to Timothy Thompson, 2d lot, as before, 1781. Of Joseph Frothingham [19] house-lot—w, Main st. 45; s, Joseph Rand 125; e, Back lane 35; n, J. C., late J. Gardner 112; 1781. Of N. Austin, 1 acre 15 poles land—e, Mary A.; s, fieldway; n, S. Rand; n e, W. Kettle; 275 ft. front, 268 rear, 408 sides. 1 acre 35 poles; front 254, rear 317 ft.; $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot bo't of A. Tufts. 1 acre 1 rood 15 poles, front 256 ft., rear 341, sides 472—e, Dr. C. Russell and E. Austin heirs; s, fieldway; n, Joseph Rand; n e, W. Kettle (plan calls all $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 25 rods); 1781. To John Larkin, lot had of Tufts—e, M. Austin; n, S. Rand &c.; 1793. Of N. Dowse, lot—run. n, Main st. 20; n & e, Joseph Dowse; s & e, I. Rand; 1781. To I. Rand, above, 1783. Of E. Kent's admrs., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Mystic river; s e, Joseph Johnson; s w, highway; n w, N. Austin; 1782 (mort. S. Brown). Of A. Newell, mort. wharf, run. from n e corner A. N.'s cooper-shop to dock 75; on dock 111; on river 73; on A. N. 25; then run. on A. N. 14; lastly on A. N. 80; 1782, dis. 1782. Of A. N., wharf—bd. on Charles river 130; on Joseph Johnson; s e, Henley; with 5 ft. strip between Henley and Johnson. Also flats and dock, 1782 (mort. S. B.). Of A. N., mort. house—n, Joiner st. 62; e, D. Cheever 86; s, W. Capen and J. Chapman heirs; w, M. Presson; 1783. To S. Bruce, asgt., 1787. Of Samuel Rand's widow, lot—s e, J. C. 397; n e, W. Kettell 119; s w, way over Bunker hill 400; w, Town way 88; 1783. To J. Larkin (with lot before) 1793. Of Mary and Thomas Welch, house and wharf—s w, Joiner st. 46; n w, heirs Theophilus Ivory 80; run. n e, 13; s w, 57 on D. Cheever; on highway 13 ft.; there is right of profits, loading and unloading, except from heirs of Lynde and Davison; on n e side 33; s e, D. Cheever (where distillery stood in 1775) 159; 1785. Of B. Piper, lot—s w, Joiner st. 48; n w, D. C. 58; n e, D. C. 56; s e, J. C., late Welch 79; 1785. To A. Harrison, both lots with buildings on Joiner st., 1795. Of A. H., mort., 1795, asgd. S. Parkman, 1798. Of Joseph Dowse's admr., $\frac{1}{4}$ of Long wharf, 1785 (mort. S. B.). To S. Codman, same, 1799. With R. Devens, of T. Harding, $\frac{1}{2}$ land and flats of father Thomas, except sold B. Goodwin and taken to widen street; 1785. To Russell heirs, same, 1797. To Caleb Swan, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Mystic river; s w, road; s e, Joseph Johnson; n w, N. Austin; 1785. Of E. Checkley, asgt. of Stimpson mortgages, 1787. J. C. vs. W. Stimpson, levy on 2 acres Bunker hill, bo't of Rand; 1 acre Main st., bo't of Newell; 1790. To A. Bradshaw, asgt. of mort., 1790. To D. Raynard, for \$1, qt. cl. 1 acre of above he bo't of Stimpson, 1798. To A. B., qt. cl. of property levied and asgd., 1799. Of E. Bispham, mort. lot, near square, on s side street, from Main st. to Swing bridge—n w, street; n e, Long wharf; s e, river; s w, Bunker's wharf; 1789, dis. 1797. Of S. Dowse, mort. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres on road from Trainingfield, 1790, dis. Of Eleanor Foster (ex'x) $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, Back st.; n w, J. Lemmon; n e, E. Johnson; s e, S. Trumbull; 1791 (mort. S. B.). To N. Adams, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 11 poles—s, Back lane 71 ft. or 8 chains 1 link; e, Trumbull 7 ch. 88 l.; n, Joseph Johnson 1 ch. 27 l. or 84 ft.; w, J. C. 7 ch. 50 l.; 1791. Of J. Prentice and Lee, house—s w, Main st. [53]—n w, Kettell; n e, Back st. [49]; s e, Larkin and Hurd. Also 3 acres—n w, John Hay; n e, lane; s e, Johnson and J. C.; s w, Back st.; 1792. To S. Nutting, 1st lot, 1796, 2d lot, mort. S. B., 1798. Of Daniel Smith, lot—s, Middlegate st. 20; n w, Bow st. 45. Lot —s, M. st. 15; w, 3 ft. way and F. Lee; mort. 1793, sale 1796. To D. S., 1st lot and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2d, 1797. To R. Devens, right in 3 ft. way through land on which J. C.'s house in Middlegate st. is built, and right to cellar doors, in exchange for land which begins at south corner of D.'s house on M. st.—run. s, on street 2 ft.; then through house and 6 ft. outside; then s, 3; s w, 5; then between pumps 3; n w, to Bow st.; n, Bow st. 10; e, on Devens to 1st bounds; 1796. Of S. Dexter Jr., wedge of land, 1795. Of O. Holden, lot—Back

st. 55; w, S. Dexter; e and s e, John Hay; 100 ft. deep; 1794. Of John Hay, lot—Back st. 1 ft.; n, J. C. 100; n e, J. H. 13; s e, J. H. 100; 1795. To Eliz. Stevens, 2 lots, as before, and house—e, J. H. 55 &c.; 1797. Of S. Dowse, house on Bow st. 32; s e, passage Bow st. to Middlegate—n, W. Smith 34; privilege in yard occ. by Cabot; 1794 (mort. S. B.). To Thomas Harris, with S. B. qt. cl., 1802 [this is now s w corner of Harvard-school lot, where tree stands]. Of L. Baldwin, lot—e, Main st. 45; s, Jonathan Bradish 157; w, J. Lynde 48; n, Jacob Forster 162; 1795. Of A. McNiell, lot—s e, Main st. 50; s w, J. Forster 165; n w, 50; n e, 165; 1796 (mort. S. B.). To J. Sivret, with buildings, 1798. With J. W. Langdon, to Isaac Manning, bake-house on land of G. Bartlett (bo't by L. of W. Hall); mort. 1797, dis. 1799. To Manning, same, 1799. To Samuel Brown, mort. lots: (1) Bow st.; (2) Main st.; (3) 3-acre lot; (4) 2½-acre lot; (5) ¼ Long wharf; (6) lot of Newell 130 ft. &c.; (7) lot of Kent; (8) lot on way to Swing bridge; (9) lots in Reading &c.; 1798, dis. 1804. To H. Hodge, mort. house begin. at w corner on Main st., at Ann Rayner's corner; run. s to s side line of lot bo't of Joseph Frothingham; run. n e, J. F. 90; n w, Back st. 116; s w, A. R. 90; on Main st. 135 ft., being house where I live, and store; 1798. J. C. to Moses Hall, above, subject to mort., 1801 [where S. P. Hill keeps store, in front of which old elm-tree stood]. J. C. with S. B., qt. cl. to Timothy Walker, lots for highways, from High or Warren st., joining on Joseph Johnson 504 to Back st.; n w, on Back st. 40, till within 10 ft. of Timothy Thompson; n, T. T. 40 to High st., leaving passage through Cordis pasture, 40 ft. wide. Also for another street, running from 40 ft. passage, e 130 ft., to a 30-ft. street [Pleasant st.] which runs s to Back st., there bd. 30 ft.; then n to Daniel Parker; 1799. J. C. (with S. B. qt. cl.) to S. Dexter Jr., lot No. 1—bd. e, Cordis st. 75; n, High st. 156; and on part No. 3; 1799. To F. Hyde, lot No. 2—n, R. Haswell 132; w, S. Dexter 63; s, J. C. 115; e, Cordis st. 58; 1799. To Z. B. Adams, lot No. 3, 1799. To Z. B. A., lots 4, 5, 6, 7; 1800. To Timothy Thompson, lot No. 8—e, Cordis st. 104; s, Back st. to point; n, lot 7, 37 ft.; w, T. T. 100; 1799. To Timothy Bryant, lots 9 and 10 [Pleasant st.] next Joseph Johnson towards High st.; 1799. To T. O. Larkin and A. Childs, lot 11—bd. on Cross st. 130, Cordis st. 45; 1801. To T. Walker, lots 13 and 14, next but one to Back st.; 1799. To Levi Lane, No. 15—begin. at Cordis st., run. e, T. Walker 50; run. s, then w, Back st. 45; n, Cordis st. 89; 1800. To A. Kettell, lots 17, 18, 19, 20—begin. on D. Parker and N. Adams, run. s, Pleasant st. 280; s w, Back st. 130; n, D. P. and N. A. 276; 1800. To Z. B. A., lot 21, 1801. Of Elias Stone heirs, lot—n w, street to Swing bridge 172; n e & s w, Town dock; s e, Joseph Johnson; Aug. 30, 1800. To S. Phillips and O. Holden, above—n w, street from Main st. to drawbridge 172; s w & w, docks to l. w. m.; except lot of Joseph Johnson, which runs in s e direction, 50 ft. wide; reserving passage to same, 12 ft. wide; Aug. 19, 1800. Of Silas Niles Jr., lot—n e, from Joiner st. on P. Edes 67, run. s, 56; n e, 71 to water; 1803. To Union Bank, same, Nov. 27, 1803.

ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1811.

INVENTORY: \$8,293. No Chas. property. See Grover 21.

THOMAS 3. Bro. of Joseph 2; Boston; Concord. See Cord 1, Joseph 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Newell, 1 acre—s w, Main st. 3 poles 8 ft.; n w, heirs J. Stimson; n e, S. Swan 4 poles 11 ft.; s e, J. N. 1 acre—n w, S. S.; n e, S. S.; s e, heirs Stimson; s w, Main st. 1 acre, subject to dower of widow Susan N.—s w, Stimson; n w, above lot; n e, S. S.; s e, above lot, as of John Osborn. 2 acres and buildings of K. Rappalyea—s w, highway; n w, Thomas Frothingham, T. Call; n e, way over Bunker hill; s e, W. Kettell, as mort. E. Niles, 1810; asgd. E. Pearson, 1814.

HANNAH 4. Concord, doubtless dau. of Capt. Thomas 3; m. Thomas O. Larkin, 1796. See McCluer.

CORDWELL. See Maxwell.

CORDY JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730; abated, 1731.

COREY THOMAS 1. "Cory." Inhabitant 1658.

..... 2. Mar. RACHEL WATERS [13]. Widow Rachel C. from Rhode Island, notified 1765.

ESTATE.—Rachel C., deed with heirs of Waters, 1766.

THOMAS 3. Mar. ABIGAIL..... Issue.—Margaret, Jan. 19, 1787, at Newton.

ISAAC 4. Turnkey at prison; m. SALLY CENTER, Feb. 27, 1812.

BETTY 5. Aided 1780.

CORKE SAMUEL.

ESTATE.—Witness at Barbadoes to John Allen's deed, 1651.

CORNELL JOHN 1. Mariner; m. ANN WYER [6].

ESTATE.—Deed with E. Wyer's heirs to N. Adams [39] 1769.

MARY 2. Mar. Benjamin Hill, 1802.

See Carnell.

CORNEY JOSHUA and SAMUEL. Were of Chas. a. 1780 (State Archives).

CORNING SAMUEL. Beverly; Mar. ELIZABETH KETTELL [26] Nov. 13, 1688, who was adm. church at B. with dau. Mary Raiment by dismission from Gloucester. April 21, 1689; gravestones were purchased for her of Joseph Lamson in this town.

CORNISH ABRAHAM. Son of Margaret; b. Feb. 22, 1775.**CORSER HERCULES.** Removed to Boston.

ESTATE.—Has 4 acres woods, 4 cow commons, 1658.

CORWIN. See Curwen.

COSTER ELIZA. From Broadbay, through Charlestown; notified at Boston, July 8, 1758.

COSTIGAN JOHN. Mar. JANE *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Nov. 1816. ii. Edward, Oct. 17, 1819.

COTNEY GEORGE. Boston; cordwainer; m. ELIZABETH ADAMS [10] Dec. 8, 1739; notified 1731. She was notified at Boston, from C., 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-3.

COTTA SARAH. Boston; pub. to William Rand [7] at B., Dec. 28, 1711.**COTTING URIAH 1.**

ESTATE.—Of N. Tufts, asgt. 3 mortgages, 1799, 1802, 1802, dis. 1801 &c.

AMORY 2. Mar. REBECCA PHELPS, Dec. 30, 1810.**COTTON JOHN (Rev.) 1.** Teacher; pastor First Church, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells to Thomas Whitmore, meadow—s, Mystic river; n & w, T. W.; e, Mr. Bellingham (per Suffolk records) 1645. See Mellows.

SAMUEL 2. See Charles Barret [11] 1695. Mar. LYDIA *Issue*.—Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1696.

. **3.** "Mr." Of Newton; d. May 18, 1757.**SAMUEL 4.** Pub. to NANCY BARKER (blacks) Dec. 16, 1804.**MARGARET 5.** Mar. Richard Fosdick [21] a. 1720.

"MERRIAH" **6.** Single woman; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 3, 1721, at house of Edward Sheafe, where she had for many years dwelt. Will executed early in Dec. 1721. pro. Jan. 19, 1721-2; gave ear-rings to Rebecca Sheafe, residue to sister Fosdick.

See Willoughby.

COTTRELL

ESTATE.—Occupied J. & S. Gorham's house, 1798.

COUCH STEPHEN. Goffstown; Bath, N. H.; Charlestown, N. H.; trader.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Towne, 14 lots—begin. s e corner street to Bunker Hill; n e, street to Medford river 560; e, Hovey & Dodge 111; then turn at right angle 560, on street to Bunker hill 111; 1807. To A. T., mort., 1807. With w. ANN to D. Greenough, same, 1810.

COULT JOHN.

ESTATE.—J. C. and w. Abigail, heirs of N. Matson, 1778.

COULTMAN JOHN. Wethersfield; witness to deed of Russell to Patefield, 1661; servant of widow Russell, and legatee in her will, 1688.

COUNCE EDWARD 1. Mar. SARAH ADAMS [60] Feb. 25, 1662-3, in Malden, who was adm. church, June 10, 1677; æ. 28, 1664-5. E. C. and family, from Malden, "excepted" as inhabitants, 7 (8) 1673; "came a week ago" (Selectmen's records, p. 155). *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. in Malden, July, 1671. ii. Sarah, m. Daniel Lawrence [17] 1689. iii. Elizabeth, m. Enoch Cleveland, 1695. All three bapt. 10 (4) 1677.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Edward 1; cordwainer; m. HANNAH PIERCE [5] Jan. 29, 1695-6, who was adm. church Oct. 8, 1699; d. prior to Dec. 26, 1715. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1696; bapt. Oct. 15, 1699. ii. Sarah, June 23 (Oct. 15) 1699. iii. Pierce, bapt. Oct. 4, 1702. iv. EDWARD, Feb. 12 (15) 1707-8. v. Samuel, Aug. 26 (31) 1712; d. April 7, 1731, æ. a. 18.

ESTATE.—He lived in part of J. Chamberlin's house, 1696, 1698, 1701. S. C. as attorney for I. Cleveland, and with wife, to John Pierce, share in father Samuel Pierce estate, 1699. S. C. to Jonathan Pierce, qt. cl. wife Hannah's share in Thomas Pierce's estate had of father S. P., 1699, rec. 1726. Of Jonathan Pierce and w., house and 7 acres, 1703, rec. 1706. To Joseph Kent, same—n, way to Parker's, formerly Bowers's; e & s, John Tufts; w, F. Foxcroft; n w, watering place; 1707-8. Of John Chamberlin's heirs, house, 1705. S. C. with wife, and in behalf of I. Cleveland, to J. Pierce, share in Thomas and Joseph Pierce, 1706. S. C. and w. to John P., 1 acre wanting 36 poles, part of 3 acres laid out to wife, 1707. Tax abated Aug 2, 1714.

ADMIN. to widow, 1714-15. INVENTORY, Jan. 14, 1714-15.

SECOND ADMIN. (widow dec.) to J. Pierce and W. Rand, Dec. 26, 1715.

HANNAH, relict of Samuel, sells to Daniel Lawrence, house—n w, heirs John Row; e & s e, highways; s w, I. Parker; Sept. 8, 1715, rec. 1723-4.

EDWARD 3. Son of Samuel 2; Boston; tailor; m. SUSANNA HOLLAND. *Issue*.—See 2d Church (Boston) baptisms.

ESTATE.—E. C. to W. Rand, 1-6 of 2 acres late of Thomas Pierce—w, Camb. road; n, rangeway; others on J. Pierce; 1733. To James and John Pierce, share in gr.-father Thomas Pierce's estate, 1738-9.

ELIZABETH 4. Wife of Roger; was formerly servant to Mr. Heman, 1681.

Sometimes COUNTS.

COURAGE PETER.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746.

COUSENS ABRAHAM 1. Son of Abraham and w. Mary (Eames) C. of Sherborn; b. Aug. 22, 1685; m. ABIGAIL WILKINSON of Chas., 1709, in S. (per Morse), who d. Dec. 21, 1754.

ISAAC 2. Bro. of Abraham 1; b. 1688; notified at Chas., 1697. Town book has entry, "Rec'd of Mr. Cutter for Cussens's land, 5s, March 3, 1728-9."

ELIZABETH 3. Mar. John Barratt [8] 1664.

Sometimes COZENS.

COVEL JOSEPH 1.

ESTATE.—J. C. sells John Gould, house and 13 acres near J. G., 1714, rec. 1724.

MARY 2. Mar. Andrew Phillips, 1706.

ALICE 3. Mar. John Grover, 1707-8.

COVERLY WELLS 1. Soldier 1757; rec'd £75 O. T. and bounty, \$6. [Wells Coverly m. Mary Gordon at Falmouth, June 19, 1764.]

..... **2.** Mrs. Coverly of Chas. rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775.

SUSANNA 3. Mar. Samuel Cary [17] 1794.

See Joseph Hartwell.

COWDRY SAMUEL 1. "Cowdrill."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688; tax abated Jan. 6, 1692 (Selectmen's record, 2: 116-7).

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 31, 1703-4. Exchanged land with Thomas Poole, giving Poole 7 acres in Reading for 13 acres 2d division in Chas., 1713-14, rec. 1733.

SAMUEL 3. Mar. ALICE MEAN, Nov. 19, 1718. *Issue.*—Jonathan, bapt. at Reading, May 22, 1720.

ESTATE.—Sells Daniel Gould [10] 6½ acres and house—N, T. Cutler; S & W, D. G.; 1720.

NATHANIEL 4. Tanner; m. MEHETABLE DAMON, Sept. 16, 1718. *Issue.*—i. Lydia, bapt. Jan. 10, 1725-6. ii. Mehitabel, bapt. April 9, 1727. iii. Thomas, July (21) 1728. iv. Thomas, Sept. (14) 1729. v. Moses, June (11) 1732.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1720-21, 1722-23; taxed 1727-1732; abated 1732. N. C. to J. Holton, north ½ house adj. B. Bangcroft, not bounded, 1723.

MATTHIAS 5.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 18, 1722-3; not in town.

BETHIAH 6. Dau. of William; m. Samuel Carter [8] 1667.

REBECCA 7. Mar. George Townsend, 1688.

ELIZABETH 8. Stoneham; m. John Swan, 1725.

COWELL ELIZABETH. Pub. to Samuel Marson, 1764.

COWEN PATRICK 1. Mar. ABIGAIL HALSEY, pub. Jan. 5, 1759. *Issue.*—i. Priscilla. ii. Ann. iii. Sarah. [P. C., wife and 3 chn. in town from Malden, 1763.] iv. Abigail, bapt. May 12, 1765. v. Frances, bapt. March 3, 1767. vi. Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770. P. C., wife and 4 chn., Sarah, Abigail, Frances and Rebecca, at Boston, Dec. 1776.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766, 1770; to be distrained for tax, Feb. 17, 1770; abated, 1771.

DANIEL 2. Boston; laborer; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—With w., sells T. Rand, right in dower of her gr.-mother Mary, widow of Sam'l Rand, 6 acres—bd. w, John Harris; N, N. Hawkins; E, John Ireland; S, Milk-row; 1800.

COX THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Waltham Magna, co. Essex, G. B. See John Allen [3] 1660-1.

WALTER 2. Camb.; m. JUDITH DELAND [1] Nov. 16, 1769.

ESTATE.—W. C. and w. sell Benjamin Frothingham, 1½ acres—N W, Joseph Phipps; N E, Highfield; S E, B. F.; S W, Elizabeth Stevens and B. F.; 1789, rec. 1793.

JAMES 3. Mar. ANN SMITH [109].

WILLIAM 4.

ESTATE.—Occupied 2 acres and 78 acres of John and Daniel Russell, 1798.

SAMUEL 5. From Camb.; in census, 1789.

LEMUEL 6. Son or heir of Unite; Malden; millwright; bridgebuilder; m. SUSANNA HICKLING. Mr. Cox built Charlestown bridge, and went to England and other parts of Europe to pursue the same vocation. *Issue.*—i. John-Sales-Hickling, m. Nancy Lewis. ii. JAMES. iii. William, visited Ireland with father; d. in Savannah. iv. Susanna-Hickling, m. Simon Tufts. v. Elizabeth-Brightman, m. George Dudley. vi. Harriet, m. Isaiah Lewis.

ESTATE.—L. C. and W. Hawes buy of Diana Adams (widow of Thomas) and heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres—N E, way from neck to ferry [Main st.]; s, way where mills stood; w, pond, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 acre marsh—N, way by mills; E, land adj. house of R. Wyer dec.; s, salt water to l. w. m.; 1797. L. C. and W. H. to William Hersey, lot, 40 ft. on lane near mill pond down to river l. w. m.; 1798. Of W. Hawes, his share of lots as before, 1801. Of I. Mallet's exrs., $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres $12\frac{1}{2}$ rods—N & w, creek 15 rods 20 links; N. N. Austin 23 rods 13 links; s E, J. Barrell 11 rods 22 links; s w, J. B. 24 rods; 1798. To Jonathan Ireland, the same, 1799. To E. Bartlett Jr., mort. house and mills—N, L. C. 100; s, road to mills 100; w, pond 100; 1801. To E. Rumney, lease of mills, 1802. To H. R. Miller, lease, 1802. To R. G. Amory, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 4 acres 10 perches; whole mill lot, 100 ft. square; house-lot opposite above, on lane to mill and all mills; 1802. To proprietors of canal, mill estate bo't of Adams, except sold and leased lots, \$11,000, 1803. AGREEMENT: the dower not being released, Cox has placed \$7,500 with the proprietors as security, and they have loaned his dau. [Dadley] \$2,500, conditioned that upon sd. release the amount of mort. on estate should be deducted; 1803.

WILL, of L. C., Jan. 18 (pro. May 13) 1806; devised to 5 chn. (William not named) \$1 each; to gr.-chn., equal share of residue. INVENTORY, \$20, insolvent; exr. account, 1819, exhibits house near Charlestown bridge [see Dadley] and money of canal proprietors; total balance a. \$2,555; amount divided in 10 shares. Exr. of L. C., mort. of Middlesex canal, asgt. See B. Dadley, 1818.

[Lemuel, son of Joseph and Elizabeth of Falmouth, b. May 29, 1733. L. C. m. at F., Martha Stevens, 1755. L. C. of Charlestown was admr. of L. C. of Boston, mariner, 1799.]

JAMES 7. Son of Lemuel 6; *Issue*.—LEMUEL.

ESTATE.—LEMUEL C. sold his share in estate of L. C. dec. to Rufus Bracket, 1827.

JONATHAN-U. 8. Brookline; m. LUCINDA BLOOD, Aug. 31, 1807.

JANE 9. Mar. Walter Edmands, 1721.

See Chamberlin 5.

COZENS. See Cousens.

CRACKBONE BENJAMIN 1.

ESTATE.—B. C. and W. HANNAH to Gideon Frost, 24 acres—s, Jonas Prentice; w, heirs John and Thomas Goddard; N, E. Frost; E, rangeway (and Camb. lots) 1764.

ELIZABETH 2. Dau. of Joseph; b. 1700; m. Joseph Hunnewell [9].

CRADOCK MATTHEW 1. London; Governor of "The Massachusetts Company" (see Barry's History Mass., 1: 156; see Town History, pp. 14, 52, 9); first settler of Medford.

ESTATE.—With Gov. Winthrop, he had grant of weare at Menotomy, from General Court, 1633-4. His will, dated 1640, is recorded in Middlesex Deeds, Lib. ii. pp. 302-325. EXRS. of M. C., viz., Richard and Rebecca Glover, gave power to N. Davison, Feb. 12, 1645-6, and he conveyed to Richard Lowden all estate that was mort. to him, 20 (4) 1640; and estate mort. by Thomas Dexter to Rebecca Cradock, 2 (7) 1642; date Dec. 30, 1646, rec. 19 or 29 (11) 1646-7 (Suffolk Deeds); reference, Dudley to Stilson, 1670.

GEORGE 2. Boston; Deputy Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1742; m. MARY LYDE at B., May 8, 1718; d. Monday, June 24, 1771, æ. 87. *Issue*.—i. Ralph, bur. March 20, 1721-2. ii. Mary. iii. Deborah, m. Robert Auchmuty Jr. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. July 20, 1725, at King's Chapel. v. Catharine.

ESTATE.—Taxed in town "George Cradock's land," 1727. He sold A. Cleveland, as agt., the said land in 1729.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, vols. viii. to xii.

CRAFT GRIFFIN. Roxbury; m. URSULA ROBINSON, July 15, 1673.

CRAFTS SAMUEL 1. Camb.; m. REBECCA CHOATE, Dec. 14, 1797.

ELIAS 2. Teamster; m. MARY LOCKE. *Issue*.—i. Elias, b. Jan. 21, 1807; druggist at "Craft's corner" [westerly junction of Main and Warren sts., lately

cut off to form Thompson square]; clerk of Washington Engine Co. for many years. ii. Jonathan. Feb. 3. 1809. iii. George. May 21, 1811. iv. William, Nov. 29. 1813; d. 1813. v. Mary-A., June 26. 1815. vi. Sarah, April 23, 1818. vii. William-H., Nov. 3, 1820. viii. Ellen, Oct. 15, 1822.

CRAIGIE ANDREW. Proprietor of bridge from East Camb. (Lechmere's or Craigie's point) to Chas. and Boston.

ESTATE.—A. C. of Jesse Harding, mort. house on Main st., 1792, dis. 1796. Of Eben Shed, 2½ acres in Camb. and Chas.—n, T. Reed and E. Page; s, heirs J. Foxcroft; e, range; w, R. Makepeace; 1807. Samuel Cutter occ. his house and 2 acres, 1798.

CRAMER ADAM. Attorney. See Stratford to Rand, 1733.

CRANCE JOHN-CHRISTIAN; Boston; m. MARY HOLT, Oct. 28, 1806.

CRANCH RICHARD. With Smith heirs. See John Adams [45] 1793.

CRANE JOHN 1. From Providence, Feb. 1784; in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791, 1794.

THOMAS 2. Carpenter.

ESTATE.—With E. Soule of Z. Merritt, 1808. To J. C. Chapman, 1810.

SILAS 3. Morocco dresser &c.; m. POLLY *Issue*.—i. Silas, b. in Baltimore. May 24. 1808. ii. Joseph-Bailey, Feb. 26, 1810. iii. William-Partridge, May 15. 1812. iv. Henry-H., Nov. 9, 1819; d. Nov. 16, 1822. v. Nancy-M., Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 23, 1822. vi. John-Henry, Nov. 4, 1822. vii. Nancy-H., d. July 16, 1823. viii. Pamela. ix. Caroline, May 14, 1826.

CRAVAL or **CRAVAT** EZEKIEL. Aged a. 13 or 18 years; bapt. 6 (12) 1686.

CRAWFORD JOHN 1. Mar. MARY ALFORD, widow, Nov. 22, 1692.

CHARLES 2. "Crafford." Of Liverpool, belonging to "y^e London," whereof James Thomas is master: he had sailed with Capt. Greaten. Admin. to widow Hannah Fosdick, May 23, 1699. Inventory, June 14, 1700.

See Brasier 1, Sprague 21.

CRAWLEY CHARLES 1. Chas.; m. MARY MARKS, Oct. 1, 1745, at Malden.

ABRAMAM 2. Roxbury; pub. to ALELLA CHICHESTER, Dec. 26, 1813.

CREESE THOMAS 1. Boston; apothecary; m. ROOKSBY GREENLEAF, pub. in B., May 20, 1697.

ESTATE.—T. C. levied on heirs of W. Marshall, estate as follows, March 21, 1704-5: T. C. to Elisha Webb, part of house—n e, Back st. or lane to neck; e s, street to Wappin end; w n, John Call; s w, other part occ. by widow Rebecca Jones; 1710; witnesses, Enoch Greenleaf, William Hewes, Nathan Hale; mort. back, dis. 1712. T. C. Sen. to Joseph Webb, asgt. of mort., not desc., 1722, dis. 1735. He was admr. on Dr. John Edes of Boston; Launcelot Lake, surety, Aug. 18, 1698.

JONAS 2. Mariner; m. SARAH RUSSELL [43] Aug. 25 or 28, 1738, who m. (2) Stephen Holden, 1749. *Issue*.—Sarah, gd'nship in 18th yr. to A. L. Dec. 15, 1756; m. Jonathan Fish, a. 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1748. ADMIN. to Abel Lawrence. INVENTORY, Feb. 12, 1758.

JOHN 3. Plainfield, Conn.; m. MARY RAYMOND [14] pub. March 2, 1749-50.

MARY 4. "Creatty." Probably widow of Mighill "Cresse" of Ipswich &c.; m. William Dodge, 1698. See Pelham.

CREESON THOMAS. Mar. SARAH WILSON [26] who d. "a distracted woman," Nov. 2, 1716; d. May, 1717. "Creeson's funeral provided by town," May 26, 1717 (Town record, vol. vi.). *Issue*.—"His child died March 14, 1708-9."

ESTATE.—See town deed to Holden, 1729. Town to N. Appleton, 1734.

CREQUI FRANCIS. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—i. Charlotte, b. Aug. 2, 1768. ii. Abram, bapt. at Christ church, Dec. 12, 1769.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766.

CRISP BENJAMIN. Groton; Watertown; m. (1) BRIDGET ; (2) JOANNA LONGLEY, who d. April 18, 1698, æ. 79; g. s. in town. Her will April 3 (pro. Dec. 25) 1698, named daughters Mary [w. of Samuel] Leman, Sarah Rand, Lidia Nutting; gr.-daus. Anna Lawrence, Lidia and Elizabeth Longley, Sarah Nutting, Mary and Elizabeth Shaddock; gr.-son William Longley; 3 gr.-chn. in captivity, if they return. *Issue*.—Elizabeth (by 1st w.) b. Jan. 8, 1636-7; m. George Lawrence, 1657. Besides others.

See E. Breed 5, Stanwood.

CROCKER. See Adams 52, Dickson 15.

CROMWELL JOHN 1. Planter; original member of church, No. 90; m. SEABORN BACHELDER, who m. (2) Robert Parris, 1663. Mrs. Cromwell was found pregnant 12 (3) 1657, by jury of 4 midwives and others (per State Archives). Walter Shepard was apprentice to J. C. 1661. *Issue*.—i. John, shot Sept. 20, 1708 (per Andover records). ii. Joseph. iii. BENJAMIN. iv. Rebecca, m. Robert Cumbeby.

[John of Boston, by w. Rebecca, had Rebecca, b. July 20, 1654.]

ESTATE.—HEIRS of J. C. viz.: John C. of Andover, cordwainer; Benjamin C. of Chas.; Robert Cumbeby of Boston, and w. Rebecca; chn. of John Cromwell, latest of a trading house on Merrimack river; sell to John Bulkley, rights in Dunstable, 1702. (Middlesex Deeds, Lib. xiii.: 360.)

BENJAMIN 2. Charlestown; mason; removed to Woodbridge, Conn.; m. in Chas. MARY PATTEN of Woburn, March 5, 1702-3.

See Brown 7.

CROOK SUSANNA, adult; bapt. Nov. 8, 1741.

CROOKER NATHANIEL 1. Shipwright.

ESTATE.—Of C. Cole, lot, Mechanics row, and mort., 1818.

. 2. "M^d Crooker."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

See Adams 52.

CROSBY SIMON 1. Mar. RACHEL KETTELL [18] July 13, 1711.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Blanchard a house, 1701, rec. 1706-7.

JOSEPH 2. Servant of John Ivory; enlisted, æ. 18, May 21, 1760.

PELEG 3.

ESTATE.—Buys with B. Miranda, of R. Makepeace, lot as follows, Oct. 6, 1806. P. C. to Cyrus Thatcher, lot near south end of Milk-row—begin. at s e corner on Col. Hawkins 16 ft. e of house; run. w on Col. H. 300 ft. to corner of fence on same to stake; e, R. Makepeace 300; s, on 30 ft. street (16 ft. from house on west side of street) to first bounds; 1812.

BENJAMIN 4. Mar. LUCY *Issue*.—Elbridge-Gerry, b. March 26, 1810.

MICHAEL 5. Pub. to MARGARET TUFTS TURNER, 1815.

RHODA 6. Mar. Thomas Reed [9] 1761.

MARY 7. Mar. Eleazer Putnam [7].

MARY 8. Mar. John Carteret, 1768.

See Swan 6.

CROSSE JOHN 1. Mar. SUSANNA GOOSE, 28 (9) 1682. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 28 (6) 1683; d. 15 (8) 1684.

ESTATE.—Susanna Crosse receives deed from her bro. Joseph Goose, $\frac{1}{2}$ the estate left in hands of gr.-mo. Chadwell, all the house late of W. Goose, on land bo't of Long by grandfather Jones, 1683. J. C. and wife with Joseph Goose of Mary Green, qt. cl. houses of W. Goose, 1684. J. C. and wife to John Carter &c. [25] house as before, 1684.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1738, taxed 1742.

CROSSMAN JAMES. Lancaster; m. **MARY PRIEST.**

ESTATE.—J. C. and w. to Robert Temple, 11 acres given Bethia Priest by Samuel Hutchinson in 1743 [s and n w, Capt. R. T.; w, highway; s, heirs Thomas Fosket], 1769.

CROSSWELL THOMAS 1. Adm. church Jan. 20, 1705-6; m. **PRISCILLA UPHAM** who was adm. church 10 (2) 1687, and d. Dec. 8, 1717, æ. 75, g. s.; d. Aug. 30, 1708, æ. 75, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. April 15, 1663; d. 25 (10) 1682. ii. Priscilla, Dec. 17, 1664; m. Samuel Griffin. iii. Elizabeth, May 19, 1666; m. Thomas Call [12]. iv. Hephzibah, May 20, 1663; m. Thomas Harris, 1685-6. v. Naomi, Dec. 5, 1670; bapt. 6 (12) 1686-7; m. Daniel Dana. vi. Silence, Feb. 7, 1672-3; bapt. 6 (12) 1686-7; m. Joseph Hall. vii. Deborah, d. Aug. 22, 1674. viii. Deborah, Aug. 1, 1675. ix. William, 27 (5) 1676. x. **CALEB**, 25 (12) 1677-8; bapt. 17 (2) 1687. xi. Deborah, Oct. 1, 1680; d. June 13, 1681. xii. Thomas, June 29, 1684; bapt. 17 (2) 1687; d. Nov. 6, 1690, æ. 6, g. s.

ESTATE.—T. C. buys of Timothy Wheeler, house and 1 acre 8 poles, where T. C. now lives—n e & s w, common; elsewhere by T. W. 7 acres woods Mystic side—n e, widow Hayden; w, Hadlock; 1672, rec. 1682. Of Goble heirs, house, barn and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—on all sides by commons. 6 acres Westfield—e, W. Bullard and Abraham Smith; s, Susanna White and Camb. line; w, Thomas Welch; n, highway. 4 acres—e, W. B.; s w, S. W.; also on Samuel Pierce. 4 acres—e, W. B.; s e, S. P.; n w, T. Bridgen, and on widow S. White. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, Mr. Haugh; s, way from Haugh's farm; w, T. B. 2 commons between Mystic river and Camb. line. 2 wood-lots Mystic side, 1675. Claimed grant to T. Goble, 1681. Draw lot No. 33 common, 3 acres by Goble; 1681. Grant 8 acres 20 poles—e s, 2-pole way from highway, bd. John Smith; s w, J. S.; w n, J. Fosdick; n e, B. Davis; 1685. Grant $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 14 poles on his front and on back side; 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres 8 poles on w side of his orchard on highway; 1685. To Eben Stone, 30 acres Camb., 1686. To Peter Tufts, 3 acres 1st div.—n w, P. T., bo't of Mrs. Long; w, P. T. of W. Dady; s, P. T. of J. Smith; e, rangeway; 1694. To son Caleb, house and 2 lots had of Goble, 1700. To Phineas Upham, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres above Mystic bridge; 2d div. 2d range woods No. 38 formerly of widow Goble—w, T. Osborn; n, T. Cloice; 1700. Of T. Symmes heirs, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Camb. road, near T. C.'s house—w, highway to Minot's meadow; s, creek and Capt. Minot; 1701-2. To Eleazer Phillips, 8 acres 20 poles 2d div.—e s, 2-pole way; w n, John Fosdick; n e, B. Davis; s w, highway by J. Smith; 1704-5.

Widow **PRISCILLA** to Spencer Phipps, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, S. P.; s, highway; w, heirs John Row; 1708. Widow joins in deeds with Caleb C., 1710.

CALEB 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. **ABIGAIL STIMPSON**, Oct. 14, 1700, who own. gov't Oct. 17, 1703, was adm. church, widow, Nov. 9, 1718, and d. a. 1738, foot-stone only is on burial-hill; d. Dec. 2, 1713, æ. 35 yrs., 9 mo. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1701; d. Nov. 5, 1702. ii. Thomas, Nov. 3, (7) 1703; d. Jan. 27, 1703-4. iii. Caleb, b. 1704; d. June 21, 1718, æ. 13 yrs., 6 mo., g. s. iv. **THOMAS**, Feb. 13 (16) 1706-7. v. **ANDREW**, Jan. 30 (Feb. 6) 1708-9. vi. **BENJAMIN**, Dec. 25 (31) 1710. vii. **JOSEPH**, Nov. 10 (16) 1712.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Phipps, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods No. 117, granted James Hayden, between N. Smith and Wheeler's farm, 1693, rec. 1707. Of father Thomas, house against the

house of Welch, formerly Goble's, with $\frac{1}{2}$ of new orchard and all old orchard, being 3 acres—bd. e, T. Welch; w & s, rangeways; n, Camb. road. 4 acres Westfield—n, J. Row; e, J. Kent; s, Jonathan Pierce; w, T. C. 4 acres Westfield—n w & s, J. P.; e, J. K.; w, T. C.; 1700. To Jonathan Pierce, same 2 lots in Westfield—1st lot bd. e, J. Lynde and Kent. 2d lot—e, J. L., J. K., and T. C., 1701, rec. 1726. Of John Cutler, 5 acres, late of Deacon Cutler, 1701. Of Samuel Trumbull, 3 acres Wildridge's hill—n, heirs N. Rand; s, John Poor heirs; w, Col. Lynde; e, way; 1704. Of Solomon Phipps, 4 acres—w n, Camb. road; e, John Tyler, late Solomon P., and T. C.; s, James Miller, and highway before Thomas Brazier heirs; 1705. To J. Asbury, 4 acres, 1710. Of J. Asbury, $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres, late of White, 1710, rec. 1714. Of Thomas Call Jr. 6 acres, 1710, rec. 1714. To W. Richardson, wood-lot 38, late of Goble, 1710, rec. 1714. Of Joanna Tyler, 1 acre—e, way to Wheeler's meadow; w, Solomon Phipps; s, Capt. Wheeler; 1710-11, rec. 1714.

INVENTORY in 1713: House, barn and 1 acre 28 poles; 4 acres and orchard; 14 acres Wildridge's hill; 4 acres of Phipps; lots of Tyler and Asbury; $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods and wood-lot. £317.

WIDOW ABIGAIL taxed 1727-1738. Buys of heirs Solomon Phipps (see J. Abbot) 1725. With heirs of B. Stimson (see Calley &c.) to John Hancock, house near Penny ferry, 1725. With son Thomas to T. Jenner, wood-lot 117 gr. James Hayden, and lot gr. Wheeler; 1729. With 4 sons to Eben Shed, house, barn and 4 acres, 1732-3. With chn. to S. Rand [28] 14 acres $1\frac{1}{2}$ roods—e, way and 3-pole lane; s, James Pierce; w, J. P. and E. Shed; n, driftway; 1732-3. With chn. to M. Bridgen and Thomas Harris Jr. $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres out of neck, 1733. With chn. to Thomas Jenner, house and $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Camb. road—n, Minott &c. $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres marsh—n, Camb. road; e, T. Lord; s, branch of Mill pond; w, Tyler's garden. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Tyler's garden—e, above lot; s, Mrs. Minott; n, Camb. road; w, A. C. 4 acres—w, 3-pole lane; n, N. Tufts; e, Harris and Mousal; s, M. Fosket; 1734.

ADMIN. granted son Thomas, Sept. 4, 1738. Inventory, Nov. 29, £330 personal.

THOMAS 3. Son of Caleb 2; barber; came to town from abroad, 1731, and was notified; m. (1) MARY PITTS, Oct. 23, 1728, who was notified at Jeremiah Evans's, 1730, and d. (fever) March 23, 1730-1; (2) HANNAH LOGUN, April 13, 1732, who own. cov't April 22, 1734. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. June 30 (bapt. July 5) 1730; m. (1) Hammond Gowen. ii. Thomas, April, 1732; bapt. April 22, 1733. iii. Caleb, bapt. Sept. 2, 1733. iv. Hannah, bapt. Feb. 22, 1735-6. v. Abigail, June (11) 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742, abated for 1740, removed to Connecticut. T. C. with mother Abigail to T. Jenner, lot No. 117, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, range; w, No. 118 (gr. Wheeler's farm); e, No. 116. Also No. 118 gr. Wheeler, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, range; w, No. 118; n, range; e, No. 116, gr. N. Smith; all in 5th range; 1729. With other heirs to E. Shed, house, barn and 4 acres—n, road; e, Welch; s, Minott; w, way to salt marsh; 1732-3. With other heirs to S. Rand, 14 acres &c., 1732-3. To M. Bridgen, 1733. T. C. to John Forgunson, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow Champney's close—w, 3-pole lane; e, J. Fowle; s, M. Fosket; n, N. Tufts. 3 acres—n, road; s, A. Minot; w, Tyler's garden; 1733-4. With others to T. Jenner, house &c, 1734. Of Zachariah Nowell, 52 poles—n e, late E. Carrington; s e, way to Molton pt.; n w & s w, fieldways; 1734-5. To J. Gibson, same, 1735-6. Of Andrew C., all right in 5 acres—n w, Camb. road; w & s, way to James Miller Sen.; s e, J. M.; e, Minott and T. Jenner; 1738. To J. M. Jr., 3-8 of above, 1738. To D. Wood, 1-8 of above, 1738. To Miller Jr. and Wood, 5 acres as before, 1738. To R. Suttin, qt. cl. J. Logun estate, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres south side of Winter hill, not desc.; 1740. Agreement between T. C. and brothers Joseph and Benjamin, binds for payment of money the house, barn and 1 acre 28 poles and 3 lots, viz.: Tyler's garden 1 acre, Champney's close 3 acres, marsh before the house 3 acres, Feb. 4, 1733-4.

ANDREW 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; "gent."; m. REBECCA HOLMES [12].

ESTATE.—With mother and other heirs deeds, 1732-3, 1733, 1734. A. C. of Groton, Conn., to brother Thomas C. rights, 1738.

BENJAMIN 5. Bro. of Andrew 4; saddler.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732. Deeds with others, 1732 &c.

JOSEPH 6. Brother of Benjamin 5; wigmaker; clergyman; Plymouth.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1738. Deeds with others, 1732 &c. J. C. of Chas. to David Wood, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 5 acres as before described, 1738.

CROUCH WILLIAM 1. Adm. church 29 (6) 1658; excom. June 21, 1674; herdsman of cows, 1659; age deposited as 36 in 1663; was in Indian wars with 2 sons; one was ill at Hadley a. 1675; m. SARAH LAMSON [15] who d. at Mrs. Miller's, Sept. 25, 1717, æ. above 90; d. of sm. pox prior to March 11,

1677-8. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, m. (1) Thomas Jones a. 1669. [Sarah Crouch had child by Chr. Grant. 1668; she had lived at Samuel Long's and John Knight's.] ii. Mercy, m. Chr. Goodwin Jr. iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 16, 1654. iv. JONATHAN, Feb. 21, 1656-7. v. DAVID, 16 (11) 1658-9; left town (per Selectmen's records, p. 212) March 4, 1677. vi. Mary, bapt. 22 (10) 1661; killed by a cart-wheel, July 23, 1667. vii. Elizabeth, Sept. 5 (4, 7th mo.) 1664. viii. ix. Richard and Hannah, March 9 (17, 1st mo.) 1667. x. JOSEPH, Aug. 13 (22, 6th mo.) 1669.

ESTATE.—W. C. had lands, 1658 (see David C.). At town meeting, May 18, 1724, "Crouch's house-lot voted to be sold;" "the old house had been sold to John Benjamin 1719-20." See town deed to J. Bradish, 1732.

ADMIN. to A. Cleveland (widow Elizabeth, æ. 90, living) March 14, 1714-15. INVENTORY, April 8: £33: 1½ rods land at end of causeway; ¾ acre out of neck, between widow Fosket and widow Redlin; wood-lot, 7 acres, 1st division; and, he thinks, lot 7 acres in 2d division. WIDOW CROUCH is referred to in J. Fosket's deeds of W. Crouch and of C. Goodwin, 1678. She was on tithe-list 1677-8.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; m. ELIZABETH BRESHA [BRADSHAW] 20 (4) 1675.

ESTATE.—W. C. and w., sell John Fosket, ¼ acre out of neck—s, road; n e & s e, S. Crouch; n w, C. Goodwin; 1678.

JONATHAN 3. Bro. of William 2; m. (1) SARAH; (2) ELIZABETH FOSKETT, 16 (10) 1684, who was bapt., an adult person, May 21, 1699; d. Nov. 14, 1714, æ. 58. g. s. (Nov. 25, rec.). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1685. ii. Mercy, July 22, 1687; bapt. Sept. 23, 1711, adult; m. William Rogers. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1689-90; bapt. Sept. 23, 1711; with sister Mary, adm. church Aug. 23, 1713; m. Jacob Green, 1713. iv. Mary, m. Daniel Garfield. v. JONATHAN, Nov. 7, 1695; bapt. July 4, 1714. vi. HANNAH, Aug. 23, 1698; bapt. March 29, 1719; m. Jonathan Foskett. vii. WILLIAM, Oct. 2, 1701; bapt. March 29, 1719. viii. THOMAS, Nov. 23, 1704; bapt. March 29, 1719. ix. Joseph, March 21, 1706-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688, abated Oct. 5, 1698. J. C. and w. Sarah, to Robert Leach, ¾ acre 4½ poles North field—s, road; s & w, John Fosket; e, wid. Crouch and Jonathan Bunker; 1678-9. Drew with T. Jones, lot 38, common, 3 acres, 1681. Of S. Hutchinson, 18½ acres —s w, Menotomy road; n w, range; n e, Fosdick and A. Cleveland; s e, Joseph Harris and A. C.; 1708-9.

ADMIN. to widow, March 14, 1714-15. INVENTORY, Feb. 10: House and 18 acres; £250. DIVISION, May 30, 1717: To widow, n side of house, s side of barn, 6¼ acres, begin.* at Col. Spencer Phipps, run. from road through lot, 19 poles wide; to children, ¾ of house and barn, 11½ acres, and lot of 5 rods at neck.

WIDOW ELIZABETH. See William 5. Her tax abated, 1720-1.

JONATHAN 4. Son of Jonathan 3; Stow; m. MARY

ESTATE.—J. C. to Joseph Whittemore, ¼ acre—n & n e, road and causeway; s e, ditch between gravel-pit and D. Lawrence, late S. Whittemore; s or s w, S. W.; w or n w, following lot. Also lot—n e, road; n w, road from causeway to Camb. 6 rods; s w, Sarah Lawrence, formerly S. Whittemore, and heirs of her first husband; s e, highway; on W. Crouch 6 rods; 1717, 1718. J. C., of Stow, to A. Cleveland, wood-lots, 1718. J. C. and w. Mary, to Daniel Garfield, house, barn and 12 acres Birchen swamp, being ¾ of estate of J. C. Sr.—s w, road to Menotomy; n w, range; n e, Fosdick; s e, other third near Quarry hill. Also ¾ acre—s, road; n w & w, widow Fosket; e, widow Ridland and wid. Phipps; 1718-19.

WILLIAM 5. Bro. of Jonathan 4; Shrewsbury; m. JOANNA GROVER, both of S., July 3, 1729, at Woburn.

ESTATE.—W. C. with Elizabeth of Shrewsbury, widow of Jonathan, buys of Hannah Crouch &c., and sells D. Russell, 6 acres, the third of Jonathan C.'s estate—s w, road to Menotomy; n w, D. R.; n, S. Fosdick; s e, N. Tufts; 1724.

THOMAS 6. Bro. of Jonathan 4; Shrewsbury; m. SARAH GROVER, March 26, 1734.

DAVID 7. Son of William 1; Boston; shoemaker.

ESTATE.—Buys of his bro. Joseph of Boston, all right in father's estate, 1690.

JOSEPH 8. Son of William 1.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. David, as above, 1690.

HANNAH 9. Dan. of Jonathan 3.

ESTATE.—Sells, with Daniel Garfield of Shrewsbury and w. Mary; Jacob Green of Woburn and w. Elizabeth; Wm. Rogers and w. Masey, of Chas.; to mother Elizabeth and to William Crouch of Shrewsbury, 6 acres on Camb. road; 1724.

CROUDER ELIZABETH. At court, J. Rob's case, æ. 25, 1679.

CROWE JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1635; m. **ELISHUA**, who came to town 1634, and was adm. church 4 (11) 1634-5. *Issue*.—Moyses, bapt. 24 (4) 1637. Others at Yarmouth.

ESTATE.—Had grants not in list of possessions, 1638. Had 10 acres at Mystic side, sold W. Palmer. Sold Matthew Averie, his house and lots, 1638.

YELVERTON 2. Inhabitant 1637.

ESTATE.—Had 1 cow common.

LYDIA 3. In town 1673, at court.

CROWELL ROBERT. And family notified Jan. 21, 1750.

CROWNINSHEL JOHN. Mar. **SEABORN** *Issue*.—Benjamin, b. 28 (1) 1659.

CROZIER. See Shattuck 4.

CRUFT EDWARD. Boston; m. **ABIGAIL SALTER**, Dec. 15, 1715, in B. ESTATE.—Abigail Cruft, widow, with John Foster's heirs, 1742. See Thompson 31.

CULLICK JOHN. From Felstead, co. Essex; removed to Hartford, thence to Boston; d. Jan. 23, 1663. For family in Conn. and in Boston see Savage's Dict. See *N. E. H. G. Register* for 1878.

ESTATE.—Bought of James Browne, house and 5 lots, 1639; "all sold Robt. Miriam in 1649."

CUMBEY ROBERT. Son of Humphrey and Sarah of Boston, b. Feb. 14, 1654-5; m. **REBECCA CROMWELL**. See estate of Cromwell.

***CUMMINGS JOHN 1.**

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 6, 1692-3 (per Selectmen's records, ii.: 116).

JOHN 2. Mar. **ELIZABETH ADAMS** [65] both of Chelmsford, Oct. 3, 1705.

ROBERT 3. Mar. **JEMIMA MOSS** (persons of color) Sept. 26, 1706.

SAMUEL 4. Mar. **ELIZABETH SHED**, both of Groton, Jan. 14, 1708-9.

. **5.** Apprentice with Mr. Osgood, housewright; d. Sept. 8, 1801, æ. 17 (dysentery).

SARAH 6. Mar. Aaron Prat, 1707.

See Brown 37.

CUMRITA LILLA. Child from Boston, notified 1767.

CUNNABELL SAMUEL. Boston; joiner; m. (1) **ABIGAIL TREADWAY**, pub. in B., June 17, 1710, who d. in B., April 6, 1713; (2) **MARY DIAMOND**. Sometimes **CONNABLE**.

CUNNINGHAM JOHN 1. "Cynninggan." On the ketch "Mary and Elizabeth," Capt. Graves; æ. 12, 1680.

JOHN 2. Child drowned at Boston; taken up at Charlestown, and inquest holden, 1757.

NATHANIEL-FELLOWES 3. Grandson of James and Elizabeth (Boylston) C., of Boston; from Lunenburg; m. (1) ANN ADAMS [73] Nov. 3, 1791; (2) HANNAH ADAMS [74] Dec. 7, 1794.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Jackson, lot, Main st., 35 ft.; lot, Main st. 20 ft.; buildings &c., 120 ft. on J. Harrison &c. (see Barber, Bolles and Alexander); 1803. N. F. C. and w., of Chas., to Wilkes Barber, lot on Main st. 35 &c., 1803. Of O. Holden, lot w of Baptist meeting-house—bd. s w, N. Robinson 46; n e, O. H. 43; n w, heirs of Thomas Russell 35; s e, New street 36; 1803. To Jonathan Teel Jr., above, 1804. Of J. T., mort. back, 1804. To G. Alexander, 1804, 1806. To D. Bolles, lot on Main st. 20 &c., 1803. To G. Alexander, lot, 120 ft. on New st. &c.; 1804. Of D. Wood, lot—E, Main st. 60; w, D. W. 60; on D. Goodwin 100; on D. W. 100; 1806. To D. W., mort. 1806 (see W. C.). To S. Ethridge, above, 1806. Of S. E., mort., 1806. Of William Cunningham, same lot, 1810. To N. Adams, the same, 1814. Of D. Wood, lot—N, Austin 60; on N. F. C. 60; on D. Goodwin 65; on D. W. 48; 1806.

WILLIAM 4. Boston; cardmaker; m. ABIGAIL CUTTER [44] Oct. 9, 1812.

ESTATE.—W. C. with John C. &c., of Thomas Edmands 2d, lot—N E, Richmond st. 30; s e, Edmands 40; n e, same 20; s e, J. Redding 30; s Jr. McNiel 30; n w, same 52; mort.; 1807. Of W. Bartlett, lot on Main st. 60, 1809. To N. F. C., the same, 1810.

JOHN 5. Of Rio Janeiro.

ESTATE.—J. C. with William C. and Mary w. of John Banister, release to T. Edmands, lot, as before; see J. Ayer, 1813.

MARY 6. Widow; Boston; m. John Edmonds, 1805.

ESTATE.—Of R. McNiel, asgt., 1790.

See King.

CURBEE THOMAS. KERBY. Servant to Col. Lynde dec., to be kept by Jonathan Rand, 1727.

CURTIS ZACCHEUS 1. Inhabitant 1658.

ESTATE.—Taxed next J. Gould.

JOHN 2. Salem; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [5] Jan. 3, 1689–90, who m. (2) Isaac Cleveland, 1699. *Issue*.—Elizabeth (per aunt's will).

JOHN 3. Marblehead; mariner; m. MARGARET

ESTATE.—Deeds with heirs of S. Ward, 1720 &c.

JOSEPH 4. Boston; cordwainer; m. ELIZABETH FOSDICK.

ESTATE.—Deed with Fosdick heirs, 1747.

STEPHEN 5. Boston; sea-captain; m. ELIZA, who d. Jan. 11, 1801, æ. 32. "instantly. while sitting in a chair, apparently in health;" d. on passage from Port-au-Prince, on schooner "Edward," Feb. 11, 1801 (yellow fever). *Issue*.—i. John, b. June 29, 1793. ii. Betsy, Aug. 14, 1795. iii. Caroline, Oct. 20, 1796. All at Boston.

ESTATE.—Of B. Turner, lot—w, Bow st. 38; n, G. Davidson 48; e, T. Harris 27; s e, B. T. 48; 1800.

JAMES 6. Hanover; m. PRUDENCE BIRD [3] May 18, 1806.

ESTATE.—Deed of Prudence Bird, 1806. J. C. and w., to Benjamin Adams, the same, 1809.

LEEBEUS 7. From Hanover; b. May 10, 1783; soldier in war of 1812; m. SUSANNA WALLIS FROTHINGHAM [23] Jan. 9, 1803; was at French-Mills, N. Y., with army, Jan. 9, 1814; lieutenant of company in 3d Regt. U. S. Artillery; went away and not heard from. Widow rec'd pension, and d. May 4, 1860, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. George-Washington, b. Sept. 9, 1804. ii. Susanna-W., Aug. 7, 1807; m. Lewis. iii. Mary-F., Oct. 20, 1808; m. Josiah Mann.

ESTATE.—L. C. and w, sell I. Mallet, lot near Trainingfield; see Beckford, 1812.

PHILIP 8.

ESTATE.—To George Bruce, mort., 1819.

See White 4.

CURWEN SAMUEL 1. Salem; m. ABIGAIL RUSSELL [4] May 24, 1750. ESTATE.—Deeds with Russell heirs, 1764, 1765. See S. Bowman.

DANIEL 2. "Corwin." Boston; laborer; m. SARAH RAND [30] Aug. 23, 1789.

RICHARD 3. From England; m. MARY DEVENS [9] widow, who died March 12, 1797, æ. 43, g. s.—"Curvin, wife of Richard, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima Chapman." They were in census 1789, with Richard Devens, near Chas. bridge.

..... **4.** Mr. C.'s child, d. July 20, 1789.

See Winthrop.

CUSHING MATTHEW 1. Grammar-master one year at £60; 1750.

ASAHEL 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

JOSEPH 3. Amherst; m. REBECCA EDMANDS [13] Nov. 1, 1804.

CHARLES JR. 4. Roxbury; Portsmouth; m. ANN II

ESTATE.—Mort. asgd. of L. Stevens, buildings—N E, passage 20; N W, N. Trask 40; S W, D. Bolles 20; S E, New st. 40; 1806. Of Thomas Brooks, asgt. of mort., 1808. Of G. Alexander, lot as of Clough, $\frac{1}{2}$ house of Pierce; 1812. Of G. A., house had of Hooper, 1813. To G. A., the Pierce lot, 1813. To N. R. Holden, mort. 3 lots had of Alexander, mort. on house, 1818, dis. 1822.

THOMAS 5. Mar. MARY-ANN PIERCE, March 4, 1813.

JOB 6. Cohasset; m. ABIGAIL

ESTATE.—Mort. of C. Pierce as of D. Stetson, house where he lives—N W, Mechanic st. 104; N E, W. Leathers 70; S E, T. Rand 68; N W, N. Hooper 60; condition, Pierce to pay \$28.50 yearly during lives of Job and wife; 1806.

ROWLAND 7. Mar. CATHARINE FOSTER, Nov. 30, 1817.

See Edes 14.

CUSHMAN LEWIS. Lisbon, Me. See Cushman Genealogy.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Lane heirs, No. 15 Cordis st., 1809, 1813, rec. 1819. To William Brown, same, 1809. Of W. B., mort. back except building occ. by one Weldman, 1809. Of William Lane, $\frac{1}{4}$ of lot Cordis st. 89 ft. as of father Isaac Lane; 1817. To W. B., $\frac{1}{2}$ Cordis-st. lot, 1818.

CUTLER ROBERT (Dea.) 1. Inhabitant 1637; adm. church 6 (9) 1637; freeman 1638; deacon 1659; m. REBECCA, who was adm. church 6 (2) 1638, and d. 18 (1) 1677; d. March 7, 1664-5. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Rebecca, m. Abraham Errington. iii. Hannah, m. Matthew Griffin, 1654. iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 8 (9) 1640.

ESTATE.—Buys house of T. Bonney, 1637.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House N E side of Mill hill—N E, street; S W, Mill hill; N W, H. Garrett; S E, Mill lane. (2) 2 acres Eastfield, not desc. (3) 1 acre Eastfield meade. (4) $1\frac{1}{2}$ commons. (5) 1 acre Wilson's point—S E, Mystic river; N W, woods. (6) 10 acres woods Mystic field—N E, E. Mellows, W. Learned; S E, Joseph Tedd, Mrs. Coitmore; N W, N. Stower; S E, E. Convers. (7) 63 acres Waterfield—S E, G. Bunker; N W, common; S W, R. Long; N E, W. Palmer.

Of town, granted 20 ft. land from lower end of his house to highway, and 23 ft. level with head of wharf from side of his house that goes down even with head of wharf; he to maintain 12 ft. way to lowest post of wharf; 1656. Buys of F. Willoughby, warehouse and wharf near William Cutter's house, and half of creek S side of wharf 40 to 50 ft. front from corner post on S W to other N E corner, and 16 ft. ground from N W end toward highway—bd. S W, Ferry-way; N E, other wharf and warehouse of W.; N W, highway to warehouse; also a creek common against W. C.'s house, running level with R. C.'s former building; Jan. 11, 1664-5, rec. 1670.

WILL May 1, 1664, pro. 20 (4) 1665, devised to wife, houses near ferryways, she to dispose only of old house at her decease; cow common in first stinted common, and after decease to son Nathaniel; $\frac{3}{4}$ hay-lot at Dirty marsh: to John, 2 acres Eastfield within neck, after wife's decease: to Hannah, cow common.

INVENTORY, March 13: 2 houses; $1\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons; $\frac{3}{4}$ hay-lot; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side; 2 acres Eastfield; 52 acres woods Mystic side; £602.

WIDOW REBECCA'S WILL, July 25, 1676, pro. 3 (2) 1678, devised to son Nathaniel, the extr., old house during life, then to chn. after decease of Nathaniel and wife; to gr.-chn. cow common, hay-lot in Dirty marsh, wood-lot on Mystic side exc. what was given John.

INVENTORY, March 18, total £382. WIDOW REBECCA conveyed to Timothy Wheeler, the wharf &c. which R. C. sold in his life-time to W., 1668, rec. 1685. See Carrington.

JOHN (Dea.) 2. Son of Robert 1; blacksmith; deacon; adm. church 27 (9) 1652; m. (1) ANNA WOODMANSEY, who was adm. church 27 (9) 1652, and d. Aug. 30, 1683, in 57th yr. "da. of Robert and Anna Woodmansee"; (2) MEHITABLE HILTON, 29 (8) 1684, who d. Sept. 29, 1711, æ. 73 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. Deacon John d. Sept. 12, 1694, in 66th yr., g. s. (18 record). *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. TIMOTHY. iii. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1655; m. Eleazer Phillips, 1695-6. iv. SAMUEL, 1 (6) 1658. v. Hannah, m. Daniel Willard, 1683. vi. Robert, Nov. 15 (22) 1663; d. in Barbadoes, Aug. 30, 1683 (per Cotton Mather). vii. Rebecca, Nov. 5 (11) 1666; m. (1) Josiah Bennett. viii. Mary, Nov. 20 (21) 1669; d. Sept. 1, 1703, æ. 33, g. s.

ESTATE.—Of town, for 20s., 36 ft. ground close by Thomas Caul's pales on side windmill hill 12 ft. wide; 1655. Of R. Russell, house formerly of R. Miriam (see Cullick) 1659, rec. 1672. To Thomas Hett, same house—N, street; S, Mr. Trerice's house; E, house &c. of R. Templar; W, land of F. Wines; 1659-60. To Geo. Hepburne, part of barn—N & N E, goodwife Call, relict of D. Shepherdson, 17; W & N W, narrow lane; S & S W, common land called windmill hill; S & S E, other part of barn owned by M. Griffin; 1660. Of M. Griffin (who had of Ludkin, he of Hepburne) the same—bd. N & N E, T. Lord; 1667-8. To T. Lord, same, 1669. Ordered to make $11\frac{1}{2}$ poles fence, 1667-8. Of J. March, 1 acre—N W, J. Burrage; N E, Mystic river; S E, W. Dade; S W, Thomas Carter in the field; 1665-6. To B. Davis, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre Bunker hill; 1665-6. Of Jonathan Bunker, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic river, 1665-6. With E. Carington &c. of town, wharf-lot, 1670. Of John Smith, wharf 15 poles—N, highway 14 feet wide; S, Charles river; E, W. Foster 124; W, J. Chickering 124; the highway on north from Foster's land to the westerly creek 36 ft. wide against creek; 1670. Agreement with Chickering &c., 1670. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot 17, 5 acres, 1681. Grant 15 acres—N E, road; E S, R. Lowden, T. Welch Jr., J. C. Jr.; S W, E. Rowe; W, Mr. Ward, Thomas Adams; 1685. Of J. Chickering, wharf adj. C., 1694. To Timothy C., new end of my house, S W from old house, 33 ft. long, where T. C. now dwells—N E, my house; N W, M. Griffin; S E, town way, thence (wheeling line) S and S W, town hill; N E, upper end of M. G.'s land; N W, school-house lane or land; 1684, rec. 1718-19. Of Mary Long, 2 acres Westfield bo't by Willoughby of S. Adams, taken by ex'n due Parnel Nowell, 1684-5—N, Capt. Sprague; S, highway; E, John Kent; W, N. Kettell; 1685. Of Jonathan Bunker, power of attorney, 1688. To William Rogers, 124 acres, reserving highway 2 poles wide for use of town—E, W. R. dec.; W, R. Lowden; N, T. Cutler; S, T. Jenner formerly, now occ. by Abigail, late wife William Rogers, and now wife of John Rogers of Billerica (William the son of William Rogers dec.); 1690, rec. 1699-1700.

He gave testimony in court æ. a. 46, 1674-5.

WILL, Aug. 20, 1692, pro. Nov. 15, 1694, devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$ orchard in Eastfield, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dirty marsh, $\frac{1}{2}$ cows' pasture. To widow Dorothy Cutler, house where Samuel lives. To son Timothy, $\frac{1}{2}$ orchard, and at decease to Robert Cutler, grandson. To son John, $\frac{1}{2}$ Dirty marsh, after wife's decease.

MEHITABLE, widow, consented to P. Nowell's deed to Sprague, 1697. Made WILL Dec. 8, 1709, pro. Oct. 22, 1711. INVENTORY, Oct. 30, 1711: £417 including house and land. Devised to Rev. Simon Bradstreet, a seal'd ring; to maid Elizabeth Lord; to sister Mary Long the overseer of will; to sons John and Richard Hilton, the residue.

JOHN (Major) 3. Son of John 2; anchorsmith; adm. church, Jan. 9, 1680-1; m. MARTHA WISWALL, 23 (2) 1674; "Mrs. Cutler, w. of John," adm. church March 26, 1699. His age was deposed as 27 in 1677, 28 in 1679, in a case Ballat vs. Bussell; d. Aug. 12, 1708. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 1676; d. May 18, 1676, æ. 3 weeks, g. s. ii. Margaret, d. March 8, 1677 (no age) g. s. iii. John, Sept. 27, 1678; bapt. 18 (5) 1680. iv. Margaret, Dec. 14 (19) 1680; d. Feb. 18, 1680, æ. 9 weeks 3 days. v. TIMOTHY, May 31 (1, 4 mo.) 1684. vi. Martha, Oct. 15, 1686; m. Josiah Montjoy. vii. Margaret, b. 8, bapt. 9 (1) 1690. viii. Ruth, May 18 (21) 1693; m. William Dawdey [Dady]. ix. Sarah, Sept. 3 (8) 1695.

ESTATE.—J. C. Jr. to A. Spencer, lot, n end cornfield 100 ft. front and rear, 80 ft. sides—s w, way to Trainingfield; n w, S. Bicknell; e & s e, John Hale; 1674-5. With S. Ballat &c. of B. Lathrop, 90 ft. marsh, 1677. Of N. Cutler, hay-lot, 1678. Of S. Codman, house, 1678-9. As attorney of Fifield, sells to Codman, 1678-9. With J. Edes, of J. Barrett's widow, 9 acres (sold Mitchell), 1679. Of Sarah Smith, cow common had of Arrington; witness, John Danforth, Elizabeth Bent, widow; 1679. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot 44, 3 acres, 1681. Grant 17½ acres—s e, range; w s, T. Cutler; n w, meadow; e n, N. Rand; two ways through this lot to meadows; 1685. Of John Scooley, 4½ acres marsh at Wormes point which James Barrett willed to 2 daus. Mary Ross and Hannah S.—s w, Mystic river; s e, creek next T. Brattle; n e, Michael Smith; n w, J. C. and J. Edes (late Barrett); 1682. To A. Mitchell, the same; also, ½ lot bo't of Barret; 1694. Of Parnell and S. Nowell, 4½ acres common—n w, common; s e, way between lots; s w, S. Carter; n e, J. C.; 1682. Of J. Bachelder, cow common, 1684. Of E. Austin [6] *et al.* cow common, 1684. To Jacob Hurd, lot—s w, road 30; n e, T. Hett [since James Austin]; n w, D. Edmands 63; s e, W. Clough [since S. Story]; 1687; rec. 1692-3. To Samuel Phipps, lot with barn and leanto, and ½ of well next T. Chapman—s e, highway before Capen's house to foot bridge 40; n w, Samuel Blanchard 40; n e, J. C. 54; s w, T. C., near J. Green's house, 1687; rec. 1690-1. To E. Phillips, 16 acres 2d div. common—n, road; w, rangeway; s, John Row; e, T. Welch Jr. and J. C.; 1691. With Timothy C. and in behalf of heirs of bros. Samuel and Robert, dec., and sisters Rebecca Bennett, Mary Cutler and Hannah Willard, dec., and Joseph and Rebecca, chn. of Nathaniel, to widow Elizabeth Cutler [wid. of Nathaniel], right in 2 wood-lots 14 acres; right in old house next the new house by ferry-way, formerly given by Robert Cutler to w. Rebecca; 1692, rec. 1696. With Timothy C. to H. Green, 28 acres in Woburn, 1693. To Eleazer Phillips, 9 acres 1st division stunted pasture—e, rangeway; s, S. Carter's heirs; w, John Row and E. P.; n, T. Welch; 1693. Of A. Belcher, house late of T. Jones, lot near Molton point; 1694. Of town, power of attorney, 1695. To E. Phillips, 28 acres woods No. 41, and 9½ cow commons gr. R. C.—e n, P. Tufts, late R. Spencer; n w, heirs J. Frost, late T. Wheeler; w s, T. White, late J. Founell; s e, J. Lowden, late J. Roper; 1695. To E. P., part of new wharf before John Myrick's house 23 ft. broad—w s, Charles river; s e, John Call; n w, Paul Dudley; 1696. To John Call, wharf sold by father previous to death, 1697, rec. 1703. To H. Cookery, house near meeting-house, 1699. To J. Addington, *et al.*, mort. house &c., occ. by J. C.—n e, heirs of Foster; s w, J. Russell; n w, highway; s, Charles river; 1699. To E. Goffe, same, 1707. Of D. Jenner, house &c.—s, street; e & s, widow Martyn; e & n, E. Wilson; w, J. Russell; passage to street betwixt Mrs. Foster's and the garden to be common forever; 1699, rec. 1704. To H. Phillips, the same, 1704. To Thomas Wyman, 5 acres wood-lot No. 69, granted Isaac Cole, between R. Russell and M. Price; 1700, rec. 1708. Of N. Byfield, 1-16th potash works, 1700. With Byfield to Belcher, house, wharf &c., 1701. To Caleb Crosswell, 5 acres pasture 1st division late of father—e, 3-pole lane; w, S. and J. Wood; n, driftway; s, N. Rand; 1701. To John Foy, 3½ acres Eastfield—n e, John Phillips and highway to Molton's point; s e, Elias Stone; s w, John Hale dec.; n w, S. Ballat; 1704. To Jonathan Dowse, 6½ acres and barn—n e, Mystic river; s e, W. Dadey; s w, Fieldway; n w, Theophilus Ivory; 1704. Of Richard Sprague's heirs, house, barn, and 4 acres near neck—w, road; s e, Fieldway and heirs T. Rand; n e, T. R. dec.; n, Jonathan Barker. Also 4 acres—s w, N. Frothingham and N. Hutchinson; n e & s e, heirs John Parker of Reading; n w, J. Lowden; lot is on both sides of road. 1 acre—n, common and Mystic river; e, river; s, town land and the river; w, John Pierce. 6 acres—w, Camb. road; s w, Col. Lynde; e & s e, mill pond; n e, S. Whittemore. 6 acres (as sold Whittemore). 45 acres 2d division stunted pasture—n e, road to Menotomy; s e, E. Phillips, D. Davison, J. Lynde; s w, J. L.; n w, rangeway. 43 acres 1st division wood-lots No. 4, between A. Rand and E. Brasier; 1704. To the heirs, mort. same, 1704, dis. 1705. To John Pierce, 1 acre as before—s & w, J. P., William Brown; n beach before P. Fowle's door; else as of Sprague; 1704, rec. 1709. To J. Emerson, mort. 50 acres, late of R. Sprague—n e, road from Menotomy to Winter hill; s e & s w, J. Lynde; n w, rangeway; 1705, dis. 1708. To Joseph Lynde, the same, 1706-7. To Jonathan Dowse, 5 acres Eastfield—n & s e, B. Bunker; n w, heirs Thomas Rand; 1705, rec. 1706-7. To Joseph Whittemore, 6 acres—n, Camb. road and A. Smith; w, A. S.; e & s e, Jonas Pierce, William Rand, John Kent; s, N. and Jonathan Kettle; 1706. Of J. Lowden, 1 acre Eastfield—s w, highway; s e, Capt. R. Sprague dec., now of J. C.; n e, J. L.; n w, heirs T. Rand. To J. L., in exchange a. 1 acre bo't of Sprague heirs—n e, field highway; s e, B. Bunker; s w, N. Hutchinson and N. Frothingham; n w, J. Lowden; 1706; again recorded 1715-16. To N. Holmes, 7 acres Dirty marsh, formerly of R. C.—n e, John Fosdick; n w, J. Lynde; s e & s w, creek; 1706-7. To John Emerson, mort. 4 acres—n w, road; s w, field highway; n e, Jonathan Dowse. House and 7 acres—n w, Camb. road; s w, Lynde; s e, mill pond; n e, S. Whittemore; 1706-7. Of J. E., same, 1708. To Abraham Hill, mort. same, 1708. A. Belcher *vs.* J. C., levy on wood-lot, 1707-8. To Abraham Hill, 3 acres out of neck—n e, S. Whittemore, occ. by

R. Fosket; s w, J. C.; n, way to Camb.; s, mill pond; 1708. To R. Wyer, 3½ acres 29 poles—n e, A. Hill (of J. C.); s w, J. Lynde; n, Camb. road; s, mill pond; 1708.

ADMIN. April 17, 1713, to widow and son Timothy.

INVENTORY, Jan. 16, 1713-14: House, barn and 4 acres land, mort. to Mrs. Hill. He worked on the "Friendship," Azor Sale com'r., 1703-4, on Butler's ship, on Borland's sloop, and Major Winthrop's ship (per admin. acc't).

TIMOTHY 4. Son of John 2; blacksmith; ensign; in Narraganset war, 1676; m. ELIZABETH HILTON. Dec. 22, 1673, who was adm. church, Oct. 3, 1675; d. (of fever) Oct. 21, 1694, in 42d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 7 (11) 1674-5; bapt. 10 (8) 1675; m. Jonathan Sherman. ii. Timothy, 7 (11) 1676-7; d. 24 (11) 1876-7. iii. Timothy, 21 (4) 1678. iv. William, Oct. 3, 1679; bapt. 9 (3) 1680. v. Anna, 2, bapt. 8 (11) 1681-2; m. James Lowden. vi. ROBERT. Dec. 29 (30) 1683. vii. Sarah, Dec. 30, 1685; d. of sm. pox, Sept. 5, 1690. viii. Mary, Feb. 14 (19) 1687; d. of sm. pox, Sept. 12, 1690. ix. Rebecca, 10, bapt. 16 (12) 1689-90; m. William Sherman, 1714. x. Sarah, Sept. 5, 1690; adm. church Aug. 18, 1717. xi. Mary, April 13 (16) 1693; m. John Parker, 1713-14.

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Wines's exr., 1 cow common, 1674-5, rec. 1679. With John Cutler of Nathaniel C., hay lot, 1678. Grant 1 common, 1681. Of John Cutler, house, 1684, rec. 1718-19. Grant 3½ acres—s w, Menotomy road; w n, marsh or river; n e, John Cutler Sen.; e s, rangeway; 1685. With John C. to H. Green, lot in Woburn, 1693.

ADMIN. to widow. INVENTORY, Dec. 31, 1694: House, barn and shop, 3 acres Eastfield, 11 acres 1st div. pasture, part of hay lot, Dirty marsh and woodland.

WIDOW ELIZABETH buys of L. Hammond heirs, old house—e n & s e, roads; n w & c., S. Sweetser; 1699-1700. To Isaac Parker, mort. same, 1730-1, dis. 1732. To Thomas Jenner, same—n w & w s, T. J.; sold 1732. Of M. Hilton and sons, right in wood-lot No. 72, 18½ acres, 1701. To Nathaniel Lawrence, same, 1701.

DIVISION of T. Cutler's estate by interchanging qt. cls.: House where Robert Cutler lived with land before and behind—n w, Treadway's malt house and garden; n e, N. T.'s house 56; s w, J. Sherman, late T. C.; to Katharine, widow of R. C. Smith-shop and barn—n e, [Main st.]; s e, passage between Treadway and smith-shop; s w & w, town land; e, K. C. & c.; bounding 56 ft. on house-plot; part to each dau., E. Sherman and Lowden; 1718.

WILL, Nov. 31, 1726, pro. April 20, 1733; devised to gr.-son Robert, to gr.-chn. Lowden; residue to dau. Elizabeth Sherman, exrx.

TIMOTHY (Rev., D. D.) 5. Son of John 3; grad. H. C. 1701; adm. church, Sept. 30, 1705; of Stratford, Conn. 1709-1719; president Yale College 1719-1722; renounced Congregationalism for Episcopacy, and went for ordination to England, where he received from Oxford the degree of D.D.; inducted rector of Christ Church, Boston, Dec. 29, 1723; d. Aug. 17, 1765. He was one of the first scholars of his age in the colonies. See *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. iv.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Holmes, right in 7 acres marsh (see John Cutler) 1709.

ROBERT 6. Son of Timothy 4; blacksmith; adm. church Nov. 28, 1703; m. KATHARINE BLANEY [1] who m. (2) Jonathan Jones, 1734; d. Aug. 20, 1717, æ. 33 yr. 7 mo. 20 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Robert, b. Sept. 12 (bapt. 18) 1709; adm. church Aug. 31, 1729; taxed 1730. ii. Katharine, Feb. 12 (17) 1711-12; d. May 22, 1712, æ. 14 wks., g. s. iii. Timothy, July 23, (26) 1713; d. Sept. 22, 1714 (record) æ. 1 yr. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Sells R. Mousal, 5 acres 1st div. stinted pasture—s e, 3 pole way, 19 p. 6 ft.; n e, church lot; s w, E. Austin; n w, heirs T. Rand 19 poles 9 ft.; 1705, rec. 1709. To E. Austin, 5 acres 2d div. st'd pasture—s e, 3 pole way, 19 p. 6 ft.; s w, E. Austin; n w, John Fosdick and heirs Thomas Rand 19 poles 9 ft.; n e, R. Mousal; 1705, rec. 1722-3. R. C. and wife with Blaney heirs, to J. Phillips, 3½ acres, 1710, rec. 1713. To J. Hopkins, house and shop left by J. Blaney, 1712. Of J. Sherman and w., W. Sherman and w., J. Lowden Jr. and w., 3 acres—n e, river; s w, highway; n w, W. Rous; s e, T. Ivory; 1714. Capt. S. Phipps and w. vs. R. C. and w., Thomas Lord Jr., Jonathan Kettle, levy on above 3 acres, 1718. To Joseph Blanchard, 5 acres woods, 1715.

WILL, April 10, 1716, pro. Sept. 9, 1717, devised to wife, house, shop and ½ orchard; to Robert, s. 3 acres and ½ orchard. INVENTORY, Jan. 22, 1717-18, 3 acres Eastfield and house.

WIDOW KATHARINE to John Edmands, all interest in father and brother Blaney estates, 1719. To R. Kettle, house late of R. C.—n w, Treadway's malt-house and garden; n e, N. Treadway's house; s e, lane up to town-house by Treadway's house 56 ft.; s w, J. Logun, late Timothy C.; 1724.

SAMUEL 7. Son of John 2; tailor; m. **DOROTHY BELL**, June 30, 1681, who was on tithe list 1680-1, own. cov't Dec. 9, 1683, and m. (2) Josiah Treadway 1697-8; d. Aug. 15, 1688, æ. 30, g. s. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, b. May 4 (bapt. 9 10 mo.) 1683. ii. Abraham, 6 (5) 1685; bapt. Jan. 3, 1685-6, at Old South Church in Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Griffin, lot—N, M. G. 59; E, M. G.'s yard 18; S, Timothy Cutler 59; W, T. C. 19; 1684. See Elizabeth Hutchinson [4].

SAMUEL 8. Son of Samuel 7; sail maker; adm. inhabitant of Boston, 1715; m. (1) **SARAH WILLOUGHBY**, April 11, 1706, at Salem, who d. Nov. 18, 1711, æ. 27, g. s.; (2) **ELIZABETH SMITH** [107] Dec. 9, 1712. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 12 (19) 1706-7. ii. Samuel, May 1 (1) 1709. iii. **ABRAHAM**, March 22 (25) 1710-11. iv. John, Oct. 9, 1713; taxed 1741-1744, if same person.

ESTATE.—S. C. and W. Sarah to J. Treadway, land given by gr.-father John to mother Dorothy and bro. Abraham, now dec., house-plot 34 by 25, garden 16 by 16, 1707.

ABRAHAM 9. Son of Samuel 8; perhaps the same who m. **RUTH BONGARDEN**, in Boston, April 16, 1734.

NATHANIEL 10. Son of Robert 1; adm. church March 27, 1670; on tithe list, 1677-8; off list of 1680-1; m. **ELIZABETH CARTER** [2] Sept. 2, 1668, who d. Nov. 3, 1694, in 48th yr.; d. 13 (6) 1678, of sm. pox. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, bapt. 3 (2) 1670; d. Nov. 20, 1672. ii. **JOSEPH**, b. March 31, bapt. 2 (2) 1671. iii. Elizabeth, July 31, bapt. 3 (6) 1673. iv. Timothy, 14, bapt. 19 (7) 1675; d. 25 (7) 1676. v. Rebecca, 11, bapt. 14 (8) 1677; d. Oct. 23, 1694, g. s. with mother Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—N. C. and wife to kinsmen John and Timothy Cutler, $\frac{3}{4}$ of hay-lot E of Bachelor's creek, 1678.

ADMIN. to wife.

INVENTORY 23 (7) 1678: £325, new house, old house, wood-lot, cow common, hay-lot. **WIDOW ELIZABETH** receives deed qt. cl. from John, Timothy, Rebecca Cutler, &c., 1692.

HER WILL proved Nov. 16, 1694; devised to son Joseph, to bro. and sister Thomas and Elizabeth Carter, to bro. John Fowle, to Ana Coolidge and Johana Reed.

INVENTORY: House, garden and wharf, little old house and warehouse; total, £974.

JOSEPH 11. Son of Nathaniel 10; mariner.

ESTATE.—Deed of release to Samuel Hunting and John Fowle, exrs. of mother Elizabeth's estate, 1695. To John Fowle, 2 houses and warehouse—N W, street; N E, lane to N. Adams's and ferry stairs; S E, D. Smith's shop; S W, ferry way; 1697, rec. 1706.

WILL, Aug. 19, 1698, pro. Aug. 12, 1706; devised legacy to Hannah Coolidge, residue to uncle and aunt Fowle.

THOMAS 12. Son of John of Hingham; æ. 40, 1675; Reading; m. **MARY GILES**, March 19, 1659-60; d. in Chas., Dec. 7, 1683. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**, b. Feb. 24, 1660-1. ii. Sarah, 1666; m. William Eustis [2] 1688. iii. Ruth, Feb. 2, 1668-9; servant to N. Frothingham, 1690; m. John Smith Jr. [42]. iv. **DAVID**, Feb. 22, 1670-1; of Boston. v. Jonathan, 1678.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow. INVENTORY, Dec. 15, 1683, house and 25 acres land.

John Gould's land bd. on W by Thomas Cutler, 1689-90.

THOMAS 13. Son of Thomas 12; m. **ELIZABETH FELCH** [2] Dec. 30, 1686.

ESTATE.—T. C. Jr. of A. Phillips Jr., $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d division, laid out to Carter—N, A. Phillips Jr.; W, A. P. Sen.; E, S. Green; S E, S. Waters; 1712.

DAVID 14. Bro. of Thomas 13; cordwainer.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Tufts, 34 acres, being 2 wood-lots laid to T. Jones and Alice Mousal, near Reading—S, Joseph Noyes; N W, John Parker; N, A. Smith of late, now J. P.; E, W. Cowdry, late H. Miller; S E, Peter Tufts, late F. Rouse; 1694.

PHILIP 15. Potter; Chas.; Boston; adm. church Feb. 2, 1717-18; m. (1) **DEBORAH SIMPSON** [1] who d. May 11, 1713; (2) **SUSANNA GRAY** in Boston, March 29, 1716, who was named in E. Bennett's will, 1741. *Issue*.—i. Deborah, b. Feb. 6 (bapt. 9) 1706-7; d. March 21, 1707, æ. 6 wks., g. s. ii. Deborah, bapt. May 2, 1708; m. Abijah Adams, (pub.) 1725. iii. **Susanna**, b. and d. Feb. 21, 1710-11, g. s. iv. **Susanna**, April 4 (5) 1713; d. Sept. 26, 1714.

ESTATE.—Philip Cutler and wife buy of her brothers and sisters, heirs of John Simpson, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre lot—E S, way up Bunker Hill; S W, another way &c. and John Rand; E S, E. Austin;

1707. To Joseph Rand, the same, 1721. Of B. Simpson, house—s w, Main st. 29; n e, Back st. 29; n w, B. Lawrence, late P. Pratt 150; s e, Joseph Rand 150; 1714. To James Kettell Jr., the same, house and work-house—n w, W. Hoppin &c., 1722-3. Of William Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on School-house lane, 1715. To Ralph Bateman, same, 1726. Of R. B., same, 1726-7. To John Lewis, above, 1728.

WILL, March 28, 1716; devised to dau. Deborah, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house; to Susanna Gray, whom he is about to marry, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ house; proved Aug. 8, 1733.

INVENTORY, July 17, 1735; no estate in Chas. T. Hubbard, admr. with will anx'd (Suffolk Probate).

JAMES 16. Lexington; inn-holder.

ESTATE.—Buys of Hannah Pierce, widow, and Jonathan P., house—w n, Market place; s w, Joseph Newell; e, M. Gill; n, Joseph and E. Austin; 1717. To S. Henley, same, 1728-9. J. C. of Camb. and w. Alice, to Joseph Newell, small strip between their houses 26 ft. long, 2 ft. 9 in. wide, and coming to a point, 1728.

ADMIN. on J. C. of Camb. granted to son William, 1757.

JAMES Jr. 17. Camb.; m. ABIGAIL DUNSTER [3] pub. Oct. 29, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748. With William Cutler buys of W. Dickson, new house and 52 acres—s w, Camb. line; n w, T. Hutchinson, H. Gardner; n e, H. G., Joseph Hartwell; s e, J. H., Joseph Adams, Joseph Kent; reserving way 2 rods wide; 1745. Of W. C., right in 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres as follows, 1747. J. C. Jr. to Peter Tufts, 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—n e, H. Gardner; n, H. G.; n e, widow Hartwell; w, W. Cutler &c.; s, Joseph Hartwell and Joseph Adams; March 31, 1747. To W. Cutler, house and 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—s w, Camb. line; n, T. Hutchinson; s, Joseph Kent and Joseph Adams; March 26, 1747. J. C., inn-holder, of Jason Dunster, 14 acres—n, Mystic river; e, Menotomy river and Brooks's land; w, Carteret; s, H. Dunster; 1750-1. To E. Dickson and J. D., mort. same, reserving right of way for Carteret near his marsh; 1752, dis. 1754. With E. Dickson of J. Dunster, 7 acres—n e, J. C.; n e, heirs Gershom Cutter; s e, E. D.; s w, Capt. Carteret; 1754. Of E. Dickson, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, P. Carteret; n, J. C.; e, heirs of G. Cutter; s, E. D.; 1755. J. C. and w. Abigail to E. Dickson, same, 1755. To P. Carteret, house and 18 acres, 1755.

JAMES 17*.

ESTATE.—With Jonathan Wellington, gdn. of Rebecca Cutler, sells Seth Wyman, 22 acres 157 rods—e, road, W. Adams; s, W. A.; w, Daniel Reed; n, John Hutchinson; 1798.

WILLIAM 18. Camb.; m. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE [41] Sept. 15, 1743.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1756. With J. C. Jr. of Dickson, 1745. Conveys with wife ELIZABETH to J. C. Jr., right in 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, March 26, rec. June 7, 1747, vol. 45:720. Of J. C. Jr., 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, same dates, vol. 46:286. To H. Pigeon, house and 26 acres—n, Thomas Hutchinson; e, P. Tufts; s, Joseph Kent's heirs; w, Seth Reed; 1757.

REBECCA (dau.) sells by gdn. James Cutler to Daniel Reed Jr., 2 acres—s, road; w, John Hutchinson; n & e, Samuel Tufts; 1798.

NATHANIEL 19. Woburn; m. ESTHER BEARD of Billerica, Feb. 16, 1757, by Thomas Jenner Esq.

JONAS 20. Groton; shop-keeper.

ESTATE.—With S. Greenleaf vs. D. Wyer [22] levy on house—s, street 43, run. n to centre of front door, then e, then n on J. Lemmon, then w on way to Molton pt., s on Townsend; bd. w, R. Foster and Mr. T. Also strip—s, street 8, run. n to Jonas Cutler (taken by ex'n) 88; s, to street; w, on street 8; 1764. To D. Newell Jr., above and mort. back, 1768. To J. and J. Amory, asgt. same, 1769.

JONATHAN 21. Cambridge; wheelwright.

ESTATE.—J. C. to W. Dickson Jr., 6 acres 130 rods—n, Whittemore; e, E. Dickson; s & w, Jonathan Teel; reserving right of way; wife LYDIA joins; 1799.

JACOB 22. Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Of T. Brown, mort. estate had of W. Thomas, 1800. To John Thomas, asgt. same, 1803.

LEONARD 23. Lexington; m. MARIA CUTTER [9] May 21, 1826; had 10 children; became a trader on the western rivers; d. March 2, 1851, æ. 62.

SUSANNA 24. Dau. of John Cutler of Woburn (who m. (2) a. 1667, Mary, widow of John Lewis); b. at W., March 22, 1653-4; m. (1) John Burrage [2] 1675; (2) Alex. Logun [1] 1679-80.

MARY 25. Sister of Susanna 24; b. May 5, 1663; m. (?) Matthew Smith Jr. [5]

MARY 26. Dau. of Thomas of Watertown; m. William Monro [2].

JOANNA 27. Dau. of James of Watertown; m. Philip Russell [20] 1680.

ABIGAIL 28. Mar. William Hathorne [2] 1700.

SUSANNA 29. Dau. of John Cutler Jr. of Woburn; b. Nov. 8, 1687; m. Joseph Hamlet [1] 1707.

MARY 30. Had child by Samuel Hastings [8] of Lexington, 1754.

MARY 31. Mar. C. Hale, 1799.

MEHITABLE 32. Died Feb. 1804, æ. 81; funeral from her son's east end of a. h.

See Hay 6.

CUTLOVE WILLIAM. Distiller; notified at Boston; coming from London, April 26, 1715; adm. inhabitant here June 6, 1715, and had leave to set up a still; m. SARAH, who m. (2) John Brewer [2] 1724; d. April 26, 1719, in 29th yr., g. s. Coroner's inquest had been holden on him (per admin. acct.). Admin. to widow, May 25, 1719. Inventory, £457.

CUTTER.

AARON, 47, 48.

ABRAHAM, 54.

ADAM, 25.

AMMI, 6, 7, 12.

AMMI-RUHAMAH, 27.

AMOS, 38

ANDREW, 46.

ASA, 42.

BENJAMIN, 10, 11, 12.

CYRUS, 9.

DANIEL, 53.

EBENEZER, 24, 51, 52.

EBENEZER-F., 18.

EDWARD, 20.

EDWARD-FRANCIS, 20.

EPHRAIM, 12, 12, 28.

EZEKIEL, 21, 23.

FRANCIS, 22.

GEORGE, 39, 40.

GERSHOM, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33.

ISAAC, 49, 49.

JACOB, 54.

JAMES, 9, 9.

JOHN, 5, 5, 8, 33, 34, 34,

55, 56, 57.

JONAS, 6.

JONATHAN, 14, 15, 40.

JOSEPH, 45.

JOSHUA, 12*.

NATHANIEL, 50, 51, 58.

NEHEMIAH, 41, 42.

RICHARD, 2, 4.

SAMUEL, 16, 17, 18, 19,

37, 43, 44.

SETH, 56.

SOLOMON, 14.

STEPHEN, 35, 36.

THOMAS, 31, 47.

THOMAS-McCRAY, 23*.

WASHINGTON, 26.

WILLIAM, 1, 3, 13, 21.

WILLIAM-F., 21.

WILLIAM 1. Son of widow Elizabeth of Camb.; inhabitant of Chas. 1646; returned to England. See Cutter Genealogy.

ESTATE.—In division of 1658 he had 10 acres woods, 1½ cow commons. W. C., wine-cooper, to bro. Richard C., Elijah Corlet, Hugh Atkinson of co. Westmoreland [not Northumberland] merchant and bro. William Stilson, power of attorney to sell estates and make returns to Newcastle-upon-Tyne; 1674. Attorneys of W. C. to John Phillips, house and land bo't of F. Willoughby, 40 by 70—w [Main] street; n e, Capt. Allen's garden; n w, street bet. widows Cutler and Hayden; 1675-6; vol. v. (not iii.) pp. 252, 295.

RICHARD 2. Bro. of William 1; Camb.; cooper; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. March 5, 1661-2, æ. a. 42; (2) FRANCES (PERRIMAN) AMSDEN, Feb. 14, 1662-3; d. June 16, 1693, æ. a. 72. *Issue*.—iv. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1649-50. And by 2d wife: v. EPHRAIM, 1651. vi. GERSHOM, 1653. viii. NATHANIEL, Dec. 11, 1663. ix. Rebecca, m. Thomas Fillebrown [2]. xi. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Hall [8]. xiv. Ruhamah, m. Joseph Hartwell.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Hills, 23 acres and 5½ acres meadow, late of E. Mellows, sometime the lots of Z. Symmes and E. Converse—e & n, H. Dunster; s, Menotomy river; w, R. Lowden; 1653; rec. 1678. Of R. Lowden, 4½ acres Menotomy fields; n; widow Russell; w, Dunster; s, T. Shippie; e, R. C.; 1662-3. Of W. C., power, 1674. Of Jonathan Dunster, 40 poles land—n, Concord road; s, Camb. line; e, S. Buck; w, Joseph Russell; 1678. Of T. Shippie, 2½ acres Menotomy field, occ. by R. Lowden—s e, highway; n w, R. L.; s' w, R. Hale; n e, R. C.; 1680. Of Ephraim Cutter, meadow—n, Jonathan Bunker; e, Menotomy river; w, R. C.'s uplands; 1682.

WILL, April 19. (pro. July 24) 1693, devised to 5 sons all lands in Charlestown.

INVENTORY: 29 acres upland, 5½ acres bastard meadow in Chas.; total £229.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Richard 2; Camb.; carpenter; m. REBECCA ROLFE, who m. (2) John Whitmore Sr., June 3, 1724, and d. Nov. 23, 1751, æ. 90; d. April 1, 1723, in 74th yr. *Issue*.—ii. RICHARD, b. Nov. 13, 1682. v. JOHN, Oct. 15, 1690. vi. Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1692-3; m. Joseph Adams [18]. vii.

WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 15, 1700. viii. SAMUEL, b. June 14, 1700. ix. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 18, 1702; m. Ebenezer Cutter [52] 1722. x. AMMI-RUHAMAH, bapt. May 6, 1705.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Rolfe, house and 19 acres—N, Camb. common; E, Camb. line; S, Camb. common and R. Wilson; W, W. C. Also $\frac{3}{4}$ of corn-mill and house. 3 acres meadow—N, Mill brook; S, Camb. line; E, Jonathan Dunster; 1685 (mort. 1686). Of E. Cutter, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of Bunker, 1691–2. Of Jonathan Dunster, 3 acres Linefield, now Menotomy fields—N, field highway; E, John Adams; S, Camb. line run. to narrow point; W, W. C.; 1692–3. Of J. Fillebrown, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres Menotomy field—N E, W. C. and Walter Russell; S E, J. F.; N W & S W, road; 1704, rec. 1717. Of J. F., 3 acres same—S, highway; E, Thomas F.; N & W, W. C.; 1706, rec. 1717. Of John Gibbs, for £100, 56 acres squa-sachem's farm—N, Mystic pond; E, Camb. line; S, Mill brook or W. C.; W, J. Vaughan; 1706. Of J. Vaughan, for £100, 56 acres, 8th lot of squa-sachem's farm, late of Maj. Gibbons—N, Mystic pond; E, 9th lot; S, Camb. line; W, 7th lot; 1706.

WILL, June 1, 1722, pro. July 22, 1723, devised to wife Rebecca (Rolfe) $\frac{1}{2}$ of all, during life; to son Richard, house and barns and $\frac{1}{4}$ of lands in Camb. and Chas.; to son William, choice of his house-plot in bounds of Chas. and adjoining my homeplace, and meadow bo't of E. Cutter; to son John, $\frac{1}{4}$ of lands; to son Samuel, $\frac{1}{4}$ of lands; the three acres of my father's to Richard, John and Samuel.

RICHARD (Major) 4. Son of William 3; machinist; removed to Woodbridge, N. J., where he m. MARY PIKE, Aug. 20, 1706, who d. Feb. 1721, in 33d year, g. s.; had 7 chn.; d. Dec. 17, 1756, in 75th yr. g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of John, William and Samuel, shares in 35 acres in Camb.—run. S E, Chas. line and by stakes and stones. 5 acres in Chas.—begin. at corner on line between Joseph Winship and Joseph Adams; run. N W 17 poles on J. Fillebrown &c. 8 acres—begin. at Bunker's bars, between Dunster and G. Cutter; run. E, 13 poles to Menotomy river; W, on river, 18 and 14 poles; and on S. Cutter; 1725. With Samuel to John Cutter, 7 acres Menotomy field—begin. near road at Fillebrown's corner; run. N W, road 42 poles; N E, W. Russell 34 poles; S W, N. Cutter 24 poles. 2 acres woods joining Mystic pond—begin. S corner Daniel Reed's farm; run. by pond 14 poles; W by S, 24 p.; W by N, 14; E by W, [sic] to 1st bounds. 29 acres in Camb.—bd. on Chas. line 74 poles. 5 acres—run. N W, Chas. line 17 poles. 8 acres—begin. at Bunker's bars; 1725. With Samuel, to William Cutter, 37 acres in Camb.—run. N W, Chas. line. 3 acres 150 poles—begin. by Woburn road, two poles N of Mill brook; run. E by S, 18 poles and by John Cutter's N W line 23 poles. 5 acres 150 poles Menotomy fields, run. on N. Cutter, G. Cutter and Walter Russell; 1725. With John and William, to Samuel, 35 acres, part Scarlett's farm—begin. N W corner of S. Cutter's land; run. N W by N, on Camb. line, 26 poles to Daniel Reed's corner, there S by E, 14 poles; run. S, Mystic pond 52 poles and on W. and S. Cutter; 1725. Also other lots. Of Nathaniel [50] 1728.

RICHARD CUTTER, *non res.*, taxed 1761–1766.

JOHN (Dea.) 5. Bro. of Richard 4; Camb.; m. LYDIA HARRINGTON; d. Jan. 21, 1776, æ. 86. Issue.—i. Lydia, b. 1710; m. Seth Reed. ii. Rebecca, 1712; m. (1) Zechariah Hill. v. John Jr., June 13, 1720; m. Lucy Adams [18] May 21, 1745, who d. April 17, 1810; d. Feb. 12, 1797, æ. 77. vii. Richard of Nottingham West., now Hudson, N. H. x. AMMI, b. Oct. 27, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1773 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1746, 1763, 1764, 1765). Deeds to and of R. C. [1]. To S. Cutter, 1725. Of S. Godding, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Bull's meadow—N W, Mill brook; N E, ditch between J. Bathrick; W, J. C.; 1737. Of same, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N W, land of John Bathrick's 2 daus. by wife Mary dec.; S, J. C.; N E, Mystic pond; S E, Simon Holden; part of S. Bull's estate; 1738. John Cutter of Joseph Winship, 15 acres 48 rods—S W, rangeway 80 poles; N W, S. Whittemore; N E, Chas. line and Seth Reed; E & S, Ephraim Frost and heirs Seth Wyman; 1749, rec. 1751.

LEFT (1) 2 acres creek meadow—E, Medford pond; S, creek and Samuel Cutter; N, Jonathan Cutter heirs and Samuel C. Bunker meadow, S E & N E, river; S, Dea. Hall; N & W, E. Dickson; being 1 acre. 14 acres New-Dam meadow—S, Jonathan C. heirs; N W & S W, Samuel C.; so to a point, taking middle of dam &c.; S E, estate of J. C. & W. Adams. These 3 lots set to son JOHN JR., and by him the last two mort. to Stephen Cutter, 1790. (2) 6 acres Menotomy fields—W, road; S, W. Dickson and J. Mullet; E, heirs Jonathan C.; S, S. Whittemore 3d. $12\frac{3}{4}$ acres Godding fields; N, Medford pond; E, Simon Holden and E. Wilson; S, Godding meadow and New-dam meadow; S, William Adams. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres G. meadow—S, New dam; W, S. Cutter, by brook; and N, S. Holden. These 3 lots set to AMMI. (3) 10 acres Winship pasture—S E, heirs Jonathan Cutter; N E, Joseph Hartwell and Seth Reed; W, W. Adams; S W, Dea. Adams, Ammi Cutter, Dea. Hill and A. Boardman; set to LYDIA REED.

AMMI 6. Tenth child of John 5; b. at Menotomy, Oct. 27 (bapt. Nov. 4) 1733 (see Genealogy for his eventful history); miller; m. (1) ESTHER PIERCE of Woburn, pub. May 10, 1751, who d. Jan. 8, 1772, æ. 38 yrs. 10 mo.; (2) ABIGAIL HOLDEN [8] Nov. 12, 1772, who d. June 29, 1773, æ. 28; (3) HANNAH HOLDEN [8] Oct. 27, 1774, who d. Aug. 23, 1801, æ. 48 yrs. 18 ds.; d. April 19, 1795, in 62d yr.; left 17 living chn. and 46 grandchn., per g. s. at Menotomy. *Issue*.—Twenty-one chn. ii. JOHN, Oct. 25, 1753. iii. AMMI, Oct. 22-3, 1755. iv. Lydia, Oct. 26, 1757; m. Jonathan Teel, 1776. v. JAMES, Dec. 14, 1759. vi. BENJAMIN, Nov. 7, 1761. vii. Jonas, Oct. 13-14, 1763; m. Lydia Frost, Oct. 19, 1786, who d. Dec. 7, 1848; d. July 29, 1844; 10 chn. viii. Esther-Ruhamah, Sept. 26-7, 1765; m. Eben Hall, 1786. ix. EPHRAIM, Oct. 31, 1767. x. Frances, Dec. 30, 1769; m. Walter Russell [28] 1788. xiv. JOSIUA, March 14, 1779.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel [17] 1 acre—E, Mystic pond; n, Seth Wyman heirs; w, Woburn road; s, John Cutter. 1 acre—E, pond; n, J. C.; w, Woburn road; s, S. Cutter; 1762. Of John Cutter [5] 2 acres—E, pond; w, Woburn road; n & s, A. C.; 1762. Of Thomas Russell, 3½ acres—E, Medford road to West-Camb.; w, A. C.; n, Simon Holden; s, Capt. William Adams; 1780. To Jonathan Teel, 6 acres—w, Menotomy road; n, S. Whittemore 3d; s, W. Dixon, J. Mullet; passage through; 1782.

AMMI 7. Son of Ammi 6; Chas. &c.; m. ESTHER WINSHIP, Feb. 6, 1776, who d. March 30, 1817; d. June 28, 1830, buried in Arlington. Ammi Jr., wife Esther and 1 child came from Camb. to W. Whittemore's, April 25, 1778. *Issue*.—i. Ammi, 1777; merchant at T wharf in Boston; 13 chn. ii. Edward, 1780; Boston; had issue (i.) Almena, d. Sept. 30, 1806, æ. 19 mo. 22 ds., g. s. at Copps hill; and 10 more. iii. James. iv. Esther-W., 1786; m. N. K. Lombard, and had 12 chn. v. Charlotte-Aborn, b. in Chas., Oct. 17, 1789; m. Solomon B. Morse, 1808, and had 11 chn. vi. Amos. vii. Harriet. viii. Emily. Family of last two extensive. See John, 8.

JOHN 8. Bro. of Ammi 7; West-Camb.; m. LUCY ADAMS [23] Feb. 4, 1777, who d. Nov. 9, 1830; d. June 7, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1777; m. (1) Aaron Dickson, 1797. ii. John, 1780-1812. iii. Joel, 1782-1795. iv. Abijah, 1785-1834; of West-Camb. family. Ref. Samuel Cutter.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Leathers, easterly half of house had of Cabot, 1796. To Ammi C. Jr. same, 1798, who sold to J. Blaney, 1798; rebought 1799; mort. to R. R. Skimmer 1804, dis. 1805. Of R. R. S., westerly half of same, 1804.

JAMES 9. Bro. of John 8; grain dealer; m. (1) ANNE H. RUSSELL [18] who d. 1806; (2) MEHITABLE CUTTER [14] 1807; (3) LYDIA RUSSELL [18*] 1809, who d. Aug. 25, 1818, æ. 50; (4) REBECCA PARKER of Harvard, 1819; d. in W. Camb. Dec. 15, 1823. *Issue*.—11 chn. ii. James, 1787-1836; m. (1) Lydia M. Hall, 1808, who d. 1813; (2) Maria Whittemore, 1818. iv. BENJAMIN, Feb. 19, 1792. v. Cyrus, 1794; m. Hannah Hall, 1817. vi. Anna, m. (1) William Tufts 1812; (2) Edw. S. Dennis. x. Maria, 1803, m. Leonard Cutler [23] 1826.

BENJAMIN 10. Bro. of James 9; m. ANNA WYETH, who d. 1842; d. in West-Camb., *sine proles*, March 8, 1824.

ESTATE.—Deed of William Teel and w., qt. cl., 1784. Of widow Sarah Swan, qt. cl., 1789. Buys of Joseph Hartwell, 3¼ acres—E, road Medford to Camb.; n w, Simon Holden; n, Joseph Winship heirs; s, S. H.; 1785. Of Joseph Winship heirs, 27 acres (record of bounds imperfect), 1785, rec. 1801. With John of A. Dixon's admn., house and 3 acres—s, road to Menotomy 18 rods 13 links; w, B. Teal, 27 r. 18 l.; n, W. Dixon, 18 r. 13 l.; E, P. R. Russell, 24 r. 18 l.; 1806. Of John, ½ same, 1808, mort. dis. 1808. To Benjamin Teal, same lot, 1808.

ANNA, wife of B. C. Of Sarah Smith, mort. 4 acres—N E, Mystic pond; n w, James Cutter; s, B. C.; w, rangeway; 1816, dis. 1829.

BENJAMIN 11. Son of James 9; meal merchant; West-Camb.; m. HANNAH ADAMS [24] June 11, 1815, who was b. July 25, 1795, and d. Oct. 15, 1819; d., *sine proles*, Dec. 19, 1819.

EPHRAIM (Dea.) 12. Son of Ammi 6; Prospect hill, Somerville; miller; m. DEBORAH LOCKE [5] March 13, 1791, who d. Jan. 29, 1823; d. March

31. 1841. *Issue*.—14 chn. iii. Anna, 1793, m. (1) Jonathan Benjamin, 1811; (2) Peter Tufts [39] 1816. iv. Ephraim, 1794; m. Sarah A. Russell [48] 1817, who m. (2) Joseph Harris; d. in Malden, 1826; had issue. vi. Ammi, 1797, m. Lucy Tufts [39] Dec. 2, 1819; d. 1840 at West-Camb. x. Benjamin. M. D. June 4, 1803; compiled the "Cutter Genealogy"; m. Mary Whittemore, Sept. 26, 1824; d. in Woburn, March 9, 1864, leaving issue. xii. Samuel-Locke. 1806; wharfinger T wharf; d. June 20, 1871, æ. 64 yrs. 7 mo.; Cambridgeport; 8 chn.

JOSHUA 12*. Bro. of Ephraim 12; carpenter; Kingston, Jamaica; m. SARAH MONT, Dec. 1797, at K., who was b. 1786, and d. 1824, at West-Camb. *Issue*.—i. Ammi, d. Aug. 15, 1803, æ. 16 days. ii. William, Feb. 15, 1804; d. early. iii. Frederick-Baron-Trenk, May 11, 1806, of Westbrook, Me. iv. Sarah, Sept. 12, 1808. v. Sarah-Mont, Sept. 12, 1810; m. F. D. Stratton, of Malden. vi. Ann-Matilda, Oct. 17, 1811; all but 1st and 5th on records here. vii. Joshua, b. here (per Cutter Gen.); rem. to Vermont. viii. Caroline-A., 1811.

WILLIAM 13. Son of William 3; Cambridge; m. ANNE RICE, who d. May 19, 1753, in 71st yr. g. s. *Issue*.—JONATHAN, b. June 2 (bapt. 5) 1726, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1756 (exc. 1734). Deeds to Richard, of Richard and Samuel, to Samuel, 1725. Of Samuel Cutter, 10½ acres—run. E Mill pond and John Cutter 22 rods; N by W, S. C. 3 poles &c. through barn that was of W. C. ¼ acre—S E, W. C.; S W, Camb. line; N, S. C.; 1732. To Samuel Cutter, 21¼ acres—S E, W. C. 47 rods 5 ft.; on John Cutter 19 rods; E, Mystic pond; N, S. C. 47; N W, S. C. 41; 1732. To S. C., qt. cl. right in gr.-father Richard's lands in Camb. and Chas., 1732. To Jonathan Cutter, 1½ acres—N, G. Cutter heirs; E, Menotomy river; S & W, E. Dickson. 5 acres—N, E. Dickson; E, Patten Russell and John Mullet; W, P. Carteret and Jonathan Carleton; S, Dea. John Cutter; 1753.

JONATHAN 14. Son of William 13; miller; m. ANNE JENNINGS, Nov. 23, 1749, who d. April 29, 1797, æ. 67, g. s. Arlington; d. April 24, 1770, æ. 44. *Issue*.—i. William, b. at Menotomy, Feb. 15, 1750-1; donor of "Cutter School Fund"; d. June 11, 1824. ii. Anne, 1753-4. iii. Anne, 1755; m. Brown. iv. Rebecca, 1757. v. Mary, 1760; m. Benjamin Richardson Jr. [21] 1783. vi. JONATHAN, Oct. 19, 1763. vii. Mehitable, Dec. 25, 1765; m. James Cutter [9] 1807. viii. Solomon, b. April 23, 1769; m. Sarah Wyman, June 30, 1793, who d. 1840; d. 1846, æ. 76. *Issue*.—10 chn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1766. Deed of William Cutter [13] 1753.

JONATHAN 15. Son of Jonathan 14; West-Camb.; m. LYDIA TRASK, Sept. 15, 1788, who m. (2) William Cutter [21] 1818. *Issue*.—5 chn. 1791-1801.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of Daniel Reed, 10 acres, part Camb. part Chas.—S, John Adams, A. Hill, Ammi Cutter; W, William Adams heirs; N, D. R., C. Swan; E, Jonathan Cutter heirs; 1792. Sells W. Whittemore, 15 acres—N, Daniel Reed's heirs, C. Swan and others; W, William Adams heirs; S, W. W.; 1801.

SAMUEL 16. Son of William 3; Chas.; m. ANNE HARRINGTON, Nov. 10, 1720, who m. (2) Nathaniel Francis, 1743; d. Sept. 27, 1737, æ. 37 yrs. 3 mo. 11 ds., g. s. at West-Camb. Menotomy burial place. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Sept. 10 (bapt. 17) 1721, at Menotomy; d. April 27, 1737, g. s. at M. ii. Esther, Feb. 15 (17) 1723-4, at M.; m. Stephen Prentice, 1741. iii. Samuel, bapt. March 31, 1728; d. early. iv. Anne, Jan. 31 (F. 8) 1729-30, at M.; m. Walter Dickson, 1750. v. Rebecca, March 3 (12) 1731-2; m. Jason Dunster. vi. Hannah, Feb. 27, 1734-5; m. Joseph Tufts Jr. [25] 1754. vii. SAMUEL, Jan. 21, 1735-6.

ESTATE.—S. C. taxed 1727-1736 (ex. 1734). His estate taxed 1737, 1741, 1742. Sells with John and William to Richard; with Richard to John; with Richard to William; 1725. Of John, William and Richard, 35 acres Scarlett's farm as before. Also 4 acres Scarlett's farm—run. N W, Camb. line, 74 poles on Woburn road; S S W, 24 poles. 5 acres 100 poles Scarlett's farm, begin. cor. of John-Cutter meadow, near new dam—run. N W by W 18 poles; run. S up Mill brook 23 poles. 4 acres 150 poles Menotomy fields, begin. at Dunster's line corner of G. Cutter—run. E S E by E, 35 poles &c. 1 acre 25 poles—run. S by E, up Menotomy river on N W side 14 poles &c.; 1725. To William Cutter, 10¼ acres, 1732. Of W. C., 21¼ acres and right in gr.-father's lands, 1732. To Joseph Adams, 2¼ acres of W. C., 1733. Of Daniel Reed, Jr. 7½ acres, begin. John Cutter's, N E corner at W side Medford road—

run. n, 8 poles; run. w, 8 p. wide 156 poles; s, Camb. line 8 poles; e, S. C. 154 poles; 1735.

ADMIN. to wife, Nov. 7, 1737. INVENTORY: £4,186. House, barn and 54 acres—w, Seth Wyman; s w, Camb. line; s e, W. C.; e, road to Woburn. 18 acres—s w, W. C.; s, Deacon John C.; e, Mystic pond; n, Deacon C.; w, road. 1 acre—n, S. Wyman or D. Reed; w, road; s, Deacon C. 8 acres Beaver-hole meadow—s, W. C.; s e & s, Deacon C.; e, Mill brook; n, Deacon C. or small brook; w, W. C.; s w, road. 13 acres Bunker meadow—s w, W. C.; e & s w, Deacon C.; e, Menotomy river; n & e, W. C.; n e, Henry Dunster; n w, P. Carteret; to widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and barn; only son Samuel 19 acres, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 poles.

SAMUEL 17. Son of Samuel 16; ensign, lieut. &c.; in census 1789, with wife and 3 youngest chn. Exploits are mentioned in the Cutter Genealogy, p. 54. Mar. SUSANNA FRANCIS, April 28, 1757, who d. Dec. 19, 1817, æ. 83; killed by falls of cart breaking, April 7, 1791, æ. 55, g. s. at Menotomy. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 30, 1758. ii. WILLIAM, July 15, 1759. iii. Susanna, March 12, 1761; m. Thomas Whittemore [46] 1783. iv. FRANCIS, April 15, 1763. v. EZEKIEL, Dec. 24, 1764. vi. EBENEZER, Dec. 29, 1766. vii. Abigail, Jan. 19, 1769 (family record); m. Samuel Cutter [44] 1787. viii. Anne, June 19, 1771; m. William Whittemore Jr. [49] 1796. ix. ADAM, April 12, 1774. x. Edward, June 9, 1775; d. Aug. 2, 1778. xi. WASHINGTON, June 18, 1777.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–1773. In valuation 1771, No. 381. Sells Ammi Cutter [6] 2 acres land, 1762. Buys of W. Dickson and w. and Joseph Tufts and w. shares in widow's dower of father's estate, 1778. Of and to J. Hartwell, house and 36 acres, 1782, 1785. S. C. "gent." to R. McNiel, house and 52 acres—n & w, Capt. W. Adams &c. as before, mort. 1787.

ADMIN. to widow Susanna, 1791. INVENTORY: House &c. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n & e, John Swan; s w, Jonathan and Ammi Cutter; s e, Woburn road; n w, W. Adams; s, William C. and heirs Jonathan C. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow—e, Mill brook; s, Eben C.; w, Jonathan C.; n, Seth Wyman.

SETTLED upon widow the E. end of house and 3 acres 94 rods, remainder to Ebenezer.

WIDOW SUSAN adx. of S. C. sells Seth Wyman, 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, Woburn road; n, C. Swan; n w, s w, Jonathan Cutter; s, creek; s w, S. C.; else on Mystic pond; 1793. To Ebenezer Cutter, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, Stephen Cutter and Ammi Cutter; s, A. C.; e, Mill brook; n, S. C. estate; n w, Jonathan C.; w, road; 1793. To John Swan 8 acres—n, Deacon John Adams; s & w, S. C.; e, Woburn road; 1797.

Widow Cutter and Ebenezer owned and occ. 2 acres, per U. S. valuation, 1798.

SAMUEL 18. Son of Samuel 17; Menotomy; Chas. (Somerville); m. REBECCA HILL [18] Sept. 29, 1780, who d. Feb. 9, 1847, æ. 90; d. April 12, 1820, g. s. at Somerville. See Genealogy, p. 154. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1781, at Menotomy. ii. EDWARD, Jan. 13, 1783. iii. Rebecca, Jan. 29, 1786; m. Isaac Wait. iv. Susanna-Francis, May 17, 1790; m. Nehemiah Wyman, 1812. v. Fitch, March 22, 1791. See Genealogy, p. 156. vi. Sophia, Jan. 25, 1794; m. Moses Whitney, 1816. vii. Ebenezer, b. and d. 1796. viii. Ann, b. and d. 1799. ix. Ebenezer-F., b. March 13, 1801; m. Eliza A. Edmands, May 13, 1827; morocco dresser; director Bunker-hill Bank; d. in Somerville, April 22, 1857.

ESTATE.—S. C. with I. Wait buys of W. Bolton, lot 100 ft. &c., 1804. To E. Odiorne, same, 1808. To P. R. Russell, right in mother's dower set off March 22, 1794; 1811.

SAMUEL 19. Son of Samuel 18; carpenter; provision dealer; captain of Chas. Artillery; m. (1) EUNICE CARTER [36] Feb. 17, 1805, who d. Dec. 5, 1834; (2) RACHEL IRELAND, Nov. 10, 1835, who d. March 22, 1870; d. April 7, 1854, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-Edward, b. March 6, 1806; carpenter. ii. Susan-Francis, July 4, 1809; m. Thomas M. Cutter [23*]. iii. Oliver-Carter, April 6, 1812, at Chelsea; kept National House here. iv. Albert-Carter, June 30, 1814, at Lynn; druggist, New York. v. Eliza-C., b. and d. Sept. 5, 1816. vi. Joseph-Carter, Oct. 15, 1818; clerk in Navy Yard; bank officer; d. 1864.

EDWARD 20. Bro. of Samuel 19; brick-maker; town officer; Rep. to General Court; capt. of artillery; m. ELIZABETH NUTTING, April 5, 1807, who d. Dec. 12, 1862, æ. 80. *Issue*.—i. Eliza-A., 1810–1872. ii. Sophia-Rebecca, 1812; m. Moses W. Walker, 1834. iii. Harriet, Dec. 10, 1814. iv. Martha, 1816–1818. v. Charlotte, July 31, 1818; m. Edward Riddle, Sept. 30, 1841,

who d. May 11, 1871, æ. 65. vi. Edward-Francis, 1820; m. Sarah D. Adams [53] 1847. vii. Charles-T., 1822-1830.

ESTATE.—Buys (with D. Tufts) of James Frothingham and B. Goodwin, lot late of J. Bradish—bd. 75 ft. on road to Winter hill, run. s w, 100; n w, 75; n e, 100; all on E. and G.; 1809. E. C. and w. Betsey to D. T., $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1811. E. C., truckman, buys of M. Choate, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre &c., 1818. E. C., "gent," of Jonathan Locke, 85 sq. rods—s e, Md'x canal; n e, D. Wood, 4 rods 18 links; on heirs of Tufts, 29 rods 11 links; on Chas. land, 4 rods; 1818. E. C., "gent," of Nathan Tufts 2d, qt. cl. buildings and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—s, Camb. road; w, rangeway; n & e, D. Stearns; 1819. E. C., yeoman, of W. S. Phipps, 24 acres n side Ploughed-hill—n, canal; w, T. Edes dec.; e & s, R. Sullivan; 1819.

WILLIAM 21. Son of Samuel 17; m. (1) HANNAH CUTTER [43] April 29, 1783; (2) LYDIA CUTTER [15] Nov. 9, 1818; d. in Menotomy [W. Camb., now Arlington] Nov. 28, 1846, æ. 88; Revolutionary soldier (per monument). *Issue*.—i. William[-F.] maker of Whittemore card machines; m. Hannah Mallet, and had issue: 5 sons, 5 daus.; d. a. 1835. ii. Ezekiel, card manufacturer of Montreal; m. Sophia Whittemore [42]. iii. Samuel, of Montreal; has issue. iv. Hannah, Nov. 13, 1794; m. Robert Derby. v. Eliza, April 13, 1797; m. Robert Derby (1st w.) 1818; d. 1823.

ESTATE.—Inred, with Isaac Hall, of John Harris, 1798. W. C. to Ezekiel [23] $\frac{1}{2}$ of mother Susan's dower, after her decease, 1807.

FRANCIS 22. Bro. of William 21; card-maker; m. SUSANNA WHITTEMORE [46] Dec. 29, 1782, who d. Sept. 24, 1805; d. at Menotomy, March 6, 1807. *Issue*.—i. Francis, of New York; d. 1833. ii. Ellet, of New York; d. 1823; had issue. iii. Susan, Dec. 30, 1789; m. Timothy Tufts [63] 1808. iv. Nancy, d. 1809. v. Charlotte-W., Jan. 28, 1800; m. Abraham M. Moore, 1827.

EZEKIEL (Col.) 23. Bro. of Francis 22; sail-maker, of Marblehead; Wisconsin; in war of 1812 at Fort McDonough; m. (2) MARGARET MITCHELL, widow, who d. Nov. 10, 1816, æ. 39; d. Jan. 29, 1850, æ. 85. *Issue*.—12 chn. viii. THOMAS-McCRAY, b. Aug. 2, 1807.

ESTATE.—E. C. buys of William Cutter [21] 1807. E. C. with Ezekiel [21] of Montreal, joint owners of land partitioned, 1818. See Ebenezer 24.

THOMAS-McCRAY 23*. Son of Ezekiel 23; Chas.; grocer and ship-chandler; member of City Gov't; m. (1) Susan F. Cutter [19] Feb. 2, 1832; (2) Mary Barron, May 6, 1840; d. April 1 (5 a.m.) 1871, æ. 63 (funeral 3d). *Issue*.—i. Emily-F., m. Frank W. Pray, 1858. ii. Thomas-A., of California. v. Elizabeth-Barron. vi. Henry-C., b. 1845, merchant, capt. of Chas. Cadets, and served in Union Army in 1864. vii. Mary-Alice.

EBENEZER 24. Bro. of Ezekiel 23; Chas. &c.; m. (1) ABIGAIL B. BOWMAN, Dec. 6, 1789, at Camb., who d. Feb. 29, 1804; (2) ANNA FROST, Feb. 3, 1805, who d. April 12, 1835; d. in W. Camb., Dec. 10, 1824. *Issue*.—13 chn. ii. Eliza-B., b. April 2, 1792; m. Ezekiel Whittemore [46*] 1813. iii. Ebenezer, b. in Chas., June 1, 1794; of Montreal; with cousin Ezekiel, a manufacturer of cut nails; issue, 10 chn. viii. Elbridge-G. xi. Ezekiel-W. xiii. George-W. Last three, merchants of Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Cutter's adx., $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. Mort. to Seth Wyman, above—n e, Jonathan Cutter heirs &c.; reserving passage to land of S. Cutter heirs; 1793. To John Adams [48] 5 acres 20 rods—s e, Woburn road; n & n e, John Swan; n w, J. A.; s & s w, E. C.; 1794, rec. 1797. To S. W., mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house and 31 acres—e, Woburn road; n n e & n w, John Adams; s w, Jonathan Cutter heirs; else on S. Cutter heirs. 3 acres—e, mill brook; n, S. Wyman; s, William Cutter heirs; s e, widow Cutter's thirds; 1794. To Thomas Russell, 8 acres—e, mill brook; w, road; n & n e, S. Cutter's adx; s w, W. Cutter; s e, Stephen and James Cutter; s, J. C.; 1804.

PARTITION. E. C. being joint owner with T. Russell heirs; widow Susan Whittemore; Ezekiel C. of Wiscasset; Ezekiel C. of Montreal; Wm. Whittemore and wife Ann, and S. Cutter 3d; of 12 acres 94 rods—e, road; n & w, Eben C.; s, John Adams, James Cutter and heirs John Cutter; e, William C. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow—e, mill brook; s & w, T. Russell heirs; n, Eben C. with part of house occ. by Adam Cutter, near above. Division to Ebenezer, a 1 acre back of barn—n e & s e, by E. C.; w & s w, remainder of lot; 1819.

ADAM 25. Bro. of Ebenezer 24; Andover; Chas.; W. Camb.; m. **SALLY PUTNAM** [6] Jan. 14, 1798, at Camb., who d. 1858, æ. 84; d. 1855, æ. 81. Adams Cutter in first Chas. directory, 1831. *Issue.*—i. Harriet, b. in Chas., Feb. 14, 1798; m. Charles Whittemore, 1826. ii. Sarah, Andover, Aug. 18, 1800; m. Philip Whittemore, 1819. iii. Charles, Chas., Sept. 17, 1802; of Arlington. And 5 more.

WASHINGTON 26. Bro. of Adams 25; New York; card-maker; m. (1) **ELIZABETH ROBBINS** [11] March 16, 1800; (2) **ANNA FILLEBROWN** 1823.

ESTATE.—W. C. sells gdn. of Jonathan Robbins, 2 acres marsh—N & W, Little river; E, Zechariah Hill and J. Cutter; S, Thomas Russell heirs. 3 acres—W, Woburn road; N, Isaac Cutter; S & E, W. Whittemore; 1803.

AMMI-RUHAMAH (Rev.) 27. Son of William 3; H. C. 1725; clergyman of North-Yarmouth, Me.; d. March, 1746. *Issue.*—Ammi-Ruhamah, b. Mar. 15, 1735; surgeon; physician-general of the American army; d. Dec. 8, 1820, æ. 85.

ESTATE.—Taxed in Chas., *non-res.*, 1761–1766, 1770; in valuation, 1771, No. 489.

EPHRAIM (Capt.) 28. Son of Richard 2; glazier; Chas.; Watertown-farms; m. **BETHIA WOOD**, Feb. 11, 1678–9, who d. Sept. 18, 1731, in 72d yr., g. s. at Watertown. *Issue.*—i. Ephraim, b. Aug. 9, 1680, of Brookfield. And 7 more at Camb. and Watertown.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680–1. Buys of Jonathan Bunker, 1½ acres meadow, 1678–9. To Jonas Clark *et al.*, mort. same (with a Camb. lot) 1688. To William Cutter, sold meadow, 1691–2. Of S. Andrew, house in Camb., 1680. To father Richard, meadow (per family genealogy) 1682.

GERSHOM 29. Bro. of Ephraim 28; soldier at Narraganset, 1675; m. **LYDIA HALL** [5] March 6, 1677–8; d. April 2, 1738, in 85th yr., g. s. at Arlington. *Issue.*—i. GERSHOM, June 1, 1679; ii. Lydia, Sept. 14, 1682; m. Jonathan Hall [11] 1702. iii. Hannah, Nov. 26, 1684; m. Thomas Hall [16] 1702. iv. Isabel, May 9, 1687; m. Thomas Fillebrown Jr. [2] 1713.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Dunster, 6 acres Menotomy fields—W, Camb. line; N, Winship; S, John Swan; E, lower division; 1678, rec. 1683. Of Jonathan Bunker, 2 acres marsh, 1688, rec. 1698–9. Of Israel Mead, ½ of house, barn, orchard and 6 acres—E, Mystic river; W, John Swan; N & S, Jonathan Dunster; ½ of lots in Camb.; 1698.

GERSHOM 30. Son of Gershom 29; Camb.; m. **MEHITABLE ABBOTT**, June 11, 1701, who d. 1757, at Menotomy. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, 1702–1727. ii. GERSHOM, Jan. 13, 1703–4. iii. GEORGE, Oct. 7, 1705. iv. Hannah. v. Mehitable. vi. Lydia. vii. Sarah. viii. Richard. ix. **NEHEMIAH**, bapt. April 14, 1717, at Medford. x. Isabel, 1719–20. xi. **AARON**, bapt. June 24, 1722. xii. Thomas, 1728.

ESTATE.—Gershom taxed 1729–1770 (ex. 1734, 1763), 1773. Sells to George [39] 2 acres—E, Mystic river; N, Jonathan Dunster; S, J. D.; W, G. C.; 1727. To Thomas Hall, 1 acre 70 rods—E, Little river; N, great corner meadow; S, Nathaniel Cutter; W, John Cutter; 1735. Of J. Winship *et al.*, lot—E, way through Menotomy fields; S, George C.; W, way through fields; N, Medford road, run. from E corner, S W, 48 rods; N W, to Medford road 21 rods, on road 48 rods; S E, 21 rods; 1736, rec. 1758. Of same (to settle estate of father) 3½ acres—S W, road; S E, Thomas Fillebrown; N E, Jonathan Dunster; N W, George Cutter; 1738, rec. 1758. Of same, 5¼ acres—N E, G. C.; N W & S W, J. D.; S W, T. F.; liberty of way for carting; 1738–9, rec. 1758. To Stephen Hall, mort. two last lots, 1758, dis. 1765. Of Jonathan Hall *et al.*, 1½ acres Bunker's meadow—E, Menotomy river; W, H. Dunster; N, C. Brooks; S, W. Cutter; 1738. With Jonathan Hall *et al.* to Thomas Hall, 1 acre 12 rods great corner meadow—N, John Cutter and Menotomy river; W, Samuel Cutter heirs; S, Nathaniel Cutter; qt. cl. to settle G. Cutter's estate; 1738. To Aaron and Nehemiah Cutter, all of Camb., the north half of marsh—E, Little river; N, C. Brooks; W, H. Dunster; S, W. Cutter; 1744, rec. 1763.

GERSHOM 31. Son of Gershom 30; Camb.; miller; m. **ANNA FILLERBROWN** [9] Feb. 13, 1728–9; d. Dec. 10, 1777. *Issue.*—11 chn. i. Thomas, 1730–1; m. Hannah Whittemore [41] May 19, 1757; had 9 chn.; d. prior to July 27, 1783. ii. Anna, 1731; m. Thomas Whittemore [46] Feb. 1, 1753. iii. GERSHOM, Feb. 19, 1733–4. v. JOHN, Sept. 26, 1737. viii. Sarah, 1744; m. Joshua Swan, 1762. xi. STEPHEN, April 26, 1759.

ESTATE.—G. C. with E. & J. Fillebrown, of J. F., house, barn and 9 acres, Camb. and Chas.—N E. road through fields; S W. road to Concord; N W. Moses Harrington; E. E. F. 5 acres, Camb. and Chas.—N E. Menotomy river; N. W. Dixon; W. W. D., John Butterfield heirs, S. Whittemore; S. Joseph Adams; 1755. Of E. and J. F., 9 acres &c. 2½ acres Chas. and Camb.—N. W. D. and heirs of Butterfield; W. heirs of B. and S. W.; S. Adams; E. river; 1756. Of J. F., 1 acre—N E & N. river; N. W. D. &c.; 1756.

GERSHOM 32. Son of Gershom 31; West-Camb.; miller; m. REBECCA CROSBY, March 15, 1757, who d. Sept. 28, 1813, æ. 75; d. April 20, 1804. *Issue*.—i. GERSHOM, b. Nov. 6, 1757. ii. Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1760; m. (1) Andrew Cutter [46]. iv. Hannah, March 17, 1768; m. Benjamin Locke Jr., 1789. Besides six others.

GERSHOM 33. Son of Gershom 32; cardmaker and inventor; m. (1) HANNAH NEWELL [13] Sept. 14, 1780, who d. March 27, 1785; (2) CATHARINE SUMNER, June 23, 1786, who d. Sept. 26, 1788; (3) DEBORAH TORREY, 1789; d. (suicide) at Menotomy, Aug. 20, 1799. *Issue*.—i. Gershom, 1781; of Provincetown. ii. John, 1783; m. Abigail K. Badger, 1806. iii. Hannah-Newell, March 12, 1785; m. Caleb Drew (1st w.). Besides 3 others.

ESTATE.—Three above-named heirs sell John Tapley, shares Mardlen wharf, 1816.

JOHN 34. Son of Gershom 31; Medford; miller; m. REBECCA HILL [17] Jan. 24, 1765, who d. April 16, 1826; d. Oct. 16, 1788. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. July 26, 1765; m. William Cutter, 1789. ii. Anna, Aug. 15, 1767; m. Simon Blanchard, 1791. iii. John, July 26, 1770; m. Mary Hall [10] 1792; d. in Woburn (Winchester) Nov. 23, 1825; widow d. 1848; had 12 chn., among them Stephen, Andrew, Edward, Henry, Sullivan; all in repute as mahogany dealers. iv. Zechariah, 1773; of Medford. vi. Gershom, 1777; of Medford; miller; captain; father of Gershom of Medford, mill-sawyer, b. 1799. vii. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 16, 1780. ix. SAMUEL, Sept. 11, 1785. x. AMOS, Dec. 16, 1787.

ESTATE.—Admin. to Jonathan Harrington, June 2, 1790. Left house &c., 11 acres, part Camb. part Chas. Sold to C. Harrington, 1792. See Isaac Cutter [49].

STEPHEN 35. Bro. of John 34; Menotomy; d. April 13, 1816.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Cutter sells Samuel Whittemore 3d, 4½ acres part Camb.—E. brook; S. W. Adams; N. W. Dixon; W. John Butterfield heirs, S. W.; 1781. Occupied 2 acres and 1 acre 80 poles; 1798.

STEPHEN 36. Son of John 34; m. SALLY JIPSON, Dec. 20, 1802, who was b. June 14, 1785, and d. at Camb., July 27, 1864; d. May 21, 1827. *Issue*.—i. Sally, b. April 26, 1804. ii. Mary-Jane, Jan. 30, 1806. iii. Stephen, Oct. 6, 1808. All above at Medford, record here. iv. Susanna-B., Jan. 6, 1810. v. Amos-Franklin, Jan. 3, 1812. vi. Elizabeth-A., May 12, 1814. Three last here. For others see Cutter's Genealogy.

SAMUEL 37. "3d." Bro. of Stephen 36; saw and grist-miller; m. CHARLOTTE DOW [N]ING, Nov. 25 (21, town rec.) 1813; d. here April 22, 1864. *Issue*.—13 chn. i. Charlotte-Pamela, b. Oct. 5, 1814; m. (1) Thomas Pike Jr. ii. Samuel-Wheelock, March 4, 1816; of New Orleans. iii. Charles-Stuart, Sept. 23, 1817; d. here Feb. 8, 1852. iv. George, Aug. 30, 1819; d. 1821. v. Louisa, May 6, 1821; d. 1821. vi. Louisa-Maria, July 29, 1823. vii. Sarah-Ann, Feb. 23 (22 fam.) 1825; m. Edwin Hummewell, 1845. viii. Emeline-Skilton, June 17, 1826. ix. Benjamin-L., Jan. 8, 1828; d. here Sept. 9, 1864. x. Theodore-Augustus, Sept. 13, 1829. xi. Henry-Everett, July 30, 1831. xii. Emeline, Aug. 27, 1832. xiii. William-Southwick, Feb. 13, 1834.

ESTATE.—Mills were leased to H. Davidson.

AMOS 38. Bro. of Samuel 37; brickmaker; Chas.; Acton &c.; m. CATHERINE HARTER, Nov. 22, 1812, who d. Oct. 19, 1872, æ. 76 yrs. 10 mo. *Issue*.—i. Catherine, b. at Deerfield, N. Y., March 4, 1813. ii. Amos, Nov. 11, 1814, at D. iii. Elizabeth-Phillips, April 28, 1816. iv. Mary-Moody, Feb. 22, 1818. v. Isaac-Sprague, May 25, 1820; d. 1820. vi. Isaac-Sprague, Aug. 28, 1821;

d. 1868. vii. Albert, July 22, 1823; d. 1829. viii. George-Phillips, Nov. 9, 1825. ix. Martha-Jane, Jan. 31, 1828. x. Emily-Amelia, April 25, 1830; d. 1830. xi. Ellen-Brown, June 27, 1830. All recorded here. 3 more in Cutter Genealogy.

GEORGE 39. Son of Gershom 30; Camb.; m. JANE BUTTERFIELD, July 10, 1729, who d. May 7, 1776. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. at Camb., March 1, 1729–30. ii. Jane, bapt. Jan. 17, 1730–1; in census 1789. iii. GEORGE, bapt. Jan. 21, 1732–3. iv. Hannah, bapt. July 13, 1740; m. Thomas Brooks [12] 1763. v. Isabel, b. June 18, 1742; m. William Webber, 1784. vi. Jonathan, Aug. 30, 1744; d. Aug. 19, 1747. vii. Phebe, March 12, 1747–8. viii. Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1749; d. Sept. 11, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1773 (exc. 1738–9). Buys of Gershom [30] 1727. Owned jointly with W. Butterfield, lot, sold by B., 1755. Sells W. Dickson, 5 acres—N w, Walter D., William D. and W. Robbins; s w, Walter D.; s e, W. Smith; n e, S. Locke; liberty for S. L. and E. Dixon to pass to cut hay; 1759, rec. 1761. To William Tufts 3d, 6 acres—s, road to Chas. fields; n & w, G. C.; e, P. Carteret and William Robbins; 1761. To W. Robbins Jr., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 30 poles, $\frac{1}{2}$ Island marsh—N, Mystic river; w, Menotomy river; 1762. To Jonathan Harrington, 4 acres out of neck—N e, Medford river 13 rods; n w, Joseph Winship heirs; s e, G. C.; 1763. To John Cutter, house, shop, barn and 3 acres—N, Medford road; n e, Joseph Winship heirs; s e, G. C.; s w, road through Chas. fields to Medford road; 1764. To Nehemiah Cutter, south half Bunker's meadow (the whole 2 acres)—E, Little river; w, E. Dickson, P. Carteret and a way; n, C. Brooks and on Jonathan Cutter; 1766. To children Hannah Brooks, Isabel and Phebe Cutter, house and 30 acres—s w, way from Menotomy to Winter hill—N e, Mystic river; n w, A. Warren; s e, Jonathan Robbins. Also 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres marsh adj. J. Robbins, not desc., 1776.

THE 3 daughters of George, viz.: Hannah Brooks, Isabel and Phebe Cutter, buy of W. Robbins Jr., 6 acres (as sold W. Tufts by G. C.); 1766. Of J. Harrington, 4 acres (as sold by G. C.) 1773, rec. 1776. Of father G. C., 30 acres &c., 1776. See Isaac [49].

GEORGE 40. Son of George 39; Chas.; m. SARAH ROBBINS, Oct. 21, 1756. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. June 18, 1757; m. Hannah Hadley, at Malden, Sept. 1778. ii. Joseph, bapt. at Menotomy, April 22, 1759. iii. Sarah, bapt. at M., Aug. 2, 1761. iv. Isaac, bapt. at Chas., Dec. 23, 1764. v. Ebenezer, bapt. at Chas., Aug. 30, 1767.

ESTATE.—George Jr. taxed 1756–1762, 1766, 1770. In valuation 1771, No. 135; taxed 1773; abated for poverty and being in jail for debt, 1773.

NEHEMIAH 41. Son of Gershom 39; Menotomy; tanner; m. MARTHA BOWMAN [1] July 17, 1739, who d. July 1, 1790, æ. 75; removed to live with son Samuel in Chas.; d. Sept. 12, 1798, æ. 81; gravestone in Arlington erected to him. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1740. ii. Martha. iii. Elizabeth. iv. Joseph, 1745–49. v. William. vi. Sarah. vii. Joseph. viii. NEHEMIAH, b. June 3, 1753. ix. Mehitable, April 28, 1755; m. (1) Thomas Hopkins, 1778. x. ANDREW, Feb. 9, 1757. xi. A Daughter, b. and d. 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed in valuation 1771, No. 467, *non-res.* Buys of Gershom Cutter, marsh, 1744. Of George Cutter, meadow, 1766. His sons Nehemiah and Andrew gave bond for his maintenance, 1784.

NEHEMIAH 42. Son of Nehemiah 41; copper-nail-maker; West-Camb.; m. DEBORAH HILL [17] Oct. 30, 1781, who d. May 28, 1824; d. May 3, 1828. *Issue*.—10 chn. iii. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1786; m. William Dickson Jr., 1819. v. Asa, Jan. 21, 1790; m. Susan Rand [32] Jan. 9, 1820; blacksmith at W. C., Dedham and N. Camb.; drowned in well, March 2, 1866; had 6 chn. vi. Rebecca, May 11, 1792; m. Benjamin Rand [34] 1817. vii. Ezra, 1794; d. in Chas., Nov. 25, 1863. viii. Leander. ix. Alpheus. x. Maria.

ESTATE.—Buys of Andrew Cutter, 2 acres, 1788. To Edward Russell, above—E, river running to Mystic; n, creek; w, E. Dickson and W. Whittemore; s, Jona. Cutter; 1793.

SAMUEL 43. Bro. of Nehemiah 42; Chas.-neck; tanner; m. (1) HANNAH HARTWELL, Dec. 1, 1760, who d. Feb. 15, 1799, æ. 56, g. s. Arlington; (2) HANNAH DUNKLEE, Jan. 1803. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1760. ii. Hannah, July 18, 1763; m. William Cutter [21] 1783. iii. Elizabeth, July 18, 1763;

m. William Whittemore [46]. iv. Mary-Bowman, 1766; m. Isaac Lawrence, 1791. v. JOSEPH. Nov. 1776.

SAMUEL 44. "2d." Son of Samuel 43; Chas.-neck: cardmaker; m. ABIGAIL CUTTER [17] Jan. 21, 1787; d. 1835. *Issue*.—i. Oliver, b. June 23, 1788. ii. Samuel, d. in Texas, 1817. iii. Joseph, March 2, 1800. iv. Abigail, m. William Cunningham.

ESTATE.—S. C. of John Call, mortgage, 1812. S. C. 2d of Joshua Grover, mort. lot on way over Bunker hill; 1815. Asgd. P. Ripley, vol. 225, dis. 1824. S. C. 3d, A. Locke vs. him, levy on 12 acres homestead—s e, road and William Cutter; s w, Abijah and James Cutter; n w & n e, Eben Cutter. And 1 acre meadow—s e, Mill brook; n e, Eben Cutter; w & s w, T. Russell heirs. $\frac{1}{2}$ of house; $\frac{1}{2}$ of barn; levy on 1-40 of all; 1819.

JOSEPH 45. Bro. of Samuel 44: cardmaker; m. NANCY IRELAND. Dec. 26, 1797, at Salem, who d. March 1, 1861, æ. 88, at Arlington; d. Dec. 13, 1846, æ. 71. *Issue*.—i. Ann (Nancy) b. April 6, 1799; d. Sept. 25, 1799, æ. 17 (?) mo., g. s. at A. ii. Ann, Dec. 14, 1801; d. 1802. iii. Joseph, Sept. 9, 18.. iv. Thomas, Aug. 30, 18..; d. 1805. v. Elizabeth (M.) Oct. 7, 18..; d. 1858, æ. 49.

ESTATE.—Hired house of S. Swan Jr., 1798. Buys of G. Odiorne, house and 6 rods land—n, Wapping st.; e, J. Sivret, begin, on street, run, by n end of house to stake; then to stake; then s by wharf, up to Wapping st. To Fitch Pool, mort. same, 1804, dis. 1805; mort. again 1805, dis. 1813. To G. Odiorne, sells same, sub. to mort., 1806. Of D. Austin, building &c. on Bow st., 1805, mort. back n. d., 1805. To E. Nason, mort. same, 1806. To G. O., mort. same, 1806. J. C. and w. Ann G., to E. Nason, same—n, Joseph Sargent 40; e, D. S. Ingersol 67; s, Charles river 40; w, Capt. Stoddard; privilege of cartway running northerly to Bow st., 1814. [This owned by Jonas Tyler, sold to Fitchburg railroad.]

ANDREW 46. Son of Nehemiah 41; Boston; m. REBECCA CUTTER [32] July 15, 1779; d. at Menotomy, Jan. 8, 1794. *Issue*.—8 chn.

ESTATE.—Sells Nehemiah Cutter [42] 2 acres, 1788, rec. 1796.

AARON 47. Son of Gershom 30; currier; West-Camb.; m. MARY MOOR, April 1, 1745, who d. Sept. 27, 1793, æ. 70; d. July 9, 1768, in 47th yr. *Issue*.—i. AARON, b. March 15, 1745. ii. Mary, 1746–1809. iii. Thomas, 1749–1751. iv. Lydia, 1751; m. John Bowers, 1773. v. Thomas, 1753; m. Elizabeth Brown, heiress of Daniel of Concord, 1780; d. 1810; issue 6 chn. vi. Charles. vii. ISAAC, July 17, 1760. viii. Amos. ix. Benjamin. x. Robert, 1768; came to town from Camb., Dec. 1787. Near Benjamin Hurd Jr. in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed *non-res.* 1756–1762, 1764–1766, 1773. Buys with Nehemiah, of Gershom [30] 1744.

AARON 48. Son of Aaron 47; tanner; m. ABIGAIL BOWMAN, Dec. 17, 1772, who m. (3) Thomas Goodwin, 1776; d. Aug. 1775. *Issue*.—Aaron, b. April 18, 1774; brought from Camb. to town, 1777, living in John Harris's family, 1789.

ISAAC 49. Bro. of Aaron 48; came from Camb., Feb. 1787, with wife and 3 chn.; m. SARAH BUCKNAM, July 23, 1783, who d. March 19, 1833, æ. 71; d. at Medford, Sept. 14, 1819. *Issue*.—i. Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1784. ii. Isaac, July 8, 1786; m. Sarah Hicks, Sept. 12, 1814; lived in Quebec, then at the old Warren place in Chas., finally moved to Canada; d. Oct. 10, 1868; had issue: 10 chn. iii. Leonard. iv. Sarah. v. Lydia. vi. Levi.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1798 for 2 acres land. Buys of Phebe Cutter [39] mantua-maker, right in house with 27 acres and 1 acre marsh, 1789, rec. 1793. Of Jonathan Robbins, 2 acres—n n heirs George Cutter, Zechariah Hill; n w, s w, Little river; s e, Walter Dixon; 1793. Of Thomas Brooks, 1795. Sells N. Robbins and Solomon Prentice, 7 acres—s, Woburn road; e, Jonathan R. and W. Whittemore; n & w, I. C.; witness, Isaac Jr. and Leonard; 1805. Of A. Warren, base of 3 acres and buildings, bot of John Cutter (exc. cordwainer's shop, to be moved)—n, Medford road; n e, B. Cutter; s e, I. C.; s w, road to Chas. fields, or bridge to road; 1815. Of John Tufts, 2 acres 1 pole—begin, T. Russell heirs, run, 15 rods on T. R.; s, I. C. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods; on M. river to heirs of R., 16 rods 6 links. 1 acre—n, M. river; e, I. C.; s, J. T.; w, Little river; 1817.

NATHANIEL 50. Son of Richard 2; m. (1) **MARY FILLEBROWN** [1] Oct. 8, 1688, at Camb., who d. March 14, 1714, æ. 51 yr. and a. 10 mo.; (2) **ELIZABETH**, a. 1715. *Issue*.—i. **NATHANIEL**, b. in Chas. April 10, 1691. ii. **Mary**. iii. **Jacob**. iv. **EBENEZER**, Nov. 11, 1698. v. **JOHN**, Sept. 19, 1703. vi. **Richard**. vii. **Elizabeth**, bapt. Jan. 26, 1718-19; m. **John Williams**, 1741.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1723. Buys of **John Asbury**, 10 acres at Menotomy, 1710. N. C. and wife **Elizabeth** to **Richard** [4] all right in father **Richard's** estate, 1728, rec. 1738.

NATHANIEL 51. Son of **Nathaniel 50**; m. (1) **SARAH WINSHIP**, Dec. 11, 1712; (2) **ELIZABETH** *Issue*.—i. **Joseph**. ii. **Mary**. iii. **Nathaniel** (by 2d w.) b. July 31, 1731; of Sudbury. iv. **Josiah**. v. **Ebenezer**, of Camb.; m. **Catharine Brooks**, May 26, 1768, who d. April 25, 1769, in 29th yr., g. s. at Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1733; his estate taxed 1748; abated.

EBENEZER 52. Bro. of **Nathaniel 51**; Chas.; Medford; carpenter; m. **SARAH CUTTER** [3] July 19, 1722; d. June 29, 1750. *Issue*.—i. **Sarah**, b. in Chas., July 11, 1723; m. **Samuel Blanchard Jr.**, 1745. ii. **Ebenezer**. iii. **Mary**, March 11, 1727-8; m. **Timothy Hall**, 1749. iv. **Susanna**. v. **DANIEL**, April 24, 1733, in Chas. vi. **Susanna**, bapt. Nov. 30, 1735; m. **James Wyman**, 1756. vii. **Rebecca**. viii. **Abigail**.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1733, 1736-1738. Buys of **Stephen Fosdick** exrs., 7 acres woods, Medford side, granted **John F.**, No. 44—begin. w corner at **B. Teal's** fence, run. n E, 82 poles; E, 15; w, 82; 1733-4. Of **Joseph Tufts**, 9 acres—E, J. T.; w, W. Rand; n & s, range lines; 1735. Of **R. Russell**, 14 acres 3d range woods—N & w, **S. Brooks**; s, **John Albee**; E, **D. Russell**; 1744.

LEFT to heirs, 9 acres **Tufts** lot—s, Medford line &c. Left to widow, 7 acres woods—n, rangeway; w, **S. Brooks**; s, **James Tufts**; E, **D. Russell**. Left to **Eben** and **Daniel**, 7 acres woods—n & s, ranges; w, **B. Teal**.

DANIEL 53. Son of **Ebenezer 52**; Medford; m. **PATIENCE HALL** [16] Nov. 28, 1756, who d. at Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1816, æ. 80; d. March, 1804. Mr. **Cutter** enlisted in army, May 4, 1778, æ. 42; D. C., wife and 4 chn., **Daniel**, **Abraham**, **Thomas** and **Sarah**, belonging to Medford; came to **W. Whittemore's** from Camb., Oct. 13, 1773. *Issue*.—i. **Ebenezer**, 1757; of Newburyport; 7 chn. viii. **JACOB**, May 24, 1774. ix. **Isaac**. x. **Moses**. xi. **Timothy**.

JACOB 54. Son of **Daniel 53**; Newburyport; mason; m. **ELIZABETH EDMANDS** [21] Dec. 17, 1797, who d. May, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1827. *Issue*.—i. **Abraham**, Aug. 13, 1799; m. **Mary Gibson**, Aug. 13 or 14, 1820, and had issue. **Abram-Edmands**, b. Jan. 24, 1822, bookseller and stationer of Chas. ii. **David-E.**, 1801. And 4 more.

JOHN 55. Son of **Nathaniel 50**; Woburn; m. **HEPHZIBAH BROOKS**, Dec. 26, 1734; d. March 15, 1789. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**, b. at Medford, June 19, 1737. ii. **NATHANIEL**, Aug. 6, 1739, at Chas.

ESTATE.—Buys of **S. Hutchinson Jr.**, hay-lot in Dirty marsh—w n, Bachelor's creek; n, **Caleb Carter**; s E, small winding creek next **J. C.**; 1733. To **Nathaniel Tufts**, same, 1735.

JOHN 56. Son of **John 55**; Cincinnati &c.; m. **MARTHA RICHARDSON** [59] Nov. 23, 1758. *Issue*.—i. **Seth**, b. at Woburn, Aug. 25, 1760; m. **Susanna Reed** [4] Jan. 11, 1784; had 4 chn. ii. **Joseph**, 1762. iii. **Martha**, 1764; m. **Henry Gardner**. iv. **Rachel**, 1766; m. **William Dickson**. v. **Mary**, 1769; m. **Phineas Sargent**. vi. **Abigail**, 1771 or 1773; from Woburn, in **Philemon Russell's** family, March, 1789; m. **Silas Pilsbury**. vii. **Hannah**, m. **Isaac Weatherby**. viii. **Hephzibah**, 1779; m. **Samuel Foster**, who m. (2) **Susanna**, dau. of **Seth Cutter**.

JOHN 57. Stoneham; m. **ELIZABETH SMITH**, April 8, 1802.

NATHANIEL 58. Son of **John 55**; New York state &c.; m. **SARAH WYMAN** [28*] Oct. 24, 1758. *Issue*.—v. **Sarah**, b. at Lexington, Feb. 5-6, 1767; m. **Samuel Bucknam**, 1789.

RHODA 59. Dau. of Richard son of John 5; b. Dec. 4, 1762; m. Benjamin Teel [12] 1785.

ELIZABETH 69. Mar. Thomas Rand [33] 1813.

See the admirable genealogy of the Cutter family, by Benjamin Cutter, M.D. Boston. 1871, and supplement, 1875, for additional facts and full dates.

See Cousens, Craigie, Dawes.

CUTTING JOHN 1. Ship-master. Capt. Cutting was directed to carry Harries's wife to London &c., 1651 (per Town record 2: 43.)

ESTATE.—Buys of John Allen, house late of Coitmore, 1648. Attorney of Ferdinando Adams of St. Katharines, shoemaker, to sell John Frary in Dedham, 1651 (per Suffolk deeds).

THOMAS 2. Mar. DORCAS *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1712.

MARY 3. Adm. church, 21 (1) 1652.

JUDITH 4,)
 SARAH 5,) Daus. of John of Newbury; m., successively, James Brown [2].

See Robertson.

CUTTS SAMUEL 1. Mar. MARY, who was living 1756; d. prior to 1756. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. April (bapt. 14) 1745. ii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 14, 1746. iii. Samuel, May 12 (14) 1749. Samuel Cutts was bound to Benjamin Malcolm of Boston, printer, Dec. 1, 1760; "will be 21, May 28, 1770."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1746.

EDWARD 2. Mar. SARAH KENT [3].

ESTATE.—With heirs of Eben Kent, sells, by T. Welch, attorney, lot on Main and Back sts., 1782.

ELEANOR 3. Mar. Thomas Phipps [10].

D

DADEY WILLIAM 1. Butcher; inhabitant 1630; original member of church in the early list: No. 122 in the Chas. list; m. DOROTHY, who was adm. church 31 (6) 1633, and d. March 8, 1670-1. W. D., æ. 74, testified before the legislature, Aug. 11, 1679, that he aided in building the battery with bricks and sods (per Archives 69: 255); d. April 10, 1682, æ. 77, g. s. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM. ii. Benjamin, bapt. 24 (1) 1635-6. iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 22 (11) 1636-7. iv. Zechariah, b. 16 (3) 1644; m. Maria Woodworth of Scituate; in Philip's War, and d. 1730.

ESTATE.—To have house lot next Brackenbury, 1635. Had 10 acre lot No. 20, Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 8 lots: (1) House and $\frac{1}{2}$ rood E of Mill hill—E, Back st. or Wapping dock; w, street; n, T. Coitmore; s, G. Hepburn. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, swamp towards R. Cole; E, Ralph Sprague; w, Walter Palmer. (3) 2 acres Eastfield—s w, Back st.; n E, D. Shepherdson; s E, E. Hubbard; n w, E. Convers. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow—w, North river; s, G. Felch; n, Thomas Squire. (6) 5 acres woods No. 20—s E, South river; n w, John Greene; s w, R. Cole; n E, G. Hepburne. (7) 5 acres woods, No. 51, 100 poles long—s E, E. Johnson; s w, John Harvard; n w, J. Woolrich; n E, R. Kettle. (8) 35 acres Waterfield, No. 51, 100 poles long—n w, E. Johnson; s E, Ann Higginson, B. Hubbard; s w, John Palmer; n E, John Lewis.

W. D. had liberty to buy of G. James, 1639. Of T. Allen, lots, 1651. Of R. Trerice, £33, 2 hay-lots at Mystic side, bd. on river, upland, T. Allen, G. Hutchinson, 1651, rec. 1659-60. Entered 8 commons, 1656-7. Of T. Allen, power, 1657. To B. Sweetser, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres: 1st part—s E, S. Sweetser; w, N. Rand; w, R. Lowden; n, R. Stowers; E, J. Scott and Salt river: other part—n E, James Barrett; s w, P. Tufts; s w, S. Sprague, late J. Cutler; n, J. Barrett;

1676. Of John Cole, mort. house, 1662-3. Of Mary Founell, 1-8 mills, 1676. Of T. Allen, power, 1676-7. He was decreed to build 9½ poles fence, 1677. Ref. R. Arrington, W. Bachelor, R. Kettle, John Newell, W. Stilson. Grant, 7 commons, 1681. Drew lot 37, 10 acres, 1681.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; m. MARTHA MARCH, June 29, 1670, who d. Jan. 13, 1708-9, æ. 76, g. s. W. D. and wife with others, petitioned legislature in behalf of son in captivity, Feb. 4, 1679-80. Mrs. D. petitioned, May 24, 1680 (Archives 61:219). *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. April 10 (16) 1671. ii. ABIGAIL, Oct. 31, bapt. 3 (9) 1672; lived in Joseph Lynde's house, bo't of B. Pemberton; supplied by town, 1727-8 and 1730, and d. at Mr. Kent's (per General record), Jan. 13, 1749.

ESTATE.—W. D. and w. Martha to Joses Bucknam, 7 acres marsh, 1679. To John George, land on Back st. 26, rear on W. D. 21, 43 ft. deep—N & N E, W. D.; s E, John Jones and P. Tufts Sen., 1679-80. To Thomas Lord, 1 cow-common between Menotomy river, Medford farms and Mr. Lidgett; 1681.

WILL Feb. 3, 1681-2, pro. June 20, 1682, devised: (1) To son, house and 2 acres between Z. Johnson and John Cutler Jr.; 1 acre bo't of Shepherdson; salt marsh by G. Blanchard; 5 commons; ½ of 1-8 of mill; ½ wood-lots. (2) To Abigail, little house John Melvin lives in, with ground to John George's; ½ of 1-8 mill; 2 commons; ½ wood-lot. (3) To wife's chn. by former husband household goods. (4) To wife, 1½ acres bo't of T. Carter and S. Kettell; lot in new division commons.

INVENTORY: 2 houses; 1 acre on hill; 2 acres in field; 7 acres by Blanchard; 1½ acres in field; 7 commons; 1-8 mill; 2 wood-lots; 1-32 of sea adventure; not footed.

WIDOW MARTHA to J. and S. Kettell, 1½ acres—N E, R. Lowden; s E, T. Carter; s w, J. Pentecost; n w, Kettell's; 1683. With D. Edmands, agreement to divide land betwixt houses; 1684. Grant 24½ acres—N w, range; n E, J. Pentecost; E s, P. Frothingham, Solomon Phipps; s w, R. Leach; 1685. To P. Tufts, 3 commons E side Menotomy river, not bd.; 1685. To P. T., for purpose of rebuilding an old mill, property of the chn., sells of theirs, 3 acres—w, W. D.; n, S. Blanchard Sen.; E, John Call; s, Mystic river; 1687, rec. 1694. To P. T., 2 acres, being 68 poles long, 4 poles 10 ft. wide; w, 3-acre lot, else as above; 1687, rec. 1694. To P. T., 4 cow commons (2 acres); 1691, rec. 1694-5. To E. Bateman, 22 acres, 1699. To W. Jamison and Samuel Phipps, 1-8 mills, 1700-1. Ref. John Newell, J. Putnam. Son and dau. join in last four deeds.

ABIGAIL (dau.) joins deeds with mother &c. A. B. to John Call *et al.*, 4 or 5 ft. 1696, rec. 1707. To O. Atwood, wood-lot, 1714. To John Sprague, share of house occ. by A. D.; n w, W. D. 129; s E, Deacon S. Dowse, widow D. Dowse, 129; s w, Fore st. 23; n E, J. Call; six ft. abuts on W. D., 1721.

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; in captivity with the Turks, 1680; m. SARAH BRACKETT, Jan. 28, 1694, at Bristol (per certificate in files of inferior court). "Return Waite's wife and Samuel Mattuck's wife [half] sisters of W. D." 1695 (per court records, Boston). She was adm. church or bapt. at Bristol, May 2, 1697. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 15, 1695, at B. ii. SARAH, Dec. 6, 1700. Record at Bristol and Chas.

ESTATE.—W. D. and wife Sarah, with Abigail and widow Martha, to Bateman, 1699. W. D. of Newport, R. I., by attorney Edward Wilson (power Dec. 27, 1700), with same to W. Jamison, 1700-1. To E. Austin, lot, 1702, rec. 1708.

SARAH (dau.) deeds with bro. William, 1718 &c. See Otis.

WILLIAM 4. Son of William 3; chose his uncle John Walker of Rhode-Island, tanner, gdn. July 2, 1713; m. RUTH CUTLER [3] Dec. 8, 1718, who was adm. church, Oct. 11, 1719, and d. of smallpox, March 2, 1721-2; d. in Chas. "middle aged" 1723. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 9 (bapt. 15) 1719.

ESTATE.—Tax not paid June 25, 1724. **PARTITION** with sister Sarah, 22 acres woods, separated from O. Atwood: northerly 11 acres to W. D., 1714-15; to O. A., ½ of 22 acres as before; 1720-21. With Sarah to P. Tufts, qt. el. lots sold by gr.-mo., 1718. With S. to S. Webb, 1-16 mills, 1718. W. D. to S. Cary, mort. house Smith st., 1719. With S. to John Jr. and Jonathan Rand, 1 acre within neck—N E, Mystic river; s E, Jonathan R.; s w, highway; n w, Jonathan Dowse; being one to each of 2 acres; 1720, rec. 1725. To Thomas Fosdick, ½ of 22 acres woods, 1720. W. D. to John Sprague, share of house (see Abigail D.) 1721. To Jonathan Wade, ½ house Main st. 30; s E, Back st. 48; s w, Abigail D. 160; n E, Jonathan Edmunds and Sarah D., mort. 1721. With Sarah to R. Foster Jr. house, barn, tan-fatts, mill and mill-stones; E, Back st. 48; w, Fore st.; n, Jonathan Edmands 176; s E, Jonathan Call 47, John Sprague 129; 1721-2. See J. Codman.

WILLIAM 5. Son of William 4; d. at Brimfield, 1756, in middle age, leaving 6 chn. See Savage's Gen. Dict. Great-gr. grandson of first William.

NATHANIEL 6. Son of William 1; m. HANNAH MILLER [1] June 17, 1663, who m. (2) John Edmands, 1667, (3) Aaron Ludkin, 1684; d. April 25, 1665. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. April 4, 1664; d. 5 (2) 1664. ii. Nathaniel, b. 2 (2) bapt. 23 (5) 1665; d. 6 (10) 1666.

ESTATE.—His inventory, house &c. £153, Sept. 20 (sworn to 28) 1665.

LYDIA 6.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1735.

DADLEY GEORGE. Mar. ELIZABETH B. COX [6].

ESTATE.—Widow "BETSY DADLEY" buys of C. Cole, lot near Chas. bridge, 1803. Of D. Wait, qt. cl., 1803. To Middlesex canal, mort. 1803. See R. Bracket. See Cōx.

DAILY TURNER. Sustained loss by fire, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1771; in valuation No. 315; 1773.

DAKIN SARAH. Boston; m. Jonathan Rand [17] 1810.

DALTON PETER-ROE 1. Boston; m. ANN CALL [21] Nov. 22, 1778, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNeil Jr. lot, begin. at D. Goodwin—run. n, Washington st. 525 to R. Gridley; e, Union st. 73; n, Union st. and State prison to l. w. m.; e, river to N. Austin 420 on A.; on McN. 120 to corner Richmond st.; s, street 150 to W. Moor dec.; thence on W. M., John Sweetser, G. Conn, D. G. to 1st bounds; 1806. To J. Magee, same, 1811. With C. Call heirs, 1812.

MEHETABEL 2. Widow of Hon. Samuel Dalton of Hampton, N. H., and dau. of Henry Palmer of Haverhill; m. Rev. Zechariah Symmes, 1683.

AMELIA 3. From Boston; came to house of John Wyer, July 19, 1769.

DALY W.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Powers, lots 3 and 4 William st., 1812. To N. Adams, same, 1812.

DAM ALICE. Servant to Capt. Joseph Lynde; d. of sm. pox, Feb. 18, 1690-1.

DAMON JOHN 1. Second son of John of Reading; b. March 18, 1652, in R.; m. SUSANNA WILEY, in Reading, 15 (3) 1678, who was adm. church by dismissal from Reading church, April 24, 1681, and d. Sept. 9, 1729, æ. 74, g. s. in Chas.; d. Jan. 20, 1690-1, of sm. pox, æ. a. 40 (41 g. s.) *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. June 14, 1679. ii. Susanna, 3 bapt. 8 (1) 1684-5; d. July 27, 1695, æ. 10, g. s. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 23 (28) 1690; adm. church, April 11, 1708; m. (1) Caleb Carter; (2) Joseph Hopkins.

ESTATE.—WIDOW SUSANNA deed from son John, s e end of house, for her benefit, 1714.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; adm. church Nov. 29, 1702; joiner; m. (1) HANNAH FROTHINGHAM [41] Sept. 29, 1703, who was adm. church March 18, 1704-5, and d. Aug. 27, 1709, æ. 40; (2) MARGARET, who m. (2) John Whitman; d. June 27, 1714, æ. 35, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. July 20 (bapt. 23) 1704; d. Aug. 4, 1705, æ. 1 yr. 14 ds., g. s. ii. Susanna, Oct. 23 (28) 1705; d. Dec. 3, 1716, æ. 11 yr. 1 mo. 3 ds., g. s. iii. John, May 11 (18) 1707; d. Nov. 20, 1707, g. s. iv. John, April 25 (27) 1712; d. Aug. 11, 1714, æ. 2 yr. 3 mo., g. s. v. Margaret, July 27 (Aug. 2) 1713; d. Aug. 10, 1713, æ. 15 ds., g. s. vi. Margaret, had legacy from Elizabeth Hopkins, 1739; m. Dr. Isaac Rand [10] 1740. vii. John, bapt. Nov. 9, 1718.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Kettell, s e end of house—bd. street 21; s e, Joseph Lemmon 83; n w, other part; n e, W. K.; 1705. Agreement with W. K. (reference to foregoing) 1714.

To mother Susanna, conveyance, 1714. J. D. and w. to John Deverix, house at e corner of Trainingfield—E, John Hale's pasture 84; n, same 15; w, John Edes 72; s, field and highway 55; 1706. J. D. with C. Chambers, of N. Blagrove, house and land, a 30 rods 59 ft.—N, J. Patefield and Major's lane; E, Timothy and John Phillips; s, Samuel Phipps and John Phillips; w, S. Phipps and highway; 1707. To C. Chambers, part of above, July 11, 1709. Of C. C., part of same, Aug. 11, 1709. With J. Boutwell *et al.* to S. Frothingham, wife's share, 1710.

NUNCUPATIVE WILL, June 19, 1714. ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 26, 1714.

INVENTORY: Reversion of one end of house in possession of mother, household goods &c., £626; Henry Phillips, Samuel Frothingham, on bond; Sarah Hunt, witness.

WIDOW MARGARET sells Edward Clapp and wife Mary, 100 acres in Framingham, 1714. They sell to E. Bromfield, 1715.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel and Mary (Davis) D. of Reading; b. 1681; m. **PERCILLA WRIGHT**, May 7, 1707.

EBENEZER 4. Prob. son of Thomas of Reading; blacksmith; m. **DORCAS**

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Smith and wife Priscilla, 34 acres—E, T. Millard; w, P. Hay; s, A. and J. Phillips; n, K. Parker, Daniel Gould; 1716, rec. 1720. To John Hay, house and 37 acres 27 poles, part of farm the town gave to Stoneham—S, P. Hay Jr.; w, highway to Gerry and Parker: other—E, John Souter; s, Eben Phillips; w, P. H.; n, Parker and Gould; 1726-7. To Hugh Hall, $\frac{1}{2}$ house late of P. Fowle, the north end adj. B. Bancroft, 1734.

THOMAS 5. Son of Thomas of Reading; currier; m. **ABIGAIL RICE** of Woburn, Feb. 5, 1728-9; d. in Sudbury, 1796, æ. 93; widow survived. Will, 1794, proved 1799.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729. Sells C. Nurse, 2 acres—s, Mystic river; n, P. Hay; w, James Hay; E, creek; 1725, rec. 1740.

EDWARD 6. Prob. son of Thomas of Reading; saddler; Woodstock in 1732.

ESTATE.—Tax was abated the amount of a servant's rate who was free, Feb. 4, 1722-3; taxed 1730. Damon & Carter taxed 1727.

SAMUEL 7. Reading; m. (2) **MARY PIERCE** [15] at R., May 25, 1775.

ESTATE.—WIDOW MARY, with Pierce heirs, sells James Harrison, part of father Stephen's estate—s w, road 115; n w, O. Holden 325; n E, O. H. 96; s E, S. P.; not to build within 10 ft. of Samuel Pierce's house on road; 1799. Same to same, lot—n E, O. H. 28; s E, O. H. 162; s w, Samuel Pierce 34; n w, J. H. 168; 1800.

EDWARD 8. Scituate; millwright; m. **RUTH GIBBS**, Dec. 3, 1806; d. July 23, 1810. *Issue*.—i. **EDWARD**, b. June 11, 1807. ii. **Lucy**, April 22, 1810.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Angier, 50 ft. lot, 1808, 1811. To Harris Damon, same, 1810.

EDWARD 9. "Daman." Son of Edward 8; grandson of Abigail Gibbs; d. June 25, 1843, g. s. with A. G.

CALVIN 10. Mar. **JANE TAYLOR**, April 30, 1816.

ABIGAIL 11. Dau. of John of Reading; b. Aug. 26, 1654; m. (1) Samuel Carter Jr. [8] 1676; (2) Nathaniel Rand [42].

ESTHER 12. Dau. of Samuel and Mary of R.; m. Daniel Gowen, 1709-10.

HANNAH 13. Dau. of Thomas of R.; m. Samuel Leman, 1715.

ELIZABETH 14. Sister of Hannah 13; m. Benjamin Gary, 1716.

MEHITABELL 15. Sister of Elizabeth 14; m. Nathaniel Cowdrey, 1718.

RUTH 16. Mar. Laban Turner, 1815.

See G. Townsend.

DANA JOSEPH 1. Son of Richard of Camb.; lived in Concord; m. **MARY GOBLE**, 17 (11) 1682-3. Joseph Dana and family, in town, notified 1697.

DANIEL 2. Bro. of Joseph 1; Camb.; m. **NAOMI CROSSWELL**, who d. Feb. 24, 1751, in 82d yr.; d. Oct. 10, 1749, in 86th yr. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. 25 (1) 1694. ii. **RICHARD**, b. July 7, 1700. Others at Camb.

RICHARD 3. Son of Daniel 2; H. C. 1718; m. **LYDIA TROWBRIDGE**, May 31, 1737, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. in Marblehead, April 14, 1738; rec.

here; m. John Hastings. ii. Edmund, Nov. 15 (18) 1739; H. C. 1759; curate of Wroxeter, co. Salop. Eng.; d. May 7, 1823; will is on parchment at E. Camb. Registry. iii. Henry, Aug. 12 (16) 1741. iv. FRANCIS, June 13 (19) 1743. v. Mary, March 2 (3) 1744; bapt. 1745-6. vi. Robert, bapt. April 19, 1747—births and baptisms all at Chas. More also at Camb.

ESTATE.—"Mr. Richard Dana Esq." taxed 1741-1748, 1773. Buys of Max. Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew at end of women's seats, against π e door between Bunker's and Grant's pews, 1742. DIVISION 1779.

FRANCIS (Hon.) 4. Son of Richard 3; H. C. 1762; Chief Justice of the Commonwealth; Ambassador to Russia; d. April 25, 1811.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Power, house— π , Bow st. 33; w, highway; π & s, D. Goodwin, late T. Jenner; 1771. Of E. P., same, 1774. Of Thomas Harris, same, 1784, dis. 1798. Of John Hastings and w. Lydia, 11 acres late of father Richard, 1789. To N. Austin, same, 1795.

JACOB 5. Son of Jacob the son of Richard of Camb.; adm. church June 21, 1719; m. ABIGAIL ADAMS [10] Nov. 17, 1720. *Issue*.—Jacob, "Deny," b. Aug. 16 (bapt. 20) 1721, who was of Pomfret, Ct., 1735.

SAMUEL (Hon.) 6. Son of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Kenrick) Dana of Groton; counsellor, office in Boston; residence here, 1808 to 1812, in Nathan Tufts's mansion, Nathan Adams's mansion and the house of John Soley, Esq., on Bow st.: m. REBECCA BARRETT [30] dau. of Charles B. of New Ipswich, N. H., who d. May 11, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1835. *Issue*.—James (Hon.) b. in Chas., Nov. 8, 1811; the 5th mayor of the city, 1858-60; removed with family to Dorchester. See memoir of Samuel Dana by his son James Dana, Camb., 1877.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Prince, house on Middlegate st. and mort. back, 1813, dis. 1818. To Trustees Ministerial Fund, mort., 1818. To R. Lovering, sale, 1822.

ELIZABETH 7. Dau. of Richard of Camb.; m. Daniel Woodward [5].

MARY 8. Mar. (1) Thomas Harris [4] 1734-5; (2) John Brewster, 1748.

EUNICE 9. Adm. church Sept. 15, 1745; m. Eleazer Dowse, 1749.

See Brown 37.

DANFORTH THOMAS (Hon.) 1. Camb.; appears on town record, 1647.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stilson, 3 cow commons, late of Joanna Sedgwick in 1657, rec 1671-2. Of L. Dowse, 6 acres in Camb. wearé field. To Joseph Russell, above—s, field; π , W. Dixon; π , Chas. common; w, Mrs. Coitmore; 1674, rec. 1677. Grant 4 commons, 1681. Grant $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Johnson's lot, of which 6 was in right of 4 commons, $5\frac{1}{2}$ he designed to buy, 1681. A watering place, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre between widow Pierce and T. D. Grant 29 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—s π , range; s w, Carter; π w, Carter, Dean, Kent, T. Mousal; π e, Cary's; 1685. Of town, 5 acres st'd common (see History, p. 185) a. 1682. T. D. of Camb. of John Fosket, mort. house and 3 acres—s, R. Leech; π , marsh; π & w, N. Hutchinson. 3 acres— π , way to Medford; w, N. Hutchinson; π , S. Kettle; s, John Whittemore. 2 commons, equal to 10 acres, not bounded. 24 acres woods in parcels not desc., 1684-5, dis. 1697. Of James Russell, house and 37 acres— π , highway; others by T. D., Mr. Gookin, Mr. Pierce, Camb. line, Joseph Frost heirs. 3 acres plow land on hill between Lord and Chickering. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, near 2-penny brook— π m. thence on π side road to Menotomy fields, and rear on Walnut-tree hill, being R.'s 2d division for 9 commons. 5 acres on Ward's creek adj. Row, Camb. line, Pierce, and land in Boston and Camb., 1695, rec. and dis. 1701. To dau. Mary Phipps, 30 acres Chas. common at Walnut-tree hill, not bd, 1699 (see P. Dudley). To dau. Foxcroft, 63 acres woods in Camb.— π , Chas. line; [1699]. See Foxcroft.

SAMUEL (Rev.) 2. Bro. of Thomas 1; Roxbury; m. MARY WILSON, who m. (2) Rocke, after 1674.

SAMUEL (Hon.) 3. Son of Rev. John, the son of Rev. Samuel 2; m. ELIZABETH SYMMES [8] who d. Jan. 13, 1775; d. Oct. 27, 1777, π . 81.

ESTATE.—S. D. of Camb. and w., with heirs of Rev. Z. Symmes Jr., sell Samuel Dummer, 204 acres 157 perches in Woburn, 11th lot, 12 div., Land of Nod— π , No. 12; s, No. 10; π e & by π , highway; s π , Woburn; 1727. Of Joseph Dowse *et al.*, mort. of wharf, 1759, dis. 1764.

THOMAS (Esq.) 4. Son of Hon. Samuel **3**; b. Sept. 1, 1744; grad. H. C. 1762; lawyer (the only one then) in Chas.; removed to Halifax 1776; d. in London, 1820. See Sabine's American Loyalists, wherein it is stated that he was the only inhabitant of Chas. who sought the protection of the crown in 1776.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1771; in State valuation No. 75, next to Josiah Austin and Isaac Foster; also 1773.

ABIAL 5. From Billerica, July 24, 1787. In census 1789.

SAMUEL 6.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. P. Thompson, lot of A. Kettell. See N. F. Cunningham, 1805, dis. 1806. Of P. Moffit, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806, dis. 1814.

ELIAS 7. Lexington; pub. to LUCY SMITH, Jan. 30, 1814.

MARY 8. Dau. of Thomas **1**; m. (1) Solomon Phipps Jr. [2] 1669; (2) Thomas Brown [5].

See Foxcraft, Harrington, Slade.

DANIEL ZEBADIAH 1; Boston; m. ELIZABETH LEAMON, Sept 22, 1707.

JOHN 2. Boston; m. MARY CLARK [7] pub. Oct. 26, 1728.

ESTATE.—J. B., of Boston, tanner, and w. Mary, "only dau. of Thomas Clark," to Seth Sweetser, house—N E, highway and house of widow Cutter; N W, N. Cary; S W, William Rand and widow Hannah Hill, and Willoughby's highway; 1729. See T. Jenner.

JOHN 3. "Daniels." Mar. LOVICE

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin, lot, Main st., 1799. To Eben Thayer & B. Hudson, same, 1812.

JAMES 4. Pub. to MARGARET GREEN, Aug. 17, 1806.

HENRY 5. m. LUCY S. FRANCIS, June 29, 1817.

KEZIA 6. Sherburne; m. Jonathan Hill, 1770.

SALLY-PIERCE 7. Mar. John Pelham, 1806.

DARLING GEORGE 1. From Salem; mariner; m. ABIGAIL REED [1] Sept. 15, 1709, who own. cov't April 30, 1710, was adm. church, widow, April 14, 1728, and d. Nov. 27, 1739, in 57th yr., g. s.; d. Dec. 10, 1723, in 37th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. George, b. June 9 (bapt. 11) 1710. ii. Abigail, April 27, 1712; d. Oct. 16, 1728, æ. 16 yrs. 5 mo. 19 ds., g. s. iii. Samuel, Sept. 10 (18) 1715. iv. James, bapt. March 24, 1718; d. Nov. 5, 1735, æ. 17 yrs. 8 mo. 15 ds., g. s. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 27, 1719; m. James Fosdick [9]. vi. George, bapt. Feb. 9, 1723-4; d. July 2, 1730, æ. 6 yrs. 4 mo. 24 ds., g. s. (Aug. 2, rec.).

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 3, 1721. G. D. and w. Abigail, dau. of S. Reed, to John Fowle, 1 acre—S W, Medford road; N E & S E, John Fowle; N W, one Welch; 1719.

JAMES 2. Salem; m. JOANNA WHITE [9] Nov. 17, 1712.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. RUTH *Issue.*—i. WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1725. ii. Timothy, May 3, 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1732-1744. ADMIN. to son William, Aug. 27, 1746.

WILLIAM 4. Son of William **3**; m. (1) HANNAH MORGAN, Dec. 8, 1740; (2) LYDIA AUSTIN [20] March 9, 1748-9, who own. cov't Dec. 17, 1749. W. D. and family from Camb., notified 1758. *Issue.*—i. William, bapt. Jan. 7, 1749-50. ii. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 23, 1753; pub. to W. Trumbull, 1772. iii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 7, 1755. iv. Timothy, bapt. Feb. 27, 1757.

MARY 5. Adult; bapt. Nov. 8, 1741.

DARRELL BELA.

ESTATE.—Deed with Barron, 1806.

DART SIMON. Boston; m. ISABEL POWNING, pub. April 30, 1726.
Issue.—Simon, b. and bapt. Dec. 10, 1727.
 ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, abated April 7 and Nov. 17, 1729.

DASHWOOD ANN.
 ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Edmands, lot had of Henley, Sept. 16, 1782—n w, highway; n e, way to shipyard; s e, Jonathan Dowse; s w, way to river; 1805. Asgd. by her admr. to Rushton D., 1811, who dis. it 1813.

DASSET JOHN 1. Boston; cordwainer; m. MARY FOWLE [2] Sept. 4, 1712.
 ESTATE.—J. D. to B. Bunker, 1718.
JOHN 2. With wife and 2 chn. from Chas., April 30, 1766.

DAVENPORT [RICHARD] 1. Captain at the castle; had account in town-book, 1649 and 1650.
JOHN 2.
 ESTATE.—His wife ABIGAIL, dau. of Abigail Carteret, partitions estate, viz.: House on Mystic river and West Camb. road, with 20 acres, comes to her; 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ to Philip C. Whittemore; 1818.

PATIENCE 3. From Groton; at widow Mary Rand's house, 1755.

DAVIDSON GEORGE 1. Son of Alexander; b. in Boston, July 25, 1768; painter; m. MARY CLARK [43] April 27, 1794, who was born in Boston. 1775. and m. (2) Samuel Stoddard; d. 1800. Will, Aug. 13, 1799, pro. 1803, devised to wife POLLY; names William Rogers, mariner. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Ann-G., b. March 14, 1795. in B.; m. John J. Stowell. ii. George, Jan. 12, 1798, here; printer and publisher; d. 1837, æ. 39.
 ESTATE.—Buys of D. Edmands Jr., part of lot—s, Bow st. 47; n & w, S. Conant; e, B. Turner 52; 1796, mort. back dis. 1798. Of B. Turner, triangle—bd. Bow st. 14; s e, B. T. 38; n w, G. D. 41 (this last conveyed by Samuel Stoddard to Mary A. G. Stowell, 1854); 1797.

JESSE 2. From Boston; ; m. REBECCA OAKS, March 27, 1806.
 ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Turner and I. H. Wheeler, lot as E. Clough sold N. Tufts in 1799. To N. T. mort. same, 1804, dis. 1809.
 ADMIN. to Samuel Armor of Windham, N. H., 1806. Left widow REBECCA and children.
 INVENTORY: House—n e, Putnam lane 42; s e, D. Leman 78; s w, N. Tufts, M. Hay, I. Wheeler 38; n w, J. Tapley 75.
 WIDOW'S DOWER, front part house, and land—s e, D. L. 31; on Burditt 9; 6 ft. passage 29; on lane 12. EXR. sells John Burditt the house &c., 1809.
 Widow buys of Joseph Wilson, passage 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. wide to the house near s part Training-field, 1810. Sells J. W. a. 18 ft. land, 1810. To J. W. house &c.—begin. s corner Putnam lane and Joseph Johnson; run. n e, J. J. 62; n, lane 44; w, D. Stetson and S. Jackson 60; s, lane 29; 1813. To B. Adams, qt. cl. lot bo't of Burditt, 1816.

HAMILTON 3. Grain-dealer.
 ESTATE.—Owned and occ. the Bridge mansion on Green street, now the residence of his grandson Mr. Rhodes Lockwood. Buys of Sarah Hay, widow and ex'x. of Francis H. and granddaughter of Edward Goodwin, estate near Charles-river bridge, 1836. Of Elizabeth, g'd'n to Susan Bridge, land—begin. corner Main and Green sts.; run. n e, G. st. 120; s e, H. D. 155; s w or n w, Church land 31; n w, Elizabeth Stephens, late 63; s w, E. S. 95; n w, Main st.; 1836. Owned tomb No. 39.

MARGARET 4. Mar. John Coombs, 1806.
SALLY 5. Mar. Josiah Colby, 1807.

DAVIE MARY. Widow; adm. church 30 (4) 1689; aided by town, June 18, 1711 (vol. vi.: 84). *Issue.*—William, bapt. æ. a. 13, 11 (6) 1689.
 See A. Benjamin for Mary Davoy, heir of John Mirick, 1694.

DAVIES NICHOLAS 1. Inhabitant 1635; came in the "Planter"; age 40, with wife SARAH 40; Joseph 13; wife d. at Woburn, May 24, 1643; m. (2) ELIZABETH ISAACS, July 12, 1643, at W.; at York, 1652. Will April 27, 1667, pro. March 12, 1670. See Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre grant, Mystic side, last on the list (1637).

POSSESSIONS 9 lots: (1) 2 acres South meadow—N E, Simmes creek; N W, Thomas Squier; S E, R. Hayle; S W, common. (2) 2 acres Highfield—S, highway; N E, Meade towards Mystic river; W, T. Richardson; E, James Thompson. (3) 6 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; N W, P. Drinker; S E, F. Wines. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) 1½ acres Long Meade—W, T. Squier; N, the fresh river; S, E. Jones, W. Quirk. (6) 2 acres Long Meade—E, G. Bunker; W, R. Hale. (7) 5 acres woods Mystic field, not bd. (8) 5 acres woods Mystic field—N E, E. Johnson; S W, Mr. Harvard; N W, John Hall; S E, Mrs. Higginson. (9) 30 acres Waterfield—N W, John Hall; S E, A. Pratt, common; S W, common; N E, Mrs. H.

[2 acres meadow and upland of his dividant was sold E. Richardson, who sold to W. Stilson, who sold R. Arrington, who thus quotes in sale to Scott.]

Reference, a lot of John Harvard's—bd. N E, N. D.'s woods.

N. D., sometime of Chas. now of Woburn, to John Fessenden, 6 acres Linefield, not bd. 1642. To William Reed, house and 4 lots; 50 acres and house; 4 acres meadow before door; 4 acres Rock meadow; 2 acres at brook; all at Woburn; 1648.

GERSHOM 2.

ESTATE.—G. D. of Camb. and w. SARAH, only child of Sarah Pierpont dec., sister of Samuel Lynde, sell Thomas Jenner, house and 3 acres—E, Bow st.; S, J. Gooding, J. Lynde; W, John Rand; N, James Hay, J. Asbury, R. Sutton, W. Sweetser, John Austin, S. Hall, James Cary, E. Johnson, D. Newell, W. Shepard. 3 acres pasture out of neck in common with Ruth Wyer. 7 acres S side Winter hill occ. by C. Hunnewell, 1737.

WILLIAM 3. Boston; m. ELIZA CODMAN [4] Dec. 25, 1771.

DAVIS BARNABAS 1. Tallow-chandler; embarked from England in the "Blessing," July, 1635, æ. 36 (see Mass. Hist. Coll. viii.:270); inhabitant 1643; m. PATIENCE JAMES, who d. Nov. 15, 1690, æ. 87; d. Nov. 28 (per Inventory) Nov. 27, 1685, æ. a. 86 (Record). *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Barnabas, æ. 24, 1662 (files). iii. Patience, æ. 21, 1661; m. William Ridland. iv. NATHANIEL, æ. 40, 1682. v. HOPEWELL. vi. JAMES.

ESTATE.—Granted 2 acres on the [Lovell's] Island, 8 (11) 1643-4. Buys of John Cutler, ¾ acre in Eastfield, on side of Bunker hill—bd. S W, highway through field; S E, R. Lowden; N W, N. Hutchinson; N E, B. D.; cartway to be provided for Cutler through this lot and part of Davis lot on S E or marsh side; 1665; ref. Jonathan Bunker, Jacob Green, C. Goodwin. He was required to make 11½ poles fence in Eastfield, 1667-8 (town book). To son Nathaniel, ½ house and land I bo't of M. Smith, in exchange for land he bo't of M. S. where my son now dwelleth, and leanto adjoining, and 7 ft. land backward for a ladder to the leanto, Dec. 24, 1628 [1678] rec. 1685; witness Richard and Jonathan Kettle, Lawrence Dowse. Grant 2 commons, 1681. To Thomas Pearse, 3 acres S side Mystic river, W side Wildredge's hill—N, range; W, driftway; E & S, T. P.; 1682. To son Hopewell, the other part of estate (see Nathaniel above)—S & S E, street; N W, Crooked lane; N E, N. D. garden and house; S W, L. Dowse; liberty to B. D. to occ. the leanto; 1683; witnesses, Samuel Lord, Nathaniel Dowse, Noadiah Russell. Grant 3½ acres—E S, 2-pole way; S W, T. Crowell; W N, John Fosdick, T. Marable, A. Fowle; N E, Lidia Marshall; 1685. With Nathaniel, Hopewell and Patience R. to Thomas Willis, 5 acres Mystic side—S W, Brattle's marsh; N E, Sprague's marsh, now of L. Dowse's chn. and B. Sweetser; highway runs through on N E side; 1685, rec. 1694-5. INVENTORY sworn to 15 (12) 1685-6, £96.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Barnabas 1; Groton; m. MARY WATERS [1] S. D., wife and 5 chn. in town from Groton, at W. Ridland's, March 20, 1675-6 (per Selectmen's records); d. Dec. 28, 1699. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 11 (9) 1658 in Chas. ii. Mary, Jan. 31, 1662-3; m. (1) Isaac Lewis, 1680. iii. John. iv. Sarah. v. Samuel. vi. Barnabas, d. 1690. vii. Patience, b. 10 (2) 1674; bapt. 21 (2) 1695, and own. cov't in Chas.; m. John Green, 1692. See Groton Records.

[Barnabas and w. Hannah of Littleton, 1731, may have been of this family.]

ESTATE.—Will devised to John, Nathaniel and Samuel; daus. Elizabeth Church, Mary Pratt, Sarah Cade, Patience Green.

WIDOW MARY admin. to son Samuel of Chelmsford, May 29, 1713. Samuel Davis Jr. of Groton, bo't of W. Ridland and w. Patience, land in Groton; witness, Sarah Davis; 1694, rec. 1713.

NATHANIEL 3. Bro. of Samuel 2; glazier; sawyer; m. (1) **MARY CONVERSE** [2] 31 (1) 1675, at Woburn, who was adm. church April 15, 1677, and d. Nov. 1690, æ. 36, g. s. (Nov. 6, 1691 record); (2) **MARY EDMUNDS** [2] July 15, 1692, who d. April 18, 1721, æ. 65, g. s. (21st record); d. May, 1724, an aged man. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. 16 (6) 1676; bapt. 15 (2) 1677. ii. Mary, Mar. 26, bapt. 9th 3m. 1680; m. (1) Longfellow. iii. Barnabas, 31 (10) 1681; bapt. 25 (10) 1681-2; d. 18 (7) 1682. iv. Sarah, 17 (4), bapt. 22 (5) 1683; m. Thomas Scamon. 1716. v. Nathaniel, Nov. 14, 1685. vi. **ZECHARIAH**, July 29, bapt. 5 (6) 1688. vii. Josiah, June 16, d. June 23, 1690. viii. Simon, April 28, 1693; d. Sept. 10, 1694. ix. Mary, Feb. 15, bapt. 16 (4) 1695; called Mary "secondus"; lived with Mary Long, 1724; made gloves; kept boarders (per petition to court); took care of father, 1727; admin. to W. Sheafe, Oct. 21, 1747; inventory, £136 personal. x. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1697-8; bapt. at Old-South, Aug. 7, 1698; m. Samuel Kidder. One daughter lived at Marblehead, 1724.

ESTATE.—Buys of Matthew Smith Sr. land—N w, street 42; N E, M. S.; S w, Barnabas D. house and ground; E. N. D. house and ground; rear 31 ft; 1678. To and of B. Davis (ref. J. Melvin), 1678. With B. D. to Thomas Willis, 1685. N. D. glazier, with Thomas Russell, M. Watkins and P. Russell to S. Whittemore, 3½ acres commons 2d. div. Mystic side—S. B. Sweetser; E, Ann Shepherd; E to N then W, Medford river; ½ circle; 1693. To son Zechariah, gift of land 29 feet front, on S. Kidder, straight line, 37 &c. (ref. R. Devens) 1710-11. N. D., sawyer (no wife joins), to John Tufts, 4½ acres 1st div. laid to John Pentecost—N & N w, highway; S E, widow Gould; S w, Jonathan Crouch; 1713, rec. 1734-5. N. D. and W. Mary, to wid. Sarah Newell, land—N, Bow st. 10 ft. 7; E, S. Kidder 37; S, S. N.'s land belonging to house late of Zechariah D. 24; W, N. D. 46; three-foot way at west end to come at land; 1716-17. Had legacy from Alexander Mitchell, 1717-18. To son Zechariah Davis, ½ wood-lot, whole 13½ acres 1st div. Mystic side, No. 50, between R. Long and B. Wilson. Also 4½ acres, and 4½ more enclosed with others by Jonathan Green, 2d div. No. 50, 1721. To Joseph Hopkins, ¾ acre Bunker hill—S w, highway [1 chain 48 l.]; N w, Joseph Rand [5 ch. 24 l.]; N E, N. D. and H. D.'s heirs [1 ch. 60 l.] S E, same [5 ch. 39 l.]; 1722; ref. R. Foster Jr.

Neighbors were Rebecca Center, Elizabeth Miller, Elizabeth Lewis, 1724.

Left house—E, cow lane 25; W, Eben Rand's land, fenced to Bow st.; N w, Bow st. 20 ft. 9; N, Mrs. Grant's land, fenced.

ZECHARIAH 4. Son of Nathaniel 3; hatter; tallowchandler; m. **MILDRED BRIGDEN** [15] Dec. 7, 1710, who m. (2) James Kettell [23] 1749; was of Concord 1724; was heir of uncle Hopewell's Narraganset rights 1728, and d. March 19, 1745, æ. 57 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Zechariah, b. Aug. 19 (bapt. Sept. 9) 1711; d. Oct. 11, 1712, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo., g. s. ii. Mildred, Nov. 19 (23) 1712; d. April 9, 1713, æ. a. 5 mo., g. s. iii. Mildred, bapt. Dec. 20 (?) 1713; m. Joseph Whittemore [27]. iv. Zechariah, d. Aug. 19, 1714. v. **ZECHARIAH**, Sept. (18) 1715. vi. Mary, bapt. June 23, 1717; m. Richard Rand [25] 1736. vii. **NATHANIEL**, bapt. Aug. 16, 1719. viii. James, d. Sept. 28, 1720, æ. 1 d., g. s. ix. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 24, 1721. x. Thomas, bapt. Oct. 21, 1722; taxed 1744.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742, abated 1742 for 1740. Deed of father, land, 1710-11. To Sarah Newell, house—bd. Middlegate st. 30; W, N. D. 46; N, N. D. 33; E, S. Kidder 37; 1716-17. Of Thomas Call Jr., new house, 1716. To J. Lynde, mort. same—bd. street 76; S w, river 13 ft. 9 &c.; 1717, dis. 1728. Of father N. D., wood-lots, 1721. Of John Davis, wood-lots, 1721. Of J. Prescott, house and ¼ acre—N & E, way near mill (as sold following). Z. D. of Concord and W. Mildred, to J. Prescott, house and ¼ acre bo't of Call, house late of father—bd. E & W, way into town, W of Schoolhouse hill; N, widow Grant; S, John Davis. Also lot in Concord (3 deeds) 1724. With Brigden heirs to Joseph Rand, 1727. To S. Page, 25 acres, 1st div.—N & S, ranges; E, N. Wilson; W, Jonathan Kettle; 1729, rec. 1733. To Thomas Symmes &c., mort. house and barn (as follows) 1735, dis. April 1, 1749.

ADMIN. to W. Mildred, April 8, 1745. **INVENTORY**: Part of house, £270.

ADMX. sells Abraham Whitney, house &c.—begin. at S E side of house on street, run. N w through and 7 ft. from back of house, being 20 ft. broad and run. N w to other street; S w, Elizabeth Rand; N E, Joseph Grant; April 1 (rec. 1) 1749; ref. Jennison, Lee, Lovering.

ZECHARIAH 5. Son of Zechariah 4; mariner; adm. church Sept. 1, 1734; m. **HANNAH BRASIER**, June 28, 1739. *Issue*.—Hannah, bapt. Feb. 27, 1742–3; m. Isaac Symmes, 1765.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1740, taken or lost at sea. *ADMIN.* April 8, 1745, to widow Hannah.

NATHANIEL 6. Bro. of Zechariah 5; baker; adm. church July 31, 1737; m. **ANN BADGER**, Oct. 27, 1741; d. March 31 (bur. April 3) 1759. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Dec. 18, 1743. ii. Mary, bapt. March 3, 1744–5. iii. Mildred, April (13) 1746. iv. Nathaniel, bapt. May 17, 1747. v. Rebecca, bapt. April 5, 1750; adm. church Aug. 22, 1774. vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Nov. 17, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758. *INVENTORY*, July 2, 1760, £182.

HOPEWELL 7. Son of Barnabas 1; m. (1) **SARAH BOYNTON**, 18 (7) 1682, who d. Dec. 14, 1704, æ. 47; (2) **MERCY**, who d. Feb. 25, 1717–18, widow; in Narraganset war 1676; d. Aug. 17, 1712, æ. a. 68, g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 13 (2) 1684. ii. Joseph, Feb. 10 (13) 1686–7; d. April 19, 1687. iii. Ebenezer, March 25, bapt. 6 (3) 1688; d. Aug. 24, 1688. iv. Sarah, Oct. 20, bapt. 2 (9th mo.) 1690; m. Thomas Palmer [10] 1710. v. Eleanor, Jan. 12 (14) 1693. vi. **JOHN**, Aug. 25, bapt. 6 (9) 1698.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Bunker, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1677. Of R. Lowden, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N & E, H. D.; s, Jacob Green; w, field highway; 1679, rec. 1681. Of B. D., 1683. With B. D. to Willis, 1685.

HEIRS of H. D., viz.: T. Palmer and w., and Eleanor D., to John D., qt. cl. of father's estate, 1719.

JOHN 8. Son of Hopewell 7; Rowley; joiner; adm. church here June 21, 1719; m. **MARY KIMBALL**, pub. in Ipswich, Jan. 21, 1720–21.

ESTATE.—Deed of father's heirs, 1719. J. D. and w., to Zechariah Davis, wood-lots, $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres No. 50, gr. Barnabas Davis, 1721. To R. Foster Jr. *et al.*, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 18 poles on Bunker hill—s w, road 3 chains 27 links; n w, Nathaniel D. 5 ch. 39 l.; runs n w to Joseph Rand 1 ch. 60 l.; n w, J. R. down river 5 ch. 81 l.; n e, Mystic river 4 ch. 75 l.; s e, H. Phillips 11 ch. 58 l.; 1722. To Eben Rand, south half of tenement occ. by R. Bateman—s e, cow lane 43; s e [s w] Eleazer Dowse dec.; n w, Bow st. 100; n e, other half, heirs N. D.; 1725.

JAMES 9. Son of Barnabas 1; cordwainer; Scituate; Chas.; m. **ELIZABETH RANDALL** of Scituate; being of Scituate, sold a horse in Charlestown, 1765 (per town rec.); gave sworn evidence, "being one of the 3 most antient inhabitants in town," concerning William Phillips, 1718. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. and own. cov't æ. 21, 6 (3) 1694; m. Chas. Hunnewell. ii. William, b. in Chas., Feb. 1, 1679. iii. Hannah, 27 (2) 1684. iv. **RANDALL** or **RANDOLPH** &c., Feb. 3, 1686–7. v. Nathaniel, Dec. 29, 1689; d. single, Dec. 21, 1721, of sm. pox (per record) æ. 32, g. s. vi. **BARNABAS**, July 10, 1692.

ESTATE.—Had 4 acres, 1 common, 1658. With B. D. to Willis, 1685. J. D. and wife, to S. Green, 14 acres woods, 2d div., n side Mystic bridge—n, S. Carter; s, John Cutler; e, Joseph Kettle; w, E. Wilson; 1693–4. To H. Phillips, 4 acres woods No. 196, n side Medford river (per town-book, p. 63), 1715.

RANDALL 10. Son of James 9; bapt. June 20, 1714, adult; Sudbury; m. **MEHITABLE RAND** [8] Dec. 8, 1709, who d. in Sudbury, March 29, 1790, æ. 103; d. in S., March 17, 1774. *Issue*.—i. Randol. ii. Mehitable, bapt. July 11, 1714. iii. Hannah, bapt. April 22, 1716; m. Nathaniel Rand [57] 1749.

ESTATE.—Sells, with J. Lewis, to John Rand, lot, 3621 ft.—s e, Schoohouse lane 44 ft. 4; s w, Ropemaker lane 85 ft. 4; n w, Middle st. 53; n e, R. D.; 1714. To B. Davis, house, 1719–20.

BARNABAS 11. Bro. of Randall 10; bapt. Feb. 2, 1717–8; shipwright; m. **ELIZABETH DOWSE** [17]. *Issue*.—i. **BARNABAS**, bapt. Aug. 23, 1719. ii. Elizabeth, April 3 (9) 1720; m. A. Foster Jr. [16] 1742. iii. Mary, July 1 (7) 1723; m. (1) John Hogins. iv. **NATHANIEL**, Feb. 1 (6) 1725–6. v. Jonathan, bapt. Sept. 1, 1728. vi. **JONATHAN**, Feb. 20 (21) 1730–1. vii. Hannah, bapt. March 30, 1735–6; m. John Turner, 1754. viii. **JAMES**, bapt. March 5, 1737–8. ix. Eleazer, bapt. June 8, 1740; of Holliston; claimed for loss, 1775.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758. Buys of Randall Davis and wife, house—w, Middlegate st. 30; e, Schoolhouse lane; w, John Rand; n, J. Lewis; to extend from middle of well up hill 27 ft., to extend 3 ft. from house, and run a straight line up to bounds of 16 ft. at S. lane; 28 ft. rear; 1719-20. To Bill Com., mort. 1721, dis. 1725. With Dowse heirs, to C. Brooks, wood-lots, 1737. With same, of Jonathan Edmunds, qt. cl. $\frac{1}{4}$ of close &c., 1739-40. To J. E., $\frac{1}{4}$ of pasture, 1739-40, rec. 1743. With Dowse heirs, to Stephen Hall, 13 acres woods in Chas., on n side of Medford, 1740-1. B. D. of I. Rand and John Rayner, lot—n w, Middlegate st. 40; n e, B. D.; s e, School st. 29; [s w] Ropemakers lane 81; 1742. B. D. with wife Elizabeth and children, grandchildren and heirs of E. Dowse, to R. Miller, lot—s e, commons; s w, Mildred Brigden; n w, J. Bradish, J. Kettell; n e, T. Welch; 1744, rec. 1747. Same to M. Brigden, 72 poles land, 1749. Same, to R. Miller, commons, 1749, rec. 1760. Same to exrs. of R. Miller, land at Fort Hill and qt. cl. all rights not left by Dowse to other heirs, 1757, rec. 1760. Same, to John Turner, lot—n e, Middlegate st. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Bow st. 33 ft. 11; n w, Thomas Rand, street to street; s e, N. Phillips; 1761, rec. 1767. B. D. and w. Elizabeth, to son James, n w end of house, 1761. To Seth Sweetser, garden—bd. e, Town-house hill 22; s, lane between the land and Manser and Sweetser's land 36; w, other part of garden from lane to land sold son James; n, son's land to the hill 36; 1765.

ADMIN. to James Davis, Dec. 29, 1767. **INVENTORY:** One end of old house and garden, £48. **2d ADMIN.** to S. Sweetser, Jan. 30, 1770. **INVENTORY,** £41.

BARNABAS 12. Son of Barnabas 11; hatter; m. WINIFRED BRIGDEN [7] July 17, 1740, who d. Nov. 25, 1794, a. 74, at Malden; d. (bur. Dec. 8) 1763 (Calley). *Issue.*—Winifred, b. June 17 (bapt. 19) 1743; m. James Swift, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744. Deed with father to R. Miller, 1744.

NATHANIEL 13. Bro. of Barnabas 12; sea-captain; m. (1) ANNE GOODWIN [8] July 2, 1751; (2) ANNE PATTEN, April 4, 1757, who claimed for loss 1775; news of his death Dec. 7, 1762 (per Calley). *Issue.*—i. Nathaniel, bapt. April 26, 1752. ii. Anne, bapt. July 14, 1754; d. early (small footstone). iii. Margaret, bapt. Aug. 1, 1756. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. March 18, 1759. "Elizabeth Davis, a. 28, blind, and child, a. 3," of town poor, 1783-84, a. 29, Oct. 1, 1785.

ESTATE.—Taxed, Nathaniel Jr., 1756, 1758; Nathaniel, 1761, 1762. Deeds with heirs of father, 1744, 1749. **ADMIN.** to widow ANN, Feb. 7, 1763.

NATHANIEL 14.

ESTATE.—Taxes abated 1770, Nov. 1773.

JONATHAN 15. Bro. of Nathaniel 13; leather-dresser; m. MARTHA BURLL, Sept. 14, 1753, who own. cov't, March 31, 1754; Martha Davis was in census, 1789; his (large) footstone in burial-ground. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, bapt. March 31, 1754. ii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 12, 1756.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1761-1765; "to be distrained for tax of 1767" (per order in 1770). Deed with heirs of father, 1757.

JAMES 16. Bro. of Jonathan 15; shipwright; m. SARAH GOODWIN [23] Aug. 4, 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1765. Deed of father, n w $\frac{1}{2}$ of house occ. by Jonathan D.—s w, Middlegate st. 15; s e, by other $\frac{1}{2}$ and back from house 11 ft. to wall; n w, John Parker, from M. st. to Town-house hill 74; n e, Town-house hill 35; s, B. D. 42, from hill to bank or wall, there 37 ft. from Parker's land; and passage to well &c.; 1761.

ADMIN. March 8, 1768, to widow SARAH, who sold to John Rand, part of garden given by husband—n e, Town-hill 22; s, S. D. 26; n w, widow Abigail Parker 26; s w, S. D. 22; witness Richard Hunnewell; 1769, rec. 1782.

Widow SARAH in valuation 1771, No. 44. She claimed for loss of $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1775.

WIDOW SARAH'S HEIRS, John Jepson and wife Ann, Samuel Jenkins, Elizabeth Jenkins, W. Goodwin, Hannah Lydlet, sell D. Goodwin, lot—Cow lane 16; on Mrs. Parker 45; Town hill 13; John Nutton and Sweetser 77; 1786.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 17. Boston; m. (1) HULDAH SYMMES [1] a. 1655; (4) SARAH who m. next Edward Palmes (per Suffolk Deeds, 1695-6, rec. 1709); d. 1676. "Dorthea, wife of William Davis, d. April 8, 1670."

JOHN 18. Glover; forbidden to frequent ordinaries, July 28, 1671 (Selectmen's records, p. 134); m. SARAH, who d. Jan. 31, 1688; d. July 5, 1687, "near 57 years of age."

WALTER 19. "Formerly on Scarlett's farm," not allowed to become an inhabitant, Oct. 8, 1674 (Selectmen's records, p. 164).

HENRY 20. "Sojourner at Jno. Chamberlain's; d. Dec. 20, 1690, of sm. pox." ESTATE.—ADMIN. to John Row, Feb. 17, 1690-1.

INVENTORY, £10, 1s. 10d.; Nicholas Lobdell, John Brigden, apprs.

HENRY 21. Sea-captain; was in sloop from Barbados to Boston, Sept. 1, 1714; m. (1) SARAH WILLSON [13] June 20, 1706; (2) BETHIA FOWLE [20] May 10, 1732. *Issue.*—i. Henry, b. and bapt. June 10, 1711; d. Sept. 21, 1712. ii. Sarah, March (11) 14, 1713-14; m. William Menzies. iii. Margaret, Jan. 21 (22) 1715-16; spinster, 1739. iv. Henry, bapt. Nov. 8, 1719; "Henry, son of Henry and Sarah," g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721; abated for servant, dead, Feb. 23, 1724-5; taxed 1729-1738. Buys of J. Ryall, house, formerly of J. Drinker; s w, Trumbull lane; n w, S. Leman dec.; n e, D. Smith, M. Long dec.; s e, house, late widow Wadland dec., land of J. Fosdick dec., near creek; 1715. To Bill Com., mort., 1716-17. To Joseph Gowen, said house &c., being from s e to n w, 34 ft.; n e to s w, 89; and on n e side from s e to n w, 44; and s e side, n e to s w, 106; with privilege of 18 ft. wide through Royal's land, on w side thereof, from highway towards Stephen Ford's down to creek, to lay drain; 1735.

ADMIN. to widow.

INVENTORY, July 10, 1738: Pew £60, and personal £443. See Forester.

WIDOW BETHIA, "widow Davis," taxed 1741. To Thomas Frothingham, lot—e, highway 1 pole; s, Thomas Wood 10 p. 6 ft.; w, river 1 pole; n, widow H. Logun; 1739, rec. 1779. With Bethia Fowle, to P. Edes and J. Stimpson, as security to them, her bondsmen on husband's estate, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—e, Trainingfield; s w, P. Calef heirs; n w, S. Trumbull; n, grantors; mort. n. d. 1742-3. To E. Cheever, 100 poles land (same as aforesaid) 1743, rec. 1763.

Heirs sell William Ford, 5-6 of pew, left hand, going in at n e door, 1758.

MARGARET (dau.) with S. Menzies, to I. Foster, lot—e, Main st. 50; w, Town hill 28; n, E. Austin: s, John Edes 50; 1739-40.

THOMAS 22. Boston; cooper; m. **LYDIA WEBB**, a. 1710.

ESTATE.—**WIDOW LYDIA** taxed 1730, 1732, 1733. With Joseph Webb, sells R. Call, house, 1735.

GEORGE 23. And family notified, April 6, 1719.

WILLIAM 24. Mariner; m. **MARY SNOW**, who m. (3) Joshua Scottow, 1734. *Issue.*—William, bapt. July 19, d. 21, 1724.

ESTATE.—W. D. of Philadelphia and w. Mary, to J. Logun, power to sell $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres; and J. L. sells to Jacob Hurd—n e, Medford road; s e, range; s w, E. Phillips; n w, Hannah Lamson; 1719, rec. 1720-21. W. D. and wife, with heirs of Thomas Mousal and of John Mousal sell John Gould *et al.*, $\frac{1}{3}$ of lot granted Capt. Cook and resigned, then granted Dea. R. Hale, Dea. T. Lynde and R. Mousal, 192 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Woburn—bd. n, lot 7, Mr. Richardson; e, road to Andover; s, lot 9 sold by Town to Mr. Kellem; w, highway; 1722-3, rec. 1729.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 20, 1725. INVENTORY: £213.

JACOB 25. Mar. SARAH STONE [11] July 3, 1746, who own. cov't, Nov. 15, 1748. *Issue.*—Jacob, b. Dec. 10, bapt. 11, 1748.

EDWARD 25.* Drowned Oct. 13, 1790 (Devens).

..... **26.** "Mr." Supposed to have foundered at sea, with Capt. Tilden, April, 1800.

JACOB 26.* Cooper; m. **ELIZABETH ELLENWOOD**, who m. (2) Jabez Frothingham [24] 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot on Jay st. 40 by 100, as of A. W. Duty in 1796; mort. back, 1797. See Asa Davis 27.

ASA 27. Nottingham-West; m. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—A. D. and widow Elizabeth Davis, to A. Putnam, lot, begin. s corner on John Ingersol and A. P.'s garden—run. n e, 102; n, Jay st. 6; s w, Davis 102; s e, A. P. 13; 1801. A. D. and wife Elizabeth, to widow Elizabeth Davis of N. W., qt. cl. lot—n e, 40 ft. on Jay st.; s e, T. Osgood (of A. W. Duty) 100; s w, Dr. Putnam 40; n w, O. Holden 100. See Jacob Davis 26*, 1801.

JOHN 27.* Camb.; cordwainer; m. **SALLY MONRO** [8] of Camb., Feb. 16, 1800.

LONNON 28. Sometimes "London," and otherwise "Leonard Ingalls;" Boston: mariner; d. April 19, 1816, æ. 78, g. s. in s w part of bur. ground (April 22, record).

ESTATE.—Buys of William Smith, estate—begin. at s corner on Middlegate st., by Jonathan Dowse; run. N on street 21½; w, on W. S., towards Bow st., 30 and 58; s, I. Williams 24; e, Jonathan Dowse 88; house being 21½ by 30; 1797. Sold house to F. Downes, 1805; ref. W. Jackson, B. West.

SAMUEL 28,* Mar. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. June 8, 1816. ii. Alice (C.) June 7, 1818; both at Weare, N. H. iii. Abigail (L.) Nov. 18, 1820, at C. iv. Louisa (L.) March 9, 1824. v. Rebecca (P.) March 18, 1826. vi. Sophia (F.) Sept. 16, 1828.

WILLIAM 29. Mar. MARY GOODWIN [40] Dec. 30, 1818.

SAMUEL 29,* Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—With Lobdell, deed of J. Bryant, 1816. *Versus* J. B., 1818.

ELIZABETH 30. Adm. church 8 (11) 1635–6.

RUTH 31. Dau. of Dolor; Concord; m. Stephen Hall [17] 1663.

SUSANNA 32. Dau. of George and Sarah (Rist) of Woburn; b. May 11, 1662; m. John Richardson [7].

MARY 33. Spinster.

ESTATE.—Sells, A. Cleveland, 3½-acre lot, 1707.

MARY 34. Bapt., adult, "ancilla R. D. Steyens," July 14, 1717.

ELIZABETH 35. Mar. Peter Webb, 1745.

ALICE 36. Adm. church April 19, 1752; claimed for loss £1, 4s., 1775.

MARY 37. Mar. Amos Parling, 1757.

LUCY 38. Single; from C.; in family of Zebulon May, at Woburn, 1759.

ANNE 39. Mar. (1) Thomas Shepherd [16]; (2) John Edmunds [13] 1780.

ANNE 40. Claimed for loss, 1775.

MARY 41. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ANNE 42. Dau. of Elijah and Lydia; b. at Dorchester, Oct. 19, 1772; m. Robert Calder [3] 1791.

LYDIA 43. Dorchester; m. John Calder [4].

. **43,*** "Mrs." of Dorchester; d. suddenly in church, Jan. 27, 1792, æ. 62.

ELEANOR 44. Boston: widow.

ESTATE.—Deed of F. C. Lowell, 1813. Of Simon Elliot, 1816.

See Bridge, Duty, Field, Freeman, Gardner 14, Hutchinson 10, Lawrence 13, Marion, Palmes, Townsend 2, Tufts 67, Wheeler 9.

DAVISON NICHOLAS 1. Inhabitant 1639; agent of Gov. Cradock; Barbados. and voyaged to England in 1655; returned in the Speedwell, 1656, æ. 45; m. JOANNA MILLER, who was adm. church 14 (1) 1652, and m. (2) Richard Kent Jr., 1674–5. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1647; m. Joseph Lynde, 1664–5. ii. DANIEL, Jan. 9, 1650–1.

ESTATE.—OUT OF CHARLESTOWN (per Suffolk Records). Was attorney of Rebecca Cradock *alias* Glover to exchange 500 acres in Watertown, 1647. Of Robert Nash, house in Boston, mort. 1648, dis.; witness, Elbridge. Of Francis Johnson, farm in Salem, 1648. Of R. Saltonstall of Boston, house in Winsor, Conn., late of Francis Styles of Seabrook, in occupancy of Thomas Gilbert and John Bancroft, 1648 (Suffolk Records). Payee of draft at Barbados, Thomas Middleton and Robert Arundel, of London, drawers, on Henry Shrimpton and John Harwood of Boston £80, 1651–2. With R. Russell buys of Capt. Paul White, goods at Pemaquid £150, 1653, rec. 1657. Attorney of R. Grover, 1654 (Salem Deeds). Attorney of Capt. John Andrews, of London, a. 1657 (Salem Deeds).

IN CHARLESTOWN, buys of Clement Campion, house and 4 acres at Mystic side; witnesses, Edward Mellows, Richard Harrison, 1647. Of Joseph Pain, land about Mystic ponds, n. b. bot of E. Gibbons, Oct. 6, 1642; witnesses, Robert and William Pain, 1649, rec. 1664. Entered 7 commons, 1656–7. To Thomas Adams, house, 1658, rec. 1661. Claims land of Joseph Hills, 1661–2. With F. Norton, in name of town, claims land reserved to squaschem for life, at present possessed by F. Gleison, 1662.

WILL March 26, 1655, pro. July 11, 1664, devised $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife, $\frac{2}{3}$ to two chn.; in case of wife's dec. her share to brother John, whereabouts unknown; to sister-in-law Mary [Hodges], wife of brother-in-law John Anderson; to two nephews, Em. Rash and Jean Rash, abroad; to chn. of brother Jeremy, of Linn, England. In default of wife and chn. devised to town to maintain poor men's children and fatherless children at school; witnesses, John Manning, Christopher Clarke, John Dudley.

INVENTORY: 2 houses; dwelling-house and wharf; 30 acres in H. Herbert's hands, formerly Gibbons; 4 commons; 3 commons; 2,100 acres at Winsor, Conn.; house at Boston; property at Pemaquid; an old bark; total, £1896.

DIVISION OF ESTATE.—(1) To widow, lot between warehouse and Jacob Green, bo't of Thomas Bridgen, and lot between J. G.'s house and the great rock and dwelling-house &c., $\frac{1}{2}$ great warehouse below T. Bridgen. (2) To Joseph Lynde, the upper lot, bd. by creek and Jones land, and land behind it and the highway between that and Stilson's house, so up to great rock. And that lot and house formerly Gm. Bridgen's, and hay-lot on Mystic side. (3) To D. Davison lot behind John Jones's land, between his own and Lynde's upper lot, and $\frac{1}{2}$ ground between D.'s house-lot and J. Green's house; Lynde to have the other $\frac{1}{2}$ next Green; L. to pay 40 s.; D. to have 4 commons; L. to pay D. for 1-6 of warehouse £8; D. to have $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lots; 1675, rec. 1678; ref. J. Asbury, W. Bachelor, S. Bradstreet, S. Sedgwick.

EXRS. deed to Daniel, rights in estates out of Chas., 1672.

WIDOW JOANNA to Sarah Lynde, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 500 acres land, 1674, rec. 1678.

DANIEL (Major) 2. Son of Nicholas 1; merchant; Newbury; m. ABIGAIL COFFIN [7] Dec. 16, 1673, who was bapt. and adm. church, March 21, 1674-5. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. 12 (9) 1675, bapt. 13 (12) 1675-6. ii. Joanna, bapt. 29 (2) 1677; m. Lane. iii. NICHOLAS, b. at N., May 16, 1680. iv. Sarah, Feb. 1, 1681-2; m. Stephen Dudley. v. Daniel, May 23, 1686. vi. Mary, May 21, 1689; m. Sheafe. vii. Peter, Oct. 20, 1692.

ESTATE.—Deed from father's exrs. 1672. With J. Lynde to D. Anderson &c., wharf, 1672, rec. 1682. With Joseph Lynde to John Jones, land and wharf; front of land—bd. n e, by wharf and highway (to run between wharf and rest of land) 106 and 13 broad; s, side of land next house of D. D. from inside of highway 60; w side 108; n w side from inside of highway 50; three last sides bd. by J. L. and D. D.; 1673-4, rec. 1679. To J. Lynde, $\frac{3}{4}$ of 35 acres, gift of father and purchase of mother, 1675, rec. 1678-9. To Jacob Hurd, land near house of D.—bd. w, by highway between said land and T. Barber and D. D.; also between said land and J. Jones; e, by D.; n & s, 40 ft.; also land in Boston; 1676-7. To S. Blanchard, lot, 1677. To N. Cary, marsh lot, 1679. Grant 4 commons, 1681. Grant 14 acres—s e, 2-pole way; s w, Joseph Lynde; n w, Richard Sprague, Jacob Green; n e, A. Ludkin; 1685. To John Phillips and Samuel Phipps, 6 acres swamp, being 4 commons s side Mystic bridge—s e, John Mousal; s w, Capt. Wheeler; n e, R. Lowden; n w, S. Carter; 1682. To Theophilus Ivory, lot—n e, John Jones 66; s e, D. D. and J. Hurd 80; s w, street; n w, J. Lynde; 1703, rec. 1706-7. To E. Bromfield &c., house, 1704. To J. Lynde, 14 acres pasture, 2d div. in lieu of 4 commons between Chas. and Mystic bridge, 4th range—s, J. L.; w, John Cutler; n, E. Phillips; 1705. To J. L. $\frac{1}{2}$ wharf—e, dock &c.; 1707. To John Asbury, 1712.

WILL, Jan. 18, 1717, pro. Feb. 11, 1717-18, devised to wife Abigail, son Nicholas, gr.-son Daniel, daus. Sarah Dudley, Mary Sheafe, Abigail Davison, Joanna Lane (Essex records).

NICHOLAS 3. Son of Daniel 2; Newbury (per Suffolk deeds 58:72); m. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL; named in gr.-father's will.

DANIEL 4. Son of Nicholas 3; leather dresser; m. MARGARET OGELBY, Dec. 27, 1733, who own. cov't Nov. 22, 1741; in list of persons sick with sm. pox, 1752. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, bapt. July 29, 1735. ii. Margaret, b. Dec. (bapt. 20) 1741. iii. Henry, Aug. (12) 1744. iv. Ann, bapt. Jan. 8, 1748-9. v. Mary, bapt. Dec. 23, 1750. vi. Mary, bapt. Nov. 26, 1752.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737.

ELIZABETH 5. Quite likely, with Ann 6, to have been dau. of Nicholas 3; m. Robert Ball [1*] 1728.

ANN 6. Mar. John Goodwin [23] 1736.

SUSANNA 7. Baptized, adult, March 15, 1741-2.

LUCY 8. In town; to be notified 1758.

See Davidson.

DAVOY Mar. MARY MIRICK. Mary Davoy, widow, aided, June 18, 1711. See Davie.
ESTATE.—She joined deed to S. Codman, 1694.

DAWES. Boston: had 2 acres here, occ. by Samuel Cutter, 1798.

DAY 1. Boston; m. MARGARET

ESTATE.—WIDOW MARGARET qt. cl. deed to Joseph Lynde, the estate of uncle Thomas Lynde, house and 3 acres; also 2 lots, 11 acres, not bd.; witnesses Stephen Grant, Eliph-
aet Newell; 1737.

JAMES 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—J. D. vs. Joseph Gowen, exn., levy on part of house begin. at n w corner next Henry Pounding, front on Trumbull lane 21 ft. to partition, then run. n e through house; at fence next Thomas Mardlen 27 ft.; 1748. To H. Gowen, same, 1750.

DAYTON JOHN. Philadelphia.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Bolton, April 28, 1804; dis. 1806.

DEAD. [This appears to be the rendering of the name.] MARY, from Watertown, was received into the family of Asa Tufts, May 8, 1771 (record contained in small book of publishments &c.).

DEADMAN. See Vinal.

DEAL MARY. Boston: pub. to Stowers Sprague [6] in Malden, 1746-7.

DEANE SIMON 1. Servant of John Founell, 1657.

THOMAS 2. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH BURAGE [1] Sept. 15, 1668, who was adm. church, widow, Sept. 2, 1677, was on the tithe list 1677-8, off 1680-1, and who m. (2) John Poore, 1680. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1668-9; d. Aug. 14, 1669. ii. John, b. May 4, 1672; bapt., "of widow Elizabeth," 9 (7) 1677. iii. Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1674. iv. Katharine, bapt. 9 (7) 1677, "of Elizabeth."

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Bachiler, house, 1670.

WILL (no date or proof), "being a sailor in the 'Catharine,' now absent in Scotland," devises to wife and 2 chn. John and Katharine.

INVENTORY, £161, May 25, 1674. Grant to his heirs 1 common, 1681. Grant to his estate $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, range; n e, John Kent; s e, T. Danforth; s w, S. Carter heirs; 1685.

THOMAS 3. Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fuller) D. of Concord; b. Sept. 15, 1664; m. (1) SARAH BLANCHARD [2] at C., Nov. 29, 1687; (2) SUSANNA (per Fuller Gen.). Thomas and family with Sarah White notified as coming to town, 1697.

ESTATE.—Thomas Dean of Plymouth, with T. Sheperd, husbands of two daus. of G. Blanchard, deed to Abraham B., 1700.

DANIEL (Lieut.) 4. Concord; m. (1) MARY GOBLE; (2) MARGARET ADAMS [17] Dec. 27, 1705. at Camb.; d. in Sudbury, Nov. 1725, a. 97. Widow made will, April 4, 1732, exhibited Oct. 21, 1734.

ESTATE.—With wife Mary and the Goble heirs, sells T. Crosswell, 6 acres, 1675.

THOMAS 5. Exeter; m. DEBORAH CLARK [15].

ESTATE.—Joins deed, 1718.

WARD-CLARK 6. Exeter; m. MARGARET WOOD [17] Dec. 3, 1796.

ESTATE.—Joins deed to N. Austin, 1813.

WILLIAM 7. Eastham &c.; mariner; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1765. Buys of Joseph Larkin, house as of Bowles—s e, highway 35; s e, Col. Phillips; s w, W. Wyer; s w, Mary Fosdick dec.; 1763. To John Homer, above, 1765. Thomas Bradford vs. him, levy on house, 1765.

EPHRAIM 8. And wife MARTHA with 3 chn., Isaac, Hephzibah and Martha, from Boston, 1764.

THOMAS 9. Boston (Gilbert & Deane, brokers); m. BETSY TAY, Sept. 11, 1803 (if same).

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. & C. Norcross, lot—N E, road 50; N W, T. Brooks 118; S, Ralph Richardson 112; S W, N. Gorham 50; 1806; asgd. Abr. Quincy, 1806, who asgd. T. C. Amory, 1806, who re-asgd. G. & D., vol. 200. Of M. Whiting, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—N, road over Bunker Hill 45; S, street 45; W, T. Brooks 60; E, Norcross 50, as bo't of Field; 1808. Of Joseph Simonds—N E, street 30 ft. wide, which runs W and then N out of street which runs over Bunker Hill 60; E, R. Richardson, P. Brooks 62; S W, P. B. 60; W, T. Brooks 55; 1809. To A. Strong *et al.*, same, 1813; mort. dis, 1813.

MARY 10. Ten shillings paid for her expense, 1657 (per County record).

DEBORAH 11. Mar. Daniel Felch, in Reading, 1702.

SARAH 12. Dane or Deane, of Woburn, d. of sm. pox, Nov. 15, 1721.

See Locke.

DEARBORN B.

ESTATE.—B. D. *vs.* Horn & Ball, 1820.

DEARDES SARAH. England; m. Thomas Whittemore [1] 1623.

DEBLOIS GEORGE 1. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Graham, twine factory, lately erected on Woodward lot, 1798.

JAMES 2. Born Oct. 1, 1784, at West Camb. (among Thomas Elliott family records); pavier &c.; m. SALLY DUNKLEE, pub. Feb. 9, 1812, who d. Dec. 22, 1833, æ. 44. *Issue.*—i. James-Lawrence, b. March 13, 1813. ii. George, Feb. 2, 1815. iii. George, June 16, 1816. iv. Albert, Nov. 16, 1818. v. William-Henry, May 7, 1820; d. 1821. vi. Sarah, Oct. 4, 1821. vii. William, May 7, 1823. viii. Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1824; d. 1825. ix. Henry, June 25, 1826. x. Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1830.

De-CARTERET. See Carteret.

DECOS JOHN. Son of John and Hannah; bapt. March 19, 1758.

DECOSS JEAN-GRAND. Bourdeaux; seaman of ship "Juno." Will, Sept. 13, 1804, pro. Sept. 6, 1805. Susanna Fillebrown, exx. Inventory, \$122.

DECOSTA ANTHONY 1. "Decoster." From Boston; notified 1763.

EZEKIEL-CARVER 2. Son of Ezekiel-C. and Rebecca (Hickling) D.; b. Sept. 18, 1793; cooper; m. ELIZABETH JACKSON of Newton, Dec. 10, 1820. *Issue.*—i. James-J., d. 1839. ii. Mary-Rebecca. iii. Ezekiel-C., d. 1840. iv. William-Hickling, editor of Chas. Advertiser 26 years. v. Benjamin-F. (Rev.) Episcopal clergyman in New York. vi. George-W.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Bolles, lot, n. bur. ground, 1816. Of James Harrison's admr., lot—S E, lane to bur. ground 20; S W, Solomon Phipps Jr. 40; N W, Underwood & Carnes 20; N E, Joseph Carnes 40; 1816.

NANCY 3. Mar. John Coles, 1809.

DEERING ELIZABETH. Dau. of Henry of Boston; b. Jan. 4, 1679; m. W. Welsted [2]. See Adams 31.

DEGEN. See Russell 9.

DeGRUSH JOHN. French Neutral; laborer; m. EUNICE RICHARDSON [56] Jan. 13, 1731–2, who was bapt. at Medford, Feb. 12, 1744; lived N side Medford river. J. D. and family, from M., in town 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741–1748.

DELAMERE GEORGE. See John Allen 3.

DELAND JOHN. Malden; Chas.; victualler; m. **JUDITH UPHAM** [15] Nov. 22, 1739, who rec'd collection money 1786, and d. æ. 69, Oct. 25, 1787; d. a. 1776. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**, b. 1742; bapt. April 3, 1743. ii. **Jonathan**, March 26 (31) 1745; d. March 13, 1748–9. iii. **Thomas**, bapt. March 29, 1747; d. May 10, æ. 6 wks., g. s. iv. **Thomas**, Aug. 9 (14) 1748; d. Sept. 28, æ. 7 weeks 1 d., g. s. v. **Judith**, bapt. April 15, 1750; m. **Walter Cox**, 1769. vi. **Susanna**, bapt. March 17, 1754; d. Aug. 13, 1786, æ. 33, g. s. vii. **Elizabeth**, bapt. Aug. 29, 1756; d. Aug. 15, 1758, æ. 1 yr. 11 mo. 23 ds., g. s. viii. **Jonathan**, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758. ix. **David**, bapt. Feb. 28, 1762; enlisted 1779, corporal. x. **Elizabeth**, bapt. Oct. 2, 1763; m. **John Stevens** [16].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744–1770. Mort. **W. Withington**, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Chas—N & S, Chas. path; **E. John Cartwright** [Carteret]; **W. W. Robbins**; 1744, rec. 1748. To **F. Lock**, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & S, Chas. path; **E. John Cartwright**; **W. W. Robbins**; 1751. Of **E. Breed**, lots of land, 1751.

ADMIN. to widow, May 10. *INVENTORY*, March 10, 1777, \$255: $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 15 rods—S, Medford road; N E, rangeway to D. marsh; S E, **P. Stearns**; N W, **Joseph Phipps**. [Set to **David**, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 15 rods; to **Judith**, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 18 rods; to **Mary**, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 10 rods; to **Elizabeth**, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 12 rods; to **Susanna**, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 24 rods.] $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 24 rods—N E, Medford road; S E & S W, **I. Mallet**; N W, S W & N W, **J. Bradish** [set to **John**]. $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres 20 rods—S W, range to marsh; N W & S E, **P. Stearns**; N E, creek [set to widow].

JUDITH (widow) to **B. Frothingham**, qt. cl. lots he bo't of **John**, 1787.

HEIRS, viz., **John**, **Mary**, **Elizabeth**, **Judith**, to **William Stearns**, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—S, High-field; E & W, **W. S.**; 1788; ref. **W. Chambers**.

JOHN 2. Son of **John 1**; Salem.

ESTATE.—Sells **P. Stearns**, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 8 rods—S E, **P. S.**; W, rangeway to marsh; N W, **J. D. Sen.**; S, Medford road; wife **HANNAH** joins; 1777. To **B. Frothingham**, share bro. **David's** estate, 1784. To **B. Frothingham** and **John Stevens**, qt. cl. 1 acre—N, road; else on **I. Mallet** and **James Bradish**; 1788.

DELANE JOHN. Mar. **DORCAS WELCH** [7] Feb. 19, 1741–2. *Issue*.—**Mary**, "dau. of **John** and **Dorcas Dellane**," b. Dec. 18, 1743. "Delaney's child buried" May 23, 1757. The wife rec'd bequest from father, **Elkanah W.**, 1755; was widow 1758. The dau. **Mary** may have been wife of **Benjamin Frothingham** [32].

DELANO NATHANIEL. From **Hanson**; m. **SARAH L . . .**; d. Oct. 6, 1830, æ. 53½ yrs. (records). *Issue*.—i. **Sarah**, b. Feb. 26, 1800. ii. **Nathaniel**, July 14, 1801. iii. **Mary**, Nov. 10, 1802; d. 1809. iv. **Benjamin**, May 7, 1805. v. **William-Lane**, June 30, 1807. vi. **Nicholas-L.**, Nov. 24, 1809. vii. **Joseph**, Oct. 26, 1811. viii. **Ichabod-H.**, Sept. 20, 1815; d. 1816. ix. **Ichabod**, July 14, 1817; d. 1817.

DELAVAN JOHN. Sick in jail, Oct. 1772.

DELHONDE ELIZABETH. Dau. of **Lawrence** and **Elizabeth** of Boston; m. **Dr. John Sprague** [17] 1744.

DEMING JONATHAN 1. Needham; m. **ESTHER EDES** [7] Nov. 1, 1770.

CHARLES 2. "Demmon." Needham.

ESTATE.—**C. D.** and **w. Mehetable** sell **Andrew Newell** [27] undivided share **Peter Edes's** estate—E, road over **Bunker Hill**; W, **Main st.**; N, **I. Edes**; S & E, **S. Swan**; 1796.

HANNAH 3. Boston; widow; mother of **Samuel D.**

ESTATE.—**H. D.** with **Stephen Palmer**, **E. Upham**, **John Frothingham**, and wives, to **N. Gorham**, same estate he had of **Blackford**, Jan. 30, 1741–2. Same of **R. Temple**, qt. cl. same estate, £39, Feb. 3, 1741–2.

See Merrinton.

DENCH ROGER (Capt.) Framingham; m. ANNE LAWSON, in Boston, 1720. She was dau. of John Lawson; b. 1700; m. (2) James Hay, 1765.

DENMARK JOSEPH. Mariner. Will, Sept. 28, 1702, pro. Nov. 22, 1703 (Lib. x.: 316), devised to his exx. Joanna, dau. of Samuel Reed.

DENNIE ALBERT 1. Mar. ABIGAIL TURELL, Sept. 21, 1737 (files)..

ESTATE.—Deed to F. Beletthe, Ten-hills farm, 1737-8. To Robert Temple, same farm, £3,250. 251½ acres—s, road to Medford; n, Royal farm; e, Medford river; s e, creek and Hutchinson's land. Also 14 acres woods, not desc., formerly of A. Mitchell; and another lot between Medford road and Menotomy road, n. b.; 1740.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—J. D. vs. John Griffin, levy on house, on Main st. 53 from W. Turlington to J. G., set to Jonathan Call and Jonathan Dowse; rear 48, 69 deep. Also marsh; 1739-40. J. D. of Boston and w. Sarah to W. Turlington, above; the marsh—bd. s e, W. T.; n w, Stephen Pierce to river at l. w. m.; 1741.

WILLIAM 3.

ESTATE.—Of W. Barber, mort. wharf, 1770.

THOMAS 4.

ESTATE.—Of A. McNiell, lot as mort. to Jacob Forster, 1811. T.D. and w. Sarah to J. F., same lot, 63 ft. on Union st., 1811.

DENNIS RICHARD 1. Mar. AMPELIS RUSHENAN, pub. Oct. 1, 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1733, 1736.

JOHN 2. Ipswich; joiner.

ESTATE.—Sells with A. Burley to J. Arnold, 21-acre lot; 1724.

See Caswell.

DENNISON. See Thomas Robinson [5].

DENSMORE JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Occupied lot of N. Austin, 1798.

D'OBLEVILLE LAWRENCE. Petitioned the General Court, Aug. 23, 1755, to be allowed to take the oath of citizen. He declares he was born at Paris, removed to London, and in 1750 to Halifax; came to Boston in 1753, soon after to Chas.; kept *dancing school* about 6 months, moved hence to Salem, Marblehead, &c.

DERBY ELIAS-HASKET 1. Salem; only child, son, d. at Ten-hills, Sept. 13, 1801, æ. 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Lane, Ten-hills farm, as bo't of S. Nicholson, 1800. To Middlesex canal corp., land begin. at n corner of lot by s line of Royal farm on w side Medford turnpike a. 2 rods from centre line of canal—bd. e & s e, on turnpike 63 rods; s e, by R. D. 6 rods &c. by stakes, and on Timothy Tufts; 1806.

RICHARD 2. Merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Newell, 1 acre—s w, Main st. 3 poles 8 ft.; n w, heirs J. Stimpson; n e, S. Swan 4 poles 11 ft.; s e, J. N. 1 acre and buildings—n w, S. Swan; n e, S. S.; s e, J. Stimpson heirs; s w, Main st. 6-13 of 1 acre—s w, Main st.; n w, above lot; n e, S. S.; s e, above lot as of J. Osborn in 1805; 1808.

See Greenough.

DESBRISAY CHARLES. Died May 18, 1847; son of Capt. D. of the R. A.; marble g. s.

DESENNE ABRAHAM. Boston; merchant; att'y of J. Hayden, 1715-16.

DESHON DANIEL. Son of Daniel and Ruth of New London; d. Dec. 10, 1745, in 21st yr.; g. s.

DEVENS PHILIP 1. Shipwright; m. ABIEL *Issue*.—i. Philip, "son of Philip and Abiel," bapt. at Christ church, March 19, 1738-9; taxed 1763-1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1732. Tax abated 1730. Spelled "Devon" on tax list. Occupied John Phillips's house on Wapping row (per deed vol. 27: 429, 1728).

RICHARD (Hon.) 2. Evidence is not explicit, but it is nearly conclusive that he was son of Philip 1; cooper; gauger and packer 1743; ensign in Bridgen's Co. 1757; a commissary-general in the revolutionary army; out of extreme poverty (as recited in his will) progressed through a mechanical avocation to the opulence of a highly prosperous merchant; lived in Boston during the war: m. (1) MARY TOWNSEND [9] Oct. 1745, who d. Dec. 27, 1778, æ. 55, g. s. Granary ground [right]: (2) ELIZABETH HARRIS [6] pub. March 20, 1782, at Boston: m. April 14, 1782, who d. Aug. 5 (funeral to be 7th) 1807, æ. 89; d. Sept. 20 (funeral to be 22d) 1807, æ. 86. His portrait, by Henry Sargent, hangs in the Public Library reading-room. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 3 (bapt. 5) 1746; d. July 23, 1747. ii. DAVID, Dec. 29, 1747, bapt. Jan. 3, 1748. iii. RICHARD, Oct. 23 (29) 1749. iv. SAMUEL, April 6 (7) 1751. v. Philip, April 10 (15) 1753; d. Nov. 13, 1753. vi. Philip, Sept. 4 (8) 1754; d. Sept. 23, 1755. vii. Mary, April 18 (18) 1756: m. Jonathan Harris [11] 1776. viii. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 15, 1758, buried March 6, 1759. ix. Elizabeth, bapt. May 27, 1759; see Gallup. x. Abigail, bapt. March 8, 1761; m. Jonathan Chapman [4] 1785. xi. Rachel, bapt. Jan. 9, 1763; m. James Green.

ESTATE.—Tax d. 1744-1762, 1779; valuation 1771, No. 151; 1773. Buys of Daniel Lawrence, s. e. end of house on street to ferry 17—s w & w, on other part and on S. Cary; s, J. Codman; n & s, R. Luist; 1750. Of S. Kettell, mort. wharf—s w, E. Cheever; n e, dock; 1756, dis. 1761. Of D. L., mort. n end of house on Bow st.; also n end of another house occ. by J. Hopkins, n. d., 1756. Of D. L., n end house Main st. occ. by R. D.; w, by heirs S. Cary; 1757. With J. Hopkins, of D. L.'s adx., east part land D. L. bo't of Grant, 1757. Of John Austin, lot Bow st. late of E. Burr, 1757. Of D. L.'s adx. (by leave of Superior Court) ½ house—e. Main st.; s, other ½ of R. D.; w, heirs S. Cary; n, J. Hopkins; 1759. Of N. Gorham's adx. ½ Gill's wharf, 1764. To J. Borland, mort. sd. wharf and n end house late of Lawrence, 1764, dis. 1766. To J. B. mort. sd. wharf, 1766, dis. 1785. Of P. Winship, mort. 1-11 (P. W.'s) and 1-11 (bo't of Joanna Wilson) of 27 acres east side Camb. road adj. weares; mort. 1766, dis. by B. Cutter, 1806. With S. and S. Townsend to M. Peck, estate—s, Buck lane out of Trainingfield to Molton pt. 60; e, other part D. T.'s lot 40; s, other part from middle of wall 57; w, Shippie lane 40; 1770. Of S. and S. and A. Townsend and M. Peck, qt. cl. estate—e, Shippie lane 65; s, John Piles 91; w, John Miller 38; n, W. Leathers Jr. 94; 1770. To Thomas Adams, above, 1772; mort. back. Of T. Jenner heirs, house—n e & s e, highways; n w, J. Hopkins. Also mansion, as follows, 1771. To David Goodwin, mansion—e, Josiah Harris to line in flats; n, J. H. 8; e, J. H. 14; s, J. H. and way 16 ft. wide, and on R. D. 107; e, R. D. 68; n, highway 39; w, J. Foster 68; n, J. F. and T. Jenner 62; w, highway 47; s, D. Wait 41; w, D. W. on line to flats; s, flats to l. w. m.; 1771. Of J. Burdett, mort. house on Trainingfield, 1772, 1774. R. D. es. Eunice Burdett, levy on same, 1789. Of N. Sheaff's admr. house and wharf—s w, way from ferry to Swing bridge 90; s w, N. Gorham's wharf, now of J. Soley; n e, wharf of John Soley's heirs; s e, house of J. S.; s w, way to Long wharf 24; s e, Charles river; 1773. Of the Town, land—s e, Water st. &c.; 1784. With Joseph Cordis of Thomas Harding, ½ lands of his father Thomas exc. sold B. Goodwin; 1785. Of Larkin heirs, south half estate—s e, cow lane 43; s w, E. Dowse, dec.; n w, Bow st. 100; n e, N. Davis heirs, as settled on Zechariah D., 1786. Of Anna Mirick, land under kitchen of father Hopkins's house burnt—n e & s e, R. D.; s w, yard; n w, other part; privilege of passage 3 ft. into market place &c.; 1786. R. D. es. Samuel Rand's exr. levy on part lot where B. Badish had ex'n, 1788. To Deborah Frothingham, same, 1793. Of Joseph Hopkins's exrs., lot—n, Square 31; s, R. D. 31; w, S. Cary, R. D., J. H., 15; e, Fish st. 15; 1787. With R. Cary, agreement a. passage 10 ft. wide; 1787. Of Thomas Rand's admr. ½ estate—e, Middlegate st. from Lee's heirs 54; s, W. Smith 124; w, Bow st. &c.; the widow's thirds being 15 ft. wide from M. st. to Bow st. (Ref. S. Dana); 1789. Of Sarah Lawrence, for £30, all rights had of father Joseph Grant (per vol. 45: 225) in 1745; premises not descr., 1794. Of Daniel Smith, part of cellar and land, being the south end of Devens's cellar on Middlegate st. run. s 10 inches, then turning square through cellar, thence through land of D. S. to post in Bow st., turning n on street to Devens's land, there 10 ft. 8, then by D.'s land and cellar to 1st bounds; 1795. Of Joseph Cordis, for £21 and right in 3 ft. way, and right to use cellar doors, land on Bow and Middlegate sts.; 1796.

To O. Holden, house &c.—*e*, M. st. 19 ft.; *n*, J. C. Edmunds; *w*, Bow st. 15½; *s*, D. Smith; (comprising the three previous purchases); 1804. Of H. P. Sweetser's adx., house begin. at *n* *w* corner on Rope lane, run. 18 ft. on lane; *s*, street facing meeting-house 19; through house to J. Bradish 18; *n*, on J. B. to lane 19; also land bo't of J. B., 1794. Of town, the farm at Stoneham, 1795. Of Abigail Chubb, mort. house Back lane, 1795, dis. 1797. Of A. C. same, 1797. To W. Calder, same, 1800. Of M. Gill, triangular gore of land—*n*, Soley lane 27; on R. D. 73; on Gill to point; 1796. Of B. Barker, mort. lot on turnpike; 1798. To T. Matthews, the "Town farm," 90 acres—*n* *e*, Ephraim Pierce 148 rods; *n*, Woburn road 103; *w*, Caleb Richardson 51 rods; *s*, C. R., D. Geary, P. Hay, 186; *w*, road by D. Geary 47 rods; 1799; mort. back dis. 1811. Of S. Brown and A. McNeil, lot 12 Washington st. 1804. To David Devens, same, 1804. Of W. Wiley, mort. estate had of N. Austin, in 1794, 1806; dis. 1806. Of A. Bradish's exr., 19-32 of lot—*w*, town hill st. 45; *s*, E. Welch 61; on R. D. 45, 25, 20, 18; 1807. Of John and Isaac Sweetser, for \$75, qt. cl. above, 1807. Of O. Holden, \$100, qt. cl. above—*n*, by R. D. 18; *w*, R. D. 25 &c. 1807.

WILL Nov. 16, 1802, pro. Sept. 29, 1807, devised, *imprimis*, to deacons of church, 8 shares U. S. Bank, "income to be disbursed as were the bequests of R. Russell and R. Sprague"; to Baptist Education Society, 10 shares Insurance Co.; to Connecticut Mission Society, 10 shares Insurance Co.; to Society for Propagating Gospel, 10 shares Insurance Co.; to Dr. Emmons's Missionary Society, 10 shares Insurance Co.; to Hampshire Missionary Society, 10 shares Insurance Co. To explain why he gives so large a proportion to the poor and the public, he makes recital of his early poverty, and vows to give a certain portion to the needy. The will is apparently written by "master" Payson, and is in a fine, round, regular style of chirography. To his wife he gives house and income of 4 shares Charles river bridge &c., income of 100 shares Union Bank, and income of new store on Central wharf. To dau. MARY HARRIS, ½ house on Cornhill, Boston; 4-64 Central Wharf Corp'n. To dau. ELIZABETH, house in Newbury st., Boston; 2 shares in bank; land in Trainingfield lane which was her gr.-father Townsend's. To CHN. of RACHEL GREEN, 2 houses Middle st., Boston, and house near Green-Dragon Tavern. To HEIRS of DAVID, the land his house stands on; ½ house Cornhill; also the other ½ not deeded but occupied heretofore. To son RICHARD, house bo't of Sweetser and income of 6 shares U. S. Bank. To Deacon Miller, 1 share bridge, 10 shares Insurance Co. To gr.-son D. DEVENS, ¼ Long wharf in Chas.; residue to gr.-children.

INVENTORY: House—*w*, Water st. 42; Chambers st. 58; *n* *e*, Soley lane 70; *s*, M. Gill 72. Land and barn on Water st. and on T. Harris's wharf. ¼ Long wharf—on Water st. 33; *s*, Capt. T. Harris 239; then 33; then 33; then 33; *n* *e*, B. Mirick 120. Harding house on Water st. Lot where David's house stands. House near meeting-house. Another house near same bo't of Sweetser and Bradish heirs (*w*, ½ to son Richard; *e*, ½ to Green). Lots between Middlegate st. and Bow st. Lot on Trainingfield. House occ. by Brinkley in Bow st. Lot Trainingfield lane. ½ pew Baptist Church. ½ pew in Old South. Pew in Dr. Morse's. Pew No. 34 in Mr. Collier's meeting-house. 5 shares Charles-river bridge, \$8,333. 8 shares Malden and Chelsea bridges, \$4,800. 3 shares Middlesex canal, \$900. 37 shares Boston Bank, \$4,070. 75 shares Union Ins. Co. \$7,125. 1 share South-Boston bridge, \$175. Total, \$119,237.

Estate of Capt. John Miller was to be divided Oct. 6, 1807. His widow, the wife of R. D., having de'd, the heirs of R. D. deed to John Harris and *al*, lot—*n*, Daniel Smith 124; *w*, Bow st. 100; *s*, G. Bartlett and G. Alexander 100; *e*, Middlegate st. 45; 1818. [On a great part of this lot stands the new Harvard School-house.] See Abbott, Brintnall, Phillips and Holden.

DAVID 3. Son of Richard 2; merchant; m. ELIZABETH GOODWIN [9] pub. Jan. 13, 1772, who m. (2) Dea. Thomas Miller, 1796; d. of fever Feb. 21, 1792, æ. 45. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1773; d. Dec. 15, 1818, æ. 46, tablet g. s. ii. Polly, Feb. 1, 1775. iii. DAVID, Jan. 10, 1777. iv. SAMUEL, March 24, 1779. v. Mary, April 20, 1781. vi. RICHARD, Sept. 2, 1784. vii., viii. Nancy and Mary, twins, Oct. 15, 1786; Mary m. Walter Balfour, d. May 29, 1858. ix. Timothy, Oct. 4, 1788. x. CHARLES, March 7, 1791.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 152; 1773.

DAVID 4. Son of David 3; merchant; Town Treasurer; President of Bunker-Hill Bank; m. ABIGAIL ADAMS [75] June 17, 1804, who d. Sept. 8, 1821, æ. 38, g. s., Miller tablet; d. Aug. 29, 1855, in 79th yr. *Issue*.—i. David-Stearns, b. April 26, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1806, æ. 17 mo. 20 ds. g. s. ii. Eliza-Miller, Jan. 25, 1807. iii. Samuel, Oct. 27, 1808. iv. Samuel-Adams (Rev.); grad. H. C. 1829. v. David-Stearns (Rev.) a. 1810. vi. Richard-G. vii. George-A. viii. Charlotte-Stearns, d. Oct. 13, 1817, æ. 17 mo. ix. Infant, b. and d. Feb. 20, 1819. x. William-Houghton, bapt. April 9, 1820.

ESTATE.—Deed of R. Devens, house, 1804. With Samuel D., buys of T. Miller on Joiner st., 1806. Mort. to S. D., $\frac{1}{4}$ estate No. 12 Washington st. (see A. C. Barry) 1806, dis. 1807. With S. D., of Elizabeth-D., share father's estate, 1809. Of Union Bank, $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1815. To S. D., on Washington st., next J. H. Barker, 1816. $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1815. To S. D., estate—E, Joiner st. 45 &c.; 1816. Of John Wright Jr., mort. lot—s w, Main st. 42; n w, R. Frothingham 100; n E, T. Walker; s E, S. Lord; 1816. To G. Carleton, asgt. above, 1818. D. D. *et al.*, of Abigail D., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, 42 ft. Water st.; $\frac{1}{2}$ estate Town hill; 1816. Same, of Harris heirs, estate Bow st., next E. Cook; and on Trainingfield 71; 1817. Of J. M. Russell, estate—N, Water st. &c.; 1817. See J. Bryant. D. D. *et al.*, to John Austin, estate Bow st., 1818.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of David 4; Town Clerk; m. RACHEL CARVER, July 15, 1812. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. b. Aug. 4, 1812. ii. Ellen-Louisa, May 4, 1814; m. Bradford Lincoln Jr. iii. Angelica-Talcott, Sept. 9, 1815; m. (1) W. J. Powell; (2) Henry Rice Jr. iv. Rachel-Noble, May 14, 1818; m. John A. Briggs. v. Charlotte-Jane, Aug. 16, 1819. vi. Francis-Porter, Sept. 1, 1820. vii. Julia-Octavia, Aug. 11, 1823; m. Charles Valentine. viii. Richard-Miller, Sept. 21, 1824.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, No. 12 Washington st.—s w, J. Gridley 70 &c., 1806. With D. D., of T. Miller on Joiner st., 1806. Of D. D., same, 1816.

HEIRS sold mansion on Washington st. to N. E. Hill, 1862.

RICHARD 6. Bro. of Samuel 5; merchant; m. JANE-CAROLINE-LITHGOW, Oct. 12, 1815, who was b. at Winslow, Me., July 16, 1795, and d. Feb. 9, 1874, here; d. Oct. 28, 1847. æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Martha-Lithgow, b. Aug. 15, 1816; m. Lieut. Albert Edward Downes, U. S. N., bro. of Com. John D. ii. Caroline, Jan. 30, 1818; m. Charles W. Morris, U. S. N. iii. Thomas-Miller, Aug. 16, 1820; merchant, house of Gossler & Co. iv. Henry, Dec. 18, 1822; sea-captain; removed to Brattleboro', Vt. v. Frances-Payson, May 15, 1825; m. John Henry Sherburne, U. S. N. vi. Frederick, June 25, 1827; d. 1829. vii. Elizabeth-M., April 23, 1830; d. Sept. 16, 1832. viii. Edward-Fesser, Aug. 26, 1833; bapt. Oct. 12, 1837. ix. Helen, Nov. 22, 1835; bapt. Oct. 12, 1837; m. George Gordon Crocker of Taunton. x. Richard, July 26, 1838.

ESTATE.—Deed (with others) of Isaac Warren, wharves on Bow st., 1818. Of J. H. Porter, same. See J. H. Barker, 1818. Of S. Knowles, same, 1818. To John Harris, same, 1819.

CHARLES 7. Bro. of Richard 6; hardware merchant; Town Clerk; m. MARY LITHGOW, April 12, 1819, at Augusta, Me.; she was dau. of Arthur and Martha L., b. at Winslow, Dec. 5, 1797. *Issue*.—i. Charles (Hon.), b. April 4, 1820; grad. H. C. 1838; settled in Worcester; lawyer; State Senator; U. S. Marshall for Mass.; Associate Justice Supreme Judicial Court of Mass.; now Attorney-General U. S. ii. Arthur-Lithgow, April 27, 1821; grad. H. C. 1840; lawyer; merchant; Rep. to General Court; d. July, 1867, at Camb. iii. Mary, Aug. 23, 1823. iv. Horace, May 5, 1826; d. 1828.

ESTATE.—Deed from Thomas Harris, admr., lot—N, New st. 47; E, Sullivan 79; w, John Austin heirs; s, Wapping st. 52. House—w, Bow st. 27 (see J. Cordis) 1815. To T. H., same, 1815.

RICHARD 8. Son of Richard 2; bachelor; entered Princeton College, N. J., 1764, after unusual proficiency at the public school in this town; graduated 1768; taught school three years in New Jersey and New York; professor of mathematics at Princeton till 1774; his only publication was "A Paraphrase on some parts of the Book of Job," printed by Samuel Hall, No. 53 Cornhill, Boston, 1795, pp. 39; d. 1835, æ. 86. His domicile was the westerly part of the ancient Sweetser mansion, entrance on Arrow st. His presiding housekeeper was the excellent Miss Hannah Childs (subsequently Mrs. Job Richardson, aunt of Hon. Francis Childs), long remembered as a faithful nurse.

ESTATE.—His GUARDIANS, John Harris and D. Devens, have deed from R. D. Green &c. Estate on town hill, 45 &c., 1818. INVENTORY: House, corner Arrow and Town hill sts., 4,350 ft.; house on Water, corner of Chambers st., 15½ front, 1,711 ft. &c.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of Richard 8; m. MARY CHAPMAN [3] pub. Sept. 25, 1773, who m. (2) Richard Curwin.

ESTATE.—Loss claimed for "late S. D.," 1775.

RICHARD 10. Grandson of Hon. Richard 2; at Curwin's 1789, per census; d. at sea, on passage from Senegal to Havre de Grace, Aug. 31, 1793, æ. 20.

CHARLES 11. Doubtless a bro. of Richard 2; mariner; Boston; in schooner "Repulse," Capt. Cogswell, 1766 (per town book); m. (1) SARAH MELODY, Feb. 12, 1750-1, who was bur. Dec. 9, 1756 (Calley); (2) SARAH POPE, at B., Nov. 28, 1765. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Aug. 12, 1753. ii. Sarah, Dec. 22, 1754. iii. Thomas-Melendy, Oct. 24, 1756. All at New-North Church.

ESTATE.—Claim made for loss of "late C. D." by invasion of enemy, 1775.

THOMAS 12. Quite likely a bro. of Charles 11; came to town from Boston, Jan. 16, 1766; notified.

ANNE 13. Probably a dau. of Philip 1; bapt. adult, March 15, 1741; m. Thomas Rand [66] 1746-7.

MARY 14. Perhaps sister of Ann 13; from Boston, at house of Richard Devens, Jan. 16, 1766; notified.

See D. Jeffries.

DEVERIX JOHN. Mariner; m. SARAH SHEPARD, March 12, 1701, who d. April 17, 1732, æ. a. 61, g. s.; drowned April 27, 1707. *Issue*.—Mary, "only child," b. May 4, 1706; d. Dec. 6, 1721, æ. 15 yr. 6 mo., g. s. (13, of sm. pox, per record).

ESTATE.—Buys of John Dammon, house E of Trainingfield, 1706.

ADMIN. to widow, June 16, 1715. INVENTORY, house &c. See C. Burroughs.

WIDOW SARAH to John Teal, house and 1 acre, late of F. Shepard—N & E, J. Mousel; s. road; N, Joseph Harris; 1720-21.

WILL, Oct. 22, 1729, pro. May 28, 1732, devised to Thomas, son of her eldest bro. Edward dec.; to bro. Nathaniel Longley of Newton; sister Anna L.; sister Mary Frost; niece M. F.; to Sarah, widow of Jonathan Phillips. Citation to Miller Frost of Stratford, Eben. Shepard of Newport.

DEVONSHIRE 1. Died Dec. 7, 1721.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1722-3, "having d. of sm. pox."

CHRISTOPHER 2. With W. Reeve, both of Bristol, Eng.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wyer, lot—s, street 43, run. N to centre of front door of D. W.'s house to N end of D. W.'s wood-house, run. E on parallel line with N end of wood-house; N, Joseph Lemmon's fence; w, way to Molton pt.; s, M. Townsend and R. Foster; lot late of Wheatly, except ex'ns favor Jonas Cutler and S. Greenleaf; 1765.

HEIRS of C. D., viz.: Mary Wilmot, of Alcombe, Dunster, co. Somerset, widow of Christopher Wilmot, and she the only child of Catharine, wife (1) of Samuel Holman, tobaccoist of Taunton, co. S., and (2) of Philip Dymond, merchant of Minehead; said Catharine, only child of Ann, wife of Abraham Clothier, of Shipton Mallet; said Ann, formerly Devonshire, was aunt of Joseph D. late of Cork, who d. without issue; he was cousin of Christopher D.; also, John Plumstead Reeve of Reading, co. Berkshire, only son of Andrews Reeve son of W. R., partner of C. D.; sell above to W. B. Sullivan, 1805.

DEWIT JOHN. Witness to S. Long's will, 1671.

DEXTER RICHARD 1. Inhabitant 1644; of Mystic side (per Selectmen's records, 1664); æ. 68, 1666; m. BRIDGET *Issue*.—i. Alice, m. Benjamin Muzzy. ii. Ann, m. John Pratt [26]. iii. Elizabeth, m. James Mellins. iv. JOHN. v. Sarah, b. in Boston, 1 (9) 1644.

ESTATE.—Buys of Robert Long, lots late of A. Higginson, near Wilkinson's creek, viz.: 5½ marsh lots—s, by creek out of Wilkinson creek to south spring; N, three 5-acre lots of R. D. & J. Palmer; w, Bucknam, late Nowell, formerly Zech. Symmes. 5 acres—w, J. P.'s three 5-acre lots; E, 5 acres D. bo't of J. P.; N, W. Sargent; s, 5½-acre marsh. 5 acres late of Symmes, Mystic side—w, J. Palmer's three 5-acre lots; E, R. Dexter's 5-acre lot bo't of J. P.; N, W. Sargent; s, R. D. 5 acres, dividend—E, I. Wheeler; N, W. Sargent; w, 4 acres J. P. bo't of W. Phillips; s, J. Pemberton and R. D.; 1650 (on town book). Of Thomas Molton, 5 acres late of W. Palmer, and lot salt marsh, also on Mystic side—E, Molton isl- and; w, Wilkinson creek; N, creek which goes to South spring past G. Felt; s, river

which goes up to M. island; these sold after being parted by lot to I. Wheeler, J. Greenland and R. D. in 4 parcels, after they had enjoyed it a year; 1654. Of J. Palmer, 5 acres late of R. Sedgwick—N, W. Sargent, else R. D.; 1654-5. To Nathaniel Whittemore, 22 acres in Malden, 1667. To J. Mellins, $\frac{1}{2}$ house in Chas.—N E, W. Sargent and highway; E, J. Phillips; W, R. D.; 1667-8; ref. S. Townsend. To J. M., 5 acres—N, J. Palmer; S, W. Bucknam; E, ditch; S E, creek; 1671, rec. 1678. To son John, farm in Malden, $\frac{1}{2}$ of wood-lot given by town near Spot pond, 2 acres marsh at Wilkinson's creek—N E, town ditch; S E, river; E, John Burrage; W, R. Lowden; reserving 4 acres house stands on, formerly of dau. Ann Pratt; 1674-5. To daus. Elizabeth Mellins and Ann Pratt, house on Mystic side, W side to Elizabeth, E side to Ann; also 8 acres—N, highway; W, John Palmer; E, Thomas Wheeler; S, ditch next J. Pemberton; 1677-8. To B. Muzzy, 15 acres, viz.: 11 acres upland—N, John Sprague; E, Thomas Welch; W, "Parmer's land;" S, highway. 4 acres marsh—begin. at Pemberton's pond, run. to South creek, 1677-8. To dau. Ann Pratt and dau.-in-law Sarah Dexter, 1 acre marsh, not desc., 1678. To dau. Elizabeth Mellins, $\frac{1}{4}$ wood-lot of 24 acres, near Spot pond, 1678. To dau. Ann Pratt, $\frac{1}{4}$ wood-lot, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house and 4 acres. Malden, 1678. To Ann Pratt and chdn., $\frac{1}{2}$ barn, 2-5 pasture—N, highway; W, J. Palmer; E, Thomas Wheeler and widow Pemberton; S, lot given by me to gr.-child R. D.; 1678. To dau. E. Mellins, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, $\frac{1}{2}$ barn, 3-5 pasture, all a. 10 acres—W, J. Palmer; N, highway; E, Wheeler &c.; S, R. D.; 1678.

JOHN 2. Son of Richard 1; Malden; m. SARAH ; was killed, being shot in the back by Samuel Hunting. Dec. 4, 1677 (Hammond's journal), Dec. 8, æ. 38, g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. 11 (4) 1674; m. Edmund Pinson.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, farm &c., 1674-5. Of R. Lowden and T. Pierce, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see G. Blanchard) 1677, rec. 1684.

JOHN (Dor.) 3. Malden; m. WINIFRED

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Greenland, 10 acres—E, S. Sprague; W, Samuel and Edward Sprague; N W, W. Bucknam, late Thomas Marshall; 1700. To Nathaniel Green, 11 acres—E, Daniel Russell; W, Spot pond and on rangeways.

RICHARD 4. Malden; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Greenland, 2 acres 46 poles in Chas., near W. Payne, 1710, rec. 1737. To Joseph Baldwin, above, 1722, rec. 1740. Of Robert Hale, 14 acres upland had of C. Coitmore, 1716, rec. 1733. To Nathaniel Green, same—E, S. Sprague; W, D. Russell, else on ranges; 1716, rec. 1717. Of D. Parsons, 5 acres—S, W. Pain and John Green's marsh; N, Chas. Bull lots; 1721, rec. 1733.

TIMOTHY 5. M^{rs}. MARY *Issue*.—Paul, b. July 20, 1741.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

NATHAN 6. Cordwainer; m. PHEBE, who own. cov't March 10, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Phebe, bapt. March 17, 1771. ii. Phebe, b. Dec. 1 (5) 1773; m. Rev. N. Bradstreet, 1797. Nathan's dau. d. Oct. 7, 1795, æ. 20 mo.

ESTATE.—Added to tax list 1772, taxed 1773. N. D. of Malden buys of N. Jarvis, house N side back on Crowsway, 1768. N. D. of Bedford sells S. Swan Jr., above—bd. 50 ft. between S. Hutchinson and I. Mallet, except the improvement of Hannah Brasier, widow of Samuel Cooper, 1776, rec. 1802. Buys of town, lot on Main st., 1785. N. D. and w. Phebe to Isaac Sweetser, the same—N E & S, W. Hoppin; 1808; mort. back, dis. 1810. With T. Thompson, agreement concerning passage 36 by 4 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1796.

JOHN 7.

ESTATE.—Added to tax list, Feb. 4, 1771.

SAMUEL 8. "Junr. Esq." Son of Rev. Samuel of Dedham; b. March 16, 1726; m. KATHARINE *Issue*.—Katharine-Maria, b. April 11, 1760; m. Hon. Artemas Ward. See *N. E. H. G. Register*, viii.: 248-250.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Dowse, building (with no land) for an office on W side Main st., bounds N. d., March 18 (rec. 26) 1788, vol. 81: 690. Of John Hay, 1 acre—begin. at stake 260 ft. S W of west corner of T. Thompson's house; S W, Main st.; N W, whole of Green's land; N E, way from Trainingfield to J. Hay 61; S E, J. H.; 1791. Of same, lot—run. N E, 170, 20, 103, 137, 61; on Back st., 294, 50. Also lot near same, run. curve 10 ft. from stake &c., 1794. Of same, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1796. To J. Cordis, wedge of land for £5, base on Main st. between lot where D. is building house, and house-lot C. bo't of Holden, 1795. Of O. Holden, lot—S W, Main st.; N E, range; N W, heirs Stephen Pierce; S E, heirs N. Souther, I. Wetherbee; 1795; mort. back, 1796, dis. 1798. To John Lowell, mort. house where I live and 2 acres bo't of Hay, 1797. Of Lowell, release, 1800. Of Joseph Cordis, lot, No. 1 Cordis st. (see S. Brown) 1799. To Z. B. Adams, same, 1800. To F. Hyde, lot

—begin. Cordis st., run. N W, F. H. 102; N E, 5; S E, Z. B. A. 102; S W, Cordis st. 5; being S W side of lot 1; 1800. To G. Alexander, lot—begin. at W corner where the street which leads from Main st. to High st. meets the said Main st.; run. N on street first mentioned to High st.; run. E, High st. &c.; exc. 17 by 4 (not 14); 1800. Of R. Fletcher, as of A. Town, 1807. To F. W. Geyer, 1809. Of Thos. Edmonds 2d, lot—N E, Richmond st. 21 &c.; 1809.

PETER 9. Pub. SALLY DEXTER, Aug. 6, 1809.

SARY 10. Dau. of Richard Jr. of Malden; m. John Sargent, 1721.

SUSANNA 11. Sister of Sary 10; pub. to Hezekiah Blanchard [23] 1753.

RACHEL 12. Mar. R. Richardson [46] 1808.

See Austin 12, Makepeace, R. Russell.

DIAMOND JOHN 1. Boston; m. MARY WILSON of B., who m. (2) Samuel Cunnabell, 1710.

JOHN 2. Ship-carpenter; m. HANNAH CALL [5] Jan. 23, 1717-18, who was adm. church Oct. 19, 1718. *Issue*.—i. John "Dymon," bapt. Nov. 9, 1718. ii. Margaret, bapt. July 9, 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732. Buys of Call heirs, house, 1733. To J. Sprague, same, 1734. Of R. Call, house and 3 lots, 1742.

WILLIAM 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, "Dimond." Witnessed deed to Jonathan Call, 1719-20. ADMIN. to bro. John, late of Chas., now of Boston, May 11, 1722.

FRANCIS 4. "Dymon."

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1722-3; taxed 1736-1773 (exc. 1739, 1745, 1762).

FRANCIS 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1766 (exc. 1762).

PHILIP 6. Heir of C. Devonshire, 1805.

ELIZABETH 7. "An adult person;" bapt. March 5, 1769.

DICKEE JAMES.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734, 1736.

See Brown 53, see Duchee.

DICKERMAN PETER 1. Mar. ABIGAIL LORD, Nov. 13, 1803, at Boston.

ESTATE.—Peter and wife with Eliza H. Newman and others, heirs of S. Lord, sell to Amos Tufts [55] lot—run. N E, T. W. Pratt 65; S E, Jabez Frothingham 65; S W, I. Walker 109; N W, Main st. 104; 1817. Jacob Tidd *versus* P. D., levy on wife's estate—W, Main st. 65; E & S, T. Walker; N, John Wright 103; 1816.

JOHN-L. 2. Pub. to KEZIA DICKERMAN, Sept. 1813.

ELIZABETH 3. Put to service to Peter Fowle, July 4, 1680 (per Selectmen's records); bapt. æ. 19 yrs., 5 (4) 1687; adm. church, 12 (12) 1687-8.

HANNAH 4. Mar. Isaac Fensem, 1685.

DICKERSON REUBEN (Capt.) In Thomas Fillebrown's house, claimed for loss, 1775.

DICKINSON THOMAS.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

DICKS ANTHONY. Inhabitant 1641; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Sells W. Allen, house, 1652.

DIX SAMUEL 1. Reading; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. 1693; (2) HANNAH SMITH [103] of Chas. by "Reding minister," July 10. 1693; (3) SARAH LEWIS [9] per deed of 1706.

ELIJAH (Dr.) 2. Worcester; m. DOROTHY LYNDE, Oct. 1, 1771, who d. at Boston, April 29, 1837 (per Dr. Harris).

ESTATE.—Elijah *et al.*, of Isaac Gage, mort. estate near P. Smith; 1808.

WILLIAM 3. At Boston from Chas.; notified, 1765.

..... 4. Nottingham; m. ELIZABETH STIMPSON [4] who m. (2) Beard.

SUSANNA 5. Mar. William Tufts, pub. 1753.

ABIGAIL 6. Waltham; m. John Symmes, 1754.

DICKSON—DIXON. WILLIAM 1. Camb. Hannah, his dau., m. (1) Stephen Francis, 1683; (2) Isaac Amsden, 1725.

ESTATE.—Buys of Rebecca Lynde, 2 cow commons—N, Medford river; S, Camb. line; 1685. Of Elizabeth Nichols, 7 acres—N E, road; S W, Brattle; N W, Mystic river; 1691-2.

JOHN 2. Son of William 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737. Buys of Burrage heirs, 12½ acres pasture, 1693.

WILL July 21, 1734, pro. June 5, 1737, devised to sons William, John and Edward, sons-in-law Joseph Holden, Samuel Carter, John Green.

WILL of JOHN DICKSON (son of John 2) Oct. 4, 1771, pro. Dec. 20, 1775, devised to son Walter [16], dau. Mary Russell [wife of Patten], and to chn. of son John.

INVENTORY: 14½ acres, part in Chas.—S E, Walter and William D. and S. Cook; N E, road; N W, Edward D.; W, lane to E. D. ½ acre Medford river, set to Walter.

WILLIAM 3. Son of John 2; Camb.; Chas.; m. RUTH PRENTICE [3] June 12, 1718, at Camb., who d. June 12, 1776, æ. 73, Camb.; d. Jan. 15, 1768. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. April 26, 1719. ii. Solomon, 1720. iii. Solomon, 1721. iv. JOSIAH, bapt. Nov. 15, 1724, at Camb. v. Ruth, m. Benjamin Teal. vi. Margery, m. Joseph Cook Jr. [18]. ix. Lydia, bapt. June 8, 1735; m. Samuel Prentiss. x. Jane, m. (1) Samuel Teal. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (ex. 1729, 1734, 1739). Buys of W. Symmes, ½ acre—N & W Menotomy river; E & S E, N. Patten; S & S W, road; 1726-7. To Seth Reed, ¼ acre, begin. Camb. line—N E, corner S. R., run. on line 14 poles; run. N, 6 poles to R.'s other corner; S E, 13 poles &c.; 1736, rec. 1745. To J. Cutler Jr. *et al.*, 52 acres, 1745. To Walter D., 2 acres, 1752. To W. Robbins, 1 acre Bastard meadow—N E, Jonathan Butterfield, dec.; W & S W, Menotomy river; E & S, W. D. 4 acres—E & N E, J. B. heirs; W, heirs J. B., river and W. R.; S W, W. D.; 1753. To B. Teal, 17½ acres—N E, Chas. road; N W, Menotomy river; S E, Edward D.; S W, Camb. line; 1754.

WILL March 25, 1767, pro. Feb. 2, 1768, devised to sons William and Josiah, chn. of Margery, dec., 2 daus. Ruth and Jane; widow the exx.

INVENTORY: 9 acres—N E, road; N W, S. Lock; S W, John Butterfield heirs; S E, river. Point—E, Joseph Russell; else on river. 12 acres—S E, way through Smith's farm; N E, Walter D. and way next him; W, Samuel Whittemore and river; S W, Joseph Russell; total, £232.

WILLIAM 4. Son of William 3; m. (1) ELIZABETH LAWRENCE [3] Dec. 3, 1741; (2) RACHEL TEAL, pub. Oct. 1753, who d. May 21, 1796, æ. 65; d. Jan. 28, 1801, æ. 82. W. D., wife and 4 chn. in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN, b. April 23, 1748. ii. Rachel, Sept. 10, 1754. iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 14, 1757; in B. Lock's Co., Gardner's regiment, æ. 18, 1778; at Fishkill, æ. 20, 5 ft. 6; 1779. iv. Elizabeth, May 19, 1763. v. AARON, Oct. 1, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1773 (ex. 1742); abated 1772. William and William D. Jr. sell to the town 1 acre, 1798, rec. 1801; valued 4 acres, 1798. See Isaac D., J. Cutler.

JONATHAN 5. Son of William 4; m. MARTHA COOK, March 7, 1771, at Camb. *Issue*.—Martha, b. May 18, 1777; d. at a. h. July 10, 1791, æ. 17.

[Jonathan Dixon and Mary Crocke, both of Camb., m. July 21, 1791, at Stoneham].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

WILLIAM 6. Bro. of Jonathan 5; West-Camb.; m. RACHEL CUTTER [56] May 15, 1792, who d. Aug. 15, 1842, æ. 76; d. April 15, 1835, æ. 78. *Issue*.—3 chn. i. William, b. March 21, 1793; m. Sarah Cutter [41] Feb. 3, 1819. iii. Rachel, m. Aaron Dickson [7] 1823.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Hartwell, 1 acre 37 rods, 1786; with Aaron, 1790. W. D. Jr. and w. Rachel, with father William, sell to town, 1798. Valued 1 acre, 1798.

AARON 7. Brother of William 6; Chas.; m. LUCY CUTTER [8] Nov. 21, 1797, who m. (2) John Stevens. *Issue*.—i. Aaron, b. Feb. 26, 1798; m. Rachel Dickson [6] of Arlington, May 4, 1823. 6 others.

ESTATE.—With William buys of Butterfield, 1790.

ADMIN. Nov. 7, 1805. INVENTORY, Dec. 5, house and 6 acres; $\frac{1}{2}$ house and 9 acres; fishing place, owned with W. D.; total, £394.

ADM. of A. D. sells B. Teal, 3 acres 50 r.—s, Menotomy road 18 r.; w, Jonathan Teal 30 r.; n, W. D. 18 r.; e, John Cutter 27 r.; 1806. Same to Benjamin and John Cutter. House and 3 acres; 1806.

JOSEPH 8. Son of William 3; m. ANN FRANCIS, pub. April 23, 1748, who was burnt to death May 19, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 10, 1750. ii. Jonas. iii. Isaac. Minors in 1778.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748.

ISAAC 9. Medford.

HANNAH 10. Medford.

MARY 11. Cambridge.

JONAS 12. Chelsea.

ESTATE.—Isaac, Hannah, and William D. sell to Mary, wife of Samuel Chandler, 2 lots land; 1778. Isaac and Jonas, Anna of Camb., with S. C. and w., sell Walter Russell fishing place; 1780.

THE HEIRS, with Mary Chandler, to Walter and Philemon Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew in 2d precinct; 1780. To Seth Wyman, 1 acre 37 rods—n E, road; s E, river; n W & s W, William Dixon; 1780.

EDWARD 13. Mar. MARTHA DUNSTER, March 18, 1730-1, who d. June 20, 1800, æ. 50, g. s. Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1770; val. 1771, No. 490. Buys of Josiah Robbins, 5 acres (ref. N. Cutter, Joseph Russell) 1740, rec. 1742. Of James Cutter Jr., 14 acres—n, Menotomy river; s, H. Dunster; e, brook; w, Carteret; right of way; mort. dis. 1752. Of J. Dunster, 7 acres—n E, J. C. Jr.; n E, [sic] heirs Gers. Cutter; s w, Capt. de Carteret; s w, [sic] E. D.; 1754. To J. C. Jr. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—w, de C.; n, Cutler; s, E. D.; e, heirs G. C.; 1755. Of J. C. Jr., qt. cl. same, 1755. To Edward Jr. of Camb., 4 acres—s w, highway; e, private way; n, John Russell; w, W. R.; 1772, rec. 1788. To sons Edward and Isaiah, 3 acres—n E, n W, W. Whittemore; s w, W. Cutter; s E, E. D.; 1787.

E. D. Jr., *non-res.*, taxed 1771, No. 491.

Edward and Isaiah of Camb. valued 12, 4 and 13 acres; 1798.

ISAIAH 14. Son of Edward 13; b. 1747, pub. here (to 2d wife) SARAH COOPER, April 13, m. at Camb. July 10, 1788.

JONATHAN 15. Pub. to MARY CROCKER, June 12, 1791.

WALTER 16. Gr.-son of John 2; Camb.; m. ANN CUTTER [16] May 13, 1750, who d. at Groton, April 4, 1819, æ. 89. *Issue*.—i. Anne, 1752. ii. Mary, 1755; m. Jonathan Butterfield. iii. Esther, bapt. Aug. 28, 1757; m. Joseph Tufts [26]. iv. Rebecca, 1759. v. Lucy, 1764. vi. WALTER, Dec. 9, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1770; val. 1771, No. 371. Walter, *non-res.*; val. 1771, No. 470. Buys of William Dixon, 2 acres—n w, Medford river; e, John Dixon; s, Jonathan Butterfield; s w, watering and fishing-place; 1752, rec. 1765. W. D. and wife with Joseph Tufts and wife, to Samuel Cutter, dower, 1778. Of J. and T. Ireland, 3 acres—n E, Mill pond; s w, rangeway; n w, Timothy Minot heirs; s E, S. Shed; 1784, rec. 1788. To Thomas Rand, same lot, 1788. Of Jonathan Robbins, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—E n & s, W. D.; w, J. R., G. Cutter, Menotomy river; passage allowed; 1786. To Thomas Russell, of Boston, 14 acres, part Camb.—n w, E. D., dec.; n E, road to Chas. bridge; s E, T. R., W. D. Jr., heirs S. Cook. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Chas.—n, Medford river; s E, T. R., E. D. dec.; n E, W. Smith heirs; n w, s w, William D. heirs; n w, Walter D. Jr.; way reserved for bringing hay; 1795.

WILL Dec. 14, 1795, pro. April 16, 1799.

WALTER 17 "Jun." Son of Walter 16; Camb.; m. Anna Tufts [61] Jan. 3, 1793.

ESTATE.—Deed to Thomas Russell, of Boston, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, Jonathan Robbins, George Cutter; else on W. D.; right of way reserved; 1795.

JOHN 18. With wife and chn. John, Samuel, Hitty, David, Nathan, Sally and a son, in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—John taxed 1741-1770; val. 1771, No. 32. John, *non-res.*, val. 1771, No. 469. John occupied house with S. Penney; 1798.

JOHN 19. Mar. PHEBE CHILD, Dec. 6, 1798.

NATHAN 20. Mar. TILEY WILER MONK (!) Oct. 1, 1806.

RICHARD 21. Pub. to LYDIA MONK, of Stoughton, Sept. 9, 1810.

..... **22.** MRS. Died April 30, 1789.

..... **23.** MRS. Died consumption, July 29, 1801, æ. 27.

ETNICE 24. Dau. of Henry and Sarah of Camb.

ESTATE.—Deed to William Cook, 1803.

SALLY 25. Mar. E. Farnsworth, 1803.

LUCY 26. Mar. John Stevens, 1810.

See Jones 26*, Stanton.

DIDSON JESSE. From Billerica, Nov. 1788; in Jos. Hurd's family, 1789.

DIKE ROLAND 1. From Fort Frankfort; notified 17.. (per sessions)

JESSE 2. "Dyke." Pub. to Elizabeth Willy, of Stoneham, Dec. 2, 1804.

DILL THOMAS 1. Medford; prob. son of Peter and Thanks D. of Concord; from Camb. farms; m. (1) MARY PIERCE, Jan. 17, 1705, at Woburn; (2) MARY CHENEY, May 11, 1713, who m. (2) James Tufts [8]; perhaps he was of Littleton. Adm'n. to wid. Mary, Dec. 3, 1722, Thomas Brown of Camb. surety. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1706. ii. THOMAS, Dec. 19, 1708, at M.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Eastham; bricklayer; mariner; being formerly of Chas.

ESTATE.—Sells house in Medford to J. Giles, 1746, rec. 1757.

SAMUEL 3. Soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757.

DILLAWAY. See Barron.

DINSDALE WILLIAM 1. Boston; bricklayer.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Chas. Floyd, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; with liberty of way to Joseph Pratt; 1735.

JOHN 2. Boston; m. MARY WELCH [7] July 15, 1743.

ESTATE.—John D. and wife SARAH, with T. Bryant, 1791.

DISER JOHN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH BREED [2] March 4, 1730-1, who d. July 9, 1732, g. s. "Dysert." His will Aug. 16, 1732, pro. June 13, 1734, names friend James Gordon, exr. "No relation in this country" (per inventory). Elizabeth, sister of John, m. Rev. Robert Brydon of Collingham; had son John named in J. D.'s will.

FRANCIS 2. Mariner; m. (1) MARY BODGE, July 24, 1735, who was bapt. June 5, 1737, and d. Nov. 5, 1763 (Calley); (2) MARY HUNT, Feb. 26, 1768, at Boston, who m. (2) Bartholomew York, 1780. Mary, widow, claimed for loss, 1775. [Mary D., æ. 65, infirm, aided 1783, 1784.] He d. Sept. 14, 1770, æ. 64, g. s. "Dizer." *Issue*.—i. FRANCIS, b. April 18 (bapt. June 5) 1737. ii. Mary, May 12, 1739; m. Joseph Floyd, 1767. iii. Ann, Dec. 1 (5) 1742; d. Nov. 1744, æ. 1 yr. 1 mo., g. s. iv. Ann, Dec. 9, 1746; m. (1) James Trumbull Jr. [5]; (2) Richard Trumbull [10]. v. Martha, Feb. 18 (21) 1747-8; d. Feb. 24, 1753, æ. 4 yrs. 11 mo. 24 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1765, 1766, 1768. He was owner of schooner "Abigail," Capt. Hussey, a. 1755. Buys of C. Burroughs, house at Trainingfield, 1741. Of Robert Hussey, house late of W. Foster, set to John and Richard—s, Main st. 48; w, Waters lane

and a strip of land of the heirs of J. Candige 159; n, Fosdick and Townsend 77; e, R. F. 118; w, R. F. 31; e, R. F. 93; running through house. Half of alley, up from Main st., mort. 1746, dis. 1747. Of N. Brown, mort. tavern, 1746. Of James Fluker, 2½ acres—s, way to Molton point; e, Dea. Jonathan Kettle; n, Mystic river; w, Thomas Jenner; 1747; ref. Jonathan Dowse, T. Jenner. Of H. Gowen, 3 acres—n e, way from Molton pt. to B. hill; n w, R. Boylston's heirs and Samuel Phipps heirs; s, fieldway to M. pt.; e, F. D.'s house and garden; e, F. D., Grace Edes, Rebecca Gulliver, B. Brown; s e, E. Breed, J. Pierce; 1763. Of Rebecca Pierce, ½ acre 10 rods Nicholsfield—n, F. D. 1 rod; w, F. D. 23½ rods; s, highway to M. pt. 6½ r.; e, heirs E. Breed 23½ rods; 1760.

WILL, May 8 (pro. Sept. 26) 1770, devised to wife Mary, the use of house, garden and mowing land; after decease to grandson Francis, in default of him to grandson John; to son Francis (not in favor) 20 shillings; to dau. Ann, lot at Morton pt.; dau. Mary Floyd, £66; grandsons James and John, £13.

INVENTORY: House, pasture of Gowen and Pierce, Fluker lot. Sloop "Nancy" was sold ¼ each to R. Devens, John Hay, John Nutting [*sic*].

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 53. Widow D., daughter and son, aided 1777.

FRANCIS 3. Son of Francis 2; m. ANNE FOYE, March 28, 1759. Ann Dizer and 4 chn. in census, 1789. Ann and Sarah applied for loss by enemy, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Francis, bapt. Nov. 25, 1759. ii. Sarah, bapt. May 2, 1762; (?) pub. to John Call [25]; single 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1840, at a. h. iii. JOHN-FOYE, bapt. May 5, 1765. iv. James, bapt. July 2, 1769; taxed 1791.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1771, 1772. In valuation 1771, No. 115, not paying.

ANN buys of D. Monro, house in cow lane, late of Dowse (see Cabot) 1800.

SARAH (dau.) sells S. Dowse, right in 4½ acres, 1789. With J. F. D., buys of S. Dowse, 1789. To John Call, her share, same; also lot Richmond st.; 1811. Jonathan Bailey *vs*. S. D., levy on lot, Richmond st., 1811.

JOHN-FOYE 4. Son of Francis 3; m. ANNA SWAN [8].

ESTATE.—Mort. to the Town, 4½ acres land, 1787. Leases S. Dowse, for 14 years, 4½ acres—n, Back lane; s, road from Trainingfield to Chelsea bridge; n e, E. Breed; n & w, R. Boylston and S. Henley; Sept. 1, 1789; rec. 1st., 11 h. 55 m. (No middle initial or name in previous deeds.)

J. F. D. sells S. D., same, qt. cl. Sept. 3, 1789. To J. L. Sullivan, qt. cl. same, for \$1, 1805. Buys with Sarah D., house on Middlegate st., Oct. 14, 1789, rec. 1800. To Jabez Hatch Jr., ½ above (wife ANNA joins) 1802.

Sometimes DIZER, DYSERT &c.

See Coles.

DISPA EBENEZER. With wife and child, came to town 1762. *Issue*.—Ebenezer, of Eben and Mary; bapt. Aug. 21, 1763.

DITMAR JOHN. "Foreigner."

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to Robert Ball, July 27. INVENTORY, Dec. 31, 1751.

DIX. Follows Dicks.

DOANE. See Newcomb.

DOBIN WILLIAM. Soldier.

ESTATE.—Tax for 1755 abated.

DOBSON MATTHEW. Mariner; of schooner "Good Intent," Capt. Mousal. ESTATE.—Taxed 1736. ADMIN. to Samuel Mousal, June 20, 1737.

DODD BENJAMIN. Mar. MARIA FAXON, Dec. 18, 1817. See Warren 4.

DODGE WILLIAM 1. Marriage-contract between W. D. of Beverly (termed William Dodge 2d) and JOANNA LARKIN (widow of John Larkin) May 25, 1685, rec. 4 (4) 1685 (Middlesex Records, ix.: 368-9); m. 26 (3) 1685 (Chas. rec.); m. (3) MARY CREATTY [CREASE] 1698.

JOSHUA 2. Son of William 1; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Deed to Edward, John and E. Larkin Jr., 1½ acres—s, T. Call; n e, causeway; e, country road; n w, S. Whittemore; s w, Mill pond, ½ acre marsh, adj. e, T. Call, J. Penny; else on Mill pond; given by John Larkin to Joanna, mother of J. D.; 1720, rec. 1729.

BENJAMIN 3. Mar. **MARGARET** *Issue*.—i. Margaret, bapt. June 4, 1738. ii. Lucy, b. June (bapt. 10) 1739.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1740, run away; taxed 1742.

JESSE 4. From Lunenburg; notified 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

WILLIAM 5. Mar. **KATHARINE** He, with wife and child Katharine from Lincoln, notified 1765.

HOSEA 6. Mar. **SARAH HOVEY**, Nov. 8, 1804. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1805. ii. Tabitha-Robbins, May 6, 1807.

ESTATE.—With John Hovey, buys of A. Towne, lot—n w, River st. (40 wide) 105; on Towne st. (50 wide) 80; n w, N. Austin 80; s w, A. T.; 1806, mort. back, n. d. To O. Holden, mort. lot, bo't this day of O. H.—s w, Bow st. 33; n e, O. H. 31; n w, I. Rand 36; s e, J. Brasier heirs 39; Oct. 14, 1807.

REUBEN 7. Mar. **MARY OLIVER** of Boston, March 18, 1798.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. and C. Henley, J. and R. T. Soley, as follows, 1806. To John Southwick, above, "the house I live in"—n, Bartholomew Raymond; s, W. Gray; e, street through the Trainingfield 41; w, 30 ft. street 44; 1806.

"Dodge" valued 11 perches 148 ft., 1798.

DAVID 8. Writing-master; Town-Clerk 1814–1817, 1825–1847; first City-Clerk 1847–1848; his portrait hangs in Public Library reading-room; m. **MARY** *Issue*.—i. Benjamin-Franklin, b. at Hillsboro', N. H., July 19, 1798; d. 1799. ii. Horace, Aug. 23, 1800, Amherst; d. 1816. iii. Mary, April 22, 1802, at A. iv. Susanna, May 18, 1804, at Dunstable. v. David, April 8, 1806, at D. vi. Jane, Jan. 18, 1808, here. vii. Minerva-Esther, Oct. 10, 1809. viii. Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1811. ix. Martha-Ann, Jan. 1, 1820.

RUTH 9. Mar. Joseph Carter [27] 1728.

MARTHA 10. At N. Tufts's from Camb.; notified 1754.

ELIZABETH 11. Of Littleton from Camb.; at P. Tufts Jr.'s; notified 1759.

MARTHA 12. Single; from Groton; notified 1762.

NANCY 13. Mar. Isaac Pratt [21] 1794.

DOGGET JOHN 1. Roxbury; m. **SOPHIA MILLER**, March 29, 1804.

HANNAH 2. Mar. Samuel Blanchard [17] 1673.

DOLBEAR JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Capen, house near dock, 1739.

DAVID 2. "Dolbeare." From Reading; notified 1743.

DOLBERRY ANDREW. Boston; mariner; m. **ELIZABETH CONDY**, who m. (2) Col. Nathaniel Thomas, 1696. Will, Jan. 30, 1691–2, pro. May 30, 1694.

ESTATE.—WIDOW **ELIZABETH**, mort. of S. Stowers, 5 acres—n, Joses Bucknam; s, T. Mitchell; e, orchard; w, Thomas Wheeler; 1694–5.

See Joseph Harris.

DOLE. See Dowell. See William Johnson.

DOLEWAY JOSEPH. At Richard Kettell's; notified 1730; d. here prior to April 22, 1731. Sometimes DOROWAY.

DOLLISON REBECCA. Boston; pub. to John Taylor, 1739.

DOLOVER PETER 1. Marblehead.

ESTATE.—P. D. and w. **MARY**, with Frances Ward, widow of Samuel; Abigail [Ward] w. of W. Hines; Remember, w. of W. Wilson; Mary, w. of Jonathan Pierce; Matthew Lob-

dell of Hull; Ann, w. of Daniel Landon of New Bristol; and Elizabeth [Lobdell] w. of William Perry of Scituate; to Eleazer Phillips, house near meeting-house—s w, highway, H. Phillips, widow Rouse, Joseph Bachelor; n e, J. B.; s e, A. Belcher land; 1684.

JOSEPH 2. Marblehead.

ESTATE.—J. D. and w. MARY, with John Curtis and w., Hannah Walters, William Gross and w., Mark Haskell and w., Nathaniel Warner and w., William Haskell 3d and w., gr.-chn. of S. Ward, chn. of Mary Walters of M., widow &c., to Henry Phillips, 2 acres—n e, river; s w, way; n w, R. Miller; s w, James Miller (bo't of Ward). 8 acres—s e & s, river; s w, J. Miller; n w, M. Bridgen; 1720.

..... **3.** "Dolliver." Occ. house of A. Harrison, 1798.

DOLTON ABIAH. Haverhill; m. James Turner, 1709.

DOOLITTLE JOHN.

ESTATE.—To John Floyd, rights in Chas. mills, prior to 1682.

DOROTHY ELIZABETH. From Malden; notified 1763.

DORR NATHAN 1. Mar. MARGARET ODIN, Sept. 15, 1771 (Christ Ch.).

ANDREW-C. **2.** Boston.

ESTATE.—Suit *vs.* George Gardner, levy on 6 rods land, Wapping st.—e, J. Sivret, begin. at street, run. parallel by n end of house to stake, then s to notch in wharf; s, by wharf; 1797.

DORRELL RACHEL. Mar. Thomas Rand 2d [16] 1769.

DOTEN. See Briggs Bennett [14] 1813.

DOUBLEDAY **1.** Mar. ANN , who was in Boston, a widow, and bo't estate in 1691; came to town and was notified 1711; d. 1711, "above eighty years of age" (town record). Admin. to son ELISHA, Dec. 20, 1711. Inventory a. £15, Dec. 27; dau. Abigail named in acc.

ELISHA **2.** Son of above; fell-monger; bapt. July 15, 1711; m. MARY (see Woodhead) who was adm. church April 18, 1703. *Issue*.—i. Elisha, b. Aug. 18, 1693; bapt. 24 (4) 1694. ii. Mary, July 12, bapt. 14 (4) 1695; d. April 14, 1696. iii. Anne, Nov. 22 (29) 1696; adm. church Feb. 8, 1712–13; m. Stephen Badger, 1718. iv. William, Oct. 17 (22) 1699. v. Jonathan, Jan. 5 (11) 1701–2; d. Jan. 21, 1701–2. vi. JONATHAN, Dec. 10 (12) 1703. vii. Nathaniel, March 27 (31) 1706. viii. Mary, bapt. Feb. 5, 1709–10. ix. Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1711; d. Oct. 8, 1711. x. Elisha, Jan. 30 (31) 1713–14; d. July 2, 1756, in 45th yr., g. s. Boston.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow Mary.

INVENTORY, Dec. 23, 1715, £32; Samuel Scott of Camb. on bond.

JONATHAN **3.** Son of Elisha **2**; "soldier, going east." Will, Aug. 15, 1746, proved July 11, 1747; devised to friend Abigail Williams, single, and Samuel Goodwin (Middlesex Pro. xxv.: 89). Will, J. D. (of Chas.) now of Falmouth, laborer, in David Cargill's Co.; devised to friend Capt. Joshua Bangs; pro. Oct. 5, 1748 (York Pro. vii.: 199, and paper in Middlesex files).

ELIJAH **4.** (Not Elisha); shipwright.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Goodwin, tenement—n, street 43; e, Timothy G. 76; s, W. Gutridge; w, W. G. and John Foye 70; 1731. To R. Foster Jr., above on Wapping st.; wife DORCAS joins; witness, Margaret Ward, Mary Ford; 1732.

MARY 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jacob Thompson, lot had of Travis, 1808. To Sally Floyd, same, building &c.—w, Brooks st. 25; n, Ziba Merritt 80; e, T. Brooks 25; s, T. Osgood 80; 1809.

See Adams 18.

DOUGLAS THOMAS. Malden; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—T. D. and wife, with I. Lewis, J. Lewis, A. Lewis and wives, W. Sargent and wife, John Sargent, Thomas Jenkins, R. Levingstone and wife Zibah: heirs of Elizabeth, widow of John Lewis, to R. Hunnewell, part of house—w, Middlegate st. from middle of front doors to Thomas Hutchinson 25 ft.; n, by the $\frac{3}{4}$ part; e, way to town-house 63; 1744, rec. 1749.

DOWDNEY ELIZABETH. Widow; at John Williams Jr.'s, notified 1722; record was made that she had departed.

DOWELL FRANCIS 1. Boston; mariner; m. **PRUDENCE RUSSELL** [14] July 26, 1698, who own. cov't Dec. 23, 1700, and was nursed by widow Mary Dyer, at the public charge, 1726-7. *Issue*.—Francis, bapt. April 6, 1701.

ESTATE.—F. D. and wife with John Watkins and wife to W. Rowse, house on Wapping st. (see J. Campbell) 1699. To Daniel Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—e, by other half occupied by Watkins; s, Wapping st.; w, John Phillips; n, fieldway to Moulton pt.; 1700.

ADMIN. July 17, 1704. INVENTORY, £52.

WIDOW PRUDENCE sold John Smith $\frac{1}{2}$ house and wharf late of T. Russell (see A. Adams) 1705.

PHILIP 2. Had case in Common Pleas, 1719.

DOWER. See Jamison, 1676.

DOWLING. See Turner 9.

DOWNES FIFE 1. Boston; laborer.

ESTATE.—Buys, with Fortune Symmes, of W. Smith for \$200, land between Samuel Rand and L. Davis—begin, at e corner, run. w, 70; then s, 20; with house; 1799. To W. S. same, 1800. Of L. Davis, house, Middlegate st., 1805.

EXR. of F. D., to H. Rockwood, same, 1811. See N. Jewett.

ELIZABETH 2. "Downe." Mar. William Brown [8] 1664-5.

See Devens.

DOWNING JOHN 1. Mar. **JOANNA**, who m. (2) Richard Holly, 1663. He had legacy of £20 from N. Shapley, 1661-2. He was cast away near Pullen Point, Dec. 31, 1662; found frozen, Jan. 4, buried 6, 1662-3. Inventory, 1662-3. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 28 (3) 1659; d. 6 (6) 1659. ii. Mary, Oct. 26, 1662.

JAMES 2. With wife and chn. James, Abijah, Smith, Rebecca, Betsy and John, born at Watertown, Oct. 1785; in census, 1789.

JOSEPH 3. Mar. **LOIS OLIVER**, Sept. 10, 1809. *Issue*.—Joseph-Orastus, b. Feb. 4, 1810.

CHARLOTTE 4. "Dowing." Mar. Samuel Cutter 3d [37] 1813.

DOWSE LAWRENCE 1. Carpenter; adm. church in Boston, 22 (1) 1645; adm. church here, 21 (1) 1652; inhabitant of Chas. 1649; constable 1656; æ. 44 in 1659, 71 in 1684; m. (1) **MARTHA**, who was buried in Boston, 8 mo. 1644; (2) **MARGERY RAND** [1] who d. April 12, 1714, æ. 90; d. March 14, 1692, æ. 78, g. s. "Laurance D." *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**, bapt. at 1st church, Boston, æ. 2 yrs. 14 weeks, 23 (1) 1645. ii. John, b. 8 mo. 1644; bapt. æ. 22 weeks, at 1st church, 23 (1) 1645; bur. 6 mo. 1645. iii. Elizabeth, 15 (1) 1647; m. (1) Thomas Larkin [8]; (2) Drew. iv. **JOHN**, a. 1650. v. Mary, adm. church May 16, 1675; dism. to 2d church, Boston, June 4, 1691 (?). vi. **JOSEPH**, a. 1654. vii. **BENJAMIN**, b. July 4, 1656 (County record). viii. **NATHANIEL**, 24 (9) 1658. ix. **JONATHAN**, a. 1661. x. Sarah, July 26, 1663. xi. **ELEAZER**, Jan. 25 (31) 1668-9.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Hepburn, island of arable land on Mystic side in the marshes opposite the neck of Chas.—N, W. Johnson; s e & w, M. Sally; 1649-50. With M. Sally, exchange: D. gives marsh on Mystic side—N, L. D.; s e, W. Mirible; w, river; n e, W. Johnson. S. gives house (afterward sold A. Rand); 1649-50. Of Alice Rand, land Mystic side, $\frac{1}{2}$ of what was bo't by M. Sally and A. Ludkin of R. Mousal. Also $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side near dock, viz., 3 acres—s, Joseph Carter; n, A. R.; w, A. L.; e, marsh. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, marshes; s, R. Stower; w, A. Ludkin; e, R. Lowden. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre near Chas. hill towards branch of river towards Mr. Hough's and Mr. Hodge's point—s, widow Stower; e, highway; w & n, Thomas Lynde; 1649-50. Of R. Sedgwick, 2 commons between Notomy river and Chas.; ack. 18 (10) 1650, rec. 1674-5; twice recorded. To T. Lynde, one little close, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre adj. house of widow Stowers on s e—bd. e, highway; n e & n w, T. L.; 1650-51. Of M. Gibbs, 4 acres bo't of Ann Frothingham—w, Camb. weare; n, Catharine Coitmore; s, W. Johnson; no date; rec. on town book, p. 132; ref. J. Whittemore. L. D. and T. Rand, of M. Gibbs, house and garden near the neck, and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre Eastfield against the house—N, Richard Sprague and highway; s, R. Lowden, Thomas Carter; w, street. Also 1 common, 1654, rec. 1674-5; ref. Joseph Carter Jr. L. D. and Thomas Rand, confirmation of the division of above "made about 20 years ago"; not recited; ack'd and rec. 17 (1) 1674-5. To H. Dunster, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Mystic pond, which was A. Rand's, 1654. With Solomon Phipps, of town, for £12 in grain, lot near burying-hill, 1656. To Roger Else, house and garden near neck, not desc.; D. to make $\frac{1}{2}$ fence next his meadow (ref. J. Cloyes); 1657. To same, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—e, town street; w & n, R. Hale; s, G. Fifield; 1660-1. L. D. was required to make 7 poles $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft. fence at Eastfield, 1667. Of Mary Stilson, 4 commons at Mystic river, 1670, rec. 1674-5. Of Margaret Willoughby, salt house and 10 ft. ground—N or n w, highway between Capt. Allen; s or w, warehouse; w or s w, highway between widow Cutler's house down to E. Carington's wharf; e or n e, from W.'s wharf and dock; 1671, rec. 1674-5. Of K. Graves, 3 acres—N e, Mystic river; s e, S. Carter; n w & s w, Mr. Nowell and way to Molton point leading up to south corner; 1674; ref. J. Lemmon, T. Jenner. With T. Lord of P. Nowell, 50 poles land—N e, Mystic river; s, way to Molton point; e, D. and L.; w & n w, P. N.; 1674. To T. L, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, L. D.; s w, P. N.; 1674, rec. 1676. To T. Rand, 1 cow common, 1675-6, rec. 1682. Grant 6 commons, 1681. Drew lot 2, 9 acres, 1681. Grant 21 acres—N e, widow Hudson; s, James Miller, T. Rand; s w, S. Lord; w n, Josiah Wood, S. Lynde; else range; 1685.

INVENTORY, March 31, 1692: $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield; 6 acres meadow Mystic side; 8 acres 1st division stinted pasture; 21 acres 2d division stinted pasture; $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 1st division; $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 2d division; [one of these divided, 1735: $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & s, E. Brooks; e & w, Dorothy and Mary Dowse, widows; two miles back]; total, £313.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 2. Son of Lawrence 1; cordwainer; adm. church, Feb. 9, 1672-3; deacon of church; sealer of weights, 1712; m. (1) HANNAH LUDKIN, Aug. 8, 1670, who was adm. church, June 15, 1673, and d. 26 (3) 1676; (2) FAITH JEWETT, 7 (1) 1677, who was adm. church, Sept. 23, 1677; d. a. Feb. 26, 1736-7. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. 11 (3) bapt. 14, 1676; d. 29 (3) 1676. ii. Anna, b. 19 (10) 1677; bapt. at Old-South, March 3, 1677-8. iii. Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1679; bapt. 16 (3) 1680 in town. iv. John, Nov. 10 (13) 1681; d. of fever, Jan. 30, 1702-3, æ. 21, g. s. v. Martha, b. and bapt. 18 (9) 1683. vi. Mary, April 17, 1686; m. Thomas Harris [5] 1708. vii. MAXIMILIAN, Oct. 12 (14) 1688. viii. Sarah, March 19 (22) 1690-1; m. William Pinson, 1712. ix. Ebenezer, Sept. 4, 1693; bapt. 10 (7) 1694; another record (of same?) 17 (7) 1694.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, abated Nov. 17, 1729. S. D. and w. Anna, deed from f. and mo. Aaron and Anna Ludkin, house plot—s, street 30; rear 38; bd. three sides by A. L., 1676-7, rec. 1679. Of A. L., house—s, front 27; e, Johnsons; w, S. D. and house; n, W. Dade; thence southward to highway 54; w, A. L. 13; thence to W. Johnson 56; 1680, rec. 1685. Of John Allen's exr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture, 1st div., 1683-4. Of Joseph Dowse $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture, Feb. 8, 1691-2, rec. 1720. To C. Morton, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture, Feb. 10, 1691-2, rec. 1692. To Stowers Sprague, 2 acres marsh—N w, causeway to ferry; e, highway and creek; s, Mystic river; n, S. S.; 1715. S. D. "gent," to Isaac Parker, 1 acre 2 r. 23 perches—s, fieldway; n e, John Foye, Elias Stone; n w, E. Breed; w, E. Phillips; no wife joins; witness, Benjamin Dowse; 1722. To son Maximilian, house, 1732; mort. back dis. 1742-3. To C. Brooks, $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1734.

WILL, Jan. 4, 1732-3; disallowed July 18, 1735.

INVENTORY: 1 acre—N w, T. Call; s w, common or cow-pen; n e, heirs E. Dowse; s w, Joseph Dowse dec.; total £347.

ADMIN. to T. Harris and M. Dowse, July 24, 1735. The will devised to son Ebenezer, £10; to son Maximilian, daus. Mary and Sarah, the residue.

MAXIMILIAN 3. Son of Samuel 2; mariner; m. SARAH FOSDICK [26] Dec. 27, 1711, who own. cov't and was adm. church, Dec. 7, 1718. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 17 (bapt. 19) 1712. ii. Anna, Aug. 3 (7) 1715; d. Aug. 9, 1715. iii. Maximilian, bapt. May 29, 1720.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736, 1738. Deed of father, house—s, Hepborn st.; n, John Sprague; e, John Jones dec.; w, N. Dowse dec.; 1732; mort. to father, 1732; discharge, 1742-3. To Abigail Stevens, same—s w, by A.S., late N. D.; n e, K. Jones *et al.*; 1742-3. To R. Dana, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1742-3.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Maximilian 3; m. ALICE CALL [20] who d. Feb. 4, 1754, æ. 37, widow. g. s. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. March 5, 1733-4; bapt. adult, March 10, 1754. ii. John, March 11, 1735-6; bapt. (with Samuel) March 10, 1754; news of John's death at Martinico, Sept. 13, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed, Samuel Jr., 1734; Samuel, 1736, 1737. Buys of Elias Stone heirs, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, river; right of highway through from battery to Molton pt.; s w, John Watson heirs; n w, way from Trainingfield to Molton pt.; n e, way from battery to M. pt.; with house. Also $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, orchard back of same—s e, way from Trainingfield to Molton pt.; s w, I. Parker heirs; n w, John Foye; n e, road from battery. 5 acres—n w, E. Cheever *et al.*, dam and marsh; s e, Charles river; s w, above road; 1744. Of R. Gill, wharf—n, street from Swing bridge 20; e, way to N. Gorham 44; n, end of said way 8; e, N. G. 72; then s, N. G. and wharf 4; e, wharf to l. w. m.; w, street to Swing bridge 26, to post at e corner of dock, w to dividing line in flats 192, w heirs M. Gill; 1745.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Samuel 4; gdn'ship to R. Sutton and to Abraham Haxy, April 12, 1752; m. ABIGAIL SWEETSER [8] April 8, 1756, who m. (2) James Bradish Jr. [6]. *Issue*.—i. A child, b. June 30, 1758; d. early. ii. SAMUEL, June 8 (bapt. 10) 1759. iii. Alice, Oct. 11 (11) 1761; d. Sept. 16 (bur. 18) 1762. iv. Alice, July 1 (3) 1763. v. Alice, Feb. 11 (16) 1766; m. Joseph Sprague [33].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1765.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; baker; m. ANNE KETTELL [30] by the rector of Christ Church, Feb. 9, 1783, who d. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1805, æ. 81; S. D., wife and 3 chn. in census, 1789. Widow resided on Town-hill st. *Issue*.—i. Nancy, b. Jan. 19, 1784; m. John Williams, dry goods merchant, Boston. ii. Abba, June 29, 1785; m. Dr. Peter G. Robbins of Roxbury, and had issue: Rev. Chandler Robbins, D.D. and Rev. Samuel Dowse Robbins. iii. Alice, July 21, 1787; d. in Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Josiah Dowse's admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, Main st., Nov. 8, 1785. To Abigail Bradish, mort. same, 1789, again 1791; sold George Bartlett, 1795. Of Benjamin Dowse's admr., lot where $\frac{1}{2}$ house was burnt on Middlegate st., Nov. 9, 1785. To Joseph Hurd, above, with 2 houses 27 front—n, W. Smith; s, D. Waters, till within 20 ft. of Bow st.; Jan. 16, 1786. Of J. H., the same, Nov. 26, 1788. To Anna Coles, house, Nov. 27, 1788. Of John and Anna Coles, same, Nov. 27, 1788. To B. Chase, same, Dec. 15, 1788. To J. F. and Sarah Dizer, house, Oct. 14, 1789. To Joseph Cordis, house on Bow st., being the remainder of original lot of B. D., 1794. Of Isaac Rand, house-lot and cellars—s, square, begin. 2 inches from the cell of the w corner of Larkin & Hurd's store, 18 ft. on square; w, Main st. 52, till within . . ft. of Dowse's bake-house; n, S. D. 40; w, S. D. and Capt. E. Johnson; on Capt. I. Foster's house 47; n, 76 to Streeter's lane; e, 19 ft. on south line; s, L. & H.'s barn; e, L. & H.'s building to corner point of store; as of Joseph Dowse and J. Cordis, except taken by town to widen; 1786; mort. back. To Matthew Clark 2d, mort., 1786. To M. C., same, warranting only $\frac{1}{2}$ mort. debt, 1787. To Thomas Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—run. n e, Main st., begin. at centre of alley used in common with M. Clark 31; n & e, S. D. 33, 19, 28; s e, passage 4; s w, T. R. 44; w, T. R. through entry 46; 1787. Right to passage—s, Streeter lane 20; n, I. Foster 12; w, S. D. 63; e, Streeter lane 63; plan given. To Thomas Russell, mort. house-lot as of J. Dowse's admr., Main st. 38 & c., 1789. To Samuel Dexter Jr., building for an office, 1788. To S. Verdin, mort. bake-house on land leased of Eleanor Foster, 1788, dis. 1791. Of John [F.] Dizer, lease & c. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1789. Of Sarah Dizer, right in same, 1789. To Joseph Hurd and J. Larkin, above, 1789. Of same, the above, 1790. To Joseph Cordis, mort. same—s w, R. Devens & c.; 1790. To Thomas Russell, above 5 acres, 1790. Of L. Monro, mort. 4 acres, late of Capt. Foye, 1789 (dis. by C. S. 1791). To C. Swan, asgt. above—n e, road; n w, E. Bredt; s w, J. Codman; s e, C. S.; 1790. Of L. M., mort. 2 houses—n e, Joiner st. 64; n w, R. Cary heirs 63; w, John Carter; s n, John Welch 63; 1790. To C. S., asgt. above, 1790, dis. 1795. Of Jacob Johnson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house on Main st.—e & s, Joseph Dowse; n, R. Foster dec.; 1792, rec.

1795. Of Eleanor Foster, land—w, Main st. 28; n, S. Bradstreet; e, Slaughter-house lane 86; s, S. D.; 1793; mort. back. C. Swan and A. Putnam *vs.* him, levy on above—s w, Main st.; s e, T. Russell and S. D. (bo't of Joseph D.) exc. 12 ft. front, begin. at corner of S. D.'s house to passage sold by D. to T. R.; n e, S. B.; e, S. lane; 1795. Of Eleazer Dowse, 2½ acres land, 1793. To C. Swan, same, 1793. Of C. Loring, 1½-acre lot, 1793. To C. S. and A. Putnam, above—n e, road over Bunker Hill and A. Putnam; s w, street; n [s e] W. Frothingham and I. Rand heirs; n w, W. Stimpson; 1794. To D. Stearns, £300, estate bo't of Joseph Dowse, E. Johnson, I. Foster, 1794. C. Swan *vs.* S. D., levy on wall pew, n side house, 3d from pulpit on e side, 1794. To Thomas Russell, qt. cl. for 100 cts., 3 lots: (1) land A. Bradish sold Manning; (2) A. B. sold to, and asgd. T. R. (3) A. B. sold T. Russell, and passage way; 1796. Of A. W. Duty, buildings, Slaughter-house lane, 1797. To D. Fosdick, mort. same, 1797, dis. 1800, by S. Center. To A. Bradish, above, 1798. To S. Center, same, 1800. See John Kettell.

JOHN 7. Son of Lawrence 1; Dorchester; shoemaker; with wife, adm. church May 16, 1675; she of Dorchester; m. RELIEF HOLLAND, Oct. 31, 1672, who m. (2) Timothy Foster [11] 1680-1; d. 28 (9) 1677; Nov. 28 in 28th yr., per g. s. *Issue.*—i. John, b. July 27, 1673; d. Sept. 27, 1673. ii. John, 21 (5) 1674; bapt. 23 (3) 1675; drowned at Dorchester, Nov. 23, 1687 or 1688. iii. Relief, 6 (2) bapt. 9, 1676; m. Michael Gill, 1696. iv. Nathaniel, 8 (12) 1677-8; d. 1 (1) 1677-8.

JOSEPH 8. Bro. of John 7; carpenter; in Mosely's Co., 1675; m. MARY GEORGE, 11 (5) 1678, who was adm. church, March 6, 1680-1; d. March 13, 1693-4. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, bapt. 17 (5) 1681. ii. Lawrence, 13, bapt. 16 (5) 1682; d. Nov. 26, 1694, fever. iii. Margery, Feb. 22, 1685-6; bapt. 13 (4) 1686, at Roxbury; m. Ebenezer Putnam. iv. Mary, Feb. 22 (26) 1687-8; m. Stephen Butcher, 1716. v. Elizabeth, Aug. 22 (23) 1691; single in 1719; m. Dyer prior to 1735. vi. Alice, Jan. 7 (7) 1693-4; m. Robert Wright, 1720.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734. Sells S. Richardson, 13 acres at Doleful pond—n e, John Fosdick; s w, Matthew Smith; n w, Belville; s e, Richbell; 1688, rec. 1724. To Samuel Dowse, 1½ acres pasture—n w, Joseph Kettle; n e, L. Dowse; s e, town lot; s w, J. D.; 1691-2, rec. 1720. To John Richards, mort. 1½ acres st'd common—e s e, Training place 6 poles; s w, S. Phipps 40 poles; n w, L. D. 6 poles; n e, L. D. 40 poles. Wood-lot 32, 13 acres had of father, 1693-4; ref. D. Cheever. With John George heirs, to J. Call &c., 1694-5. With same (see S. Butcher) to W. Rand, 1716; E. Putnam, 1719.

MARGERY (dau.) was heir of his Narraganset rights, 1728.

ALICE and ELIZABETH (daus.) joined deeds as before, 1716 &c.

BENJAMIN 9. Bro. of Joseph 8; tailor; own. cov't at Roxbury church, 25 (12) 1682-3; m. (1) MARY HEWIN, April 7, 1680, at R.; (2) TABITHA BROOKS [25] May 11, 1709; d. July 18, 1723, in 65th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—B. D. and w. Tabitha to Jonathan Dowse, 5 acres 2d div. st'd pasture—n e, Joseph D.; s w, Jonathan D.; n w, range; 1716-17.

WILL, May 9 (pro. July 29) 1723, devised to wife.

NATHANIEL 10. Bro. of Benjamin 9; glazier; Town Clerk, March 2, 1695-6; Treasurer 1702, 1719 &c.; adm. church 9 (11) 1686-7; m. DOROTHY EDMANDS [7] 7 (7) 1685, who was adm. church Feb. 16, 1699-1700; d. Aug. 23, 1719, æ. 61, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. June 13 (bapt. 27, at Old South) 1686; d. Aug. 2, 1687, æ. 1 yr. 7 wks., g. s. ii. Nathaniel, Jan. 30 (bapt. 19, 12th mo.) 1687-8; d. Nov. 13, 1713, æ. 25 yrs. 9 mos. 16 ds., g. s. (17th per record). iii. Hannah, Jan. 13 (19) 1689-90; d. April 5, 1690. iv. Dorothy, May 1 (3) 1691; m. Joseph Kidder, 1712. v. John, Sept. 13 (17) 1693; d. May 30, 1715, at Surinam. vi. BENJAMIN, Oct. 22 (27) 1695. vii. Hannah, Oct. 28 (bapt. 31 at Second Church, Boston) 1697; m. Thomas Mousal [8]. viii. Elizabeth, March 7 (9) 1701; m. (1) John Edes [3] 1721. ix. Sarah, Nov. 30 (Dec. 3) 1704; adm. church April 14, 1728; m. James Godfrey, 1732.

ESTATE.—Mort. of M. Hilton, land—e, highway 40; n, M. H. 120; w, Town-house hill 30; s w, Narrow lane up hill that belongs to Town; Parnell and Samuel Nowell consent; 1684. Of S. Nowell, dis. of mort., 1684. To Eleazer Phillips, above—n, M. Cutler; 1706. Or Thomas Russell, power to sell pasture of Samuel Whittemore, 1693. N. and w. Dorothy, to John Edmands, lease for 15 years, westerly half of cellar, 1693-4, rec. 1735-6. With John Edmands, division of house, 1693-4, rec. 1736. Of John Newell, 1 acre 8 poles

Eastfield—*n* *e*. Solomon Phipps heirs; *s* *e*. Thomas Rand heirs; *s* *w*. fieldway; *n* *w*. John Rand Jr.; 1792; ref. C. Gardner, R. Miller, H. Phillips, W. Smith. With Eleazer, of Joseph Wood, part of wood-lots gr. Richbell and Belville, 1716. To Jonathan Dowse, 3 acres 2d div., st'd pasture of father L. D.—*n* *e*, J. D.; *s* *w*, Eleazer D.; *n* *w*, range; 1716-17.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 25, 1719.

DOROTHY (wid.), taxed 1730, 1732. Ref. S. Dady, 1721. Witnessed E. Edes's deed, 1729. HER WILL, Dec. 10, 1733, pro. Jan. 14, 1733-4, devised to 3 chn., and chn. of dau. Hannah. INVENTORY: House—*n* *w*, Cole lane; *n* *e*, Back st. $\frac{1}{2}$ house with Benjamin D.—*s* *w*, Main st.; *s* *e*, Hepborn lane.

HEIRS of Dorothy sell J. Stevens, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, as before, 1734. Heirs sell R. Spring, house—Cole lane 126; Back st. 31; 1735. Heirs (by power given 1735) sell W. Wyer, 1 acre—*s* *w*, David Wood and Mary Wood, except Town way on this line; *n* *w*, W. W.; *n* *e*, Thomas Austin; *s* *e*, John Rand, heirs W. Smith; 1736.

BENJAMIN 11. Son of Nathaniel 10; glazier; adm. church Dec. 12, 1714; d. Aug. 24, 1720, æ. 24 yrs. 10 mos., g. s.

ESTATE.—Deed of John Edmands and w. Esther, qt. cl. estate of Ludkin, 1719.

ADMIN. to mother Dorothy, Oct. 12, 1720. 2d ADMIN. to James Kidder, Jan. 21, 1733-4. INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house—*s* *w*, Main st. &c.; 1734.

ADMIN. sells J. Stevens, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—*s*, Heborn st.; *n*, J. Sprague; *e*, S. Dowse; 1734; ref. E. Edes.

JONATHAN (Hon.) 12. Son of Lawrence 1; shipwright; adm. church Feb. 23, 1699-1700; Justice of the Peace, and of honorable official distinction; enjoyed the title of "the Hon. Jonathan Dowse, Esq.:" m. (1) ELIZABETH BALLATT, Nov. 18, 1694, who d. Jan. 22, 1700-1; (2) KATHERIN HARBERT, July 3, 1701; d. Jan. 28, 1744-5. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. Sept. 17 (bapt. 22) 1695. ii. Elizabeth, May 4 (9) 1697; d. July 31, 1698, æ. 15 mos., g. s. iii. Samuel, April 21 (23) 1699; d. May 10, 1699, g. s. iv. SAMUEL, July 20 (21) 1700. v. Edward, b. Aug. 6, bapt. at Old South Aug. 8, 1703; d. Aug. 19, 1704, æ. 12 mo. 13 d., g. s. vi. Edward, March 1 (4) 1705. vii. Katharine, May 17 (18) 1706; m. (1) Thomas Wyer [20]. viii. JOSEPH, Jan. 14 (16) 1708-9. ix. Elizabeth, Nov. 13 (19) 1719; m. Morreau Sarazan, 1730. x. Lawrence, Aug. 5 (10) 1712; taxed 1733-4. xi. NATHANIEL, Feb. 8 (?) (6) 1714-15.

ESTATE.—Jonathan, Esq., tax abated Dec. 14, 1713, July 3, 1721, Feb. 20, 1722-3; taxed 1727-1744. Jonathan D., age 76, with Thomas Lord, gave testimony Dec. 2, 1737, that they knew Deborah Hill, who m. M. Griffin (per Middlesex deeds, 39: 143).

MORT. of J. Chickering, 1699. Of John Cutler, barn &c., 1704. Of J. C., 5 acres, 1705. Of Caleb Call, wharf, 1703. Of I. Myrick, house—*e*, highway 45; w. Capt. R. Sprague 31; *s*, J. Kettle 106; *s*, R. Foster 103; 1706. To I. M., same, 1710. Of S. Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Bunker hill—*s* *e*, J. D.; *s* *w*, fieldway; *n* *e*, B. Bunker; *s* *w*, Deborah Rand dec.; 1706, res. 1708. Of B. Bunker, house and lots, 1706-7. Of H. Somers, house—*n* *e*, Capt. R. Foster; *s*, *e*, Streeter lane, A. M. Queddy, R. Charter, late E. Phillips; *s* *w*, Broad st.; 1707; ref. J. Lemmon. Of Deborah Rand's admr., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—*s* *e*, J. D. bo't of S. Rand; *s* *w*, field highway; *n* *w*, N. Frothingham; *n* *e*, J. D. bo't of B. Bunker; 1707-8. Of Hannah Hill and son Abraham, as't. of mort. 4 acres from J. Cutler, 1713-14. Of William Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—*s* *e*, John Cutler dec.; *n*, John Penney; *s* *w*, highway over Bunker hill; 1714. Of Capt. R. and John Foster, wharf—*s*, Charles river 59; w. Thomas Frothingham; *s*, highway to bridge over dock, 16 ft. wide; *e*, highway from Trumbull's shop, 18 ft. wide. Wharf—*s*, little dock and half of little dock 75; *e*, Trumbull's way; w. Stephen Ford; *s*, way to bridge; 1715. J. D. and w., to Daniel Edes, wharf as before, 1734-5. To Bill Com's mort. barn &c. of Cutler in 1704: 17 acres—*n* *e*, Mystic river; *e* *s* *e*, T. Call; *s* *w*, fieldway; w. *s*, N. Frothingham. 4 acres pasture—w. road; *n* & *e*, J. D.; *s* *e*, John Penney; *s* *w*, fieldway; 1716-17, dis. 1736. Of N. Dowse, 3 acres, 1716-17. Of Benjamin Dowse, 5 acres, 1716-17. To J. Fluker, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres (see F. Diser); 1729. To Peter Tufts, 22 acres, 2d div., cow commons—w. range highway; *n* & *s*, W. Redland; *e*, John Rand, R. Miller; 1729. To S. Henley, mort. barn &c., of Cutler in 1704, 1729-30, dis. 1736. To Jonathan Hall, 26 acres woods No. 151, laid to G. Bunker, between M. Griffin and T. Mousal, 1736-7. Of Eliza Shaeffe, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—*n* *e*, side Bunker hill; *s* *w*, by a lane; *s* *e*, Hannah Frothingham; *n* *e* & *n* *w*, J. D.; 1740. To S. Kent, 2 acres—*n* *e*, Mystic river; *s* *e*, Joseph Kettell, John Fowle dec.; *n* *w*, widow Ann Mousal; *s* *w*, B. Kettell, R. Call; 1740. To Stephen Hall, 13 acres woods, 1st div.—*n* side Mystic river; *n* & *s*, range-ways; *e*, N. Hall; w. S. H.; 1740-1.

WILL, Oct. 2, 1744, pro. Feb. 6, 1744-5, devised to dau. Katharine, mansion occ. by I. Rand and Silence Harris; to grandson Jonathan, £20; to son Nathaniel, house *n* *w* end of Bunker hill and 3 acres; to Joseph, *n* *w* $\frac{1}{2}$ of orchard; to Samuel, the residue; dau. Elizabeth, £30. Samuel and Joseph, exrs. Tomb bears date 1725.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Jonathan **12**; m. **ISABELLA**, who d. Sept. 4, 1745; pub. ("died before marriage") to **ELIZABETH SEWELL**, Sept. 27, 1746.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745. Buys of S. Ballatt heirs, house, 1722-3. To same, qt. cl. estate of grandfather S. B., viz.: North part of shipyard—N, S. Fosdick 70; s, Battery land 33; n, same to l. w. m.; s, Charles river 82; w, S. D. and highway; n w, Town land late of Edminster 60; confirmation of qt. cl. (said to be lost; alleged to have been given Feb. 1722); 1726.

WILL, Oct. 25 (pro. Nov. 8) 1746, devised to late wife's aunt Rachel Papot; to sisters Elizabeth Sarrazin and Katharine Wyer; to Elizabeth Sewell, to whom engaged to be married: to Isabella Dowse, dau. of Joseph of Salem; to bro. Nathaniel, land on Neck and Bunker hill, left by father; to Mrs. Susanna Alden, £100; residue to bro. Joseph. Exrs. bros. Joseph and Nathaniel, and H. Newman. INVENTORY: £8,123 personal.

JOSEPH 14. Bro. of Samuel **13**; Boston; Salem; m. (1) **JANE STEEL**, pub. Dec. 13, 1734, at B. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. Oct. 2, 1735; d. Dec. (fun. 17) 1807, æ. 72. ii. Katharine, June 20, 1737. iii. Jonathan, bapt. July 22, 1739. iv. Samuel, bur. Jan. 16, 1741. v. Isabella, bapt. May 22, 1743; d. Nov. 25, 1797, æ. 54. vi. Jane, bur. Nov. 29, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734. Buys of Gill, Ferry wharf—s & w, Charles river; n, J. Lemmon's wharf; e, Ferry way; 1745. To Jonathan Edes, above, 1753. Of J. E., mort. same, 1753. With James Russell, Sheaf & Gorham, to S. Danforth, mort. same, 1759, dis. 1764. To Edward Goodwin, above—e, Ferryway; n, wharf, formerly E. Phillips, late Lemmon heirs &c.; 1763. To Isaac Rand, north half house occ. by bro. Nathaniel—s w, highway next meeting-house 25; s, Streeter or Phillips lane 20; n, meeting-house; being next my sister Katharine Johnson; 1768. To N. Austin, lot on river, 1772. Of K. Johnson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—bd. on passage between house and shop occ. by Joseph Austin; run. n, Main st.; e, through house; s, I. Rand; w, passage belonging to N. Dowse; privilege of well in north part of land; my thirds thereof; 1774, rec. 1782. To Nathaniel Dowse, part of lot of our bro. Samuel (see Alford) 1773. To N. D., lot—N, Main st. 20; n & e, J. D.; s & e, I. Rand; 1781. To A. Newell, $1\frac{1}{2}$ and 1-12 acres—s e, Charles river 6 rods; except highway through from battery to Molton pt. 24 rods; n w, highway from Trainingfield to Molton pt. 13 r.; n e, way from battery to M. pt. 27 r.; 1784.

ADMIN. to Oliver Smith.

ADMR. to S. Dowse, lot bo't of Johnson, with passage 4 ft. wide; 1785. To Joseph Cordis, $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1785. To John Wait, marsh—w, highway to battery; n, dam of J. W.; e, marsh and beach of J. W. to l. w. m.; s, Mystic river l. w. m.; 1785, rec. 1796; ref. E. Breed, D. Cheever. To C. Swan, lot—s & e, highway; n, L. Foye; w, J. Codman; 1785. To John Harris, shipyard, 1789.

NATHANIEL 15. Bro. of Joseph **14**; sea captain; m. **MARGARET TEMPLE**, pub. Jan. 11, 1746. N. D., wife and 5 chn. notified at Concord, March 13, 1759; came 3 mo. preced. Feb. 21, 1759, from Chas. *Issue*.—i. **NATHANIEL**, bapt. May 22, 1748. ii. Pascal, bapt. Dec. 1, 1752. iii. Samuel, bapt. July 14, 1754. iv. Robert, bapt. Aug. 31, 1755. All at Trinity Church. v. **EDWARD**, of Dedham; pub. to Mrs. Sarah Phillips, Feb. 10, 1790. vi. Mary, pub. to Samuel Nickerson, 1780.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734, 1736, 1739, 1742, 1746, 1756, 1766. In valuation 1771, No. 93; abated 1765-6. N. D. of Boston, mariner, mort. to James Smith, 24 acres on way over Bunker hill near neck—N e, Mystic river; s e, Thomas Call; 1749, dis. 1762, rec. 1765. N. D. and w. Margaret, to R. Temple, house and 23 acres above lot; 1762. Of C. Call Jr. 2 acres near mill pond; 1752. Of Joseph Dowse, on the square, 1773. To John Alford's exrs. above mort., 1773. To Joseph Lynde, above (houses burned), 1781. Of J. D., lot on Main st., Sept. 11, 1781. To I. Rand, mort. Sept. 20, 1781, dis. 1783. To Joseph Cordis, same, Dec. 11, 1781, rec. 1783.

ADMIN. Feb. 3, 1783. INVENTORY, £19.

Edward (son) now of Chas., gives power to brother Nathaniel to sell land warrants in district of Kentucky, assigned to him by soldiers of the Continental line of Virginia troops; 1787, rec. 1797.

NATHANIEL (Capt.) 16. Son of Nathaniel **15**; sea-captain; Boston, Ward ix., 1780; m. **ANNE CARY** [15] Feb. 15, 1783, at Medford, who d. Feb. 29, 1824. "Capt. Nathaniel Dowse, news of his death at Bombay arrived April 14, 1792" (Devens).

ESTATE.—Madam ANN, widow, deed of S. Cary, $\frac{1}{3}$ father's house left by Samuel Cary to my father and uncle, May 24, 1749; conveyed by N. Cary to my father, July 29, 1786; $\frac{1}{3}$

left me by will; 1790, rec. 1792. Of R. Cary of New York, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ above; 1790, rec. 1792. Of same, the equity of above; 1798. To H. Van Voorhis, the same estate south side of square, begin. at n w corner of premises on square—run. s, on Miss Russell, dec., to cap-sill of wharf 246; e, on capsill 53; n e, Thomas Russell, dec., D. Devens, dec., and passage 50 long, 10 wide, 243; n w, on square to 1st bd. 46. Sold Joseph Thompson (vol. 280:494). Of R. Cary, pew 1798.

WILL, Feb. 21, 1822, pro. April 27, 1824. William Austin and Thomas Hooper, exrs. devised to sister (Ann) widow of brother Richard Carey, and her chn. \$3,500; to Samuel, son of brother Samuel Cary, the income during life, then the amount to chn. of Richard; residue to chn. of Richard Cary.

INVENTORY: Pew No. 110, \$75, and goods all personal, \$6,286.

ELEAZER (Capt.) 17. Son of Lawrence 1; m. MARY EDMANDS [3] Sept. 21, 1693; d. July 21, 1725. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. 21 (12) bapt. 24, 1694. ii. Mary, April 26 (May 2) 1697; m. Bartholomew Trow. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 10 (12) 1698; m. Barnabas Davis [11]. iv. Eleazer, May 9 (11) 1701; d. Oct. 7, 1702. v. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1704-5.

ESTATE.—E. D. buys of the town (by Nathaniel Dowse, treasurer), wood-lot No. 75; 1712, rec. 1725-6. To Peter Hays, above; 1714. With Nathaniel, of J. Wood, wood-lots, (ref. A. Mousel) 1716. Of E. Putnam, 1 acre (see S. Butcher) 1720, rec. 1725. Of R. Hilton, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div. stunted pasture—n w, Jonathan and E. D.; n e, John Rand; s e, range; 1720-1, rec. 1725. Of S. Butcher [Boucher] $\frac{1}{2}$ of commons; 1723-4. To E. Bucknam &c., 4 acres; 1723-4.

WILL, July 5 (pro. Aug. 20) 1725, devised to wife and 3 chn.

INVENTORY: (1) Shop on Middlegate st. adj. part of house, being front 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ from M. Trow's corner to Ebenezer Rand; on Bow st. 33 ft. 11; allotted to dau. Elizabeth Davis; this went to dau. Hannah Turner, who sold N. Phillips, who sold W. Smith. Also to Elizabeth, 22 poles mowing ground. (2) Half house—s e, M. street 27 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Bow st. 39 ft. 1 in., adj. H. Furz. Also 105 poles mowing, bd. on S. Sweetser 8 poles, 13 ft. to son Jonathan. (3) North-east end of house 22 by 32, and 159 poles mowing—s w, S. S. 5 poles; rear on T. Jenner; to dau. Mary Trow.

MARY (widow) conveys Jonathan D. lot adj. Rand; 1729. With Benjamin Davis &c. to C. Brooks; 1737. ADMIN. on wid. to Jonathan D. Nov. 24, 1739. DIVISION, March 17, 1742.

HEIRS of E. D. join deed with Benjamin Davis; 1749. Heirs, viz., Bart. Trow, Richard Trow, Ann and Joanna Trow, William Kelley and w. Mary, Nathaniel Rand and w. Sarah, Michael Mosely and w. Martha, chn. of Mary Trow, to N. Phillips—n e end of house; n e, Middlegate st.; s, rear 32; n w, Eliz. Davis, now J. Turner, from street to street; 1762.

JONATHAN "Junior" 18. Son of Eleazer 17; joiner; m. (1) ELIZABETH UHAM [4] May 19, 1726, who d. June 19, 1730, in 31st yr. g. s.; (2) MARY . . . , who was adm. church, Dec. 13, 1741, and d. in child-bearing, July 25, 1752 (per bapt. rec. of child), of natural sm. pox (per rec.); (3) pub. to, but did not m. ELIZABETH WENDOVER, pub. June 2, 1754. *Issue*.—i. ELEAZER, b. March 2 (bapt. 3) 1727-8. ii. Mary, bapt. Jan. 25, 1729-30; d. of sm. pox, June 23, 1730. iii. Jonathan, May 12, 173. . iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. (bapt. 22) 1737-8; d. Sept. 6, 1741, a. 4 yrs. a. 6 mo. g. s. v. BENJAMIN, April 23 (30) 1738. vi. Mary, Dec. 9 (14) 1740. vii. Elizabeth, Dec. 19 (26) 1742; m. R. Wilkinson, 1765. viii. Hannah, June 23 (23) 1745; m. James Ingols, 1773. x. JONATHAN, Sept. 23 (27) 1747. xi. Sarah, bapt. March 4, 1749-50. xii. Abigail, bapt. July 26, 1752; d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739 and 1742). Deed from mother, land—n, Jonathan D. and John Rand; w, highway; e, W. Rand and range; s, W. R.; 1729. With Benjamin Davis &c. to Brooks; 1757. With B. D. &c. of Jonathan Edmunds, $\frac{1}{4}$ of close, 1739. To J. E., above; 1739-40. With same to Stephen Hall, 13 acres woods—n & s, ranges; e, Nathaniel Hall; w, S. H.; 1740-1. With Jonathan Call, vs. J. Griffin, levy on house; 1739-40. With J. C. to J. Chamberlin, above, 1741-2. To son Eleazer, 105 poles land; 1749. J. D., joiner, and children Eleazer, Mary, Hannah, Sarah and Jonathan Dowse, and Robert Wilkins and wife, to Benjamin Dowse—s w, end of house Middlegate st. 27 ft. 3; s e, Bow st., next Furz; other part is of Phillips; 1767, rec. 1774.

ELEAZER 19. Son of Jonathan 18; guardianship when in 13th yr. to father Jonathan, March 10, 1739; leather dresser; m. (1) EUNICE DANA [9] Nov. 9, 1749; (2) MEDITABLE BARKER, April 18, 1765, at Chelsea; d. June 25, 1807, a. 80 (per Morse). *Issue*.—i. ELEAZER, b. Sept. 1 (bapt. 2) 1750, old style.

ii. Mary, bapt. Oct. 14, 1753; d. Aug. 13, 1756, æ. 1 yr. 10 mo. g. s. iii. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1758; bapt. Jan. 7, 1759. iv. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1760; d. April 29, 1839, æ. 79 (per marble at Mt. Auburn). v. Benjamin, bapt. Feb. 8, 1761; d. June 21, 1762, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo. g. s. (buried 22). vi. Benjamin, bapt. May 1, 1763; d. at Holliston, 1775 (marble). vii. Jonathan, bapt. Sept. 16, 1764; d. at Sherborn, Dec. 30, 1772 (marble). viii. John, b. Jan. 8, 1776 (marble); bapt. Jan. 12, 1766; d. at Roxbury, 1810 (marble). ix. Mary, b. April 8 (marble) (bapt. 19) 1767; d. Oct. 11, 1772 (marble). x. James, bapt. April 23 or 30, 1769. xi. Thomas, Jan. 11 (20) 1771; d. Oct. 18, 1772 (marble). xii. Thomas, Dec. 28, 1772; bapt. Jan. 3, 1773; leather-dresser; d. at Cambridgeport, Nov. 4, 1856, grave and marble at Mt. Auburn; bibliopolist and generous donor of the "Dowse library" to the Historical Society. See printed "Proceedings" of Mass. Historical Society for eulogy upon Mr. Dowse by Hon. Edward Everett.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773. Valuation 1771, No. 210. E. D. "of full age, son of Jonathan," gives discharge of legacy, left by grandfather, 159 poles land—s w, S. Sweetser, rear same width on T. Jenner; n w, Jonathan D.; n e, T. J.; s e, M. Brigden; 1749, rec. 1751. To M. Brigden, same, 1749. Of Jonathan D., 105 poles land, 1749. To M. Brigden, same, 1749. Of George Burroughs, house &c.; 1760. To I. Rand, mort., 1760, dis. 1770. To M. Brewster, same, dis. 1770. To Samuel Dowse, same, 1793. With heirs to Benjamin Dowse, 1767.

ELEAZER 20. Son of Eleazer 19; Sherborn; leather-dresser; d. Jan. 12, 1826, æ. 75 (per Morse).

ESTATE.—Taxed, Eleazer Jr., 1773.

BENJAMIN 21. Son of Jonathan Jr. 18; cooper; m. UNION KETTEL [19] Jan. 24, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 311. Deed from father and brethren, house, 1767, rec. 1774.

ADMIN. not on files. ADMR. sells house-lot to Samuel Dowse, 1785.

JONATHAN 22. Bro. of Benjamin 21.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770. Joins in deed to Benjamin Dowse as before, 1767, rec. 1774.

LODOWICK 23. Sherborn; m. ELIZABETH WHITE [6] Jan. 9, 1676-7, at Sudbury.

ESTATE.—L. D. and w. Elizabeth; with Benjamin Twichell and w. Mary of S.; Daniel White of Camb.; Peter Thorp of Dedham and w. Abigail; to Joseph Whittemore, 2 acres our gr.-father Thomas White bo't of W. Baker—n & w, widow Frost; e, town's land; s, Russell's orchard; April 8, 1696, rec. April 8, 1708, vol. xiv.: 476.

ELIZABETH 24. Dau. of Francis of Boston (bapt. July 17, 1642, 2 days old); m. (1) Samuel Miles [3]; (2) Thomas Hall [5] 1673.

TABITHA 25. Mar. John Blyth [Bligh] 1727.

HANNAH 26. Billerica; m. James Masterman, 1780.

DRAKE ADAM.

ESTATE.—A. D. of Easton and w. HULDAH; with Elijah Baker and w. Mary; David Wright of Marshfield and w. Abigail; Abigail Wright; Jabez Wright; Arunah Foord and w. Ann; Sarah Whitman, widow, of Bridgewater; Isaac Johnson of B. and w. Mary; Joel Peterson, Elijah P. and w. Abigail, all of Duxbury; to Samuel Lamson, lot near canal (see Baker) 1809. Same to same, 2 acres—n, rangeway 8 rods 9 links; e, Joseph Lamson's heirs 40 rods; s, passage 8 rods 10 links; w, rangeway next Capt. Wyman 40 rods; 1812.

See Eagleston.

DRAPER ROGER 1. Concord; m. (2) MARY HADLOCK, who d. Sept. 27, 1683, "widow of D." (per inventory).

ESTATE.—Goodman Drapier taxed 1658.

MARY, wife of R. D., adx. of N. Hadlock, to W. Ford, house on south side of hill to Sconce point towards river—n e, street 74; s w, part of M. D.'s garden 78; s e, M. Long and J. Coggan 47; n w, lane to marsh 37; 1649, rec. 1667-8; ref. J. Newman. Same to

Crispen Wadlen, lot, on street from the common street to salt creek—*n w*, street 52; *n e*, W. Ford 76; *s w*, J. Drinker 89; *s e*, M. Long 62; 1668, rec. 1671.

JAMES 2. Roxbury; here from R., notified 1676; *m*. MERRIAM, æ. 54. 1676 (per files). at R. Martin's. *Issue*.—Susanna, *m*. John Bacon, 1668.

ESTATE.—J. D. to Jonathan Cary, part of orchard, 1672, rec. 1684.

ADMIN. to sons James and John, widow refusing, Aug. 19, 1697.

RACHEL 3. Mar. Adam Waters [12] 1708.

SARAH 4. Mar. Thomas Christie, 1792.

MILLA 5. Mar. James W. Vose, 1813.

DRAYSON STEPHEN. Mate of ship "Blossom" to London, *via* Barbados, 1679.

DREW 1. "Mr." Boston; *m*. ELIZABETH LARKIN [8].

CALEB 2. Carpenter; *m*. (1) HANNAH N. CUTTER [33] Sept. 9, 1804, who d. Dec. 4. 1821, æ. 36. g. s.; (2) HARRIET PIERCE, July 20, 1823; d. March 4. 1842. æ. 62. g. s. (6th. per record). *Issue*.—i. Caleb-Sherman, b. Sept. 19, 1805. ii. Josiah, d. Oct. 23, 1809, æ. 1 yr. 7 mo. iii. Elizabeth-Ann, June 17, 1812; d. Dec. 5, 1819, æ. 8. iv. Caleb, d. Sept. 24, 1836, æ. 21, at sea. v. Josiah, d. Sept. 11. 1817, æ. 10 mo. vi. Elizabeth-Ann, d. Aug. 8, 1825, æ. 8 mo. vii. Sarah-Sherman, d. June 4, 1840, æ. 3—all from g. s. viii. ix. Caleb and Hannah. March 24, 1829; Caleb was in Union Army. x. Josiah, April 10, 1831. xi. Bartlett-S., March 23, 1836.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Larkin, lot—begin. at A. Ward's (since A. Adams's) run. *n w*, to A. McNeil [since seminary estate at corner of Lawrence and Union sts.] 100; *s w*, on A. M. 50, thence to Union st. 100, on street 50; 1803. To and of A. R. Tufts, same, 1809. To and of I. Warren, 1810. Same estate in 1837 was 81 by 48, after sale of strip to Seminary in 1841. C. D. and wife to John Tapley, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1-20 of Mardlen estate (per levy on J. Harris) 1816.

KATHARINE 3. In S. Nicholson family, from Boston, Feb. 1788; in census 1789.

DRINKER PHILIP 1. Potter; arrived in the "Abigail," æ. 39, with wife ELIZABETH 32. EDWARD 13, JOHN 8, in 1635; adm. church 8 (11 mo.) 1636-7; wife adm. 6 (2) 1638; "Ferryman over Mistick," 1640; had servant, John Goldsmith, 1647; d. June 23, 1647.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 7 lots: (1) house at east end of common—*e*, common marsh; *n*, Mystic river; *s*, street; *n w*, R. Sprague. (2) 6 acres arable land, Linefield—*s w*, Camb. line; *n e*, common; *n w*, J. Lewis; *s e*, N. Davis. (3) 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. (4) 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, Highfield—*s*, highway; *n*, T. Carter, T. Richardson; *w*, R. Cutler; *e*, Capt. Sedgwick. (5) 2 acres Mystic marshes—*w*, North river; *e*, woods; *s*, Seth Sweetser; *n*, R. Palgrave. (6) 10 acres woods—*n e*, N. Stower, R. Palgrave, J. Mousal; *n w*, J. Brimsmead; *s e*, G. Felt. (7) 38 acres, Waterfield—*n w*, F. Norton; *s e*, Horne pond; *s w*, G. Felt; *n e*, J. B. H. Garret had liberty to buy his house, 1638.

WILL, 21 (4) 1647, pro. 3 (5) 1647, devised to wife Elizabeth, house son Edward lives in, with garden and 1 acre, 2 commons and 2 hay-lots; after decease, to be son John's. To Edward, house I now live in, with kiln and garden and marsh adj., 1 acre, the lower acre, 1 common, 1 hay-lot on Wilson side, 10 acres Mystic side, with sundries had of bro. JAMES. To son John, my great lot at Woburn.

EDWARD 2. Son of Philip 1; potter; inhabitant 1649; constable; a founder of the First Baptist Church in Boston. He was appointed to see to swine, 1654.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Green, 5 acres Mystic side—*s e*, R. Blott &c.; this 5th lot of P. D. (town book); 1647-8. Of Richard Sprague, barn and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—*n w*, W. Bridges; *n e*, R. S.; *s e*, E. D.; near the neck, joining common, late of Ralph S. (town book); 1649. Entered 2 commons, 1656-7. Buys of R. Arrington, house &c., 1657.

He was exr. of S. Sweetser.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Edward 2; shipwright; æ. 30, 1659; Beverly, 1693; *m*. ELIZABETH, whose age was 47 in 1672, 60 in 1683 (per files). John

Drinker and others petitioned concerning his son in captivity with the Algerines, Feb. 4, 1679-80 (Archives, vol. 61). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1654; æ. 29, 1683. ii. Mary, Oct. 16, 1655. iii. Sarah, Feb. 4, 1656-7. iv. Philip, 28 (3) 1659. v. A child, Sept. 1662; d. Oct. 5, 1662.

ESTATE.—J. D. to S. Beadle, mort. house, 1649. To Joshua Tidd, 1½ acres D. marsh gr. father, 1650, ack. 1681, rec. 1703. To J. Rugg, house and ½ marsh behind it, given P. D. and James Greene by town (the other half now in W. Bickner's hands) the house—bd. n, street; s, W. B.; e, Little creek; w, s'd common. 2 acres marsh—w, North river; e, upland, run. into the woodland as far as other marsh lots; run. s, S. Sweetser; n, R. Shepherd, late Palgrave; 1655. To John Smith, cow commons, n side of Mystic river, 1662, rec. 1679. To C. Wadland, lot, s e of J. D.'s garden—n e, J. Fosdick's fence 40; s e, across garden 54; s w, lane 34; n w, fence of D. 46; 1665, rec. 1668. To John Edminster, part of garden—n e, J. Fosdick's fence 29; s e, fort yard 58; s w, highway 34; n w, C. Wadland 56; 1665, rec. 1668; sold to the town, 1713. To Nathaniel Howard alias Hayward, 1 cow commons, 1674, rec. 1678. To S. Ballatt, 2 lots, 1674. To S. Leman, house-plot, 84 ft. front—s w, to fence; n e, 34 ft. broad. Part of orchard—s w, John Trumbull's lane; n w, W. Vine, late H. Salter; n e, D. Smith; s e, other part; 1675. To Joseph Ryall, land—n w, S. Leman; n e, D. Smith, M. Long; s e, Agnes Wadlen, Jonathan Fosdick; from s e to n, on lane 34; from s w to n e, 89; line by fence from n w to s e, 44; s e side, 106; s w, Trumbull's lane; 1676-7. J. D. of Beverly, shipwright, of Peter Hay, 2 wood-lots, late of J. Pecker and Thomas Gould, 1693, rec. 1702.

NICHOLAS (?) 4. Appears to be the correct rendering of a name occurring on town general record, 1656.

DROWN LEONARD 1. From Malden; at John Johnson's; notified Feb. 8, 1714-15; m. MARY, who had a child by Jonathan Sprague 1711.

SUSANNA 2. Boston; m. John Johnson [10] 1709.

MARY 3. Mar. James Kettell [23] 1712. See Waters 3.

SARAH 4. Boston; m. Joseph Shepherd [20].

ESTATE.—Bought of Giles Alexander, ½ house, 1804. Sold same, after marriage, to Hannah Andrews [4] 1807.

DRURY ELIZABETH. Dau. of Micah Jr.; Framingham; b. Oct. 3, 1781; m. William Stickney. See Bunker-hill Monument Association, 1824.

DRUMMOND JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721.

DUCH. See Thomas Webb, a. 1740.

DUCHÉE JAMES. James Dushee was engaged in stone-ware works with T. Symmes and Grace Parker, 1742 (per deeds).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746. See J. Dickee.

DUDLEY JOHN 1. Age 55 in 1671 (see Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E., *in loco*).

ESTATE.—Had lot, 1658. Witnessed deed of Davison to Adams, 1658. Sells William Stilson, 2½ cow commons, back of Cradock's farm, 1670-1.

PAUL (Hon.) 2. Son of Gov. Thomas; Boston; merchant; Collector of Customs.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Russell, ¼ house by ferry, late of J. Mirick; ¼ of new wharf before house, 113 by 54; 1672, rec. 1675. Of same, all right and title in new wharf, as above; all the front towards Boston, run. back 46 towards house; laid out by J. Cutler and J. Lynde; 1673, rec. 1675; ref. John Betts. With S. Phillips, feoffees-in-trust, of F. Foxcroft and w., heirs of T. Danforth, part of lot, the whole a. 100 acres and houses, viz.: Warehouse in marsh, near Charles river, 30 acres mowing, 24 acres corn-land east of marsh, 12 acres near Pine swamp; 1706. Of N. Holmes, 7 acres, D. marsh, as of J. Cutler Jr., 1709. To John Elliot, mort. same, 1709-10.

WILL, Nov. 20, 1680, pro. Feb. 4, 1681, devised wharf to son Thomas (Suffolk Probate).

THOMAS 3. Son of Paul 2.

ESTATE.—Sells B. Lawrence, wharf—e, Ferryway 30; w, river; n, S. Waters; s, E. Phillips's wharf; Dec. 10 (not 4 as in print) 1705.

STEPHEN JR. 4. Exeter; m. SARAH DAVISON, at Newbury, July, 1808.

JOHN 5. Boston; pub. to ESTHER ELIZA SMITH, Nov. 14, 1813.

DEBORAH 6. Sister of Paul 2; m. Jonathan Wade [2].

See Jones 28.

DUKER JOSEPH. Captain; news of death rec'd Dec. 22, 1792.

DUMMER SAMUEL. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Danforth &c., heirs of Symmes, 1727.

DUMMITT TRISTRAM. Newfoundland; sick and a State charge, Nov. 1738.

DUMSLIN. Child; d. of smallpox, July 25, 1752.

DUNAWEN JOHN. In jail May 15 to Sept. 10, a. 1771.

DUNBAR REUBEN.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Sivret, 20 rods land—N, Wapping st. 46; E, James Call 45; S E, J. C. 29, 8 ft. to dock; N W, dock 57 ft.; 1800. See G. Gardner, J. Howe.

DUNCAN JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744.

SUSANNA 2. Notified; had been from Chas. 1 mo.; at Boston, April 1, 1747.

DUNKER DAVID. From Newbury; notified Aug. 1, 1766.

DUNCKLEE JOHN-PERLEY 1. Son of John Duncklee of Mount Vernon, N. H., who d. Aug. 11, 1801, æ. 40 (consumption), and whose wife Elizabeth d. Dec. 1803, g. s. here. He was a cordwainer by trade; held many years the office of constable; m. (1) LYDIA, who d. Feb. 22, 1797, æ. 38; (2) MARY HARRINGTON, July 14, 1798; d. April 30, 1846, æ. 81 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. Aug. 11, 1791; pub. to J. Martin [9]. ii. John, Feb. 24, 1793. iii. Sarah-Mead, Jan. 31, 1795; m. J. Deblois, 1812. iv. Nathaniel-Mead, Nov. 29, 1796; d. Jan. 31, 1797, æ. 9 weeks, g. s. v. Mary, April 5, 1799. vi. Harriot, Jan. 15, 1801. vii. Harriot, Dec. 9, 1803. viii. Catherine-Henly, Aug. 4, 1804. ix. Hannah, Jan. 11, 1807. x. George-Washington, Aug. 30, 1808. xi. Charles-Henry, Jan. 15, 1811. xii. Martha-B., June 20, 1813.

ESTATE.—J. P. D. buys of J. Thompson, 2 lots, 1793. To John Calder, same, 1793. Of J. C., lot on Bow st., 1793. To Union Bank, same, 1793. To Daniel Austin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1801. To Thomas Kettell, same (exc. mort. to Bank and D. A.) mort. 1802, dis. 1804. To D. A., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. Of C. Swan, lot on Bow st., 1794. To D. A., same, 1795. To Joseph Sargent, qt. cl. lot on Bow st.—S E, D. Ingersol 96 (ref. Chas. Wharf Company, J. Tyler); 1804. Of S. Manser, estate—run. N W, Richmond st. 40; S W, S. M. 66; S E, A. McNeil, A. Tufts 45; N E, John Roulstone; 1804. Of B. Goodwin, same, 1804. To J. Sargent, mort. same, 1805, dis. 1806. To S. Silsbee, same, 1810. To Samuel Spring, same, mort. same, 1817, dis. 1822.

HANNAH 2. Mar. Samuel Cutter [43] 1803.

See Blanchard 26, Chickering.

DUNKLIN NATHAN. Mariner; m. HANNAH WYER [1] Dec. 15, 1686. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1687; d. Feb. 24, 1687–8. ii. Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1688–9; bapt. March 30, 1707. iii. Silence, Sept. 10, d. Oct. 12, 1690. iv. Nathan, Aug. 12, 1692.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. HANNAH D. with Elizabeth Munro (*alias* Wyer, widow of Edward W.), William Munro [1], her husband, consenting; Benjamin Mirick and w. Elizabeth; John Welch in right of w. Katharine; John Hill in right of w. Ruhamah; John Phil-lebrown in right of w. Sarah; Eleazer, Zechariah and William Wyer; to Robert Wyer, house—N E, highway; s E, heirs Nathaniel Frothingham; s, river; N, way to mill; 1697.

DUNLAP WILLIAM 1. Sailed from Castle, 1759; sergeant, 1760.

ARCHIBALD 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Richardson, lot—E, 16-ft. way 45; N, P. Loring 49; W, N. Gorham heirs 44; S, Mr. Hersy 40 (witness Oliver R.); 1805. Of P. Loring, lot—E, 16-ft. way 44; W, Norcross 42; N, N. Gorham heirs 20 and 16; W, N. G. heirs 22; S, A. D. of R. R.; 1809. To J. Smallidge, above lots, 1812.

DUNN ARTHUR. Mariner; prob. of London (per court files). Will, Nov. 2 (pro. 17) 1767, devised to chn. Arthur, John, Andrew, Martha, Mary and Sarah. Mrs. D.'s child had died of smallpox, May 24, 1764.

DUNNELL SAMUEL 1. York.

ESTATE.—Sold John Phillips, ship "Blessing," Sept. 7 (rec. Oct. 7) 1695 (Middlesex deeds, x.: 422, No. 411).

GRACE 2. Mar. John Newell [5] 1712.

SARAH 3. Mar. William Jenkins, 1720.

MARY 4. Notified 1727 and, at W. Jenkins's, Sept. 1, 1732; from Boston, July 8, 1735.

DUNSTER HENRY 1. Cambridge; President of Harvard College; m. (2) ELIZABETH, a. 1644, who d. Sept. 1690; d. Feb. 27, 1658–9, at Scituate. *Issue*.—iv. JONATHAN, b. 1653. v. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1656; m. Jonathan Wade [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of inhabitants of Charlestown, lands within Camb. bounds, Menotomy fields, near Mystic pond and Menotomy brook, viz.: of R. Long, house and 16 acres; M. Long, 2 acres; G. Bunker, 8 acres; James Brown, 10 acres; Thomas Allen, 4 acres; John Allen, 2 acres; Joshua Ted, 10 acres; J. Shepherdson, 5 acres; Ralph Sprague, 4 acres; F. Norton, 4 acres; W. Brackenbury, 4 acres; J. Hills, 7 acres; R. Lowden and T. Wilder, 6 acres; R. Stowers, 2 acres; L. Dowse, which was A. Rand's, 2½ acres; J. Gould, 8 acres; S. Fosdick, 8 acres; J. Finnell, W. Bachelor, 4 acres; 1654. H. D. had 114½ acres 98 rods with house at Menotomy, 1657.

JONATHAN 2. Camb.; son of Henry 1; m. (1) ABIGAIL ELIOT, Dec. 5, 1678; (2) DEBORAH WADE, April 5, 1692; (3) RUTH EATON, Nov. 25, 1719, at Reading, who m. (3) Amos Marrett, 1732, and (4) Peter Hay, 1742. *Issue*.—i. HENRY, b. July 17, 1680. iii. JONATHAN, b. 1695. iv. Elizabeth, b. a. 1699; m. P. Carteret, 1727. vi. Dorothy, b. 1702; m. Solomon Page, 1732. vii. DAVID, b. 1705.

ESTATE.—Taxed for his estate 1727. Deed to Gershom Cutter, 6 acres, 1678, rec. 1683. To William Cutter, 3 acres, 1692–3. J. D. & wife with E. Wyer and w., and Susanna Wade, to Abraham Hill, warehouse and orchard late of Major Wade—N, Mrs. Tuck's land from street to l. w. m.; E, street; S, Zechariah Long's orchard from street to l. w. m.; W, Charles river; 1698. To Jason Russell, 8 acres at Menotomy—S W, road; N W, William and J. R.; S E, J. R.; E, bridgeway; 1706, rec. 1717. Of Joseph Prout, 1 acre millstead—N, Mystic, *alias* Medford river at Menotomy; else by J. D. 1½ acres—N, side of river, end of milldam, bd. on E. Brooks in Medford. 1½ acres in Medford, bo't of T. Broughton by H. D.; 1710.

ADMIN. Nov. 29, 1726.

HENRY 3. Camb.; son of Jonathan 2; m. MARTHA RUSSELL [22] Feb. 25, 1707–8, who m. (2) Francis Locke; d. Jan. 28, 1753. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. Feb. 7, 1708–9; m. Edward Dickson [13]. ii. Mary, July 7, 1712. iii. Abigail, bapt. March 21, 1713–14; m. James Cutler Jr. [17]. viii. JASON, bapt. July 18, 1725. More at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1746 (exc. 1738, 1739). To Ephraim Cook, 9¼ acres, 1748–9, rec. 1765.

JONATHAN 4. Bro. of Henry 3; bachelor; d. April 11, 1742, æ. 47.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1729, 1734, 1739). Buys of Dorothy Dunster, 10½ acres in Chas.—E, Cutter; w, road to David D.'s land; s, Menotomy field; n, Medford river. Also 7½ acres—n, Medford river; s, Menotomy field; w, Cutter; e, Jonathan D.; 1731-2.

WILL, April 7 (pro. May 3) 1742, devised to P. Carteret and wife; to Dorothy Page's 5 chn.; to bro. David; to bro. Henry's son Henry.

DAVID 5. Bro. of Jonathan 4. Was at Mystic pond weare, Nov. 7, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1729, 1734, 1739); abated Nov. 17, 1729. Buys of P. Carteret, 7 acres, 1742.

JASON 6. Son of Henry 3; m. REBECCA CUTTER [16] Oct. 26, 1749; d. Feb. 19, 1805, at Mason, N. H.

ESTATE.—Sells James Cutter Jr. 14 acres, 1750-1.

"Mr. Dunster's" tax abated April 16, 1723. Dunster taxed 1746.

ELIZABETH 7. Niece of Henry 1; m. Benanuel Bowers [1] 1653.

DUNTON NATHANIEL 1. Son of Samuel of Reading; b. Jan. 16, 1655-6; m. (1) SARAH; (2) ABIGAIL LILLEY, Feb. 28, 1708-9; (3) ABIGAIL RICHARDSON [54] May 25, 1715, who m. Hill (1754). *Issue.*
—i. John, b. Oct. 20, 1694. ii. Abigail, Oct. 1709.

ESTATE.—Taxes abated Jan. 6, 1692-3; 1698 (per S. M. Records). To Andrew Phillips, house and 30 acres—N, W. Rogers, Ruth Smith; s, H. Green; e, John Smith dec.; w, S. Cutler, S. Cowdrey; 1714.

EBENEZER 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745.

HANNAH 3. Dau. of Samuel; b. Feb. 24, 1749-50; m. Thomas Williams [9].

RUTH 4. Dau. of John of Reading; b. 1690; m. Samuel Gould [13] 1713.

See Prentice 2.

DUPEE ELIAS 1. Boston; distiller; m. MARY GUTRIDGE, May 20, 1725, at B.

ESTATE.—E. D. with J. Halsy to Thomas Mardlen, house of 3 rooms on a floor late of D. Smith—N. E., by wide street; s. w, Main st.; e. s. e., 4-ft. alley, bd. on Jonathan Cary; e. s. e. Joseph Goodwin [Gowen], H. Pounding; 1744, rec. 1748.

ELIAS 2. Mar. ABIGAIL POLLEY, Aug. 17, 1796. *Issue.*—Son, d. Dec. 12, 1799, æ. 3.

DURANT HENRY 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Oct. 1727.

WILLIAM 3. Was paid £75, and bounty, 1757.

THOMAS 4. Born in Chas.; went to Cape Breton, æ. 18, 1755.

EPHRAIM 5. Enlisted, æ. 26, 1781.

. 6. "Mr."

ESTATE.—Occupied Thomas Russell's house prior to 1796.

MEHITABLE 7. Malden; m. Thomas Skinner [4] 1708.

SARAH 8. Mar. John Teel [14] 1744.

HENRIETTA 9. Mar. Thomas Jackson, 1784.

DURELL ISAAC. Boston; housewright; m. ELIZABETH FROTHINGHAM [24] May, 1811, at Pelham, N. H., who m. (1) Williams of Swansville, Me.

ESTATE.—Sells H. Wainwright & Co. small lot land, a. 1 ft., where E part W. Belcher's house stands, to correct error in measure (ref. W. Bolton of J. Frothingham, 165 ft. &c.) 1812.

DURFFEE or **DUNFEE** THOMAS. And family from Boston, notified 1747, 1750.

DURGIE ANDREW. Boston; mariner; m. ABIGAIL TOWNSEND [3] Dec. 30, 1718, in B.

ESTATE.—A. D. with B. Hurd and w., F. Moore and w., gr.-chn. of Elizabeth Mellins, to J. Hovey, 10 acres Mystic side late of R. Dexter; 1724.

DURRAN. See Beard.

DURYEA. See Miller, 28.

DUTTON JOSEPH 1. Son of Thomas of Reading; m. MARY SMITH [102] Dec. 7, 1693.

THOMAS 2. Billerica; m. HANNAH BURGE of Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1711-12.

WARREN 3. See Sarah Russell [7].

SARAH 4. Sister of Joseph 1; b. 1662; m. (1) Samuel Lewis; (2) Samuel Dix.

DUTY ANDREW-WOODBURY. Brickmaker; m. MARY DAVIS; pub. April 27, 1794.

ESTATE.—Buys of Caleb Swan, lot—N E, New st. [laid out by S.] 54; s w, A. Putnam 54; N W, C. S. 120; E, C. S.; 1795, rec. 1796. To A. Putnam, above; 1796. Of C. S., lot—E, street to Dam pasture 100; N, passage to house D. sold O. H. 187; w, J. Gardner 115; s, A. P. 188. To O. Holden, house adj. A. P. (street 30 ft. wide to be open from passage to town way); E, New st. 54; N, C. S.; s, J. Gardner 120. To O. H., lot on way by A. P. to Molton pt. begin. at Osgood—E, street 50; N, New street laid out by C. S. 80; w, D. 50; s, T. Osgood 80. Of O. H., house begin. corner of a passage 100 ft. from Main st.; w, I. Weatherbee and passage 77. Part lot bo't of W. W. Stevens's admr.—N, passage up to hill; s, N. Souther 122; E, N. S. 56. To O. H. lot he sold Jacob Davis. To O. H., lot—N w, street laid out by C. Swan to Breed's dam—pasture 107; N w, J. Gardner 115; s, A. Putnam 108; s E, T. O. and O. H. Of O. H., lot 54 by 120 as desc. in C. Swan deed—s E, J. Gardner 120 &c. Of Amos Tufts, house on Wapping st. 22 ft.—E, Joseph Sweetser 35; N, privilege of way adj. William Calder 15, run. s 4 to notch, then on sd. way 10; s, on D. T. 13; on entry 18 to street; land from premises to Back st. to be left open adj. Calder; privilege to pump on land of Sweetser. To O. Holden, above. To O. H. lot \$40. To Thomas Osgood, lot begin. at corner of A. Putnam on north side of street to dam pasture—bd. E, on street 50; N, lot bo't of Swan 80; w, D. 50; s, P. To N. Gorham, lot south end of G.'s ropewalk on New st. 46; N w, D. 120; s, P. 46; s E, J. Gardner 120. To David Wood, house as bo't of Holden next Souther. Of D. W. Jr., lot bo't of Nehemiah Rand, exc., sold D. Parker, and all of lot bo't of T. Rand, viz.: lot begin. N E, on road from causeway to burying hill and to R. Miller's marsh, run. 170—s w, hill 170; s E, R. Miller 245; N w, causeway 238. Lot (of Rand) begin. on causeway at s corner Solomon Phipps, run. N w, 125; w, D. Parker 70; N w, D. P. 40 to a dam and beyond; w, to D. P.; s w, Charles river; s E, R. Miller; N E, Thomas Rand; s E, T. R. to Main st., except the burying ground on which I grant him grazing privilege. Of A. Putnam, wharf on town dock 82. To D. Austin, same. To L. Meriam and John Goodwin, lot Main st. 39; W. Miller 80; I. Carleton 80 and 39. All in 1796. To Thomas Kettell, lot—E, Main st.; s, T. Osgood; w, A. W. D. 48; on lane to burying-ground 100; 1797. Of Abigail Bradish, buildings &c.—s E, Slaughter-house lane 36; N w, W. H. Manning 35; run. N E, on M. 20; N w, S. Bradstreet 59; s, Rand and Powers; s E, passage; 1797. To S. Bradstreet, lot of above—N, R. and P. 19; s w, S. B. 52; s, D. 19; N w, W. Hill and passage; 1797. To S. Dowse above, except sold S. B. and Manning; 1797. To Daniel Parker, lot—N w, Solomon Phipps 125; w, S. P. 70; N, D. P. 40 to the dam and beyond to D. P.; then w to Charles river; s w, river; s E, R. Miller; N E & s E, D.; 1797. To W. H. Manning, lot begin. at N w corner of Manning—run. N E, W. H. M. 20; N w, S. Bradstreet 8; s, on passage from W. H. M. to Main st.; 1797. To A. Bradish, brick house on Main st., 1798. To G. Makepeace, lot on Main st. 36; T. Kettell, 100 and 40; on lane to bur. ground 150; on b. ground 90; E, I. Wetherbee 150; 1798. To I. Wetherbee, lot, begin. at s corner of Meriam and Goodwin—run. on R. Miller 150; N, bur. ground 39; N E, Duty 150; s E, M. & G. 39; 1798. Hired of Makepeace, 1798.

DUVAL. See Allen 26, Ball.

DWIGHT JOHN. From Dedham, May, 1748; miller; m. SARAH . . . , who was notified 1748. "husband lately dec.," and m. (2) Abiather Wilson [18] 1750-1. *Issue.*—Sarah, æ. 7 mo. had guardian April 17, 1749.

ESTATE.—His admin. Nov. 14, 1748; John Graves surety.

See Sibley.

DYER BARRATT 1. "Dyre." Boston; cooper. Witnessed W. Bullard's deed, 1695.

JOSEPH 2. Mariner.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Kettell, house—N W, Hepburn lane; N E, street to dock; S E, John Logan; S W, garden now occ. by Thomas Lord and John Edmands; estate late of Deacon Joseph Kettell; 1716-17.

ELIZABETH (widow), with Joseph D., mariner, and ELIZABETH D. Jr., Sarah D. and Mary W. of B. Kettell, sells Samuel Sweetser, 4 acres marsh in Chas.—N E, on North river; W & S W, highway to Wormwood point; S E, Mr. Brattle; 1718-19, rec. 1738.

WILLIAM 3. Pub. to ESTHER WILLMARTH, March 4, 1708-9.

THOMAS 4. Shipwright; m. MARY VINE. *Issue.*—i. William, "Dyre," bapt. April 28, 1717; d. Aug. 16, 1726. ii. John, bapt. Oct. 25, 1719. iii. Josiah, Sept. 28 (bapt. Oct. 8) 1721; at Watertown with S. Benjamin, 1734. iv. Ebenezer, "Diah," May 8 (17) 1724. [Thomas Dyer Jr. was bound out at Marblehead].

ESTATE.—T. D. of Boston, mariner, of Elizabeth Vine, qt. cl. father's house for money pd. by Dyer for her mother Elizabeth Vine; 1721. T. D. and w. mort. to Daniel Lawrence, above house and 6 rods—S & W, highways; N, Gutridge's land; E, H. Pounding; not des., 1721, rec. 1729.

ROBERT 5. Mar. MARY LARKIN [6] May 5, 1729, at Boston.

WILLIAM 6. Boy in family, notified 1762 (per sessions, p. 84).

J. . . . D. 7. Boston; trader.

ESTATE.—With J. Peak, buys of Susanna Jenks, lot had of Manser in 1797, 1804; mort. back; see W. D. [8]. Of O. Holden, 2 house lots on New st. 58 ft. &c., 1804; mort. back and dis. To W. Cheever, lot on Union st. [35 ft.], 1804. Of A. McNiel, lot Union st. 22; on M. 55; on D. and P. 59; 1804. J. D. D. to J. Peak, share in lot bo't of Holden; 1804.

WILLIAM 8.

ESTATE.—Deed of S. Jenks (see J. D. [7] and Peak) 1808. To John Smith, asgt. above begin. at N W corner—run. S E, McNiel and J. Rolstone 104; S W, 62; on New st. 100; on M. 100; 1810, dis. 1811.

EBENEZER 9. Boston; m. PATTY

ESTATE.—Mort. of G. W. Vinal, 1805. *Versus* G. W. V. and levy, 1806. To Daniel Smith, same lot, 1810.

LOT 10. Mar. BETSY FISHER NEAL, March 2, 1813.

ELIZABETH JR. 11. Witness in Probate of L. Dowse estate. See Joseph 2.

SARAH 12. MRS., adm. church, Nov. 23, 1729.

See Gage.

E

EAGER WILLIAM. "AUGUR." Lived in Marlboro'; m. (1) RUTH HILL [1] 7 (10) 1659, who d. 6 (11) 1679-80. See John Salter, John Simple.

EAGLESFIELD MARY. Adm. church, 7 (8 mo.) 1639.

EAGLESTON WILLIAM. Mar. DORCAS GRETIAN, Sept. 28, 1699. Dorcas Eggleston m. Enoch Drake (his 3d wife) in Windsor, Ct., May 6, 1719.

EAGON JOHN. From Boston, at J. Bucknam's, "a fortnight since;" notified Oct. 8, 1674 (Selectmen's record). John Egon and his wife disallowed to be inhabitants, Dec. 15, 1674 (court record).

EAMES ANTHONY 1. Inhabitant 1634; removed to Hingham, 1636.
ESTATE.—Had 10 acres planting ground, 1635.

ROBERT 2. Inhabitant 1651; Woburn &c.

THOMAS 3. Medford; brick-layer; deposition in Blanchard case, 1652, æ. 34; occupied water-mill on Mystic side, 1659. John, his son, witnessed deed, 1659; may have been identical with Thomas of Dedham 1641, and Camb. 1662. See R. Wyer.

ROBERT 4. Malden; m. ANNA BARRETT [3].

LEVI 5. In jail April 15 to 29, a. 1771.

ROBERT 6. Tanner; m. MARTHA HALL [28] Oct. 3, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Adams, 1 11-12 acres, 1797. To N. A., $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1797. To Daniel Parker, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1797.

JONAS 7.

ESTATE.—Of G. Alexander, mort. 1809, 1810; asgd. G. Partridge, 1811.

MARGERY 8. Adm. church, 13 (7) 1635.

See Adams 17.

EARLE JOHN. Boston; m. MARY BOYLSTON [3] Oct. 29, 1719.

EAST ROBERT 1.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1741.

MARGARET 2. Rec'd Thanksgiving money, No. 46 in list, £25, Nov. 19, 1757. Child of Mrs. E. buried Aug. 24, 1758.

See Phillips 11.

EASTERBROOK 1. Rated 1676 (per Selectmen's records: accounts pp. 113-114).

JOSEPH 2. Lexington; son of Rev. Joseph of Concord; from Enfield, Eng.; servant to Joseph Rand in 1710 (per State Archives 81: 673); m. (2) HANNAH LORING. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. July 28, 1694. ii. Hannah, Aug. 2, 1698; m. Joseph Frost [2] 1717. iii. Mellicent, March 21, 1699-1700; m. (1) Jonathan Rand [12]; (2) John Chamberlin [2] 1764.

JOHN 3. Son of Joseph 2; Lexington; m. PRUDENCE HARRINGTON, who m. (2) Benjamin Monro, 1748. *Issue.*—i. Grace, b. Aug. 13, 1721; m. Benjamin Hurd [6] 1748. ii. Prudence, March 28, 1724; m. Richard Winship of Lexington. iii. Mellicent, July 11, 1727; m. Josiah Harris [20]. iv. John. v. Abigail, March 11, 1731-2; m. Jeremiah Hunt [10] 1752. vi. Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1734; m. Thomas Rand [22] 1772. vii. Nehemiah. viii. Anna, Feb. 11, 1739-40; m. William Calder [2] 1759.

See Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E. *in loco*.

EASTMAN MOSES. Salisbury, N. H.; m. ELIZA SWEETSER [19] Dec. 10. 1807.

EASTON NICHOLAS (Hon.) From Lymington, co. Hants; in the "Mary and John" 1634; inhabitant 1637; m. (2) CHRISTIAN BEECHER a. 1638; removed to Rhode-Island, of which he was President and Governor, and d. Aug. 15. 1675. æ. 82.

ESTATE.—Lot 34 in the list of 10-acre lots at Mystic side was granted to Mr. Eason "of Hanks"; lot 45 to Mrs. Eason.

See Griffin.

EATON NATHANIEL 1. Camb.; mentioned on old page 18½, town records. 1638.

THOMAS 2. Reading; m. LYDIA PIERCE of Watertown, 1708.

ESTATE.—Buys of Peter Hayes, 14 acres, part Chas. and part Reading—E. Joshua E., W. Bryant, W. Cowdry; N. Reading common; S. Daniel Gould; W. Joshua Eaton; 1715-16, rec. 1731-2. To Daniel Gould [10] 7 acres—W. highway; E. W. Rogers; N. W. S. Cowdry; S. T. Eaton; 1718. To D. G., 4 acres—N. D. G.; S. W. Briant; E. W. Rogers; W. highway; 1722.

JONAS 3. Son of John and Dorcas (Green) E. of Reading; m. MEHETABLE GOULD [4] prior to 1706, who m. (2) Nathan Brigham after 1733; d. in Framingham, Aug. 13. 1727. æ. 47.

ESTATE.—Sells Daniel Gould, right in his mother-in-law's dower, 1724-5.

JONAS 4. MAR. MARY *Issue*.—i. Jonas, b. June 16 (bapt. 17) 1739. ii. JONAS, bapt. Feb. 8. 1740-1. iii. DANIEL, bapt. Jan. 16, 1743-4. iv. Ebenezer, bapt. Nov. 4, 1744; in state valuation 1771, No. 171, next Thomas Austin and S. Swan; taxed 1770. 1773. v. BENJAMIN. vi. Mary, bapt. Nov. 6, 1748; m. Silas Parker [32] 1772. vii. JAMES, bapt. Jan. 20, 1751-2. viii. Joseph, bapt. July 22, 1753. ix. JOSHUA, bapt. March 20, 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 222; claimed for loss in 1775; property his own and sons Jonas, Daniel, Ebenezer.

JONAS 5. Son of JONAS 4; currier; pub. to MILDRED RAND [25] Oct. 26, 1765; bans "forbid by the man himself;" m. MARY WYER [6] Dec. 1 or 3, 1767. *Issue*.—i. Jonas, bapt. Feb. 11, 1770. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 8, 1772. iii. Mary, bapt. March 8, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1766.

ADMIN. to Daniel E. of Weston, 1787.

HEIRS, viz.: Daniel (3-7) Benjamin (2-7) and James (1-7), sold Benjamin Frothingham, 6-7 of 4 acre lot—N. E. road [Main st.] 50; N. W. heirs N. Frothingham; S. W. Charles river 53; S. E. Thomas F.; 1794.

DANIEL 6. Bro. of JONAS 5; Boston; trader; own. cov't Aug. 21, 1768; m. (1) THANKFUL KENNY, Dec. 10 or 11, 1767; (2) DOROTHY LANGDON, pub. at Weston, Sept. 8, 1788. *Issue*.—i. Thankful, bapt. Aug. 21, 1768. ii. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 24, 1771. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 6, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766, 1770; valuation 1771, No. 235; addition made, 1771, for 1 head, 12s.

BENJAMIN 7. Bro. of Daniel 6; Newburyport; currier 1790; undertaker; succeeded by Caleb Symmes Jr., May 1, 1819; m. RUTH SYMMES [9] pub. March 26, 1774.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1773; paid at Malden.

JAMES 8. Bro. of Benjamin 7; Boston; auctioneer; m. SALLY

ESTATE.—Added to tax list, April 6, 1767.

JOSHUA 9. Bro. of James 8; Boston; auctioneer; m. MARY RAND [53] March 18, 1787, in B., who d. May 9, 1807 (funeral from Leverett st., 12th). *Issue*.—"Mr. Eaton's dau. d. Sept. 4, 1801, æ. 8, dysentery."

ESTATE.—Sells to Thomas Harris, lot; ref. C. Bradish. To N. P. Hewes, lot as Willis sold C. Bradish, 1807; ref. C. Lerow, T. Clark.

WILLIAM 10. Adm. church April 7, 1717; mason; m. SARAH WILSON [7] who m. (2) James Porter [5] 1734; d. Oct. 29, 1730, in 34th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 7, 1718. ii. Joseph, Aug. 6 (8) 1725; Joseph and family from Medford, notified 1753. iii. William, Oct. 20 (22) 1727. iv. William, June 3 (7) 1730; taxed 1773.

JONATHAN 11.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726.

OBADIAH 12. With wife and infant, notified 1757.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1758.

..... **12*.** Mr. Eaton, carpenter, killed by fall of the bridge at the dock, Jan. 1, 1801, æ. 33.

BENJAMIN 13. Son of Edmund and Sarah (Brown) E. of Reading; b. 1769; m. RACHEL MOORE, Jan. 17, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Sally, b. Oct. 8, 1806. ii. Harriot, Dec. 18, 1808. iii. Rachel, April 7, 1813.

ESTATE.—Deed of W. Sweetser, lot had of Caleb S., 1802, 1803. Of Edward Walker, lots had of Frothingham, 1811. Of James Harrison's admr., lot—s, passage 21; n, Joseph Gould 40; n e, N. Austin 21; s e, L. Warren, J. Gould; 1815. To Jonas Richardson, same, 1816. Of J. H.'s admr., estate of D. Bolles, 1817. To and of John Wright, the same, 20 ft. on Main st., 1817. To Jonathan Chapman, on Main st., 1818.

THOMAS 14.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Rockwood *et al.*, lot—n, Williams st. 30; as Sprake bo't of E. Wait; 1814.

JOSEPH-P. 15. Mar. ELIZABETH RAND [59] Dec. 20, 1818.

AUDREY or ADRIANA **16.** From London; single woman, 1661; m. Lawrence Hammond, 1662.

HEPHZIBAH 17. Dau. of John of Reading; m. Samuel Frothingham [42] 1697.

ELIZABETH 18. Own. cov't Nov. 24, 1700.

RUTH 19. Widow of Joshua of R.; m. (2) Jonathan Dunster, 1719.

SARAH 20. Boston; pub. to Samuel Sprague [12] of Chas., 1760.

LUCY 21. Dau. of Jonathan of Woburn; m. Edward Wyer [8] 1810.

See Richardson 24, Story, Townsend 11.

EBORN. See Aborn.

ECLES RICHARD. Camb.; m. SUSANNA CARTER [6] June 4, 1677, at Camb.

EDDENDEN EDMUND. Scituate; Boston; m. ELIZABETH WHITMAN, who m. (2) Samuel Skift. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. William Baker of Boston. ii. Sarah, m. Thomas Rand [2] 1655-6. iii. Hannah, named in Hannah Nash's will, 1674; m. John Cleasby [1]. iv. Rebecca, m. (1) Samuel Lord, 1684. v. Mehetable, bapt. 4 (4) 1654, at 1st Church, Boston; m. John Nutter, 1674.

EDDY PARKER 1. "Ede, Edey, Edy." Mar. ABIGAIL WATERS [6] Jan. 11, 1738-9, who own. cov't Sept. 30, 1739; living in 1759 (per Waters family letters). *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 2, 1739. ii. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 2, 1741; m. John Williams, 1766. iii. Elizabeth, 1741.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-2, abated for 1740. Widow ABIGAIL, with B. Waters sells W. Leathers Jr. $\frac{1}{2}$ house-lot—n e, highway 62; s e, D. Townsend dec.; s w, John Miller 51; n w, W. L.; 1759. Widow claimed for loss by enemy, 1775.

MARY 2. Watertown; m. Thomas Orton [1].

EDES JOHN 1. "Eads, Eades, Eedes." Ship-carpenter; from Lawford, co. Essex, where he was b. March 31 (bapt. April 6) 1651; son of John, the son of John who was 41 years Rector of L., prior to his death, April 12, 1658 (monument). [Rector John grad. at St. John's College, Camb., where he was B. A. 1610, M. A. 1614; was gt. gr.-son of Henry of Bocking, co. Essex, whose estate was adm. by son Henry, July 3, 1574.] Age 27 years or thereabouts, 1 and 8 (2 mo.) 1679 (Middlesex court files); one of the six absentee impressed men for war of 1675; m. MARY TUFTS [1] 15 (8) 1674, who was adm. church, Aug. 15. 1680; d. a. 1693. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, bapt. 22 (6) 1680. ii. EDWARD, bapt. 9 (8) 1681. iii. Mary, bapt. 4 (3) 1684; m. Thomas Willet, 1708. iv. PETER, Aug. 19, 1686; bapt. 21 (9) 1686. v. Jonathan, born 3 (bapt. 9) 10 mo. 1688; cordwainer; Boston; later of Marblehead, where he left issue: m. Joanna Willet, Oct. 1, 1712. vi. Sarah, bapt. 5 (2) 1691; m. Charles Wager, 1713.

ESTATE.—Buys, with John Cutler Jr., of Dorcas Barrett, 9 acres marsh, 1679. To S. Ballatt, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1689, rec. 1692; ref. P. Atwood, John Clark. To Mary Russell, mort. house—w, Trainingfield 32; n, S. Bicknell 80; e, John Hale 40; s, J. E. 80 (ref. J. Langley); 1687. To P. Tufts, mort. same, 1688; rec. 1693, dis. 1703-4.

HEIRS, viz.: Mary, widow; John Edes, cordwainer; Edward E. of Boston, joiner; Thomas Willet of Boston, cordwainer, husband to Mary Edes; Peter E. of Chas. carpenter; Jonathan E. of Boston, cordwainer; and Sarah Edes of Chas.; to John Vinton and William Richardson, lot No. 151, Mystic river, being 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in 2 divisions: 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in 1st, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in 2d—s, Spot pond; s, A. Ludkin; e, T. Mousal; w, B. Sweetser; 1712. Heirs as before (Peter E. of Medford; Jonathan of Marblehead; Charles Wager [Wager] signing Sarah's right) to bro. John Edes, house on Trainingfield, 1717-8; ref. J. Atwood, C. Burroughs, J. Damon.

MARY (widow) deed to Edward Edes, 1707 &c. See Gray.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; cordwainer; m. GRACE LAWRENCE [29] April 13, 1698, who was adm. church, July 20, 1718, and d. Aug. 9 (bur. 14) 1758; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 16, 1721. æ. 42, g. s. with son Thomas. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1698; bapt. May 18, 1701. ii. EDWARD, Jan. 29, 1699-1700; bapt. May 18, 1701. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 1700-1, bapt. Oct. 19, 1701; m. Benj. Reed [15] 1720. iv. SAMUEL, Nov. 4 (7) 1703. v. PETER, Sept. 15 (16) 1705. vi. DANIEL, April 26, (May 2) 1708. vii. Benjamin, Nov. 10 (13) 1709; Boston; m. Mary Barnes (dau. of Isaac A. B.) Dec. 7, 1732; had son Benjamin, and d. prior to 1759. [Benjamin Edes and Huldah Barnes, pub. Nov. 23, 1733, and had son Benjamin, who d. Sept. 1, 1736, æ. 8 mo., g. s. Granary ground]. viii. Sarah, Nov. 3 (4) 1711; m. William Ford [4] 1733. ix. JONATHAN, Aug. 4 (9) 1713. x. John (by Hannah Call) 1715; admitted inhabitant of Boston, 1734; sail-maker. xi. Thomas, Aug. 28, 1716; bapt. Oct. 12, 1718; d. Aug. 21, 1737, æ. 20 yrs. 11 mo. 23 ds., g. s. xii. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 31, 1719-20; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 12, 1721-2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 53d on list. Deed of father's heirs, house &c.—s w, Trainingfield 138; n w, John Frothingham 78; e n, B. Pierce heirs 138; s e, widow Deverix 72; 1717-8. Deeds the above to his own son John, 1719. Of Thomas Graves, house—n e, Broad st. 21 on a line from J. Fulker's land; s, T. G. up hill to town's land, there at head 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; n w, I. Foster; 1719, rec. 1722; ref. Daniel Edes. To T. G., same—n w, J. F.; mort. £60 (paid £40 June 8, 1721); 1719-20.

GRACE (wife) buys of her brother David Lawrence, house—n w, Jacob Hurd; s w, Back st. 30; s e, Samuel Story; n e, James Austin; 1714; ref. S. Cary, J. Cutler. To Peter Edes, Daniel Edes and wife, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Reed, and Sarah Ford, $\frac{1}{4}$ each of above (acc. by B. Reed and wife)—n w, T. Austin heirs; s e, W. Calder; n e, S. Wait; 1757; ref. F. Diser, J. Fulker, C. Pierce.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; Periwig-maker; m. ELIZABETH DOWS [10] July 7, 1721, who was adm. church, Dec. 24, 1727, and m. (2) Samuel Clark [19] 1729; d. sm. pox, Dec. 2, 1721, in 24th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, house &c. as before—n w, W. Pinson, late of J. Frothingham, 1719. To D. Lawrence, mort. same, 1719, rec. 1721-2, dis. Jan. 1, 1731; witness Thos. Balch. ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 19, 1721-2, who declined after account was rendered.

2d ADMIN. to mother Grace, March 30, 1724.

3d ADMIN. to brother Daniel, Aug. 28, 1758.

INVENTORY, Feb. 24, 1721-2: house on Main st. set to Daniel; house in Trainingfield, old and untenable, to Peter. Total, £352.

ELIZABETH (widow) to Thomas Mousal, qt. cl. share of father Nathaniel and brother Benjamin Dowse's estates, 1729; witnesses, Sarah and Dorothy Dowse.

EDWARD 4. Son of John 1; removed to Boston; ship joiner; adm. church here, Aug. 21, 1720; m. (1) MARTHA FROTHINGHAM [2] June 26, 1704, who d. Oct. 13, 1712; (2) SUSANNAH WELCH [23] July 15, 1714, at B.; d. Sept. 28, 1730, æ. 49. *Issue*.—On Boston records.

ESTATE.—Sells Nathaniel Frothingham, 2½ acres Eastfield—s e & s w, Thomas White; n w, William Frothingham; n e, J. Lowden, late Peter F.; 1704. Of mother Mary Edes, house—w, Trainingfield 32; n, S. Signal 80; e, John Hale 40; s, M. E. 80; recovered of Peter Tufts on ex'n; 1707. Deeds with father's heirs, 1712, 1717-8.

EDWARD 5. Son of John 2; m. ELIZABETH WYER [16] March 23, 1720-1, who m. (2) William Reed [13] 1724.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 92d on list; abated Feb. 18, 1722-3, having died of sm. pox.

PETER 6. Son of John 1; Malden; Needham; carpenter; m. (1) MARTHA MUDGE, Nov. 16, 1714, at M., who d. Jan. 11, 1738-9, æ. 47 yrs. 17 ds. at N.; (2) HANNAH HIDE, of Newton, pub. April 30, 1749, at N., who d. May 15, 1751, at M.; (3) SARAH MORFIN, June 9, 1752, at M. Ensign Peter Edes d. in Needham, May 1, 1772. *Issue*.—i. Peter (per will). ii, iii. John and Nathan, twins b. Jan. 31, 1716-17, at Medford. iv. Martha (per will). v. Hannah, Oct. 30, 1750; d. Aug. 1, 1752. vi. Amos, Sept. 11, 1753. vii. Sarah, April 5, 1756. viii. Benjamin, March 19, 1758; killed in battle. ix. William, April 1, d. June 5 or 8, 1760. x. Ruth, Dec. 8, 1764.

ESTATE.—Deeds with father's heirs, 1712, 1717-18.

WILL, July 23, 1768, codicil April 27, 1772, pro. June 5, 1772.

INVENTORY, £627, 17, 11. (Suffolk Probate.)

PETER 7. Son of John 2; hatter; Chas.; Harvard; adm. church, Aug. 9, 1724; m. (1) ESTHER HALL [18] Dec. 18, 1729, who d. June 14, 1756; (2) ANNA HASKELL [4] Nov. 26, 1761, at H., who d. March 10, 1805, æ. 74. He was a subscriber to Prince's Chronology of N. E., 1728-1736; enjoyed high public confidence, and was prominent in public affairs 1764-1775; one of the "Committee of Correspondence," 1773; on "Donation Committee," 1775 (see History, chap. xxv.-xxvii.); rem. to Harvard where he d. Jan. 25, 1787, in 83d yr. (American Recorder). *Issue*.—i. ISAIAH, b. Dec. 11 (bapt. 13) 1730. ii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 14 (15) 1732. iii. Peter, July 14 (14) 1734; d. in Surinam, 1787. iv. Abigail, May 6 (9) 1736; m. John Clough [7] 1758. v. THOMAS, Sept. 26 (Oct. 2) 1737. vi. Esther, June 18 (24) 1739; m. Jonathan Deming 1770. vii. Stephen, Nov. 30 (Dec. 7) 1740; d. 1746. viii. Stephen, Oct. 26, (31) 1762. ix. Anna, April 8 (14) 1765; of Reading; single; valued 4 acres occ. by Timothy Walker, 1798. x. Edward, bapt. June 21, 1767; of Reading.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1745); in valuation 1771, No. 194. Buys of Thomas Welch, house—n, street 30; n w, Jonathan Kettle 102; s, N. Matson 113; w, town 25; 1728; mort. back; ref. P. Calef, S. Cary, S. Miller. Of John Rand, privilege to make drain near house "of my brother Thomas Call," 1741. To C. Call, privilege as above between houses of J. R. and T. C.; 1750. To Shippie Townsend, privilege as above, 1766. Of Richard Call, 3 acres, 1742-3. Of Jonas Priest, 3 acres—n, Dr. William Rand; s, P. Cade, late E. Hartshorn; e, town way; w, highway 301 ft. front. 1 acre—w, mill-pond 9 rods; e, way 17 rods; n, P. C.; s, S. Belknap; 1742-3; ref. B. Edes, S. Swan. With J. Stimson of Bethiah Davis *et al.*, security, 1742-3; ref. F. Borland, E. Cheever. Of Jonathan Edmunds, land—s, Back st. 28; n w, lane to Trainingfield 153; n e, R. Boylston 40; s e, J. E. 152; 1743, rec. 1746-7. Of William Rand, land—s w, road [Main st.] 69; n & n w, way over Bunker Hill to P. E. at point 648; s e, P. E. to road; 1744. Of Solomon Prentice, wharf and warehouse, part of the Sartle estate—e, highway 30; n, D. Lawrence dec. 90; s, Trumbull wharf 90; w, town dock [49]; 1746-7; ref. M. Elliot. To H. Gowen, same, 1756. Of J. Calef, mort. ½ house, Main st., 1748; ref. J. Foster. Of J. C., equity same, 1751. Of S. White and w., rights above, 1763, rec. 1765. Of William Hopping, 2 acres orchard in Northfield, out of neck—n, rangeway and town land; e & s, Joseph Phipps's 9½ acre lot; w, T. Powers and M. Leakee; 1749. To Joseph Phipps, above, 1754. Of J. P., mort. above lot bo't this day, April 1, 1754, rec. 1755. Of Peter Cade, 3 acres, 1749. Of S.

Cary *et al.*, qt. cl. above, 1749. P. E. and wife, with widow Grace Parker, Willard Hall of Westford, Thomas Symmes and wife Ruth, to bro. Stephen Hall, 4-6 house—s e, Main st. 40; e, Gravel lane 108; n e, on bowing line 94; s w, passage-way of Jerathmeel Pierce 138; 1750. Of Thomas Austin &c., power, 1755. Of mother Grace, $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1757. With Daniel E. *et al.* to Elizabeth, wife of B. Reed, $\frac{3}{4}$ same, 1760. Of E. Leman, lot, 1758. Of Shippie Townsend, lot—Main st. 2; s e, P. E. 79, on bend 2; s w, town land 4; n e, S. T. 105; for £12; 1765. Of the town, lot on town hill, 1767. To W. Calder, 2 lots near Trainingfield, 1771, 1782.

WILL, Aug. 17, 1786, pro. March 6, 1787, devised to wife Anna; to chn. Isaiah of Groton, Benjamin of Boston, Thomas of Chas., Abigail Clough, Anna, Esther, Edward and Stephen; son-in-law Andrew Newell, who had m. Olive Haskell (Worcester County records).

Tomb inscribed, "Peter Edes, Nov. 10, 1738."

STEPHEN (son) sold lot to the town, 1790. See Isaiah Edes.

ISAIAH 8. Son of Peter 7; Chas.; Groton; m. (1) AGNES SCREECH, Dec. 6, 1753; (2) SARAH PARKER [56] widow; (3) MARY KEMP [4]; served on many important committees prior to 1775; was on the com. to collect and burn the tea in town. Dec. 1773; on "Donation Committee," in Jan. 1775 (per petition to Selectmen, dated at Groton 1789); d. Nov. 17, 1803, g. s. at Groton. *Issue*.—i. Isaiah, b. Sept. 18 (bapt. 22) 1754; "child of Isaiah d. March 1 (bur. 3) 1759." ii. Agnes, Aug. 4 (8) 1756; m. William Bancroft [3] 1782. iii. PETER, bapt. June 25, 1758. iv. Isaiah, bapt. Sept. 4, 1763. v. Esther, bapt. Dec. 16, 1764; m. William Boynton [4]. [Miss Esther Edes d. Nov. 11, 1816, æ. 52, g. s. at Groton.] vi. Isaiah, bapt. Jan. 11, 1767. vii. Isaiah, bapt. 1769. And by 3d wife (no issue by 2d) viii. Anna, m. John Capen [7]. ix. Benjamin. x. Grace, d. at 14 years.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 193; claimed £642 for loss of gr.-father's house &c. by the invasion, 1775. Buys of S. Screech, land where new barn of Edes stands—s e, Bow st. 25; s w, D. Newell heirs 27; s w & n e, S. C. 20; 27; 1770. Of Stephen Hall, lot late of Binney—s w, Trainingfield; s w, S. Wait 27 &c.; 1771; see Stephen Edes. Of E. Johnson's exrs, $\frac{1}{2}$ mansion—begin, corner D. Newell, run. by Main st. 21, to corner of house 18 &c.; 1773. Of John Austin &c., south $\frac{1}{2}$ of house, 1773. To N. Trask, lot, corner Main st.; see heirs; 1796. Of E. Cawley, pew, 1773. Valued 2 acres occ. by T. Walker, 1798. To Peter Edes, 2 acres, part had of father, part bought, 1800. To Esther Edes, dower rights in father Peter's estate, 1803.

WILL, July 3, 1801, pro. Nov. 29, 1803.

DIVISION, in 1807, enumerates chn. Isaiah, Benjamin, Peter, Anna, Esther, Grace, Agnes, HEIRS, Esther, with W. Bancroft and w. Agnes, sells N. Trask, land—e, Main st. 60; s, Bow st. 60; w, [Joshua] Hooper; n, Harding; 1800, rec. 1809.

ESTHER (dau.) deed of father, 1803.

EUNICE EDES, wife of Isaiah, was admx. to J. Lakin Parker at Groton, Oct. 19, 1791.

PETER 9. Son of Isaiah 8; Chas.; Waltham; Groton; Sheriff of Middlesex; m. ANNA FISKE [6] June 7, 1782, at Waltham; d. Feb. 22, 1811, æ. 52. *Issue*.—At W.: i. Isaiah, b. Dec. 16, 1782. ii. Nancy, April 30, 1784; d. single. iii. Agnes, Dec. 1, 1785; d. single. iv. Patty, June 19, 1787; d. in Boston, Jan. 1828. At Groton: v. Robert (Capt.) March 11, 1789; m. and removed to Boston. vi. Abigail-F., March 5, 1794; pub. to Oliver Clark, May 18, 1815. vii. Eleazer (Capt.). viii. Peter; merchant in New York city; d. here, Nov. 18, 1866, æ. 62 yrs. 2 mo. 27 ds.; single; left liberal estate, and gave \$1,000 to Old Lady's Home. ix. Catharine, m. William H. Beecher, son of Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaiah Edes, 2 acres; deeds to Z. B. Adams, same, 1800; ref. N. Brown. Of Ezra Welch, 1-5 estate on Town hill [where Hon. M. A. Dow now lives], 1805. To Rachel Welch, same, 1805. Of N. Bodge, mort. 1805. T. J. Bailey, same, 1806. Of E. James, lot late of I. Carleton, 1805. To Ashur Adams, same, 1810. Of C. Center, mort., 1807. Of S. Harrison and w. Priscilla, lot had by her of J. Carnes, 1807; ref. S. G. Phipps. To Nathan Tufts, qt. cl. \$400 estate, corner of Bow and Main sts.—n, I. Harding heirs; w, D. Fosdick; 1809.

WILL, Dec. 28, 1810, pro. April 25, 1811, devised to Isaiah, Nancy, Agnes, Abigail, w. of Oliver Clark, Catharine, Robert, and Eleazer who added the surname of Bradshaw.

INVENTORY: 2 acres and lot near burial ground.

BENJAMIN 10. Bro. of Isaiah 8; Boston; printer; firm of Edes & Gill, and Benjamin Edes & Sons; editor and publisher of Boston Gazette; m. **MARTHA STARR**, 1754; d. Dec. 11, 1803, at Boston. *Issue*.—10 chn.: i. Benjamin, b. Nov. 5 (8) 1755; d. May 14, 1801. ii. Peter, Dec. 17, 1756; with brother Benjamin in partnership with father; his diary in Boston jail, 1775, while political prisoner, now (1875) owned by Mr. Henry H. Edes of Chas.; was of Bangor and other places in Maine and Rhode-Island; his son Col. Benjamin, of Baltimore, Md., was first to print the "Star-spangled Banner;" d. at Bangor, March 29 or 30, 1840, æ. 84. See "Proceedings" Massachusetts Historical Society for December, 1871. Other 8 chn. on Boston records.

ESTATE.—Deed to Thomas Edes Jr., 2 acres marsh, near mills, 1791. To Thomas Edes [not Jr.], 1-7 of 4 acres late of Peter Edes—w, Main st.; e, road over Bunker hill and S. Swan; n, Isaiah Edes; s, S. Swan; 1792. To Thomas Brooks, lot on Main st., next Joseph Hurd, 1792. B. E. vs. Edward Edes of Reading, mariner, levy on lot—e, Main st. 23; begins at T. Brooks &c.; 1796. To T. B., same, 1796.

PETER EDES, of Augusta, printer (son), sells B. Nason, for \$200, lot—w, Main st.; e, road over hill and S. Swan; 1812.

THOMAS 11. Bro. of Benjamin 10; leather-dresser; lived with Nathaniel Rand; enlisted in T. Lord's company, Gridley's regiment, 1756 (Archives, vol. xciv.: 339); m. **MARY WOOD** [16] May 28, 1761, who was adm. church Nov. 1, 1761, m. (2) John Stanton [2] 1793, and d. Jan. 22, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1792, æ. 54. Thomas Edes and wife and William Kemp in family, in census, 1789. *Issue*.—**THOMAS**, bapt. Aug. 15, 1762.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1757, had been soldier; taxed 1762.

THOMAS 12. Son of Thomas 11; m. **MARY BALL** [2] Nov. 26, 1788, who was adm. Second (Unitarian) Church Dec. 6, 1818, and d. Nov. 30, 1839, æ. 73; d. April 5, 1818. Thomas Edes Jr. and wife, and son Robert-Ball, in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. **ROBERT-BALL**, b. Sept. 3, 1789. ii. Benjamin-Wood, May 30, 1791; d. Sept. 1825, single, at Norfolk, Va. iii. Mary, April 21, 1793; m. James Porter, Aug. 22, 1815; d. s. p. Nov. 12, 1845. iv. Thomas (Capt.) Sept. 27, 1795; m. Eliza Crawford, Nov. 1821, at New York; had one dau. who d. in childhood; d. Oct. 30, 1825, at Charleston, S. C. v. John-Stanton, Nov. 11, 1797; d. June 13 or 17, 1803. vi. Elizabeth-Ann-Morse, Nov. 16, 1799; m. Hon. Timothy Fletcher [7] Feb. 17, 1825, and has issue. vii. John-Stanton, May 10. d. Sept. 8, 1804. viii. Caroline[-D.] Oct. 16, 1805; m. E. H. Bartlett, M.D., of Duxbury. June 26, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1850, leaving issue.

ESTATE.—Valued 10 acres, 1798. Buys of Benjamin Edes, 2 acres marsh, near mills, 1791. To N. Austin, same, 1795. Of B. E., 1-7 of 4 acres, 1792. Of J. Clough, share of 4 acres, 1794. To T. Melville, mort. 3-8 of 4 acres, 1795, dis. 1819. **PARTITION** of above, 1-7—to begin at Main st.; run. n, Z. B. Adams 406; n e, lane over Bunker hill 136; s e, S. Swan 90; n e, S. S. 30; s e, other part 381; w, Main st. 170; 1807. To T. Beckford, part above, 1807. Of John Stanton, house &c.—s, Wapping st. 137; w, Abraham Waters heirs, late R. Angier 130; n, Capt. Thomas Harris, Dea. John Larkin, late E. Wyer, J. Lemmon, 135; e, John Harris, late D. Monroe, 135; 1792, mort. back 1792, dis. 1796. To J. S. mort., 1796; ref. Ball, Clifford, Drinker, Gwin, J. Hurd, King, N. Lawrence, Lusher, J. Miller, A. and J. Phillips, Wheatley, Wheeler. Of Joel Hagar, 12 acres—w, Medford road; n, D. Wood; s, Chas. land, Joseph Phipps dec., Joseph Phipps; e, heirs W. Tufts; 1795, mort. back 1795. Of Joseph Phipps, $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—n w, Medford road; n w, T. E.; else on J. P. Also $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of J. Kettell—n e, Medford road; s e, J. P.; s w, J. P.; n w, D. Wood; 1804. To J. P., mort. same lots, 1804, dis. 1805. To James Porter, mort. 12 acres and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres above, 1816, dis. 1821. To State Bank, mort. 12 acres had of Hagar, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, above, 1812, dis. 1814. To S. Wait, mort., 12 acres and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre (of Phipps); also estate—Main st., late of P. Edes, 80; n, Esther Edes 300; e, S. Swan 80; s, Van Voorhis 300; 1816. To Josiah Barker, lot on Wapping st., 1800. To D. Woodward, lot—s, Wapping st. 87; w, J. B. 130; n, Town way and John Harris 75; e, Navy-yard 135; 1803. To Isaac Hull, lot—s w, Salem turnpike 50; s e, 30 ft. passage 75; n w, Eben and J. Breed 50; n e, same 75, a. 1817.

THOMAS EDES left 5 parcels of land: (1) Sold Timothy Walker—s w, Main st. 68; n e, T. E. 69; n w, house of T. E. 218; s e, Joseph Reed. (2) Sold T. W., house—s w, Main st. 56; n w, passage, 24 x 100; n e, S. Wait; s e, T. W. (1st lot). With right in 6 ft.

passage from Main st. opposite side, by Johnson to l. w. m. Rooms in house reserved to widow. (3) Stable-lot sold T. Hooper—*n w*, T. H. 121; *n e*, S. Wait 50; *s w*, Newell and passage 50. (4) Lot—*n e*, High st. 65; *s e*, W. Austin 44; 100 ft. deep. (5) Lot—*n e*, High st. 65; *n w*, S. Wait 100; *s w*, T. E.; *n e*, T. E.; 1821.

ROBERT-BALL (Capt.) 13. Son of Thomas 12; *m*. (1) SARAH BARKER [7] Jan. 18, 1818, who d. Sept. 24, 1845; (2) PRISCILLA SPRAGUE, widow of William, June 18, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1862. R. B. E. testified (with special facts of case) of a "marine" driving D. Fuller's chaise at a time during the middle of May, 1810, the day Melzar Holmes's wife was buried (per Deposition Book, East-Camb., Reg. of Deeds, vol. 183). *Issue*. (all by first wife)—i. Mary-Ball, b. Oct. 17, 1818; *m*. James Sullivan Noyes, Dec. 8, 1851; removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and has issue. ii. Sophia-Briggs, May 2, 1820; *m*. Charles F. Waldo, June 24, 1844, and has issue. iii. Robert-Ball, Nov. 12, 1821; *m*. Priscilla P. Rice, May 14, 1850, at Concord; d. Feb. 20, 1868, at Newton, leaving issue. iv. HENRY-AUGUSTUS, Jan. 16, 1824. v. George-Alfred, Feb. 4, 1826; *m*. Rhoda A. Chapman, Aug. 17, 1858, at Salem, Oregon; has issue. vi. Sarah-Barker, Aug. 25, 1827; *m*. Col. George L. Prescott of Concord, Nov. 3, 1852, and has issue. vii. Helen, Nov. 14, 1832; d. May 1, 1834. See *A Memorial of Josiah Barker*, by H. H. Edes, Boston, 1871.

HENRY-AUGUSTUS 13.* Son of Robert-Ball 13; *m*. SARAH LOUISA LINCOLN, June 8, 1848, who was adm. Second Church, Jan. 3, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1851. *Issue*.—Henry-Herbert, b. March 29, 1849; sole representative of the family remaining in town.

SAMUEL 14. Son of John 2; *m*. HULDAH HARRIS [17] Sept. 7, 1727. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Feb. 23, 1727-8; bapt. April 28, 1728; was at Concord, 1763. ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 7 (11) 1729-30. iii. Grace, June 24 (25) 1732; d. single. iv. Thomas, June (15) 1735; moved to Andover, Mass., thence to Pembroke, N. H. v. Isaac, July (30) 1738. vi. Sarah, bapt. April 4, 1742. vii. Joseph, June (13) 1742.

[Jonathan Cushing and Huldah Edes pub. in Boston, and *m*. May 25, 1778.] *ESTATE*.—Taxed 1727-1745, 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 141; abated in 1770, for 1769. HULDAH Edes, spinster (perhaps dau.) deed from Daniel Edes, 1763. To Samuel Cary, *mort. same*, 1763. Huldah Edes taxed 1765, 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 177; taxed 1773.

SAMUEL 15. Son of Samuel 14; *m*. SARAH REED [37] pub. in Boston, April 24, 1754. Samuel and wife notified at B.; had been there 6 weeks from Chas., June 30, 1754; died a few months prior to March, 1761 (per petition of widow Sarah in State-Archives). At Reading, receiving war-aid, in 1775, were Sarah Edes, *a*. 45, Grace 16, Jonathan 14, Huldah 8, Abigail 7. Sarah Edes died at R., Nov. 29, 1777, *a*. 48. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, bapt. May 27, 1757. ii. Grace, bapt. Dec. 30, 1759; d. Dec. 16, 1818, *a*. 60. iii. Jonathan, bapt. May 2, 1762. iv. Thomas, bapt. Feb. 12, 1764. v. Huldah, bapt. Sept. 21, 1766. Huldah Edes d. Nov. 16, 1833, *a*. 63 (Christian Register). Mr. Samuel Edes's dau. d. Sept. 25, 1792, *a*. 28, inoculated (Devens).

SAMUEL 16. Son of Samuel 15; pub. in Boston to SUKEY STOREY, March 18, 1779. Samuel Edes and wife, with child Abigail, in census, 1789. Identity presumed.

DANIEL 17. Son of John 2; potter; adm. church Aug. 7, 1726; *m*. MARY HARRIS [5] Oct. 16, 1729. Daniel Edes was buried Nov. 15, 1764. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. Oct. 5 (bapt. 11) 1730; Exeter 1752; tax abated for 1759, sick. ii. Mary, Sept. 10 (16) 1732. iii. DANIEL, bapt. Sept. 1, 1734. iv. William, May 4 (9) 1736; taxed 1761, 1762, 1763; valuation 1771, No. 20, not paying. v. Abraham, bapt. April 2, 1738; lived with John Hay; in T. Lord's company, Gridley's regiment, 1756, *a*. 18; baker, 1756; tax abated 1757. vi. ISAAC, bapt. March 9, 1739-40. vii. Jacob, bapt. May 6, 1744. viii. Jacob, bapt. March 23, 1745-6; pub. to Elizabeth Thomas, March 27, 1767. ix. John, bapt. Sept. 9, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1763 (exc. 1739, 1742, 1762). Buys of Jonathan Dowse, wharf, 1734-5. Of Thomas Taylor, wharf, part of John Gray's, formerly, front on creek from Town dock up towards house, formerly John Trumbull's, 13; same width to way from swing-bridge towards house formerly Mr. Ballard's and by house of Thomas Symmes, next wharf of D. E.; 1735; ref. J. Burns, T. Edmands, S. Ford. Of J. Chapman, barn, 1753. Of Grace Edes, $\frac{1}{4}$ of house, 1757. To Samuel Cary, mort. lot, late of John Edes, 1760. To Huldah Edes, same lot (see Samuel 14) 1763. With Peter Edes and W. Ford, to Benjamin Reed, three fourths of house, 1760.

ADMIN. to I. Rand and W. Cheever (widow living), March 11, 1766.

INVENTORY: House—on highways, 93 and 56 ft., to Ford's corner 96. Barn—front 24; on J. Chapman 52; rear 22; on John Ivory.

ADMRS. to John Harris, mort. (n. d.) wharves bo't of Dowse and Taylor, 1766, rec. 1770. To William Capen, barn bo't of Chapman, 1769, rec. 1781.

DANIEL 18. Son of Daniel 17; potter; Exeter, N. H., 1754; m. KATHARINE MASON [13] April 22, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, bapt. Aug. 17, 1760. ii. Sally, bapt. June 12, 1763, at Watertown. Daniel, wife and dau. at Watertown from Chas., 1761; removed to Lexington with wife and 2 daus., 1764.

ISAAC 19. Bro. of Daniel 18; m. ABIGAIL JOHNSON [73] July 3, 1766, who own. cov't July 5, 1767. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, bapt. Aug. 16, 1767. ii. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 14, 1770; d. Oct. 23, 1775, g. s. at Medford. iii. Daniel, bapt. Oct. 18, 1772.

JONATHAN 20. Son of John 2; Boston 1734; hatter; m. MARY REED [11] July 17, 1735. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. March 25 (28) 1736; d. prior to 1758. ii. Mary, June 24 (bapt. July 1) 1739; m. George Barrell [1] 1757. iii. Timothy, Dec. 18 (20) 1741; d. prior to 1758. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. May 27, 1744; d. prior to 1762. v. David, bapt. Dec. 22, 1745; d. early. vi. David, bapt. Feb. 25, 1753-4; guardianship, Dec. 1, 1761, in 15th yr.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1748. His estate taxed 1756, 1758, 1761. Buys of Robert Henry, house and wharf, late of J. Bentley, n. d., 1744. To R. H. (as quoted in sale to J. Gibson, vol. 48:318). Of Thomas Rand, land—N E, road 46; N W, Jonathan Rand 146; S W, John Rayner 46; S E, way to J. Rayner 165; 1748; mort. back dis. 1749. To S. Cooper, mort., 1748, 1750. To John Powell, mort. house with land above, 1754, dis. 1758. Of Joseph Dowse, Ferry wharf, 1753; mort. back, n. d. 1754.

ADMIN. to R. Sutton, Feb. 21, 1757.

ADMRS. sells Nicholas Hoppin, house on Main st., as mort. to Powell, 1758; ref. J. Hancock, D. Wood.

PHILIP 21. Relieved by town, 1705; ANNA, his wife, notified June 5, 1705. [Philip Edes m. Ann Homans, Dec. 12, 1691, at Marblehead.]

SAMUEL 22. Son of William, who was son of Edward 4; b. Aug. 23 (bapt. 24, at New-North) 1755, in Boston; pub. to JOANNA INGALS, Nov. 11, 1778, at B., who d. here Feb. 19, 1823, æ. 89.

ABIGAIL 23. Pub. to Thomas Fosdick [12] in Boston, 1777.

RUTH 24. Mar. James Frothingham [28] 1821.

JOANNA 25. Died Feb. 19, 1823, æ. 79.

CHARLESTOWN EDES (black). At Concord (per deed with Brister Freeman, 1785, rec. 1797).

See Creese.

EDGEELL WILLIAM. At Thomas Welch's; notified 1729; with wife and 2 chn., from Chas., at Lexington 1730. See History of Framingham.

EDMANDS WALTER 1. "Apprenticed in England to the distilling of strong liquors" (per petition on court files); Concord 1639; Chas.; adm. church, "Gualter," 21 (1) 1652; m. DOROTHY, who was adm. church 21 (1) 1654, and d. Sept. 11, 1671; d. July 13, 1667. *Issue*.—i. JOSHUA. ii. Mary, m. Luke Potter, 1644. iii. DANIEL. iv. Elizabeth, m. Richard Miles, 1659. iv. JOHN, b. 2 (5) 1640, at Concord.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Gould, house—N & S, Windmill hill; N E, R. Cutler, H. Garret, John Marsh; W, High st. Also 1 common dividend given, $\frac{1}{2}$ div. bo't of A. Hill; 1649, (rec. on town book). To the town, his house, housing and ground "on the hill syde," with the young trees in the garden, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ commons, for £80 (see General Record, i.: 52); 1650-1; ref. J. Cole, I. How. Sells R. Templar, land in Concord, 1660-1.

WILL, 30, 3d mo. (pro. Sept. 27) 1667, devised to Joshua, garden, still-house and house I gave him 5 years ago; to Daniel, house and shop next W. Dadie, front 31 poles on way down to Back lane, yard and garden 37 poles front; to John, the garden and house with 2 parts below Daniel Wines dec.; to dau. Potter, a legacy. Exrs., the widow and son John.

JOSHUA 2. Son of Walter 1; Concord 1645; m. (1) MARY WILLARD [12] who d. 1656-61; (2) ELIZABETH PALGRAVE, who was adm. church 17 (2) 1664, and m. (2) Richard Martin [3]; d. 5 (9) 1683, æ. 59. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. 16 (12) 1649-50, at Concord. ii. Dorothy, m. (1) Thomas Hett, 1666-7. iii. Mary, m. Nathaniel Davis [3] 1692. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 8 (3) 1664; d. of sm. pox 29 (5) 1678, æ. 16, g. s. v. William, Jan. 23 (29) 1664-5. vi. Ruth, bapt. 8 (6) 1669; m. John Waite [22] 1687.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Daniel Edmunds and R. Nichols, overseers of C. Morley's will (in behalf of his eldest dau. Elizabeth) 30 poles land near Trainingfield; 1670, dis. by John Nichols; witness Nathaniel N.; 1677. To Richard Kettell and John Cutler Sr., trustees for wife and after for chn., house (and moveables)—S E, street towards Trainingfield 60; N W, J. Trumble, highway, 9 ft., between house and still-house; 1677; ref. James Brown, Z. Johnson, E. Martin. To John Hall, wood-lot No. 88, 37 acres, between widow Cole and widow Carter, Oct. 2, 1683. M. Bussell, ex'n vs. him, 1684.

INVENTORY, Dec. 14, 1683: £242.

WIDOW ELIZABETH, age was 39, 1682. Executions vs. her in favor of S. Rous and R. Howard. John Green, marshal, certified attachment of old still-house—W, Back lane 165; S, highway to Trainingfield 32; E, E. E. 138; N W, J. Trumble Sr. house 90. Lot, east end of house—N E, J. E. 30; N W, J. E.; S W, E. E. 36; S E, way to Trainingfield 48. R. Nichols and John Call certified amount, £39, 1684. Of S. Rous, above lots, 1684. She married (2) Richard Martin, 1689; then sold lots to Ruth Wait.

RUTH, heir of Joshua and Elizabeth, mort. (by overseers of her estate, D. Edmunds and R. Nichols) to Zachariah Johnson, 4 acres, part lot bo't of S. Newell—N E, Mystic river; N W, Z. J.; S E, S. Dowse; S W, highway to Molton pt.; 1685. Of Thomas Hett, part of Edmunds's close; breadth against highway out of Back st. into Trainingfield, on S E side of close, 12 ft.—S W, heirs Joshua E.; N W, J. Trumble dec. 12; N E, widow Constant Morley dec.; 1686. 4 receipts of above, 1687, rec. 1690-1, vol. xi.: 10.

DANIEL 3. Bro. of Joshua 2; feltmaker; æ. 37, 1667; m. MARY SPRAGUE [1] who d. Nov. 26, 1717; both adm. church June 14, 1668; d. Aug. 22, 1688, æ. near 60. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. June 12, 1664; bapt. 23 (5) 1664. ii. Mary, Feb. 22 (24) 1666-7; d. 18 (12) 1667-8. iii. JONATHAN, July 24 (25) 1669. iv. RALPH, Nov. 15 (19) 1671. v. Mary, Oct. 28 (Nov. 2) 1673; m. Eleazer Dowse [17] 1693.

ESTATE.—Buys, with R. Nichols, of S. Hale, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N, highway 3 poles 12 ft.; S, S. H. 2 poles 10 ft.; E, R. N. 25 poles; W, R. Hale dec. 25 poles; 1670. Buys of R. Russell, 1 acre—N, Trainingfield; N & N W, lane; S & S E, S. Adams, W. Clough; W, street; 1672; ref. Ballatt, Buttrick, Everton, Hayman, Hurd, Jenner.

Heirs, Jonathan, Ralph and Mary, sell to the town, wood-lot, 1692-3, ref. E. Dowse.

WIDOW MARY leases to the Town, house, late of R. Sprague, and house occ. by S. Bradstreet, 1714, 1715 (Town-book, vol. vi.).

ADMIN. to son Jonathan, Jan. 22, 1719-20. INVENTORY: £412.

JONATHAN 4. Son of Daniel 3; m. RUTH FROTHINGHAM [41] Nov. 26, 1691, who was adm. church Sept. 25, 1709; d. Aug. 4, 1732, æ. 63 yrs. 10 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—JONATHAN, b. March 27, bapt. April 1, 1705.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1730. Sells, with other heirs, to town, 1692-3. To bro. Ralph, right in $\frac{1}{4}$ pasture—N E, J. E. (other part); S E, T. Bligh, T. Hett, W. Clough dec.; N W, way to Trainingfield; S W, way to Charles river; also salt marsh on other side Mystic river; 1693-4. Of Ralph, his right in $\frac{1}{4}$ pasture; also shop, kitchen, warehouse and chambers. $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture—N W, way to Trainingfield; N E, field; S E, S. Hayman; S W, R. E., other half; 1693-4; ref. James Austin, T. Austin, Babbet, Buttrick, B. Hurd, Jenner, B. Lawrence. By Thomas White Sr., with other heirs, to John Call &c.; 1694-5. With others, to S. Frothingham (see J. Boutwell) 1710.

JONATHAN 5. Son of Jonathan 4; joiner; m. SARAH MALLESON, April 20, 1732, who joined church May 3, 1741, and m. (2) Samuel Hutchinson [6] 1763; d. May 28 (bur. 31) 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Jonathan Jr., son to Jonathan," 1727-1730; Jonathan, 1732-1758 (exc. 1738, 1739); abated for 1740, at South Carolina. Mort. to R. Spring, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—E, John E.; w, Main st.; n, John E. & R. S.; s, Jonathan E.; 1736, dis. 1761. Mort. to James Capen—s E, part house (contains 1 lower room, cellar, chamber, garret, one small bed-room) $\frac{1}{2}$ pump; and land—s w, Union (?) st.; s E, R. Foster Jr.; n w, other half; n E, J. E. and Back st.; with passage; 1739-40, dis. Oct. .; ref. W. Dady. To Isaac Foster, mort. same, 1751, dis. 1761. To B. Davis, *et al.*, $\frac{1}{4}$ close, house &c., 1739-40, rec. 1743. To R. Boylston, lot bd. on Trainingfield, 1739-40. To P. Edes, lot, Back st., 1743.

WILL, March 13, 1745, pro. June 23, 1760, devised to wife SARAH, house-lot, late of Ralph Shepherd—Back st. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$; rear on R. Boylston, 40; between lot sold P. Edes and Austin land, 154 deep; also 1-5 of 330-acre right in Townsend.

SARAH (widow) discharged mort. by J. E. to Foster, 1761. Sells to John White, lot, as before, house and 13 perch land, 1761; ref. A. Newell.

RALPH 6. Bro. of Jonathan 4.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Jonathan, 1693 &c. No further intelligence of him accrues. May have gone abroad.

JOHN 7. Son of Walter 1; m. HANNAH DADY, Oct. 4, 1667, who was adm. church June 11, 1671, and m. (2) Dea. A. Ludkin, 1684; d. 21 (7) 1677. *Issue*.—i. Dorothy, b. June 27, 1668; bapt. 18 (4) 1671; m. Nathaniel Dowse [10] 1685. ii. John, d. April 26, 1670. iii. JOHN, Aug. 21 (27) 1671.

ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 19 (pro. 18, 10th mo.) 1677, devised to wife, and at her death to chn. John and Dorothy; if they de cease to chn. of bro. Potter, bro. Daniel, bro. James Miller.

INVENTORY: House, and a wood-lot at Mystic side: £275.

JOHN 8. Son of John 7; heelmaker; m. (1) SARAH BLANY, Nov. 1, 1693, who was adm. church, July 11, 1703, and d. June 20, 1713, æ. 38, g. s.; (2) ESTHER KETTEL [5] Dec. 22, 1715, who d. Feb. 8, 1763, æ. 84, g. s., and was buried, "old Mrs. Edmunds," Feb. 10, 1763 (Calley); d. Aug. 12, 1755, æ. 84, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. April 12, 1695; bapt. 20 (4) 1697. ii. WALTER, Oct. 22, 1696; bapt. 20 (4) 1697. iii. Sarah, Jan. 10 (14) 1699-1700; adm. church, Dec. 5, 1725; m. Jonathan Cary Jr. [7] 1734. iv. JONATHAN, bapt. Feb. 20, 1703-4. v. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 5, 1708. vi. Hannah, bapt. Feb. 19, 1709-10; d. Aug. 22, 1739, æ. 29, g. s. vii. DAVID, bapt. April 20, 1712.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721-1738. Leases of N. Dowse and wife, cellar, 1693. Divides with N. D., house late of father; J. E. has w half; 1693, rec. 1736. With John Blaney *et al.*, to J. Phillips, 1710. Of Katharine Cutler, qt. cl. right in father and bro. Blany's estates, not desc., 1719. To B. Dowse, qt. cl. Ludkin estate, 1719. Of T. Phillips, rights in Blaney's estate, 1720. With heirs of Blany, to B. Andrews, 1720-1. To Daniel Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres land of father Blany, being half of a lot—w, range; n, heirs E. Roe; E, A. Ireland; s, D. R.; 1723-4, rec. 1736. To S. Henley, land near house of H.—n, highway 66; E, B. Kettell 39; w, S. H. 32; s, A. Newell 66; 1734. J. E. and w., with sons and dau., to David Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres woods (the other $\frac{1}{2}$ being of D. W.)—s E, D. Russell; w, B. Teel; n, Thompson; s, Elizabeth Thomas; 1744, rec. 1747-8.

WILL, May 8, 1750, pro. Oct. 6, 1755, devised to wife, 4 chn. and grandson John.

HEIRS of J. E. by 1st wife sell B. Stokes and R. Temple 1 acre land—n E, road; else B. S., 1753.

HEIRS, to W. Abrahams, house, Cole lane, 1756.

JOHN 9. Son of John 8. Boston; boatbuilder; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [3] April 28, 1719, at B. *Issue*.—John, b. July 23, 1721, at B.; named in his grandfather's will.

ESTATE.—Deeds with father &c. to B. Andrews, 1720-1.

WALTER 10. Bro. of John 9; Boston; boatbuilder; m. (1) JANE COX, July 20, 1721; (2) KEZIA CLOUGH, July 17, 1735, both at B. *Issue*.—i. Jane, m. (1) Thomas Maudlin Jr., 1755. ii. Kezia, m. Richard Trow, 1762.

ESTATE.—Deeds, with John above, 1720-1. Same to D. Wood, 1744. Mort. of S. Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres; 1728. Of S. W., 8 acres—n, Mrs. Porter; s, Madam Elizabeth Thomas; E, John Willis; w, D. Russell; 1729. To Thomas Woods, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres; 1742-3. With heirs of father; 1753.

JONATHAN 11. Bro. of Walter 10; Newton; Framingham; m. HANNAH GATES, Jan. 6, 1727-8, at Brookline. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. April 20 (bapt. 21) 1728; tax abated 1755, soldier. Others on Camb. records. See History of Framingham.

ESTATE.—Taxed "Jona. (son to Jno.)" 1727-1729. With father and brothers, sells to D. Wood, 1744. With heirs of father, 1753.

DAVID 12. Brother of Jonathan 11; hatter; m. HANNAH HATCH, Nov. 18, 1736, who d. a. July 1, 1785; rec'd of contribution money, Dec. 1786. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. April 17, 1737; m. John Cary [9] 1759. ii. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 12, 1738. iii. DAVID, Jan. (31) 1741-2. iv. BARNABAS, bapt. Dec. 14, 1746. v. THOMAS, bapt. Aug. 25, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1758; in valuation 1771, No. 300, not paying. Claimed for loss, £15; 1775.

JOHN 13. Son of David 12; m. (1) MARY CAPEN, Jan. 14, 1762; (2) ANNE SHEPHERD [16]; pub. July 1, 1780, who d. Dec. 25, 1802, æ. 62, g. s.; (3) MARY CUNNINGHAM, June 6, 1805. John E. and wife and chn. John and Rebecca; Ann and Peggy Shepherd; Asa Richardson; in census, 1789; d. Sunday, Dec. 22, 1818, æ. 78 (per newspaper); [record, Dec. 24, 1816, wrong.] *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Oct. 10, 1762; d. early. ii. Mary, bapt. July 22, 1764; m. Robert Runey. iii. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 2, 1776; m. Benjamin Gray, 1786. iv. JAMES-CAPEN, bapt. Jan. 15, 1769. v. Thomas, bapt. March 17, 1771. vi., vii. JOHN-DAVIS (middle name added after minority) and Rebecca, twins, b. April 3, 1782; Rebecca m. Joseph Cushing, 1804.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 126; taxed 1773. Claimed for loss in 1775, £169; additional, wharf &c. J. E. and wife mort. to the church, part of father's house near dock; 1769.

WILL, July 17, 1811, lodged Jan. 9, 1819, devised all to wife.

INVENTORY: House on a 10-ft. way in common with Hadley; land and barn adj.

MARY (widow) to J. Skinner *et al.*, lot—on Wapping st. 13; town dock 45; 10-ft. passage 13; s w, heirs of J. Capen, and lot; n w, 10-ft. way 13; n e, town dock 24; s e, J. RAYNER 13; s w, J. Capen heirs; 1818.

HER HEIRS, HENRY White and wife Sally of Boston; Mary R. Gray and Joanna Gray; Charles Cobb and wife Martha, of Dover, to Mary Runey and Martha Edmands, rights in James Capen's house; 1819.

JAMES-CAPEN 14. Son of John 13; mason; m. MARTHA WATERS [14] July 14, 1793. *Issue*.—Martha-Capen, b. Oct. 7, 1809.

ESTATE.—S. E., with R. Runey and wife, B. Gray and wife, to Thomas Hooper, land—n, street to draw bridge 22; e, Capt. Harding; s, B. Goodwin; w, T. H.; 1792. Of C. Swan, land—n, Bow st. 40; w, R. Boylston; s, C. S. 40; on J. Calder 70; 1792; ref. Dunklee. Of T. Codman, lot, Bow st.; 1793. James-C. E. and wife Martha, with A. Blanchard [5] to A. Waters; 1793. Of C. Swan, land—N E, J. E. 40; N W, R. Boylston to stone wall, then 40 ft., and s e, J. P. Dunklee; 1795. To J. Henshaw, lot—N E, Bow st. 40; w, R. Boylston 70; s e, C. Swan 40; e, J. P. Dunklee 70. Beach lot—N E, J. E. 40; N W, R. B. to stone wall, there 40 to D. Austin, there s e &c.; 1797; mort. back. To Union Bank, land—begin, J. P. D. run. e, Bow st. 35; s, lane 70; w, Asa Richardson 26; s, to the stone wall; w, A. R. and D. Edmands; n, Daniel Austin, J. P. D.; mort. 1799, dis. 1800. Of C. Swan, beach and flats—E, J. C. E. 40; s, David E.; n, Austin and Dunklee; w, l. w. m.; 1800. Of John Edmands 2d, beach 40 ft. front next D. E., C. Hovey, J. E. and D. Austin; 1803. To D. S. Ingersoll, lot—begin, at J. P. Dunklee, run. e, Bow st. 35; n, stone wall 40; w, F. Adams 26; s, Lane 70; also beach lot; 1803. Of John Kidder, house—s w, J. Rhodes; s e, Middlegate st. 21½; n w, Bow st.; 1803. Of same, qt. cl. to well in same, 1803. Of J. Rhodes, estate—N W, Bow st. 49 ft. 3; n e, J. C. E. (of Kidder); s w, R. Devens; s e, M. st. 57 5-12; 1803. Of Sarah Greenleaf and Hannah Hoppin qt. cl. above; 1808. Of J. and I. Kidder, qt. cl. above, 1809. Of J. Sanderson, mort. (see Jesse Brown) 1805; asgd. W. Spooner, 1806. Of Jacob Robbins, mort. house near Ingersoll, 1806; asgd. W. S. 1806; ref. F. Adams. To James Harrison, tomb bo't of town, No. 7, bd. on J. C. E. and J. Page, 9 ft. front; 1808. Of John Phillips Jr. lot—begin, n w corner of brick store, run. n e, J. P. Jr. 63; s e, fence and store 13; s w, end of passage 11; s e, store 48; s e, Jonathan Carleton; s w, Main st. 28 &c.; passage to be kept open forever; 1808. To Josiah Bartlett *et al.*, house Bow st., 1809. Of Joseph Miller, house, shop and ¼ acres—w, range; s, road; n & e, Dr. Stearns. 1½ acres—w, bridleway; n & s, J. M.; n, E. Shed. 1 acre—N, Camb. road; e, J. Barrell; s, J. Shed; w, E. Shed. ¼ acre—w, range; n, John Shed; e, J. and E. Shed; s, J. M. 1 pew, No. 23, lower floor, 1808. To J. M. same lots, also I. Tapley's rights in his mother's estate, 1810. To D. S. Ingersoll, lot mort. by I. to Thomas Barnes, 1803. Of G. Bartlett, lot, Back st., 1810. To G. B. same, 1810.

WIDOW MARTHA sells R. Center, lot, 1814. Of J. Forster, mort., 1819. With Mary Runey, buys of heirs Mary Edmands [18] 1819. Bequeathed to First Parish Church, brick house corner of Bow and Main sts.

JOHN-DAVIS (Capt.) 15. Bro. of James-C. 14; carpenter; m. ANN JONES, Oct. 31, 1809, who d. Oct. 6, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1852. *Issue*.—i. Caroline-Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1810; m. Solomon Parsons. ii. Amelia-Grant, Feb. 23, 1814; m. Nathan Merrill. iii. Joseph-Cushing Davis, May 20, 1816; d. 1819. iv. Mary-Bradbury, March 12, 1819; m. William Murray. v. Rebecca-Cushing, July 24, 1821; m. Addison Boyden. vi. George-Davis, Sept. 15, 1824; merchant; m. Abby Hannah Rice, Sept. 30, 1851, and has issue: Moses-Grant, b. Aug. 6, 1856; besides two chn. who d. young.

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Lemon, lot of B. Barker and A. Putnam, 1816. To F. Wyman, same, 1819.

DAVID 16. Son of David 12; housewright; sexton; m. (1) SARAH MANNING, Oct. 13, 1767, who own. cov't Oct. 9, 1768; (2) ANNA FORD [recorded Townsend] March 24, 1777, at Malden, who d. June 15, 1833, æ. 85; d. Dec. 9, 1823, æ. 83 (newspaper). David E. and wife, chn. David, Barnabas, Anna, Benjamin, Eliza and Mary, in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. DAVID, b. Nov. 15 (bapt. 20) 1768. ii. Sarah, June 22 (24) 1770; d. July 14, 1830, æ. 60. iii. THOMAS, "2d," July 9 (12) 1772. iv. JOHN, "2d," Nov. 25, 1774. v. BARNABAS, March 1, 1778. vi. Ann, April 23, 1780; m. Nathaniel Alley Jr. vii. BENJAMIN, July 18, 1782. viii. Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1784; m. Henry Van Voorhis. iv. Mary-Gardner, Jan. 1, 1787; m. Reuben K. Blanchard [28] 1808. x. Nathaniel, Jan. 27, 1791.

ESTATE.—Taxed, David Jr., 1764-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 301. Claimed for loss, carpenter's tools &c. £121, in 1775. Buys of Stephen Badger, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1770. Of B. Morandi, land on which westerly end of house above stood; except mort. to J. Richardson; 1793; ref. James E., John Leach. To C. Swan, estate—s, Bow st. 47; n, S. Conant 36; w, S. C. 57; e, B. Turner 52; 1793; ref. John Lewis. To G. Davidson, same, 1796. To Thomas Brooks, lot on Ropemaker lane [Arrow st.], 1794.

WILL July 12, 1810, pro. Dec. 22, 1823, devised to wife Ann; 10 chn. all named.

INVENTORY: House on Bow st. &c. \$1502.

DAVID Jr. 17. Son of David 16; baker; m. MERCY BURDITT of Malden, June 27, 1793, who d. Oct. 24, 1837, æ. 67; d. July 17, 1821, æ. 52. *Issue*.—i. David, manufacturer of oil; dec.; had son David-A. dec. ii. Thomas-Burditt (deacon) d. in Billerica, Jan. 1, 1876, æ. 80. iii. George-E., d. Dec. 14, 1875, æ. 63 yrs. 6 mo. iv. Harriet, d. Jan. 13, 1816, æ. 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Swan, land, bd. on st. to Wait's workhouse at corner of Robbins's land—s, street to water 78; w, water 84; n, Codman 67; e, 1; s, 18; e, T. Robbins 48; the residue of Mason lot; 1796. Of C. Hovey, lot—n, J. E. 70 $\frac{1}{2}$; s w, D. E. Jr. 26; s, D. E. Jr. 23; s e, T. Robbins 18; e, A. Richardson 15 inches, privilege of passage; mort. 1800, dis. 1803. To C. H., same, 1800; see T. Eliot. To John E. 2d, lot on Water st. 45 &c., 1801. Of John E. 2d, beach 5 ft. front next C. Hovey, to l. w. m.; 1803. To E. Higgins, lot 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. wide, bd. on passage way, 1803, rec. 1805. Of E. H., mort. 1803, dis. 1807. To E. Higgins, lot, bd. on passage 15 ft. wide, and lot opposite, 1805. Of E. H. mort. lot, begin. by E. H. and C. Hovey, run. s w, 8 ft. by C. H.; s e, passage 9, run. n e, D. E. 15; n w, E. H. 3; s w, E. H. 6; n w, E. H. Lot opposite—n e, passage 20 to l. w. m.; s e, D. E. to l. w. m.; s w, l. w. m. 20; n w, D. E. from l. w. m. to passage; 1805, dis. 1813. To D. S. Ingersoll, beach 26 ft., 1806. Of D. S. I., same, 1806. To John Austin [23] mort. lots Mason st. 50, 1809; equity, 1818. To M. Bridge, lot next B. Hurd, 1814. Of M. B., lot Bow st., 1814.

HEIRS, viz.: Thomas B. Edmands, Eliza-Ann and Mercy Edmands, sell E. Thorndike, wharf &c. begin. Mason st. at s e corner of E. Higgins, run. s w, on 15 ft. passage 130 to l. w. m.; e, to town dock 83; n, to passage 33; on passage to 1st bound 88, 1825. Half sold S. C. Hunt, 1830-1.

THOMAS 18. Son of David 12; Newton; cooper; m. ELIZABETH WILEY, April 30, 1778; Thomas Edmands, wife and son Thomas, in census 1789. *Issue*.—THOMAS Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1780.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of S. Henley, land—n w, highway to ship-yard; s e, Jonathan Dowse dec.; s w, way to Charles river; s, town dock 90; s e, little dock between

CHARLESTOWN GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES.

Addendum et Corrigendum, p. 329.

EDMANDS, THOMAS 18*, m. (2) Roxa Sprague.

BARNABAS 22. In last line, for "March 18, 1872," read Oct. 10, 1876.

said wharf and D. Edes's wharf 90; n e, way to river 64; n w, Henley's wharf 90; 1782; ref. J. Coates. To A. Dashwood, mort. above, 1805, dis. 1813; ref. John Harris. Buys of town, dock, 1802, rec. 1807. To J. Clapp, lot n. Water st., 1807.

ADMIN. to only child Thomas, the widow surviving, May 17, 1831.

THOMAS 18*. Son of Thomas 18; Boston; printer; m. (1) CATHARINE RAYNER, Aug. 19, 1802, who d. æ. 21, g. s. (broken); (2) ROXA ~~ARACCE~~ d. Dec. 25, 1850, æ. 70 yrs. 10 mo. 28 ds. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin-Franklin (General) b. Aug. 23, 1807, here. ii. J.-Wiley (Hon.) removed to Newton. Besides others.

THOMAS "2d" 19. Son of David 16; cooper; m. ELIZABETH A. RAND [49] April 5, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1801; d. 1801. ii. Elizabeth-Allen, April 11, 1804; d. 1809. iii. Eleanor, Aug. 3, 1807. iv. Thomas-Jefferson, Oct. 4, 1811. v. Elizabeth-Allen, Aug. 23, 1815.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNiel, lot, Richmond st. 50; S. Brown qt. cl., 1803; mort. back, dis. 1813. To J. Cunningham, part above, 1807. Of J. C., same, 1813. To J. Ayer, 1813. To S. Dexter, balance 50 ft. lot, 1809. Of C. Bradish, lot, Bow st., 1814; mort. back. To C. B., sale, 1818. T. B. and w. Elizabeth, with others, to Universalist Society, location, 1811.

TOMB, with B. E., No. 23.

JOHN "2d" 20. Bro. of Thomas 2d 19; hair-dresser &c.; m. MARY MURRAY, March 16, 1797, who d. æ. 90 yrs. 2 mo., 1867; d. Aug. 1830, æ. 56. *Issue*.—i. John, d. at sea, æ. a. 25. ii. William-Murray, b. 1800; tinman. iii. George-Washington, b. Dec. 1801; hatter; custom-house officer &c.; d. July 22, 1867, at Old Men's Home, Boston. iv. Richard-Boylston. v. Henry, d. at 20 years of age. vi. Mary-Radford-Murray, d. early. vii. Caroline, now in Winchester Home. viii. Sarah-Ann, m. a Universalist minister. ix. Charlotte. x. Charles-Augustus, hair-dresser; manufacturer; family at West. xi. Horace-Franklin, clerk with Scudder &c.; family at Somerville. All of above, exc. vii. and viii., are dec.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Manser, estate—N, E. M.; e, passage; w, heirs of J. Lynde 61; s, lane from meeting-house to Charles river; 1798; mort. back, dis. 1800. To A. McNiel, above—E, passage 12 ft. at Bow st., 55½; N, E. M. 45; w, McN., late Lynde 61; s, lane 30 and right to ¼ passage way; 1800. Of A. McN. and S. Brown, lot, 1800. To Jonathan Redding, same, 1803; ref. E. Goodwin. Of David E. Jr., lot, Water st., 1801. Of N. Austin, lot, Main st. 22, 1802; mort. back, dis. 1804. To R. Boylston, mort., 1803, 1811. With R. Boylston to Joseph Hurd, strip for chimneys, 1813. To Joseph Thompson, mort. on Main st., 1814, dis. 1816. Sale to William and T. B. Wyman, easterly part, front on Main st. same, subject to 2 mort., R. B., 1816; mort. back, dis. 1820. Of W. Wiley, tax collector, lot 7 by 5, late of John Lewis, 1803. To Barnabas E., same, 1809. To D. Edmands, beach, 1803. Of and to James E., beach, 1803. Of J. N. Rudberg, triangle for pump, 10 ft. on R., 21 on E., 21 on [Henley] st., 1805.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 21, 1832.

INVENTORY: ½ of triangular lot, 107 sq. ft., \$50; total, \$107.

BARNABAS 21. Son of David 12; Newburyport; m. LOIS MONRO, April 13, 1773, in Chas.; d. Jan. 24, 1832, æ. 84. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1778; m. Jacob Cutter [54] 1797.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 302.

BARNABAS 22. Son of David 16; brassfounder; potter; m. (1) MARY WAIN WHITTEMORE BURROUGHS, Dec. 24, 1809, who d. Feb. 21, 1823; (2) ELIZA WHITTEMORE [25] Aug. 8, 1824; (3) SUSAN-C. HAY [12] July 14, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1872, æ. 93 yrs. 10 mo. 13 ds. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM-BURROUGHS, b. March 21, 1811; m. Sarah Page, April 10, 1834. ii. Edward-Townshend, Feb. 1, 1813; m. Mary J. Cass, Sept. 15, 1836. iii. Augustus, June 23, 1814; d. Nov. 6, 1815. iv. Sarah-Burroughs, Sept. 30, 1816; d. Oct. 18, 1816. v. Augustus-Barnabas, June 10, 1818; m. Lavinia Griffin of Newburyport. vi. Thomas-Russell-Burroughs, Jan. 24, 1820; m. Abby Whittemore Ferguson, April 8, 1845. vii. Joseph-Whittemore, Oct. 6, 1822; d. Oct. 10, 1850. viii. Benjamin-Bruce-Whittemore, June 3, 1825. ix. Isaac-Parker-Townsend, Dec. 2, 1826; m. Hannah Maria Rice, Sept. 7, 1852, who d. March 18, 1872.

x. Mary-Eliza, Aug. 7, 1828; m. Abram Edmands Cutter (his 1st wife) July 7, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1854. xi. John-Burroughs, Nov. 17, 1830. xii. Sarah-Burroughs-Alley, Feb. 14, 1834; m. William H. Finney. xiii. Martha-Lovice, April 8, 1836; d. Aug. 31, 1848.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Brown *et al.* lot, Richmond st., 1803. Of John E. 2d, lot had of Wiley, 1802. To H. Jacques Jr., above, 56 sq. ft. at s e corner of Bow st., 1841. With W. Burroughs, of J. Magee, pottery, 1811. See A. Binney. To Universalist Society, 1811. Of D. Edmands, mort. lot, Bow st. 62, 1818, dis. 1826.

TOMB, No. 6, 1807, with Page, Symmes, and J. C. E.

BENJAMIN 23. Bro. of Barnabas 22; painter; m. LANA SPRAGUE [45] Nov. 21, 1808, who d. March 18, 1872; d. Dec. 19, 1867. *Issue*.—i. Stephen-Williams, b. Oct. 23, 1809; d. Sept. 2, 1814. ii. Roxa-Lana-Graves, Jan. 22, 1811. iii. Rebecca-Maria, Aug. 3, 1812. iv. Benjamin-Waldo, Feb. 18, 1814; d. May 3, 1815. v. Catherine-Sherburne, Aug. 15, 1815. vi. Alice-Sprague, Feb. 18, 1817. vii. Anna-Ford, Aug. 30, 1818; d. June 6, 1831. viii. Sarah-Denney, Jan. 29, 1821; d. June 14, 1874. ix. Laura-Eliza, Oct. 9, 1822. x. William-Sprague, Aug. 3, 1824. xi. Benjamin-Waldo, April 16, 1826. xii. Henri-Walford, Feb. 7, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1828. xiii. Adeline-Josephine, Feb. 19, 1830. xiv. Herbert-H.-W., May 18, 1832.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNiel *et al.*, lot, Washington st.; ref. J. Burr, J. Clapp. To S. Bradlee, mort. Of David E., mort. as to Barnabas E., 1818, dis. 1826. Suit *vs.* Apollos Field, levy on pew No. 42, Baptist Church, 1818. TOMB with Thomas E., No. 23.

Left house, Washington st.; shop—bd. n e, City sq. 18.

JOSEPH 24. "Of Charlestown;" pub. at Lynn to MARY PRATT, Oct. 25, 1707.

WALTER 25. At Haverhill, from Chas.; notified 1752.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755; soldier.

NEHEMIAH 26. Mar. HANNAH OLIVER, Aug. 15, 1758.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755; soldier.

MARY 27. Boston; m. Benjamin Frothingham [31] 1733.

SARAH 28. Mar. William Prideaux, 1755.

HANNAH 29. At Joseph Frothingham's 1757; had child b. in town a. 1766.

EDMINSTER JOHN 1. "Edmaster," "Edmester." Age 40, 1673; m. (1) HANNAH; (2) SARAH TOMPSON, June 17, 1679 (æ. 43, 1682) who was adm. church April 24, 1681, by dismission from Reading Church; d. July 20, 1714. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1662-3. ii. John, March 12, 1665-6. iii. Prudence, Jan. 15, 1667-8; bapt. æ. a. 18, 27 (12) 1686-7; m. Joseph Pike, 1689. iv. Mary, Nov. 23, 1670; charged with burglary, 1689 (per files Inferior Court). v. JAMES.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698. Buys of John Drinker, garden near fort, 1665. J. D. and w. Sarah, mort. to town-house, on above lot, 1713.

JAMES 2. Son of John 1; Freetown; m. ANNE

ESTATE.—James D. and w. Anne, only son of John E., sells Nicholas Moorey of F., the fee-simple of house mort. by father, 1719-20. Ref. S. Austin, S. Baker, J. Breed, S. Dowse, W. Grubb.

EDWARDS HENRY 1. Mar. URSULA HEWSON, Nov. 7, 1667.

JOHN 2. "Chyrurgeon;" of Lymehouse, Stepney, co. Middlesex; m. ELIZABETH WALKER [15] who d. July 25, 1694, widow.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. Gave power attorney to wife, Aug. 11, 1676, rec. Oct. 9, 1688.

ADMIN. to bro. Benjamin Walker of Boston, Sept. 17, 1694.

INVENTORY, Aug. 27, 1694: Apothecary ware &c.; total, £549; ref. Thomas Carter.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; b. and bapt. March 13, 1686-7.

THOMAS 4. Boston; goldsmith; m. SARAH BURR, Nov. 20, 1723.

[Will of Thomas Edwards of Boston, devised to wife Eleanor; daus. Sarah E., Elizabeth Cheever; John, son of bro. John; Joseph and John, sons of bro. Joseph; bro. Samuel; 1755.]

SAMUEL 5. Boston; goldsmith; m. SARAH SMITH [25] Oct. 4, 1733.

ESTATE.—Sells with Eben Austin to W. Smith, 1733. To E. Storer, house late of W. S., 1735. Of E. S., 1735. To R. Boylston, same, 1742. Exrs. of S. E., mort. of N. Austin, 1 acre lot, 1766. To W. Smith, asgt., 1775.

WIDOW SARAH'S HEIRS: Peter Jones and w. Lucy; Elizabeth, Catharine-L. and Mary Smith; Cotton Tufts and Hall Tufts, by gdn.; Benjamin Hall Jr. and w. Lucy; Rebecca Manning; Wm. Smith; Sam'l Jones; receipts for shares in pasture, n. d.; 1794, rec. 1797.

HEIRS: James H. Foster and w. Elizabeth; Catharine L. Smith; heirs of Isaac and Charles, sons of W. Smith of Lincoln; to N. Austin, above shares, 1804.

JENKYN 6. Boston; m. HANNAH WOOD [7].

ESTATE.—J. E. and w. to bro. Samuel Wood, general qt. cl., 1727-8.

DAVID 7. Boston; boat-builder. Will, Nov. 19, 1751, pro. June 17, 1752. Susanna, wife of W. Leathers, exx. (Middlesex Probate). See Rudge.

NATHANIEL 8. Child, with Eben Dispar, 1762.

ABRAHAM 9. Boston; m. MARY, who d. Oct. 5, 1801, æ. 31.

ESTATE.—A. E. and w. Mary, with Margaret Mason, single, buy of W. Calder, 1797; mort. back dis. 1803. To Joseph Sweetser, same, near Trainingfield; 1803.

JOHN 10. Mar. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Asgt. of N. Nichols; divisional agreement, estate Joiner st., 1806; rec. 1813. T. J. Goodwin vs. J. E., levy on lot, 7 and 9 by 27, same, 1811.

ADMIN. to Nathan Adams (widow living), 1811.

ADMIN. sells said estate, less exn., to S. Ball, 1812. WIDOW to Horn and Ball, dower, 1814.

JOHN 11. Died March, 1850, æ. 55 yrs., g. s.

MARY 12. Lived at R. Austin's. Case of misdemeanor with S. Starr, 1661 (per Sessions Court).

SALLY 13. Miss, d. Jan. 1848, æ. 64 yrs. 3 mo., g. s.

See Coffin 2, M. Price.

ELASSON SAMUEL 1. "Elatson, Elliston." Owned $\frac{1}{32}$ of ship "Susanna;" d. Oct. 20, 1694, æ. a. 24, g. s., "Elasson." Will Sept. 11 (pro. Nov. 19) 1694, devised to mother Constant Elatson, \$1500; to brother Thomas May, formerly of London; to sister Sarah Goodwin [widow, of London, per lay-suit]; to brother Jonathan, the exr.

GEORGE 2. "Elliston." Witnessed, T. Carter Jr.'s deed, 1693-4.

ELDER JOHN. Mar. MARGERY WINSHIP, March 26, 1729, in Camb. who m. (2) Benjamin Teal [5] in Medford, 1750.

ELETHROP DANIEL. "Elithorp." Mar. ELIZABETH CAPEN, Oct. 8, 1722, who. d. Jan. 24, 1737-8, æ. 31 yrs. 13 ds., g. s. "dau. of James and Elizabeth Capen." Female child of Elizabeth Elithorp left at Joseph Whittemore's, abandoned, to be a town charge, 1730 (per Sessions Court record, p. 224).

ELLENWOOD. See Blanchard 25*, Gould, Grace.

ELLERY WILLIAM (Capt.) 1. Native of Gloucester; m. RELIEF BARROW, 1748, who d. Nov. 1777. News of death of Capt. Ellery rec'd Sept. 23, 1759. *Issue*.—Relief, m. Benjamin Vincent.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758. Will dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1748, pro. Feb. 22, 1760, devised to wife.

INVENTORY, Aug. 27, 1761, £834, 19, 3, O. T., or £1,116, 6 $\frac{3}{4}$, lawful money.

WIDOW RELIEF taxed in valuation, 1771, No. 12, not paying; abated for 1772. Mort. of Stephen Brown, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761. Of Thomas Harding, mort. house formerly J. Gill's, 1765, dis. 1769. She claimed for loss, 1775.

ELIAS (Capt.) 2. Bro. of William 1; m. ELIZABETH GILL, Jan. 24, 1758, who own. cov't at church, May 13, 1759, and d. May 19, 1795, at Princeton,

sister of Gov. Gill (per Mass. Spy). *Issue*.—i. William, bapt. May 27, 1759; enlisted 1777; drummer. ii. Elias, bapt. Sept. 26, 1762; pub. to Susanna Stetson, in Boston, 1785; both sons served in army and went South.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1761, 1762. Gave wife power of attorney to receive of gr.-father Gill's estate, 1760. E. E., mariner, and w. with John Gill and widow Rebecca Sprague, to brother Moses Gill, house—s, Gill's lane 60; w, Austin's lane 52; n, Gill's alley 80; e, Back st. 113; 1761. E. E. and w. to Rebecca Sprague, share in $\frac{1}{2}$ house of their father, the son of Michael Gill, 1763, rec. 1765. To Moses Gill, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1764.

ELIZABETH, w. of E. E., power from him, 1760. Buys, with Rebecca Sprague, of Moses and John Gill, right in $\frac{1}{2}$ house of father, the son of Michael, 1761, rec. 1765. To Moses Gill, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N, N. Austin's lane; E, M. G. 44; N W, M. G. and heirs E. Austin 29; E & S, M. G. 21 & c.; 1761. Of R. Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ house late of Col. Gill, 1763, rec. 1765.

ELLIOTT THOMAS 1. Carpenter; Boston; m. HANNAH GOULD [18] 10 (4) 1675.

ESTATE.—T. E. and w., with Thomas Skinner and wife, James Goodwin and w., heirs of Thomas Gould, to Samuel Gould, all right in land bo't of Roper; witnesses George Gooding, Thomas Kemble; 1675, rec. 1677.

JOHN 2. Windsor, Conn.

ESTATE.—Deed of P. Dudley, 1709-10.

JOHN 3, "Ellet;" sea-captain; m. MARIA GREEN [6] (see records 2d Church, Boston), who d. Sept. 21, 1721, æ. 27 yrs. 11 mo. 8 ds. in Boston; d. June 9, 1727, æ. 32.

ESTATE.—J. E. and w. with Bartholomew Green's exx. (her mother) and Mather Green, to Thomas Chitty, lot on Bunker hill, 1713-14. To Ephraim Breed, 3 acres, 1718.

MARIA ELIOT (gr.-dau. of Bartholomew Green), sells Nathaniel Sartell, 1-8 of house, 2 acres, and 1-8 of wharf, 1740, rec. 1746.

BENJAMIN 4. Boston; stationer; m. ELIZABETH JEFFRIES [2].

ESTATE.—B. E. and w. with Jeffries and others, of John Usher's heirs, qt. cl. 1732 (ref. plan vol. 33:480). Devisee of sd. Elizabeth dec., with Eben Holmes, John Jeffies *et al.*, to R. Temple, Ten-hills farm, 1740.

ROBERT 5. Mar. ESTHER [R. E. and w. at Boston 2 mos., from Chas., Feb. 14, 1746.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1744.

SAMUEL 6. Boston; m. KATHARINE

ESTATE.—Buys of John Austin Jr., house on Main st., 1788. To J. A., same, 1793. Of Thomas Clark, asgt., 1804. To T. Osgood, lot—s w, Main st. 50; n w, Wilkes Barber 90; n E, J. Choate 50; s E, N. Souther 100; 1811. Of T. O., mort. lot—w, Brooks st. 50; n E & s, T. Brooks 80, 50, 80; also the preceding lot; 1811, dis. 1816.

THOMAS 7. "Eliott." Came from Royalston to W.-Camb.; m. (1) SARAH SWAN, at W.-Camb., who d. Aug. 16, 1801, æ. 30 (17th per Devens); (2) SUSANNAH (LEARNED) TRUMAN of Boston, 1803, who d. 1842, æ. 74; d. March 11, 1820. *Issue*.—i. Susannah, b. June 14, 1783; d. Nov. 25, 1798, æ. 15 yrs. 6 mo. ii. SAMUEL-SWAN, March 26, 1786. iii. Sally, May 3, 1788; m. Samuel Lamson [12]. iv. Polly, Jan. 11, 1790; d. 1813. v. Harriet, April 13, 1792; m. William Pierce [42*]. All b. at W.-Camb. vi. Hannah, Sept. 24, 1793, at Chas. vii. Thomas, April 1, 1797; d. Sept. 21 (25 per Devens) 1798, æ. 18 mo., g. s. viii. Susannah, Aug. 12, 1800. ix. Thomas-Jefferson, Dec. 12, 1806; carpenter; U. S. Assessor, and of many past offices of honor and trust. x. Lucy, Jan. 11, 1811.

ESTATE.—He occupied Fosdick's house and 7 acres, 1798. Buys of D. Fosdick, house, out of neck—s w, road 50; n E, Jabez Whittemore, lately, 48; n w, N. Lamson heirs 73; s E, J. W. 73; 1800; mort. back dis. 1802. Of C. Hovey, part of lot—E, A. Richardson 9 inches; n, J. C. Edmonds 30; s, D. Edmonds Jr. 18; s w, C. H., through house, cutting off $\frac{1}{4}$ now sold; E, T. Robbins 8; s E, T. R. 18; 1800. Of Joel Whittemore heirs, 2 acres—w, rangeway 8 rods 9 links; E, Joseph Lamson heirs 40 rods; s, passage 8 r. 10 l.; n, range 40 rods next Capt. Wyman; 1812. Of S. Lamson, 2 acres bo't by John L. of E. Shed in 1770—N, Camb. road; n E, Jabez Whittemore; s, mill-pond; s w, W. Wyer; 1813. Of John Lamson's admr. $\frac{1}{4}$ of 2 acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Chas. neck—n w, B. Goodwin 40 rods; s w, range 32; s E, T. E. 40; n E, range 32; 1814. Of John Odin, a. 2 acres (as of C. Lamson in 1813 per exn.) adj. Bradish and Whittemore; 1816.

INVENTORY: House, 4 acres above neck, tenement near square, land near canal, pew in brick church; 1820.

SAMUEL-SWAN 8. Son of Thomas 7; m. MARY ANDERSON CALDER [6] July 21, 1811, who d. at Clifton, July 15, 1877, æ. 82 yrs. 10 mo.; d. July 11, 1821. *Issue*.—i. George-C., b. March, 1812 (family). ii. Mary, May 1, 1814. iii. Caroline, Dec. 19, 1816; m. Lenthal W. Phillips. iv. Elizabeth, April 7, 1822; m. Joseph Caldwell, and has issue. v. Charles, April 6, 1820; d. 1821.

SIMON 9. Newton.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Magee, lot on Washington st.—begin. at D. Goodwin, run. N, 525 to R. Gridley; then E 73; N & E, to l. w. m.; E, N. Austin 420; W, J. M. 125; S, Richmond st. 150; W, John Sweetser, John Conn, W. Moore &c.; 1808. To E. Francis, asgt. 1808, dis. 1714. S. E. vs. J. Coates, levy on lot near dock, 1810. Of J. C., same, 1815. To Eleanor Davis [44] above, 1816. Of J. Magee, mort. Lyndes point (exc. lots sold) 1814. To Perkins and Ellis, above, 1818.

..... 10. "Widow Elliott," d. Oct. 23, 1798, æ. 74.

See Bacon, Dunster, Salla, Willis 4.

ELLIS William 1. Boston; mariner; m. MARY MITCHELL, Oct. 5, 1675.

ESTATE.—MARY, wife of W. E., buys of Mary Mitchell, all lands of Thomas M. in Chas. and Malden; 1679.

MATTHEW 2. From Camb., with wife and family; notified a. Dec. 5, 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-30.

JAMES 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Oct. 1727.

WILLIAM 4. [William Ellis of Mystic, buried in Boston, Jan. 2, 1753.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733.

THOMAS 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734, 1736, 1761.

SAMUEL 6. Sailed on Canada expedition, April 24, 1759.

LUTHER 7. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Tilden, judgment vs. P. Hemenway, 1814. Of Sheriff, the levy on above (per deed)—N W, Grave st. 40; S W, Jonathan Carleton 58; N E, T. O. Larkin 58; S, G. Alexander; lot 5; 1814.

RUFUS 8. Boston.

ESTATE.—With Thomas H. Perkins, of S. Eliot, 1818.

..... 9. "Widow Elise," 20s. devised to her by Gov. Willoughby, 1670.

MARY 10. Dau. of Henry of Boston; m. Samuel Merriam Jr. [Marion].

SUSANNA 11. Sister of Mary 10; m. (1) Landman; (2) John Call [6] 1725.

OLIVE 12. Mar. Abraham Rich, 1813.

See Lewis 23, Tufts 2.

ELLSWORTH STEPHEN. Servant to Richard Russell, 1675.

ELS ROGER 1. "Else." Weaver; m. JANE , who m. (2) George Bullard, 1672; d. Dec. 25, 1668.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Dowse, 1657, 1660; ref. T. Call, Cloyse, N. Hutchinson.

WILL, *mun. cap.* Sworn to 21 (1) 1668-9.

INVENTORY of Roger "Ales": house, garden, and marsh, Mystic side.

JOSEPH 2. "Ells." Mar. ELIZABETH VINAL LEWIS of Boston, Dec. 23, 1806.

ELSON WILLIAM 1. Mar. (2) ELIZABETH *Issue*.—(by 1st wife) i. JAMES. ii. Richard. iii. Thamazin, m. (1) David Harris [28]; (2) E. Babbett, 1700.

JAMES 2. Son of William 1; æ. 32, 1675; m. SARAH HAYMAN, Oct. 13, 1668, who was bapt. Jan. 30, 1669-70, and d. widow, March 28, 1680, æ. a. 38, g. s. He was of ship "Blessing," at St. Christopher's bound to Rochelle, 1675. *Issue*.—i. James, bapt. 28 (5) 1672. ii. Abigail, 22, bapt. 28 (4 mo.), d. 20 (8) 1674.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Hayman, land and ropeyards 42 by 198—E, N. Graves; w &c., J. H.; n, Graves; 1671; ref. E. Harris, T. Jenner.

WILL April 3, 1676, "going to sea with wife Sarah"; codicil, at Algiers, Jan. 3, 1679-80, mentioned his bro. Richard in captivity in A.

WIFE SARAH'S WILL dated Boston, March 20, 1679-80, pro. 10 (2) 1680, devised to sisters Betty Hayman, Grace Berry, Agnes Hamling (prob. w. of Ezekiel H. who witnessed will); bro. Samuel Hayman; cousins Thomas Berry, Mary Skinner; aunt Agnes Adams and Joan Adams; to Grace Skinner, Goody Bowry, Elizabeth Cawood, Edward Sprague.

See Ebenezer Green, 42.

ELVY. See Longley.

ELWELL JOSEPH 1. Mar. MARY DUCH, June 22, 1669.

DAVID 2. Mar. (1) REBECCA *Issue*.—i. Mary-E.-C., b. June 22, 1802. ii. Nancy-D., May 24, 1807. iii. Rebecca-F., April 3, 1819. iv. David-A. (by 2d w.) June 13, 1831. v. Mary, June 18, 1834.

JOSHUA 3.

ESTATE.—J. E. vs. S. Bird, $\frac{1}{2}$ house Joiner st., 1806. To John Goodwin, same, 1807.

EMERSON JOHN (Rev.) 1. Schoolmaster, April 20, 1691 (per Selectmen's records, vol. 2:87); Chas.; Salem 1708; m. SARAH CARTER [25]. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 7 (bapt. 11) 1695; m. Richard Foster [4].

ESTATE.—Rev. J. E. and w. with S. Lord and w. to Jacob Waters, land—w, Bow st. 28; E, J. W. 28; s & w, A. Benjamin, Thomas Rand, 68; n, S. L. 68; 1695. Of Zechariah Long, land—n, highway 12; E, 48; w, 51; s, 13; all on J. E.'s house and L.'s orchard; 1697. To Abraham Hill, 2 hay-lots near Penny ferry, 1698. To John Sprague, right in about 100 acres Mystic side, late of her father R. Stowers, 1699. Of John Mousal, mort. lands out neck, 5 acres—s, road; n & E, J. M. Sen.; w, F. Shepherd. 2 acres—n, Mystic river; E, J. M.; s, Thomas Whittemore; w, Thomas Welch Jr.; 1700; dis. by widow, 1717. Of N. Richardson, 360 acres in Woburn, late of Thomas Graves—E, Chas. lots and John Holden, late S. Fosdick; s E, Isaac R.; s, s w & w, Woburn common; w, Bartholomew Pierson; n, Joseph Thompson; n w, John R. and Thomas Pierce; 1703, rec. 1705. Of S. Whittemore [38] mort. 12 acres, bo't of P. Tufts, E. Phillips, T. Ivory—s, road to Menotomy; w, Kent and Danford; E, range and D. Also lot bo't of R. Mousal—w, rangeway to Menotomy; n, John Pierce; E, Danford; s, Kent; 1704, dis. 1708. Of John Cutler, mort. 50 acres, 1705. Of J. C. mort. 47 acres (see Jonathan Dowse) 1706-7. J. E. of Salem, schoolmaster, to J. Cutler, same, 1708. Of heirs Joseph Kettell Jr., land near E.'s house—n E, Crooked lane 12; n w, W. K. 60; s w, W. K. 70; s E, street 2; 1706; ref. N. Cary, J. Goodwin, J. Snow. Of S. Whittemore, mort. 37 acres &c., 1710.

INVENTORY, Nov. 11, 1713, at Boston: House in Chas. &c. (Suffolk Records).

WIDOW SARAH taxed 1727-1744. Relinquishes claim in 7 acres and $3\frac{1}{4}$, sold by S. Whittemore to S. Hutchinson and Jonathan Tufts, 1714-15.

WILL, Feb. 24, 1742-3, pro. Jan. 14, 1745-6, devised to gr.-daus. Sarah Bradstreet and Mary Breed; to gt.-gr.-chn. Eben Breed and Sarah Bradstreet, legacies; pew to Mrs. Sarah B.; residue to Mrs. B. and Mrs. Breed. Son-in-law R. Foster, exr. No Inventory.

EDWARD 2. Mar. REBECCA *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. April 26 (bapt. 30) 1704; d. Feb. 2, 1704-5, æ. 9 mo., g. s. ii. John, Feb. 27 (March 2) 1706-7.

EDWARD 3. Malden; m. ELIZA CHAPIN, May 14, 1809.

JAMES Jr. 4. Reading; m. ABIGAIL RAYNER [4].

JOHN 5. Mar. RUTH BIRD [2] Oct. 15, 1815.

WILLIAM 6. Boston; brick-layer; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, lot, and mort. back, 1804. To Thomas Kidder, n $\frac{1}{2}$ above—w, Brooks st. 25; n, T. Osgood 90; E, G. Lodge 26; s, W. E. 80; 1805. To T. Larrabee, other $\frac{1}{2}$ —w, street 25; n, T. K. 80; E, G. L. 25; s, T. K. 70; 1805.

DANIEL (Rev.) 7. Hollis, N. H.; m. **ESTHER FROTHINGHAM** [32] who d. March 14, 1809; d. 1808. *Issue*.—Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1798.

HIRAM 8. Mason; m. **MARY HUMBER**, pub. Nov. 14, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Humber, b. July 19, 1814; d. 1817. ii. Hiram, Nov. 26, 1816. iii. John, Oct. 1, 1818; d. 1819. iv. Maria-Eliza, Feb. 21, 1821. v. Mary-H., July 21, 1824; d. 1825.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. John Harris, levy on estate, had part of Jesse Brown—begin. at Skinner & Hurd, run. 23 ft. to Joseph Thompson; n, brick wall 17; then across 18, and by brick wall of S. & H. 20; 1817.

EMERY Mr. An English gentleman; d. at Robbins's tavern, of yellow fever, Sept. 24, 1798, æ. 31. See Prentice 2.

EMMETT THOMAS. From Holbeton, Devonshire; seaman on ship "John and James," Capt. R. Foster Jr., from Barbadoes to England. Admin. to E. Stone, Sept. 26, 1693 (Mid. Pro. viii.: 487-9).

EMMONS WILLIAM 1. Mar. SARAH WAY a. 1713.

HANNAH 2. Mar. James Gouge of Wells, 1691-2.

EMMS HENRY. Boston.

ESTATE.—H. E. vs. S. Griffin, levy on 1 acre—n w, highway and Solomon Phipps; s, to Wheeler's marsh; e, way to Capt. Wheeler's meadow; 1690.

ENCAS ELIZABETH. From Boston; notified 1764 (Sessions court).

ENDICOTT. See Indicott.

ENGERSTON. See Ingersoll.

ENGLESHIE ELIZABETH 1. Mar. John Pike, 1671.

SARAH 2. Mar. Caleb Savor [Seaver, of Roxbury] 1671.

ENGLISH JAMES JR. Boston; m. LOVE PROUT [2] who m. (2) John Rawlings.

ENGS MARY. Boston; m. Joshua Lee [3] 1688.

ENNYS JONATHAN 1. And family to be notified, April 16, 1758.

HANNAH 2. "Ennes."

ESTATE.—H. E. and Sarah Widfield of Boston, chn. of Susanna White, to John Goodwin, for \$10, qt. cl. their mother's right in estate—begin. at s e corner of R. Hunnewell, being s w end of house; run. on School st. 21, on Middlegate st. 12, on R. H. 50; 1800. See Beadle.

Sometimes Annis or Innis, which see.

ENSIGN THOMAS. Scituate. *Issue*.—Hannah, m. Thomas Shepherd [3] 1658.

EPHRAIM GEORGE. Soldier in Gov. Shirley's regiment; lame and in great distress at Jacob Howard's, May 9, 1757.

EPPE JOSEPH 1. N. H.; m. ELIZABETH RAND [14].

ESTATE.—Deed with M. Batten to N. Rand, 1793.

MARY-ANN 2. Mar. Samuel Sickes, 1742.

ERRINGTON THOMAS 1. Lynn.

ESTATE.—Deed to G. Bunker, 1617-8; to Samuel Bennett, 1649; ref. R. Cooke (Suffolk Records).

ABRAHAM 2. Camb.; son of widow Anne of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; m. **REBECCA CUTLER** [1] who d. a. 1697; d. 1677. *Issue*.—i. Anne, m. (1) Daniel Parker [7]; (2) John May [2]; (3) Thomas Coppin. ii. Rebecca, m. John Gibson, Dec. 9, 1688. Others at Camb.

REBECCA 3. Sister of Abraham 2; m. John Watson [1].

See Blacsitone.

ERVING WILLIAM. Mar. **JANE HUNT** [23] Aug. 3, 1806.

ESKRIN MR. Drowned Dec. 4, 1757 (Calley).

ESTY STEWARD. Boston; trader.

ESTATE.—With Harlow, of and to W. Bolton, 1804.

See Stevens 23.

ETHERIDGE THOMAS 1. In army, servant to Joseph Harris, 1761.

SAMUEL 2. Printer; m. (1) **CAROLINE FOWLE** of Watertown, pub. Sept. 17, 1814; (2) **MARY W. JAKES** (dau. of Samuel Jr.) Oct. 6, 1825. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Capen, b. March 3, 1815. ii. Jeremiah-Fowle, Feb. 2, 1817; studied law &c. iii. Clarence (by 2d wife). iv. Charles.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. F. Cunningham, lot, Main st. (mansion and printing-office) 1806; mort. back, 1806. To R. Stevens &c., above, 1809. N. Adams vs. S. E., levy on same, 1810. Buys of Sheriff, same, 1810.

See Austin 10, 11.

EUSTACE: EUSTIS WILLIAM 1. Boston; m. **SARAH**, who d. June 12, 1713, æ. a. 74, g. s. "Uestis" (June 13, record). His admin. Jan. 3, 1694-5.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; Boston &c.; m. **SARAH CUTLER** [12] of Chas., Oct. 29, 1688, at B., who d. June 28, 1748, æ. 85, g. s. at N. Chelsea; d. Feb. 10, 1736-7, æ. 77 yrs. 11 mo. 20 ds., g. s. at N. C.

JONATHAN 3. Bro. of William 2; Boston; m. **SARAH SCOLLEY**, Nov. 16, 1699, at B.

ESTATE.—J. E. and wife &c., deed to Jonathan Barrett, farm &c., 1707, rec. 1716.

BENJAMIN 4. Son of William 2; m. **KATHARINE [INGERSOLL]** [2] March 4, 1713-14, at Boston.

JANE 5. Boston; widow. *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. xxvi., gives gravestone at Kensington, Eng.: "Jane Eustis of Boston, N. E., d. Jan. 21, 1771, æ. 48."

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Ireland, 17 acres—s, way to Menotomy 24 rods; E, Jonathan I.; w, ½ mile on middle lane, 24 rods to Matson, then to Borland, then to William Rand; 1770. Of Jonathan Ireland, as security for above 1-11 of father Abraham's estate, 1770.

EVANS HENRY 1. Boston; m. (1) **AMY**; (2) **HESTER MORRIS**. ESTATE.—Owned in West fields towards Camb., 1648. H. E. of Boston and w. Hester, to R. Palgrave and w. Anne, house &c. and 2 acres on common at west end—N, street; s, a highway; E & W, common. 3 acres in South mead behind the house—E, N. Stower; s, J. Sibley and creek; w, common. 4 acres bo't of W. Phillips—s w, Camb. line, 4 cow commons; N & E, T. Goble; E, T. Pierce; 1650 (town book).

JEREMIAH 2. At Boston from C. 1733; m. **ELIZABETH FENTON**, Sept. 23, 1719. Her new born child buried by the town, Dec. 17, 1735. Her funeral soon after. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1720; at Woburn with T. Belknap, 1734. ii. Margaret, May 12, 1725 [Margaret Johnson, *alias* Evans, from

Lovell's island at S. Miller's, notified 1768. See Daniel Reed]. iii. Jeremiah, April 15. 1727. Child of J. E. buried Jan. 1730-31; town paid expenses. iv. Mary, March 3, 1729; at Woburn with S. Kellin. 1734.

ESTATE.—Put on tax list Jan. 4, 1719-20; taxed 1721, 1727, 1729, 1730, 1734; abated 1725-6, "gone out of town."

DAVID 3. Sawyer. 1726; m. ABIGAIL WALKER [18] Sept. 22, 1729, at Woburn. ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1738.

RICHARD 4. In jail March 19 to May 14, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

SAMUEL 5. Mar. SARAH MARBLE, Nov. 3, 1755.

SARAI 6. Bapt.. æ. 14 yrs., 27 (1) 1687; living with widow Brigden.

MARY 7. Mar. William Abrahams, 1704.

HANNAH 8. Spinster; at Stower Sprague's, Malden, from Chas., 1720.

ABIGAIL "Junr" 9. Reading.

ESTATE.—Deed of Solomon Richardson, house and 30 acres, and wood-lot, 20 acres, near Richardson river given by father Stephen; 1727.

ELIZABETH 10. Boston; m. William Newell [6] 1744.

Sometimes EVANCE.

See Johnson 74.

EVARTS JEREMIAH. Here prior to 1813; father of Hon. William M. EVARTS, Secretary of State; was Selectman; occ. house now the residence of Mr. T. M. Devens.

EVELETH JOHN 1. Chebacco [Ipswich]; schoolmaster; m. MARY BOWMAN, 2 (10) 1692.

DANIEL 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of Miriam Lecky, mort. n. d., 2½ acres—s, Medford road; n & w, S. Hutchinson dec.; e, Carleton; 1755. D. E. vs. M. L., levy on above, 1757. To Jabez Whittemore, same, 1758.

EVERDEN. See Carey 22.

EVERED WILLIAM. Mar. SARAH FILLEBROWN [14] 30 (11) 1658-9.

EVERETT EDWARD (Hon.). U. S. Senator; Rep. in Congress; Minister to England; Gov. of Mass.; resided here during his term of office as Governor 1836-40, in the brick mansion on Harvard st. previously occ. by Seth Knowles, and, since removal of Gov. E. from town, occ. by William Carleton and John W. Trull; now by Hon. Francis Childs.

ESTATE.—Claimant, in behalf of parties, and had awarded by the city \$11,960 and costs for flowage of the "Samuel Gardner estate," 7½-acre lot; Pond-plain lot, 7 acres, bd. on Mystic pond and Aberjona river; July 7, 1863, rec. 1865.

EVERLEIGH. See Cordis.

EVERTON WILLIAM 1. Manchester 1648; Chas.; m. SARAH, who was adm. church Sept. 2. 1677, licensed to sell spirit May 9, 1690, and m. (2) Thomas Bligh. 1691; d. Oct. 10, 1689 (per record). Oct. 1688. æ. a. 63, g. s. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM. ii. JOHN, b. March 6, 1662-3. iii. FOWNELL, March 20, 1665-6. iv. Sarah, July 16, 1667; m. Isaac Robinson [7]. v. SAMUEL, Dec. 3, 1672. vi. JOSEPH, 4 (9) 1676. All bapt. Sept. 2, 1677. vii. Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1679, bapt. 11 (5) 1680.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Clough, 10 poles land, next T. Hett, 1665, rec. 1697. Of Thomas Hett, part of yard, 7 by 9½ (rods)—s, W. E.; else T. H.; in the year 1676, rec. 1677. Of Anna Hett &c., heirs of T. H., land, 35 ft. broad—N, Daniel Edmunds; e, other part of garden; s, W. E., bot of Hett; w, W. Clough; 1681, rec. 1683.

WILL, Aug. 9, 1687, pro. Dec. 17, 1689. Trust renounced by exr.; recommitted to the same, May 16, 1706. Acct. and division 1696-1706.

WILLIAM JR. 2. Son of William 1; barber; Boston, 1706; m. RUTH WALLY 19 (9) 1684, who was adm. church 10 (11) 1691-2, and licensed as inn-holder, July 12, 1715. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. Sept. 15, bapt. at Old South, Oct. 18; d. 3 (9) 1685. ii. William, Aug. 24 (bapt. 29, at O. S.) 1686; m. Hannah Billings, April 19, 1716, at B. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1688, bapt. in town 3 (8) 1688. iv. Ruth, bapt. 27 (7) 1691; d. Sept. 18, 1692, æ. 1 yr., g. s. v. Ruth, b. April 5, 1693; d. July 19, 1695.

ESTATE.—W. E. and w. Ruth, sold out to James Austin, 1707.

WIDOW RUTH'S WILL, 1716, devised to sister Elizabeth Rand's dau.; sister-in-law Sarah Robinson; to kinswoman Abigail Kettle, who lives with me; niece Mary Farnum; Ann Mulberry, dau. of John Everton.

JOHN 3. Bro. of William 2; captain of brigantine "Robert and John," of Chas., to go to Barbados and Jamaica; registered March 26, 1687; m. SARAH TAYLOR [4] Dec. 15, 1686, who, after preliminary court case, m. (2) Henry Barker, 1699. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1687. ii. Anne, Oct. 16, 1689; m. Benjamin Mulberry, 1713-14.

FOWNELL 4. Bro. of John 3; m. MARY SPRAGUE [30]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1687. ii. Joanna, Jan. 3, 1689-90; named in Mary Hudson's will; m. Nicholas Hymes, in Boston, 1713-14.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Hett heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s, street; e, other half, now occ. by Dorothy Hett; w, W. Everton late, now T. Bly; n, D. Edmunds; with privilege of highway, 8 ft. behind west end; 1692. To R. Bronsdon, above; endorsed on deed, 1692; ref. B. Lawrence. To Nathaniel Adams, 2 lots, 1692; ref. R. Shute.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of Fownell 4; sea-captain; m. JOANNA LYNDE [4] April 14 or 19, 1706, who was adm. church, "Relict of Samuel," Aug. 31, 1707, and m. (2) Henry Phillips [10] 1708. *Issue*.—Joanna, b. Dec. 11 (bapt. 15) 1700; m. Thomas Jenner, 1718.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Taylor, for £482, ship "Augustus Galley," 148 tunns, S. E., captain, 1703. Of Joseph Lynde, wharf, had of widow Hurry, near Wapping dock, and of Hett, 1677; ref. R. Bentley, J. Bowdoin, J. Hopkins, J. Hurd, T. Taylor; 1705-6.

JOSEPH 6. Bro. of Samuel 5; m. KATHARINE TUCK, Sept. 23, 1697, who own. cov't, Nov. 24, 1700. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, bapt. Oct. 22, 1699; m. John Harris [33] 1719-20. ii. Joseph, Sept. 13 (14) 1701. iii. Samuel, b. and bapt. March 11, 1705; prob. lived in Boston.

ESTATE.—J. E. and w., sell to Elizabeth Newell and Mary Tuck, 2 tenements had of mother Elizabeth Tuck—e, Bow st.; s, heirs Abraham Hill Sr.; w, river to mill; n, heirs Solomon Roy; 1714, rec. 1741; ref. N. Cary.

KATHARINE (wife) sells, with D. Anderson, to Joseph Phillips, wharf, 1700. By power from husband, sells, E. Brooks, wood-lot, 1715.

See F. Hammond.

EVILLE HANNAH. Mar. Nathaniel Kettell [18] 1669.

EWER THOMAS. Arrived in ship "James" from London, 1635, æ. 40, with wife SARAH, æ. 28, dau. of William Learned, and chn. Elizabeth, æ. 4 (buried April 9, 1641, at B.), and Thomas, æ. 1½; other issue, previous; adm. church 8 (11) 1635-6; d. 1638. Wife adm. church 12 (10) 1635-6; removed to Barnstable and m. (2) Thomas Lothrop, 1639.

ESTATE.—He had, with Thomas Squire, 10-acre lot at Mystic side of Joseph Hubbard; and another of same lots (1637).

WIDOW had POSSESSIONS, 11 lots, 1638: (1) House in Middle Row—s & w, Market pl.; s e, Dock lane; n e, Mr. Nowell. (2) 3 roods Eastfield; s w, street; n w, E. Mellows or A. Palmer; n w, T. Lynde; s e, R. Lowden; with house. (3) 1½ acres Highfield—s, highway; n, meadow; w, Ralph Sprague; e, A. Palmer. (4) 2 acres South Meade—e, Broad cove; s, R. Long; n & w, blank. (5) 6¼ cow commons. (6) 8 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, A. Palmer; s e, Ja. Greene. (7) 5 acres Mystic marshes; w, John Greene; e, James Browne; n, woods; s, creek against R. Rand. (8) 5 acres

woods—w. driftway; e. landway; s. John Hall; n. R. Morris. (9) 5 acres woods—w, driftway toward North river; e. landway; n. T. Squire; s. James Browne. (10) 25 acres woods; n. common; s. Long Meade; w. Thomas Higginson; e. Ralph Sprague. (11) 60 acres Rockfield, not bd.

As WIDOW and EX'X of Mr. Ewer, she sells house to F. Willoughby, 1639 (Town book).

EXCHANGE COFFEE HOUSE CO. T. B. Wales, treasurer.

ESTATE.—Buy of J. Magee, house, 5202 ft., corner Washington and Austin sts. Lot, 4,200 ft. on Richmond st., at s e end of McN. Lot, 3,586 ft., cor. Richmond and Austin sts.; ref. plan, 1814.

EXTER GEORGE. Witnessed deed Stilson to Tufts, 1685.

EYRE KINGSMILL. Gov. of South Carolina; exr. of S. Nicholson, 1724.

F

FABER EGIDIUS-HERMANN. Pub. to THANKFUL BROWN of Boston, Feb. 5, 1797.

FADRE WILLIAM 1. Mariner; Boston; m. ELIZA MALLET [17] Aug. 16, 1733, who m. (2) John Hearsey, in Boston, 1756.

BENJAMIN 2. Boston; m. ELIZABETH FOWLE [11] pub. in Chas. Dec. 29, 1739, in B. Jan. 1, 1739-40.

FAIRBANKS. See Kettell 2, Skinner.

FAIRFIELD JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1638.

ESTATE.—Had liberty from town to buy John Baker's house, 1638. Lot of his, bd.—e, Thomas Squier; w, G. Bunker. Town paid John Fairfield, relative to guns, 5s., 1656.

DANIEL 2. Boston; m. DEBORAH PRATT [11] April 3, 1701.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. ELIZABETH SWEETSER [3] who d. (sm. pox) Nov. 30, 1721. He was owing tax. 11s. 3d., 1722-3. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, d. (sm. pox) Nov. 27, 1721. ii. Elizabeth, d. (sm. pox) Nov. 27, 1721.

See Sherburne.

FAIRSERVICE ROBERT. Mar. ELIZABETH ODIN, who d. Oct. 14, 1810, æ. 58.

FAIRWEATHER MR. 1. Interested in Capt. Ballatt's ship for London, 1689.

ANNE 2. "Fayerweather." Mar. Thaddeus Mason [4] 1759.

FALES. See Harris 37*.

FALKNER WILLIAM 1. Brick-maker.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737 (exc. 1734), 1741-1748. Buys of Benjamin Tufts, 4 acres, on road Medford to Stoneham—w, T. Jenner; n, S. Page; s, B. T.; 1735-6, rec. 1739-40. Of T. Jenner, 9½ acres, 1st div. woods 2d range, granted T. Wilder, the westerly part lot—e, above road; w, S. Page; n, school lot; s, W. F.; 1737-8, rec. 1739-40. Of Joseph Wilson, 7-9 wood-lot 2d range, late of B. Sweetser, set to widow Elizabeth Pain, north side Medford river—s, James Fosdick, Stephen Tufts; e, Joseph Tufts; s, John Coleman; w, Daniel Russell; 1747, rec. 1749. Of T. Jenner, 9 acre lot, No. 57, laid to E. Burt—w, lot 56 gr. Thomas Pierce; e, lot 58 gr. G. Hutchinson; 1747, rec. 1749. Had suit at law, "W. Feckner" with T. Jenner, 1741-2.

EDWARD 2. Mar. MARTHA STEWARD, Nov. 11, 1742.

ALISSA 3. "Faulkner." Housewright; m. BETSY

ESTATE.—Buys of Conn, 1803. To James Harrison, 1806.

FALL MATTHEW. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH Gone out of the country, 1736 (court files). George Harrington had been his bondsman. *Issue*.—i. Catharine, bapt. July 23, 1732, at Christ Church. ii. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1733, 1756.

FALLSHAW MICHAEL. Connecticut colony; m. MARY CHEENEY of Camb., widow, April 16, 1723.

See Bond's History Watertown.

FARLEY DANIEL 1. Morocco-dresser; m. RUTH FERNALD, Dec. 21, 1805. *Issue*.—Louisiana, b. March 10, 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Swan, estate—begin. at D. F. on lane over Bunker Hill, run. s w, D. F. 136; n w, Edes 40; n e, J. S. 32; s e, lane. Also lot—begin. same, run. s e, 40; then s w, 135 on J. S.; n w, C. S. 40.; n e, J. S. 131; 1810. See Gibbs.

. 2. Widow Farley d. Sept. 29, 1801, æ. 66.

FARMER PAUL 1. Boston; m. THANKFUL SPRAGUE [9] Aug. 9, 1744; was on board the transport "Rochford," from Boston to Salem, æ. 59, Aug. 10, 1775; d. in Boston, æ. 77, Dec. 26, 1791.

ESTATE.—Paul and wife to John Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ her share in house—s w, Main st.; n e, Back st.; n w, R. Foster; s e, R. Call, Abigail Stevens. Also 10 acres—s w, Medford road; n e, way to Dirty marsh; n w, E. Breed; s e, N. Lamison; 1746, rec. 1755.

BENJAMIN 2. Came from Boston with wife and 5 chn. to John Harris's house, June 15, 1756; notified.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

ANN 3. Sister of John Morley 1661 (per will).

ISABEL 4. Sister of Edward of Concord; m. (1) David Wyman [3] 1674-5; (2) James Blood Jr., 1679; (3) William Green [21].

See Peachie, Abraham Rand 68.

FARNAM CHARLES 1. "Farnham, Farnum." Mar. DEBORAH BAKER [5] who own. cov't May 7, 1704 (church book, p. 108). *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. March 1, 1702-3. ii. Mary, "of Deborah," July 2 (9) 1704.

ESTATE.—Mary (dau.) sold R. Boylston, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot land, 1726; ref. J. Rand.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Charles 1; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—i. Joseph, d. Aug. 15, 1703. ii. Joseph. iii. Elizabeth. iv. Mary. Wife and 2 chn. bapt. Sept. 4, 1726. v. Dorothy, bapt. Sept. 18, 1726.

H. 3. And J. R. Newell, owned tomb No. 4.

FARNSWORTH JACOB 1. Jacob and wife and son Jacob from Harvard, 1784, in census 1789; wife d. Nov. 8, 1794, æ. 31 (consumption); m. (2) MERCY HAY [8] June 21, 1795, who m. (2) Thomas Boylston [7] 1808; d. (fever) March 2, 1798, æ. 33. *Issue*.—His child d. July 16, 1790. Eliza-West, "dau. of Jacob," bapt. at 2d Church, Aug. 30, 1818.

[Jacob of Boston, merchant, d. at Pensacola, æ. 46, April 14, 1837.]

ESTATE.—John Harris, the admr. of J. F., mort. of Daniel Carter, 1800, dis. 1801. Of Isaac Smith, mort. estate, Joiner st. 31—n, D. Cheever 86, 27; w, W. Nichols 86; 1800, dis. 1803. Of P. Jones, mort. (see D. Fosdick) 1800, dis. 1803.

WIDOW MERCY buys of William Hay, estate left by father, 1807. To Josiah Harris, same—n w, by Main st., 25 ft. from H.'s line; n, M. F. 44; n e, Back st. 25; s e, J. H. [52 ft.]; ref. J. Austin; 1807.

JOHN 2. Mar. REBECCA WRIGHT, pub. Aug. 14, 1814.

ESTATE.—J. F. and w. to T. M. Baker, lot on Main st., late of her father John Wright, 1819.

WILLIAM-J. 3. Hair-dresser; m. *Issue*.—William-C., counsellor at law; studied with Hon. James Dana.

ESTATE.—Ref. A. Binney, Concord bank, O. Holden, I. Sanderson.

ELIAS 4. Mar. (1) MARY CARY [9] June 14, 1795; (2) SALLY DIXON [25] Nov. 22, 1803; (3)? MARY SIMONDS, Nov. 5, 1820. *Issue*.—(Son or gr.-son) Elias, d. May 2, 1845, æ. 18, g. s.

ASAHEL 5. Pub. to EUNICE WINSHIP, Feb. 4, 1816.

HANNAH 6. Dau. of Jeremiah of Groton; m. Isaac Willard [8].

SALLY 7. Mar. Eben Hall [31] 1801.

See Cary 9, Nutting, Sylvester.

FARR ROBERT 1. "Fare." Carpenter; m. STOWER; d. Jan. 22, 1656 (County rec. i.: 9). Will, Feb. 13, 1656-7, pro. 7 (2) 1657; witnesses, Anguish Maggafasset, Samuel Danforth; devised all to friend John Founell, "in whose house I now am," &c. Inventory, 17 (1) 1657, £53.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. ELIZABETH SULLANDINE, both of Dunstable, July 20, 1710.

FARRAR HENRY 1. Concord; cordwainer; m. SARAH HILL [3].

ESTATE.—Deed with A. Hill heirs to W. Wyer, 1741; ref. W. Abrahams. To S. Conant, 1768.

SAMUEL 2. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1776.

HENRY 3. "Farrase." Mar. PHEBE PIERCE at Woburn, Jan. 1, 1782.

ABIAL 4. Scituate.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Barrell, 1809.

See Palmer.

FARRELL SYLVESTER. Chas.; m. DOROTHY ROBINSON [16] Feb. 22, 1737, at Boston.

See McNiel.

FARRIE WILLIAM. Mar. RACHEL D. WATERS [14] July 22, 1801.

ESTATE.—Rachel D. Farrie of Daniel Waters, lot—E, Middlegate st. 49; w, W. Harding 55; s, passage 63; s, W. Gray 70; 1813. To Lot Pool, same—bd. passage 66; s, J. Runey, R. Turner 60; 1824.

FARRINGTON JOHN 1. Dedham; m. MARY BULLARD, 1650, who m. (2) William Hoadley.

MATTHEW 2. [Lynn]; m. SARAH POTTER, 28 (2) 1675.

RHODA 3. Mar. S. Tomlinson, 1809.

See Bullard, E. Collier.

FARWELL JONATHAN 1. "Farewell." Mar. SUSANNA BLANCHER [BLANCHARD] [30] both of Billerica, May 29, 1723.

ISAAC 2. Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of Stephen Waters, $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot laid to G. Fifield, 1716.

SARAH 3. Dunstable; m. Jonathan Howard, 1707.

FASSET PATRICK. Malden; termed of Chas., and bro.-in-law of John Reyley, 1671. Peter (often synonymous with Patrick) d. May 16, 1711, on Chas. record. See Joshua Phillips.

FAXON. See Dodd.

FAY DAVID 1. Marlboro'; weaver; m. SARAH LARKIN [2] May 1, 1699, at Marlboro'.

NAHUM 2. Boston; m. SALLY PUTNAM [13] June 17, 1794.

SAMUEL-P.-P. (Hon.) 3. Judge of Probate in the County of Middlesex.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Putnam, house and land 170 ft. on Salem turnpike, 1807. Of same, for \$50, estate as mort. 4 times; and also 2d mort. as before, 1809. To Rev. J. Morse, all above, 1812.

..... **4.** Dr. Fay's wife d. at Boston, March 16, 1798, æ. 36 (consumption).

LOVIS 5. Girl from Woburn at R. Temple's, 1772.

FELCH DANIEL (Dr.). Son of Henry and Hannah (Sargent) F., of Reading; m. DEBORAH DANE [DEANE 11] of Chas., May 6, 1702, in R.

ELIZABETH 2. Sister of Daniel 1; m. Thomas Cutler [13] 1686.

ELIZABETH 3. Camb.; pub. to Joseph Badger, 1730.

See Felt.

FELT GEORGE 1. "Felch." Inhabitant 1633; of Mystic side prior to Nov. 1, 1664 (per Selectmen's record, p. 65); Casco, prior to 1663; returned to Malden; æ. a. 80, 1681; m. ELIZABETH WILKINSON [3] who was adm. church, 19 (11) 1639-40; d. in Malden, 1693, æ. 92. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. William Larrabee, 1655. ii. George, killed by Indians, at Falmouth, 1670. iii. Mary, m. James Nichols, 1660; all of Malden; all three bapt. 26 (11) 1639-40. iv. Moyses, bapt. 20 (10) 1641 (all "of Elizabeth Felch"); Falmouth; returned to Malden, and d. at great age.

ESTATE.—Had grant house plot and 4 acres at Menotomy, 1635-6. Grant 10-acre lot, No. 17, 5 to be given to new comers (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638 (7 lots): (1) House, s w of Mill hill—bd. n e, crooked lane; n w, N. Trerice; s e, B. Hubbard; s w, Charles river. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 5 acres woods Mysticfield—s, highway towards South river; n, woods; w, P. Wilkinson; e, R. Hayle. (4) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Mystic marshes—s, G. Bunker; w, North river; n, W. Dade. (5) 5 acres woods—n e, N. Stowers; s w, R. Palgrave; n w, P. Drinker; s e, R. Morrice. (6) 15 acres woods—n e, A. Palmer, J. Matthews; s w, E. Convers; n w, T. Lynde; s e, J. Pemberton. (7) 38 acres Waterfield—n w, F. Norton; s e, R. Palgrave, Thomas Pierce; s w, E. Sturges; n e, Horne pond.

Sells J. Barrett, 3 acres, 1848. To G. James, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 10 acres Mystic side—the other being mother Wilkinson's—1640 (town book). Exchanged with John Phillips, land in Malden, 1660, rec. 1666. Grant 1 common, improved by Ens. Thomas Lynde; 1681.

THOMAS 2. Returned to town, Jan. 1771 (per tax records).

JACOB 3. Mar. BETSEY NEGLES; pub. May 21, 1809. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Brooks, b. May 16, 1811. ii. Elizabeth-Loring, Jan. 6, 1812. iii. Mary-Lamson, Aug. 3, 1813. iv. Jacob-Henry, April 6, 1820. v. John-Q.-A., Feb. 7, 1825.

RACHEL 4. Distracted woman; from Boston; notified 1760.

See Felch.

FELLOWS NATHANIEL. Boston; pub. to LYDIA STANTON [2] Jan. 3, 1774.

FELTON CORNELIUS 1. Toll-gatherer &c.; m. LUCY BOYNTON. *Issue*.—i. Cornelius-Conway, b. Nov. 6, 1807, at Newbury; grad. H. C. 1827, where he was professor, and afterwards president of the University. ii. Samuel-Morse, July 17, 1809, at N.; engineer; grad. H. C. 1834; superintendent Fitchburg Railroad; m. Eleanor Stetson, May 19, 1836; removed to Philadelphia. iii. Lydia-B., Nov. 29, 1811, at N. iv. Martha-C., Oct. 12, 1815, at

Chelsea. v. Anna-M., Sept. 10, 1817, at C. vi. Harriet-N., Aug. 15, 1822, at C. vii. John-Brooks, June 9, 1827, at Saugus; H. C. 1847. viii. Franklin-Eliot, April 7, 1829, at Chas.; H. C. 1851. ix. George-Edwin, March 13, 1831, at Chas.

HANNAH 2. Boston; m. Joseph Pokorni, 1809.

See Boynton.

FENECUM ISAAC 1. Malden; m. HANNAH DICKERMAN, of Chas., March 15, 1685, who had lived a. 5 or 7 years ago at Thomas Shepherd's. Hannah Fensum was drowned in Medford river, July 18, 1706 (per inquest). His age was a. 31, 1691 (Files). He and family notified in town, 1713.

ISAAC 2. Mar. SARAH SANDERS, Oct. 14, 1713, in Reading.

FENN GEORGE. Servant to Jonathan Jones; d. Sept. 8, 1669. Had issue.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. on widow Fenn granted 25 (3) 1676.

FENNECY ELIZA. Camb.; widow.

ESTATE.—Quit-claim deed of T. J. Carnes, 1793.

FENNO EPHRAIM 1; Boston; cordwainer; m. MARTHA STEEL [2].

ESTATE.—Deed with Pierces, of Mary Pierce, all right in Jonathan P.'s estate, 1728.

JOHN 2. Boston; leather-dresser; m. HANNAH CAPON [2] Nov. 12, 1730.

ESTATE.—Deed to J. Capen, right in wharf, 1765.

FENOLLY ROBERT. Boston; druggist.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Thayer, part of Ropewalk, occ. by N. T.—E, N. T. and B. Whipple 25; w, R. F. 25; n, N. T., bo't of Johnson 5; s, N. T., bo't of T. Brooks [9], wife Elizabeth joining; 1817.

FENSOM. See Fenecum.

FENTON THOMAS 1. Mar. ELIZABETH Widow Elizabeth Fenton drowned in dock, March 13, 1712-13. *Issue.*—i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 30, 1690, bapt. 20 (7) 1691. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 5 (1) 1693. iii. Elizabeth, April 18 (21) 1695; m. Jeremiah Evans [2]. iv. Mary, April 14 (18) 1697.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Thomas 2; m. MARY WHITTEMORE [5] Nov. 6, 1715, who m. (2) Benjamin Waite [15] in Boston, 1719-20; buried, April 22, 1718. Daniel Whittemore paid "for Fenton," 1717 (town record).

WILLIAM 3. Bro. of Joseph 2; Malden; m. MARY MARBLE, Aug. 19, 1714. W. F. notified in town 1715-16. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. June 13, 1715. ii. Martha, bapt. Sept. 15, 1717.

JOHN (Capt.) 4. "Esq." Boston; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 229; 1773; abated 1774. Buys of R. Temple, house and 23 acres, as of N. Dowse—s w, way over Bunker hill. 2 acres marsh—s & e, highway; s e, Jonathan Call; n & w, Jabez Whittemore; 1771. To W. Vassall, above, 1771. Of Barret Rand, 2½ acres, 1771. To James Bradish Jr. & c. sam., 1772. Of town, lot near causeway, 1771. Of James Bradish & c. 2 acres, 1773. Of William Rand's admr. 2¾ acres 16 rods, Mill marsh—n w, Mill-pond; s e, James and Joseph Miller; n e, J. Miller Jr.; s w, Samuel Rand dec., 1773. To J. Rowe, mort. house & c. of Temple; lot of town; lot of Bradish—bd. n w & s e, J. F.; lot of B. Rand; 2 acres—n & e, highway; s e, Jonathan Call; n e, Jabez Whittemore; 1774.

FERGUSON JOHN 1. Mar. ANNA; pub. to Anna Clark [35] in Boston, July 21, 1729; pub. to ANNA JOHNSON [70] in Chas. Aug. 21, 1729. *Issue.*—i. JOHN. ii. Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1724-5. iii. Mary, March 24, 1726-7. iv. James, May 2, 1732. v. David, June 17, 1735. All "of John and Anna."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1737, 1742, “Forguson” and “Furguson.” Buys of Thomas Crosswell, 3½ acres meadow &c. 1733–4. To T. Jenner, same, 1735.

JOHN JR. 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

GEORGE 3. Mariner; 1735.

JOHN 4.

ESTATE.—His admin. sells James Bott, brick house, 1818.

JANE 5. Mar. John Kennedy, 1735.

See Beard.

FERNALD WILLIAM 1. Pub. to MARY SOUTHER, of Haverhill, Aug. 19, 1804.

ESTATE.—Tomb with S. Ball.

RUTH 2. Mar. D. Farley, 1805.

See Kimball 5.

FERNSIDE ELIZABETH. Wife of John of Duxbury, and 3 chn.—Sarah, Ruth and Elizabeth—named in cozen Suretrust Rouse’s will, 1679.

FERRAND THOMAS. Mar. MARGARET JAMISON [1].

ESTATE.—T. F. and wife, with Jamison heirs, to William Sheaf, 3¼ fourths of house, shop and wharf (s e from shop 30 ft.)—bd. from Zechariah Long n e, to corner post of wharf; s e, so to l. w. m.; n e, flats and Z. L.’s line; s w, Gill’s wharf, late Sedgwick; 1714; ref. Hammond, Hayden.

FERRILL GIDEON. Pub. to SARAH BROWN, June 8, 1788.

FERRETT THOMAS. Died of lung fever, Feb. 27, 1799, æ. 35.

ESTATE.—Occ. house of Jeffry Richardson, 1798.

FERRIN SAMUEL. Mar. LYDIA RAYMOND, pub. June 11, 1809. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Eliza, b. Feb. 25, 1810. ii. Albert, Jan. 24, 1812. iii. Susan-L., March 28, 1814. iv. Caroline, Aug. 28, 1817. v. Harriet-J., Oct. 21, 1820. vi. Francis-H., April 8, 1822. vii. Maria-A., Dec. 31, 1825. viii. Warren, Feb. 17, 1827. ix. William-F., June 9, 1830. x. Georgianna-A., July 14, 1833.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Sweetser, ½ house as of T. Brooks, 1812; mort. back, dis. 1824.

TOMB with Edward Adams, No. 12.

FERRIS ZECHARIAH 1. Mar. SARAH BLOUDS, Nov. 17, 1673; adm. church Jan. 23, 1675–6; was in Narraganset war, 1676. *Issue.*—i. Zechariah, b. 24 (7) 1674; bapt. 6 (12) 1675–6. ii. Sarai, bapt. 12 (9) 1676. iii. Richard, 30 (1) 1679; bapt. April 6, 1679, at Old-South; d. July 23, 1679. iv. Hannah, bapt. here, 18 (5) 1680.

ANN 2. “Farrise.” Pub. to Nicholas Salsbury, in Boston, 1710.

FESSENDEN JOHN 1. Camb.; glover.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Davis, 6 acres, 1642.

JANE (widow of John) sells John Watson, 4½ acres—n, Chas. common; s, Camb. common; e, Solomon Prentice; s, widow Cook; 1673. To widow Mary Cook, 4 acres in Chas., 1673.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; m. MARY NOWELL [7] both of Camb. Sept. 19, 1723.

..... Jr. 3.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 257. “Fessenden” hired of John Harris, 1798.

JOHN 3*. Pub. to BETSY FESSENDEN, Jan. 4, 1801.

CHARLES-P. 4. Prob. son of Nathaniel of Camb.; picture-frame maker; lived on Trainingfield st.; m. **ELIZABETH PENNEY** [7] Feb. 3, 1814, who d. of sm. pox, June 18, 1842, æ. 46. *Issue.*—i. Charles, b. April 14, 1815. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1816. iii. George-F., May 7, 1819. iv. Theodore-A., Nov. 22, 1821. v. Elizabeth-A., Oct. 16, 1824. vi. Isaac-L., Jan. 14, 1826. vii. Maria-L., April 6, 1827.

ELIZABETH 5. Camb.; dau. of Nicholas; b. May 19, 1707; m. Jacob Sweetser [26] in Camb., 1732.

ELIZABETH 6. Dau. of Samuel of Lexington; b. 1721; m. Samuel Hutchin-son [9] 1758.

ALICE 7. Widow of Ebenezer of Camb.; m. James Pierce [20] 1760.

ALICE 8. Dau. of Ebenezer of Camb.; m. Thomas Ireland Jr. [8] 1768.

See Calder, Freeman, Leviston, Prentiss 13, A. Putnam.

FIELD ALEXANDER 1. Adm. inhabitant 10 mo. 1640.

MICHAEL 2. Mar. **MARY PHILLIPS** [44].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766.

..... **3.** Mar. **MARY MILLER** [22].

APOLLOS 4. Painter; from Quincy; m. **SALLY DAVIS** of Roxbury, pub. Aug. 24, 1806; d. June 16, 1834, æ. 51, at a. h.

ESTATE.—Buys with John White of T. Brooks, 1805. Sells same to M. Whiting and D. Rice, lot, 45 ft. on New st., 1807. Of O. Holden, lot had of Rogers, 1812; mort. back; see W. Austin. To R. Rich *et al.*, same, 1812. Of S. Benard, lot, 1813. To S. B., mort., 1813. To J. Fosdick, lot had of S. B., 1813. Of William Wiley, lot, Union st. 50 by 50, 1813; mort. back. To D. Fuller, mort. same, 1814. See B. Edmands [23].

NATHAN 5. Mar. **MARY IRELAND.**

SILAS 6. Mar. **RUTH B.** *Issue.*—Nathaniel-Bryant, b. June 8, 1817. "Child of S. F. d. Oct. 13, 1818, æ. 17 mo." (2d Church rec.).

ROSWELL 7. Northfield; pub. to **PEACE COOK**, Dec. 12, 1813.

MARY 8. Mar. Alexander Phillips [31] 1706.

FIFIELD GILES 1. Tobacco-winder; adm. church June 12, 1670; m. (1) **MARY PERKINS** [9] June 7, 1652; (2) **JUDITH CONVERS**, May 2, 1672, who d. of sm. pox in 1677; d. 5 (8) 1676. *Issue.*—i. **ABRAHAM.** ii. **GILES.** iii. Mary, b. at Hampton, Nov. 28, d. Dec. 9, 1659. iv. Richard, Dec. 20, 1663. v. **RICHARD**, Nov. 6, 1665; bapt. 19 (4) 1670. vi. John, bapt. 19 (4) 1670. vii. Mary, Sept. 15, 1667; bapt. 19 (4) 1670. viii. Joseph, twin, Sept. 15, 1667; d. 4 (6) 1668. ix. Deborah, July 4 (6) 1673; m. John Jackson [3]. x. Thomas, 5 (11) bapt. 9 (11) 1675-6.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cloyse, house &c., 1660. Of Nathaniel Smith, house 30 or 40 ft. square, 1662-3, rec. 1664-5. Of John Knight, land near ship-yard, 1671.

WILL, Oct. (pro. 25) 1676; devised to son Abraham and other chn.; to cousin Elizabeth; to Samuel Converse and sister Abigail; to friend John Warren of Boston.

ADMIR. (Abraham F.) sold (by attorney J. Cutler) to Stephen Codman, house bo't of Smith, and land of Knight, 1678-9. Admr. to Steven Waters, 15 acres between W. Bickner and W. Burrage, $\frac{1}{2}$ in 1st div., $\frac{1}{2}$ in 2d div. 4th range, 1680, rec. 1687.

INVENTORY, 3 (8) 1678.

GILES 2. Son of **Giles 1**; one of the six absentees from the impressment, 1675; m. **ELIZABETH**; d. in Boston, April 29, 1718, æ. 60. *Issue.*—**Giles**, b. April 18, 1687.

ESTATE.—G. F. of Boston, ship-carpenter, and w. Elizabeth, sell wood-lot my father bo't of Cloyse and I rec'd of John Cutler Jr. as my portion, viz.: 12 acres 1st div.; 12 acres 2d div.; lot 38, st'd common above Mystic bridge, bd. on widow Goble's house and Thomas White's lot; 1685, rec. 1687.

ABRAHAM 3. Bro. of Giles 2; mariner; d. Sept. 11, 1711, in 57th yr., g. s. at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Gave to John Betts power to collect, 1678.

RICHARD 4. Bro. of Abraham 3; m. MARIA GREEN [6] who d. Nov. 24, 1746.

ESTATE.—Maria (wife) joins deed with M. Elliot, 1713-14.

ELIZABETH 5. Prob. dau. of Giles 1; m. John Tidd, 1678.

FILLEBROWN THOMAS 1. Miller; Chas.; Camb.; æ. 50, 1682; m. ANNA, who d. March 31, 1713-14, æ. 82, g. s. Camb.; d. June 7, 1713, æ. 82, g. s. Camb. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 5, 1662; m. Nathaniel Cutter [50]. ii. THOMAS. iii. Anna, bapt. at Camb. Oct. 14, 1666; d. Aug. 9, 1685, æ. 18 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. at Camb. iv. Hannah, Oct. 19, 1670. v. JOHN. ESTATE.—Tax abated 1703. T. F. and wife Anna to Thomas Lord, 3½ acres pasture (2d div. stinted) 1692, rec. 1694. Of T. L. same, 1692, rec. 1701.

INVENTORY, July 3, 1713: £16. He was exr. of Mary Hudson, 1696.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Camb.; m. REBECCA CUTTER [2] Dec. 19, 1688. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Sept. 18, 1689. iii. ISAAC, Sept. 7, 1693. And 6 others at Camb. (per Cutter Genealogy).

ESTATE.—Thomas F. taxed 1727-1733; his estate taxed 1736. Thomas F. buys of Jonathan Dunster, 3½ acres Menotomy, 1722.

ADMIN. to widow, 1736. INVENTORY, house and 3½ acres, £213.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; Norton, 1738; m. ISABEL CUTTER [29] Dec. 9, 1713.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742, 1761. With heirs of G. Cutter to Thomas Hall, 1 acre 12 rods, 1738, rec. 1745. With J. Winship to G. Cutter, 5¼ acres, 1738-9, rec. 1757.

ISAAC 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; Camb.; m. HANNAH PIERCE [18] Dec. 25, 1718, who d. Dec. 27, 1773, æ. 80, g. s.; d. Nov. 1, 1767, in 76th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC. ii. John. iii. RICHARD, b. April 18, 1724, here; bapt. 1724, at Camb. iv. Hannah, at Camb. 1725-6; m. Solomon Prentice [17]. v. Mary, 1728; m. Joshua Rand [37]. vi. Rebecca, 1730; m. Nehemiah Mason [7]. vii. James, 1731-2. viii. THOMAS, 1734. ix. Elizabeth, 1735; m. William Hunnewell [5]. x. Sarah, 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738, 1742-1762, 1764.

WILL, Aug. 4, 1760, pro. Dec. 10, 1767.

WIDOW HANNAH's WILL, Feb. 2, 1771, pro. March 15, 1774, devised to chn. as before, and chn. of son Richard. See N. Matson.

ISAAC 5. Son of Isaac 4; Camb.; m. HANNAH WELCH [8] Jan. 10, 1744-5; who was termed crazy, and æ. 61, 1781 (Archives vol. 141:585); of town's poor, æ. 63; in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Isaac; enlisted, æ. 17, 1778, in T. Gardner's regiment. ii. Rebecca, æ. 21, 1782 (per Archives), æ. 28, 1785. iii. Child of Isaac buried, Sept. 13, 1756. Others at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1766 (exc. 1764); in valuation 1771, No. 375, not paying.

HANNAH of Chas. and other heirs of Elizabeth Welch, sell to Samuel Welch, right in 5 acres land [5 acres 13 poles as sold by S. W. to John Harris, 1793]—s, Camb. road; w, S. Shed; n, Nehemiah Rand; e, 3-pole lane 26 rods 17 links, 1793.

RICHARD 6. Bro. of Isaac 5; Camb.; m. MEHETABEL SPRAGUE [23], pub. Oct. 13, 1750, who m. (2) Hutchinson. *Issue*.—Named in will of Mrs. Hannah Fillebrown [4].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748.

THOMAS 7. Bro. of Richard 6; Camb.; m. (1) HANNAH PHILLIPS [45], pub. Nov. 23, 1771, who d. Oct. 3, 1797, æ. 47. Thomas Fillebrown and chn. Hannah (b. Oct. 19, 1772), Susanna and John, in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation, 1771, No. 357. Buys of Joshua Rand and wife, 2½ acres stinted common, 1765. Of William Rand's admr. 9 acres pasture, 1773. To J. Beacham, mort. both lots, 1773, dis. 1774. To S. Tufts, 9-acre lot—N w & s w, P. Stearns;

s e. range to Winter hill; n e, Joseph Adams; 1774. To S. Tufts, lot at n e corner of F.'s house—E. range 6 rods; s, F. 2½; w, F. 6; n, S. T. 3½; 1783. To the town, the 2½-acre lot (exc. ¼ acre sold S. Tufts) 1802.

JOHN 8. "Born Jan. 25, 1777, d. Nov. 10, 1824" (per marble g. s.); m. **NANCY RAND** [69] Dec. 29, 1799. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Ann-R., b. Sept. 15, 1801. ii. John, July 14, 1804. iii. Elizabeth-Innis, Aug. 3, 1807. iv. Thomas, Nov. 17, 1808. v. Sarah-Ann, Feb. 28, 1810. vi. Harriot-Maria, Nov. 5, 1811. vii. Howard-Rand, Aug. 13, 1818. ["Mr. F.'s child d. Aug. 9, 1800."]

JOHN 9. Son of Thomas 1; Camb.; m. **SARAH WYER** [1]. *Issue*.—Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1706–7; m. Gershom Cutter 3d [31]. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Sells, in right of wife, to R. Wyer, house (see Dunklin) 1697. To W. Cutter [3] 2 lots Menotomy, 1704 &c. Of Joseph Adams [17] 4 acres—s e, Menotomy road; 1715. Of W. Symmes, 2 acres—E, Menotomy river; n, creek to Garrett's lot; w, highway; s, Camb. line; 1720; rec. 1724.

JOHN 10. Boston; distiller.

ESTATE.—John F. taxed 1744, 1745, 1746. With Edward Fillebrown and Gershom Cutter and w. Anne, deed of John F. of Camb., house and barn in Camb. and Chas., 9 acres—n e, road through fields; s w, Concord road; n w, Moses Harrington; e, E. F. 5 acres Camb. and Chas.; n e, Menotomy river; n, W. Dickson, John Butterfield heirs, S. Whittemore; s, Joseph Adams, 1755. With E. F. to G. Cutter, right in 9 acres and buildings as before. 2¾ acres (of 5-acre lot), 1756, rec. 1758. To G. Cutter, 1 acre (of 5 acres), 1756, rec. 1758; wife SARAH joins.

EDWARD 11. Son of John 9; Camb.

ESTATE.—Tax abated a. 1735. Deeds, with John F., 1755, 1756. To G. Cutter, 3 acres 12 rods—n w, father John F. (now G. Cutter); n e, road to Woburn; e, W. Butterfield, W. Robbins; s w, road to Concord from Camb.; wife SUSANNA joins; 1758.

JOSIAH 12.

ESTATE.—Taxes abated Jan. 31, 1720, Nov. 1721. Fillebrown taxed 1734.

SAMUEL 13. Minor from Camb.; notified 1763.

SARAH 14. Mar. William Evered, 1658–9.

REBECCA 15. Probably dau. of Thomas 2; m. David Whitney of Waltham, prior to 1721.

SARAH 16. Probably dau. of same; m. Josiah Robbins [8] 1729–30.

RUTH 17. Born Oct. 5, 1757 (per Kidder bible); m. John Kidder [11] in Weston, 1780.

SUSANNA 18.

ESTATE.—Witnessed deeds of Thomas F., 1802; exx. of DeCoss, 1805.

Sometimes PHILLEBROWN.

See Paige's History of Camb.

See Cutter 26, Piper, S. Reed 23*, Watson 4*.

FILTON ABRAHAM. Boston; wheelwright.

ESTATE.—Deed of Daniel Smith, house—n w, Bow st. 27; n e, D. S. 29; s e, D. S. 25; s w, R. Devens; passage 8 ft. wide runs from Smith's land front of his house 21 ft. privilege therein; 1805. Of and to L. Stevens, 1807.

FINCH JAMES. Son of Keziah (case at Court, 1733); bapt. Jan. 25, 1736–7.

FINNEY JONATHAN 1. Mar. ABIGAIL LARKIN [28] Nov. 29, 1769, at Boston.

THOMAS 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Smith lot 20 by 50, part had of O. Holden, on Back st., 1807 To O. Vinal, same, 1810.

See Edmands 22.

FISH 1. Sandwich; m. LYDIA MILLER [21].

JONATHAN 2. Mar. SARAH CREESE, a. 1756.

FISHER. See Thomas Boylston 1, D. Hadley Jr., Nathaniel Smith 17.

FISKE MOSES (Rev.) 1. Braintree; m. (1) SARAH SYMMES, Nov. 7, 1671, who d. Nov. or Dec. 2, 1672; (2) ANNA QUINCY, Jan. 7, 1700-1.

THOMAS (Capt.) 2. Wenham; m. MARTHA FITCH, May 14, 1695.

BENJAMIN 3.

ESTATE.—With W. S. Bridge (F. & B.), buys of Kettell, 1808. Of O. Holden, 2 lots, 1808. To A. Adams, same. Of O. Holden, mort. lot of N. Adams, 1818, dis. 1821. B. F. to John Vannever, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot of Bridge, 1812, house &c., 30 ft. Back st. To Joseph Noyes, estate on New st., 1817, mort. back. To P. Ripley, same, 1817. Of J. N. same, 1817.

ZECHARIAH 4. Boston; housewright; m. SUSAN

ESTATE.—Buys of Jacob Thompson, lot had of A. Floyd, 1810. To R. S. Roberts, above—w, Brooks st. 25; n, Ziba Merritt 80; e, T. Brooks 25; s, T. Osgood 80; 1811.

SAMUEL 5. Hudson; m. ADELIA L. TUFTS [27] 1818, who d. April 15, 1833, æ. 38, g. s., “dau. Ammi R. and Lucy Tufts.”

ANNA 6. Dau. Samuel of Waltham; b. April 11, 1764; m. Peter Edes [9].

ABIGAIL 7. Dau. Jonathan of Weston; b. April 4, 1769; m. (1) Isaac Lamson [14]; (2) Isaac Warren [3].

SALLY 8. Mar. Jonathan Jacobs, 1805.

See Bemis, Park.

FITCH JOSEPH. Reading; m. HANNAH SWEETSER [1] July 2, 1661, who d. 1673; d. 1694.

BENJAMIN 2.

ESTATE.—Ref. deed Thomas Williams, 1712-13.

See T. Fiske.

FITT “Goodman;” tailor; inhabitant 1637. To have no land. Had liberty to set up a salt-pan, “if he can live by that and his trade.”

FITZ ABEL *et al.* (Wesson and Gary). See K. Bailey, Chas. Wharf Co.

FLAGG ZECHARIAH 1. Woburn; m. MARY GARDNER [5] Jan. 2, 1733-4.

WILLIAM 2. Woburn.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1769, “gone.”

TIMOTHY (Capt.) 3. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Of admr. of Thomas Ireland, 1 acre 3 poles lane, 1782. To Thomas Ireland, same (wife SARAH joins) 1783, rec. 1785. See Charlestown (overseers of poor) 1815.

JOSIAH 4. Mason, N. H.; m. MARGARET HOLDEN.

MITTY 5. From Concord, Sept. 1785; in N. Hawkins’s family, 1789. See Timothy Tufts 62.

FLETCHER PAUL 1. Married DELIVERANCE STEVENS [28], both of Chelmsford, April 12, 1705.

FRANCIS 2. Harwich; m. SARAH AUSTIN [4] June 21, 1722, who d. July 21, 1731. Sarah F. and child, from H., notified 1730; bapt. Feb. 15, 1740-1.

ESTATE.—Sells with heirs of Samuel Austin, 1728.

OLIVER 3. Chelmsford; m. TABITHA RICHARDSON [63] Feb. 25, 1766.

BENJAMIN (Capt.) **4**. Westford; m. ELIZABETH SYMMES [11] Feb. 9, 1779, who d. Jan. 30, 1818. æ. 80 (tablet, Symmes tomb); d. Jan. 25, 1789, in 73d yr.

ABEL **5**. Camden.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. M. Barrett, 1803.

ROBERT (Hon.) **6**. Mar. CATHARINE TURELL, Oct. 27, 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benson, 1807. To E. Francis, mort., 1807. Of A. Towne, asgt. Hooper lot, 1806. To J. Sewall, same, 1807. Of A. T., asgt. Couch lot, 1807. To S. Dexter, same, 1807.

TIMOTHY (Hon.) **7**. Son of Peletiah: b. in Groton, Nov. 28, 1795; merchant; Selectman; representative to General Court; County Commissioner in Middlesex; Alderman of the City; m. ELIZABETH A. M. EDES [12] Feb. 16, 1825. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Porter, b. 1825; d. 1826. ii. James-Edwin, June 8, 1827; m. Lydia M. Low (dau. of David L. of Hancock, N. H.) March 5, 1850, at Great Falls; d. Feb. 26, 1867. iii. Rebecca-Orne, Feb. 13, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1866. single. iv. Caroline-Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1834; m. Charles Clarke (son of Benjamin C.) Nov. 8, 1855, and has issue; resides in Lawrence.

LYDIA **8**. Mar. Pelatiah Adams [6] 1711.

SARAH **9**. Mar. Elijah Phipps [20] 1750.

..... **10**. Mr. F.'s wife; d. Jan. 23, 1795, æ. 36, consumption.

RACHEL **11**. Died Jan. 30, 1798, æ. 26, fever.

See Brown 37, Cary 8.

FLINN THOMAS **1**. "Flin, Flynn." Mar. HANNAH CALDER, Oct. 2, 1746.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1748, 1756.

JOHN **2**. Sailed on Canada expedition (see Seymour), April 24, 1759.

JANE **3**. Pub. to Isaac Frost Oct. 19, 1816.

FLINT DAVID **1**. Salem; attorney of Streeters, 1702.

ARCHELAUS **2**. Cabinet-maker; m. MARY FLINT [8] Sept. 30, 1803. *Issue*.—i. Miles-Standish, b. Feo. 10, 1805. ii. Mary-Bradford, Jan. 8, 1807. iii. Caroline, Jan. 19, 1809. iv. Archelaus-M., March 14, 1811. v. James-Fordice, Nov. 24, 1812. vi. Julia, Nov. 19, 1814.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—s e, New st. 30; n e, D. Bowen; w, heirs D. Wood 30; s w, O. H. 77; 1805; mort. back, 1805. To E. Hunt, same, 1808. To C. Cleveland, mort. same, 1811, dis. 1812. To N. Austin, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1813. To S. Flint, mort. lot, Main st. 32; s, New st. 97; s, Solomon Phipps 103; w, J. Carnes 50; 1811.

MARY (wife of A. F.) to F. Clapp, dower in same, 1817.

SIMEON **3**. Tailor; m. (1) LYDIA ANN FORD, Aug. 26, 1810, who d. June 9, 1814; (2) HEPZIBAH KETTELL [12] pub. Aug. 18, 1816, who d. Feb. 21, 1827, æ. 36. g. s. (new); (3) MARY KETTELL [12] Feb. 24, 1830. *Issue*.—i. George-Frederick, b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. 1842. ii. William (Rev.) May 30, 1814; Rector of St. John's Church, and abroad; dec. iii. Lydia-Ann, June 27, 1817; d. 1822. iv. Eliza-Harris, June 4, 1819. v. Mary-Kettell, Feb. 9, 1821. vi. Sarah-Ann, Jan. 5, 1824.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Frothingham [27] for \$50, strip, 5 by 40, adj. his house corner Bow and Arrow sts., 1809. Of A. Flint, mort., as before, 1811; asgd. F. Clapp. Of Jonathan Call, house, Bow st., 1817.

BENJAMIN **4**. Undertaker; sexton of 2d Cong. Church; m. POLLY CUMMINGS, who m. (2) S. Graham. See Brown 37.

JACOB (Capt.) **5**. Mar. ABIGAIL CHIPMAN, 2d dau. of Dea. Z. C. of Yarmouth, N. S.; d. Sept. 29, 1853, æ. 47, g. s.

SARAH 6. Billerica; m. Joseph Frost [6] 1710.

PHEBE 7. Widow.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, house—N W, Pleasant st. 25; N E, A. K. 19; S W, A. K. 19; S W, A. K. 26; S E, S. Codman 24; 1805. To Martha Neal, 1818; ref. B. Nickerson.

MARY 8. Mar. Archelaus Flint [2] 1803.

See Bowen, Haines, Johnson 9, Langley, Wellington.

FLORENCE ABRAHAM. Boston; m. DORCAS SYLVESTER, Nov. 30, 1788. Her admin. to E. Breed Jr., Feb. 24, 1806.

FLOYD JOHN (Lieut.) 1. Boston (Rumney Marsh); m. RACHEL PARKER; d. Jan. 7, 1723-4. *Issue.*—On Boston and Malden records.

ESTATE.—Power of attorney to him from John Moulton; witnesses, John Bish, William Ashfield; before H. Jocelyn, J. P.; 1682. Sells 6 acres, 1682-3. J. F. and W. SARAH, to Jacob Green Jr., right in Chas. mills, given by J. Doolittle, 1682-3.

WILL in Suffolk Probate. See also Middlesex Deeds, xxviii.: 258.

CHARLES 2. Mariner.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-1738. Buys of W. Buttrick, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1735; mort. to W. Dinsdale, same, 1735.

ADMIN. to son Richard, Dec. 26, 1760.

RICHARD 3. Son of Charles 2; Boston; cardmaker.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Sweetser, $\frac{1}{2}$ house of father (other half of W. Manning) 1761.

JOSEPH 4. Malden; m. ELIZA PIERCE [29] June 27, 1765.

JOSEPH 5. Boothbay; m. MARY DYER [2] Nov. 5, 1767, who was bapt. Oct. 18, 1772, "from the eastward," and d. at a. h. April 24, 1792, æ. 52. *Issue.*—i. Anne. ii. Mary; both bapt. Oct. 18, 1772.

WILLIAM 6.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1771.

HUGH Jr. 7. Lynn; cordwainer.

ESTATE.—H. F. and wife LYDIA, deed to I. Jenkins, 1809.

ANDREW 8.

ESTATE.—A. F. and wife SALLY, deed to Zechariah Fiske, 1810.

RACHEL 9. Dau. of John of Boston; b. Dec. 25, 1690; pub. to Ebenezer Pratt [5] 1710.

TABITHA 10. Sister of Rachel 9; m. James Nichols, 1719.

MARY 11. From Andover, 1765.

MARY 12. Malden; m. John Winship, 1811.

See Carter 15, Tufts 14.

FLUCKER JAMES (Capt.) 1. London; adm. church Oct. 31, 1731; m. ELIZABETH LUIST, May 30, 1717, who own. cov't Feb. 9, 1717-18, and d. Sept. 1770 (per Mass. Spy); d. Nov. 3 (bur. Nov. 5) 1756. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, bapt. March 9, 1717-18; m. Rev. John Fowle [5] 1742. ii. THOMAS, Oct. 9 (11) 1719. iii. James, Sept. 23 (24) 1721; Mr. F. taxed 1770; estate of James taxed 1773. iv. Isaac, bapt. Jan. 31, 1724-5. v. Jane, Jan. 25 (31) 1724-5; m. Dr. Isaac Rand [10] 1758. vi. Robert, Dec. 26 (31) 1727; d. Oct. 10, 1730, æ. 2 yrs. 9 mo. 14 ds., g. s. vii. Elizabeth, Dec. 31 (Jan. 3) 1730-1; m. Jonathan Smith [see 63]. viii. Ann, d. (still born) Jan. 5, 1732, g. s. with Robert.

ESTATE.—Put on tax list Jan. 4, 1719-20; taxed 1727-1756. J. F. mariner, mort. of J. Griffin, house—E, street; S W, heirs Hon. J. Lynde; N E & N W, Capt. Eleazer and heirs of Isaac Johnson; 1727, dis. 1732. Of John Wyer, N E half Brattle's close, the whole 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, the west half belongs to heirs of Joseph Wood—S, road; N E, John Frothingham; N or N W, Fosket heirs and range; 1728. To E. Hartshorn, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, the above, 1729. Of Jonathan Dowse, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Mystic river, 1729. To F. Dysert, above, 1747. Of John Logun, house

once of T. Cutler, bo't of James Lowden, 1723-4. Also land behind Logun's house, from L.'s fence and the malt-house $14\frac{1}{2}$ ft. to Roe's land, 4 ft. broad from R. to town's land, 4 ft. broad from L.'s fence and end of house—bd. e, J. Logun; n w, Roe; s e, J. Treadway; s, town 59; as of Treadway; 1724-5. Also house-lot on Town-hill, of Lowden, 1724, 1730; mort. back, dis. 1731. Of Ruth Row, land, $20\frac{1}{2}$ by 104—n e, road; s e, J. Treadway house; s w, Town-house hill; n w, R. R.'s house; 1730. Of Isaac Parker, the admr. of R. Row, land—n e, Main st. 25; s e, J. F. house; s w, town land 22; n w, N. Matson house; 1732; ref. Calef. To Stephen Hall Jr., land n side of Town hill—s e, lane 12; s w, J. F. 36 ft.; n w, J. Floyd 11; n e, S. H.; 1732; ref. R. Kettle, W. Ford. J. F. and R. Luist of James Capen, house and shop—n e, way at dock &c. 52; 1733. Of R. L., his half, 1740-1. Of B. Andrews, qt. cl., 1740-1. To E. Hutchinson *et al.* (Bill Com.) mort. 6 lots, viz.: house &c. of Capen; land of Row, n e, Main st. 25; house, e, road to ferry [Main st.]; land adj. house-lot and barn, Town hill; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acre lot; 1740, dis. 1742, rec. 1745. Of Elizabeth Burr, land rear of his house, 1743. To A. Lane, land—s e, way to Swing bridge 49; s w, S. Phipps 51; n w, heirs A. Newell 47; n e, fence between F. and N. 51; 1745, rec. 1751; mort. back 1745; ref. J. Runey.

WIDOW ELIZABETH was taxed 1758, 1762-1766.

ELIZABETH (dau.) deed with Fowle heirs to John Codman, 1771; claimed (with Rebecca Fowle) for loss, 1775. See Grant.

THOMAS 2. Son of James 1; Boston; m. (1) JUDITH BOWDOIN, pub. in Boston, May 23, 1744; (2) HANNAH WALDO, Jan. 14, 1750-1, at B.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741. Mort. of John White, $\frac{1}{2}$ house (see J. Bowdoin) 1747-8. Of S. Sweetser, mort. mansion and 4 acres—s e, highway; n w, T. Jenner *et al.*; n e, T. J. and heirs E. Dowse, on R. Miller; 1749, dis. 1763. Of R. Phillips, mort. other $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s, J. White's $\frac{1}{2}$ 50; n, S. Hendley 50; e, heirs A. Newell 15; w, Main st. 10; 1749, dis. 1760. Of Zechariah Fowle, mort. house and lots, 1750. Of A. Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew between J. Lynde and John Phillips, 1757. To W. Hoppin, wharf and land—s e, way to Swing bridge 41; s w, A. Lang heirs 52; n e, way at dock 52; n w, A. Newell dec., now W. Manning Jr. 49; 1760, rec. 1789; mort. back 1760, rec. 1761, n. d. Of J. Hancock Jr., mort. house—s w, road 157; n w, S. Sweetser 367; s e, R. Miller 330; n e, M. Bridgen and range 122; 1762, n. d. To Stephen Pierce, above, recovered by judgment, 1768; mort. back, dis. 1771. Of Thomas Ireland, mort. $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres—e, range; n, S. Hutchinson; w, Martha Ireland; s, John I. Also $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, range; n, J. I.; w, J. I.; s, range; 1774. To J. Pitts, asgt., 1774.

THE STATE confiscated his estate (he having fled to the Provinces) and sold to Joseph Hurd—n e, road to ferry [Main st.] 50; including 9 ft. passage in common with heirs of J. Lapington [this known as Hurd's alley up to the meeting-house]; run. s e 48, then s w 22; s e, 50 on heirs J. I.; s w, School-house hill a. 24; n w, heirs T. Austin a. 104 to 1st bd. Also land on Windmill-hill [same hill aforesaid]—s & w, town way; n w, on late work-house yard to w line of Capt. Ford; e, Ford 45; 1785.

Admr. of T. F. of Boston to John Runey, wharf, warehouse &c. as mort. back by Hoppin, 1792. Admr. to Thomas Russell, asgt. of John White mort., 1795. Admr. (H. Knox) to S. Henley's exr., release of Fowle's mort. of 1750, 1803.

JOANNA 3. Died here (or near) May 7, 1837, æ. 91.

FLURIET SOLOMON. Mar. SUSANNA HUTTON, June 26, 1750, who was in valuation 1771, widow, No. 18 of list, not paying.

FOBES From Concord, notified 1698.

FOLGER DORCAS. Dau. of Peter; Nantucket; m. Joseph Pratt [8] 1674-5.

FOLK GABRIEL. From New York, in town 1741.

FONES. See Winthrop.

FOORD ARUNAH.

ESTATE.—Deed with E. Baker *et al.*, Whittemore heirs, 1809.

FOOTE JOSHUA 1. London.

ESTATE.—Mort. of N. Trerice, house in Chas., house in Chas. village, 10 acres, 40 acres at Mystic side &c., 1614 (Suffolk Records).

THOMAS 2. Victualler; lived at Neck; m. ALICE, who, with dau. Alice, was notified at Boston, 1724; Baker was at his house, 1721-2; d. Nov. 26, 1722. John Tucker, butcher, resided at widow Foot's, 1722-3. *Issue*.—i. Alice. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Joanna, m. John Mousal [4].

ESTATE.—T. F. of Marblehead, slaughterer, mort. of J. Mousal, 9 acres Winter hill, n. d., 1718-19; asgd., John Staniford.

ADMIN. June 7, 1723. INVENTORY: £92, and land at eastward £40.

FORBES ALEX. 1. "Forbas." Mar. KAT ROBINSON [14] 29 (8) 1674
CHRISTOPHER 2. From Malden, came to Samuel Wait's house, April 1, 1770.

FORD TIMOTHY 1. Had lot 1637; removed to New-Haven.

WILLIAM 2. Fisherman; m. MARY, who was æ. 39 in 1683 (files), adm. church, widow, 11 (2) 1697, and d. Dec. 29, 1708, æ. a. 68, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1664. ii. William, Oct. 12, 1666. iii. Katharine, Oct. 28, 1668. iv. Deborah, Nov. 8, d. 14, 1670. v. Katharine, Dec. 16, 1672; m. James Adams [33] 1696-7. vi. Esther, 30 (3) 1675; bapt. 24 (4) 1694, æ. 17, "dau. Mary Ford, widow"; m. John Adams [32] 1696. vii. STEPHEN, 28 (6) 1677; bapt. 4 (2) 1696, æ. a. 19. viii. Abigail, Aug. 2, 1679.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Draper, house and land, 1649, rec. 1667. To Joanna Newman, as satisfaction for debt, land adj. house, 37 ft. front on street, thence back 27, 22 ft. to corner Daniel Smith's leanto from Great st., 1677; wife's dower; 1682, rec. 1682.

ADMIN. to only son Stephen. INVENTORY: £69, Feb. 8, 1682-3.

WIDOW'S INVENTORY, Feb. 7, 1708-9: Old house and ground 36 ft. sq. James Russell vs. M. F., 1695-6; see S. Ford; ref. John Fowle.

STEPHEN 3. Son of William 2; block-maker; m. ELIZABETH; had Irish servant, John Housen, 1727. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Jan. 23, 1702-3; bapt. March 28, 1703; d. Oct. 11, 1704 (11th, æ. 20 mo., g. s.) ii. Elizabeth, Nov. 17 (19) 1704; m. Joseph Gowen, 1726. iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 23 (24) 1705-6. iv. STEPHEN, Aug. 28 (Sept. 7) 1707. v. Mary, July 25 (13) 1709; pub. to Joseph Collier, 1742. vi. Abigail, bapt. April 13, d. 22 (29 per g. s.) 1712, æ. 14 ds. vii. Abigail, Dec. 1 (6) 1713; m. Chas. Bowers, 1739. viii. Jonathan-Hammond, Dec. 2. (25) 1715; d. Jan. 13, 1716-17. ix. DAVID, Nov. 30 (Dec. 2) 1716. x. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. 15, 1718-19.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1737 (exc. 1734). Buys of R. Boylston, wharf, 1706. Of R. B. and Smith heirs, house and land, 1707. Occ. Samuel Phipps's house, 1707. To W. Rous, mort. wharf, 1709, dis. 1710. To P. Hayes, wood-lot, 2 acres, set to Hadlock's house, 1709. Of James Russell's admr., land recovered by J. R. of widow Mary Ford in 1695-6, and rec. 1710; deed was made by J. R. (unsigned) April 14, 1709, viz.: bd. highway 13 ft., rear 34 or 35 on D. Smith; this deed, 1710. To William Rous, house of father—N E, way to Col. Phillips 41; S E, C. Gooding 40; N W, widow Smith; 1710; ref. J. Foye. Of Joseph Ryall, wharf 28 ft.—N E, wharf of W. Foster dec. (else as sold Gray); 1710; ref. S. Henley, D. Lawrence, J. Parruck. To Bill Com, mort. house—N, Wapping st.; E, street to bridge; S, John Taylor's land; W, Jonathan Sherman's land; £25; 1716, dis. 1733. To P. Hay, lot—E, John Tucker; W, Wheeler farm; S & N, rangeways; 1722-3, rec. 1729. To P. H., wood-lot 2½ acres—N & S, ranges; E, Willett; W, Hadlock; 1726, rec. 1729. To John Gray, wharf and land, front on creek leading up to Trumbull's 28; same breadth from creek to highway, from Swing bridge to house formerly Bullard's, by Symmes's house, late T. Frothingham—S W, S. F. shop; N E, Jonathan Dowse's wharf, late Foster; 1728; ref. D. Edes. To Thomas Jenner, wharf &c. on dock and creek to Trumbull's 32—N E, Ford's shop 54; S E, 10 ft. way; 1733. To Thomas Symmes, mort. wharf near Swing bridge, 1735, dis. 1739. To T. S., mort. wharf and shop 60 by 28—S E, way over Swing bridge; S W, Capt. Jenner; N W, town dock; N E, D. Edes; 1738, dis. 1739. To son William, above wharf &c.—S E, 42 ft.; S W, 55; N W, 42; N E, 55; with ½ dock; 1739. To same, house, 1748-9. MARY (dau.) witnessed E. Doubleday's deed, 1732.

WILLIAM 4. Son of Stephen 3; mariner; m. SARAH EDES [2] April 19, 1733. *Issue*.—i. William, b. May 16, 1735. ii. Mary, Aug. 1736. iii. Sarah, June 3, 1741; m. Edward Goodwin Jr. [18] 1759. iv. William, May 30 (June 3) 1739. v. DAVID, July 27 (29) 1744. vi. Jonathan, Jan. 26 (31) 1747-8; taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 186. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 8, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed in every extant tax book, 1727–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 184. Deed from father, wharf, 1739. Of Stephen Hall, house occ. by Stephen Grant—s e, lane up to old town-house 73 ft. from house, and same on back side next J. Treadway's line—n w, Josiah Treadway dec.; n e, a house of J. T. 35; s w, J. Fluker 44; 1742. Of S. Ford, house and barn—e, highway; n, Wapping st.; s, I. Foster; w, W. Teal, house; 1748–9; ref. Sally Goodwin. Of H. Davis's heirs, pew, 1758. W. F. and wife Sarah, with D. Edes &c. to E. Reed, $\frac{3}{4}$ house, 1760.

ADMIN. on W. F., who died at Waltham, and wife a. same time, to Edward Goodwin, Mar. 12, 1787. **INVENTORY:** house lot 60 ft. front, 54 rear, 100 deep, burnt over; total £154. **SARAH FORD's** deed of Grace Edes, 1757.

DAVID 5. Bro. of William 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744–1748, 1756–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 185. Sells N. Brown, lot near Mill pond, 1755; claimed for loss, 1775.

STEPHEN 6. Bro. of David 5; cooper; m. (1) **MARY ROUS** [2] Dec. 7, 1730, who own. cov't Aug. 17, 1740; (2) **MARY MELVIN**, Nov. 11, 1747, who m. (2) John Townsend [5] 1754. *Issue.*—i. Robinson-Peachy, b. June 22, 1731; taxed 1756. "Robt. Peachy Ford." ii. Elizabeth. m. James Grant, 1757. iii. Abigail. Aug. (17) 1740. iv. Anna, April 11, 1748; m. David Edmands [16] 1777. v. [Mr. Benjamin Edmands says there was a son Christopher].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1733, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1741–1746; abated Nov. 13, 1735, and Jan. 1, 1749–50. S. F. Jr. and wife, with Rous heirs to John Rous mort. house and privilege of way, late of father Rous, 1737.

RICHARD 7.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1676–7; off 1680.

CADWALLADER 8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734. Buys of E. Stone's chn. 192 acres in Wilmington, No. 2, Land of Nod, laid to Deacon Stilson; $\frac{1}{2}$ of No. 5, being 231 acres formerly of R. Sedgwick; $\frac{1}{4}$ of No. 10, being lot of 172 acres laid to T. Graves, 1738, rec. 1743.

JAMES 9.

ESTATE.—Buys of Walter Palmer, lot as of A. Putnam in 1803; 1805.

ELISHA 10.

ESTATE.—Buys of Solomon Norton (see F. Adams); 1805.

MICHAEL 11.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonah Stetson, lot on street to Wapping, begin. at N. Tufts—run. e, 24 ft.; n, Putnam lane 8; w, I. Trask 22; s, N. T.; 1814; ref. B. Barker.

PARNEL 12. Bapt. April 10, 1715, "an adult person"; bound to Mr. Hinckley for 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ years from Dec. 16, 1699 (Town record, vi. 22).

HANNAH 13. Mar. Isaac Rogers, 1792.

LYDIA-ANN 14. Mar. Simeon Flint [3] 1810.

FORESTER MATTHEWS. Servant to Capt. Henry Davis; d. Nov. 6, 1724.

FORGUSON. See Ferguson.

FORSTER JACOB. Son of Jacob and Hephzibah (Prentice) F.; b. in Berwick, Me., June 23, 1764; retained the early, and what was considered the better, mode of spelling the name; cabinet-maker; in census 1789 with w. and 2 chn. from Portsmouth, Oct. 1786, Luther Bruce in family; m. **REBECCA VOSE** [7] Oct. 3, 1786, at Milton, who d. Sept. 1, 1841, æ. 76 (Aug. 30, fam.); d. Sunday morning, Sept. 2, 1838, æ. 74 (Sept. 1, fam.). *Issue.*—i. Susan, b. March 31, 1787; m. Henry Adams [47]. ii. John-Vose, May 19, 1789; d. Aug. 22, 1794. iii. Rebecca, May 23, 1792; m. Joseph Damon. iv. Sarah-Vose, Sept. 3, 1795; m. Charles-Frederick Waldo. v. Charles, June 13, 1798 (firm of Forster, Lawrence & Co.); d. Sept. 1, 1866. vi. Henry, Dec. 8, 1801; merchant, Pernambuco, Brazil; d. Jan. 12, 1855, here, leaving issue. vii. Jacob, June 7, 1803; merchant; m. Louisa Webb, June 22, 1830; d. July 7, 1857; had issue (iii.) Edward-Jacob, M. D., b. July 9, 1846, who m. Anita D. Lyon, Sept. 5, 1871, and has issue.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Brintnall, house on following lot, 1788. Of Bethiah Call, lease of land near Mill-pond, 1788. To S. Choate, both above, 1792. Of John Harris, land—E, L. Baldwin; S, Joseph Lynde; W, widow Lynde, formerly Deacon James Frothingham; 1793. To Union Bank, mort. above—N, Main st. 49; E, Joseph Cordis 167; S, A. McNeil 49; W, same, 149; 1795, dis. 1809. Of A. Bradshaw, qt. cl. Stimpson lot, 1799. Of A. McNeil, lot—N E, Main st. 5; S E, Abigail Bradish 167; S W, Union st. 5; N W, Union st. 167; 1803. Of S. Brown *et. al.*, lot Union st. 31; 1804. To T. N. Wood, lot on street to Bunker hill 100 ft. by 125, by 104 by 141; 1804; ref. R. Frothingham. To and of Eben Hall, lot on street to Bunker hill 75; 1804. To L. Shepherd, lot—S W, Union st. 60 (begin. 107 ft. from Main st.); N W, E. Wheeler 49; N E, Asher Adams 60 [A. Ward, 1807]; S E, J. F. 49; 1804, rec. 1809, mort. back dis. 1814. Of Benjamin Frothingham, mort. part house on Main st. 1806; asgd. John Wait, 1809. To Jonathan Teel, 2d lot on street over Bunker hill 40 by 100; 1806; mort. back. Of same, purchase, 1807. Of A. McNeil, asgt. mort. deeds G. Teal Jr. and J. Gridley (see S. Brown) 1807. Of J. Wait, asgt. mort. J. Gridley (see J. Bartlett); 1807. Of James Harrison, herbage of burying-ground; 1807. To town, 1821; ref. D. Wood. To Josiah Bartlett *et al.*, mort. 3 lots as heretofore described; 1809, dis. Of A. McNeil, lot, 63 ft. Union st., 1810. To C. Bradish, small strip, 1811. Of Thomas Dennie, lot—begin. at N W corner next widow Roulstone; N E, Union st. 63; S E, J. F. 130, and A. Tufts 17 to J. P. Dunklee, then N W, widow R., Mr. Appleton, S. Bodge; 1811. To Susanna Newell, land, begin. 22 ft. from Main st.—run. S W, S. N. 30; N W, J. F. 5; N W, Union st. &c. for open way; 1812. To I. Warren, mort. estate Union st. 50 ft.; 1816, dis. 1821. To Martha Edmonds, mort. lot on street out of Union; 1819, dis. 1829.

INVENTORY, real, \$15,000; estate W corner Main and Union sts.; 4 houses Union st.

HEIRS convey to each other: estate begin. at N corner by E. E. Bradshaw—run. N E by B. 107; N E, by Joseph Thompson 49; on Union st. 106; on Main st. 49 [5297 ft.]. Estate other side Union st. in 3 parcels: 1 begins at N corner on Union st. at E. P. McIntire's—run. S W, Union st. 55 &c. bounding on C. Appleton, J. S. Bailey, late A. Tufts, Pratt, late S. Newell &c.; 1841.

See *Pedigree and Descendants of J. F.*, by E. J. F., Charlestown, 1870.

See T. Andrews.

FORSYTE Mar. SARAH TOWNSEND, widow of Peter [16], who m. (3) Richard Smith [71] prior to 1763.

ESTATE.—Sarah F. widow, with Hancock heirs to J. Fosdick; 1757.

FORTNER. See Falkner.

FORTUNE WILLIAM. Mar. BETSY GRAY; pub. May 24, 1812.

FOSDICK STEPHEN 1. Inhabitant, and had house-plot, 1635; carpenter; adm. church 6 (2) 1638; m. (1); (2) SARAI WETHERELL; d. May 21, 1664. John Wetherell motioned court concerning his sister, the widow Fosdick, æ. 75 yrs. old; lame—going with crutches; near 40 years the wife of Fosdick; and upon her marriage had six of his children to take care of, 1664 (files). *Issue*.—i. Anna, or Hannah, m. James Barret [1]. ii. THOMAS. iii. Martha, m. Richard Holden [1]. iv. SAMUEL. Two more, v., vi., may be supposed by first wife. vii. JOHN. viii. Mary, adm. church 4 (10) 1652; æ. 30, 1660; m. Thomas Webb [1].

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS (7 lots): (1) House at Sconce point—N E, H. Larrence; S E, harbor; N, Thomas Molton; W, James Garrett. (2) 2 acres Highfield marsh. (3) commons for 2 cows. (4) 7 acres Linefield—N E, Mystic river; S W, bridgeway; W, highway; E, R. Long; a highway at the end, betwixt the upland and meadow. (5) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow—W, North river; E, woods; S, R. Palgrave; N, T. Lynde. (6) 20 acres woods—S, Nowell's farm; N, common; E, T. Wines; W, M. Bastow, common. (7) 40 acres West Rockfield.

REFERENCES: S. Austin, Beadle, Joseph Breed, S. Dowse, J. Edminster, R. Holden, R. Long, T. Mardlen.

Hired Fish weare, 1642. Buys of A. Walker, marsh at Wilson's point—S E, river; N W, woods; W & S, G. Hutchinson, granted R. Cutler, 1652 (per Town book). Same deed, with hay lot (sold 1648); 1652, rec. 1700. To H. Dunster, 8 acres, 1654. Of M. Barstow, 5 acres, 1655.

WILL, Feb. 23, 1663-4, pro. 21 (4) 1664, devised to WIFE the 4 rooms we now make use of, one over another; half the upper garden, next Mr. Shapley and Michael Long; moveables; after decease, house and lands to return to exr.; and moveables to chn. of J. Barrett and R. Holden. Wife to have £3, yearly, and 6 cords wood upon the wharf, a cow and cow common, that to return to exr. To HANNAH BARRETT, £10. To MARTHA HOLDEN, £10, and 40 acres at Woburn—bd. s, F. Wines. To MARTHA WEBB, £15; if she die, to chn. of John and Thomas Fosdick. To grandchild STEPHEN, £20. To SAMUEL, son of John, at father's decease, house, barn &c., by Mr. Shapley's; hay-lot, wood-lot; 2 cow-commons; to him and his heirs, male or female, and so to run in the generation of the Fosdicks forever. 7thly, to grandchild JOHN, son of John, house and land in Malden, $\frac{1}{2}$ cow-lot in M., cow-lot on Mr. Wilson's side, wood-lot bo't of Mr. Roswell. To 2 grandchildren, of son Thomas, £20. John, sole exr.

INVENTORY: Farm at Mystic side, with the land, £50; 2 commons; $2\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lots; 2 wood-lots; 40 acres at Woburn; total a. £500.

THOMAS 2. Son of Stephen 1; inhabitant 1643; m. DAMARIS, who m. (2) James Hadlock, 1652; d. 21 (4) 1650.

ESTATE.—Ref. S. Adams, John Smith.

WILL of father refers to 2 children. INVENTORY: House, £30; total £68.

SAMUEL 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; carpenter; of the ship "Fortune;" d. May 22, 1649 (files).

JOHN (Sergt.) 4. Bro. of Samuel 3; own. cov't April 15, 1677; adm. church 11 (8) 1696; m. (1) ANNA BRANSON, who d. Oct. 15, 1679, æ. 52, g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH BETTS, who d. Sept. 27, 1716, æ. 60 yrs. 3 mo., g. s.; d. Sept. 17, 1716, æ. 90, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Nov. 13, 1649; bapt. 19 (11) 1680-1, æ. a. 30. ii. Ann, Sept. 26, 1653; m. Samuel Blunt, 1680. iii. SAMUEL, Dec. 15, 1655. iv. JOHN, Feb. 20, 1658-9. v. STEPHEN, 1 (9) 1660. vi. THOMAS. Nov. 1, 1662. All but first, bapt. 15 (2) 1677. vii. Joseph, April 2, 1665; d. 20 (4) 1668. viii. Sarah, April 22, 1667. ix. JONATHAN, July 25, 1669. bapt. 15 (2) 1677. x. Sarah, June 11, 1687; bapt. 10 (5) 1687; m. Daniel Newhall, 1706-7.

ESTATE.—John Fosdick required to make $9\frac{1}{4}$ poles of fence for Dea. Lynde's land which reaches the corner; also $4\frac{1}{2}$ poles for same, in Eastfield, 1667. Buys of J. Burrage, cow-common, 1673. Of Stephen Baker, 5-6 of W. Baker's lots, 1674. Of I. Potter, cow-common, 1674. Of N. Hutchinson, 1-6 of 22 acres woods, 1676. Of John Scott, $\frac{1}{2}$ cow-common, 1677-8. Drew lot 25, common, $6\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1681. Grant $15\frac{3}{4}$ acres 18 rods—n w, rangeway; n e, T. Marable; e s, B. Davis, T. Croswell, John Smith; s w, N. Hutchinson; 1685. J. F. of Malden, to son Thomas of Chas., 11 acres wood-lot No. 123, gr. W. Baker, 1702, rec. 1714. To son Stephen, 7 acres woods No. 44, 1709. To son Jonathan, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres pasture, 1709-10. Bought of Joseph Sargent of Chas., Mystic side, and w. Mary, 4 acres in Malden, near William Paine, 1699.

INVENTORY, Oct. 12, 1716: $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 2d. div. st'd pasture; 28 acres woods Mystic side.

He had previously made DEEDS of GIFT to son JOHN: $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Malden, between Fosdick's gate and Charlestown land, bd. on country road and John Dexter's swamp; 11 acres 100 poles at head of Fosdick's plain; 1 acre 25 poles near T. Lynde; 3 acres in the 300 acres; all in Malden. To STEPHEN, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1st. div. stinted pasture in Chas.; 7 acres woods in Chas. To THOMAS, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1st div. stinted pasture; 11 acres, 1st div. woods. To JONATHAN, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres pasture; 2 wood-lots, being 18 acres in No. 44.

THOMAS FOSDICK testified that 36 years ago he heard his father order his son Stephen to take 20 sheep and 2 steers towards his grandfather's legacy of £20, 1720.

JAMES 5. Son of John 4; m. HANNAH, who m. (2) John Price [3]; drowned March 9, 1695-6. *Issue*.—i. James, d. July 13, 1689. ii. Hannah, June 20 (22) 1690; m. John Fulker, 1713. iii. Mary, March 10 (13) 1691-2; d. Jan. 1704, in 13th yr., g. s. iv. Ann, Feb. 16 (18) 1693-4; d. July 19, 1714, in 21st yr., g. s. v. James, Feb. 3 (9) 1695-6; d. July 22, 1697.

SAMUEL 6. Bro. of James 5; was in Narraganset war, 1676; own. cov't April 15, 1677; m. MERCY PICKET, Nov. 1, 1682, who m. (2) John Arnold, at New London, Dec. 6, 1703; d. August 27, 1702, at N. L. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. at New London, Sept. 18, 1684. ii. Mercy, Nov. 30, 1686; m. (1) Thomas Jigles, 1708; (2) Thomas Morris [5]. [iii. Ruth, June 27, 1689;

m. Oglesby of New York. iv. Anna, Dec. 8, 1691; m. Thomas Lathaine. v. John, Feb. 1, 1693-4; Guilford. vi. Thomas, Aug. 20, 1696.] vii. Mary, July 7, 1699, on Chas. record; m. Richard Sutton, 1719-20.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Samuel 6; blacksmith; heir of father's Narraganset rights; m. **SUSANNA TURNER**, July 13, 1706, at N. L., who was adm. church July 26, 1741; d. Feb. 22, 1753, in 68th yr., g. s. S. F. was early of Oyster Bay (per Hist. N. L.); some months in Boston; notified Aug. 3, 1751; again, Dec. 2, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. 1707; m. Samuel Wolcott, 1725. ii. Mary, March 28, 1708. iii. Samuel, March 11, 1710-11; taxed 1727, 1729, 1732, 1733. iv. **WILLIAM**, Feb. 4, 1712-13. v. Ruth, Jan. 25, 1713-14; bapt. at N. L., Feb. 7. vi. **JAMES**, Nov. 20, 1716; bapt. at N. L., June 2, 1717. All but the first, recorded in Chas. as b. in N. L. vii. Ezekiel, Feb. 17 (21) 1719-20; tax abated for 1740, "moved to Connecticut" [Wethersfield]. viii. Jesse, Nov. 7 (11) 1722. ix. Susanna, Oct. 11 (11) 1724; m. Samuel Frothingham [43] 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1737, 1741, 1744, 1745. Tax abated 1730, 2 heads, £1. 9s. 4d.; abated 1735. Sells S. Wade, wood-lot Mystic side, 12½ acres No. 162, gr. father Stephen's, 1717-18. To D. Russell, mort. 3 acres, 2d div. commons—n w, range 12 rods; s, D. R. 40; n e, S. F. 40; s e, Col. Phipps; 1721. Of Eben Breed, 3½ acres pasture, 1724. To E. B., mort. same and 6 acres Walnut-tree hill; 1724, dis. 1728. To the town, lands for maintenance of wife and chn., 1728. To bro. R. Sutton, power to sell 9 acres, W. hill and part of Shapley's wood-lot, Stoneham, 1728. To D. Russell (by attorney) 8½ acres W. Hill—n w, range; n e, S. F.; s w, D. R.; s e, D. R. and John Tufts (wife joins); 1728. To James Fosdick, 2½ acres, 1766.

WILL, April 23, 1767; proved by Elizabeth, widow of James Fosdick, the exr. named, Nov. 4, 1784. S. F., "being about to take a long voyage, and being far advanced in years &c., having made a will in the year 1751, in life-time of wife, and given her the disposal of all his personal estate which she did distribute in his absence, which his daus. Marcy Walcut and Susanna Frothingham, and granddaughter, the dau. of William dec., which married to Stimpson, have already taken," he confirms her action; devises to sons James and Ezekiel, ½ each of wood-lots inherited of N. Shapley; to James, all the estate given him by virtue of the will of his great-grandfather Stephen, Feb. 23, 1663, "I being the son of Samuel to whom he gave his lands"; mentions estate in New York.

WILLIAM 8. Son of Samuel 7; m. **SUSANNA WHITE** [15], pub. Dec. 20, 1732, who own. cov't Sept. 16, 1734, and was adm. church, widow, Feb. 7, 1741-2. Widow F. received Thanksgiving money, £3. 10s., Nov. 19, 1757, No. 22 on list. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Oct. 8 (bapt. 14) 1733; m. (1) John Stimpson, 1751-2. ii. William, May 16 (25) 1735; m. Mary Burrough, July 9, 1765, who was adm. church March 12, 1769; aided at Sutton, and buried there, 1782. iii. Mary, bapt. Aug. 8, 1736.

ESTATE.—See John Lewis.

JAMES 9. Bro. of William 8; card-maker; m. **ELIZABETH DARLING**, Dec. 6, 1735, at Boston, who was adm. church Jan. 11, 1741, was in census 1789, and d. Oct. 6, 1799, æ. 80, g. s.; d. Oct. 16, 1784, æ. 68, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, bapt. April 18, 1736; m. (1) Solomon Phipps [22] 1754; (2) James-Brasier, 1767. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. July 31, 1737; m. Edmund Penney [6] 1761. iii. **JAMES**, bapt. June 3, 1739. iv. **WILLIAM**, b. 1741. v. Ruth, bapt. Jan. 22, 1743-4; d. Dec. 9, 1747, æ. 3 yr. 11 mo., g. s. vi. Mary, bapt. July 27, 1746; d. Dec. 27, 1747, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo., g. s. vii. Ruth, bapt. July 24, 1748. viii. Mary, bapt. May 20, 1750; m. William Trumbull [6] 1770. ix. **THOMAS**, bapt. Oct. 15, 1752, N. S. x. **JESSE**, bapt. Jan. 5, 1755. xi. **DAVID**, April 27 (May 1) 1757. xii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 16, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 29. Buys of John Townsend, e part house, late of S. Hancock—s, Medford road 31; e, Capt. Joseph Whittemore; n, Jabez W.; w, other part 74; 1747-8. Of Hancock heirs, n part house, late of S. H.—s, by other part; n, Jabez W.; n w, heirs N. Lamson; the whole, s w, by road to Medford 50; s e, Joseph W.; 1757, rec. 1766. Of the town, lot on Mystic river, 1749-50, rec. 1755. Of same, powder-house lot, 1770. Of John Larkin *et al.*, ¾ acre, 1st div. pasture—s, highway; e, Chambers Russell; n, D. R.; n & w, J. F.; 1754. Of

Samuel Fosdick, 2½ acres Long hill, part had of Breed, all left of 3½ acres—N, rangeway; N E, other part; S W, way over hill; E S, J. F.; 1766; ref. W. Hunnewell.

James Fosdick, at Stoneham, claimed for loss, 1775.

WILL, Oct. 8 (lodged Nov. 3) 1784, devised to wife, whole estate till decease; then to son Jesse, £5 in clothing to be bought; residue, 1-5 each to dau. Abigail, chn. of son James dec., dau. Elizabeth Penny's chn., son Thomas's chn., son David. Wife and son David, exrs.

INVENTORY: Mansion, land on the neck and two shops, 3½ acres near Prospect hill, lot near ship-yard; total, £308. Exrs. to I. Rand's exrs., land—S W, Medford road 30; N W, D. F. 20; N E, D. F. 20; N W, Chas. land 92; N E, Mystic river 45; S E, Hagar 112; 1794. Exrs. to N. Austin, lot, Medford road, 1795, rec. 1816.

JAMES 10. Son of James 9; was in Bridgen's Co., servant of James Munroe. 1757: drummer in E. Merrow's Co., 1758: fifer in J. Stoddard's artillery, May 8 to July 8, 1777; m. (1) MERCY COLLIS, Sept. 23, 1762; (2) MARY THORNTON, who d. Nov. 2, 1806, æ. 64, g. s. Concord. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, bapt. Feb. 6, 1763; m. Vose. ii. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 6, 1765; m. James Frothingham [28]. iii. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 22, 1767; m. Samuel Wood [21*]. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. April 23 or 30, 1769.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 349; abated 1773.

WILLIAM 11. Bro. of James 10; æ. 18, 1760; enlisted soldier, servant of I. Mallet in L. Whiting's Co., 1762–63; enlisted for 3 years, Aug. 26, 1771; served 3 years in 16th Regt., Fox's Co.; claimed for loss, 1775.

THOMAS 12. Bro. of William 11; m. ABIGAIL EDES [23], pub. Feb. 17, 1777, in Boston, who d. Newburyport, Dec. 4, 1809; d. prior to 1800, leaving son James heir in 1812. James Fosdick, orphan, had state aid, 1785, æ. 4.

JESSE 13. Bro. of Thomas 12; enlisted Jan. 9, 1781, for 3 years, æ. 26, dark complexion; also Feb. 1 to 17, seaman under John Foster Williams; served 33 mo. 27 ds. in Frothingham's Co.; killed a British soldier in Chas. while trespassing; served at Ticonderoga.

DAVID 14. Bro. of Jesse 13; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [27] Aug. 26, 1779 (pub. July 31) who d. March 29 or 30, 1848, æ. 84; d. Jan. 16, 1812, æ. 55, g. s. D. F. and wife, chn. Polly, Sally, Abigail, David and James, in census, 1780. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 15, 1780; m. William Fuller [1]. ii. Sarah, March 28, 1782; m. William Porter [7]. iii. Abigail-T., March 12, 1784; d. Dec. 9, 1800, æ. 17 (fever). iv. DAVID, June 18, 1786. v. JAMES, Jan. 8, 1789. vi. Elizabeth, May 10, 1791; m. (1) Nathaniel Ayer [6] 1811; d. April 26, 1855. vii. Hannah, May 19, 1793; m. William Ayer [8]; d. Aug. 18, 1857. viii. Hepsibah, July 16, 1795; m. Leonard Tufts [43]. ix. JOHN, March 27, 1798. x. Daniel, Dec. 31, 1800; cordwainer; d. March 26, 1852. xi. Stephen, April 9, 1803; d. April 19, 1869. xii. Abigail, May 9, 1806; d. Nov. 28, 1863.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Thompson, lot he bo't of A. Townsend (see E. Cheever, 1757) and ¼ garden and way 6 ft.—N E, road from S. Brazer to Nehemiah Rand 18 ft. deep; 1779. Of A. Townsend, lot bo't of N. Hender in 1774, other parts now of W. Newell, 1785. Of Thomas Hender, land had of gr.-mother Elizabeth H., between W. Newell and D. Parker, not bd., 1792, rec. 1795. To J. Harris, Fosdick's pasture and powder-house lot—begin. from post on S W corner on Rhodes's line, run. N, on R's pasture 100; N E, on Putnam, Wiley, Newell 202 to h. w. m.; S, Charles river 144; N W, P. and W.; reserving town way 16 ft. wide; 1792, rec. 1800. To Daniel Parker, land—N E, Main st.; N W, W. Newhall from street to Charles river; S, D. Wood Jr.; privilege of ½ well &c.; 1792. Of Isaac Rand heirs, land where house stood—S W, Main st. 31; N, Back st. 19; N E, 36 ft. to well; S E, E. Newhall 167. Also, lot where bake-house stood, bo't of T. Hoppin 10 by 56, 1793, rec. 1795. To Peter Jones, above—S E, 161 ft. &c.; 1795; mort. back, dis. 1796. Of D. Goodwin, house, Bow st. 19½—S W, W. Wilcot 53; N W, J. Harding 31; N E, J. Hooper 21 to pump; S E, alley way 8; N E, alley 33 to street; there is an alley, measures in front on Bow st. 7, rear 14, 33 deep, in common except porch; 1795; ref. J. Brown; mort. back, dis. 1797. Of P. Jones, lot on Main st. nearly opp. burying ground—S E, 43 ft., 100 deep; passage 6 by 100; 1795. To O. Holden, same, 1796. Of O. Holden, strip 6 by 100, D. F. having given as much for passage, 1795. Of O. H., house—S E, New st. 111; S W, passage 20 wide 43; N W, O. H. 108; S E, O. H. 42; 1796. To G. Richards, same, 1796. To Peter Tufts, 7½ acres Walnut-tree hill—N W, range; S W, T. Russell dec.; N E & S W, P. T.; 1797.

Of S. Dowse, mort. house, 1797. Of J. Hooper, land—s, Bow st. 12; e, A. Tufts 54; n, I. Harding 22; w, D. F. 54; 1798. Of S. Sprague, house, Cow lane (see Churchill) 1801. To Fuller and Porter, same, 1804; mort. back, dis. 1811.

ADMIN. May 12, 1812.

INVENTORY: House, barn and shop—begin. s e corner on A. Tufts, run. w, Bow st. 49; n, Newell & Bradish 53; e, heirs I. Harding 60; s, A. T. 63. 6½ acres 34 rods Prospect hill—s, range 40 rods; w, range 25; n, S. Swan 40; e, heirs S. Shed 25. 7 acres 13 poles Dirty marsh—w, ditch on rangeway and Joseph Adams; s, creek next D. Stearns; e, creek and cove next J. A. and N. Hawkins; n, N. H. 14 rods. Pew, brick Baptist Church; total, \$4301. HEIRS, widow and 11 chn., 6 being minors.

HEIRS sell to David, 1813. See Elliot, A. Kettell.

DAVID 15. Son of David 14; dry-goods dealer; m. (1) JOAN SKILTON of Billerica, pub. June 3, 1810, who d. Oct. 31, 1825, æ. 36; (2) LUCY WYMAN [36] March 21, 1826, who d. Feb. 1, 1834; removed to Groton, and d. May 29, 1872. *Issue*.—i. David, b. April 29, 1811; d. 1812. ii. David (Rev.) Nov. 9, 1813, of Lancaster. iii., iv. Mary (d. 1824) and Sarah, twins, May 27, 1815. v. Joan, Oct. 18, 1818. vi. Henry-Martin, Dec. 22, 1822. vii. Samuel-Putnam, Dec. 30, 1826. viii. Lucy-Wyman, July 2, 1828. ix. Mary, March 13, 1830. x. Pamela-S., Dec. 15, 1832; d. 1833.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Kidder Jr., house, Cow lane as before, 1812, dis. 1819. Of James, Hannah, Hephzibah, Stephen, Daniel, Abigail and John Fosdick; of Sarah Porter and N. Stone and w. Elizabeth; William Fuller and w. Mary; 1-11 each of house on Bow st., and 6½ acres 25 poles Prospect hill—w, S. Rand 36 rods &c. 7 acres 13 rods D. marsh, and right in Kidder's mort., 1813 to 1819. Of E. Hunt, estate of J. Southwick (per ex'n, see Ashur Adams), 1816. Of Susanna Newell, lot—begin. e corner of D. F., run. n w, I. Harding 40; s w, S. N. 23; s e, J. Frothingham 47; n e, D. F.; 1819. Of S. Harley's admr., 1821. Sells Dr. J. S. Whiting, house, Bow st. 50—run. n, McGlaughlin 57; w, Carleton 46, on Austin 23, Willard 90; 1869.

TOMB, with Skilton, No. 9.

JAMES 16. Bro. of David 15; auctioneer; furniture-dealer; m. (1) SOPHIA GOODELL, Feb. 10, 1811, who d. 1833; (2) ABIGAIL R. LINCOLN, Oct. 3, 1833; d. Sept. 26, 1854. *Issue*.—i. Sophia, b. May 26, 1812. ii. James, Sept. 20, 1813. iii. Elizabeth, June 18, 1815. iv. Martha, March 19, 1817. v. Lucy-Derby, Oct. 30, 1819; m. Augustus Hunt, son of William-R. H., 1843. vi. William, May 7, 1821; dry-goods merchant (G. S. Winslow & Co.). vii. Henry-Jackson, Oct. 5, 1822. viii. Mary-Abby, Oct. 25, 1834.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Field, 50 ft. lot, 1813. Of James Magee, 31 ft. lot, s side Lawrence st., 1813. To Nabby Trask, lot 12 by 19, near H. Bodge, Bailly and E. Wheeler, 1818. Of N. T., lot in exchange, 1818.

TOMB with John Fosdick and Leonard Tufts, No. 28.

JOHN 16*. Bro. of James 16; merchant; m. DEBORAH FROTHINGHAM [20] Nov. 23, 1820, who d. April 4, 1859, æ. 58 yr. 6 mo.; d. Aug. 21, 1873 (buried 23) æ. 75 yr. 5 mo. He was an early member of the Second (Unitarian) Parish. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Eliza, b. Dec. 4, 1821; d. Jan. 13, 1828. ii. John, Feb. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1831. iii. Nancy-Harding, June 14, 1827. iv. Mary-Ellen, May 4, 1830; m. Isaac-Henry Mead [12]. v. Ann-Maria, May 13, 1833.

JOHN 17. Son of John 4; blacksmith; own. cov't April 15, 1677; lived in Boston; m. SARAH BLIGH, who d. in B. Jan. 1, 1717-18, æ. 58 yr. 5 mo. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1684-5; m. Jeremiah Belknap. ii. John, March 6 (bapt. 14, at Old-South) 1685; d. April 28, 1692, æ. a. 6, g. s. granary ground. iii. JAMES, July 28 (31) 1687.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742, 1748, 1756. Buys of Thomas Fosdick, 2 wood-lots, 1720, rec. 1739. Of Jonathan Fosdick, 2-acre lot and 1-6 of 2½ acres, 1722, 1733, rec. 1739. Of Stephen F.'s exrs., Shapley lot &c., 1734, rec. 1739 (Middlesex Deed xci.: 295).

JAMES FOSDICK of Middletown, Conn., felt-maker, to S. Hichborn, land in Malden left by Stephen in 1663 to John, son of John, viz.: House, ½ cow-lot, cow hay-lot, on Wilson side; wood-lot bo't of Roswell (deed xci.: 295); in form of discharge as a lease for 6 shillings; 1785.

JAMES 18. Son of John 17; Boston; m. (1) PHEBE MANLEY, April 27, 1710, at B., who d. Sept. 12, 1713, æ. 25, g. s. granary; (2) SARAH LEWIST,

April 7, 1715, at Boston, who d. Nov. 12, 1721, in Chas. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. in Chas. Nov. 7, d. Nov. 16, 1721.

ESTATE.—J. F. of Boston sells Seth Sweetser, all my late wife Sarah's share of Thomas Clark's estate, 1729. See John 17.

STEPHEN 19. Son of John 4; m. MARGARET MARTIN [3] who was bapt. æ. 24. 10 (12) 1688-9; d. May 19, 1730. *Issue*.—i. Stephen, b. March 2 (10) 1686-7; d. June 14, 1687. ii. Margaret, Aug. 1, d. 2, 1688. iii. Margaret, April 3 (5) 1691; m. (1) Lewis Mallet [4]. iv. Stephen, Aug. 21 (27) 1693; d. Sept. 27, 1693. v. STEPHEN. Aug. 26 (Sept. 2, at Second Church, Boston) 1694. vi. RICHARD. June 27 (July 10, at Second Church) 1698. vii. John, July 28 (28) 1700. viii. Anna. March 31 (April 4) 1703; d. of sm. pox, March 24, 1721-2. ix. Elizabeth, Feb. 21 (24) 1705-6. x. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1708; bapt. Jan. 23, 1708-9. xi. Abigail, Feb. 23 (25) 1710-11; m. Thomas Mattocks. 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721 (24th on list) 1727, 1729; abated his son's head 19s. 3d., 1727; abated 1731. Deed from father, 7 acres, 1709.

WILL, May 16 (pro. July 10) 1730, devised to wife, to chn. Margaret, Stephen, Elizabeth, and Abigail.

EXRS. sell Eben Cutter, 7 acres woods, 1733-4. To John F. [17] part of Shapley lot, a. 2 acres—s, Thomas F. dec.; n, John F.; w, Roswell; e, Russell. Part of 2 acres in Stoneham—s, John F.; n, Jonathan F.; w, Arnold; e, Roswell; 1734-5.

WIDOW MARGARET taxed 1730-1734; abated for 1734 in 1735. Sells Joseph Phillips, 14 acres left her by will; 1738.

STEPHEN 20. Son of Stephen 19; m. JOANNAH LOWEL of Newbury, Jan. 1, 1715, at Hampton Falls. *Issue*.—i. Joanna, b. Feb. 24, 1715-16. ii. John (per deed, 1755).

RICHARD 21. Bro. of Stephen 20; m. MARGARET COTTON [5] who own. cov't July 20, 1740; at James Freeland's, Oxford, æ. 80, 1778 (per Archives); at Sutton 1779. R. F. at Boston, notified June 30, 1754. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. May 23, 1723; put out to Aaron Blanchard Jr. at Medford, 1738. ii. John, bapt. (with all the others) July 20, 1740; apprenticed to Richard Devens, May 7, 1746; notified in town 1757; pub. to Hannah Cobb, of Truro, June 29, 1759. iii. Ann. iv. Margaret, in Boston, æ. 27, 1757; had son John.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 77th in list; 1727-1737; 1741-1744.

THOMAS 22. Son of John 4; sea-captain; m. MARY MARTIN [3] May 16, 1695, who was adm. church March 10, 1699-1700, and d. Nov. 20, 1717, æ. 40 yrs. 4 mo., "wife of Thomas 22 yrs. 6 mo." g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. June 13, 1697. ii. Mary. July 30, 1699; both bapt. March 10, 1699-1700. iii. SAMUEL, May 14 (18) 1701. iv. Elizabeth, March 10 (28) 1702-3; d. Aug. 27, 1704, æ. 17 mo., g. s. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 30, 1705; m. Joseph Curtis [4]. vi. JAMES. vii. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 1, d. Nov. 1, 1708, æ. 9 wks., g. s., "Anne." viii. Anne. March 11 (16) 1711-12; d. July 14, 1712, æ. 4 mo. 3 ds., g. s. (9th per record). ix. Anne, bapt. April 18, 1714. x. Lydia, bapt. May 27, 1716.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 12th in list; abated May 6, 1728.

He was admr. on James Smith's estate, 1701.

ADMIN. to son Samuel.

INVENTORY, Jan. 7, 1725-6: 14 acres mowing land; 11 acres woods on Malden line; a. 2 acres Shapley's lot, b. on W. Rand; 11 acres Baker lot; 2 acres woods in Stoncham; £229.

THOMAS 23. Son of Thomas 22; d. prior to 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 32d on list.

SAMUEL 24. Bro. of Thomas 23; caulker; 1747. Samuel's wife and son carried to Concord 1728 (per town record).

ESTATE.—Was admr. of father, 1725-6. Deed with Joseph Fosdick of Boston, paver, and w. Mary; James Curtis, cordwainer, and w. Elizabeth; Anne Fosdick of Boston, and Lydia Fosdick; to Edward Wyer, land formerly of grandfather Richard Martin—s e, highway 38; e, Robert Angier 20; 4 of way 4 ft. between L. Mallett; 1747.

JAMES 25. Bro. of Samuel 24; Boston; paver; m. (1) HANNAH BOULLE, July 24, 1729, at B., who d. Aug. 6, 1736, æ. 38 yrs. 4 mo.; (2) MARY FOSDICK, Oct. 4, 1739, at B. *Issue.*—i. John, b. June 9, 1730. ii. James, Feb. 26, 1731. iii. Thomas, May 29, 1733. iv. Nathaniel, Nov. 26, 1734; 2d Lieut. in R. Gridley's artillery, Feb. 18 to Nov. 30, 1756. v. Sarah, July 17, 1736; m. Ebenezer Foster [1].

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel, above; 1747.

WILL, 1773, pro. 1776, devised to wife Mary; son Nathaniel; chn. of sons John, James, Thomas, and of dau. Sarah Foster.

IN DIVISION, 1779, heirs of Sarah Foster and heirs of Nathaniel Balston named.

HEIRS, viz.: Nathaniel of Boston, hatter; Thomas of Providence; James of Falmouth; Joseph Adams of Exeter, cabinet-maker, and wife Mary; Timothy Starr of Middletown, Conn., and wife Mary; sell all the land of J. F. except that given dau. Foster; witnesses, Alvan and Lydia Fosdick; 1791.

JONATHAN 26. Son of John 4; caulker; m. SARAH SPRAGUE [3] who was adm. church, Feb. 3, 1716–17. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. April 30 (bapt. 28, 3d mo.) 1693; m. Maximilian Dowse [3] 1721. ii. Lydia, June 19 (21) 1696; d. March 9, 1697–8. iii. Ann, b. and bapt. Nov. 9, 1701; m. Jonathan Ramsdell, 1721. iv. JONATHAN, Sept. 25 (26) 1708. v. BENJAMIN, Dec. 20 (27) 1713.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 26th in list; 1727–1734, abated 1735. Buys of John Pierce and wife, house late of G. Mudge—bd. w, highway 25; s, Timothy Pratt 45; n, T. Shippie's orchard 45; e, T. S. 25; livery and seizin given; 1699. Of Deborah Pratt, house late of Timothy Pratt—w, street to Trainingfield 25; n e, J. F., late Mudge 55; e, T. S. 33; s, W. Foster 55; 1699. J. F. and wife Sarah to son Benjamin, above; 1744. To S. Green, 11 acres woods, Baker lot, 1702. To John Green, 7 acres between Thomas Carter lot and Drinker's house, 1703. Of father John, pasture, 1709–10. Of N. Frothingham, 3¼ and 1-8 acres pasture 1st div.—w, range; s, J. F.; n, heirs T. Rand; e, Timothy Cutler dec., 1711–12, rec. 1742. To bro. John Fosdick [17] 2 acres Mystic side 2d div. woods—n e, S. Blunt; s e, John F.; s w, Stephen F.; n w, Belcher; 1722, rec. 1739. To same, 1-6 of 2¼ acres 1st div. woods laid to John F.—n e, Allen lot; s e, Elias Rowe; n w and s w, John F.; 1733, rec. 1739.

JONATHAN 27. Son of Jonathan 26; caulker; m. KATHARINE PHILLIPS [6] who own. cov't May 28, 1732, and m. (2) James Best. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. June 2 (bapt. 4) 1732. ii. Katharine, bapt. Feb. 2, 1734–5. iii. Sarah, bapt. March 12, 1738–9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1737, 1741–1746. Sells Samuel Rand, lot, 4½ and 1-8 acres 1st div. stunted pasture—n w, range; s w, S. Fosdick; n e, S. Hutchinson; s e, heirs Thomas Call; 1742.

BENJAMIN 28. Bro. of Jonathan 27; Nantucket; joiner.

ESTATE.—Buys of father for £150, O. T., house—w, street to Trainingfield 50; s, R. Hussy; e & n, David Townsend, as of Pierce and Pratt; 1744. Sells by attorney Samuel Calder, to Samuel Townsend, £25. 6s. 8d., 1757.

See Ayer, Barrow, Safford.

FOSKET JOHN 1. Was in Narraganset war, 1676; æ. 46 in 1682 (per deed and testimony); m. (1) ELIZABETH LEACH [1] who was bapt. 20 (2) 1673; adm. church April 6, 1673, and d. 31 (11) 1682–3; (2) HANNAH; d. July 11, 1689. *Issue.*—i. John, d. 27 (3) 1683. ii. THOMAS, bapt. (with next five) 20 (2) 1673. iii. Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1664–5; m. Jonathan Crouch [7] 1684. iv. Joshua, April 15, 1669. v. ROBERT, April 4, 1672. vi. Mary. vii. JONATHAN, bapt. 1 (9) 1674. viii. Rebecca, b. 1 (12) 1677–8. ix. Abigail, b. April 8 (bapt. 6, 4 mo.) 1680.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Phipps, 2 acres near Goodman Leach—n e, highway; others by town common; 1677. Of J. Woodward, 5 acres commonage, not bd. 1677–8. Of Thomas Brattle, 2 acres, 1678. Of W. Crouch, ¼ acre, 1678. Of Christopher Goodwin, ¼ acre—s, highway; n w, R. Leach; n e & s e, widow Crouch; 1678. Of M. Griffin, 7 acres woods, No. 132, 1st range, 1678. Drew lot, 8 commons, 9 acres, 1681. Grant 7 acres—n w, 2-pole way, Joseph Lynde; n e, W. Johnson; s e, Josiah Wood; s w, Sergt. T. Welch; 1685.

To Solomon Phipps, 3 acres division late laid out—*e*, highway; *s*, J. F.; *n*, S. P. and on John Fowle; 1684-5. To Thomas Danforth, mort. 4 lots, 1684-5. To Peter Fowle, 2½ acres—*n* *e*, highway; *s* *e*, Samuel Kettell; *s* *w*, John Whittemore, E. Wilson; *n* *w*, N. Hutchinson, E. W.; *n*, marsh; 1685.

WILL, 19 (7) 1688, pro. Oct. 1, 1689, devised to wife and 7 chn. (among them son Joshua) and wife's 2 sons John and Eleazer; witnesses, Edward and William Brattle, Nathaniel Rogers; overseers, John and Samuel Whittemore.

INVENTORY: House; 3½ acres in field in 3 parcels; 7 acres stinted pasture 2d div.; ½ barn; 4 wood-lots; total £160; July 9, 1689.

Widow HANNAH sells John Knight, 7 acres woods as of Griffin—*n*, R. Stowers; *e*, Mrs. Bunker; 1691. To Isaac Fowle, 2½ acres Highfield, 1 acre being given by R. Leach, 1¼ bo't of T. Brattle—*n* *e*, Field highway and G. F.; *n* *w*, S. Hutchinson; *s* *e*, G. Fowle, I. Pierce (now of I. Fowle); *s*, widow Fowle. Also mort. 1½ acres partly of Brattle, part of Crouch—*n* *e*, I. Fowle; *n* *w*, Hutchinson; *s* *e*, R. Leach; 1697, rec. 1701. H. F. of Boston to Thomas Williams, 2½ acres Mystic side 2d div.—*n* *e*, R. Pritchett, dec.; *s* *w*, T. Mousel; *n* *w*, John Green; 1700. To S. Whittemore, 2½ acres Mystic side, No. 129, gr. widow Stubbs; 1701-2.

THOMAS 2. Son of John 1; m. MIRIAM CLEVELAND [8] 13 (10) 1683, who d. Aug. 31, 1745, *æ*. 80, *g*. *s*.; d. April 13, 1694, *æ*. 34, *g*. *s*. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1684-5; d. 26 (12) 1684-5. ii. Elizabeth, May 10, 1686; d. Dec. 22, 1702, *æ*. 16 yrs. 7 mo., *g*. *s*. iii. John, March 8, 1687-8. iv. Miriam, July 19, 1690; m. Matthew Leeky. v. Abigail, March 15, 1692-3 (three last bapt. April 10, 1709); m. Thomas Powers, 1714-15.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Leach, 6 acres near Wildredge's hill, 1683. Grant 2 lots, 2½ poles, and 27 poles, odd end of dividend of 1685. ADMIN. to wife, Aug. 20, 1694.

INVENTORY: House and land; fresh and salt meadow below hill; arable land by Welch; great pasture; wood-lots; total, £263.

Widow MIRIAM taxed 1727-1738. Sells with son John to I. Fowle, 1 acre Highfield—*n* *e*, fieldway and G. Fowle; *n* *w*, Brattle; *s* *e*, G. Fowle, John Pierce; *s* *w*, Fosket heirs. In exchange for land not descr. 1710, rec. 1734. Same to James Tufts, 14 acres Walnut-tree hill—*w*, range; *s*, S. Whittemore; *e* & *n* *w*, J. T., 1713; rec. 1735. To A. Beard, wood-lot, 1714-15; ref. Hartshorn, N. Hutchinson, A. Powers.

ADMIN. to T. Power, March 31, 1745; to Matthew Leeky, March 31, 1746.

INVENTORY: House, barn, and 4½ acres 34 rods—*s* *w*, road; *s* *e*, widow Rand, Joseph Phipps; *n* *e*, T. Powers; *n* *w*, S. Hutchinson. 2½ acres—*s*, Medford road; *e*, S. H.; *n*, M. F. 16 acres woods—*n* *e*, Stoneham line; *w*, Jonathan Hall Sen. and Jun.; *s* *e*, James Allen. 7¼ acres woods, Stoneham—*s* *w*, by town line; *s* *e*, Spot pond; *n* *e*, range; *n* *w*, J. Allen. 6 acres—*s*, Camb. road; *s* *e*, E. Shed; *n* *e*, T. Jenner; *n* *w* & *w*, 3-pole lane. 2½ acres—*s*, road; *s* *e*, S. H.; *e*, *n* & *w*, creek; *w*, S. H. The 1st and 2d lots and ¼ each of 3d and 4th to M. Leeky; rest to Abigail Powers.

ROBERT 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; heir to father's Narraganset rights, 1735; m. (1) MERCY GOODWIN [3] March 27, 1700, who own. cov't Nov. 30, 1701, was adm. church June 8, 1707, and d. Feb. 26, 1714; (2) SUSANNAH WITTNEY [8] Nov. 1, 1715. R. F. and family from Chas. at Lexington, 1718; Harvard, 1741. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Dec. 24, 1701; bapt. March 1, 1702. ii. Robert, April 1 (bapt. May 22) 1704; of Marlboro' with w. Sarah, 1731. iii. John, bapt. May, 1706. iv. Abigail, April, 1708; bapt. May 15, 1709. v. Mercy, bapt. June 17, 1711. vi. Joshua, April 5 (7) 1717. vii. Suzannah, Sept. 17 (25) 1720. viii. Jacob, Aug. 23, 1722; of Marlboro with wife Lois, 1745.

JONATHAN 4. Bro. of Robert 3; m. (1) MARY HOLDING [24] Feb. 9, 1702-3; (2) HANNAH CROUCH [9] June 9, 1724, at Medford; d. prior to 1756. He and family notified at Medford, 1725. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. Nov. 12, 1703. ii. John, March 1, 1705-6. iii. Mary, June 2, 1709; pub. to James Russell of Lexington, Oct. 16, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732, 1733. Buys of R. Lowden's exr., 9 acres pasture—*n* & *e*, road to Menotomy; *n* *w*, road from Mystic to Camb.; *s* *w*, Jonathan Fowle, late Thomas Carter; *s* *e*, part of range called "Capt. Carter's draught"; 1703. J. F. and w. Mary, to John Mallett, 10 acres near quarries—*n* & *w*, road; *e*, Thomas White and widow Welch; *s*, John Fowle; 1703-4, rec. 1723; ref. R. Belcher.

EBENEZER 5. From Stoneham; m. SUSANNA RICHARDSON [13] Nov. 16, 1738; removed to Dudley, 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733.

RACHEL 6. Pub. to John Carter [28] 1734.

FOSSET WILLIAM. Mar. REBECCA, who was adm. church and bapt. Feb. 26, 1698-9. JANE, dau. of William Rouse, goldsmith, of Boston, was wife of W. F., 1705.

FOSTER WILLIAM 1. Mariner; captain of the "Dolphin," 1669; adm. church 15 (6) 1652; captured by Turks on voyage to Bilboa, 21 (8) 1671; returned Nov. 1673; m. ANNE BRACKENBURY [1] who was adm. church 23 (7) 1652, and d. Sept. 22, 1714, in 86th yr., g. s.; d. May 8, 1698, æ. 80, g. s. (W. F. "Navegat" per rec.). *Issue.*—i. ISAAC. ii. John, July 15, 1656; d. Dec. 19, 1659. iii. Anne, bapt. Sept. 5, 1658; m. Eleazer Phillips [12]. iv. Mary, bapt. May 6, 1660; m. (1) James Smith [9] 1676. v. RICHARD, Aug. 10 (16) 1663. vi. Elizabeth, April 5 (9) 1665; m. Isaac Vergoose, 1692. vii. JOHN, Aug. 10 (12) 1666. viii. Deborah, Feb. 28, 1667-8; d. April 22, 1668.

ESTATE.—Mentioned in John Partridge's order concerning sugar, Oct. 5, 1660. Of W. Brackenbury, 3 lots, 1660. Of John Hale, 1 rood land, late of father R. Hale—N E, highway; S E, river; N W, Jacob Green, land and creek; S W, John Smith; 1660; Richard Miles, witness. Of Mary Norton, house—N, by back of garden; S, Market place; E, W. Bachelor, thence back 9 poles; W, Mrs. Newgate, 9 poles; 1669. To John Phillips, W $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse and part of wharf, near W. Stilson—N, highway; S, Charles river; E, other part wharf; W, Russell's wharf, late Burrage; 1675. To Josiah Wood, $\frac{3}{4}$ cow-common, 1676-7, rec. 1683. To Joseph Lynde, 2 cow-commons, between Mystic and Menotomy rivers, 1680. To M. Soley, house—S, Market place 47 ft. &c.; 1681. To Timothy Phillips, 1-8 mills, 1691. To E. Phillips, 14 acres, 1697; ref. J. Cutler, Dysert, M. Frothingham, John Harris, Lemmon, T. Mousall, D. Pratt, T. Pratt, S. Phipps, J. Russell, J. Wheatley.

Will devised to wife and chn. and kinswoman Eleanor Davis and her dau. Mary in England.

INVENTORY, Dec. 20, 1698: House and 2 pieces wharf; £286.

WIDOW ANN'S INVENTORY, Dec. 24, 1714: House and wharf, £218.

ISAAC (Rev.) 2. Son of William 1; grad. Harv. Col. 1671; taken prisoner by Turks 1677; adm. church Oct. 28, 1677; freeman, Oct. 2, 1678; Fellow of the College, 1678; pastor at Hartford, 1680; m. MEHITABLE RUSSELL [3] 1680, who m. (3) Rev. T. Woodbridge; d. Aug. 20, 1682, æ. 30. *Issue.*—Ann, m. Rev. Thomas Buckingham, Hartford, 1699.

ESTATE.—WIDOW MABEL, as exx., sells Mary Russell, land appertaining to wharf of T. Russell, 1682. See Russell 1, 3.

WIDOW MEHITABLE sells S. Hayman, house, warehouse and wharf, late of D. Russell, cont. 3 roods—N, highway; S, Charles river; E, T. Russell, widow Mary R.; W, James R.; 1683.

RICHARD 3. Bro. of Isaac 2; adm. church Feb. 16, 1700; mariner; captain of pink "Mary and Elizabeth," in 1687; arrived home from Saltintootha (!) May 24, 1693 (per Hammond's diary); captain of a pink sailing from Boston to Nevis, May 30, 1713; m. PARNELL WINSLOW [1] May 4, 1686, who own. cov't 11 (9) 1686, was adm. church May 17, 1702, and d. a. April 24, 1751; d. a. 1745. *Issue.*—i. Parnell, b. Feb. 23 (bapt. 27) 1686-7; d. Nov. 14, æ. 8 mo. 2 wks., g. s. ii. Richard, Nov. 28 (Dec. 1) 1689; d. Feb. 11, 1693-4, æ. 4 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. iii. Mary, Feb. 16 (21) 1691-2; m. Samuel Cary [10] 1712. iv. RICHARD, March 23 (25) 1693-4. v. Parnell, Aug. 25 (30) 1696; m. John Codman [4]. vi. Ann, Nov. 8 (12) 1699; adm. church Aug. 20, 1721; m. Rev. Daniel Perkins, 1721. vii. Sarah, Nov. 16 (16) 1701; m. Dr. Peter Calef, 1723. viii. ISAAC, Jan. 3 (9) 1703-4. ix. Elizabeth, Aug. 21 (25) 1706; m. Timothy McDaniel [1]. x. Katharine, April 6 (12) 1713; d. Feb. 11, 1715-16, æ. 2 yrs. 10 mo. 5 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—"Capt. R. F. Esq." taxed 1721, 1727-1744 (exc. 1739). R. F. and w., of John Long's exrs., house now in possession of R. F.—E & W, highways; N, Capt. R. Sprague, M. Long; S, J. Chickering; 1691, rec. 1695-6. Of same, land—E, street 56; N, J. Newell Jr. 105; W, R. Sprague, R. F. 34; S, R. F. 97; 1703, rec. 1705-6. With John F. to T. Phillips, 1-8 mills, 1693. Of J. Bidwell &c., 3½ acres, 1715. To S. Henley, above, 3¼ acres, 1736. With John F., to Jonathan Dowse, wharves, 1715. With J. F., division R. F.'s share of house—bd. E, N. Coffin 228; W, T. Shippy &c.; 1716. Of Rebecca Jones, wharf and land N E of it; highway 106 ft. between it; outlet towards street N W 13 ft.

broad. Lynde and Davison only to have free right to unload on said way. South side of land, next old house formerly of D. Davison, contains from inside of said way 60 ft.; w side, 108 ft.; n w side, from inside of said way, 50 ft.; 3 last sides bound on D. D.; 1718, rec. 1722. To R. F. Jr., house—s, street 83; e, W. Wyer-228; n, 31; w, heirs John F.; 1740-1; ref. Bowdoin, Candige, Chickering, Jonathan Dowse, Fluker, Graves, Henley, Thomas Ivory, Logun, Somers.

WILL, Jan. 22, 1735-6, pro. Jan. 14, 1745-6, devised to wife, 6 chn., grandchildren Richard and Samuel Cary. Wife and 2 sons, exrs. No inventory required by the judge.

WIDOW PARNELL, deed to sons Richard and Isaac, part of house—n, S. Henley dec. and Andrew Newell dec.; w, Main st. 36; e, through house adj. S. Dowse; 1747.

INVENTORY, April 27, 1751: £154; s $\frac{1}{2}$ of house—run. e, 75 ft. deep, on Dowse and Isaac Johnson; 20 ft. front from middle of front gate; 34 rear.

RICHARD JR. (Hon.) 4. Son of Richard 3; sea-captain; High Sheriff of Middlesex 1731-64; Justice of Common Pleas Court 1764-71; m. (1) SARAH EMERSON [1] who own. cov't April 13, 1718, and d. Nov. 16, 1724, æ. 29 (tablet); (2) MARY FOYE [1] Oct. 21, 1725, who d. Oct. 26, 1774, æ. 72 (tablet); d. Aug. 29, 1774, æ. 82 (tablet on tomb adj. Lemmon). *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. May 4, 1718; m. Samuel Bradstreet [5] 1738. ii. Richard, b. Oct. 8 (9) 1720; d. (smallpox) Jan. 22, 1721-2, æ. 15 mo. (tablet). iii. Mary, bapt. Nov. 4, 1722; m. (1) John Breed [8]. iv. Katharine, Aug. 16, 1724; d. æ. 5 mo. v. Elizabeth, Sept. 17 (18) 1726; m. David Cheever [6] 1748. vi. Richard, Feb. 17 (18) 1727-8. vii. Parnell, Aug. 24 (24) 1729; m. Richard Boylston [4] 1763. viii. Hannah, Feb. (28) 1730-31; m. Eben Kent Jr., 1753. ix. William, Dec. (17) 1732. x. Margaret, May 19 (19) 1734; d. Dec. 15, 1789; will. Dec. 14, 1789, pro. Jan. 15, 1790, devised to sisters and to Mary, wife of Ephraim Hall [27] of Medford. xi. Ann, July 24 (25) 1736; m. John Austin Jr. [23] 1767. xii. Katharine, bapt. March 19, 1737-8; m. John Sprague [11] 1772. xiii. Abigail, Jan. (27) 1738-9; m. Isaac Codman [12] 1768. xiv. John, bapt. April 5, 1741. xv. Martha, June (27) 1742.

ESTATE.—"Capt. R. F. Jr., Esq." taxed 1727-1736, 1738, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 104, not paying. Buys of W. Dadey, tanhouse, 1721-2. To John Sprague, land for passage-way—e, Back st., 10 ft. from corner of John Call's land; w, into R. F.'s land; s, J. C.'s house, and from upper end of his land to be 9 ft. wide into R. F.'s land; 44 ft. from Back st., and then 19 ft. southerly; 1722. With J. Sprague, of John Davis, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1722. Of J. S., his share above, 1722-3. To J. S., all right above, 1722-3. With J. S., division, 1725, rec. 1733. Of J. S., water-right in tan-house lot, 1728. Of Joseph Hopkins, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre (see N. Davis), 1722. To Thomas Welch, $\frac{1}{2}$ wharf and land bo't of Jones by R. F., 1728. To E. Cheever, $\frac{3}{8}$ same—bd. s e, T. W.; 1735, rec. 1740. Of E. Doubleday, house on Wapping st., 1732. Of W. Wyer, 4 acres—n e, Mill-pond; e, James Kettell; w, W. Rand, Joseph Kent. 2 acres—n e, pond; n w, Theophilus Ivory; w, Bull lot; s e, W. Rand; 1732. Of J. Mouran and w., 2 acres marsh—e, W. Rand; n, creek and J. Kettle; w, H. Phillips; s w, H. P. or J. Miller; 1734. To W. Jeffers, house bo't of Doubleday, 1735, mort. back; possession taken in 1745, rec. 1759; witnesses, Isabel J., Deborah Lee, Eben Breed. To Thomas Jenner, 4 acres bo't of Wyer, 1735-6. Of John Phillips, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—n e & s e, highways; n w, Eben Breed; s w, John Foye; 1740. Of R. F., house, 1740-1. Of Parnell Foster, part of house, 1747. Of Hussey's heir, lot, 1761. To John Larkin 2d, 3 acres 18 poles—s w, lane over B. hill; n w, W. Barber; n e, Medford river; s e, S. Henley; 1766. To Ann Austin and other chn., house, Main st., 1770, rec. 1816.

DECLARED to be of impaired mind, June 15, 1773.

ADDS., Oct. 11, 1774, to John Stanton and Nathaniel Frothingham.

INVENTORY: House, on Main st. 47, on Back lane 48, to Abigail: the Bradstreet lot she occupies, on Main st. 28, rear 44, to Sarah: Huzzy lot, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s, Trainingfield lane; n, S. Townsend; e, widow Hannah Newell; s, Main st.; to Mrs. Austin: the Doubleday lot to Mrs. Boulton: Brick-kiln pasture, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n & e, rangeways; s, L. Foye; w, E. Breed; also Billerica estate; to Mrs. White.

DIVISION, 1753 (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 85: 41).

Loss was claimed of Government, for spoliation, 1775.

ISAAC 5. Bro. of Richard Jr. 4; sea-captain; merchant; m. ELEANOR WYER [12] Aug. 24, 1732, who own. cov't April 29, 1734, and d. March 5, 1793, æ. 84 (cramp in stomach); d. Dec. 27, 1781. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b.

May 27 (bapt. June 3) 1733. ii. Isaac, May (28) 1738. iii. ISAAC, Aug. 28 (31) 1740. iv. Thomas, Dec. (27) 1741. v. Edward, May (6) 1744. vi. Eleanor, Aug. 4 (10) 1746; m. Dr. N. Coffin [5] 1769. vii. Richard, bapt. Dec. 4, 1748.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 178. Buys of Joseph Smith, land—s w, J. R. late T. Salter 71; other side, land S. Ford, W. Teal late J. Parruck, M. Hews; 1733, rec. 1735. Of Joseph Gowen, mort. (see H. Davis) 1735, dis. 1736. To wife, power of attorney, 1738. With Joshua Cheever and Jenner of J. Rous, mort. house, 1739, dis. 1743. Of Margaret Davis *et al.* lot, Main st., 1739. Of John Carter, mort. house, 1746 and 1748-9, dis. 1749-50. Of Joseph Calef, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1746-7, dis. 1751. With R. F. of Parnell Foster, part house, 1747. Of E. Hopkins, for security, land—s w, Bow st. 38; n w, John Wood, T. Jenner, else T. J.; 1748. Of T. Powers, house—E, highway; w, town dock; n, heirs R. Martin; s, B. Green. Martin's wharf—E, highway 25; s, T. P. to dock 100; n, Mr. Royal's land; 1750; ref. R. Devens, D. Lawrence, T. Thompson. Of same, mort. east end of house where an old house stood, formerly S. Hayman's—begin. at E corner of west part, run. E, street 60; n w, 183 ft. to stake by side of R. Boylston; w, R. B. 77, with barn. 6 acres—s, Camb. road; s E, E. Shed; n E, T. Jenner; n w & w, 3-pole lane; 1750, dis. by wid. Eleanor of Battery Powers, admr. 1791. Of S. Hutchinson, mort. 3 acres on 3-pole lane, 1751, dis. 1760. Of Jona. Edmunds, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1751, dis. 1761. Of Samuel Waite, mort. 1 acre 20 poles Green's hill—bd. W. Smith heirs, Thomas Austin heirs, D. Wyer. Also 7 acres dam pasture; 1752, dis. 1757. Of M. Lecky, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Medford road (see Thomas Fosket) 1752, dis. 1755. I. F. vs. M. L., levy on 2 acres 13 rods—s, Medford road 7 rods 12 links; w, S. Hutchinson, T. Power; n or n E, John Carleton 11 rods 4 links; E, M. L.; 1754. To M. L., same, 1755. Of the town, strip of land, 1752. Of Hutchinson, mort. 2 acres Medford road, 1752, dis. 1760. Of John Knight and wife, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, Back st.; n w, J. Lemmon; n E, E. Johnson; s E, S. Trumbull; 1753; see J. Cordis. Of James Long, mort. house and 24 acres woods—E, road to Stoneham and Samuel Sprague's land to Spot pond; n, S. pond; w, J. L., T. Fosdick; s, T. Jenner; reserving way for Jenner to pond; 1754. Of Thomas Powers, mort. 6 acres (see T. Fosket) 1754; see Eleanor F. Of E. Wyer, mort. distillery, also wharf—n w, Charles river; n E & s E, T. Jenner; n w, lane on passage to river. Shop—n E, street; s E, E. Burr; n w & w, T. J.; 1755. Of D. and Edward Wyer, right in 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, town way; n E, Mystic river; s E, Joseph Lemmon; n w, R. Russell, late S. Cary; 1755. Of E. W., $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, not desc., 1755. To S. Henley, house near dock bo't of Powers, and land bo't of Smith in 1733, 1760. To E. Power, lot in Bow st. (see F. Dana); of E. P., mort. same, 1771. Claimed for loss in 1775.

ELEANOR (wife) had power of attorney from husband, 1738, rec. 1749. Widow, to Jonathan Ireland, 6 acres as L. F. had of Powers, 1780, rec. 1783. Of and to T. Powers, possession and release of said 6 acres, 1786. To J. Cordis, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1791. To S. Dowse, estate, Main st., 1793; mort. back. In census, 1789.

WILLIAM (Dr.) 6. Son of Isaac 5; grad. H. C. 1752; physician; d. Dec. 4, 1759, æ. 27 (tablet on R. F.'s tomb).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758. Mort. of Katharine Johnson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house (see J. Dowse 14) 1759. ADMIN. to father Isaac, Oct. 29, 1765.

ISAAC (Dr.) 7. Bro. of William 6; grad. H. C. 1758; physician; high in appointments and honors (see *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxv.: 70); m. (1) MARTHA MASON [4] July 4, 1765, who d. Sept. 21, 1770, æ. 27 (tablet); (2) MARY RUSSELL [13] Sept. 8, 1771, at Boston, who m. (2) John Hurd [13]; d. Feb. 27, 1782. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. May 11, 1766; d. May 4, 1768, æ. 2 yrs. 7 ds. ii. Eleanor, Nov. 4, 1767; m. Thomas Bellows, 1804. iii. Martha, Sept. 19, 1769. iv. Nancy, single 1815. v. Mary-Beal, bapt. Aug. 23, 1774, at Christ Church; m. William Pratt.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 176; claimed for loss, 1775.

WILL, Aug. 1, 1780, pro. April 19, 1782 (Suffolk Probate).

EXRS. sell David Wood Jr., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, rangeway; n E, Medford river; n w, Larkin and Hurd; s E, Col. W. Lee; 1787.

HEIRS, viz.: Eleanor F., single; Nancy F., single; Nathaniel Coffin and w. Eleanor; William Pratt and w. Mary-B.; sell John N. Rudberg, house, bd. Main st. 40—E, street up hill 84, on widow Austin 82 [triangle]; 1800. This estate escheated to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1828. Sold to Sarah Colby, lately of Reinstein, n w corner Henley and Main streets.

JOHN 8. Son of William 1; captain of a ship for Barbados, 1696; m. (1) SARAH RICHARDSON [53] May 31, 1692, who own. cov't 31 (4) 1693, was "bapt. at Newberry," and adm. church April 21, 1699; (2) ESTHER LOTHROP

[1] Sept. 22, 1718, at Boston, who m. (2) Francis Norwood, 1726; d. June 14, 1723. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. April 20 (bapt. 14, 3 mo.) 1693; m. (1) Jabez Salter, 1710; (2) Edward Cruft, 1715. ii. Sarah, Aug. 31 (Sept. 6) 1696; d. March 15, 1697–8 (1698, æ. 19 mo., per g. s.). iii. Mary, Aug. 15 (bapt. 21, at 2d Church, in Boston) 1698; m. (1) Robert Nowell [5] 1717. iv. Elizabeth, gd'nship in 14th yr. to J. Lemmon, Sept. 9, 1726; m. (1) John Smart, 1735; (2) Sendall Williams [16].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 19th on list. With Richard, releases to Timothy Phillips, 1-8 of mills, 1693. With same, sells Jonathan Dowse, wharf, 1715. With same, division of father's house: John's share front—s, on street; w, on street; rear on T. Shippy and on Elizabeth Bennet; 1716.

ADMIN. Aug. 16, 1723, to J. Lemmon and T. Jenner.

HEIRS, viz.: Abigail Cruft, widow; Mary White, widow; Sendall Williams, wine-cooper, and w. Elizabeth; all of Boston; to R. Hussy, house, on Main st. 48 &c. (see Dysert) 1742.

RANDALL 9. [Supposed to be REGINALD of Ipswich]; m. SARAH MARTIN [1] Oct. 19, 1665.

HOPESTILL 10. Son of Thomas of Braintree; b. March 26, 1648; Woburn; m. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE [3] Oct. 15, 1670, who m. (2) Nathaniel Pierce [24] 1680; d. May 26, 1679. *Issue*.—4 chn. at Woburn.

TIMOTHY 11. Dorchester; m. RELIEF DOUSE [7] March 9, 1680–1, who m. (3) H. Leadbetter [1]. *Issue*.—Prudence, b. Dec. 3, 1684; m. (1) Ebenezer Swan [10] 1707; (2) Rev. John Prentice, 1718. Others at Dorchester.

EDWARD 12. Chelmsford.

ESTATE.—Buys of John and Susanna Chickering, land in Chelmsford given by Dr. Graves to chn. of Rebecca Adams and Susanna Symmes, 1698.

NATHANIEL 13. Chelmsford; m. FRANCES LOVEJOY of Andover, April 29, 1701.

HOPESTILL 14. Mar. ELIZABETH PHIPPS [2] Nov. 15, 1705, at Camb., who d. Feb. 15, 1733–4. æ. 51, "relict of H. F." (g. s. King's Chapel).

ESTATE.—Deed with Phipps heirs to Thomas Call Jr., 1712.

EDWARD 15. And family from Lexington to town, 1732.

ABRAHAM 16. Son of Abraham and Abigail of Ipswich; b. 5 (6) 1716; joiner; Boston; m. ELIZABETH DAVIS [11] Nov. 4, 1742, who was in census 1789, and d. (palsy) Jan. 19, 1795, æ. 75; d. prior to 1749. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 18, 1744; (?) m. John Rogers [5]. ii. Abraham, bapt. Dec. 2, 1744; prob. the cabinetmaker of Boston, in Ward 3, 1780, next James Foster Jr., scribe, in 1784 next James and Joseph Foster, goldsmith. His admin., 1796, to Joseph; bondsmen, James Jr. and Nathaniel.

ESTATE.—A. F. of Boston and w., with B. Davis *et al.*, sell to R. Miller, 1744.

JOHN 17. Son of John of Charlestown; gd'nship in 16th year to Joses Bucknam, Jan. 25, 1747; Benjamin Sprague on bond.

HOPESTILL 18. Boston; m. SUSANNA WOOD [16] Nov. 2, 1769.

JONATHAN 19. Medford; Boston; blacksmith; m. SUSANNA TUFTS [48]. ESTATE.—Sells to Thomas Russell, 94 acres—s, road; w, J. Russell; n, Joseph R., D. Tufts; e, D. T.; 1782. To same, 8 acres—s e, W. Smith; n e, river and W. Adams; n, W. A.; n again, W. A. and B. and S. Lock; s w, Walter Dickson; 1782; with liberty of way. WIFE sold, with heirs, a pew, 1796.

THOMAS 20. From Barnstable, 1784; in Benjamin Frothingham's family, 1789; prob. same who m. KATHARINE BARTLETT [9] Dec. 9, 1792.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 21. Harwich; m. LYDIA *Issue*.—Lydia, d. Sept. 26, 1801, æ. 33, g. s.

JOSEPH 22. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Daniel and John M. Russell, lots late of Mullet, as follows, 1801. To P. R. Russell, 54 acres—s w, road and William Dickson; n w, Jonathan Teel, W. Cut-

ter; N E, J. T., T. Russell; S E, bridleway to road. 1½ acres—W & N, J. T.; E, J. Russell; S, John Mullet; and qt. cl. to mort. above; 1803.

JAMES-H. 23.

ESTATE.—J.-H. F. and W. ELIZABETH, with Smith heirs, to N. Austin, 1804.

GIDEON 24. Keeper of almshouse; m. (1) TABITHA I. ROBBINS, Oct. 14, 1804, who d. March 29, 1812, æ. 30, g. s.; (2) PAMELA WINN, March 28, 1814, who d. Feb. 29, 1842, æ. 64, g. s.; (3) RUTH ROSE, April 13, 1843, who d. Oct. 24, 1868, æ. 80 yrs. 6 mo.; d. April 24, 1865, æ. 85 yrs. 11 mo. *Issue*.—i. James-Frederick, b. March 17, 1806; trussmaker. ii. William, Feb. 14, 1808. iii. Nancy-Robbins, Dec. 26, 1809; m. Dexter Bowman. iv. Thomas-Robbins, Dec. 23, 1811. v. Gideon, Sept. 22, 1816; went west. vi. Joseph-Winn, July 24, 1818. vii. Francis, Jan. 1820 (?); d. Sept. 2, 1820, æ. 1 yr. 8 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—S E, New st. 38; W, O. H. 75; N W, O. H. 26; N E, John Smith (of O. H.) 70; 1804. Of same—S E, street 8; N E, G. F. 75; N W, O. H. 8; S W, 76; 1807. Buys of Sarah Herrick (see J. Burnham) lot, near above, 1818.

He was admr. of W. Bispham, 1815.

ELISHA 25, }
SETH 26, } Scituate.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Page—S W, Medford road 70; N W, Howard 56; N E, J. Beacham 70; S E, widow Lamson 155. Also lot had of N. Hoppin [begin. S corner on Abigail Stephens—run. S E, highway 20; then begin. at said corner, run. N E, A. S. 30; S E, John Lamson 18; then to 1st bounds 30]; 1808. Of J. P., same, 1811. Of J. P., re-lease mort., 1814. To A. Babcock, said lot, 1818.

ANDREW 27. Dedham; m. MARY CONANT [5] a. 1813.

WILLIAM 28. Andover.

ESTATE.—Deed of S. Kidder Jr., lot—W, T. Harris; run. by N E line 117 ft.; N, Mystic river, a. 67; E, M. Little, a. 150; S, Benjamin Weld and passage 102; buildings and all flats. Also lot—begin. N W of above; run. S, 23; E, 3½; S, passage 3½; 1814.

ISAAC 29.

ESTATE.—Of D. Smith Jr. (see W. Bolton) 1822.

SARAH 30. Mar. (1) William Moore, 1681; (2) Zechariah Long [10].

HANNAH 31. Chelmsford; m. Benjamin Barrett [12] 1705.

HANNAH 32. From York; in town 1736.

HEPHZIBAH 33. From Billerica, 1736.

SARAH 34. Billerica; m. John Bell, 1774.

ELIZABETH 35. Mar. J. Lafleur, 1810.

See Brigden 9, Clyme, Cutter 56.

FOUNELL JOHN (Capt.). Camb.; Chas.; miller; m. MARY; admn. church, with wife, by diss. from Camb., Aug. 1668; d. March 19, 1673, æ. 65, g. s., "Fownell." *Issue*.—i. John, d. April 1, 1654, æ. 18, g. s., oldest upright stone in Chas. burial-ground. ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 1638, at Camb.; m. Henry Kemble, 1656.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stilson, 1-8 of Chas. tide-mills, 1650; rec. 1655. Of R. Lowden, house and 1 acre—N & E, common; W and by N, pond; E, Rebecca Sallie; S & W, land near tide-mill; 1650-51, rec. 1655. Of the town, grant of ground, 1654. To H. Dunster, 13 acres, 1654-5. Of town (with R. Lowden) 1656. Of Edward Johnson, 1 cow-common, 1st. div. stinted; N, Winthrop farm; S & S W, Cambridge town land; 1660-61.

WILL, 30 (7) 1663, pro. 1 (2) 1673.

WIDOW MARY sells W. Day, 1-8 mills, 1676. With William Hudson, marriage contract, Jan. 23, 1676-7; Deeds, vol. vi.: 195; married same date.

See Furnell.

FOWLE GEORGE 1. Concord: inhabitant here, 1648; m. **MARY**, prob. same who was adm. church 21 (1) 1652 [a John Fowle adm. same day], who d. Feb. 15, 1676, æ. 63, g. s. with G. F.; d. Sept. 19, 1682, æ. 72, g. s. with wife. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, m. Samuel Ruggles, 1654-5. ii. **JOHN**, æ. 34, 1671. iii. **MARY**, b. at Concord, 24 (9) 1640. iv. **PETER**, b. 2 (10) 1641. v. **JAMES**, 12 (1) 1642. vi. **Mary**, 9 (12) 1645-6; d. July 4, 1667. vii. **ABRAHAM**. viii. **ZECHARIAH**. ix. **ISAAC**. x. **Jacob**, of Boston. xi. **Elizabeth**, Jan. 27, 1655-6; d. March 10, 1656-7.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Mousal, house by way to Penny-ferry, hay-lot Mystic side; 1650-51, rec. 1673-4. Entered 2 commons, 1656-7. Of I. Cole, commons &c., 1664. To Peter Fowle, house and 25 poles land—E, way to P. ferry; else by G. F.; 1676. To same, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—E, way to P. ferry; N, T. Brattle; W, widow Mousal; S, G. F. and P. F.; 1676. To same, qt. cl. land near ferry, 1681. Grant, 3 commons, 1681. Drew with T. White, 1681.

WILL, March 11, 1681-2, pro. Oct. 3, 1682, devised to sons, in minute detail, all estate.

INVENTORY: 1 acre upland, hay-lot, 3 commons, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Newfield on common, wood-lot, house, £321.

HEIRS sell Josiah Johnson, 31 acres N side Mystic river, 1692, rec. 1696.

EXR. (Peter F.) pays Zechariah Fowle £20, legacy, in hands of G. F., from grandfather S. Paine, 1700.

JOHN (Capt.) 2. Son of George 1; tanner; m. **ANNA CARTER** [2] 25 (11) 1658-9, who was adm. church April 26, 1668, and d. June 20, 1709, in 70th yr., g. s.; d. Oct. 3, 1711, æ. 74, g. s. *Issue*.—i. **Anna**, b. a. 1661; m. Ralph Mousal, 1689. ii. **JOHN**, Feb. 17, 1663-4. iii. **Elizabeth**, May 19, 1666; m. Robert Wyer [3] 1688. iv. **Zechariah**, July 27, 1668; bapt. with the 2 first, 2 (6) 1668; d. 25 (9) 1668. v. **Mary**, June 8 (12) 1670; m. John Dasset, 1712. vi. **Sarah**, 13 (18) 12 mo., 1671-2; m. Norton Long [8]. vii. **Abigail**, bapt. 18 (11) 1673-4. viii. **Abigail**, bapt. 9 [3] 1675; m. (1) Benjamin Bunker, 1698. ix. **Eliezer**, bapt. 23 (7) 1677. x. **Mercy**, bapt. 27 (1) 1681. xi. **Isaac**, b. 2, bapt. 28 (3 mo.), d. 3 (6 mo.) 1682.

ESTATE.—Inherited of father, the long house at lower end of yard, and land behind it, in lieu of land formerly given him, in straight line over to upper end of Samuel Reed's house; to maintain cartway; 1682. Buys of T. Lord, with T. L., of Zechariah Symmes's EXRS., 8 acres salt meadow—N, street; S, creek; E, E. Convers; W, Thomas Synnnes; 1677. *DIVISION*: J. F. has east half divided by ditch running from creek to street way, 1678. Grant, 4 commons, 1681; $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, next J. Lynde, 1681. Drew lot 52, common, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres; 1681. Of William Smith and W. Martha, of Boston, mort. land in B., and qt. cl. all obligation to Harvard College, Sept. 27, 1686; release signed by Samuel Nowell, assignee (Middlesex Deeds of date June 19, 1683 &c., vol. viii.: 359). Grant, 14 acres, through which is highway to Ford, and highway by upper side of bridge to river—bd. N & S E. Mystic river; E S, highway and farm; S W, E. Austin; W N, range; 1685. To S. Whittemore, 14 acres, 2d div. stinted pasture, as laid per Chas. book. Lot, same, laid C. Goodwin, 7 acres; 3 acres bo't of E. Austin, whole 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E, Mystic river; E S, highway and Usher's farm; S W, Mary Trumbull, Peter Frothingham; W N, range leading to C. Goodwin. The lot of G.—bd. W N, P. Tufts and S. W.; 1697. Of Joseph Cutler, 2 houses and warehouse, 1697. Of S. Whittemore, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, road; W, range; N, Mystic river; S, John Trumbull. 68 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Mystic river; S, Thomas Fillebrown, John Pierce; W, John Dickson; E, Wheeler, Tufts, Whittemore; 1703. To Jonathan Gove, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres stinted pasture 2d division, laid to Thomas Carter, 1705, rec. 1708. Of Elizabeth Smith, widow of Daniel, shop and 10 ft. ground, with $\frac{1}{2}$ of creek and privilege of lane near ferry, 1708, rec. 1713. Gift to Abigail Bunker, house near ferry, west to head of wharf, 90 ft. on way to ferry; S, on way from said way to bridge, 24; E, by house given her sister Mary Fowle; run. from said 24-ft. line to way of 10 ft. from N W corner of shop I bo't of Smith, 5 ft. wide, next the lane to Joseph Lord. The line from end of 24-ft. bound to stake on common way, 68 ft.—bd. S, common way, 8 ft., and partly at head of wharf. Also warehouse I bo't of Elizabeth Smith; wharf, south of it extending 10 ft. southerly; 1709. To dau. Mary, land—N, way out of Fish st. to bridge, 39; E, lane to Joseph Lord 66; S, way, 40 ft. wide at N corner of shop bo't of Smith and 6 ft. wide at lane to Mr. Lord's; W, Abigail Bunker, 68 ft. from street to stake on common way; 1709. To S. Whittemore, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, road to Mystic bridge, 1710.

ADMS. to gr.-son John and R. Mousal, Oct. 16, 1711.

HEIRS (see Bunker) to A. Ireland, 8 acres, 1711-12.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. KATHERINE GUTRIDGE, Feb. 18, 1689-90; adm. Second Church, Boston, 1694; d. April, 1725. *Issue*.—JOHN, b. Aug. 26, 1691; bapt. April 9, 1693. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 22, 1693—both at Second Church, Boston.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; adm. church May 30, 1714; tanner; m. MARY BARRELL, pub. July 15, 1713, in Boston, adm. church March 3, 1716-17. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. July 31 (bapt. Aug. 1) 1714. ii. Daniel, bapt. Oct. 16, 1715; gd'nship in 19th yr. to S. Trumbull, 1734. iii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 22, 1717. iv. Anna, bapt. Feb. 8, 1718-19; m. Jonathan Hall [12] 1739. v. Samuel, bapt. Feb. 7, 1720-21. vi. Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1722. vii. ZECHARIAH, May 13 (17) 1724; gd'nship in 10th yr., 1734.

ESTATE.—Deed from R. Mousal and w., Mary Fowle and Abigail Bunker, "to cousin John Fowle, son and only survivor of our bro. John Fowle," house of our bro. John, tanyard and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres. 3 1-8 acres—N, river; E, R. Mousal; S, P. Fowle; w, Jonathan Dowse, J. Lowden. 6 acres—N, Camb. road; E, Col. Lynde; S, mill pond; w, Thomas Lord. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1-8 acres—E, range; S, highway, Wood's land and Wyer; N, R. Mousal. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—N, Mystic river; E & S w, Lynde; S, Call and cove or creek; E, John Mousal. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—N, John Rand; N w, T. Lord; S, John Mousal; 1712. To R. Mousal, 2 acres upland—N, Ruth Wyer; E, John Fowle; S, Crosswell; w, range. 2 acres Dirty marsh, formerly of G. F.—N, Mystic river; S, creek or cove; E & w, Col. Lynde; 1712, rec. 1717. Of Elizabeth Smith [his cousin] widow of Daniel S., house—N w, street into town over Swing bridge; N E, street to water side; with all land D. S. bo't of M. Ford and Michael Long. Also house in Boston E. S. bo't of T. Kemball, 1712-13. To E. S., land late of Dan'l Smith, as before, 1716. With B. Bunker, of Dasset, 1718. To John Rand, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh—N, R. Hilton, late Ted; E N, T. Call 1 pole and J. R.; N E & E, creek and cove; S w, John Mousal; 1719. Of G. Darling, 1 acre, 1719. To Eliz. Reed, qt. cl. S. Reed's house and 1 acre—S w, Medford road; w, T. Welch; N E & S E, Fowle; 1721-2. To T. Harris, $\frac{1}{2}$ house on Fish st., 1721; ref. E. Austin, A. Bunker; mort. back, dis. 1727. Of W. Tirlington, mort. house late of T. Harris Jr., 13 poles 37 ft. front, 252 rear, 1723-4. Of P. Fowle's exr., 2 acres—N w, J. Lowden; N E, John Fowle; S E, R. Mousal; S w, Jonathan Wyman, late P. F.; 1722-3. To Samuel Turell, mort. 7 acres—E, Camb. road; S, Joseph Wood; N, Mousal; w, Crosswell, Stearns, Wyer; 1724, dis. 1729-30. To S. T., mort. 6 acres—w, Camb. road; S, T. Lord; N, Joseph Lynde; E, creek; 1724, dis. 1732.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, Feb. 25, 1725-6. She was taxed 1727 to 1733.

INVENTORY: House, 7 acres between widow Wood and widow Mousal, 5 acres between widow M. and Mr. Lowden, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres at mill pond; total, £1603.

ADMX. to T. Mousal, 5 acres as before, 1727-8. To T. M. Jr., 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N w, widow M. Fosket, Abigail Crosswell, John Stevens, Ruth Wyer; N E, Ann Mousel; S w, E. Hartshorn; S E, range from Medford road to Camb. road; now occ. by Samuel Phipps; 1729-30. To John Maverick, 6 acres as mort. Turell, 1732-3. To John Alford, house and tanyard &c., 1735.

JOHN (Rev.) 5. Son of John 4; grad. H. C. 1732; preacher at Hingham; m. REBECCA FLUKER, July 22, 1742; buried April 21, 1764. *Issue*.—i. Robert-Luist. ii. James. iii. Zechariah, of Exeter, N. H. iv. Sarah-Luist. v. Child, buried Sept. 13, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1756. J. F., "merchant," son of John Fowle, tanner, qt. cl. to J. Alford, 1735.

WIDOW REBECCA, with James Fowle, minor; Robert L. Fowle; Sarah Fowle; Elizabeth Fluker; Isaac Rand and w. Jane; to John Codman, house, 1771.

WILL, Feb. 12 (pro. March 6) 1779, devised to 4 chn. and cousin Samuel Hall; Isaac Rand, exr. **INVENTORY**: Personal, £437.

ZECHARIAH 6. Bro. of John 5; Boston; printer; m. BETHIAH FOWLE [20] pub. May 12, 1750.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Thomas Fluker, 2 lots, 1750. To S. Henley, same, sold 1756; ref. Isaac Fowle, S. Wallis.

PETER 7. Son of George 1; Woburn 1680-90; tanner; m. MARY CARTER [31] (dau. of John the son of Thomas) who was adm. church Jan. 30, 1669-70, and d. July 2, 1714; "d. at Benjamin Johnson's" (per papers in probate). *Issue*.—i. John, b. Oct. 21, 1666; bapt. 27 (12) 1669-70; admin. to father, Nov. 14, 1700. ii. Mary, April 22, 1669; bapt. 27 (12) 1669-70; m. Job Hilliard, 1693. iii. Hannah, bapt. 16 (5) 1671; m. Jonathan Wyman [4] 1690. iv.

PETER, bapt. 1 (4) 1673. v. Jacob. 8 (8) bapt. 10 (8) 1675. vi. JACOB, 17 (5) bapt. 2 (7) 1677. vii. Zechariah, Nov. 21, 1679; bapt. 16 (3) 1680. viii. Elizabeth, 7, bapt. 12 (1) 1681-2; m. Richard James [3]. ix. EBENEZER, 27, bapt. 30 (1) 1684. x. JAMES, June 1, 1686.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 2 lots, 1676. Of Matthew Smith, 2½ acres marsh—s e, North river; s w, S. Paine; n w, John Waite. 1 cow common, 1676. Grant 5 commons, 1681. Drew lot 54, common, 7½ acres, 1681. Of father, qt. cl. lot—s e, way to Penny ferry; s w, Abigail Fowle; n w, John Mousel; n e, P. F.; 1681, rec. 1721-2. Was required in father's will to maintain fence next Abraham F., 1681-2. Of Bickner, 4 lots, 1681-2. Of John Fosket, 2½ acres, 1685. To John Sprague, 2 acres Blanchard's side of river—s e, North river; n w, ditch; n e, Phinckas Sprague; s w, John S.; 1685. Grant 17½ acres—n w, range; n e, Mary Trumbull; e s, farme; s w, Lidia Marshall, Abraham Fowle; 1685. Of C. Goodwin Jr., land—n w, way to Penny ferry; n e, W. Brown; s e & s w, C. G.; 1692, rec. 1798. To son James, above, 1708. To John Usher, 17½ acres common—n, John Trumbull; e, J. U., late Lidgett; 1698-9. Of Nathaniel Kettell, 1½ acres 1st div. pasture—e, range; n, N. Frothingham; w, E. Wilson; 1699, rec. 1718-19. Of Zechariah Fowle, shop and cellar 8 ft. sq.—s w, highway; n & n e, N. Salisbury; n e, John Pierce; 1700. To Ebenezer Fowle, north end of house, 1705. To Abraham Ireland, 7½ acres—e, range; w, W. Rand; n & s, A. L.; 1709. Of Elizabeth Reed [1] close between Joseph Mousal and field gate—s, road; w, fieldway; e, R. Mousal; n, P. F.; 1709, rec. 1718-19. To Jonathan Blanchard, 3 acres, 1714. To son James, 2 acres North field—w, Isaac Fowle; all others on Joseph Phipps; 1715-16. With James F., to P. Hay, 2 islands of sedge in North river called Bizard's island, 1719-20. To Ebenezer Fowle, ½ of garden, 1721. To John Penney, 6½ acres—s e, range; s w, widow A. Mousal; n e, N. Frothingham; n w, widow Wyer, E. Wilson &c.; 1721. To son James Fowle, house now occ. by B. Hagget—e, way to Penny ferry &c.; 1721.

Will, March 3, 1719-20, presented March 26, 1721-2, devised to son Ebenezer, the way to house I gave him, and £40; to dau. Wyman, £40; to Samuel and Sarah F. and Mary Burgess, chn. of Peter; to 3 chn. of James, viz., Richard, Elizabeth and Mary; to gr.-dau. Mary Hilliard; gr.-son Jacob; son Samuel being away.

Exr. James Fowle sells to John Fowle, 2 acres, 1722-3.

PETER 8. Son of Peter 7; adm. church Aug. 3, 1718; m. SARAH WINN, Oct. 30, 1691. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1691. ii. Sarah, June 30, 1693. iii. Mary, April 19, 1695; m. Ebenezer Burgess [3] to whom power was given by Sarah Fowle of Woburn to receive her legacy, 1722-3.

JACOB 9. Bro. of Peter 8; marblehead; sail-maker; m. SUSANNA NICK, Oct. 31, 1700, who had child Susanna, otherwise than by husband (per probate) and she excepted to the will. *Issue*.—Jacob, bapt. June 27, 1703, at M.; m. Mary Rowland.

ESTATE.—Will, Nov. 30, 1706; disallowed Jan. 13, 1706-7. ADMIN. Jan. 22, 1706-7.

INVENTORY: £204, out of town. Father Peter, father Nick and father George Jackson, chyrurgeon, who m. widow Nick, named in papers.

SUSANNA, adm., rendered account, Dec. 15, 1707.

EBENEZER 10. Bro. of Jacob 9; tanner; m. SARAH HOLTEN, Nov. 30, 1705, in South-Salem [Drivers] who d. Nov. 21, 1721 (sm. pox). *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer, bapt. April 18, 1714. ii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 9, 1716.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1720-1. Deed from father, north end of house, 1705. To Joseph Holten, same, 1715, dec. 1722. Of father, ½ garden, 1721. To John Penny, same—s e, highway 33; n w, P. F. 33; s w, John F. 51; n e, other ½; 1723, rec. 1727; ref. Hugh Hall.

JAMES 11. Bro. of Ebenezer 10; tanner; m. SARAH OSBORN, Aug. 5, 1708, who was bapt. Aug. 14, 1707, own. cov't July 10, 1709, and was assisted by town, 1725. She had dec. July 1728, having been assisted by the town with medicine. Her dau. assisted, 1727. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1709. ii. Richard. iii. Mary, Nov. 6 (11) 1711. iv. Susanna, June 23 (27) 1714. v. James, bapt. May 25, 1718. vi. Elizabeth, March 7 (19) 1720-1; m. Benjamin Fadre [2] 1739-40. vii. John, May 2 (7) 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxes 1729; abated 1731. Deed from father, lot had of Goodwin, 1708. To Joseph Lamson, land 8 ft. sq., late of Zechariah Fowle, 1714. Of Miller Frost, lot—w n, land to Penny ferry; s w, road 42; n e, W. Brown 17; n s, J. Lamson; 1715. Of father, 2 acres, 1715-16. To Joseph Frost, above, 1720. To B. Stimson, part of house &c.—w n, 33 ft. &c. as of Frost; mort. 1717, dis. 1722-3. To Joseph Frost, mort. same, ½ house and 1 acre—e, W. Brown, late of Brattle; s w & w, John Fowle; 1722, dis. 1722-3. With P.

Fowle to Hay, 1719-20. To H. Phillips, mort. house—N W, way to Penny ferry; N E, W. Brown; S W, B. Stimson, late of Goodwin; S E, C. Goodwin's land; 1720, dis. 1721. Of father, house, 1721. To Bill Com., same—N, Brattle; W, John Fowle &c.; 1721, dis. 1729. To John Hancock, house &c. 89 by 31—W, way to ferry; N, Brown; E & S, Stimson; 1721, rec. 1723. To Joseph Frost, 3 acres meadow, late of P. F.—N E, highway; N W, S. Hutchinson; S E, Sam'l Phipps; S W, S. P., and Ruth Wyer; 1722. To J. Allam, tan-yard, 1722-3.

JAMES 12. Son of George 1; Woburn; m. ABIGAIL CARTER (sister of John 27) who m. (2) Samuel Walker, Apr. 18, 1692. *Issue.*—i. James, 1667. ii. Abigail, Oct. 15, 1669; m. Jonathan Wyman [4] 1689. iii. John (Capt.) 1671. iv. SAMUEL, Sept. 17, 1674. v. Jacob, 1677. vi. Elizabeth, 1681; m. Timothy Walker, 1699. vii. Hannah, Jan. 23, 1683-4; m. Samuel Trumbull [3] 1705. viii. Mary, 1687.

SAMUEL 13. Son of James 12; Chas.; m. SUSANNA BLANEY [1] who m. (2) Thomas Cook [11] 1704; went abroad a. 1699. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1696; m. James Kittredge [1]. ii. Beriah, Feb. 12, 1697-8; bapt. March 6, 1698, at Second Church, Boston. iii. Susanna, Jan. 4 (7) 1699-1700.

ESTATE.—The 3 daus. joined deed with Blaney heirs, 1720-1; see B. Andrews.

ABRAHAM 14. Son of George 1; m. HANNAH HARRIS [2] July 14, 1679. *Issue.*—i. Abraham, b. June 3, d. Sept. 8, 1680. ii. Hannah, b. 8 (2), d. 28 (3) 1682. iii. GEORGE 1 (7) 1684. iv. Hannah, March 1, 1687. v. Joseph, April 7, 1690. vi. Elizabeth, April 17, 1692. vii. Amie, July 3, 1694; d. July 23, 1695. viii. Richard, Sept. 3, 1696.

ESTATE.—Bequest from father: House; pasture on N side near Penny ferry; hay-lot in Dirty marsh; upland back of hill behind R. Leach; 3 commons; 7 acres woods Mystic side; 1681-2. Grant 10½ acres—N W, range; N, Peter F.; E S, Lidia Marshall, Barnabas Davis; S W, T. Marable; 1685. To Isaac Fowle, 1 acre Westfield—N E, highway by D. marsh; E, John Pierce; N & W, John Fosket, lately; 1696.

GEORGE 15. Son of Abraham 14; Berkley, Carolina.

ESTATE.—Sells W. Meeds, 10 acres Menotomy road, 1713, rec. 1719.

ZECHARIAH 16. Son of George 1; cordwainer; m. MARY PAYNE [6] 24 (10) 1675; d. 7 (11) 1677-8. *Issue.*—ZECHARIAH, b. Sept. 7, 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of Christopher Goodwin, land 12 by 16; part bd. N E by end of barn; S W, common. Also land 6 by 7, adj. above—N E, Goodwin's malt-house; S E, S. Goole's malt-house and land; N W, other part Goodwin's barn; 1676.

ADMIN. on estate of Zechariah and Mary, both dec., 24 (1) 1678.

INVENTORY: Shop and cellar 12 ft. square &c., £85.

ZECHARIAH 17. Son of Zechariah 16; mariner; Salem; m. RUTH INGER-SOLL, Nov. 21, 1700. *Issue.*—Sara, d. single, very aged in 1808. Prob. 5 others.

ESTATE.—Received of Peter Fowle, exr. of his gr.-father George, £20, left by his gr.-father Stephen Paine; 1700.

ISAAC 18. Son of George 1; joiner; adm. church, May 14, 1676; m. BERAH BRIGHT, Nov. 30, 1671, who d. Oct. 7, 1734, æ. 83, g. s.; d. Oct. 15, 1718, in 70th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. 6 (4) 1674; bapt. 11 (4) 1676; drowned in a well 26 (6) 1677. ii. ISAAC, b. 31 (6), bapt. 3 (7) 1676. iii. Abigail, b. Aug. 7, 1679; m. William Smith [25]. iv. HENRY, April 3, 1685. v. Bright, b. and bapt. Feb. 16, 1689-90; d. Sept. 11, 1690 (fever).

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Ludkin, 1 acre—S W, Trainingfield 45 ft.; S E, Eastfield 5 poles; S, A. L.; N W, highway to Eastfield next John Scot 5 poles 15 ft.; N E, other lot 60; 1669, rec. 1684. Of same, ¾ acre—W N W, highway to Eastfield and highway to pasture of John Smith [since R. Boylston]; S E, John Hale [since Diser]; S, S. Bickner [since Wallis], John Goodwin, J. Fowle; 1682, rec. 1684. This adj. Trainingfield easterly. Inherited of father, 10 acres woods Mystic side. There was willed to him, in case Abraham should die, and without issue: 1 common; ½ of the upland; ½ the marsh; 1681-2. Of Abraham Fowle, 1 acre, 1696. Of John Pierce, 1 acre—S E, Trainingfield; N E, highway; S W, J. Jones dec.; N W, John Fosket and A. Fowle; 1696-7, rec. 1734. Of Hannah Fosket, 3 lots land, 1697; rec. 1701. S. Ballatt's trustee, 1698. Of John Wilson, ¾ acre—N or N W, J. Trumbull; S or S E, highway in Trainingfield near pear trees; N E, way into Chas. field and Joseph Mirick; S W or W, W. Wilson [since of E. Cheever], 1704; rec. 1734; ref. R. Boylston, J. Langley, B. Laurence. Of Samuel Hill, strip land 4 ft. wide north part of garden, 1708, rec. 1734. Of John Fosket, 1 acre, 1710, rec. 1734. Of Nathaniel Adams's widow, house, 1711.

WILL, Dec. 4, 1717, pro. 7 (9) 1718, devised to wife, land bo't of Wilson, 4 acres behind widow Fosket's improvement, house &c. To son HENRY, property after wife's decease. To GRANDSON ISAAC, £20.

EXR. (son Henry) sells Ann Laurence house late of Adams, 1718.

WIDOW BERTIA taxed 1721, 1729-1734.

WILL, Aug. 16 (pro. Oct. 26) 1734, devised to 6 gr.-chn. by dau. Abigail.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ inside pew joining great alley; total, £65.

HIS ADMR. to T. Powers, 5 acres Highfield—N W, Samuel Hutchinson; N E, town land; S W, T. Fosket; S E, W. Hoppin; security; 1736, rec. 1738.

ISAAC 19. Son of Isaac 18; m. REBECCA BURROUGHS [8] Dec. 1, 1698, who own. cov't July 30, 1699, and was adm. church. Oct. 1704; admin. to widow. April 26, 1724. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, b. Aug. 5 (bapt. 6) 1699. ii. Nathaniel, March (15) 1701-2. iii. Henry, Feb. 15 (20) 1703-4. iv. Henry, Sept. 7 (14) 1707. v. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 10, 1709.

HENRY 20. Bro. of Isaac 17; m. BETHIA STIMPSON, Sept. 8, 1715, who own. cov't Dec. 25, 172... adm. church Feb. 16, 1728-9, and m. (2) Henry Davis [21] 1732. *Issue*.—Bethia, b. Feb. 1, 1720-1; bapt. May 7, 1721; adm. church Sept. 20, 1741; m. Zechariah Fowle [6] 1750.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Lawrence, 100 rods land—S E, Trainingfield and way to it; S W, Ruth Wait &c., 1716. Admin. April 13, 1724.

INVENTORY: 100 rods land; total, £172.

WIDOW BETHIA taxed 1727, 1729, 1730. With heirs of Benjamin Stimpson, sells J. Hancock (see Calley) 1725; ref. E. Cheever, S. Trumbull.

BETHIA (dau.), with mother Bethia Davis, to P. Edes, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1742. To F. Borland, same, mort. 1750, dis. 1790.

JOHN (Rev.) 21. Bermuda; m. LOVE PROUT, who was adm. 2d church in Boston, Feb. 21, 1690-1, and d. at Bermuda. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Martha, m. Samuel Lyburn [1]. iii. Mary, m. Samuel Low [1]. iv. Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Admin. Oct. 16, 1701, to James English Jr. (on Midx. record).

DIVISION of the squa-sachem farm at Menotomy, occ. by James Wright.

JOHN 22. Son of John "late of Bermuda, now of Suffolk Co. in N. E."

ESTATE.—Sells Daniel Reed, 85 acres, part of squa-sachem farm, 1707.

JONATHAN 23.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of Abigail Stephens, house, 1772, J. F. of Providence, butcher, and w. SARAH, to A. S., mort. lot as bo't of her—E, Bow lane; S, John Hay, else on Joseph Lynde, 1772; see E. Cheever [4]. By attorney, to Josiah Bartlett, above, 1795. He claimed for loss, 1775, then of Providence.

JOHN 23*. Mar. LOIS *Issue*.—Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1781.

SAMUEL 24. Pub. to LOVE HILL [18] Jan. 25, 1789. S. F. and wife in census, 1789. Will March 1 (pro. April 9) 1790, devised to wife Love; to father and mother. John and Martha Fowle; to bro. Nathaniel; to sister Neama Brimmer; John Hutchinson, exr.

NATHANIEL 25. Pub. to LOVE FOWLE, Aug. 29, 1790; in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed (being with Hutchinson) 1791.

CURTIS 26. See Agar.

SIMON 26*. Mar. LUCY MUNDAY, July 3, 1808.

MARY 27. Pub. to Nathaniel Jarvis, 1711-12.

LUCY 28. Dau. of Captain John of Woburn, the son of James 12; b. July 12, 1720; m. Henry Gardner [6].

ABIGAIL 29. Adm. church, May 4, 1740.

SARAH 30. Pub. to Phineas Sprague Jr. [32] 1770.

SALLY 31. Aided at Lexington, 1782.

SUSANNA 32. Mar. Giles Alexander Jr. 1792.

See Abbot 8, Etheridge, Skimmer, Whittemore 35.

FOX THOMAS 1. Hired the old herd-pen, 1643.

DAVID 2. Mar. MARY HAYWARD [2]. *Issue*.—David, b. Sept. 7, 1694. ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 6, 1692 (per Selectmen's records). D. F., yeoman, sells E. Bateman, 15 acres, 1695, rec. 1724. To S. Green, 8½ acres in Malden, 1694, rec. 1699-1700.

PHINEAS 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, abated 1731.

JOHN 4. In census, from Woburn, in April, 1788; m. SARAH GOODWIN [21] and d. 1806, per g. s., with widow, buried as Sarah Goodwin, who d. Feb. 16, 1817, æ. 48. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 16, 1793. ii. Thomas-G., April 12, 1799. iii. Ruth, Dec. 27, 1800.

ESTATE.—J. F. to James Russell, qt. cl. James Capen estate, 1801.

ADMIN. on Sarah Fox to Francis Adams, 1817.

INVENTORY: ½ house, Main st.; 1-8 wharf and flats; total, \$1078.

DEEDS OF 3 HEIRS to K. Bailey, 1818 &c.; to A. Blanchard, 1822.

JOHN 5. Mar. ABIGAIL

ESTATE.—Deed of Coates to M. Bridge, 1810.

JOSEPH 6. Lunenburg.

ESTATE.—Admr. of Z. B. Adams, sells to Oliver Fox, lots on Cordis st. of the Adams estate. Buys of O. F., same, 1814. To M. B. Walker, and mort. back, lot—begin. w corner on Bunker-hill st. and 30-ft. way, run. s on way 75; E, 100; N, on 40-ft. way 40; W, B. st. Lot begin. at w corner on 30-ft. way—run. s on way 50; E, 100; N, 40-ft. way 50; W, other lot 100. Lot begin. w corner on 30-ft. way—run. s on way 50; E, Lidia Keith &c. 100; N, 40-ft. way 100; W, other lot 100; 1816, dis. 1820. Of Z. B. Adams, widow's dower on lots, 1816.

OLIVER 7.

ESTATE.—Buys and sells. See Joseph 6.

JACOB 8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791.

KATHARINE 9. Mar. William Baxter, 1725.

KATHARINE 10. From Woburn; added to census list of 1789.

MARY 11. Mar. John Hutchinson [13] 1793.

See Adams 46, French 4, Haskell, P. Rice.

FOXCROFT FRANCIS. Boston; m. ELIZABETH DANFORTH [1].

ESTATE.—Deed of Charles Lidgett, 600 acres Ten-hills farm, and other lots per former deed, 1689, rec. 1692-3. To P. Dudley and S. Phillips [24] 60 acres woods in Camb.—bd. N, Charlestown line; and other lots; 1706, rec. 1707. With others, of James Russell, mort. house, wharf &c., near Ferry point, n. b., as security concerning Thomas Clark's wife, the relict of Thomas Smith in 1695; 1701, dis. 1703. To youngest dau. Martha, 12 acres, given by father Danforth with Camb. lands in 1699—E, highway; W, F. F.; N, R. Wyer; S, Chas. common; 1710-11, rec. 1713.

FRANCIS (Jr.) of G. Frost, mort. 24 acres—E, range; W, heirs J. and T. Goddard—N, E. Frost; S, Jonas Prentice; 1767, dis. 1769, by widow Mehitabel Foxcroft.

FOYE JOHN (Capt.) 1. Son of John Foye of Boston, who was captain of the "Dolphin," to London, Nov. 26, 1687; b. June 28, 1674; adm. church Feb. 2, 1717-18; mariner; distiller; m. (1) SARAH LYNDE [5] Nov. 16, 1699, in Boston, who was adm. church Oct. 18, 1713, d. Nov. 1717; (2) MARGARET VAUGHAN [2], marriage contract dated Feb. 20, 1720-1, rec. Dec. 3, 1729 (Middlesex deeds, vol. 28:347), was adm. church Jan. 7, 1721-2, and m. (2) Charles Chambers, 1735-6; d. Jan. 29, 1730. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1701, in Boston; d. Nov. 16 (bur. 18) 1721. ii., iii. Hannah and Mary, twins, April 9 (16) 1704; Hannah m. (1) Eben Hough, 1723; Mary m. Richard Foster [4] 1725. iv. JOHN, Jan. 5 (6) 1705-6. v. Andrew, Feb. 13 (15) 1707-8; d. Sept. 19, 1709. vi., vii. Andrew and Sarah, twins, March 31 (April 2) 1710; Sarah d. April 7, 1710. viii. Benjamin, Nov. 15 (18) 1711; d. June 3, 1713. ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 16 (17) 1714.

ESTATE.—Capt. Foy's abated tax 1713; taxed 1721; abated July, 1721, Feb. 20, 1722-3; taxed, "John, Esq." 1727, 1729, 1730; his estate, 1732-3. Buys of John Cutler, 3½ acres, 1704. J. F. Jr., mariner, of John Hall, 21-acre wood-lot, 1st div., No. 143, late of Shepherd—bd. toward Woburn on Thomas Welch; toward Medford on R. Templar. 12 acres, 4th div. wood-lots—E, Jonathan Hall; w, Woburn line. Also Medford lots; 1705-6. Wife SARAH, of A. Belcher, wharf, 1707. Of John Taylor and w. Bethia, and Mary Paine, 2½ acres, improved by grandfather E. Carrington, and after by our father Edward Paine, for making brick, near Molton pt.—N, Charles river to Mystic; s E, Z. Johnson and highway; w, Mr. Russell, S. Hayman; 1710. Of Jonathan Blanchard, 2½ acres, 1715. Of F. Wainwright, asgt. mort. 455 acres Ten-hills, 1716, dis. 1723. Of W. Rous, mort. house, late of S. Ford—N E, way &c. 50 ft.; s w, widow Smith late dec. 41; n. d., 1717. Of A. Belcher's exr., wood-lot, 1728-9.

INVENTORY: 3½ acres, N side of Nicholls's field &c., £5,331, including house on King st., Boston.

DIVISION: House, wharf and still-house, to Benjamin and John: 40 acres, 1st. div. woods, to John: 3½ acres pasture—E, highway; n w, E. Breed; s w, E. Stone, orchard; w, I. Parker; to Benjamin: 1½ brick-kiln—E, John Johnson; n w, D. Russell; also 12 acres Woburn line (see Indian); to Benjamin: 1733.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Boston; m. SARAH BOUCHER [2] Oct. 23, 1729, at B. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1731-2. ii. Anne, Sept. 2, 1733. iii. JOHN, Sept. 15, 1734. iv. Elizabeth, Dec. 8 (14) 1735; m. David Monro [5] 1765. v. Anne, April 3 (3) 1737; m. Francis Diser [3] 1759. vi. LEWIS or LOVIS, Jan. 6 (7) 1738-9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1730, 1736, 1737, 1741-1748, 1761-1770 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 86. Buys of bro. Benjamin, his share, 1735-6. Sells I. Royal, 40 acres woods (see J. Borland) 1736. To John Hall, wood-lots, 21 and 12 acres, 1737, rec. 1743-4. To Edward Hutchinson, still-house &c.—E, R. Knowles &c.; w, E. Phillips, late Richard Waite; 1½-acre lot; 3½-acre lot; 2½-acre lot, of Blanchard; wharf and 2 warehouses; mort. n. d.; 1740. Of R. Phillips, ¾ acre—s, Wapping st. to battery 60; E, J. F. 500; N, way to Molton pt. 64; w, J. Lemmon 500, and flats; 1763. To Samuel Wait, 2½ acres Chas. fields—N, Charles river to Medford; s, highway; w, D. Russell, S. Hayman; E, S. W. late Zechariah Johnson; 1763.

WILL, July 10, 1770, pro. Dec. 16, 1771, devised to son LOVIS, 3 acres at Medford; 4 acres North field, after wife's decease: to son JOHN, house, also lands at Blanford and Casco Bay: to WIFE, all else. Residue, ¼ each, to John, Elizabeth and Lovis, and to granddaughter Sarah Diser.

INVENTORY, April, 8, 1784, £927.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; leather-dresser.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 87. Claimed for loss, 1775. Thomas Goodwin vs. J. F., levy on 1 3-8 acres—s, J. F. 9½ rods; E, A. Newell 23 rods; n, new road 11 rods; w, J. Lemmon 27 rods; 1784. M. Bridge, J. F.'s (n. c.) guardian, to J. Bartell, lot, 1785.

LOVIS 4. Bro. of John 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 76. Buys of Ephraim Breed, land laid out in 1766; 1779. To Thomas Robbins, above, 1779. Of John Jones, lot late of Thomas Barber—E, Joiner st. 31; N, D. Cheever 62; w, E. Johnson 28; s, Mary Presson, E. J. 59; 1779; ref. E. Bispham, S. Dowse, J. Harris.

WILL, Jan. 27 (pro. April 14) 1784, devised to Lovis Munroe, nephew, 2 houses, all the real estate. Residue to children of David Munroe.

INVENTORY, March 22, 1785, at Northboro', £757.

D. M., EXR., sold James Gould [23], lot, 1785.

BENJAMIN 5. Son of John 1; mariner.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737; abated Dec. 24, 1739, for 1738. Sells to bro. John, his own share had of father, 1735-6.

WILLIAM 6. Treasurer of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

ESTATE.—Deed of Isaac Parker (as security upon paying him £125 bounty for manufacture of pottery), 6 lots, viz.: lot b't of S. Kaney, of the Hunts, of S. Dowse Jr., of Stephen Hall, of D. Lawrence, of W. Wyer; 1742. Of M. Mallett, stone edifice, formerly a windmill, being a ¼ acre, a geometrical square, sides 6 rods 512 ft.; with privilege of passage at 4 corners [the corners are the compass points] run. N E into country road; the mill in centre of lot, the door facing S w; plan attached; 1747.

FRAILE GEORGE. Wheelwright; inhabitant 1637; removed to Lynn.

FRANCIS STEPHEN 1. Son of Richard of Camb.; lived at Medford; ensign; m. (1) **HANNAH HALL** [5] Dec. 27, 1670, who d. April 2, 1683; (2) **HANNAH DICKSON** [1] Sept. 16, 1683, who m. (2) Isaac Amsden of Marlboro', June 7, 1725; d. Sept. 24, 1719, æ. 74 yrs. 7 mo. 22 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah. ii. Lydia, m. Nathaniel Pierce [25] 1701–2. iii. Stephen. iv. Hannah. v. Hannah. vi. **JOHN**.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Barron &c., 5 acres Menotomy, 1698–9.

JOHN 2. Bro. of Stephen 1; m. **LYDIA COOPER**, Jan. 5, 1687–8, who d. Aug. 24, 1725, in 64th yr., g. s.; d. Jan. 3, 1728, æ. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—iv. **NATHANIEL**, b. a. 1692. v. **SAMUEL**, 1695–6. x. **EBENEZER**, 1708.

JOHN 3. Son of Stephen 1; m. **ELIZABETH FROST** [21] Sept. 13, 1705, dau. of Samuel Frost, b. April 30, 1674; from Medford, in town 1708 (per sessions court). *Issue*.—Elizabeth, to whom deed of estate, not in town, was made, 1722, by her parents, her mother being Hannah Francis, descendant of Thomas Hall.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of John 2; m. (1) **SARAH WHITMORE** [7] May 16, 1723; (2) **ANN CUTTER** [16] March 31, 1743, who d. Dec. 31, 1777, æ. 74, bur. at West-Camb.; d. Sept. 2, 1764, æ. 71. *Issue*.—i. **NATHANIEL**, b. Jan. 6, 1732. ii. **BENJAMIN**, Nov. 11, 1734. iii. Richard, Jan. 2, 1736; soldier in Brigden's company, 1757. iv. William, bapt. Feb. 6, 1737. All at Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1746–1764. With Thomas Wright, buys of J. Hartwell, 20 acres on Camb. road—w, Camb. line; n, Joseph Kent; s, Seth Reed; e, J. H.; 1752.

WILL, Jan. 27 (pro. Sept. 18) 1764, devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$; 3 sons, the exrs., $\frac{1}{3}$.

INVENTORY, Sept. 24: $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Chas., £18; 12 acres Hartwell pasture, £75; 4 acres woods in Camb., bd. n on Chas. line.

NATHANIEL 5. Son of Nathaniel 4; m. **PHEBE FROST** [24], pub. April 12, 1751, in Chas; was of Sterling a. 1812 (per deposition). *Issue*.—8 chn. at Medford.

BENJAMIN 6. Bro. of Nathaniel 5; m. **LYDIA CONVERSE**; pub. in Chas. "Benjamin F. Jr.," March 11, 1757. *Issue*.—iv. **CONVERSE**, b. July 14, 1766. ix. Sarah, m. John Bound of Middletown, Conn. Others at Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Benjamin Jr.," 1756; taxed 1765, 1766; abated 1773.

CONVERSE 7. Son of Benjamin 6; m. **SUSANNA RAND** [55] May 11, 1788, who d. May 7, 1814, æ. 48. *Issue*.—i. James, b. June 12, 1789. ii. **SUSANNA**, Oct. 7, 1790; m. James K. Frothingham [13]. iii. Mary, May 29, 1793; m. Warren Preston. iv. **Converse** (Rev., D. D.) Nov. 9, 1795, at Menotomy; Prof. at Harvard College; d. April 7, 1863. v. **Lydia** [-Maria] Feb. 11, 1802; a writer of celebrity; m. David L. Child. All recorded at Medford.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. R. Thompson, estate bo't of Newell, 1804; 1805, dis. 1811. Of same, same lot, 1811, dis. 1816. Of L. Pool, estate, Richmond st., 1816, dis. 1823.

SAMUEL 8. Son of John 2; m. **MARY**, who d. April 21, 1774; d. Sept. 29, 1775. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1726, at Medford; m. Josiah Dixon [8] 1748. iii. Samuel, Jan. 1728. iv. Sarah, b. in Chas. Oct. 11 (bapt. at M. Oct. 26) 1729; m. Josiah Smith, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730; prob. same taxed 1766, being notified as incomer same year.

ADMIN. to J. Smith, April 24, 1776.

EBENEZER 9. Bro. of Samuel 8; Medford; m. **RACHEL TUFTS** [11] Nov. 15, 1733. *Issue*.—i. **Susanna**, b. Nov. 28, 1734; m. Samuel Cutter [17] 1757. iv. Sarah, June 6, 1741; m. Thomas Wyer [24] 1766. v. **EBENEZER**, Dec. 22, 1744. vii. Thomas (Major) July 15, 1748; m. **Susanna Hill** [17] July 11, 1771, at Camb.

EBENEZER 10. Son of Ebenezer 9; Beverly 1764; m. **JUDITH WOOD**, 1766. *Issue*.—Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1775. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Fletcher, 1807. Of and to D. Bowen, 1807, 1811. Of S. Eliot, mort., 1808, dis. 1814. Of E. Odiorne, mort. from S. Cutter, 1808, dis. 1810. Of J. Magee, Lynde's point (see H. Cary) prior to 1809. Of James Green Jr., mort. lot—E, Main st. 54; s. A. R. Thompson &c.; 1809, dis. 1810. Of I. Rand, mort. asgd., lots of N. Austin, 1816, dis. 1826 by W. Minot, assignee.

STEPHEN 11. Drowned July 17, 1765; buried 19 (Calley).

LYDIA 12. Dau. of John of Medford; b. Apr. 20, 1703; m. Jos. Tufts [24].

LUCY-S. 13. Mar. Henry Daniels, 1817.

JOHN-BATES FRANCIS. Mar. SUSANNA LONNON (both colored) Jan. 7, 1808.

See Armor. Russell 26*, Teel 8.

FRANCK FRANCIS 1. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Mary-Susanna, d. Sept. 14, 1744, a. 3 wks., g. s., bur. 24, "Franks" (Christ Church rec.).

CHARLES 2. Mar. SALLY SCOBY, July, 1813; pub. "Schobe."

FRANE. See Lisley.

FRANKLIN JONATHAN 1. Glove-maker; excepted as inhabitant, April 2, 1677: of Hadley, 1678.

HENRY 2. Mar. SARAH JOHNSON [4].

ESTATE.—Buys of John Johnson, lot—N E, Back st. 39; s E, Mrs. Baker 90; s W, Thomas Carter 39; N W, Jos. Lemmon 90; 1710, rec. 1731. To Mary Lemmon, same, 1711, rec. 1731.

. 3. Mr. Paid money to town, 1729.

FRAZER THOMAS 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763.

NATHAN 2. "Frazier." Boston.

ESTATE.—N. F. of S. Nicholson, Ten-hills farm and 7 acres on Medford road, 1797. EXRS. to John Odin, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres 13 perches of above (which was bo't of S. N. as 7 acres) on Winter hill—run. N E. on I. Royal heirs from Menotomy road 22 rods; s E, Medford road 24 and 14 rods to point fronting Boston road; s E on Menotomy road 39 and 11 rods; 1803.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Of Robert Agar, as of C. Fowle, 1816; dis. by I. Porter, 1819.

FREE FRANCIS. Boston; mariner; m. BRIDGET

ESTATE.—Levied on W. Barber, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1772. Of Jeremiah Webb, other $\frac{1}{2}$ same, 1773. To S. Swan, house as before, 1774.

FREELAND JOHN. Tailor; m. (1) ANNE, who d. Dec. 14, 1737; (2) ELIZABETH, who was notified 1744. *Issue*.—i. Anne, b. Aug. 29, 1737. ii. John, Aug. 2, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1738, 1742.

FREEMAN CONSTANT. From Trupo; m. ANN LARKIN [3] Oct. 20, 1726. *Issue*.—i. Anne, b. July 27, 1727. ii. CONSTANT.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729.

CONSTANT 2. Son of Constant 1; m. (1) LOIS COBB, who own. cov't Jan. 16, 1757; (2) *Issue*.—i. Constant, b. Feb. 24 (27) 1757; Col. in the army; d. Feb. 27, 1823, at Washington. ii. Ezekiel, Jan. 12 (17) 1762. iii. JAMES, April 22 (22) 1759. iv. Lois, "dau. of C. and L." m. Davis.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1763. Mort. of J. Hancock Jr., lot, 1764, dis. 1766. Of John Ivory—N W, E. Cheever; N E, E. C. Jr.; s E, heirs D. Edes, J. Chapman; s W, M. Preston; 1765, rec. 1773. C. F., wife, 3 sons and dau. from Chas. at Boston, April 5, 1765.

JAMES (Rev., D. D.) 3. Son of Constant 2; grad. H. C. 1777; rector of King's Chapel, Boston; d. Nov. 14, 1835; m. MARTHA CLARKE [41] widow of Samuel Clarke and dau. of Obadiah Curtis of Newton, 1788.

JAMES 4. Boston; mariner.

ESTATE.—Mort. of C. Cole, lot, Medford road, 1797. To W. Sever of Kingston, gdn. of Sarah Russell, asgt., 1802, dis. 1807.

PELEG 5. Germain-Flats, N. Y.; m. ABIGAIL REED [4].

ESTATE.—Deed with Reed heirs, 1801.

EBENEZER-FRAZIER 6. Victualler; m. ABIGAIL BROWN; d. Sept. 22, 1817, æ. 47, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 31, 1802, at Roxbury. ii. "Mishal," b. and d. July 16, 1803, at C. iii. Mishal, July 26, 1804. iv. Abigail, Oct. 31, 1806; d. 1806. v. Abigail, Nov. 27, 1807; d. 1809. vi. Alexander, May 2, 1810. vii. Abigail, June 2, 1812. viii. Samuel, Sept. 3, 1814. Survivors in 1817: Michael-G., Alexander, Samuel, Abigail, Rebecca.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Gore *et al.*, lot had of Bowen, 1806. To same, mort. bond above, 1806, dis. 1809. To Ashur Adams, same, 1808. Of R. Lovering, lot (had of Bolton in 1804) 1807; mort. back, dis. 1812. To J. Bartlett, mort. same, 1809, dis. by S. Newell. Sells to Universalist Society, 1811. Buys of Thomas Frothingham, lot sold Bolton and recovered by ex'n, 50 ft. on Main st.; also lot 72 ft.; 1812; mort. back, dis. 1822. To J. P. Frothingham, lot, 72 ft., 1812. To Hannah Kendall, mort. lot had of Lovering, 1813 (dis. 1825). To Betsy, w. of Thomas Frothingham, 2d mort. above, 1815, dis. 1822. To Isaiah Lewis, qt. cl. lot—s e. New st. (30 wide) 70; n e, W. Bolton 70; n w, Jabez Frothingham and Samuel Phipps 72; s w, W. B. 57; mort. 1812. To same, lot—begin. at w corner, run. n e, New st. 230; s e, to D. Russell 20; s w, to J. P. Frothingham 20; 1812. To same, lot—begin. s e corner, run. n w, Main st. 30; n e, S. Phipps 100; s e, 37; s w, New st. 100. Lot occ. by G. P. Wells—begin. s corner, run. n w, New st. 72; n e, 40; s e, 100; s w, New st. 40. And lot late of Cutter and Waite—begin. s corner of street, run. n w, Gore and Parker 112; n w, 40; s e, New st. 120; s w, 1st st. 40; 1812. To John Sale, lot, Main st. 30—e, John Frothingham 215; s, Bixby & c. 80; w, 21. Lot adj. w Bixby & c. 90, run. e—bd. n, J. Frothingham or E. Walker 47; run. s, 96 on 30 ft. st. [Bolton st.]; n, on Main st.; w, by 30 ft. st.; 1816. [Last lot was adv. to be sold at auction, May 18, 1819.] Of Thomas Frothingham, lot—begin. at south corner on Main st., run. n e, Mrs. Russell 72; n w, Freeman 20; s w, New st. 72, on Main st. 10; 1817.

ADMIN. to John Kettell.

INVENTORY, Oct. 29, 1817: Old shop on Main st. run. back to New st. 87 ft.; brick building, 30 ft.; houses, 59, 54, 40, 33 ft. on New st.; pews 8 and 26 in Universalist Church; total real, \$9,266.

CLAYTON 7. Mar. MARIA FESSENDEN, Oct. 4, 1811.

ELIZABETH 8. Sudbury; m. Thomas Gates, 1670.

AMPHILIA 9. Single woman, from Watertown; notified 1709, 1715.

See S. Baker, Brown 79, Cobb, Cole, Edes, Gage.

FRENCH THOMAS 1. Joiner; inhabitant 1639. [BALLARD FRENCH, joiner, is on Selectmen's book, 151st of list, 1658.]

ESTATE.—Had house-plot, the n w point in middle row, 1639. 2 acres in lower field, over the creek, 1641.

JOHN 2. Son of William; Billerica; m. (2) HANNAH BURRAGE, 1662, who d. 17 (5) 1667.

JOSEPH 3. Son of Richard and Martha of Camb.; lived at Concord; maltster; m. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, Jan. 2, 1672, who d. a. Nov. 6, 1742, at Monson; d. Nov. 26, 1732, in 83d yr., g. s. at Bedford. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH. ii. Rebecca, m. (1) Thomas Woolley, who d. Nov. 18, 1701; (2) John Blyth, prior to 1721. iv. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1684; m. (1) Abraham Carley, 1706; (2) William Hunt of Concord.

JOSEPH 4. Son of Joseph 3; Bedford; m. REBECCA *Issue*.—(Only child) Rebecca, m. (1) James Cary [8] 1729; (2) Thomas Fox of Concord.

JONAS 5. Dunstable; m. ANNE MITCHELL. He was a war pensioner; buried June 5, 1840 (testified by Timothy Thompson in behalf of widow claiming annuity).

ESTATE.—Deeds with wife, heir of Calder, to A. Town, 1803. To R. Coombs, 1804. To R. C., 1805.

HER WILL, Jan. 27 (pro. Feb. 15) 1848, devised to chn. Bela and Nancy Mitchell,

ABEL 6. Pub. to BETSY MERIAM of Concord, Oct. 24, 1802.

SARAH 7. Dau. of John 2 by 3d or 4th wife; m. Joseph Frost [6] 1710.

ELIZABETH 8. From Billerica, in town, 1766.

See Joseph Frost 6, Edward Gardner 8, Gordon, Manser, Swan 16,

FRETCHER JOHN. From New York; in town, notified, 1763.

FRINK HENRY. Son of Bela; Walpole, N. H.; Camb.; m.
.; removed westward.

ESTATE.—Deed of W. and T. B. Wyman, house, as of John Edmands 2d, 1818. To Amos Tufts, same, 1820.

FRISER RICHARD. "Taylor;" at J. Dows's or Davis's; prohibited from being an inhabitant, Jan. 6, 1667-8.

FRISWORTH. See Christy.

FRIZELL JOHN. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Indicott *et al.*, 15 acres—E, range highway; w, Church-lot, late Capt. Wheeler; John Phillips and Samuel Phipps, who had of Davison; and R. Lowden; s, S. Dowse. 3 acres—N w, way between Mr. Morton; s w, T. Rand; s e, N. Hutchinson. 1½ acres—s e, fieldway; N w, Church; N e, C. Morton; s w, W. Johnson. 7 acres—N w, range highway; N, country highway; s e, N. H.; s, C. M.; 1712. Of R. Rand. 8¼ acres swamp—N, highway to farm of J. F.; s, John Fosdick 50 perches; w, way 29 p.; e, Church-lot; 1714. Of Joseph Maylem, lot Dirty marsh—N e, J. Fosdick; N w, Joseph Lynde and creek; s e & s w, creek; 1714. Of N. Call, 5 acres Mystic side, 1715, rec. 1716-17. To N. Hutchinson, house and 21¾ acres—N, road; N w, rangeway; s, Jonathan Fosdick; s e, R. Mousal; s w, Church-lot, S. Hutchinson. 7 acres—N e, S. Fosdick; N w, small creek; s e, S. H. and great creek; 1717. To A. Ireland, 22 acres—E, range highway; N, John Mousal heirs; w, James Lowden, Samuel Phipps, H. Phillips, Chas. lot. 5 acres woods Medford side, between 2 lots of Caleb Call, e & w; 1717.

DOROTHY (widow) mort. of Adam Waters, house of father Jacob W. (per Probate Record, xiv. 514); 1724-5, dis. 1738-9. See Frost 2.

FROST JOSEPH 1. Son of Edmund of Camb., who was supposed to be bro. of Nicholas and son of Rev. John Frost of England (per Memorials of Mendon Association); b. 13 (11) 1639-40; m. HANNAH MILLER [21] May 22, 1666, who was adm. church, Aug. 14, 1670; was adm. church, March 27, 1670; d. Dec. 22, 1692 (per Probate paper). *Issue*.—i. Jabesh, b. Dec. 12, d. 22, 1667. ii. Susanna, Jan. 27, 1668-9; bapt. April 3, 1670; m. Joseph Whittemore [20]. iii. Joseph, Feb. 15 (19) 1670-1. iv. STEPHEN, March 9 (April 13) 1673. v. Nathaniel, bapt. May 7, 1675. vi. Hannah, Aug. 30 (bapt. 2, 7 mo.) 1677; adm. church Jan. 29, 1698-9; m. Winter Hewett [1]. vii. Abigail, March 27 (May 23) 1680; m. James Miller [4] 1708. viii. MILLER, Feb. 12 (March 4) 1682-3. ix. Faith, Sept. 9 (11) 1687; m. Stephen Prentice [6] 1708.

ESTATE.—Hired Thomas Clark's farm. Sells John Knight, shop—N, Crooked lane 13; s, E. Johnson Sr. 13; e, Thomas Bridgen 28; w, George Conaway 28; 1678. To Peter Town, mort. house and 1 acre—N, highway; w, my aunt [Susanna] White; s, Thomas White; 1682. Grant, 3½ acres—N w, meadow and river; N e, common watering place; N e, rangeway; e s & s w, Susanna White; a watering-place between Frost and Graves; 1685. To S. Hayman, mort. 7 acres near Camb. line—N, way and James Russell; w, brook; s, J. R.; e, J. Frost, T. White; 1691.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 23, 1692-3.

ADN. AND HEIRS, sell Peter Tufts, 10½ acres stinted pasture, 2d div., s side Mystic river—E, range highway; s, W. Blancy; w, Goodman Dickson; N, Marable; 1693. To Joseph Whittemore, house, barn and old shop—N e, Camb. road; N, highway; N w & s w, J. W.; 1708,

HEIRS: widow; Stephen and Miller, sons; 4 daus. and husbands; sell Theophilus Ivory, wood-lot No. 40, between J. Cloys and R. Cutler, gr. T. White, 1712-13, rec. 1732. Widow HANNAH to J. Asbury, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1711, rec. 1732.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Samuel, the son of Edmund; b. Dec. 23, 1680; m. (1) SARAH WHITTEMORE [12] Jan. 12, 1707-8, who d. April 18, 1716, in 48th yr., "wife of Joseph," g. s.; (2) HANNAH ESTABROOK [2] May 23, 1717; removed to Sherborn a. 1740. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1708. ii. Joseph, bapt. July 27, 1712; * d. Jan. 19, 1712-13. iii. Samuel, July (26) 1713; d. Aug. 27, 1714. iv. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 8, 1718-19. v. Hannah, bapt. June 26, 1720; m. (1) Jacob Howard [5]. vi. Sarah, April 9, 1722. vii. John, bapt. May 24, 1724. viii. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 5, 1725. ix. Joseph, bapt. April 9, 1727 [b. May 1, 1727, per record]; m. Deborah Easterbrook [2] in Sherborn; d. a. 1760, leaving son John in 7th yr. x. Elizabeth, bapt. May 4, 1729. xi. John, bapt. Dec. 31, 1732. xii. Milicent, bapt. Jan. 27, 1733-4. xiii. Submit, May 12 (18) 1735. xiv. Jonathan, Feb. 27 (March 4) 1738-9; m. Martha Leland, 1760; d. Sept. 25, 1776, at Marlboro, N. H., æ. 37.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739); "Joseph Jr." taxed 1741. Buys of Joseph Wood, lot—N E, street to burial hill, 16 ft.; from corner of barn 60 ft. deep; barn is on s w corner, about 1 foot within line; rear on Joseph and S. Wood; being $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Streeter-lot; 1712-13. Of John Whittemore &c., house, formerly of Chalkley—N, road; else on Josiah Wood; 1716, rec. 1738. Of Martha Call, 2 acres, late of John Call, 1720. To Nathaniel Tufts, same, 1722, rec. 1729. Of James Fowle, 2 acres, 1720. J. F. and w. Hannah, to W. Hoppin, same, 1733-4. Of James Lowden, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, the w $\frac{1}{2}$ of L's pasture—N E, road; N W, rangeway; s w, Mr. Phillips; s E, J. L.; 1722. Of James Fowle, 3 acres, 1722. Of same, tanhouse and 1 acre—s E, way to P. ferry; E, Brattle; w, J. Fowle, mort. 1722, dis. Of Josiah Whittemore and Anna W., right in father's house, 1723-4, rec. 1736. J. F. and w. Hannah, to Josiah Wood, $\frac{3}{4}$ of said house—N W, land adj. 60; s E & s w, J. W. 60; N W, street 68. Also land adj. on street 16, 60 ft. deep; 1739-40. Of John Smith Jr., mort., to secure bond to D. Frizell, 20 rods—s, Malt st.; w & N W, Joseph Lynde; N, Thomas Jenner house-lot; E, Bow st.; s & E, John Newell house-lot; 1725-6. Of J. S. Jr., house and 20 rods, above, 1728-9. To T. Jenner, above lot and 4 acres 24 rods in Malden, near ferry, part taken from Chas.; 1732. To James Miller, lot No. 109, gr. H. Cookery [9 acres], 1727. Of Daniel Green (to J. F. "yeoman"), lot in Malden, lately taken from Chas.—w, river; N W, island of Chas.; N, School marsh; E, Wheeler; s, Jonathan Green; s w, D. G.; s E, D. G. to river; 1728. To S. Hutchinson, 25 acres—s w, Camb. line; s E, W. Dickson; N E, Gardner; N W, S. H.; 1732. Of W. Brattle, lot near Penny ferry, 1729. J. F., "gent," and wife Hannah of Sherborn, to J. Langdon, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres Winter hill—N E, road; s w, W. Rand; s E, James Lowden dec.; N W, range; 1741-2. J. F. and w. Hannah, to Jacob Howard, house—N W & s w, J. Alford; N E & s E, Penny ferry; 1744, rec. 1748. He bought in Sherborn, 1746. Made deed of gift to son Jonathan, 1755.

ADMIN. to son Jonathan, May 26, 1760; termed "Captain."

JOHN FROST of Newton, Penn., bequeathed, in 1716, to Joseph, and his bro. and sister Edmund and Elizabeth F., 400 acres land in Newton, Bucks co., Penn. Edmund, of Bilerica, and John Francis, of Medford, and wife Elizabeth, sold their shares to Joseph of Charlestown, 1717, who, with wife Hannah (Kittredge) sold to John Gould of Boston, 1718-19 (Middlesex Deeds, vols. xix. and xx.).

STEPHEN 3. Son of Joseph 1; m. ELIZABETH WOODWARD Feb. 1, 1699-1700. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15 (bapt. 22) 1700. ii. Stephen, Aug. 31 (Sept. 6) 1702. iii. Hannah, Feb. 16 (23) 1703-4. iv. Susanna, bapt. March 10, 1705-6. All bapt. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with father's heirs, 1693, 1712-13.

MILLER 4. Bro. of Stephen 3; cordwainer; removed to Stratford, Conn., m. MARY SHEPHERD [10] who was bapt. March 16, 1706-7. *Issue*.—i. Miller, b. April 27 (bapt. May 4) 1707. ii. Joseph, Oct. 3 (9) 1709. iii. Stephen, Dec. 1 (2) 1711. iv. Edward, Aug. 5 (9) 1713. v. Mary, in 17th yr. 1732; heir of Sarah Deverix.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1713. Joined deeds with father's heirs, 1693, 1712-13. Buys of N. Salisbury, s w part of house—w, P. Fowle, other $\frac{1}{2}$ 32; s, road; E, Joseph Whittemore 31; N, P. F., William Brown; 1712. To Joseph Lamson, same, 1713-14. To J. Fowle, lot near Penny ferry, 1715.

JOHN 5. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Sells 20 acres at Menotomy—bd, s w, Chas. line; 1699.

JOSEPH 6. Son of James; Billerica; m. SARAH FLINT [6] [FRENCH] [7] April 5, 1710. *Issue* at Billerica.

EDMUND 7. Son of Ephraim, the son of Edmund of Camb.; m. HANNAH COOPER, Feb. 1, 1710–11, who d. May 15, 1767, æ. 83; d. Nov. 6, 1752, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. Oct. 26, 1712; m. Samuel Bowman [2]. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 22, 1712–13; m. John Goddard [2]. iii. EDMUND, bapt. June 12, 1715. iv. Stephen, bapt. Jan. 18, 1718–19. v. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. 20, 1720–21. vi. GIDEON, bapt. June 14, 1724. Baptisms at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1770 (exc. 1738, 1739).

EDMUND 8. Son of Edmund 7; Camb.; m. SARAH RAND [28] Aug. 9, 1750, who d. Oct. 28, 1801, æ. 71, at Camb.; d. a. 1777. *Issue*.—Jonathan, bapt. Dec. 12, 1757; in census 1789, from Camb. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Deed with w. and William and Samuel Rand, to bro. Nehemiah R., qt. cl. 8½ acres Wildredges hill—N E, 3-pole lane and W. R.; s w, Elkanah Welch heirs; w & N w, James Pierce, E. Shed; 1768, rec. 1800.

GIDEON 9. Bro. of Edmund 8; Camb.; m. SARAH IRELAND [4] Jan. 18, 1753, who d. July 10, 1805, æ. 76; d. June 30, 1803. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 1754; d. 1821. ii. Gideon, 1755; physician of Uxbridge. iii. John, 1758. iv. Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1760; m. Thomas Frothingham [22]. v. WALTER, 1766. vi. Martha, June 29, 1769; m. Thomas Austin [41]. vii. WILLIAM, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1761. Buys of B. Crackbone, lots, 1764. Of William Winship, 2 acres 35 rods—N, road; N w, N. Bowman; s, N. Kidder; w, S. Bowman heirs; 1784. Of N. Kidder, 2 acres—s & s w, S. Bowman heirs; N, road; N w, W. Winship; 1784. With Shed of John Ireland, 15 acres, 1784. With S. Shed and wife, to Jonathan Ireland, 15 acres—s, road; E, lane or range; N, Middle lane; w, Thomas Ireland heirs; 1803.

WALTER 10. Son of Gideon 9; Camb.; m. MARTHA TUFTS [66] June 21, 1792, who d. July 30, 1805; d. April 20, 1818. *Issue*.—John-H.-A.; Walter; Martha; Gideon; Samuel-T. (per Probate).

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Tufts, 10 acres (see William Frost 11) 1807. To O. Morse, the Bowman farm, except 100 sq. ft. sold Jonathan Prentice and William Hunnewell, and except strip taken for turnpike—E, Milk row 140 rods; w, Menotomy river 100; s, W, and W. Frost 140; N, Stephen Goddard 60; inherited from father; 1808.

WILLIAM 11. Bro. of Walter 10; Camb.; m. (1) LUCY ADAMS [20] who d. Nov. 25, 1809, æ. 36; (2) MARY TEEL, pub. 1810; d. July 10, 1832, æ. 58. *Issue*.—Lucy-Cutter, m. Gideon, son of Thos. Frothingham [22]. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Tufts, 9 acres—E, range 30 rods; w, Isaiah Tufts 38 rods; N, I. T. 44 rods; s, J. T. 41 rods; 1806. To Joseph Adams, above, 1810. To Samuel Tufts, 10 acres—s, range; N, Stephen and B. Goddard; E, P, Tufts Jr.; w, Sarah Frost; 1810.

EPHRAIM 12. Second son of Ephraim the son of Edmund of Camb.; m. SARAH COOPER, Sept. 9, 1714. *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. Dec. 15, 1720; m. Thomas Adams [21]. ii. Martha, Aug. 4, 1722; m. Jos. Adams [19]. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

EPHRAIM JR. 12*. Camb.; m. (2) MARTHA BOYLSTON [4] June 3, 1794.

EBENEZER 13. Bro. of Ephraim 12; Camb.; m. DEBORAH MARTIN, July 2, 1723; d. 1768. *Issue*.—i. ABRAHAM, b. 1723–4. ii. Ebenezer, 1725. iii. JAMES, March 2, 1731–2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1745–1766. Sells Gideon Frost, 4 acres late of John Cooper—E, rangeway; w, T. Goddard heirs; N, E. F.; s, G. F.; 1764.

ABRAHAM 14. Son of Ebenezer 13; Camb.; m. MARY OLIVER, June 8, 1747. He may have been the same who m. MARY TUFTS [32] Nov. 12, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Deborah, b. 1748; d. 1753. ii. OLIVER, June 4, 1751. iii. Abraham, 1754. Besides others, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Abraham Frost taxed 1773. Sells, with James and Samuel Pierce; William Tufts and w. Elizabeth; Samuel Choate and w.; Isaiah Tufts and w.; Caleb Rand and w.; to Joseph Hastings, 7 acres 26 rods—s, Camb. road; E & N, P. Tufts; w, Edmund Frost; 1772.

ADMIN. to w. Mary, May 3, 1787.

MARY (widow) sells John Stone, 2 acres and buildings—s, Camb. road; s w, Concord road or Milk-row; n w, Samuel Choate; n e, J. S.; s e, Samuel Shed; 1795.

OLIVER 15. Son of Abraham 14; m. SARAH , who m. (2) Abel Russell. Oliver Frost aided at Billerica, 1779, 1782. *Issue*.—Oliver and John, gd'nship, æ. 11 and 10, to Nehemiah Rand, at Dublin, N. H., 1785, 1790.

JAMES (Dr.) 16. Son of Ebenezer 13; Camb.; m. (1) ELIZABETH ROBY, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer of Sudbury; (2) MARY PRENTICE [11] Dec. 1, 1768, who m. (2) Nehemiah Rand [14] 1774; d. July 22, 1770, æ. 38, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—EBENEZER-ROBY, b. Nov. 26, 1763. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Widow was taxed 1770.

EBENEZER-ROBY 17. Son of James 16; Camb.; tin-plate worker; came from Sudbury, boy a. 9 or 10 years old, to Timothy Tufts's family, Sept. 17, 1772.

ESTATE.—Sells Peter Tufts, 7 acres—s, range; w, G. Frost; n, Goddard; e, P. T.; 1788.

OLIVER 18. Mar. ELIZABETH BRYAN after 1787.

WILLIAM 19. From Newton-Bushel, co. Devon, Eng.; m. ESTHER LEE [13] Aug. 6, 1688.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 6, 1699–1700 (Town records vi., 22).

WILLIAM 20. Son of Daniel of Exeter, co. Devon, Eng., and wife Susanna Paine; b. a. 1780; m. March 4, 1805, at Providence, to PRUDENCE BLOOD, who was b. March 12, 1787, dau. of Joseph and Betsy (Bruce) Blood, and m. (2) James Worcester (son of Noah-H.) of Hudson, Feb. 1825. She lived many years in town, now (1875) at Hudson. Mr. Frost was drowned in Boston harbor, May 26, 1817. *Issue*.—i. Susanna-Paine, b. Dec. 12, 1807. ii. William, Jan. 25, 1809; quartermaster in navy; d. in Alexandria, Egypt, 1859. iii. Charles-Treadwell, July 20, 1816; lost at sea in U. S. sloop, Sept. 16, 1860. iv. Susanna, m. Seth Sawyer [6] who kept victualling cellar in Chas. square many years, and had Seth-F., Charles-W., auctioneer, and others.

JAMES 20*, Mar. MARY TEAL [10] Jan. 2, 1814, at West-Cambridge.

ELIZABETH 21. Sister of Joseph 2; m. John Francis [3] 1705.

SARAH 22. Sister of Edmund 7; m. (1) Nathaniel Patten [4] 1720; (2) Joseph Hamilton [2].

SARAH 23. Mar. Joseph Frothingham [39] 1739.

PHEBE 24. Dau. of Thomas, bro. of Edmund 7; m. Nathaniel Francis [5] 1751.

SARAH 25. Dau. of Samuel, son of Ephraim 12; Camb.; m. John Hutchinson [13] 1772.

MARY 26. Widow; in census, 1789; d. May 28, 1803, æ. 72.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

See J. Chickering, Cook 6, Cutter 5, Flinn 3, Harrington, Monro 12*, Warren.

FROTHINGHAM.

BENJAMIN, 29, 31, 32, 33, 40. JAMES-KETTLE, 13, 13. NATHANIEL-FRANCIS, 14.
 DANIEL, 37. JOHN, 4, 15, 44*, 45. PETER, 2.
 DAVID, 30. JOHN-BOUND, 13. RICHARD, 10, 11, 12.
 EBENEZER, 8. JOHN-WHIPPLE, 20. SAMUEL, 21, 41, 42, 43,
 GIDEON, 22. JONATHAN, 25. 44, 46.
 HENRY-KNOX, 13*. JOSEPH, 16, 17, 18, 19, THOMAS, 22, 28, 34, 35,
 ISAAC-CALL, 14. 26, 39. 36, 37, 39.
 JABEZ, 24. JOSHUA-PAINE, 38. [31. THOMAS-GODDARD, 12.
 JAMES, 27, 28, 28. NATHANIEL, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, WILLIAM, 1, 3, 22, 23, 23.

WILLIAM 1. From Yorkshire, England; Holderness was the family locality; anterior to or coeval with his emigration, the name was in Scotland; came in Winthrop's fleet; inhabitant, 1630; freeman of the colony, 1632; with wife, member of church, 1632; an adherent of Rev. John Wheelwright (bro. of Mrs. Hutchinson) 1637, but renounced adhesion; m. ANNA, who d. July 28, 1674, æ. 67, g. s.; d. Oct. 10, 1651 (per inventory). *Issue*.—i. Bethia, b. Feb. 7, 1631. ii. John, Aug. 10, 1633. iii. Elizabeth, March 15, 1635. iv. PETER, April 15 (bapt. 18) 1636. v. Mary, April 1 (8) 1638; m. Thomas White [7]. vi. NATHANIEL, April 16 (23) 1640. vii. Stephen, Nov. 11 (..) 1641. viii. Hannah, March 29, 1642; m. Joseph Kettle [5]. ix. Joseph, Dec. 1, d. 29, 1645. x. SAMUEL.

ESTATE.—Grant from town, 10 acres at Mystic side, half to be given new comers (1637). POSSESSIONS, 9 lots: (1) house and 4 acres—N, Mystic river; E, George Bunker, Thomas Ruck; W, E. Mellows, Abraham Pratt; S W, street [near Abraham Palmer]. (2) 2 acres Highfield meade—S, Ralph Sprague, J. Thompson, J. Mousal; N, Winthrop creeke; E, J. M.; W, W. Bachelder. (3) 2 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; S E, R. Cole; N W, A. Hill. (4) 3½ cow commons; bo't of W. Palmer, 1¼; of Thomas Grover, 1¼; in all, 6½. (5) 6 acres—S, Mystic river; N, woods; W, W. Palmer; E, Ralph Sprague. (6) 5 acres woods, Mystic field—W, driftway toward North river; E, landway; S, (7) 20 acres—N E, F. Norton; S W, Ralph Sprague, T. Goble; N W, N. Trerice; S E, W. Nash, Boston line. (8) 60 acres Waterfield—N W, T. Pierce; S E, T. Lynde or common; N E, W. Nash; S W, N. Trerice; this 60 relinquished, and (9) 60 granted—S W, river that runs by Mr. Graves's farm; N W, J. March; N E, common; S E, Mr. Graves.

Sells Nicholas Parker, 25 acres, not desc. [bd. on W. Ireland, A. Way, P. Tufts, Thomas Brown, J. Hayden] 1648. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, xi.: 105.

WILL, Sept. 30, 1651, pro. Feb. 6, 1651-2; not on file or record. The document has been many years in family papers. Devised to wife.

INVENTORY: House and orchard £50; 7 acres Eastfield £21; 6 acres in two parts at Newton line £12; 4 hay-lots, 2 on this side, £10; 14½ acres and house £30; 60 acres at Woburn £6; 6½ cow commons £13; total, £308. Prised by Thomas Lynde, R. Mousal.

ANN (widow) buys of Grace Palmer, house and 5 acres—W, A. F.; E, S. Sweetser; N, G. Hutchinson, A. F.; S, highway; also 1 cow common; 1656, rec. 1660. To W. Russell, 3½ acres Menotomy field—S, Camb. line; E, Mrs. Dunster; N & S, R. Lowden; 1659, rec. 1670-1. To James Thompson, 60 acres at Woburn [W. F.'s lot No. 9] 1670-1. With Nathaniel, Samuel and Peter F., to James Thompson, same 60 acres—E, common; S, Katharine Graves; N & N E, Joseph Richardson; W, by brook to Convers's mill, run. W by H. Tottenham; 1672.

WIDOW'S WILL, Oct. 4, 1672, pro. 6 (8) 1674, devised to son Samuel, ½ acre back side of his house as wide as that next highway, as it is at upper end, additional to house-plat given him; to Thomas White, house, orchard and barn, 3½ acres 1 hay-lot in low marsh, 1½ common, wood-lot at Mystic side; to J. Kettle, Peter F., Nathaniel F., legacies of money. T. White, exr.

INVENTORY: House £100; 3 acres £60; wood-lot £14; 1½ cow common, 1 stinted common £9; hay-lot £7; total, £217. See L. Dowse.

PETER 2. Son of William 1; adm. church with wife, March 22, 1668; m. MARY LOWDEN [1] March 14, 1665, who d. March 31, 1703, æ. 58, g. s.; d. Dec. 12, 1688, æ. 53, g. s. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. March 27 (bapt. 29) 1668. ii. Anna, May 18 (21) 1671; m. Nathaniel Lord [3]. iii. JOHN, Feb. 19 (28) 1674-5. iv. Sarah, June 8, 1679; lived with gr.-father Lowden, 1693; adm. church Jan. 23, 1703-4; buried in Boston (per sexton's bills) Dec. 30, 1706. v. Mary, June 27 (July 2) 1682; m. William Willet [2] 1704. vi. Martha, March 22 (29) 1685; m. Edward Edes [4] 1704.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with mother, 1672. Granted 3 commons, 1681. Drew, with T. White, 1681. Grant $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N w, J. Penticost; N e, C. Goodwin; s e, range; s w, Solomon Phipps; 1685.

INVENTORY, Dec. 31, 1688: House and orchard £90; 4 acres adj. orchard £60; $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Newfield £18; 3 cow commons £15; 14 acres marsh £42; wood-lot £1; total, £295.

DIVISION, 7 parts: To WILLIAM, house and orchard; $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, begin. next N. F. from road to top of hill, next Thomas White, on s through highway; also wood-lot on Mystic side. To JOHN, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres commons, 2d div. st'd pasture. To ANNA, 7 acres marsh, the $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot. To SARAH, 7 acres salt marsh. To MARY, money: in case of non-payment, to have wood-lot and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre between lots of William and Martha. To MARTHA, 2 3-8 acres between William's lot and Thomas White; 1693-4.

HEIRS, two sons and two daus., sell sister Anna Lord, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 14 acres Mystic side, viz.: 7 acres—s w, M. river; s e, J. Sprague; N w, Joseph Phipps; N e, Call's island, J. Sprague; 1707-8, rec. 1722-3.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Peter 2; Boston; shipwright; m. ESTHER , who was adm. Second Church, Boston, Nov. 9, 1707. "Mrs. Frothingham died August 29, was buried 31, 1727" (per Bumstead's diary). *Issue*.—i. Peter, b. Oct. 24, 1693. ii. Esther, Oct. 13, 1695; bapt. (with Peter) Dec. 1, 1695; adm. First Church, Boston, Oct. 29, 1721; m. Edmund Perkins [2*]. iii. Mary, Dec. 3 (5) 1697; adm. First Church, Boston, Feb. 24, 1716-17; m. John Edmunds [9]. All three bapt. at Second Church, Boston. iv. Rebecca, Feb. 5 (bapt. here 18) 1699-1700; d. April 2, 1703, g. s. v. Rebecca, Aug. 1 (1) 1703; bapt. here. vi. William, July 21 (27) 1707. vii. Richard, bapt. June 18, 1710. viii. Richard, bapt. April 17, 1715. Three last at Second Church.

[The family name of ESTHER, w. of William, is unknown. In 1720, Hannah Ware of Dorchester willed to cousin Esther Flatingham of Boston; also to cousin Elizabeth Crocker; to Mehitable Newell, dau. of her bro. Jones. She sold the house and wharf left her to James Gould, 1727.]

ESTATE.—Sells William Stimpson, house and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of father—s w, road; N w, N. F. dec.; N e, B. Bunker; s e, N. F., Thomas White. $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot Mystic side granted widow Ann F., whole being $17\frac{1}{2}$ acres, No. 112, 1704. Joins deed with father's heirs to Anna Lord, 1707-8. Buys a house and wharf in Boston, near the battery, 1704.

WILL, June 7 (pro. Sept. 5) 1726, devised to wife and 2 daus.

JOHN 4. Bro. of William 3; shipwright; Boston; m. (1) ANNA BLANEY, Nov. 19, 1699, who was adm. 2d church, Boston, June 25, 1710; (2) ELIZABETH RULE, Nov. 15, 1727, who d. in Boston June 14, 1768, æ. 88, in low circumstances. She was a dau. of John Rule of Boston. [Her sister Dorcas Taylor, widow, bequeathed to her in 1740. A sister of Dorcas and Elizabeth married Benjamin Snelling prior to 1715]. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 10 (bapt. 11) 1700. ii. Richard, Oct. 24 (26) 1701; d. Jan. 14, 1701-2. iii. Richard, Sept. 2 (Dec. 27) 1702; d. April 28, 1703.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1736, 1737, 1742, 1748, 1763. Sells Peter Tufts, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres Walnut-tree hill, 2d div.—s e, range highway; N e, Samuel Whittemore, late C. Goodwin; N w, P. T., late J. Nowell; 1698. Of B. Myrick, Josiah Treadway, James Russell, John Newell Jr., John Rayner, Eleazer Phillips and w. Sarah, part of house recovered of J. Langley by exn.—s w, Trainingfield 7 ft. 9 inches; N w, S. Hill; N e, J. Fowle 7 ft. 9 inches; s e, remainder of the house; above being amt. had of B. M.; of J. T. a. 7 by 9; of J. R. a. 9 by 9; of J. N. Jr. a. 4 by 4; of Rayner a. 10 by 10; of E. Phillips barn and remainder of house; s w, Trainingfield 33; on S. Hill and on Edes; 1701, rec. 1741. J. F. and w. to Joseph Wood, qt. cl. her right in father John Blaney's estate, 1719. J. F. and w. Elizabeth to Joseph Atwood, the house (see Atwood) 1741.

NATHANIEL 5. Son of William 1; adm. church with w. Jan. 22, 1670-71; m. MARY HETT, Feb. 6, 1667-8, who m. (2) Samuel Kettell [17] 1694; d. Dec. 12, 1688, æ. 49, g. s. (the same day as bro. Peter). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1668; bapt. 29 (11) 1670-1; d. Jan. 9, 1679. ii. Nathaniel, b. April 16, d. July 28, 1670. iii. NATHANIEL, July 2 (9) 1671. iv. Hannah, Nov. 26 (28) 1673; d. Jan. 24, 1678-9. v. THOMAS, Dec. 2 (5) 1675. vi. JOSEPH, Oct. 31 (Nov. 11) 1677. vii. BENJAMIN, Dec. 26, 1679; bapt. 16 (3) 1680. viii. Eliphalet, Sept. 5 (11) 1681. ix. Mary, Nov. 14 (19) 1682; m. Benjamin Brown [13]. x. Hannah, May 30 (31) 1685. xi. Abigail, May 10

(15) 1687; m. Ezekiel Cleasby [2]. xii. Abiel (dau.) May 26 (26) 1689; d. June 5. 1689.

ESTATE.—Buys of Theodore Atkinson, house; ref. E. Wyer heirs; 1667. With mother Ann deed to Thompson, March 26, 1672. To Abraham Spencer, lot 40 ft. front, 10 poles long—bd. n, road [Main st.]; s, sea [Charles river]; w, N. F.; e, James Lowden; May 8, 1672. Of A. S., above, 1674, rec. 1676. Of J. Bicknal, 1 cow common, 1674. With Thomas White and Samuel F. of M. Hudson, 16½ acres 1st div. woods, Mystic side; 1680, rec. 1712-13. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew with T. White, 1681. Grant with John Call, 1685.

INVENTORY: House £100; 2½ acres £40; 3 acres Newfield £12; ½ of 2 cow commons £10; 10 acres marsh £3; 4 acres woods, 3 acres woods on rock, £3.

DIVISION: To WIDOW, ½ land and orchard, 2½ acres, 10 acres (2 commons), 2 wood-lots (8 acres). To NATHANIEL, s end of house and land 52 ft. broad in common; 3 acres marsh Mystic side. To THOMAS and BENJAMIN, n end of house; land 52 ft. broad in common, n side of garden. To JOSEPH, land 52 ft. broad in common, s side of barn; 3 acres marsh. To MARY, 3 acres.

HEIRS, viz., the widow Kettell and 7 chn. sell Samuel Kidder, 5 acres common—e & s, highways; n, Joseph Kettell; w, N. F.; 1696, rec. 1716-17. Heirs, viz., widow Kettell, B. Brown and wife, Thomas and Benjamin F. &c. to Nathaniel F., ½ orchard the n side bd. on N. Hutchinson from highway up to James Lowden's land on hill [Bunker hill]; 1708.

NATHANIEL 6. Son of Nathaniel 5; joiner; adm. church with wife, Feb. 17. 1705-6; m. HANNAH RAND [2] April 12, 1694, who d. April 23, 1760, in 88th yr., g. s.; d. July 31, 1730, in 60th yr., g. s. Issue.—i. Hannah, b. June 8 (bapt. 9) 1695; d. Aug. 15, 1714, æ. 19 yrs. 2 mo. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. 20, (24) 1696-7; adm. church. June 19, 1720; m. John Stimpson [3]. iii. NATHANIEL, Dec. 7 (11) 1698. iv. Mary, Jan. 19 (19) 1700-1. v. JOSEPH, July 15 (18) 1703. vi. SARAH, Dec. 8 (10) 1705. vii. BENJAMIN, April 6 (11) 1708. viii. THOMAS, Jan. 3 (8) 1709-10. ix. Ruth, Aug. 10 (10) 1712; m. Thomas Austin [33].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. With father's heirs to Kidder, 1696. Of Benjamin and Thomas F., ½ house joining n end of father's house, and land below, 52 ft. broad; 1702, rec. 1704. Of Edward Edes, 2 3-8 acres Eastfield—s e & s w, Thomas White; n w, William Frothingham, late of Peter; 1704. Of heirs of father, ½ orchard, 1708. To Jonathan Fosdick, ½ and 1-8 acres pasture 1st div.—w, range; s, J. F.; n, heirs T. Rand; e, T. Cutler; 1711-12, rec. 1742. Of John Carter, 1½ acres Dirty marsh—n, creek; e, Col. Lynde; s, R. Hilton; w, John Newell, Joseph Maylem, late J. Cutler; 1712. To Peter Hay, 2½ acres marsh—e, creek; n, S. Bucknam; s, Thomas Call, D. Gould, P. Hay; w, Dea. Kettle; 1712-13. Of Thomas White, ½ wood-lot gr. Mr. Founell, 1713. With Thomas White and wife to John Lewis, 2-7 house late T. Rand—e, [Town-hill] street; s, Rope lane [after Arrow st.]; n, Jacob Waters; w, A. Benjamin; 1713. With Samuel F. of S. White, estate left by Anna F. to son-in-law Thomas W. not desc., 1717-18. To son Nathaniel, n ½ above, lot 52 poles—s w, road 40 ft.; n e, way 22; s e, S. F.; n w, Joseph Sweetser; s e, S. F.; 1723. Of John Teal [14] mort. house and 1 acre—s, road; n & e, J. Mousal; n, Joseph Harris; 1721, rec. 1723-4; dis. 1724.

WILL, June 16, 1725-6, pro. Aug. 24, 1730, devised to widow the exx. and 3 daus. all estate during her life. After, among all chn. (Vol. xix.: 110; not on file.)

HANNAH (widow) who was taxed 1730-1737, 1739-1748 (exc. 1746), sells to Thomas Jenner, 6½ acres woods, No. 112, granted Ann F. on n side Mystic river—bd. w, No. 113 gr. G. James—e, Samuel F.'s part; 1732-3. With Elizabeth Sheaf and Sarah White, to Edmund Rand, lot late of widow Sarah Rand—w, street 24; s, E. R. and his bro. Jona., occ. by bro. Richard Rand; n, John Newell (occupant); e, heirs N. Cary; T. Jenner 29; 1744.

ADMIN. on the unadm. estate of Nathaniel F., granted to Benjamin F., June 9, 1760.

INVENTORY: House £106; 1 acre orchard £40; 2½ acres young orchard £60; 1½ acres with N. Dowse £40; 3 acres cow pasture £40; 1½ acres Dirty marsh £50; wood-lot at Medford £12; pew 30.

DIVISION: To heirs of son NATHANIEL, young orchard and cow pasture £100. To heirs of JOSEPH, old orchard £40. To BENJAMIN and SARAH, house £106. To BENJAMIN, Dirty marsh £50. To THOMAS, wood-lot £12. To RUTH, Dowse lot £40. The WIDOW'S DOWER: front part of house, yard at s e & n w, £57, let to Nathaniel, 1765.

SARAH (dau.) division with Benjamin, her brother: Her share the n w part of house—bd. n e, highway 26; s e, other part 26, run. to the well, there 40 ft. wide from W. Wyer to Benjamin's part; same width to l. w. m.; s w, by branch of Charles river; n w, on Wyer to 1st bounds; 1765, rec. 1769.

HER ADMIN. to Nathaniel F. of Boston (with whom she lived 43 yrs. 9 mo.), April 5, 1781. INVENTORY: House-lot £20; total, £34.

NATHANIEL 7. Son of Nathaniel 6; painter; m. **SUSANNA WHITEMORE** [20] July 27, 1721, who m. (2) Stephen Badger, 1756; d. May 7, 1749, in 51st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. **NATHANIEL**, b. June 2 (bapt. July 1) 1722. ii. **JOSEPH**, Jan. 15 (19) 1723—4. iii. **Susanna**, Oct. 23 (24) 1725; m. Joseph Lamson [6]. iv. **Hannah**, Oct. 17 (22) 1727; m. Stephen Waters [8]. v. **WILLIAM**, Oct. 16 (19) 1729. vi. **Jabez**, July 23 (25) 1731; d. Nov. 30, 1748, æ. 17. vii. **JONATHAN**, Aug. 15 (19) 1733. viii. **JAMES**, Aug. 22 (24) 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1738). Deed of father, lot, 1723. Of W. Sweetser [33] lot (as follows), witnesses George Shore *et al.*, 1723. Of Elizabeth Bachelor, qt. cl. lot 63 poles, her mother Elizabeth's share of Thomas White's estate—s w, highway 49; rear 49; between N. F. & T. W.; and 63 poles back pasture at West end 54; e, 48; 1724. Of Thomas White and w. lot—w, highway 5; n, T. W.; s, N. F. to a point to lot of N. F.; 1725. To John Codman, mort. mansion, shop, and 3½ acres—s e, Capt. Samuel F.; 1741, rec. 1745. To son Nathaniel, n w half house (where my son now lives)—s w, highway; n w, N. F.; n e, yard 8 ft. wide; s e, my half house. Garden—bd. s e, my part 37½ ft.; s w, yard and my land 22; n w, my land 37½; n e, my land 22; 1746, rec. 1748.

ADMIN. to widow, May 22, 1749.

INVENTORY: s e part of house £500; ½ acre and joiner shop £450; ½ acre mowing £35; total, £1466.

DIVISION: House, with yard at s e end, and privilege in yard, n w end, £570; land front on street running within 12 ft. of n w end of house, with joiner shop and barn, £330: ½ acre adj. garden—s e, Samuel F.; n e, way; n w, widow Hussen; s w, garden 180: ½ acre on side of hill—s w, private way; s e, John F.; n e, Josiah Austin; n w, widow Hannah F.; ½ set to widow, front part house. **HEIRS** of **NATHANIEL F.** receive of gr. father's estate, 2½ acres young orchard—s w, H. Hussin; n w, W. Kettell; n e, Josiah Austin; s e, N. F. £60. 3 acres cow pasture—s e, range; s w, Thomas Jenner; n w, R. Wyer; n e, heirs B. Stokes 40; part of pew 8.

DISTRIBUTION: To Nathaniel, son of dec'd., s e side of young orchard £30; ½ of their part of pew £4. To William, ½ of young orchard £30. To Susannah Lamson, cow pasture. To Susanna, ½ their part of pew.

NATHANIEL 8. Son of Nathaniel 7; Chas.; Boston; coachmaker; m. (1) **MARY WHITEMORE** [19] March 1, 1743–4, who d. Dec. 18, 1763, æ. 40, g. s.; (2) **RUTH TAYLOR**, 1765, who d. Oct. 12, 1800, æ. 61, "husband and two wives all buried here," g. s.; d. in West street, Boston, March 14, 1791, æ. 69. In the shops at one period were four of the family bearing the name Nathaniel, each designated by some peculiar, significant term. *Issue*.—i. **Nathaniel**, bapt. Feb. 24, 1744–5. ii. **NATHANIEL**, April 6 (13) 1746. iii. **RICHARD**, March 15 (19) 1748. iv. **Mary**, bapt. July 14, 1754; m. Thomas Harris [8]. v. **Ebenezer**, Dec. 13 (16) 1756; of Boston; notified there Feb. 29, 1792; crockery-ware dealer near the "Boston Stone;" assessor of taxes; m. Joanna Langdon [5] who d. March 2, 1841, æ. 86, and had issue 9 chn., among them Rev. Dr. Nathaniel-Langdon, the father of Rev. Octavius-Brooks; d. May 17, 1814. vi. **Child**, b. Dec. 11, d. 12, 1758. vii. **Susanna**, Sept. 19 (21) 1760; m. John Kettell [33]. viii. **Katharine**, May 14 (15), d. Oct. 1, 1763. ix. **Thomas**, Nov. 30 (Dec. 6) 1767; of Boston. x. **Peter**, Nov. 24, 1775; bapt. at Malden, Nov. 26, 1775; probably named for Rev. Peter Thacher of M.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 233. Deed of father, ½ house, 1746. To son Nathaniel, lot—w, street 26; s e, B. Frothingham 38; n e, B. F. 40; s e, B. F. to l. w. m.; s w, sea; 1784. Of Nathaniel and Hepzibah Rand, mort. house in Bow st. 1786. Of Nathaniel Prentiss, mort. house and 1 acre, part Camb. part Chas.; 1788. See Austin [33] deed, 1789.

EBENEZER (son) deed with heirs to Page, 1796. E. F. vs. Soley and Stearns, levy, 1800. To Nathaniel F., same, 1800.

EXRS. of N. F. to N. Prentiss as before, 1798. **HEIRS** of N. F. to John Page, lot—n, street 26; s e, B. F. 38; n e, B. F. 14; n w, Mrs. Wyer; s w, sea; 1796; mort. back dis. 1797. **EXRS.** to Richard F., 1799.

NATHANIEL 9. Son of Nathaniel 8; coachmaker; Boston; m. (1) **REBECCA AUSTIN** [33] May 16, 1771; (2) **MARY TOWNSEND** [13] Dec. 22, 1785, who d. Oct. 12, 1800, æ. 42, g. s. (suicide); (3) **LYDIA KETTELL** [30] May 2, 1804. *Issue*.—i. **Nathaniel**, 1779; of Boston; had 2 wives and 10 chn. ii. **Rebecca**,

1781; m. James Goddard [6]. iii. Samuel, March 4, 1787; of Boston; cashier of State Bank. iv. Mary, 1789; m. William N. Tyler, an Englishman, ropemaker, Sept. 21, 1806. v. Susanna, 1792; m. Thomas Eastman of Maine, Oct. 1828. vi. Ruth, m. John Redman, builder. Others who d. early.

ESTATE.—Deed of father on Main st., 1784. Of B. Bradish, land (with cellar)—N w, Fore st. [Main], 10 ft. from Joseph Frothingham's corner, to stake; on S. Rand dec. 126; s w, J. F. 126; s e, Back st. lane 9 ft. 4; 1785. To widow Deborah F., above, 1793. Of Ebenezer F. [8] his levy on Soley & Stearns. Lot—s w, A. Kettell 67; n w, same 47; n e, S. & S. 67; s e, C. Henley 47, forty ft. from w part of building; 1800. To John Larkin, above, 1801. See Austin 33.

RICHARD 10. Bro. of Nathaniel 9; chaisemaker; served in the Revolutionary War in active campaigns throughout the contest; m. MARY KETTELL [30] Jan. 22, 1778, who was adm. church in Malden, June 4, 1780, and d. Oct. 2, 1815; d. April 1, 1819. *Issue*.—i. RICHARD, b. Oct. 25, 1781. ii. Nathaniel, Nov. 22, 1783; drowned Aug. 4, 1788. iii. JAMES-KETTELL, Jan. 5, 1785. iv. ISAAC-CALL, Dec. 30, 1785. v. JOHN, March 18, 1787. vi. Nathaniel, Aug. 21, 1789; d. Sept. 10, 1789, æ. 10 ds. (Church record). vii. Mary, Jan. 18, 1791; m. Thomas B. Wyman [20]. viii. Sarah-Kettell, Feb. 1, 1796; m. Benjamin Phipps [19*].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 329. Buys of William Frothingham, for \$350, 3-acre lot—s, N. F. dec. 340; run, n, 60; s, 390 on N. F.; w, road to bridge [Main st.] 170; n, William Stimson 688; e, W. S. 120; 1791. With heirs of N. F., to John Page, lot, 1796. Of exrs. N. F., for \$400, lot—s w, Main st. 95; n w, R. F. 334; s w, R. F. 60; n w, R. F. 390; n e, W. Stimson on top of Bunker hill 156; s e, Samuel F. 329; s w, John F. of late 66; s e, same 433; 1799; mort. back dis. 1801. Of Jabez F., \$50, qt. cl. lot—N w, R. F. 346; n e, R. F. 29; s e, J. F. 345. Also lot—N w, R. F. 80; s e, J. F. 79; n e, J. Forster 11; 1801. To J. F., \$50, qt. cl.—N w, R. F. 261; s w, Jabez F. 262; s, J. F. 36; 1801. To Edward Proctor, mort. of N. F. estate, lot, 50 by 100; 1803, dis. 1812. To S. Silsby, \$500, mort. of the N. F. estate—on Eden st. 100; J. K. F. 128; Jonathan Harris 100; R. F. 128; 1810, dis. 1819. To W. B. Proctor, mort. lot, 200 by 128; 1812, dis. 1822. To R. F. Jr., lot—begin, Eden st. 100 ft. from e corner of R. F.'s house; run, n w, R. F. 128; n e, Jonathan Harris 47; s e, R. F. 128; s w, Eden st. 51; 1812. To J. K. F., on Eden st. 50; rear, Jonathan H. 50; on R. F. 128; 1812. To John Odin, mort. Eden st., 1814. To R. F. Jr., J. K. F., John F., 2d mort. above—begin, at n w corner of T. W. Pratt; run, n w, Main st. 90; n e, Eden st. 723; s e, Jacob Forster 121; s e, Jabez Frothingham, Revere, Edward and Timothy Walker, 765; 1816. To three same, \$155 equity, above, viz.: on Main st. 100; n w, Eden st. 740; n e, J. Forster 121; s w, Jabez F., T. W. Pratt, 740; 1817. To N. L. Williams, mort. Main st. 138, Eden st. 144; 1816, dis. 1820. To P. Ripley, mort. Main st. 138 &c., 1816, dis. 1827. To John F., 3d mort. above, Main st. 138 &c., 1817. To John F., equity &c., 1817. E. Proctor's exr. vs. R. F., levy sold R. F. Jr., \$6, 1818. Sheriff's deed, suit of Proctor, to J. K. F., \$11, over 2 mort., 1818. To R. F. Jr., J. K. F. and John F., lot—s w, Main st. 138; n w, Isaac Mead 102; n e, R. F. Jr. 125; s e, Eden st. 144; 1818. Sheriff's deed, E. Proctor vs. R. F. Sells Isaac Mead, \$760, estate, Main st. 138 &c., 1819.

ADMIN. to R. F., Dec. 9, 1819. INVENTORY: £51.

RICHARD 11. Son of Richard 10; chaisemaker; m. MARY THOMPSON [18] Nov. 2, 1808, who d. Aug. 1, 1836; d. March 23, 1861. *Issue*.—i. RICHARD, Jan. 31, 1812. ii. Mary-Jane, April 30, d. Oct. 5 or 9, 1813. iii. Joseph-Thompson, Aug. 26, 1814; d. 1819. iv. Mary-Thompson, Feb. 9, 1816; m. Thomas A. Goddard [6] grandson of Nathaniel Frothingham [9]. v. Lydia. vi. Caroline, Feb. 19, 1820; m. Franklin A. Hall [29]. vii. Eliza-Sargent, Feb. 18, 1823; d. March 7, 1847.

ESTATE.—Deeds of R. F., 1812, 1816, 1817, 1818. Of Proctor's exr., all on Eden st., 1818. To I. Mead, 1818.

RICHARD (Hon.) 12. Son of Richard 11. The historian of the town; author of *The Rise of the Republic*,—*History of the Siege of Boston*,—*Life and Times of Joseph Warren*, and other historical treatises; many years co-editor of the *Boston Post*; representative to General Court; delegate to State Constitutional Convention of 1853, and second mayor of the city; now (1876) president of the Bunker-hill Monument Association; m. VIRYLENA BLANCHARD [26] Oct. 18, 1833. *Issue*.—i. Mary, d. April 26, 1840, æ. 20 months. ii.

Thomas-Goddard, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Fanny A. Cook, dau. of Isaac C., Oct. 30, 1862, and has issue. iii. Mary-Caroline, March 16, 1845; m. Lieut. Charles O'Neil, U. S. N., April 6, 1869, and has issue. iv. Matilda, Feb. 20, 1849; m. Henry Clarence Adams [47] Sept. 27, 1871. v. Vrylena, Dec. 8, 1851; m. George C. McClean, M.D. of Springfield, Jan. 12, 1876, and has issue. vi. Sarah-Stoddard, April 7, 1856.

JAMES-KETTELL (Capt.) **13**; Son of Richard **10**; painter; insurance agent &c.; m. (1) RUTH FROTHINGHAM [23] Nov. 27, 1806, who d. June 7, 1810; (2) SUSANNA FRANCIS [7] Oct. 22, 1811, who d. March 14, 1815, æ. 24; (3) HARRIET-HALL RANNEY, dau. of E. Bound of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 25, 1815 (whose dau. Harriet, m. Abijah Blanchard [27] as his 1st w.); occ. high positions in old town-government; deacon of the Universalist Society; alderman of the city; much concerned in Probate business; d. July 30, 1864. *Issue*.—i. HENRY KNOX, b. June 8, 1807. ii. Susan-F., July 6, 1816; m. Gustavus V. Hall [29]. iii. Sarah-Bound, April 18, 1819; m. Gardner Rand Welch who died in Washington, D. C. iv. Martha-Willard, Oct. 7, 1821. v. Ellen-Maria, July 3, 1824; m. Samuel-H. Pook. vi. James-Kettell, April 26, 1827; New York; merchant; m. Caroline-C. Pook, who d. Aug. 9, 1877. vii. Fred-William, April 7, 1830; d. 1832. viii. Maria-Josephine, June 24, 1833; d. 1834. ix. Fred-William, Nov. 18, 1836; d. 1844. x. John-Bound, May 11, 1840; merchant; New York; m. Mary J. Cavendy, dau. of Capt. Edward C.

ESTATE.—Deeds as with R. F. Jr.

HENRY-KNOX (Dea.) **13***. Son of James-K. **13**; warden of State prison; cashier of Massachusetts Bank; deacon, and many years treasurer, of Harvard Church (Unitarian); m. (1) SARAH-STODDARD BLANCHARD [26] Dec. 28, 1829, who d. Aug. 25, 1834; (2) ELIZABETH H. GREEN, dau. of Andrew G. of Chelsea, Nov. 1837, who d. Feb. 1, 1840, æ. 23; (3) MARIA SMITH, widow of Capt. Isaac S. and dau. of Isaac Nichols, June 5, 1842, who d. May 1, 1875. *Issue*.—i. Margaret-Wilder, b. Oct. 17, 1831. ii. Henry-Knox, Aug. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 5, 1835. iii. Sarah-Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1838. iv. Henrietta, Dec. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 16, 1840.

ISAAC-CALL **14**. Bro. of James-K. **13**; wheelwright; m. JOANNA SAMPSON [1] June 4, 1806, who d. Sept. 28, 1869; d. Sept. 20, 1853. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1806; m. Charles S. Mead. ii. George-Odin, Aug. 6, 1808; of Boston. iii. Elizabeth-Thayer, Aug. 7, 1810; m. Isaac Delano Jr. of Boston Brigade Band. iv. Nathaniel-Francis, Nov. 3, 1813; merchant; m. Margaret Smith, dau. of Capt. Benjamin S. of Duxbury, Oct. 30, 1836, and has issue. v. Sarah-Kettell, 1817; m. (1) Augustus-H. Carter; (2) Israel J. Larkin. vi. Rachel-Sampson, 1820; m. Charles A. Smith, painter, son of Martin S., Boston. vii. Maria-Sargent, 1826; d. 1827.

ESTATE.—Heirs sell Robert E. Whittle, house and garden—N E, Eden st. 68; s, passage 3 ft. wide 35; N E, 3; S E, heirs J. Mead 78; S W, William Tufts, Asa Wetherbee &c. 72; N W, N. F. F. and Stimpson; a. 1873.

JOHN (Capt.) **15**. Bro. of Isaac-C. **14**; harnessmaker; bachelor; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; chosen to jury-box Nov. 12, 1816; went eastward; found dead in the forest previous to May 13, 1832; bur. in family-tomb here; a man much esteemed for his good qualities. His shop was at corner of Main and Eden sts.; sold out to a harness-maker, who has continued on the locality more than half a century. He had a shop, for a short time, in Water st. Visited Demerara &c., in Capt. Baker's brig, 1825.

ESTATE.—Joined deeds with R. F. &c., 1816 &c.

JOSEPH **16**. Son of Nathaniel **5**; Boston; joiner; cooper; m. MARY HAWKINS, July 23, 1701, at B. *Issue*.—Dorothy, the only child.

ESTATE.—Sells Benjamin F., share of father's estate. Lot, 52 ft. front—S W, Charles river; S E, A. Stimpson, late John Lowden dec.; N W, Thomas F.; N E, front, road; 1700, rec. 1707.

JOSEPH 17. Son of Nathaniel 6; hatter; m. (1) **ELIZABETH CALL** [20] who d. Aug. 5, 1727, in 20th yr., g. s.; (2) **MARY IVORY**, Nov. 6, 1729, who m. (2) Thomas Symmes [9]. (3) Samuel Preston [1]; d. Sept. 25, 1752. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. July 12 (bapt. 16) 1727; m. Richard Miller Jr. [20]. ii. **JOSEPH**, Jan. 20 (24) 1730-1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748, exc. 1738.

JOSEPH 18. Son of Joseph 17; mason; innholder; m. **MERCY STEARNS** [17] Aug. 22, 1753; who was pub. in Boston, May 13, 1776, to Benjamin Piper; d. Dec. 4, 1762 (Calley). *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. April 28, 1754; m. Andrew Newell [31]. ii. Katharine, bapt. Aug. 31, 1755. iii. Katharine, bapt. Jan. 16, 1757; adm. Baptist Church, Boston, Dec. 5, 1790.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1753, 1758, "retailer," 1762. Buys of John Ivory and w., house—N E, street 39; N W, heirs Joseph Austin; S E, heirs Thomas Welch 53. Also land where barn stood—N E, E. Cheever 56; S E, widow of T. Welch 79; S W, street; N W, heirs W. Barber 52; 1759, rec. 1761. Of Samuel Waite, lease of 1.1-5 acres—S W, E. Kent; N W, Thomas Austin, else on way over B. Hill; 1759, rec. 1763. Lease transm. to D. Waite. Of bro. R. Miller and w. Elizabeth, qt. cl. 1 acre, late of grandfather N. F.—S W, road; N E, Thomas Call; N W, N. Gorham; S E, Benjamin F.; 1761.

MERCY (widow) taxed 1763-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 345. Sells A. Newell, 1 acre—W, road; N, S. Swan; E, Thomas Call; June 12, rec. Aug. 4, 1776.

JOSEPH 19. Son of Nathaniel 7; chaisemaker; m. [the following first marriage is not known positively to be the alliance of this Joseph, but none other comports] (1) **MARY FROTHINGHAM** [34] April 5, 1750; (2) **DEBORAH RAND** [50] Dec. 14, 1752, who d. Nov. 4, 1802, æ. 72; d. Sept. 21, 1787, æ. 64. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 19 (bapt. 23) 1753; m. Josiah Austin [39]. ii. Deborah, Aug. 31 (Sept. 1) 1754; d. Sept. 10, 1757, æ. 3 yrs. 11 ds., g. s. iii. Mary, Dec. 18 (21) 1755; m. Timothy Thompson [18]. iv. Deborah, May 17 (21) 1758; d. Sept. 9, 1764. v. Joseph, March 16 (16) 1760; d. insane, a. 1800. vi. Abraham, Oct. 25 (30) 1763; of Beverly; 3 chn. vii. Deborah, Feb. 25 (March 1) 1766; m. Amos Tufts [55]. viii. Susanna, Sept. 27 (Oct. 2) 1768; m. Joseph Lamson [7]. ix. **NATHANIEL**, July 8 (15) 1770. x. **SAMUEL**, June 12 (14) 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 215. Buys of John Osborn, lot—S W, highway 62; N W, Capt. Adams 91; N E, Seth Sweetser 82; S E, Jonathan Brown 13; S W, J. B. 9; S E, J. B. 74; 1759. Of J. O., house, 1761. Of B. Brooks *et al.*, lot—on road [Main st.] 72; N, J. F. 238; S, S. Brazier 238; W, on bank 13; all flats, also, to l. w. m.; 1767, rec. 1771. Of Joseph Rand, mort. N W end of house, not bd., 1770, dis. 1772. To Joseph Cordis, house-lot, Main st., 1781. To William Newell, triangle, 15 by 87—N E, Main st.; S E & S W, J. F.; 1785, rec. 1788. To Lois Bradshaw, house of Osborn, on Main st., 1786, rec. 1799. Of L. B., mort. back, dis. 1804. To Josiah Austin [39] lot on Main st., Sept. 13, 1787.

Will, Sept. 3 (pro. Oct. 4) 1787, devised to wife, use of all estate during life; to Joseph Rand, end of house at death of widow. *INVENTORY:* House and barn £200; total, £266.

DEBORAH (widow), buys of Nathaniel F., part lot, formerly of S. Rand, 1793. To R. Devens, same, 1793.

HEIRS sell O. Holden, house—on Main st. 38; rear 36; on Timothy Thompson 133 (see J. Austin); 1803. *ADMIN.* to Nathaniel, Dec. 9, 1802. *INVENTORY:* House, £1,667.

NATHANIEL 20. Son of Joseph 19; Salem; chaisemaker; m. (1) **HANNAH LYNDE**, July 2, 1795, who d. Sept. 29, 1805, æ. 33; (2) **MARY HARDING** [5] 1806; an earnest Universalist. *Issue.*—10 children. iii. Deborah, b. Oct. 4, 1800; m. John Fosdick [16*]. vi. Isaac-Harding, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1807. viii. Abraham-Rand, July 15, 1812; of Brooklyn, N. Y. x. John-Whipple, Sept. 17, 1818; m. Mary Angeline Thompson [20*] June 22, 1841; now of Brooklyn, N. Y.

ESTATE.—Mort. of O. Holden, house, as of heirs, 1803, dis. To A. Tufts, estate left by I. Harding, per will—E, Main st.; N & W, E. Johnson; S, D. Fosdick, A. T.; 1811.

SAMUEL 21. Bro. of Nathaniel 20; Salem; chaisemaker; m. **SALLY VETCH**, Sept. 23, 1795, who d. here June 29, 1797, æ. 24, per town rec., 26 per Church record; d. May 12, 1803, æ. 31, g. s. at Salem. *Issue.*—A child, d. one day old, Feb. 8, 1797.

WILLIAM 22. Son of Nathaniel 7; Camb.; m. HANNAH HEWSON, Oct. 16, 1751, who d. at Camb., April 13 or 15, 1806, æ. 77; d. Dec. 26 or 27, 1801. *Issue.*—i. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 11, 1753. ii. Thomas (Hon.) Jan. 27 (Feb. 2) 1755; of Hudson, N. Y.; State Senator; m. Elizabeth Frost [9] Sept. 24, 1785, and had issue 8 chn.; among them Gideon, who m. Lucy C. Frost [11] Sept. 3, 1839. iii. JABEZ, bapt. Feb. 20, 1757. iv. A daughter, Nov. 20, 1758; d. early. v. Charles, bapt. Jan. 4, 1761; of Camb. vi. Sarah, bapt. March 20, 1763; m. William Hunnewell [6]. vii. Hannah. viii. Hannah.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 232. Buys of John Ivory and w., right in Hannah Hussing's estate, not desc., 1768. Of W. Hunnewell, 6½ acres; 1789. To Richard Frothingham, 3-acre lot, 1791. To John Harris, 14 acres—begin, at s w corner on Milk-row, being the w corner of H.'s land, run. e, on J. H. 33 rods; n e, J. H. 38; n w, J. H. 42 r.; s w, rangeway 50 rods; s e, road 21 rods; 1795.

WILLIAM 23. Son of William 22; Camb.; chaisemaker; m. MARY LEATHERS [2] who m. (2) Capt. Comfort Bird [6]. *Issue.*—i. William, b. March 14 (bapt. 16) 1777; clergyman of Saugus; Belfast; m. Lydia Prentice [31]. ii. Mary, 1778; m. Thomas Miller [13]. iii. Hannah, 1779; d. 1784. iv. Thomas, 1781; d. prior to 1804. v. Susanna-Wallis, Feb. 2, 1783; m. Lebbeus Curtis [7], lieutenant in War of 1814. vi. Ruth, bapt. July 4, 1784; m. James K. Frothingham [13].

JABEZ 24. Bro. of William 23; wheelwright; adm. Church at Camb., July 21, 1782; m. (1) REBECCA RAND [29] Sept. 27, 1781, who d. Nov. 25, 1801, æ. 38, g. s. here; (2) ELIZABETH DAVIS [26*] July 21, 1803, who m. (3) Isaac Durell [1] and (4) Williams; d. March 1, 1806, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue.*—i. REBECCA-WATSON, bapt. July 21, 1782; d. Aug. 16, 1806, æ. 24. ii. Nancy, bapt. June 29, 1783; d. Aug. 14, 1801, æ. 18. iii. Matilda, d. Oct. 21, 1801, æ. 7 mo. All three g. s. here.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel-F. of Boston, lot—begin, at s e corner of widow Abbott's lot on Main st., run. n e on same 120; n w, same and T. W. Pratt; n e, N. Frothingham to a bend; s e, a few rods; n e, all on N. F. (up hill); s e, W. Stimpson; s w, (down hill) on D. Wood and Thomas F.; n w, Samuel F., till it will range n e from the n w end of cellar where house stood; then s w till within 10 ft. of Main st.; then s e 21 ft.; then s w to Main st., there 55 ft.; July 20, 1792. To the church, mort. above, 1792, dis. 1802. To John and Jonathan Harris, 9¼ and 1-10 acres—e, Thomas Rand 60 rods 15 links; n, C. Hawkins 25 rods 14 links; w, lane 51 rods 14 links; s, J. F. 8 rods 20-links; w, J. F. 12 rods 17 links; s, road 16 rods 10 links; 1793. To D. Wood Jr., 4 acres marsh—s & w, D. W.; n, D. W., Mr. Mallet; e, Great creek; 1793, rec. 1796. To Thomas W. Pratt, for \$5 and lot this day sold me, lot—begin, on J. F. at n e corner of Pratt, run. s e, J. F. 13; s w, J. F. 67; n, 67; being part Pratt's garden, and the n e corner F.'s land; 1799, rec. 1805. Of T. W. P., part of F.'s house-plot and s e corner Pratt's land—begin, at n e corner J. F., run. n w, on Main st. 6; n e, rear J. F.'s house 33; s, 33; 1799. To and of Richard Frothingham, exchange, 1801. To Thomas Rand, ¾ acre and building—begin, w corner on Milk-row and on rangeway, run. s e, highway 8 rods 10 ft.; n e, John Harris 12 rods; n w, J. H. 8 rods; s w, rangeway 13 rods 12 ft.; 1802. To W. Bolton, lot next R. F., 1803; mort. back, dis. Of W. B., lesser lot next R. F., 1804. To Edward Walker, lot—s w, J. F. 134; s e, on 26-ft. street 231; n e, J. F. and Sweetser and Vinal 140; n w, R. Frothingham 202. Lot—s w, J. F. 22; n w, 26-ft. street 74; n e, 30-ft. street 10; s e, Wait, Cutter, Bowen 74. Lot—s w, 30-ft. street 8; n w, 26-ft. street 63; s e, Isaac Pratt 63; privilege of passage to lots from street; 1804. To Luther Sylvester, lot—begin, at e corner of street, run. n w, by J. F. 51 ft.; s w, street 60; s e, J. F. 50, street 60; 1805.

WILL, Feb. 18 (pro. March 11) 1806, devised to wife, 2 houses and all estate on Salem turnpike; to bro. Charles, all from father's estate &c.; residue to dau. Rebecca.

INVENTORY: House \$4,000; lot 50 by 100, lower side of Bunker hill; lot 260 by 110, Bunker hill; house, Salem turnpike; ½ pew, Baptist Church; total, \$11,907. John Tapley, extr.

WIDOW ELIZABETH sells Timothy Walker, house &c.—begin, on Main st. at S. Lord, run. n by e, S. L. 148; n by w, S. L. 65, T. W. Pratt 50; n by e, R. Frothingham 50; s by e, E. Walker 134, on Gorham st. 149; on Main st., n by w, 26. Lot on opposite side Gorham st. (26 ft. wide) a triangle—n w, G. st. 181 (on plan 147); s e, John Frothingham 188; s w, Main st. 32; privilege in Gorham st. 20 ft. wide to Bunker hill; 1807.

REBECCA-WATSON (dau.) deed to Thomas Rand, ¾ acre and building (as per father's deed) 1804; witnesses, Joseph Hunnewell, Jane Henderson. See Jarvis.

JONATHAN 25. Son of Nathaniel 7; Danvers; chaisemaker; m. **HULDAH SPRAGUE** [25] Oct. 12, 1757. *Issue*.—7 chn. vi. **JOSEPH**, b. a. 1771.

JOSEPH 26. Son of Jonathan 25; Danvers; tallow-chandler; m. (1) **MARY AUSTIN** [39] Nov. 30, 1806, who d. March 12, 1813, æ. 41, g. s.; (2) **DEBORAH TUFTS** [55] Sept. 29, 1814. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 28, 1808; of Salem, 1855. ii. Joseph-Larkin, March 12, 1810; of Worcester Asylum; became an attendant there; d. in Salem. June 10, 1868, respected and esteemed. iii. Elizabeth-Sprague, Jan. 31, 1813; d. early. iv. Amos-Tufts, Aug. 26, 1815; cashier Tremont Bank, Boston. v. Ab'a-Tufts, Feb. 20, 1817; m. Jacob Perley of Danvers. vi. Eliza-Harris, Sept. 27, 1818; d. 1840. vii. Josiah-Austin, Aug. 29, 1820; of Danvers, Lynn, Salem 1855. viii. Edward-Morse, July 24, 1823; d. Dec. 13, 1847.

JAMES (Dea.) 27. Son of Nathaniel 7; m. **ABIGAIL BRADISH** [5] Aug. 16, 1759, who d. May 25, 1823, æ. 83, g. s.; d. March 7, 1820, æ. 85, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 24 (bapt. 25) 1760; m. Nathaniel R. Whitney of Watertown. ii. iii. Sarah and Mary, twins, Dec. 12 (13) 1761; Sarah m. Jonathan Call [16]; Mary m. David Fosdick [14]. iv. **JAMES**, Oct. 10 (16) 1763. v. Hephzibah, Nov. 27 (Dec. 1) 1765; m. Jonathan Kettell [12]. vi. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 23, 1767; d. early. vii. Hannah, Dec. 9 (10) 1769; m. (1) Asa Burdett [7]. viii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 7, 1773; d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 278. Buys of James Bradish, house-lot corner of Bow and Arrow sts., 1790, rec. 1793. With Benjamin Goodwin to D. Tufts and Edward Cutter, lot late of J. Bradish, bd. 75 ft. on road to Winter hill—run. s w, 100 ft.; n w, 75; n e, 100; all on J. F. and B. G.; 1809. To the town, for \$350, triangle, run. on Rope lane 78—n, Bow st. 35½; e, through garden of J. F. 83; 1819. To S. Flint, for \$50, lot—begin. n w corner on Bow st., run. e, S. F. 40; s, J. F. 5; w, J. F. 40; n, Bow st. 5; 1819.

WILL, May 7, 1800, pro. June 1, 1820, devised all real estate to wife during her life.

INVENTORY: House on Arrow and Middlegate sts. \$1,600; ½ pew with G. Bartlett, \$85.

JAMES 28. Son of James 27; m. (1) **SALLY FOSDICK** [10] May 17, 1786, who d. Oct. 1813, æ. 48; (2) **RUTH EDES** [24] Dec. 6, 1821, who d. Oct. 10, 1854, æ. 73½ yrs.; d. April 16, 1848, æ. 84. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1787; m. (1) Gardner H. Rand [46]. ii. James, Oct. 2, 1788; the eminent portrait painter; m. Nancy R. Carter [38] Sept. 9, 1810, and had issue five children: lived in O. Holden's house, next Solomon Rice, 1811; removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1864. iii. A son, 1789; d. July, 1790, æ. 11 mo. iv. Abigail, Aug. 15, 1790; d. Sept. 25, 1792. v. Thomas, April 30, 1792; d. Oct. 27, 1797, æ. 5 (per church), 29th, æ. 6 (per town records). vi. Abigail, Feb. 3, 1794; m. Amasa Porter. Four of the chn. were bapt. Aug. 10, 1794. vii. Mercy-Collis, June 22 (Aug. 10) 1796; m. Frederick W. Hall. viii. Lilley, May 25 (June 5) 1798; m. Thomas Litch. ix. Elizabeth, Sept. 5 (21) 1800; m. Samuel Prince. x. Thomas, Jan. 28 (Feb. 6) 1803; capt. of brig "Lucy," from Boston to Vera Cruz, May 24, 1847; lived in Philadelphia: toll-collector on Chas. bridge, 1855; m. Jane McClenche, March 21, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1857, at Boston; had 3 chn. xi. Mary, Feb. 2, 1805; m. Matthew Rice. xii. Hepza, Jan. 3, 1809; m. George Johnson [56]. xiii. Hannah-Porter, May 7, 1823.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Bradish, house, s side Rope lane, 1788, rec. 1793. To Jonathan Call, ½ above, 1788, rec. 1793. To W. Sweetser (who had bot of Call) qt. cl. above, 1797. Of A. McNiel, lot—s e, Bow st. 41; n w, McN. 54; s, McN. 118; n e, E. Johnson 118; 1798. To John Grew, mort. above, 1812, dis. 1821. This place became of Abijah Monro; now of J. H. Willard. The old hay-scales stood near; Mr. F. was weigher. St. John Chapel is next s w.

BENJAMIN 29. Son of Nathaniel 5; potter; inn-holder; m. **MERCY HUNTING** [1] June 8, 1701, who kept tavern many years during widowhood, and d. March 14, 1752, in 72d yr., g. s. with husband; d. Sept. 3, 1729. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. Nov. 3 (bapt. Dec. 8) 1706; d. June 22, 1709, æ. 2 yrs. 7 mo. 22 ds.,

g. s. ii. Benjamin, July 24 (Aug. 1), d. Oct. 14, 1708. iii. Benjamin, Oct. 11 (16) 1709; taxed 1733, 1734, 1736, 1745, 1746; his mother's estate debits him with diet &c. to Sept. 17, 1755; d. July 6, 1763 (Calley). iv. Mercy, Feb. 14 (17) 1711-12; m. (1) Joseph Collis, 1739. v. Samuel, July 12 (18) 1714; taxed "son of Benjamin," 1736; d. prior to 1755. vi. Hannah, Dec. 21 (23) 1716; d. March 30 or 31, 1726. vii. Nathaniel, bapt. June 1, 1718; taxed "sailor," 1744, 1745, 1746; "*tertius*," 1748; living 1755. viii. Mary, July 3 (5) 1719; m. William Barber [6]. ix. Katharine, Nov. 5 (10) 1723; m. John Larkin [7]. x. DAVID, April 22 (23) 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721 No. 119, 1727, 1729. Buys of Joseph F., share in father's estate, 1700. With Thomas F. to Nathaniel, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1702. With heirs of Nathaniel to N. F., 1708. To James Kettle, part of Joseph's share, lot—N E, street 52; S E, A. Stimpson, late J. Lowden dec.; S W, Charles river; N W, N. F.; 1709-10. Of Samuel F., $\frac{1}{4}$ mansion late of S. Hunting in possession of B. F., and doth descend to Hannah F.—N E, Fish st. 31 ft. 8; S E, heirs M. Bridgen from corner of house 71 to end of wharf; S W, Charles river 19 ft. 9 at cap of wharf; N W, Edward Larkin; inherited of S. H.; 1716. To Bill Com., mort. above, 1716-17, dis. 1734. Of Samuel Hunting, qt. cl. above, 1717. Of Joseph H., qt. cl. above, 1734, rec. 1802.

ADMIN. to widow.

INVENTORY: House 32 by 18, 72 deep; near 1 acre orchard, between Thomas and Hannah F. Set to John Larkin, 13 ft. front of the land house stands on, 36 ft. deep to post joining E. Larkin.

WIDOW MERCY'S ADMIN. to M. Collis, May 4, 1752.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N E, Main st.; S W, river; £320; 1 acre land £400.

DAVID 30. Son of Benjamin 29; mariner; in military service 1746; m. (1) SARAH PARKER [53] Jan. 2, 1755, who d. April 24, 1763 (Calley); (2) HANNAH GIBSON [2] 1765, who m. (2) B. C. Bunker [8], (3) Richard Trumbull [10]. *Issue*.—i. David, b. March 29 (bapt. April 4) 1756; d. Aug. 11, 1758. ii. David, Oct. 8 (13) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1762, 1764-1766; abated, Feb. 5, 1770. Mort. to W. Barber and M. Bridgen, house and 1 acre orchard, 1755.

ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 3, 1766. INVENTORY: House £74.

HANNAH (widow and adx.) taxed 1776. Sells house to J. Gardner, 1768.

BENJAMIN 31. Son of Nathaniel 6; Boston; joiner; m. (1) MARY EDMANDS [27] July 12, 1733, at Boston; (2) MILDRED PECK [3] 1756, who was named (widow) a legatee in Isanah Audebert's will at Boston, Jan. 28, 1769 (termed by her a nurse) and d. at Providence, March 3, 1804, æ. 91 (per newspaper). His shop, near Milk street, Boston, was burned out by the great fire, March 20, 1760; d. July 24, 1765, in 50th yr., g. s. here. *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN, b. April 6, 1734. ii. Nathaniel, bapt. Nov. 28, 1736; of Providence; m. (1) Mildred Whittemore [27] Dec. 29, 1760; (2) Hannah Austin [33] 1774; d. Aug. 1803, æ. 68 (per newspaper); widow was named in will of her bro. Nathaniel Austin. iii. Esther, April (16) 1738. All three chn. bapt. at 1st church, Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734, 1736, 1745, 1746, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1765. Buys of brother Thomas, share in father Nathaniel's estate, 1760. To Nathan Tufts, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres Dirty marsh—N W, creek; N E, Joseph Lynde; S E, Nathaniel Tufts; S W, W. Tufts; 1761. To Joshua Kimball, $\frac{5}{8}$ acres in Medford, of father's estate, 1761. DIVISION with sister Sarah, the house, 1765; rec. 1768. To son Benjamin, lot—S W, branch of Charles river 27; N E, road [Main st.] 27; S E, Jonas Eaton to l. w. m.; March 19, rec. July 29, 1765.

ADMIN. to son Benjamin, Aug. 10, 1765.

INVENTORY: House and shop £375; 1 seat in pew 36; total, £743 O. T., £99 lawful.

ADMR. sells Nehemiah Rand, S $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1767, rec. 1773. B. F. Jr. buys same.

BENJAMIN (Major) 32. Son of Benjamin 31; cabinet-maker; served first in Richard Gridley's Artillery Company, 1756; then through the Revolutionary campaigns; became major, and entered the honorable ranks of the Society of the Cincinnati. Gen. Washington visited him when upon his last tour north, and it was the only special call that he extended here in town. Mar. MARY DELAND, May 4 or 5, 1762; d. Aug. 19, 1809. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Feb. 17,

(bapt. 20) 1763; d. Oct. 22, 1829. ii. Esther, Dec. 17 (23) 1764; d. Jan. 27, 1765. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 22 (Aug. 23) 1767; d. early. iv. Esther, bapt. Jan. 7, 1770; m. Rev. Daniel Emerson [7]. v. Sarah, bapt. July 19, 1772; m. Seth Sweetser [13]. vi. Benjamin, bapt. April 3, 1774; d. Oct. 1, 1775, æ. 18 mo., g. s. at Malden. vii. BENJAMIN. viii. HANNAH, d. Aug. 23, 1830, æ. 51, g. s. at Hollis, N. H.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1764, 1765, as Benjamin Jr.; 1766–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 223. Deed of father, lot on Main st., 1765. To James Trumbull, mort. above, 1766, dis. 1799. Of Nehemiah Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—*n*, Main st. 35; *s* *e*, B. F. (had of father); *s* *w*, river; *n* *w*, Sarah F.; *s* *w*, S. F. 37; 1768. To Jonathan Sewall, mort. land on which new house stands—*n* *e*, Main st. 49; *s* *e*, B. F.; *s* *w*, river; *n* *w*, through old house 37; *s* *w*, Sarah F.; 1773, dis. 1788. Of Judith Cox, qt. cl. lot, late of David Deland—*e*, rangeway; *w*, B. F., J. Stevens; *n*, B. F.; *s*, Dr. Stearns; 1781, rec. 1806. Of John Deland, share in estate of David D., 1784. Of widow Judith Deland, qt. cl. lots had of John D. and wife and of David D.; they of father John; 1787. Of W. Cox and wife Judith, estate late of Susanna Deland, not desc., 1787, rec. 1806. With John Stevens, qt. cl. of John Deland, 1 acre—*n*, road; *e*, *s*, *w*, I. Mallet, J. Bradish; 1788. Of W. Cox and wife, qt. cl. above, 1788, rec. 1806. Of W. Cox and wife, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres Highfield, 1789, rec. 1793. Of Silas Parker and wife, 1-6 of Eaton lot, 1792. Of Eaton heirs, 6-7 of $\frac{1}{4}$ acre on Main st., 1794. To E. Proctor, mort. estate on Main st.—run. *s* *w*, from *n* *w* corner on Page 25 ft.; *s* *e*, Page 16; *s* *w*, Page 25; *s* *e*, 29; *n* *e*, 60 to street; 1799. To William Smith, 1 acre, as of Deland—begin. *s* *e* corner on J. Bradish, near a spring of water; *w*, W. S. 13 perch 18 links; *s*, W. S. 10 perch 4 links; *e*, Medford road; *n*, B. F. and J. Stevens; 1799. To B. F. Jr. lot—*s* *e*, Timothy Walker; *n* *e*, Main st. 50; *s* *w*, B. F. (55 ft. from street) 117; *n* *w*, 63; on John Page, 117; *s* *w*, l. w. m.; being Eaton lot and part late of N. F.; 1801. To B. F. Jr. $\frac{3}{4}$ acres east side Medford road—*s* *e*, W. Stearns 42 rods; *n* *w*, way 14 rods; *s* *w*, Joseph Phipps 44 rods; by Medford road 76 ft.; *n* *e*, John Stevens 22 rods; *s* *e*, J. S.; *s* *e*, road 72; part Deland lot; 1801. To P. C. Brooks, mort. lot—*n* *e*, Main st. 22; *s* *e*, B. F. Jr. 75; *s* *w*, B. F. 22; *n* *w*, B. F. 75; part of Deland lot; Dec. 21, 1802; portion dis. Dec. 22, 1802. To F. and C. Bradbury, mort. house—on Main st. 46; run. *s* *w*, *s* *e*, & *s* *w*, Page 25, 16, 35 ft.; *s* *e*, B. F. 29; *n* *e*, 60 to street; 1804, dis. 1808. To J. Forster, mort. part of house, run. *n* *w*, Main st. 18 ft. begin. $\frac{1}{2}$ ft. *s* *e* of east corner of house—*s* *w*, 38; *s* *e*, 18; *n* *e*, 38 (no wife joins); Feb. 19, 1806. To Wallis Little, mort. Eaton lot, 50 by 117; 1806. To Katharine Wendall, mort. estate Main st.—*n* *e*, street; *s* *e*, B. F. Jr.; *s* *w*, B. F. Jr. 90; *s* *w*, 27 ft. to 1st bound; 1807. To John Meriam, mort. house, *s* *w* side Main st. 30 ft.—run. *s* *w* from the *n* *w* corner on Breed 25; run. *s* *e* Breed 16; *s* *w* Breed 90; *s* *w*, 25; on B. F. Jr. 63; *n* *e*, B. F. Jr. 25; *n* *w*, 49; *n* *e*, to street; 1808, dis. 1810.

WILL, Aug. 16, 1809, devised to wife all real estate.

INVENTORY: 27 square rods land, and building, \$2500.

HANNAH (dau.) bo't the house at auction—*e*, Main st. 18; *s* & *w*, lands mort. J. Wait and T. Walker; *n*, Ephraim Breed, 38 ft. deep; 1821.

BENJAMIN 33. Son of Benjamin 32; cabinet-maker; bachelor; d. a. Aug. 1832, æ. 56. Request for admin. Aug. 14, 1832.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lot on Main st. 50 ft., June 18, 1801. Mort. above to D. Ingersol, 1801, dis. 1806. To E. Proctor, mort. 1801, dis. 1804. To E. P. mort. 1801, dis. 1806. To E. P. mort. 1806. To J. Lowell, mort. 1806. To E. P. mort. 1808. To B. Green, mort. 1808, dis. 1816. Of father, $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1801. To E. P. mort. 1801, dis. 1804. To B. G. mort. 1807, dis. 1816. To B. Green, mort. lot (part Deland) $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres—*s* *e*, Dr. William Stearns 36 rods; *n* *w*, Middlesex canal 14 r.; *s* *w*, Joseph Phipps 37 r.; by road 76 ft.; *n* *e*, J. Stevens 22 r.; *s* *e*, J. S. 74 ft. by J. S. to road; *n* *e*, road 72 ft.; 1804, dis. 1807. To S. and S. Salisbury, mort. above, 1805. To Ezra Welch, above, 1805. Of E. W. bond to reconvey, 1806. Of E. W. above, 1807. To N. Nichols, above Deland lot, 1807, 1808.

THOMAS 34. Son of Nathaniel 5; shipwright; m. (1) ESTHER CALL [4] who d. Aug. 25, 1708, æ. 32 yrs. 8 mo.; (2) MARY STIMPSON [2] who was adm. church, March 8, 1712–13; d. Aug. 30, 1724, in 49th yr. g. s. *Issue*. —i. Thomas, b. Aug. 10, d. 24, 1699. ii. Esther, July 17 (21), d. Aug. 31, 1700. iii. Esther, Nov. 16 (16) 1701; m. Edward Brasier [8]. iv. ABIGAIL, Dec. 28 (30) 1705; m. Timothy Reed [12]. v. Anne, July 26 (Aug. 3) 1707. vi. THOMAS, April 17 (19) 1713. vii. JOSEPH, March 8 (13) 1714–15. viii. BENJAMIN, April 30 (May 5) 1717. ix. Mary, Sept. 23 (25) 1720; m. Joseph Frothingham [19]. x. Andrew, April 20 (21) 1723.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 30. Deed with Benjamin to Nathaniel, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1702, rec. 1704. Of Edmund Goffe, house late of J. Cutler—s, Charles river; e, land and wharf of William Foster dec.; s w, R. Ward's wharf; n, way from Swing bridge to S. Ballatt 97 ft.; 1707-8. Thomas F. and 2 chn. of J. Call's heirs, 4 acres 40 poles woods—e, Col. Phillips, Capt. Phipps; s, J. Asbury, who bo't of T. White; w, range; n, T. Call, 7 acres woods 3d range 1st div.; s, line; e, John Rand; w, R. Wyer; n, Joseph Lynde; 1709. T. F. (in behalf of his 2 chn.) with John Call's heirs, deed to John Call, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres ($\frac{1}{3}$ of $4\frac{1}{2}$) Dirty marsh. 2 acres ($\frac{1}{3}$ of lot)—s, Mystic river &c. 7 acres (part of lot) woods, 1709-10. Same to Caleb Call, $\frac{1}{2}$ house Main st.; 5 acres (part lot) woods 5th range 1st div.; 1709-10.

WILL, June 8 (pro. Oct. 2) 1724, devised to wife all estate except what came by first wife, and except £50 to dau. Abigail; also $\frac{1}{2}$ house conditionally; also negro Jack. To Esther and Abigail legacies. Other $\frac{1}{2}$ house to chn.

INVENTORY: House (sold for) £390; land between Benj. F. and A. Stimpson; total, £653. MARY (widow) taxed 1729-1737. Sells Thomas Symmes and John Webber, house bo't of Goffe, 1726.

HER HEIRS, Thomas, Joseph and Benjamin, sell Joseph Stimpson, her share of her mother's thirds, Stimpson's estate; 1752.

ABIGAIL (dau.) with Esther Brasier, sells E. Hartshorn, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see M. Brigden), 1730. Same to Thomas Oakes and Josiah Waters, lots, 1732.

THOMAS 35. Son of Nathaniel 6; hatter; family at Marblehead.

ESTATE.—Sells to brother Benjamin, share in 7 lots of father's estate, viz.: House &c.—n w, road; s e, Jonas Eaton; s w, Charles-river marsh; n w, heirs R. Wyer. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres young orchard—s e, John F.; n e, Josiah Austin; s w, widow Hewson. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres on lane over B. hill in common with N. Dowse. 3 acres pasture—n e, B. Stokes; n w, heirs R. Wyer; s w, T. Jenner. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh—s w, N. and A. Tufts &c. 5 acres woods in Medford. 1 acre orchard—s w, highway; n w, N. Gorham; n e, Thomas Call; s e, W. Barber; 1760. To Ruth Austin, 1-7 father's pew, 1760.

THOMAS 36. Son of Thomas 34; joiner; corporal of military, 1746; m. ABIGAIL MILLER [4] April 21, 1737, who d. April 1, 1777, in 63d yr., g. s. at Camb.; d. Dec. 25, 1775 (g. s. at Woburn, has 1776). *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 15, 1738. ii. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 8, 1741; m. Thomas Hoppin [8]. iii. James, bapt. Aug. 5, 1744; d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737, 1739, 1742-1758, 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 219, not paying. Buys of Rev. J. Stimpson, lot—e, highway 44; n w, B. Davis; s, middle of creek; e, T. Wood 8 poles; w, T. W. 100 ft. till within 10 poles of highway; s w, branch of Charles river; 1738. Of Bethia Davis [21] lot on river, 1739, both rec. 1779.

CONGRESS allowed claim for Mr. F.'s house, burnt 1775.

WILL, July 15, 1774, pro. Jan. 24, 1776, devised to wife the use of estate; to gr.-son Thomas Hoppin, $\frac{1}{4}$ &c. after decease of wife; residue to son Thomas, the exr. with Stephen Miller.

INVENTORY, Dec. 1, 1778: House-plot—e, Main st. 46 ft.; s, Middle creek to river 205; s w, river; n w, Thomas F. till within 10 poles 6 ft. of highway; e, T. Wood 8 poles 5 ft.; w, T. W. 66 ft.; again w, same 100 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre on highway, 1 pole wide—s, T. Wood 10 poles to river, on T. F.; w, river 1 pole; n, J. Eaton; £133.

THOMAS 37. Son of Thomas 36; chaisemaker; m. (1) SARAH BRADISH [5] Dec. 2, 1762, who d. July 29, 1764, æ. 26, g. s.; (2) REBECCA WAIT [7] Dec. 6, 1770, who d. Sept. 5, 1797, æ. 49, g. s.; (3) ELIZABETH RUSSELL [45] Dec. 22, 1805, who d. in Woburn, June 26, 1851, æ. 83 yrs. 4 mos.; d. Aug. 29, 1817, æ. 79, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Aug. 19 (bapt. Sept. 1) 1771; d. Aug. 23, 1772. ii. Thomas, b. and d. March, 1773. iii. Thomas, April 28, 1774; d. July 14, 1778. iv. Thomas, Jan. 6, 1780; d. Feb. 20, 1781. v. Thomas, Feb. 26, 1782; d. Sept. 20, 1783. All 5 on one g. s. vi. Daniel, May 27, 1784; of Lancaster; m. Rebecca Barrett [34] Oct. 11, 1807. vii. JOSHUA-PAINE, Jan. 13 (14) 1787.

ESTATE.—Buys of Josiah Austin, 2 acres, 1768. Of Samuel F.'s exrs., new end of house, front 21 ft. (whole 56)—run. n e from w corner of house 230; run. n w, 95; s w, 100; s e, 55; s w, 104 to road; west end 15 ft.; 1770. To John F., above, 1770. To Isaac Rand [2 acres] as of Austin, 1777. To Thomas Wood [14] lot—begin. at n w corner of T. F.'s brick wall in ruins of house on Main st.—run. 1 rod n w on street; s w, Jonas Eaton 1 rod to l. w. m. in branch of Charles river. Also marsh in rear, 1779. Of T. W., same, 1779. T. F. vs. S. Wait, levy on lot—s e, Wapping st. 44; w, Back lane 32; n w, W. Calder 60; n e, Ruth Austin; 1786. To Amos and Daniel Tufts, above with way &c. 6 by 58; 1788, rec. 1791. Of I. Mallett, 2 acres—s, a lane; w, Thomas Miller; n, T. Minot; 1788. Of Thomas Wood, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—n w, n & n e, Samuel F.; e, s e & s, heirs T. Graves;

1790. To D. Wood, 2 acres of I. M., 1792. To D. Reynard, 1 acre—s w, Main st. 3 poles 8 ft.; n w & s e, late John Stimpson; n e, heirs Thomas Call 4 poles 11 ft.; 1800; mort. back, dis. 1801. To W. Bolton, lot on New st., 1803; mort. back, dis. 1807. To W. B., lot on Main st., 1804; mort. back. To Isaac Pratt, qt. cl. as Bolton to P., 1804. With J. and N. Brown, agreement, dividing line begin, at street, 12 inches from north corner of cellar wall of Brown's house, and runs s w 18 ft. to centre of ditch or creek, running to river, 1804. To D. Bowen, 2 lots on New st. 1805. Of R. Miller, 2 lots, 1808. To E. F. Freeman, lots on Main st., 1812; mort. back. To Isaiah Lewis, qt. cl. Freeman lot, 1812. To E. F. F., on Main st. 20, 1817.

ELIZABETH (wife) mort. of E. F. Freeman, lot on New st., 1815, dis. 1822.

WILL, Jan. 28 (pro. Nov. 11) 1817, devised to son Daniel's wife, use of house in Lancaster; to wife Elizabeth $\frac{1}{4}$, son Joshua-P. $\frac{3}{4}$, of estate.

INVENTORY: Buildings—E, Main st.; s, N. Brown; w, mill-pond; n, T. Walker; \$300: buildings in Lancaster \$250; total \$4,304.

JOSHUA-PAINE 38. Son of Thomas 37; chaisemaker; m. DORCAS HARRINGTON, June 10, 1813, who d. Jan. 12, 1871, æ. 81; d. May 8, 1836, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca-Watson, b. Aug. 31, 1817; d. June 11, 1874, at S. S. Teachers's meeting in vestry of Universalist Church. ii. Thomas-H., May 11, 1819; firm of Gage, Hittinger & Co., ice dealers; d. Nov. 27, 1850, g. s. iii. Elizabeth-A., Dec. 31, 1822; m. Joseph F. Hovey, and has issue.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of E. Wheeler, Hay's mort., 1807. Of E. F. Freeman, lot 72 ft., late of Thomas F., 1812. Of S. Russell's exr., land—s w, Main st. 47; s e, Graves lane 84, run. n w, 59, s w, 86 to Main st.; 1819, rec. 1821. ADMIN. to widow.

INVENTORY: House, No. 81 Main st., and land to flats, \$4,500; pew in Universalist Church, \$50.

JOSEPH 39. Son of Thomas 34; Newbury; barber; with wife, adm. to Dr. Lowell's Church. Oct. 6, 1754; m. SARAH FROST [23] Dec. 18, 1739, who d. July 26, 1762, in 60th yr. (Carey's diary); d. Oct. 17, 1762, g. s. at Newburyport. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 29 (bapt. 31) 1740; d. early. ii. Joseph, Aug. 21 (23) 1741; d. of Newburyport. iii. Thomas, April 7 (10) 1743; Newburyport; m. Hannah Bradish [5] April 24, 1766, who d. Dec. 2, 1772, æ. 26, g. s. at Newburyport; d. Oct. 16, 1790, æ. 47. iv. Andrew, July 5 (7) 1745; of Newburyport. All bapt. here. Five others.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Prentice, 3 acres—N e, Medford road; s e: s w, heirs of Samuel Phipps, Ruth Wyer; n w, Samuel Hutchinson, late M. Lecky; 1754, rec. 1758.

BENJAMIN 40. Bro. of Joseph 39; Newbury; glazier; m. ELIZABETH LORD, dau. of John Lord, of Exeter. N. H., who m. (2) "Lord" Timothy Dexter (who d. in 60th yr. Oct. 22, 1806), and d. at Newburyport, July 3, 1809, æ. 62; d. June 1, 1769, in 53d yr., g. s. at Newburyport. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin. ii. Gilman. iii. John. iv. Betsy.

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs of mother to Stimpson, 1752. As attorney of Edward Newell, sold $\frac{1}{2}$ pew to J. Ivory, 1762.

SAMUEL 41. Son of William 1; carpenter; adm. church, with w. April 3, 1670; afterward dismissed to Reading; m. RUTH GEORGE [1] Dec. 4, 1668, who m. (2) Abraham Bryant, 1688; d. May 25, 1683, æ. 35, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. Nov. 28 (bapt. Dec. 4) 1670; m. Jonathan Edmunds [4]. ii. Elizabeth, Feb. 15 (22) 1673-4; m. (1) James Boutwell [2]; (2) Benjamin Swain. iii. SAMUEL, Dec. 30 (Jan. 9) 1675-6. iv. Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1677; m. Elias Townsend [8]. v. Hannah, Feb. 24, 1679-80; bapt. May 16, 1680; m. John Dammon [2]. vi. JOHN, Jan. 24 (28) 1682-3.

ESTATE.—With mother sells Thompson 60 acres, 1672. To A. Stevenson [Stimpson] 7 poles land—s, highway 35, run. 55 ft. into field; n e, S. F.; w, Ann F.; 1673. With N. F. and Thomas White of M. Hudson, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres; 1680, rec. 1712-13. Grant 1 common, 1681. Drew with T. White, 1681. ADMIN. to widow and Thomas White.

INVENTORY: House £80; 3 acres land at home £40; hay-lot £15; wood-lot £2; cow common and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres £10; total, £203.

RUTH (widow) granted with John Call, 1685.

ADMIS. sell Samuel Kettle, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, field highway; n e, S. K.; n w, P. Fowle; s w, John Whittenmore; 1688.

HEIRS of S. F., sell bro. Samuel all right in father's estate, not desc., 1710, rec. 1714.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 42. Son of Samuel 41; housewright; adm. to church, March, 1704-5; Capt. of military company; m. (1) **HEPHZIBAH EATON** [17] Dec. 6, 1697, who d. Oct. 24, 1703; (2) **HANNAH HUNTING** [42] March 21, 1704, who d. April 4, 1708, æ. 25, g. s.; (3) **ABIGAIL OLDHAM** [2] Nov. 23, 1708, who d. Nov. 18, 1755, æ. 72, g. s.; d. Nov. 15, 1762, in 87th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Feb. 9 (bapt. 11) 1704; d. July 30, 1705, æ. 5 mo. 21 ds., g. s. ii. Hephzibah, b. and d. Jan. 17, 1705-6. iii. Samuel, Dec. 20 (22) 1706; d. July 7, 1707, æ. 6 mo. 17 ds., g. s. iv. Hannah, Dec. 1 (7) 1607; d. Aug. 8, 1719, æ. 11 yrs. 8 mo. v. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 25, 1709; m. Samuel Sumner [2]. vi. **SAMUEL**, Jan. 8 (14) 1710-11. vii. **JOHN**, Aug. 5 (10) 1712. viii. Hephzibah, March 25 (27) 1714; d. Oct. 26 (buried 28) 1756 (Calley), Oct. 27, æ. 42, g. s. ix. Ebenezer (Rev.) June 7 (9) 1717; of Wethersfield. x. Oldham, bapt. May 1, 1720; d. Nov. 11, 1740, æ. 20 yrs. 7 mo.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721-2. Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1738). Sells S. Hutchinson, 3 acres marsh—N w, widow Fosket; N E, Mr. Jeffries, separated by a creek; S E, S. H.; S w, S. H., widow Fosket; 1703. Of James Lowden, 44 poles land—N E, way over B. hill; S w, S. F. 10 poles; N w, J. L. 7 or 8 poles; S E, widow Mary Green; 1706. Of Benjamin Sweetser and wife, lower end of pasture, improved by Seth S.—N w, S. F. 34½; W & S w, S. S. 146; E & S E, S. S. 34; N & N E, 102. This lot was bo't by S. F. Sen. who died before the deed was made; in exchange for the following lot; 1708. S. F. to A. Stimpson, land adj. house of A. S.—W S w, A. S. 53; N N w, T. White 52; N E & E, S. F. 53; S & S E, S. F. 61; 1708. Of heirs, their shares, 1710. Of Thomas White and chn. 30 poles land—S E, S w, S. F.; N E, N w, T. W., S. F.; 1711-12. To H. Phillips, 1 acre—N E, highway over Bunker hill; N w, S. F.; S E, Jacob Green dec.; S w, B. Sweetser; 1712. To Benjamin F., house, 1716. With N. F. of S. White, 1717-18. To Samuel Phipps, 1½ acres stunted pasture—N E, S. Kettle; S E, Fieldway; N w, P. Fowle; S w, S. P., late John Whittemore; 1728. To T. Jenner, E part of dividend, No. 112, gr. widow Ann F., 6¼ acres; 1736, rec. 1738. To Isaac Rand, 8¼ acres—S E, Medford line; S w, Joseph Lemmon; N E, heirs N. F.; N w, John Cheever; 1750. [In 1757, proved to be only 6¼ acres, and money was paid back]. To John F., 2-acre lot formerly of Thomas White—N E, J. F. (of S. F.); S E, T. Jenner; S w, Thomas Wood, Nathaniel Adams; heirs of Thomas Graves; 1760.

WILL, Sept. 15, 1756, pro. 1762, devised to son Samuel, double share; son Ebenezer named; to Hephzibah use of room; residue to 3 chn., John, Ebenezer and Hephzibah, and to the heirs of Abigail Sumner.

INVENTORY: House &c. £975; total, £1189.

EXRS. sell Thomas F. part of house, 1770.

SAMUEL 43. Son of Samuel 42; Reading; mason; in military service, 1746; m. **SUSANNAH FOSDICK** [7], pub. Sept. 9 (12) 1747, who d. Dec. 21, 1801, æ. 78, at Paxton; d. between July 1 and Oct. 1, 1787 (per list of town poor). *Issue*.—i. Susanna, m. Ebenezer Wait [11] 1771. ii. **SAMUEL**.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1770 (exc. 1733, 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 326; abated 1771.

SAMUEL 44. Son of Samuel 43; Boston; fifer in army stationed at Martha's Vineyard, 1775; in Capt. Winthrop Gray's company artillery, 1776; ensign in Benjamin Walcut's company, 1777; taxed in ward 5, 1780; liable to do military duty in ward 2, 1782; m. **LYDIA OSBORN** [4], pub. in Reading, March, 1776, who m. (2) Jonathan Bouvé, 1783; adm. 1783, in Suffolk Probate. *Issue*.—i. A daughter, b. prior to Dec. 1777 (per family letter). ii. Nancy, b. a. 1780; m. James Howlet, 1798.

JOHN 44*. Son of Samuel 41; mason; adm. church Jan. 20, 1705-6; m. **SUSANNA MORE**, Nov. 9, 1704, who was adm. church Sept. 29, 1706, retailed spirit 1727-1740, and d. Aug. 18, 1745, æ. 60 yrs. 26 ds.; d. prior to 1727. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. and d. 1705. ii. John, b. April 13 (bapt. 20) 1707; d. Feb. 14, 1723, æ. 15 yrs. 10 mo. 1 day. iii. Enoch, Nov. 19 (Dec. 18) 1709; d. Nov. 23, 1716, æ. 7 yrs. 4 ds. iv. Susanna, Feb. 20 (22) 1712-13; d. Sept. 18, 1714, æ. 19 mo., g. s.

JOHN (Dea.) 45. Son of Samuel 42; mason; sergeant under Capt. Jenner, 1746; m. **ESTHER CALL** [20] Aug. 19, 1736, who d. Oct. 10, 1788. *Issue*.—i. Esther, b. June 6 (bapt. 12) 1737; d. Aug. 12, 1738, æ. 14 mo. ii. Esther, April 16 (bapt. 22) 1739; m. Isaac Call [17]. iii. Abigail, Nov. 21 (23)

1740; d. Jan. 30, 1741, æ. 10 weeks, g. s. iv. John, Dec. 28, 1741; bapt. Jan. 3, 1741-2; d. Dec. 20, 1746, æ. 4 yrs. 11 mo. 20 ds., g. s. v. Abigail, Jan. 8 (8) 1743-4; m. (1) Benjamin Rand [21]. vi. Martha, Nov. 20 (24) 1745; d. Sept. 27, 1747, æ. 1 yr. 9 mo. 7 ds., g. s. vii. John (Hon.) Sept. 29 (Oct. 1) 1749; Portland; Judge &c.; d. Feb. 8, 1826. viii. Martha, April 2 (7) 1751; d. April 6, 1764, æ. 13, g. s. ix. SAMUEL, March 9 (11) 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-1739, 1741-1773 (exc. 1745); in valuation 1771, No. 187. Deed with H. Deming *et al.* Of R. Temple, qt. cl. house and warehouse, 1741-2. To N. Gorham, same, 1741-2. Of Elizabeth Burr, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1743-4. Of Mary Sweetser [33] lot—N E, road [Main st.]; s E, John Austin 107; s w, Thomas Jenner 50; n w, W. Abrahams 107 [bounds 167, Benj. of John Austin deed, 1765]; 1747. Of Thomas Jenner, pasture—N, J. F. 50; E, John Austin 58; s, J. Lynde 50; w, W. Abrahams 59; 1748-9, rec. 1753. Of John White of Leicester, Jonathan Kendall and wife, W. Manning and wife, Hannah Husen, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E, Josiah Austin; s E & s w, Capt. Samuel F.; n w, heirs N. F.; 1749. Of Hannah Lord, lot—w, town-house hill 23; n w, lane up town-house hill 14 ft. 10; s E, J. Capen 14; 1751. Of Joseph Lynde, on Main st. as divided with Lemmon, 1759. Of Samuel F., 2 acres, 1760. Of Thomas F., house as of Samuel's exr., 1770. To Joseph Lynde, lots bo't of Sweetser and Jenner, 1785. To Thomas W. Pratt, lot Main st. 41 from front, bd. on Mr. Abbot 103; rear on J. F. 52; from rear on N. F. 96; June 29, 1787.

WILL, Nov. 25, 1787, pro. May 7, 1788, devised to wife, use of all during life, then to 3 chn.

INVENTORY: Land Main st. £21; town-hill £12; Main st. £100; lots on side of Bunker hill £27, £64, £9; house-lot and building £100; total, £357.

DIVISION: To dau. Abigail, house he lived in; land 10 (or 12) ft. wide on s side to end of Mrs. Abbot's land. To Samuel, lot had of Lynde.

EXR. sells Joseph Hurd, lot—s w, town-hill 23; s E, B. Hurd 22; n E, B. H. 23; n w, lane 23, as of the town, Aug. 2, 1756, and as of E. Burr [the last occ. by J. F. opp. mansion of Benjamin Hurd, bd. on lane 28 ft. from lane n w to B. H. &c.]; 1790. To John Larkin, lot—begin. 31 ft. from J. L.'s n w corner; s, Main st. 31; E, J. L. till within 26 ft. of Back st.; n, J. L. 10; E, J. L. 26; n, Back st. 30; w, heirs J. Lemmon; s, where barn stood to garden 30 ft. from J. L.; w, to Main st. as of J. Lynde; 1790.

HEIRS of J. F., for \$350, sold John Perkins, lot—s w, Main st.; n w, Walker st. (late of Jabez F.); n E, E. Walker (late J. F.); s, Amos Cutter, R. Baker &c. (late Thomas F.); 1848.

SAMUEL 46. Son of John 45; Portland; leather-dresser; m. ABIGAIL HART, pub. April 22, 1785, from Ipswich. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, 1787; m. John McKown of Chelsea. ii. Elizabeth, d. May 27, 1799, æ. 10. iii. Martha. iv. Mary; both of Cumberland. v. Samuel. vi. Nancy, of Cumberland. vii. A child, d. Aug. 20, 1801, æ. 2. Family, with 2 eldest chn., in census here, 1789.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Chas. church, 2 acres, w side Bunker hill (same lot sold Wood); 1790, dis. 1791. To same, mort. on Main st. 56 ft.; 1791, dis. 1792. To D. Wood Jr. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 4 perches—begin. n corner of D. W., run. on Wood (down hill); n w, Thomas Russell, T. F. to n corner of T. F.; then (up hill) s E W. Stimson, road over Bunker hill, 1791; ref. Thomas Frothingham. To Jabez F., lot Main st. 56 ft.; 1792.

HEIRS, Abigail McK., Martha and Mary F., for \$375, sold lot similar size as that sold by heirs of John F., 1842.

MARY 47. Pub. to John Goodwin [11*] 1792.

LYDIA 48. Dau. of Charles, the son of William 22; m. Joseph Beers, 1806.

MARY-JACKSON 49. Sister of Lydia 48; m. (1) Joseph Sweetser [19] 1812; (2) Denniston.

FRY DENNIS 1. Mariner; vs. H. Thornton for wages; ship'd. Nov. 13, 1699.

LOVE 2. Ref. Judith Stickney, 1809 (deeds vol. 186:312).

FULKER JOHN. "Of Great Britain." Mar. HANNAH FOSDICK [5] June 28, 1713, who own. cov't Feb. 7, 1713-14. *Issue*.—i. John, b. April 3, bapt. 4, d. 9, 1714. ii. John, Aug. 16 (19) 1716; d. April 29, 1717. iii. James, bapt. April 6, 1718. iv. John, bapt. Dec. 27, 1719. v. Hannah, Jan. 5 (7) 1721-2. vi. George, March 12 (14) 1724-5. vii. Mary, May 18 (21) 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. J. F., mariner, and w., to John Phillips, house—N E, Smith st.; n w, widow [Sarah] Smith heirs; s w, town land; s E, widow Edes; 1727, rec. 1731; ref. J. Asbury.

FULLER WILLIAM 1. Hatter; m. MARY FOSDICK [14] Dec. 1, 1803.
ESTATE.—Buys of W. Porter, house, Cow lane, 1808. To and of J. Kidder Jr., same, 1812. See D. Fosdick 14.

ELISHA 2. Mar. ELEANOR, who d., widow, May 23, 1842, æ. 80.
Issue.—i. William-Pierce, b. March 2, 1802. ii. Charles-Cole, Aug. 9, 1805.
iii. Isaac-Bridges, Feb. 2, 1808.

AZARIAH 3. Mar. RUTH KING, May 10, 1812.

DANIEL 4. Here prior to 1813.

BETSY FULLER, Mar. William Lewis (both colored) 1798.

See Barker 9, R. B. Edes, Tidd.

FULLERTON JAMES. Mar. MARY HUTCHINSON [6] Feb. 4, 1770.

ESTATE.—Tax for 1770 abated 1771, "being taxed at Boothbay." J. F. of Woolwich was exr. of S. Hutchinson. Conveyed to Ruth Hopkins, house-lot—s e, N. Dexter and W. Hoppin heirs; n e, Back lane 17; n w, Joseph Frothingham; s w, Fore [Main] st.; 1791. Buys of R. H., same, 1791.

FULLINGTON NATHAN 1. Soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757.

MARTHA 2. Wife of; bapt. Oct. 14, 1770.

MARTHA 3. Dau. of Martha 2; bapt. same day.

FULTON "MR." Died at Medford, Feb. 11, 1790 (Devens).

FUNNELL LEWIS-CHARLES 1. In town 1730, notified.

GRACE 2. Nursing at W. Jenkins's, Dec. 14, 1730 (Town rec. vii.: 123).

FURBUR THOMAS 1.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Amariah Child, 1812, dis. 1815.

ABIGAIL 2. Mar. Ebenezer Orton, 1687.

FURBUSH CHARLES. From Reading; notified July 29, 1706.

FURMATH (?) Mar. REBECCA PALGRAVE. *Issue.*—Elizabeth.

FURNELL ANN. Mar. James Johnson [39] 1667.

FURSS HUGH. "Furze &c." Mariner; m. MARY WATERS [12] Nov. 5, 1734, who own. cov't July 13, 1735, rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3, No. 41, Nov. 19, 1757, and was buried by the town in 1785. *Issue.*—i., ii. Mary and Rachel, twins, b. July 21 (bapt. 27, "gemel") 1735; Mary was a cripple, of town poor, 1783-4; d. Dec. 13, 1820, æ. 83; Rachel m. Thomas Organ, 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1738, 1741, 1742, 1744. Buys of John Atwood &c., 1741.

ADMIN. to widow. INVENTORY, July 24, 1749, £831; or reduced currency, £395.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 43, not paying. With Waters's heirs, sold D. Waters, house of father Adam Waters—w, Bow st. 27; n, M. F. 114; s, J. Bradish 114; e, street 32; 1766; ref. Jonathan Dowse.

G

GABBET ELIZABETH. Came into town, notified 1719.

GAGE EBENEZER-WEBSTER (or WEBBER) 1. Housewright; m. JANE BAIRD, March 2, 1794, in Boston, who d. Jan. 3, 1867, æ. 96 yrs. 6 mo. She was dau. of John B., born June 19, 1770, at B. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer, of Lowell; d. 1834. ii. William-M. iii. Nancy-B. Had sons-in-law Smith Dyer and Charles Freeman.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, lot—begin. n corner on J. Turner, run. s e, 60; n, Bispham 60; n e, Trainingfield 40, on Mechanics row 40; 1794. Of N. Tufts's heirs, lot 50 by 69—s, street 34 ft. wide; w, 15-ft. passage 50; n, N. T. 69; e, way 20 wide; 1803; mort. back, 1804. Of John Wait, buildings Nos. 1 and 2 Washington st.—n e, W. st. 85; s e, Federal st. 80 (streets laid out by Wait); s w, J. W. 80; n w, J. W. 105; 1805.

INVENTORY: House, Tufts late Washington st.; 2 houses, Mechanics court; \$3,600; 1825.

BENJAMIN 2. Housewright; m. ANN HAY [9] Oct. 7, 1804, who d. Jan. 15, 1843, æ. 56.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, lot—n e, High st. 36; June 4, 1802. To Benjamin Green, same, 1803; mort. back, dis. 1804. With E. Hunt of A. K., lot—n e, J. Chapman 40, I. Gage 32; n w, E. Breed 50; s w, 14-ft. way and on A. K. 67; 1803. Of Richard Hay, lot —e, Main st. 37; s, Austin st. 69, rear 30; 1804; mort. back, dis. 1806. To R. H., mort. same, 1806. Of A. K., qt. cl. n e $\frac{1}{2}$ house—n e, Jonathan Chapman 40, I. Gage 32; n w, E. Breed 32; s w, A. K. 68; s e, 14-ft. way 25; 1804. To P. Moffitt, same, 1804; mort. back, dis. 1806. To A. K., lot, same description, 1804, rec. 1805. To R. Hay, $\frac{1}{4}$ lot, 37 ft. Main st., 1808. Of J. Shepherd (see S. Drown), lot, late of Alexander, 1807. To Skinner & Hurd, mort. same, 1807, dis. 1807.

ISAAC 3. Cordwainer; m. MARY, who d. March, 1813, æ. 60.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, lot—n e, B. Gage 34; n w, J. Chapman 50; s w, A. K. 32; s e, 14-ft. way; 1802. Sells Phineas Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s e, lane 18; n, B. Green 34; n w, Jonathan Chapman 21; s w, I. G. 33; 1805. To E. Dix *et al.*, mort., 1808. Of John Stevens, lot—begin. n e corner on Josiah Gurney, run. n w, 38 on 14-ft. way; n e, A. Kettell 40; s, H. Newell 37; s w, J. G. 38; 1814, rec. 1860 (vol. 831:530). To Elizabeth Gage, same, 1814 (vol. 221:49).

HANNAH 4. Mar. Ebenezer Thompson [27] 1801.

. 5. "Mr. Gage's child d. of quinsy, April 6, 1797."

REBECCA 6. Mar. Lewis Stearns, 1805.

ANN 7. Pub. to Peter Underwood, 1817.

GAGER WILLIAM. Surgeon; from Little Waldingfield, co. Suffolk, Eng.; original member of church that formed here, No. 8, marked "dead;" d. Sept. 20, 1630.

GALE SALLY. From Boston, in B. Raymond family, 1789.

See Cartwright.

GALL. See S. Ward.

GALLAGHER. See A. Harrison.

GALLESHON PHILIP 1. "Gallison, Gullison." Mariner; in town, notified 1726; perhaps from Kittery, where Philip Gallison's inventory was taken, July 5, 1676; m. HANNAH, who was adm. church March 17, 1728, and called "widow" in 1755. *Issue*.—i. STEPHEN, b. March, bapt. 17, 1728. ii. ABRAHAM, bapt. March 23, 1729. iii. Hannah, Feb. (13) 1731–2; m. Stephen Pierce Jr. [16] 1753. iv. Mary, April (14) 1734. v. Mary, bapt. July 6, 1735. vi. James, bapt. June 26, 1737; in Edmund Moor's Co.; killed a. Sept. 26, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1737, 1739.

STEPHEN 2. Son of Philip 1; shipwright; with wife and family, from Haverhill, notified 1758; m. **MARY LARKIN** [10] Jan. 17, 1750-1; also recorded at Haverhill and returned to Boston. She was adm. church May 20, 1759, and d. prior to her father. *Issue*.—i. Betty, bapt. in H. Oct. 9, 1757. ii. A child, buried Jan. 2, 1759. iii. Mary, bapt. April 13, 1760.

ABRAHAM 3. Bro. of Stephen 2; m. **ABIGAIL BOSDICK**, Feb. 26, 1750-1, who was bapt. June 23, 1751.

GALLOWAY ROBERT 1. Baltimore.

ESTATE.—R. G. of B. Powers, mort. 6½ acres—s w, Medford road; n w, D. Wood; n e, Highfield; s e, widow Thompson, occ. by Joseph Phipps; 1785.

W. 2.

ESTATE.—Of W. Trumbull, mort., 1804, dis. 1805.

GALLUP OLIVER.

ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Devens [2] share of father's estate, 1813.

GALPIN CALVIN. Boston; clothier; adm. church May 6, 1716; m. **KATHARINE KNOWLES**, Nov. 25, 1702; d. at B., "Calvin Sen.," Nov. 27, 1729, æ. 60. *Issue*.—i. Calvin. ii. Katharine, b. Oct. 20 (bapt. . .) 1704; pub. to Jeremiah Ware, 1726; was wife of Hodges. iii. Elizabeth, March 22 (23) 1706-7; m. John Stanley [3]. iv. Nathaniel, bapt. Aug. 7, 1709. v. Susanna, March 28 (30) 1712.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Elizabeth Stanley, house given her by gr.-mother Herbert—s, front 60; w, John Miller; 1724, dis. 1725. Of same, purchase, 1725. C. G. of Boston and w. to Jonathan Call, same, 1728; mort. back, n. d.

ESTATE settled 1731.

GAMAGE WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Valued 2 and 4 acres, 1798.

GAMMELL WILLIAM 1. Mar. **ANNE PAGE** [2] Dec. 29, 1748, in Boston.

JOHN 2. Pub. to **RHODA ROBINSON** of Lexington, April 8, 1810.

GAMMING ELIZABETH. From Camb., notified 1757.

GAMMON JOHN. Great-Britain, at Jonathan Green's; notified March 7, 1721.

GANNETT C Treasurer of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

ESTATE.—Of O. Holden, mort. house-lot 50 rods, n of meeting-house—n w, street 32; n e, J. Bowers and J. & N. Ayer 63; s e, Daniel Smith Jr. 32; s w, O. H. 63. Lot—n e, by above lot 63; s e, O. H. 32; s w, O. H. 64; n w, street 32; n. d.; 1810. See Parker 38.

GARDNER THOMAS 1. Roxbury; [son of Thomas (?) who d. 1638]; m. **LUCY SMITH**, July 4, 1641. *Issue*.—10 children. i. Andrew, b. 1641-2. ii. Thomas, 1643. iv. Mary, bapt. April 9, 1648; m. Thomas Boylston [2] 1665.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Ralph Hall, as security for pipe staves to be delivered, house (a. to be erected) and land had of E. Burton—n w, R. Harrington; s e, W. Brackenbury; 1647.

CALEB 2. Son of Thomas Jr. and w. Mary (Bowles) G.; Brookline; m. **ABIEL PHIPPS** [2].

ESTATE.—C. G. and w. to W. Smith, 1 acre—n e, fieldway, Jacob Green; n w, B. Sweetser Jr.; s e, John Rand; s w, N. Dowse, J. R.; 1710. To B. Sweetser, 1 acre—e n, Jacob Green 8½ poles; s e, W. Smith; 1710. With Phipps heirs, 1712, 1725. See Thomas Call 13.

CALEB 3. "Jr." Son of Joshua, 9th child of Thomas 1; Brookline &c.; tanner; ensign; m. **SARAH PHIPPS** [2] April 10, 1707, at Camb., who m. (2) John Winchester [1]; d. 1716. [CALEB; Portsmouth; Newport, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Phipps 10].

ESTATE.—C. G. and wife to Robert Wyer, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of Solomon Phipps—w, 3-pole way; e, P. Fowle, R. Mousal; s, John Fowle; n, chn. of S. P.; 1709. With Phipps's heirs, 1712. See R. Miller [19].

RICHARD 4. Woburn; Charlestown, 1662; m. ANNA BLANCHARD [16] 18 (8) 1651; d. May 29, 1698, æ. a. 79, g. s. at Woburn. Will, March 15, 1697, pro. June 6, 1698, devised to chn. HENRY [b. Feb. 12, 1657–8], Hannah Coddington [wife of John], Hester Johnson, Abigail Thompson, Rebecca Whitmore, Mehitable Connett [wife of James], Ruth Gypson [Jepson], and their eldest chn. All Woburn lands.

HENRY 5. Son of Richard 4; Charlestown; m. (1) ELIZABETH LANE, who own. cov't. "Eliz. Lane, now Gardner," at Old-South Church, Boston, July 30, 1686, was "dismist to Ouburn," and d. June 3, 1703, æ. 43, g. s. at W.; (2) HANNAH NELSON, at Newbury, who died about 1745. *Issue*.—i. John (Rev.) b. July 22, 1665; minister at Stow. ii. HENRY, Aug. 2, 1698. iii. SAMUEL, Sept. 10, 1700. iv. Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1702; m. Sawyer. v. Mary, May 28, 1705; m. Zechariah Flagg, 1733–4.

ESTATE.—Bot of S. Rolph, 100 acres in Camb., 1688. To bro-in-law James Connett, same, 1702.

INVENTORY, March 16, 1713–14: House, 300 acres, £1179.

ADMIN. to widow Hannah, May 12, 1714.

WIDOW'S DOWER apprizd April 21, 1745: East end of house, 64 acres—bd. n w & s, H. G.; e, W. Symmes. 2 acres meadow—s, Scarlett's farm and river, else on upland; £194; all set to Henry. That part of thirds in Rev. John Gardner's part of Scarlett's farm, 32 acres—n, Hutchinson; w, Camb. line; e, H. G.; £528.

HENRY 6. Son of Henry 5; m. (1) SARAH NOYES, Jan. 27, 1731–2, at Newbury, who d. Sept. 17, 1736; (2) LUCY FOWLE [28] who d. May 5, 1785. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1732–3. ii. Hannah, Feb. 20, 1734–5. iii. EDWARD, March, 1739. iv. SAMUEL, Feb. 3, 1740–1. v. Sarah, April 6, 1743; m. Josiah Johnson Jr. [42*] 1760. vi. JOHN, March 3, 1744–5. vii. HENRY, May 22, 1747. viii. James, Oct. 24, 1749; d. æ. 8. ix. Lucy, Nov. 16, 1751; m. (1) Samuel Tidd, 1769. x. Hannah, Feb. 3, 1754; m. Josiah Parker [34] 1774. xi. Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1756; m. John Adams of West-Camb. and d. April 20, 1785. xii. James, March 8, 1763; physician of Lynn; admr. of bro. Henry; d. Dec. 26, 1831, æ. 68.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1723–4; taxed 1727–1763 (exc. 1732, 1734, 1739).

WILL, Dec. 15, 1763, pro. Jan. 13, 1764, devised to wife Lucy, 20 acres—n, road from Chas. to Woburn; e, Symmes; n, lane or road on Chas. line; after decease to John. To Edward, 10 acres, n w corner of farm—n, Samuel Carter; w, T. Hutchinson. To Samuel, 10 acres—w, road; e, Hartwell to river. To John, 10 acres adj. wife's lot, and $\frac{1}{2}$ house. To Henry, 10 acres—w & s, P. Tufts. To James, £100, when 21. Wife and sons, exrs.

DIVISION of farm: 145 acres 74 p. and 74 acres 90 p., among 4 sons, April 15, 1764, rec. Dec. 28, 1858, vol. 806.

EDWARD 7. Son of Henry 6; m. MEHETABLE BLODGETT of Lexington, pub. Jan. 13, 1781, in Chas., who d. at a. h. Nov. 1, 1831, æ. 74; d. Jan. 23, 1806, æ. 66. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1781; d. May, 1790. ii. Mary, Sept. 18, 1783; m. Asaph Churchill, 1810. iii. EDWARD, June 6, 1791.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 413. With Samuel G., to Henry, 1795. To Middlesex Canal Corporation, 2 acres 50 poles—begin. next S. G. 4 rods e of centre line of upper water-lock; run. s w, S. G. and canal; s, canal 11 rods; n w, 7 r. 15 l.; n e, E. G. 40 r.; n e, John G., crossing canal, 8 r.; s w, E. G. 33 r.; s w, E. G. 11; 1804.

ADMIN. to widow, March 7, 1806.

INVENTORY: Buildings and 5 acres, 2 acres meadow, 30 acres home pasture, 8 acres further pasture, 2 acres little orchard; total, \$4,400.

WIDOW AND SON sell to H. G., 1817.

EDWARD 8. Son of Edward 7; m. PATIENCE CONVERSE [9] March 23, 1817, who m. (2) French of Tewksbury, and was his widow in 1825; d. Nov. 12, 1817, æ. 27. *Issue*.—Edward-Richard, b. Jan. 30, 1818, here.

ESTATE.—Mort. John Swan, 30 acres—n, John G.; w, J. G.; s, S. G.; e, J. G. 10 acres —s, S. C. Bucknam; w, J. Hutchinson; s, S. Wyman; e, H. Gardner; 1813. Of J. S., release of said 10 acres, 1817. With mother Mehitable, said 10 acres, 1817.

WILL, 1817, devised to widow.

EXR. was his friend, Henry Gardner of Malden.

INVENTORY: Homestead, 5 acres; home lot, 30 acres; canal lot, 4 acres; 2 acres meadow. \$2,610 subject to dower.

SAMUEL 9. Son of Henry 5; d. March 3, 1722-3. Will, March 1, 1722-3, pro. April 1, 1723, devised to brothers and sisters.

ESTATE.—Tax abated April 16, 1723.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Henry 6; Woburn; m. DOROTHY MILES [4] Aug. 9, 1769, at Medford, who d. Feb. 11, 1787, æ. 43, g. s. at W.; perhaps it was he who d. May 6, 1790, at upper end of Chas. (Devens). *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. March 4, 1770. ii. HENRY, Sept. 13, 1772. iii. Miles, March 26, 1776; deacon; West Camb.; m. Lydia Teel [10] March 23, 1806. iv. Joseph, Aug. 8, 1779; of Woburn. v. Abner, Nov. 28, 1781. vi. Elizabeth, Dec. 1786; d. æ. 6 wks.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 411, not paying. Buys of Joseph Hartwell, 10 acres woods—w & n w, Woburn road; s & n e, S. Wyman; e, Medford ponds; 1784. With Edward, deed to Henry, 1795.

SAMUEL 11. Son of Samuel 10; Woburn; m. CATHARINE RICHARDSON [66] May 26, 1799, who d. April 23, 1842. *Issue*.—i. Catharine-Fox, b. March 16, 1800; d. March 23, 1816. ii. Samuel, April 5, 1802; of S. Reading. iii. Richard, Oct. 18, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1814. iv. Dorothy-Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1808; m. James Bridge of S. Woburn, 1829. v. Abigail-Boardman, June 3, 1810. These are in Gardner Gen. as b. in Woburn; dates agree with our rec.

ESTATE.—Buys of bros. Henry and Miles (see Henry 15) 1799. With bro. Joseph to Josiah Symmes, 2 acres meadow—s, Symmes river; w, Edward G.; n & e, J. S.; 1802. S. G. and wife to Midx. Canal Co., 3½-acre lot—begin. at stake at n w corner, run. n e 10 rods, crossing canal by E. G. on n to stake on hill; s e, S. G. 13 rods; s e, 27 rods to Medford line on Symmes river; bd. n e, S. G. down river; n w, S. G.; 1802. To Canal Co., for \$1, lot—begin. at n e side other lot on Symmes river on n w side, run. n w, E. Gardner 77 rods; 1813.

JOHN 12. Son of Henry 6; m. PATIENCE WYMAN [30] Jan. 18, 1770, who d. Oct. 18, 1824, æ. 80; d. Jan. 1, 1820, æ. 75. In census, 1789, J. G., wife and 6 chn. as follows: *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1771; d. Aug. 10, 1857. ii. Patience, April 24, 1773. iii. Lucy, Jan. 24, 1775; m. Benjamin Wyman [16*] 1818. iv. Hannah, June 4, 1777; m. (1) Ellis Vial, 1818. v. John, Oct. 8, 1780; d. Feb. 12, 1802. vi. Fanny, Feb. 3, 1783; d. Feb. 16, 1802.

ESTATE.—Taxed Francis Johnson, gdn. of John, 1764, 1765; taxed 1766, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 412. Buys of H. Gardner, 1792. Sells to Josiah Symmes, 1½ acres—e, J. S.; s & w, Aberjona river; n, Samuel G.; 1793. Of C. Swan, lot—n e, Jay st. 40; n w, A. W. Duty, on A. Putnam 40; s e, J. P.; mort. 1795, dis. 1800. To A. Putnam, same, 1795.

WILL, May 8, 1818, pro. April 25, 1820.

INVENTORY: 80 acres, \$4,300 &c.

WIDOW'S WILL, March 30 (pro. Dec. 6) 1824, devised to 3 daus.

HENRY 13. Bro. of John 12; Woburn; m. MARTHA CUTTER [56] who d. May 9, 1862, æ. 97; d. at Woburn, June 20, 1799. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1785; m. Oliver Carter [30]. ii. HENRY, Aug. 11, 1787. iii. Martha, April 9, 1790; m. Rufus Richardson, 1814. iv. Hephzibah, m. Jonas Willoughby, 1814.

ESTATE.—Sells to John Gardner, 11 acres—n & w, H. G.; e, Edward and S. G.; s, Seth Wyman; 1792. To Josiah Symmes, 3 acres—s & w, river running to Spring pond; e, Edward G.; n, J. S.; 1793. Edward and S. Gardner vs. Henry, levy on 7½ acres—begin. at n corner by H. and E., run. s w, by E. 40 rods; s e, John Hutchinson, Samuel Tufts 33 rods; n w, H. G. 7; 1793. Buys same of E. and S., 1795. To Seth Wyman, 11 acres—w, J. H., S. T.; s, S. W., S. T.; e, John G. and on H. G.; 1795. To same, 4 acres—s, by above lot; w, John Hutchinson; n, E. G.; w, H. G.; 1797.

ADMIN. to bro. James of Lynn, Sept. 3, 1799.

INVENTORY: House and 4 acres, 7 acres meadow, 3 acres, 8 acres; £1335.

HENRY (Dea.) 14. Son of Henry 13; Woburn; deacon; m. (1) LUCY DAVIS, 1814, sister of Hon. T. A. Davis, mayor of Boston (see Bond's Watertown, p. 517); (2) SUSANNA (FROST) LOCKE, 1834.

ESTATE.—Deeds of sister Patty, of O. Carter and w., of J. Willoughby and w., 25 acres (see Carter), 1812, 1815.

HENRY (Dr.) 15. Son of Samuel 10; grad. H. C. 1797; physician; m. SARAH BEACHAM, March 2, 1809, who d. May 29, 1849; d. Aug. 22, 1854, æ. 82. *Issue*.—i. Henry-B., b. Dec. 12, 1809; killed by fall from a wagon, April 2, 1831; tomb H. B. G. No. 32, next Kendall's. ii. John, April 19, 1814. iii. Miles, May 23, 1817. iv. Joseph, Aug. 8, 1819.

ESTATE.—Taxed Thomas Wright, gdn. for Henry, 1764, 1765; taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 414; abated for 1772; taxed 1773. H. G. of Medford with Miles Gardner of Woburn, to Samuel, homestead and 5 acres pasture bo't of D. Wyman, 10 acres at brook's mouth bo't of J. Hartwell, all in Chas., left by will (not bd.) 1799. H. G. and wife Sarah to C. Cole, lot, 43 by 120 (see Beacham), 1809.

HENRY 16. Son of Rev. John the son of Henry 5; Dorchester. [Grandfather of Hon. Henry J. Gardner, Governor of Massachusetts.]

ESTATE.—Mort. of Perkins Nichols, house and wharf, late of Thomas Russell, occ. by J. M. Russell, n. d. (ref. Suffolk Probate), 1805, possession 1811.

JONATHAN 17. MAR. MARY who was adm. church Nov. 16, 1740. Jonathan and Mary G. with one child. Mary, notified at Boston, being 4 months in town July 19, 1746. *Issue*.—i. Joshua, b. Dec. 9 (bapt. 14) 1740. ii. Mary.

JAMES 18. Leather-dresser; m. MARTHA KING [6] May 22, 1760, who was in census 1789, and d. Nov. 1809, æ. 76, funeral from Eben. Austin's.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1745, 1748, 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 255. Buys with Joseph Rand and D. Wyer of Katharine Phipps's gdn., $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s w, Main st. 114; n w, D. Wyer's distillery 91; n e, Back st. 90; s e, Joseph Rand 126; April 9, 1752. To D. Wyer, lot—s w, Main st. 40; n w, Distil house 91; n e, Back st. 16; s e, J. G. 97; April 10, 1752. To Joseph Rand [50] lot—s w, Main st. 54; n w, J. G. 113; n e, Back st. 32; s e, J. R. 120; April 10, 1752. Of A. Phillips, 12 poles land—s e, Joseph Lemmon heirs 100; s w, road 50; n w, A. P. 80; n e, A. P. 20; 1757. Of D. Frothingham's admr's., and to B. C. Bunker, house, 1768.

ADMIN. Feb. 25, 1776, to bro.-in-law Jacob Goold of Weymouth.

INVENTORY, March 28, 1776: Lot on which house stood, lot on which work-house stands; total real, £53. Bondsmen, Eleazer James, gent. of Hingham; Nicholas Forester, rope-maker, of Boston, now of Concord. His admr. claimed for loss, 1775.

ADM. of J. G. to David Wood Jr. Lot—s w, Main st. 50; n w, distillery 91; n e, Back st. 90; s e, Joseph Frothingham 60. Also 12 poles land, March 28, 1780.

WIDOW MARTHA to same, qt. cl. dower, March 27, 1780.

JOSEPH 19. Boston. [Joseph and Oliver Gardner were witnesses to E. Temple deed, 1798.]

ESTATE.—Mort. of Ephraim Mallett, lot—n e, Mystic river flats 45; s w, on front, the town land between causeway 50; n w, I. Mallet 112; s e, town land; 1755.

GEORGE 20. "3d." Mariner; Nantucket.

ESTATE.—Buys (qt. cl.) of Nathan Whittenmore, house—begin. at dock near bridge, run. e. on street from Main to Wapping 71; n, James Call 45; e, J. C. 29; s, dock 56; 1795, rec. 1799. This deed deposited to by N. W. 1799 (vol. 132:434). Ex'ns vs. G. G., viz., A. Childs *et al.*, A. C. Dorr, J. Sivret (see Dunbar), 1797.

PEREZ 21. MAR. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Benjamin-F., b. Dec. 16, 1800, at Boston; d. 1825. ii. Maria, May 28, 1802; d. 1803. iii. Harriet-A., May 2, 1804. iv. Elizabeth, May 22, 1807. v. Francis, April 31 (!) 1810. All at Boston. vi. James-M., March 23, 1813; blacksmith; Sup't for Chas. of Offal Dep't of Board of Health; deacon First Congregational Church. vii. Sarah, Feb. 3, 1815. viii. Daniel, March 17, 1817. ix. Henry-P., Sept. 12, 1819. x. Catharine, Nov. 25, 1821. All recorded here.

WILLIAM 22. Boston.

ESTATE.—W. G. vs. A. Putnam, levy on lot—n w, Trainingfield 28; n e, Putnam lane 63; s e, J. Davidson heirs 75; s w, M. Hay 2; n w, Tapley, late Teal; s w, same 50; 1808.

MARY 23. Dau. of Thomas (and wife Mary Willis) the son of Andrew Gardner; m. Stephen Greenleaf [1].

ELIZABETH 24. Pub. to Benjamin Tinney, 1727.

ELEANOR 25. Mar. Samuel Phipps [6] 1728.

ANN 26. Mar. Isaac Mallet [10] 1748.

PRISCILLA 27. Nantucket.

CELINA 28. Mar. Simon Grover, 1799.

SALLY 29. Mar. W. W. Oliver, 1805.

See Kendall, Miller 30, Viall, Willis.

GAREY THOMAS 1. "Geri" (files). Reading; æ. 24, 1662; Chas.; d. Nov. 1690, on return from expedition to Canada.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. INVENTORY: House valued £70; total £159. Left widow SARAH.

STEPHEN 2. "Gearie." Servant to R. Russell; bellman; æ. 28, 1679; testified in case Ballatt vs. Bussell; æ. 38, 1690; m. MARY MANUELL [2] Aug. 14, 1673. *Issue*.—Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1679.

ESTATE.—Buys of Agnes Wadland, house formerly of James Drinker—s w, by lane 30 &c.; 1676, rec. 1692. To the town, same, 1685.

WILL, Jan. 2 (pro. 16), 1691-2, devised to wife PATIENCE, now with child. His master, S. Ballatt, overseer.

INVENTORY: House and land, £76.

BENJAMIN 3. Lynn. Mar. ABIGAIL GOOLD [4] May 15, 1693. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. March 8, 1694-5. ii. Abigail, March 2, 1696-7; m. Thomas Hodgman, 1714-15. iii. Thomas, m. Phebe Wyman [25] prior to 1729; admin. March 6, 1734; father only heir and admr.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Phipps, 13 acres—N & S, ranges; E, T. Miller; W, T. Bridgen; 1700, rec. 1713-14. Sells same to Thomas Poole (see W. Cowdrey) 1713-14, rec. 1733. Of Thomas G., 20 acres—N, highway; S & W, K. Parker; E, K. P., T. Cutler, B. Geary; 1708-9.

ADMIN. to Thomas G. (Essex Probate).

THOMAS 4. Mar. HANNAH STREETER of Reading, April 10, 1701.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, lot, 1703-4. Of Elizabeth Wade Jr. 3½ acres, ½ of lot between me and Elizabeth Swan—N & S, ranges; E, B. Wilson; W, Phineas Pratt; 1707. To Benjamin G., 20 acres, 1708-9. Of P. Hay, 1½ acres—S & W, lot I am to sell my son-in-law, Thomas Gould; N, T. G.; E, P. Upham; 1710, rec. 1714. To Daniel Green, 5½ acres 2d div. 4th range—N, Thomas Grover; W, John Gould; E, Eben Knight; S, range; 1711. Of H. Green, wood-lot, laid to B. Wilson. 5½ acres 3d range—E, Jonathan Green; W, T. G.; N & S, ranges; 1718, rec. 1726. Of Dea. N. Lawrence heirs, 90 acres—S, range and Fosdick; W, Joseph Arnold; W, Timothy Wright and highway; N, John Gould Jr.; E, P. Hay; S, E. Bucknam and Joseph Arnold; 1725.

JOHN 5. Mar. ELIZABETH WYMAN [24] March 12, 1723.

NATHANIEL 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 104.

ELIZA 7. Pub. to Jonathan Sawyer, 1816.

See J. Kendall.

GARFIELD DANIEL. Camb.; m. MARY CROUTCH [3] Nov. 1, 1715, who d. Jan. 10, 1767, æ. 76; Shrewsbury, 1724 (per Middlesex deeds 23:307); d. July 15, 1757, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Crouch, 12-acre lot, 1718-19; sells next day to Dan'l Russell.

GARLAND PETER. Inhabitant; had 5 acres of ten-acre lot 1st div. Mystic side, No. 13, (1637); permitted to purchase Mr. Wainwright's house; to have meadow between Whitehand's island and Capt. Sedgwick; 1638.

GARNER HENRY 1. Pub. in Boston to Hannah Tutthill [10] May 30,

ELIZABETH 2. From Boston; 1751.

[1729.

GARRARD. See Allen 3.

GARRETT HUGH 1. Inhabitant 1629; the 10th of list of first 13. [Dr. Savage overlooks this fact.] See History of Chas. pp. 59, 80, 88.

RICHARD 2. "Garrard." Shoemaker; inhabitant 1630; perished in a storm. Jan. 28, 1630-1 (see Winthrop's Journal). *Issue*.—Hannah, d. a "fatherless child," 12 mo., 1632.

JAMES 3. Inhabitant 1637; master of ship "Hopewell," of London; m. **DEBORAH**; both were adm. church, 7 (7) 1638; he was lost on passage from London, a. Nov. 1637. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 3 (4 mo.) 1638. ii. Priscilla, 28 (4), bapt. 15 (5) 1640. iii. James 6 (6) 1643. iv. James 4 (6) 1646.

[Two servants of J. G. lost at Cales, 27 (10) 1645.]

ESTATE.—*POSSESSIONS* 6 lots: (1) House and garden at Sconce point—s e, harbor; n w, marsh; n e, S. Fosdick, T. Moulton, T. Knower; s w, A. Walker, "not hindering the highway about the Batterie." (2) 1 cow common. (3) 6 acres Linefield—s e, highway towards Winatome river; n w, H. Larrance; s w, Camb. line; n e, John Martin. (4) 1 acre Wilson's point—s, Mystic river; n e, J. Hubbard; n w, creek. (5) 10 acres woods Mysticfield—s, river; n, common; w, Ralph Sprague; e, river, Thomas Squire. (6) . . . acres in Rockfield.

J. G. of Wapping, near London, sells Samuel Beadle, house at Sconce point, 1656. To E. Collins, 40 acres, 1656.

DEBORAH (widow), of Wapping, to John Pierce, power to sell land at Menotomy, 1663.

HERMAN 4. Inhabitant 1638; blacksmith; Boston, 1652. Witness to A. Dick's deed. 1652.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Heathersye, house in Concord, 1640-1. 40 acres were given him by town—n, Z. Symmes; s, Medford farm; s w, James Garrett; n e, common, as quoted to Adams. See Adams 1.

GASKALL SAMUEL. Son of Edward of Salem; Quaker; merchant; m. (1) **ELIZABETH SHERMAN** [12] dau. of Capt. John, July 20, 1681, at Watertown, who d. Oct. 18, 1686, at Camb.; (2) **ELIZABETH SHERMAN** [13] dau. of Rev. John of W., July 20, 1687, at Chas.; widow was of New Haven in 1713. *Issue* at Salem, Watertown, New Haven.

GATCHELL JEREMIAH. [Of Marblehead.] Mar. **HANNAH SAITH** [Salem or Malden] Feb. 3, 1662 (Town and County record).

GATES THOMAS 1. Son of Stephen of Camb.; m. **ELIZABETH FREEMAN** [8] July 6, 1670, of Sudbury. *Issue*.—Mary, b. 10 (1) 1676, in Chas.; "dau. of Thomas, late of S., now of Chas." Others in Marlboro', Sudbury and Stow.

JONATHAN 2. Son of Simon of Camb.; m. **PERSIS SHEPHERD** [5] Nov. 27, 1712; d. in Worcester, 1756. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 26, 1713; m. Violeta Rice. ii. Jonathan, Nov. 8, d. Dec. 13, 1715. iii. Pierces, Aug. 1, 1719; m. Adonijah Rice [5]. iv. Margaret, Aug. 27, 1721; m. William Bigelow of Athol, 1753. All on Chas. record.

ZACCHEUS 3. Watchmaker. }
ISAAC 4. Schoolmaster. } Both in town, 1817.

HANNAH 5. Dau. of Amos of Framingham; m. Jonathan Edmands [11] 1727.

See Wheeler 9.

GATHEMS (?) JOHN.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 324.

GATLIEFE. See Starr.

GATTCOMB RACHEL. Mar. Peter Barber [5] 1753.

GAULT THOMAS 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744.

GEORGE 2. "Golt."

ESTATE.—In collector Hutchinson's list for 1744; taken off, being "not in town."

GAY NATHANIEL 1. To have certificate of good behavior, under family government, March 26, 1669 (per Selectmen's records, p. 101).**EBENEZER (Esq.) 2.** Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNeil, part of house as of Sivret—[N, Wapping st.; E, James Call; S, J. C.; W, town dock, G. Gardner, and notch on wharf, and land set Childs and Larkin]; 1798. To J, Sivret, same, 1798. Of John Wait, mort. on Washington st., as of Gridley; 1808, dis. 1809. Of J. W., lot, mort. 1810. (See vol. 230 (or 239) : 315.)

LUSHER 3. Camb.

ESTATE.—Deed with John Wheeler, 1814.

GAYER DAMARIS. Dau. of William and Dorcas; Nantucket; m. Nathaniel Coffin [2] 1692.**GEDDES ALEXANDER.** From co. Banff, Scotland; m. **MARY**
Issue.—i. A child, d. Aug. 24, 1796, of canker, æ. 1. ii. Mary, b. April 20, 1797. iii. James, Sept. 3, 1799. iv. Margaret, Aug. 10, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Wyman, lot, mort. back (see Mary Adams) 1806. Of N. W., triangle 12 by 300 on Camb. road; 1811.

WILL, Feb. 19, 1834, æ. 81, devised to son John (insane), dau. Maria wife of John Allen, and her dau. Margaret G. Allen. To Hiram Allen, father of his gr.-dau, Mary G. Allen.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; house and twine factory.**GEDNEY G.** See Willoughby.**GEE MARY.** From New York, April, 17..; in census (near Trainfield) 1789.**GELLUME (?) HANNAH.** Mar. Joseph More [1] 1659.**GELSTON HUGH.**ESTATE.—With George Welles, both of Boston, jewellers, *vs.* Jonathan L. Whiting, levy on lot, begin. cor. of Joseph Sweetser—run. E, Salem turnpike 59; N, D. Stetson 181; W, heirs T. Russell 39; S, heirs Joseph Sweetser; 1816.**GENT.** See Sweetser 19.**GEOHAGAN MICHAEL 1.** Boston; m. **PRUDENCE WINSHIP** [22] of Camb., May 10, 1744, who m. (2) : Thornton.**HANNAH 2.** Mar. (1) Samuel Cooper [12] 1763; (2) Thomas Brazier [12] 1786.**PRUDENCE 3.** Dau. of Michael 1; m. Edward Goodwin [18] 1772.**GEORGE JOHN 1.** Inhabitant, 29 (5) 1650; chosen chimney-sweeper, 1650-1. John George and family allowed to remain in town till April 2, 1651; m. **ELIZABETH** , who m. (2) Henry Herbert, 1668; d. Sept. 12, 1666. Will, nuncupative, entered and recorded 18 (10) 1666, devised to wife and 6 chn.; witness, Thomas Osborn. Inventory, taken Sept. 12, £41. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, m. (1) John Glazier prior to 1663; (2) Pope prior to 1693. ii. Martha, m. William Munroe prior to 1666. iii. Ruth, m. (1) Samuel Frothingham [41] 1668; (2) Abraham Bryant, 1688. iv. Hannah, m. James Miller [3] 1673. v. Mary, bapt. April 15, 1677; m. Joseph Dowse [8] 1678. vi. **JOHN.****JOHN 2.** Son of John 1; bapt. 5 (6) 1677, "a young man, son of Goodwife Harbour;" m. (1) **ELIZABETH MARSH** [5] March 25, 1679, who d. 5 (7) 1683

(Sept., æ. 28, g. s.); (2) MARY LOWDEN [2] 11 (7) 1688, who, with husband, was adm. church 11 (3) 1690, and who m. (2) James Burbeen; d. Jan. 13, 1691-2.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Dadey, land, 1679-80. Of Peter Tufts, lot, front on way from town pump in Back lane by W. Clough 19—s, W. Marshall, John Jones 26; w, J. J. 18; n, J. G., late W. Davis 18; 1680. To S. Richardson, 5½ acres—n, Doleful pond; s, swamp at north end of Spot pond; e, J. Richbell; w, Bellvill; 1691, rec. 1724-5.

INVENTORY: House £70, total £107. Division to sisters.

WIDOW MARY buys of bro. John Lowden, right in house now occ. by mother Kibby, 45 ft. from bro. Richard's stake home to corner of my ground, 72 ft. from R. L. corner, Sept. 3, 1692.

NICHOLAS 3. Son of Nicholas of Dorchester; m. ABIGAIL *Issue.*—i. Nicholas, b. March 20, 1663. ii. John, July 4, 1665. Others at Boston.

EDWARD 4. Seaman; had child by Mercy Miller (per records of the court of Jan. 17, 1692-3).

NICHOLAS 5. Boston; mariner; m. (2) ELIZABETH TUFTS [30] pub. at B. Oct. 10, 1727. Admin. to widow and Nathaniel Holmes, April 10, 1732. He left Abigail æ. 16, Mary æ. 13, Nicholas æ. 11, Elizabeth æ. 9; all by 1st wife. Widow Elizabeth's will dated Chelsea, March 3, 1759, codicil April 14, 1760, devised to son John Tufts, to son Samuel Sargent, and to Tuttle gr.-chn.

CATHARINE GEORGE (col.) Mar. J. Anthony, 1748.

GERRILL In Roberts's rate, to be abated tax, 1723-4.

GERRISH WILLIAM Jr. (Dr.) 1. Son of William of Newbury; m. ANN, who m. (2) Lawrence Hammond [1] 1684-5; d. 9 (3) 1683 (per Russell diary in *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. vii, pp. 53-59), 10 (3) 1683 (per rec.). *Issue.*—i. Henry, b. Sept. 1676; d. 4 (5) 1678, æ. 1 yr. x mo. (July 4, g. s.) ii. Bethiah, Jan. 20, 1679-80. iii. Parson, 23 (1) 1681-2; first went to school April 14, 1692.

ESTATE.—B. G. and w. Ann sold the island of Providence to Ann Parker and Hannah Eliot, wife of Asaph, 1682 (per Rhode Island records).

INVENTORY (he dying May 9) taken 1683: £170 personal; at court 29 (4) 1683. Mr. Pigott in England owed £18 (Middlesex Probate).

. 2. In town, to be notified, 1723.

BENJAMIN 3. Boston; m. ABIGAIL Bunker [6] June 22, 1738, who d. March 10, 1749, æ. 70, g. s.; d. June 23, 1750, in 64th yr., g. s.

[B. G. of Boston m. Martha Foxcroft, June 28, 1716, in Camb. Her admin. to E. Goff, *alias* Trowbridge, July 10, 1736.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748. Deed to Ebenezer Breed [7] ship tavern, 1748.

ADMIN. to Edward Sheaf, July 9, 1750.

INVENTORY: Real, house—s e, river; n w, lane to Barber's wharf; n, T. Harris, E. Goodwin. Heirs: John Gerrish, William and Mary Spencer, Moses Dehon.

WIDOW ABIGAIL's adm. to B. C. Bunker, Dec. 17, 1755.

SARAH 4. Mar. John May [3], 1724.

GERRY REUBEN-W. Mar. CATHARINE LOMBARD, Nov. 27, 1810. *Issue.*—i. Thomas-Atkins, b. Sept. 14, 1811. ii. Samuel-Lancaster, May 10, 1813, at Boston. iii. Catharine-A., Dec. 23, 1814, at B. iv. Reuben-William, Oct. 27, 1816, at C.; bank clerk in Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of G. Alexander's admr. and same to G. Sullivan, 1818.

See Gary.

GEYER F.-W. Jr. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of S. Dexter, asgt., 1809. To D. Greenough, 1809.

GIBBONS EDWARD (Capt.) 1. Inhabitant 1629; removed to Boston; merchant; became Major-General, 1649; m. MARGARET; d. Dec. 9, 1654. *Issue*.—JOTHAM, bapt. at B. Oct. 27, 1633.

ESTATE.—Had grant 18 poles land. Built in the maine at the n e side of the n w creek, second of the four builders. Had 10-acre lot, Mystic side (1637). Had power of attorney from John Paris to receive of W. Barnard, 1645, rec. 1652; witnesses (torn) Mellows, Robert Long. See W. Hadlock, Joseph Hills, S. Scarlett.

JOTHAM 2. Son of Edward 1; Bermuda and Boston; m. *Issue*.—Love, only dau.; m. (1) William Prout; (2) Rev. John Fowle [21].

ESTATE.—Deed of squa-sachem [widow of the sagamore] and Webicowit [her now husband], lands near Mystic pond, reserved from the sale of lands to the town; in regard to his father Edward (see Suffolk records); 1639-40, rec. 1643 (Mid. Deeds i.: 174, 176); 1639, rec. 1656. Farm was lotted by plan of John Sherman in 1806, viz.: Acres 53, 53, 53, 48, 42, 40 and house, 84, 65, 51, called 480 acres—bd. n, Samuel Gardner farm; w, Camb. line; e, Mystic ponds. J. G. of Bermuda to Thomas Lake, power relative to lands, 1655, rec. 1656.

WILLIAM 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—W. G. vs. R. Nichols's exx., levy on s e end of house and land towards sea or river, 19 and 17 by 18—s e, street; s w, R. Waite and privilege of 8-ft. way from street to door; 1694.

GIBBS HENRY 1. From Hingham, co. Norfolk, Eng.; servant to E. Hubbert, 1633; d. July 6, 1676 (per Savage).

MATTHEW 2. Removed to Sudbury; m. MARY BRADISH [12], prob. she who was adm. church 23 (7) 1652. *Issue*.—In Sudbury.

ESTATE.—Appointed to see to swine from Allen's corner to the neck, 1654. Sells L. Dowse, lot [1654]. To L. D. and T. Rand, house &c., 1654.

WILLIAM 3. His passage paid to England by the town, 1667 (files).

JOHN 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1727, 1729.

BARNABAS 5. Sandwich; m. SARAH BLACKFORD [BLACHFORD] Jan. 20, 1746.

JAMES 6. From Scotland, March, 1778 (per census 1789); Medford; Chas.; m. ABIGAIL STIMPSON [4] Feb. 4, 1777; enlisted 1777. Widow was pensioner in 1840, æ. 83, in Turner's family, and d. April 8, 1843, æ. 86, g. s. with gr.-son Edward Daman; her birth engraven "June 2, 1757." J. G. and wife in census, 1789, with following chn. *Issue*.—JAMES, JOHN, Susanna, Ruth, who m. E. Daman.

ESTATE.—J. G. and wife with Stimpson heirs to W. Stimpson, qt. cl. 2 acres (see John Harris), 1784. Of N. Newhall, land—on street to battery 23; s w, R. Boylston 40; s e, N. N. 23; n e, J. Runey 40; with privilege in alley; 1788, rec. 1791. J. G. and wife to Joseph Newell, right of dower in house occ. by J. N., estate of Susanna N., widow, 1805. Of Isaac Mead, lot—n e, Main st. 40; n w, Joseph Carnes Jr. 100, New st. 25, Canal st. 100; 1818. With Rebecca Willard to I. M., part of Susanna Stimson's dower—w, Main st.; n, E. Pearson; e, N. Wyman; being 1 acre; 1818.

ADMIN. to widow, 1825. Left house and land.

JAMES 7. Son of James 6; spar-maker; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Sells M. Hittinger, lot—n w, old Main st. to battery 23; s w, R. Boylston 40; s e, Newhall 23; n e, John Runey; 1842.

JOHN 8. Bro. of James 7; morocco-dresser; m. REBECCA FARLEY, July 10, 1806; d. April 23, 1844, æ. 57, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1807. ii. Caroline, Aug. 7, 1809. iii. Harriet, March 11, 1811. iv. Page-F., Jan. 28, 1814. v. Susan, April 16, 1817. vi. Hannah, Feb. 2, 1820. vii. Sarah-A., Aug. 31, 1823. viii. George-L., Dec. 8, 1825. ix. Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1829. x. Henry, July 29, 1831.

[John Gibbs and wife Eleanor had Eleanor, b. June 1, 1814. John Jr. and wife Harriet on records, 1836.]

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Swan, 2 lots, both—bd. n e, Bunker-Hill road 97; run. s w, Joel Hager 67; s e (?) Wiley and Bickford 72; n e, 91. Of gr.-father Samuel Swan, 1810.

Of J. S., lot—begin. on Gibbs or D. Farley on Bunker-Hill road; run. s w, 132; n w, T. Edes 85; n e, J. S. 117; s e, road 84; 1810. Of J. S., lot—n, street over Bunker Hill 50; e, Samuel Swan 130; s, C. S. 50; w, D. Farley; reserving 6-ft. passage; 1812. Of Joseph Phipps, lot—n e, Main st. 40; n w, Joseph Carnes Jr. 100; run. s, 25 to Canal st., laid out by C.; on street 100 to Main; 1818; mort. back, 1818.

MARGARET 9. Widow; dau. of N. Sartell; m. John Goodwin [16] 1751. See E. Bennet's will, 1741.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

GIBSON BENJAMIN (Dea.) 1. Boston; m. MEHETABLE AUSTIN [3] Jan. 4, 1699–1700, at Boston; d. Sept. 15, 1751, æ. 73, Dea. of Boston, g. s. at Medford.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Tufts, 10 acres—w, James Tufts; n, Joseph Tufts; s & e, Jonathan Tufts; 1743, dis. 1746.

WILLIAM 2. Tobacconist; m. REBECCA SIMMONDS [1] April 17, 1739, who was buried Oct. 27, 1764; d. March 16 (bur. 18) 1763. *Issue.*—i. WILLIAM, b. July 24, bapt. Sept. 23, 1739. ii. John, Jan. 23 (24) 1741–2; child d. Jan. 1, 1747–8. iii. Samuel, April (29) 1744. iv. Hannah, June (9) 1745; m. (1) David Frothingham [30] 1765; (2) Benjamin C. Bunker, 1767; (3) Richard Trumbull [10] 1775. v. John-Symonds, Jan. (29) 1748–9. vi. Robert, bapt. Jan. 5, 1752; taxed 1773; of Harwich, 1782. vii. Benjamin, March 26 (bapt. April 25) 1756. viii. Rebecca, bapt. March 9, 1760; at Robert Gibson's at Harwich, 1782.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1748, 1756, 1758; abated Dec. 2, 1742.

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; soldier in Brigden's company, 1757; m. (1) SUSANNA MELONY, Dec. 15, 1763, who own. cov't Aug. 1764; (2) MARY SALTER [6] March 11, 1772, who was at Lynn 1780; æ. 38, 1779. *Issue.*—i. William, bapt. Oct. 28, 1764. ii. A child, æ. 6, aided by State, 1779.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 339.

JOHN 4.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Crosswell, lot, 1735.

JAMES 5. Boston; gent.

ESTATE.—Deed of R. Henry, house and wharf, which he, as admr. of J. Busby, sold to R. H.; 1744.

ABRAHAM 6. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Deed of R. Gridley, lot, Washington st., 1804.

ELIZABETH 7. Camb.; m. Joseph Phillips [16] 1711.

MERCY 8. Pomfret; gr.-dau. of Samuel and Mary Walcott, 1804.

MARY 9. In census, near D. Hayley, 1789.

ALICE 10. Mar. James Gordon [3] 1802.

See Errington, Pemberton.

GIDDINGS SUSANNA. Ipswich; pub. to Josiah Wood [12] 1757.

GILBERT THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Arrived at Boston in the "Prudent Mary," from London, 1661; minister at Topsfield, 1663; removed to Chas.; m. SARAH SHARPE, who was adm. church from Topsfield, Nov. 1, 1674; d. Oct. 26, 1673, "Scotchman, lodging at Mrs. Symmes;" interred, Oct. 28, 1673, æ. 63 (horizontal monument).

WILL, June 2 (pro. Dec. 5) 1673, devised all to wife Sarah [not Elizabeth, as in print].

INVENTORY: Personal all, £512, Nov. 24, 1673.

WIDOW SARAH'S WILL, Oct. 23, 1690, pro. Feb. 16, 1690–1, being 87 years old, devised to kinsman John Sharpe, to Dorothy Thompson, to Exercise Jewett and her sister Mary, to Elizabeth Row, Katharine Phipps, Mary Roy; to poor widows in town; 8 bearers to be at funeral; witnesses, Prudence Woodgate, Sarah Carter, Margaret Peachee; J. Sharpe, exr.

THOMAS 2. Son of Jonathan of Hartford; sea-captain; of ship "Swan" that was impressed to go to Canada in 1690; was in Mr. Belcher's ship, May 12, 1690; æ. 40, 1698 (per archives); m. (1) **LYDIA BALLATT** [1] 26 (9) 1690, who d. March 23, 1707-8, æ. 37; (2) **MARY TROWBRIDGE**, Sept. 24, 1708; d. in Boston, Feb. 9, 1718-19, in 64th yr. See N. Davison. *Issue*—in Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed with S. Ballatt, 1702. His daus. Lydia, wife of John Pomroy, and Elizabeth, wife of E. Thornton, sell to Eben Breed, 1721-2.

FRANCIS 3. Great-Britain; pub. to **ELIZABETH ADAMS** [67] of Chas. April 14, 1715, in Boston.

JOSEPH 4. Son of William and Rebecca (Truesdale) G.; Boston; Chas.; m. **SARAH BURT** [4] Aug. 18, 1732, at Reading; Joseph G., of Capt. S. Robinson's company, reported dead, May 10, 1756. Will, April 27, 1756, presented May 20, 1757, devised to sons Lareford, Joseph (b. in Boston, Sept. 8, 1708), and Aaron (m. Mary Pope, June 4, 1777, at Danvers), William, and daus. Abigail, Elizabeth Russell, Mary and Eunice (m. Amos Flint, April 1, 1783, at D.); dau. Sarah is renounced; widow Sarah provided for. Amos McIntire and wife exts; witnesses, Eben and Sarah McIntire, Lydia Harris.

. **5.** Mar. **BETSY AUSTIN** [21] prior to 1807.

SAMUEL 6. See Deane 9 (Gilbert & Deane).

SARAH 7. Widow.

ESTATE.—Mort. of L. Hammond, house—N E, highway, widow Mary Peachy; N W, John Ireland's house, in possession of N. Cary and J. Penticost; S W, John Whitman, Thomas Orton, highway; S E, E. Johnson Jr. house; 1683. Release to L. H., 1684. Joseph Holmes Sen. of Boston, recovered this estate at Court, June 16, 1685, and conveys to S. G., Oct. 1, 1685. S. G. to N. Willoughby, same (see Thomas Clark), 1685-6. [These conveyances may, perhaps, be of other widow Sarah.]

WILL of widow Sarah, first draught witnessed by Elisha Odlin, John Dasset, David Nils (?). The copy thereof dated June 30, 1684, devised all to cousin John Sharpe, the exr.; witnesses, David Clarkson, Elizabeth Toomson; proved Jan. 29, 1707; no inventory.

MARY 8. Mar. Nathan Tufts Jr. 1799.

See Waters 7.

GILE (Rev.) **SAMUEL.** Milton; m. **MARY H**

ESTATE.—S. G. and wife, with John White's heirs qt. cl. to S. Payson, house he bo't of John White's exr. (see Sarah Edmunds, John Brown); also, passage 7 ft. from N E corner to Back lane—bd. N, R. Boylston; S, J. Skinner; 1814, rec. 1817.

GILES **EDWARD.** Mar. **HANNAH SKINNER** [4] of Chas. Dec. 13, 1751, in Medford.

GILL **MICHAEL** (Lieut.-Col.) **1.** Native of Dover, England (per Carleton Genealogy); m. **RELIEF DOWSE** [7] May 26, 1696, who own. cov't 1 (7) 1697, was adm. church, Dec. 27, 1702, d. June 2, 1759, buried 4th in E. Cheever tomb; d. June 14, 1720, æ. 47 (monument). *Issue*.—i. Relief, b. Nov. 13, 1697; m. (1) William Rouse, 1714. ii. **MICHAEL**, Nov. 21 (bapt. 26) 1699. iii. John, July 19 (20) 1701; d. Sept. 30, 1702. iv. Josiah, Dec. 31, 1702, bapt. Jan. 3, 1702-3; d. June 24, 1708, æ. 5 ys. 6 mo., g. s. v. **JOHN**, June 13 (18) 1704. vi. Elizabeth, Dec. 13 (15) 1706; m. Ezekiel Cheever [3] 1729. vii. Mary, Feb. 6 (12) 1709-10; d. July 4, 1711, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo., g. s. viii. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1711. ix. Mary, May 29 (31) 1713; d. Sept. 20, 1714, æ. 1 yr. 3 mo. 19 ds., g. s. x. Josiah, Aug. 27 (28) 1715; d. at sea, 1740.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Collins's agents, house, 1702. Buys of Samuel Sewall, treasurer Soc. Prop. Gospel, pasture—bd. N, alley [Gill's alley] 195 ft.; E, street 125; S, street 154; W, street 64. Land on which great warehouse stood—N, T. Phillips 63; E, street 63; W, H. Phillips 28. Wharf and flats—N, street 80, and D. Lawrence 39, and way 8 ft. wide 44 ft. long leading to W. Jamison; E, wharf and W. J. 116, Charles river 57; S, river; W,

D. L. 29, highway to old ferry place 39, Joseph Lord 66 (as per Jacob Sheafe's plan); L. Hammond and wife, exrs., having mort. to J. Richards, treasurer of the Society, the estate of F. Willoughby, 1679, and the ground on which the great warehouse stood, and wharf and flats, which are falling into despair, and not being in rent equal to $\frac{1}{3}$ of the interest; 1713. Col. M. G., of Hannah, widow of V. Carter, lot in Eastfield, 1719.

WILL, April 20 (pro. July 4) 1720, devised to wife all estate during life; to son Josiah, Rutland lands, if he incline to the ministry; to John; to dau. Relief Barrow; to Thomas Cheever, heir of Elizabeth; to Michael.

INVENTORY: House where gr.-son and gr.-dau. Relief Ellery live—E, Back st.; s E, lane; s w, Dorcas Soley, E. J.; n, E. Johnson Jr., lane, barn of Joseph Austin, Eben Austin. Long square south of above, bd. by streets and lanes. House where S. Brown lives—n E, lane; s, street to Swing bridge; s w, E. Cheever Jr.; n w, W. Wyr. Lands, wharf, and flats—n w, street to Swing bridge and J. Capen; w, J. C. and lane to wharf, and Barber's wharf; E, Long wharf; s, river. Pasture $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres—n w & s w, J. Russell; n E, private way; s E, widow Boylston, S. Phipps; pew first adj. wall, left hand entry, first door.

RELIEF (widow), taxed 1721, 1727-1738, 1742. Sells Joseph Dowse, wharf, 1745.

ADMIN. to Moses Gill; John Scott, brazier of Boston, on bond, June 17, 1759.

MICHAEL 2. Son of Michael 1; St. Johns, N. F.; in many official positions; m. PHEBE; d. 1773, a. 74. *Issue*.—Michael of New York; in British service, who d. single.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, in Chas., 8th on list.

JOHN (Capt.) 3. Son of Michael 1; m. ELIZABETH ABBOT [1]; pub. Dec. 19, 1727, who m. (2) Michael Bridgen [7] 1740; d. July 3, 1787. *Issue*.—i. MICHAEL, b. Oct. (bapt. 27) 1728. ii. Rebecca, June 10 (14) 1730; m. Jonathan Sprague [19] 1750. iii. JOHN, May 17 (21) 1732. iv. MOSES, Jan. 18 (20) 1733-4. v. Elizabeth, April 4, 1736; bapt. 11th "of Elizabeth [vidu] of John"; m. Elias Ellery, 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1738. Sells to M. Bridgen, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres [1749].

HEIRS (see Ellery) sell their brother Moses, house, 1761; see Moses Gill.

WIDOW ELIZABETH taxed 1736, 1737.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; Boston; printer, of the firm of Edes and Gill; m. ANN KNEELAND, who d. at Princeton, a. Aug. 1807, a. 76; d. Aug. 26, 1785, a. 54. *Issue*.—Numerous; among them MOSES, adopted by Gov. Gill.

ESTATE.—Joins with heirs of father to brother Moses.

MICHAEL (Capt.) 5. Bro. of John 4; m. MERCY; lived on the "long square" south of gr.-father's house; d. March 1 (buried 6) 1760. *Issue*.—i. John, Capt. in army; d. prior to 1805. ii. Michael, merchant; moved to St. John, N. B., a. 1773. iii. A child, buried Jan. 20, 1759. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 30, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758. Mort. to E. Cheever, all right to father's estate: House, old house, wharf, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture; 1733, rec. 1759. Deed to brother Moses, rights in gr.-father's house, 1759.

WILL, "being bound on a voyage," Aug. 27, 1759, pro. April 1, 1760, devised all to wife for support of two children.

INVENTORY: £275 personal and wharf and warehouse.

EXRS. of Michael, deed to Moses Gill, $\frac{1}{4}$ of estate—bd. E, Back st.; n, E. Johnson, lane and barn; s, lane; s w, Dorcas Soley, E. J. $\frac{1}{4}$ Long square—bd. all sides by streets; 1761.

WIDOW MERCY deeds to Moses Gill, all right to husband's estate, 1761.

MOSES (Hon.) 6. Bro. of Michael 5; Boston; merchant; Princeton, 1777; brazier; Lieut.-Gov. and acting Governor of Mass.; m. (1) SARAH PRINCE, dau. of Rev. Thomas of Boston; (2) REBECCA BOYLSTON [11] Aug. 13, 1773; d. May 20, 1890, in Boston (per Devens). *No issue*. Adopted MOSES, son of bro. John Gill.

ESTATE.—With Joseph Scott of Joseph Larkin, house 33 ft. front from Col. Phillips to E. Wyr (mort). 1759. Of bro. Michael, right in gr.-father Moses Gill's house (see Ellery) 1759. Of bro. Michael's exrs. $\frac{1}{4}$ estates, 1761. Of widow Mercy, all right to bro. Michael's estate, 1761. With bro. John to Elizabeth Ellery and Rebecca Sprague, right in $\frac{1}{2}$ house of father John, son of Michael; 1761, rec. 1765. Of father John's heirs, the "Long square" house (see Ellery); 1761. Of E. Ellery, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, Austin lane, 1761. Of Joanna Austin [27] barn, 1761. Of Rebecca Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ house (as of E. and E. Ellery); 1763, rec. 1765. Of E. and E. Ellery (as of R. S. deed before) $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1764, rec. 1765. Of M. Bridgen

heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ of Gill pasture had of John Gill, 1777. Of M. Brigden's widow, 2 acres, 1782. Exchanges lots with the town, 1782, rec. 1795. Of widow Winifred Davis, and Timothy Brigden's widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1787, 1788. To R. Devens, gore—begin. corner of D., run. on D. 73; n, Soley lane 27; on Gill to point; 1796. M. G. Esq., of Boston, buys of B. Goodwin, 4 acres—s e, road; w & s w, on M. G.; s e, Hay; s w, Minot; 1796. Claimed for loss, 1775.

MOSES (Esq.) 7. Son of John 4; adopted by Gov. Moses Gill; Princeton; m. **SUSANNA**

ESTATE.—Thomas Boylston's adr. vs. M. G. (see Boylston); 1801. Of R. Carver, lot, 1801. To P. Wentworth, same, 1803. To John and Thomas Harris, lot—s, Water st. 121; e, Joiner st. 158; n e, Austin lane 136; w, Whittemore, Soley, Devens, 195; except lot belonging to N. Austin 28 by 18 on lane, formerly of Moses Gill; 1803.

SUSANNA, wife, to P. W. qt. cl. dower in lot on Main st., 1804.

ELIZA 8. Boston; pub. to Nathaniel Whitel of Chas.; 1716.

See Binford, Teel 6.

GILLIEN Peter. "Gillion, Gillyonn." From Marblehead with family, notified 1736. *Issue*.—Peter, gd'nship in 16th yr. to Jona. Jones, Sept. 1, 1749.

GILLINGHAM WILLIAM. Mar. **AGNES WADLEN**, Oct. 31, 1664, who m. (2) Joseph Bachelder [2] 1670. *Issue*.—Son, b. May 3, 1665; and prob. Elizabeth, who m. (1) Thos. Bennett [6] 1686, (2) Benj. Lawrence [15] 1719.

GILLO. See Johnson 4.

GILLOMS (?) BENJAMIN. Master of ship "Charles" for Barbadoes, 1664–5.

GILMORE JOSEPH 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

JOHN 2. Camb.; pub. to **MARY TEEL** [6] Aug. 19, 1787.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 360.

WIDOW **MARY**, of Harvard, qt. cl. to Jonathan and B. Teel, right in husband B. T.'s estate; 1798.

JONATHAN 3. Blacksmith; m. **POLLY**

ESTATE.—Sells Josiah Gurney, lot—begin. n w corner of Trainingfield, run. e, 30; s, 16; w, 30; n, 16, with house. Lot—begin. n e corner S. Grover, run. s, 28; w, New st. 11, then 28; e, to first bounds; witness, Gawin Gilmore; 1801. To J. Tapley, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—begin. at s corner on Putnam lane and Joseph Johnson, run. n e, J. J. 62; n, A. P.; w, D. Stetson and Samuel Jackson 60; s, lane 29; exc. west end 14 by 22; 1803. To S. Nickerson, house on way to town dock (as below) 1803. To J. Southwick, lot—on way to dock 29; on James Call, 10 and 29; 1804. Of John Smith, lot on Pleasant st. as of W. Cheever, 1807. To Robert Sisson, lot—begin. s w corner, run. n w, Richmond st. 30; n e, J. G. 40; s e, W. Cheever 30; s w, I. Kendall, S. Bodge 40; 1808. Of W. Moore, house, 1814. To J. McFarland, mort. lot—n w & s w, Union st. and Richmond st.; s e, R. Sisson; n e, D. Vinal; 1815. J. G., of New Ipswich, to E. Wheeler, brick house—n w, Union st. 45; s w, Richmond st. 62; s e, R. Sisson 40; n e, D. Vinal 42; 1818.

See C. Perry.

GILSON ISAAC-S. Mar. **ELIZABETH** *Issue*.—i. Eliza-Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1808. ii. Harriet-Jane, Oct. 7, 1810; both at Halifax, N. S. iii. Isaac-Cunningham, March 4, 1813, at Chas. iv. Frederick-William, Feb. 18, 1815. v. Amelia-Sophia, Dec. 29, 1817. vi. Edward-Mercer, May 15, 1820, at Roxbury. vii. Richard-Cunningham, Jan. 30, 1822, at R.

GLASIER JOHN. Woburn; m. **ELIZABETH GEORGE** [1] who m. (2) Pope; d. in Lancaster. Will, Jan. 10, 1687, pro. April 7, 1691, devised to wife. *Issue*.—See History of Woburn.

ESTATE.—John Call &c. bo't of Munroe, rights of his aunt, Elizabeth G., alias Pope; 1695.

GLEISON THOMAS 1. Held possession of squa-sachem's lands, 1662. See Davison.

BENJAMIN 2. "Gleason." Son of Joseph and Abigail, b. Sept. 1, 1777, in Boston; schoolmaster; m. REBECCA W. MAXWELL [4] Dec. 8, 1805. *Issue.*—Juliet-Rebecca, b. July 27, 1808; m. William W. Wheildon.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot—N W, 35 ft. New st.; N E, O. H. 65; S E, O. H. 35; N E, O. H. 65; 1808. To Universalist Society (with others), 1811.

GLENN JAMES Sen. 1. } Of ketch "Mary and Elizabeth," from Scot-
HUGH Jr. 2. } land, 1679 (files). See McNiel.

GLODE JOHN. Mar. ESTHER POWERS [15], both of Chelmsford, March 15, 1770.

GLOSS SARAH 1. Mar. (1) Samuel Long [9] 1710; (2) George Shove [2] 1732.

MARY 2. Sister of Sarah 1; m. Ephraim Breed [2].

GLOVER JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1629. The seventh of the first schedule of thirteen who remained in town; subsequently removed to Dorchester.

HABAKKUK 2. Son of John 1; Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Mousal &c. house—N & N W, E. Wilson, T. Shippie; s, town commons; E, Matthew Price; 1661-2, dis. 1666. 2d mort. same, 1663, dis. 1666.

GOBLE THOMAS 1. Inhabitant, 1634; removed to Concord; m. ALICE, who was adm. church 30 (6) 1634; d. Dec. 1657. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, æ. 25, 1654. ii. THOMAS, æ. 20, 1654; 37 in 1668. iii. Elizabeth, m. (1) John White [6]. iv. Mary, bapt. 27 (12) 1635-6; m. Daniel Dean. v. Sarah, bapt. 27 (3) 1638; m. John Shepherd. vi. DANIEL, bapt. 18 (5) 1641.

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres planting ground on Newton line, 1634.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 5 lots: (1) House and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre at west end of common, bd. on all sides by common. (2) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N W, street; E, E. Mellows, T. Brigden, John Green; W, J. Sibley. (3) 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ cow commons; $\frac{3}{4}$ sold W. Baker, 1653. (4) 15 acres wood—N E, W. Frothingham; S W, Mr. Nowell; N W, Richard Sprague; S E, James Brown. (5) 50 acres Waterfield—N W, J. Mousal; S E, E. Richardson; S W, James Brown; N E, common.

Sells W. Baker, commons, 1650, 1653.

WILL, 30 (9) (pro. Dec. 29) 1657, devised to son Thomas and his chn. Thomas, Stephen and Sarah.

HEIRS: Thomas G. and wife Mary, Daniel G. and wife Anna, Daniel Dean and wife Mary, John Shepherd and wife, John White and wife, sell T. Crosswell, house &c., 1675; see W. Bullard. Granted his estate, 2 commons; claimed by Crosswell, 1681.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; "John Gobe" adm. church, 3 (3) 1647.

THOMAS 3. Bro. of John 2; Concord; m. (1) RUTH; (2) MARY *Issue.*—i. THOMAS. ii. JOHN. iii. Stephen, executed for murder, Sept. 21, 1676. iv. Robert, d. young. v. Mary, m. Joseph Dana, 1682-3. vi. Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1663; m. (1) Samuel Stratton; (2) Stone. vii. Abigail, Jan. 19, 1668-9; m. Joseph Dudley, 1691.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; Concord; m. SARAH SHEPHERD, July 4, 1686-7, who was wife of Whitney of Weston soon after. Heirs in 1727 were Mary Fletcher, Sarah (dec.) wife of William Wood, Abigail (dec.) wife of Joseph Harris.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; Concord; m. ABIGAIL ROGERS [18] of Chas., May 23, 1693 (County records).

DANIEL 6. Son of Thomas 1; Concord; m. HANNAH BREWER, Feb. 25, 1664, at Sudbury, who m. (2) Ephraim Roper, 1677, who, with wife and one dau., were killed by Indians, 1697; executed for murder of Indians, Sept. 26, 1676.

GODBOLD JOHN. Mar. WINNET PERKINS [10] Feb. 28, 1752.

GODDARD BENJAMIN 1. Son of William of Watertown; b. Aug. 17, 1668; m. (1) **MARTHA PALFREY** [2] May 30, 1689, at Camb., who was bapt. in Chas. 12 (1) 1693, and d. Nov. 26, 1737, æ. 67, g. s. at Camb.; (2) **ANNE OLDHAM** [5] pub. May 7, 1738, in Chas.; d. Oct. 24, 1748, æ. 80 (in 81st yr. per g. s. at Camb.). *Issue.*—i. Nathaniel, bapt. 12 (1) 1693; of Weston. ii. Martha, m. Walter Cooper [3] 1722. iii. Benjamin, tax abated 1723; taxed 1729, 1736, 1739; removed to Grafton; d. Dec. 9, 1759, æ. 54. iv. **JOHN**. v. **THOMAS**, b. Aug. 14, 1712.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721-2; taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739). Buys of Jona. Bathrick, house, 1715. Of Jonathan Gove and wife Lydia, 20 acres—N, road; S, J. Cooper; E, Ephraim Mallet; W, "Jergeson (?) lot, so called," 1729-30.

HEIRS, Nathaniel and Benjamin G. and Martha Cooper, sell John and Thomas G., rights in father's estate, 1749-50, rec. 1760.

JOHN 2. Son of Benjamin 1; Camb.; m. **ELIZABETH FROST** [7] Feb. 19, 1734, who d. April 4, 1786; d. May 12, 1751. *Issue.*—**STEPHEN**, b. Aug. 30, 1741. And others at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1748 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739).

ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth of Chas. *INVENTORY:* £2,424; all at Camb.

Widow was taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 426; claimed for loss, 1775. See Thomas Goddard's deed.

STEPHEN 3. Son of John 2; Camb.; wheelwright; m. **MARY GODDARD** of Leicester, Feb. 28, 1769, who d. Oct. 8, 1798, æ. 54; d. Jan. 31, 1820. Stephen and wife and chn. Mary, Sarah, Stephen, David, Benjamin, Isaac and Elizabeth, in census, 1789. Others were b. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 425. Buys of Thomas Goddard, 7 acres—N W, range; N E, J. Pigeon; S E, Joshua Rand; S W, Jonathan Hastings; 1777, rec. 1811.

THOMAS 4. Son of Benjamin 1; Camb.; housewright; m. **HANNAH GOVE** [5] Jan. 3, 1738-9, who was in census 1789 and d. March 18, 1799, æ. 82, at Camb.; d. 1760. *Issue.*—i. Kezia, b. 1739. ii. Hannah, 1742; m. Jonas Prentice [15]. iii. **BENJAMIN**, 1744. iv., v. **THOMAS** and Nathaniel (twins) 1747; Nathaniel taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 428; N. G. (cordwainer) and wife in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1746-1758; his estate taxed 1763-1766. Sells John Goddard (bro.) 6 acres, east end of homestead—begin. Camb. line, run, towards Chas. road 5 rods; E, 2 rods, then 6, then E 17, through Highfield 24 rods to road; 1749.

INVENTORY, Nov. 24, 1760: House, another house, barn, shop, 6-acre lot, 10 acres Quarry hill, 5 acres marsh, 3-acre lot, 2 acres swamp, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre swamp-meadow, 7 acres woods, rocks.

WIDOW HANNAH'S ADMIN. to Benjamin. *INVENTORY:* £56.

BENJAMIN 5. Son of Thomas 4; single; in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 427. Buys of William Rand's admr., 1 acre 4 rods—N E, Medford river; S E, Nathaniel Tufts dec.; W & N W, Joseph Lynde, A. Watson; 1773.

THOMAS 6. Bro. of Benjamin 5; Camb.; blacksmith; m. **HEPHZIBAH PRENTICE** [28] Dec. 11, 1777, who d. Aug. 17, 1836, æ. 82; d. March 17, 1830, æ. 82, g. s. at Camb. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, of Brookline. ii. James, of Boston, who m. Rebecca Frothingham [9] Nov. 17, 1806, and had issue: (i.) Thomas-Austin, of Boston, merchant, who m. Mary T. Frothingham [11] Nov. 2, 1836, and d. July 16, 1868; (ii.) Rebecca-A.; (iii.) Matilda; (iv.) James, dec.; (v.) Charles, dec.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761. Deed of and to Benjamin Piper, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres 5 rods—E, road to powder-house; N, Isaac Watson; W, Daniel W.; S, Thomas W.; 1786, 1788. See Piper.

GODDEN WILLIAM 1. Testified, æ. 64, that he was at John Lewis's house, and the 5 acre lot it stood on was sometime Mr. Allen's lot, sold to Paul Wilson; 17 (4) 1662, rec. 10 (3) 1667. March 10, 1665-6, "he was lately found drowned."

ESTATE.—Sells John Baxter, house, 1661.

WILL, 9 (12) 1663-4, pro 26 (3) 1666, devised to Samuel Blanchard (witness and executor); Mary Blanchard (witness); Mary, wife of Thomas Skinner; Simon Mellings; Thomas Barruce [rather than Barrence]. Property in hands of Edward Wiar, Scotchman, William Egar, Scotchman, and James Green, mentioned. In exrs. account, Heu and William Stewart, Samuel Pease and others named.

INVENTORY, March 12, 1665-6, net £122.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729.

SAMUEL 3. Son of William [not Henry] of Watertown and wife Mary Pease; m. MARY HAWKINS [13] of Camb., pub. in Chas. Dec. 1, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1742 (exc. 1734 and 1739). With Mary Boyse, *alias* Bathrick, of Samuel Bull, 12 acres in Chas., and Camb. lot, late of S. B.'s bro.-in-law W. Godden, Mrs. Bull's portion, 1724. Samuel Godding of Chas. and w. Mary to John Cutler, 2 lots, 1737.

GODFREY JAMES. Mariner: m. Sarah Dowse [10] pub. Aug. 26, 1732. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. June (bapt. 13) 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734, 1736, 1738.

SARAH, wife of James of Boston, sells John Trumbull, corner pew in inside row next the women's seats for £15, late of N. Dowse, 1740, rec. 1752. See Dowse [10] heirs deeds, 1736.

GODLY JOHN. From Barbados; passenger with Capt. S. Hayman; came Sept. 10, 1673: excepted as inhabitant, 7 (8) 1673 (per Selectmen's rec., p. 155).

GOFFE THOMAS 1. One of the first patentees of the colony; never came over. Sarah Watts, dau. of William and Joanna Longley, claimed to be dau. of his sister: and her son Robert Rand had grant from the General Court of 1000 acres land in extinction of the claim, 1734.

EDMUND 2.

ESTATE.—Deed of John Cutler, house, 1707. E. G. and wife HANNAH to Thomas Frothingham, same—N. way from Swing bridge to S. Ballatt 97; s. Charles river; e. land and wharf of W. Foster dec.; s w. R. Ward; 1707-8. Allowed as admr. to sell house of Maj. John Cutler, 1713-14 (Mid. deed xvii.: 6). Of John Usher, for £1,050, north part of Ten-hills farm adj. Thomas Marable and Samuel Whittmore, 53 acres 158 rods upland, 16 acres 72 rods of marsh; laid out according to magnet, by John Gore, June 8, 1697; witness, Elizabeth Usher Jr.; 1726.

ABIGAIL 3. Mar. Samuel Phipps [9] Sept. 3, 1747.

See Bill Commissioners.

GOHEN MARY. Pub. to Edward Murphy [1] 1741.

GOING WILLIAM. Pub. to ABIGAIL SAWYER of Boston, May 18, 1806, who d. April 18, 1821, æ. 47. g. s. See Gowen.

GOLD. See Bruce, Gould, Miller 17.

GOLDING JOHN 1. Laborer; vagrant, 1730.

MARY 2. "Golden." Servant of R. Russell, 1674.

ELIZABETH 3. Sudbury; m. William Jamison [3] 1700.

GOLDSMITH JOHN 1. Servant to Philip Drinker, 1647.

JOHN 2. Boston; chocolate-grinder; m. HEPHZIBAH BADGER [4] Nov. 4, 1751. Will, Nov. 6, 1771, pro. Oct. 7, 1773, devised to wife.

SHERMAN 3. Son of Richard; mariner. Father requested admin. to N. Austin Jr., Oct. 8, 1796. Effects were chiefly adventure in schooner "Sally."

GOLDTHWAIT SAMUEL 1. Mar. ELIZABETH CHEEVER [1] in Chas. Sept. 6, 1666.

EZEKIEL 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of P. Cade, house &c., 1743, dis. 1749.

GOLT. See Gault.

GOOCH JAMES. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Nathaniel Austin [9] 1734, dis. by bro. Eben. A., 1734.

GOODALL NEHEMIAH 1. Lynn; m. HANNAH HAVEN [2] July 30, 1673.

JOSEPH 2. "Goodale." Boston; m. SARAH RICKS prior to 1681.

WILLIAM 3. Danvers.

ESTATE.—Of S. Bodge, mort., n. d., 1811.

GOODENOW SARAH. Dau. of Edmund of Sudbury; b. March 17, 1642-3; m. John Kettell [2]. See Whitney.

GOODHUE SAMUEL. Mar. LYDIA *Issue.*—John, b. Dec. 3, 1805.

GOODING JAMES 1. Boston &c.; yeoman; m. MEHITABLE GOULD [18]. *Issue.*—Thomas.

ESTATE.—Deed (Goodwin) with heirs of Thomas Gould (see Elliott) to S. Gould, 1675. Of S. Gould, lots had of Roper; witness, John Williams &c., 1676. Of Jonathan Bunker, lots, 1677. To Samuel Pierce, house, malt-house, barn and wharf, with privilege of creek from E. Drinkers—s w, road; n w, C. Gooding; n e, R. Sprague and other lots late of Roper; 1677. Witnessed, J. Shapley's deed, 1680. J. G. of Noddle's Island, to Nathaniel Howard for £50, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1100 acres on Merrimack river, granted John Parker, sold R. Russell, Jan. 21, 1662; he to Thomas Gold, Feb. 26, 1673; $\frac{1}{2}$ was of Thomas Eliot; witnesses, John Thompson, Thomasin Caprel; 1699. J. G. of Lynn and wife Mehetable to D. Russell, 28 acres Walnut-tree hill, bo't of A. Cleveland—n e, James Tufts; w, S. Whittemore, John Rand or Read, John Kent; s, S. W.; e, range; 1713. J. G. and wife Mehetable to heirs of bro. N. Howard, qt. cl. right in 1100 acres our gr.-father Gould, formerly of Noddle's Island, bo't of R. Russell in 1673; 1716. See Thomas Gould [3]; John Gould.

ABIGAIL 2. At Boston from Chas., July 26, 1768.

See Goodwin 37.

GOODRICH JOHN 1. Weathersfield; m. REBECCA ALLEN [3] March 28, 1678.

ESTATE.—Deeds to N. Blagrove, house, 1707.

THOMAS 2. "Gooderidge." Capt. of ketch "Gabriel" of Chas. for Fayal; registered at Boston, Feb. 8, 1686-7 (per archives).

E 3.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1798. See Mansfield.

HEPHZIBAH 4. Mar. E. Holbrook [1] 1811.

See Guttridge.

GOODWELL. See John Smith 33.

GOODWIN CHRISTOPHER 1. Mason; m. MARY, who was adm. church (name blank) 9 (6) 1656, and d. Jan. 22, 1682, æ. 65, g. s., or 21 (11) 1682-3 (per record). *Issue.*—i. NATHANIEL. ii. CHRISTOPHER, æ. 35, 1682. iii. JOHN. iv. Mary, m. William Brown [11] 1672. v. Elizabeth, b. 13 (1) 1659; d. Aug. 15, 1678, æ. 19, g. s. (of sm. pox, per record). vi. TIMOTHY, bapt. "of our sister" 8 (4) 1662.

ESTATE.—Buys of Pieris Harrison, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—bd. on way to ferry, E. Drinker, and by commons before, Richard Sprague's meadow behind; also 2 cow commons; 1653 (town book, p. 130 or 187). To W. Brown Jr. land, 1673. To son Christopher, lot—N W, highway 56; S E, C. G. Sen. land 56; S W, same, house 32; N E, W. Brown Jr. 32; 1673, rec. 1676. To Zechariah Fowle, land, 1676. To J. Fosket, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1678. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot 34, 3 acres, 1681. Grant 7 acres—W N, A. Shepherd; N, Mystic river and way to the Ford from road; E S, range; S W, Peter Frothingham; 1685. To son Timothy, 3 acres—S W, highway; S E, B. Davis; N E, J. Smith; N W, Peter Tufts Jr. late L. Hammond; 1683, rec. 1686. To Peter Tufts, 18 acres woods between Carrington and Rand; 1684. To sons Nathaniel, John, Christopher, Timothy, house &c.—N, Capt. Richard Sprague; S, highway; E, John Pierce, Zechariah Fowle, dec.; W, William Brown, C. G. Jr. and highway to river; also 2 commons 2d div.; 1688-9, rec. 1693.

HEIRS, viz.: John G. of Boston, mason, and wife Martha; Charles G., mason, and wife Joanna; Timothy G., of Marblehead, and wife Sarah; sell N. Salisbury of Sudbury, house of our father—W, way to Penny ferry; N, P. Fowle, W. Brown; S, road; 1700.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of Christopher 1; Reading; mason; d. 1693.

ESTATE.—Buys, with Thomas Nichols, of Richard Sutton of Chas., 20 acres in R., 1679-80. With 3 brothers deeds house of father; 1688-9, rec. 1693.

CHRISTOPHER 3. Bro. of Nathaniel 2; mason; adm. church, with wife, March 18, 1676-7; m. (1) **MERCY CROUCH** [1] May 11, 1672, who d. July, 1678. æ. 25, g. s.; (2) **JOANNA JOHNSON** [8] 10 (10) 1678; d. Jan. 170.. (town record, page 151). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1672; bapt. 30 (2) 1676; m. (1) **Barnabas Cooke** [7] 1689; (2) **Stephen Webster** [1]. ii. **Hannah**, bapt. 30 (2) 1676. iii. **Mercy**, bapt. 6 (4) 1680; m. **Robert Fosket** [3]. iv. **Deborah**, (by 2d wife) bapt. 6 (4) 1680; m. **John Baverick**, 1706. v. **CHRISTOPHER**, bapt. 9 (8) 1681.

ESTATE.—C. G. Jr. and wife Joanna, sell P. Fowle, lot; 1692, rec. 1708.

ADMIN. Feb. 22, 1702-3, to Christopher, bondsmen Nathaniel and John of Boston.

INVENTORY, Feb. 24, including house, £102.

He had been admr. on Michael Long, father-in-law.

CHRISTOPHER 4. Son of Christopher 3; mason; m. (1) **MARY GRIFFIN** [2] Nov. 23, 1704, who was bapt. Aug. 26, 1705, d. March 30, 1727, in 42d yr., g. s.; (2) **MARTHA READ** [1] Jan. 28, 1729. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**, b. Dec. 5 (bapt. 10) 1705. ii. **Mary**, Oct. 9 (Nov. 16) 1707; m. **Joseph Willis** [12] 1730. iii. **Joanna**, Sept. 15 (18) 1709; m. **Jacob Windet**, 1732. iv. **Christopher**, bapt. April 20, 1712; d. Nov. 12, 1718, æ. 8 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. v. **Eleanor**, Oct. 11 (17) 1714; m. **Edward Ranger**, 1735. vi. **Deborah**, Jan. 29 (bapt. Feb. 3) 1716-17; m. **Eben Lewis** [13]. vii. **Nathaniel**, bapt. June 28, 1719.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 25th on list, 1727-1738, 1742. Sells Daniel Smith, land—N E, C. G. 70; S E, S. Blunt 20; N W, D. S. 11; S W, D. S., J. Fosdick; 1703-4. With E. Asbury to J. Treadway, lot, 1706. To Timothy G., lot—N, street 25; S, Eliza Smith 25; E, S. Blunt; W, C. G.; 1716, rec. 1718-19. To town trustees, mort. lot 43 by 78; 1721, dis. 1731. To E. Doubleday, same, April 7, 1731.

WIDOW MARTHA'S admin. to Timothy Reed, Oct. 2, 1752; Joseph Phillips and Jonathan Edes sureties.

JOHN 5. Son of Christopher 1; mason; Boston; adm. church, May 14, 1676; m. **MARTHA LATHROP** [1] 2 (10) 1669, who was adm. church, March 12, 1675-6, and who m. (2) **John Pierson**, 1714; d. June 21, 1712, æ. 65, g. s. Copp's-hill. *Issue*.—i. **Nathaniel**, b. Feb. 24, 1672; bapt. 26 (1) 1676; heir of uncle B. Lathrop's Narraganset rights, 1735; brick-layer; m. **Bridget Salsbury**, July 6, 1708, in Boston. ii. **Martha**, b. 9 (12) 1674-5; bapt. 26 (1) 1676; m. **Ebenezer Clough** [4] 1693. iii. **John**, b. 19 (bapt. 23) (7) 1677; admin. Nov. 30, 1707; left widow Mary. iv. **Benjamin**; Boston; brick-layer; will, Aug. 16 (pro. Sept. 3) 1718, devised to wife Frances, brother Nathaniel, and 3 sisters. v. **Mercy**, bapt. 17 (2) 1681. vi. **Mary**, m. Hudson. vii. **Elizabeth**. viii. **Hannah**, b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1687; m. Parkman.

ESTATE.—Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot 15, 6 acres, 1681. Grant with S. Bicknal, 1685. J. G., late of Chas., now of Boston, to Samuel Hill, land—66 ft. on Trainingfield; 77 ft. back to Isaac Fowle between land late of S. Bicknell now I. Robinson; rear 83 between Isaac Fowle's house; 1694. To S. Cook, 7 acres; 1700, rec. 1707.

WILL, April 5 (pro. July 19) 1712 (Suffolk Probate).

JOHN 6. Son of Christopher 4; m. ELIZABETH NICHOLS [28] Nov. 9, 1727, who own. cov't Aug. 11, 1728. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 13 (bapt. Aug. 11) 1728. ii. Christopher, Dec. (14) 1729. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 19, 1731. iv. James, bapt. March 17, 1733. v. Mary, bapt. July 6, 1735. vi. Deborah, bapt. Jan. 2, 1736–7. vii. James, April (23) 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed "John Goodwin," 1727, 1729. "John, *tertius*," 1732–1738.

TIMOTHY 7. Son of Christopher 1; Marblehead; mason; m. (1) (per Essex deeds ix.: 30. See Nick); (2) SARAH LEACH, widow of John and dau. of John Waldron. *Issue*.—Timothy Jr. by 1st wife.

ESTATE.—Deed from father 3 acres, 1683. With brothers of father, house, 1688. T. G. of Marblehead to P. Tufts Sen., 3 acres had of father—w s, highway to Bowers &c.; 1697. T. G. of M. and wife Sarah to Salisbury, with others, house of father; 1700.

TIMOTHY 8. Joiner; adm. church Feb. 9, 1717–18; m. ABIGAIL BLUNT [1] Dec. 2, 1708, in Boston, who was adm. church, July 20, 1718. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. Nov. 14 (bapt. 19) 1710; d. June 10, 1712, æ. 1 yr. 7 mo., g. s. ii. Ann, bapt. Aug. 24, 1712; m. Nathaniel Davis [13] 1751. iii. TIMOTHY, Oct. 9 (10) 1714. iv. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 9, 1716. v. NATHANIEL, bapt. Sept. 28, 1718. vi. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 14, 1720; d. Oct. 3, 1720, æ. 8 mo. . . weeks (broken g. s., name gone). vii. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 3, 1721; d. Jan. 2, 1721–2, "child of Timothy died." viii. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 13, 1722–3. ix. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 12, 1725; m. (1) Samuel Center [3]. x. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 6, 1727; m. Michael Wormstead. xi. William, June 2 (8) 1729. xii. William, Dec. (19) 1731. xiii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 1, 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727–1737 (exc. 1734). Buys of Christopher G., lot, 1716.

WILL, May 23, 1741, pro. Feb. 2, 1741–2, devised to wife and chn.; gives wife authority to sell lot had of S. Fosdick by exn. Heirs: Anna, Abigail, Elizabeth, Mary, and heirs of son John.

INVENTORY, May 1, 1742: House &c. and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, front gallery; total, real and personal, £755; house set to Timothy; the remainder to Samuel. Left house—N E, Wapping st. 68; N W, R. Foster, T. Mardlen 112; S W, S. Fosdick; S E, S. Goodwin, W. Rouse heirs 112. Shop—S E, street to Battery 49; S W, S. Fosdick 62; N W, T. G. 49; N E, Rouse heirs 66. Beach—on street to Battery 29; N W, street; S W, Fosdick wharf; S E, river.

TIMOTHY 9. Son of Timothy 8; joiner; m. (1) ELIZABETH PHILLIPS [16] Oct. 25, 1744, who was bapt. Aug. 25, 1745, and d. Dec. 25, 1746, æ. 32, g. s.; (2) ANNE HILL [7] July 7, 1747, who d. May 7, 1786, æ. 73. She had been supplied by State in 1782, æ. 69; with Dinah Goodwin (æ. 74, 1780), an "old negro woman of no value" (as put down in inventory) staying at D. Devens's (per archives); living in Boston 1785. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, bapt. Feb. 29, 1748. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 24, 1751; m. (1) David Devens [3] 1772; (2) Thomas Miller [12] 1796. iii. Ann, bapt. July 1, 1753. iv. Timothy, bapt. Oct. 16, 1755; d. March 22, 1812, æ. 56, in Boston.

[JOSEPH-PHILLIPS, taxed 1770, was probably of this family. JOSEPH (same) tax abated 1772.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736–1766 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1742). T. G. and wife to Josiah Austin and wife, and widow Lydia Hood, right in $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1764.

ADMIN. to widow Ann.

INVENTORY, May 22, 1771: Old buildings and land &c., £103.

ADX. sells to Josiah Austin Jr. [39] estate, 1773.

Widow was in valuation 1771, No. 7, not paying. Tax abated 1771. Deed to R. Boylston, 1785.

JOHN 10. Bro. of Timothy 9; sea-captain; m. ABIGAIL WEBB [7] Jan. 15, 1740–1, who m. (2) Joshua Phillips [34] 1752. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, bapt. July 11, 1742. ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. April 15, 1744; taxed 1765–1773. iii. Timothy, bapt. May 4, 1746. iv. Timothy, b. May (bapt. June 14) 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed John G., 1741; J. G. mariner, 1744, 1745, 1746.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 12, 1749.

INVENTORY, June 8, 1756: £236; add desk sold in West Indies, £3.

Widow sold to S. Belknap, right in mills, 1750.

JOHN 11. Son of John 10; Camb.; peruquier; m. **ESTHER BRADISH** [11] Nov. 21, 1764, in Camb., who own. cov't March 3, 1765, in Chas., and d. Aug. 18, 1840, æ. 94, g. s. at Camb.; d. May 10, 1798, æ. 55, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Esther, bapt. April 28, 1765; m. Joseph Stacy Reed, 1783. ii. Abigail, bapt. July 26, 1766. iii. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 30, 1768. iv. Frances-Webb, bapt. Jan. 27, 1771. v. Ann, bapt. March 18, 1773; m. (1) Rumrill; (2) Samuel Hunt, 1815. vi. Nathaniel, d. April 4, 1806, æ. 18.

ESTATE.—Taxed John *tertius*, 1770. Buys of Elizabeth Wood, widow of John, all right to lot sold by J. W. to Bradish, 1786. With Eben Bradish, to B. Turner, house, 1797.

ADMIN. to W. Watson. A John Goodwin claimed for loss, 1775. See Manson.

JOHN 11*. Pub. to Mary Frothingham [47] 1792.

NATHANIEL 12. Son of Timothy 8; m. (1) **MARY** ; (2) **SARAH SWEETSER** [3] Aug. 12, 1742. *Issue*.—**JOHN**, bapt. May 2, 1742.

NATHANIEL 13. Son of John 10; Camb.; m. **FRANCES RAND** [62] Feb. 27, 1772, who d. Oct. 8, 1776, æ. 27, g. s. at C.; d. at Camb., 1806, g. s. *Issue* at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773.

JOHN 14. Son of Nathaniel 12; cooper; m. **ABIGAIL WHITTEMORE** [22] Sept. 5, 1763. *Issue*.—i. A child, buried June 17, 1765. ii. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 3, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed John Jr. 1763-1766. Deed John Jr. and wife, with Whittemore heirs, to T. Wright (see James Call) 1766.

ADMIN. on John G., cooper, to David Goodwin, July 9, 1771; T. Jenner, surety.

SAMUEL 15. Son of Timothy 8; m. (1) **MARY STONE** [2] Dec. 5, 1745, who own. cov't Sept. 14, 1746; (2) **ABIGAIL** , prior to 1757. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. Oct. 5, 1746. ii. Abigail, bapt. July 24, 1748. iii. Isaac, "of Samuel fil. of Timothy," bapt. Nov. 25, 1750. iv. Rebecca, bapt. March 11, 1753. v. Mary, bapt. March 9, 1755. vi. Isaac, bapt. Aug. 14, 1757. vii. William, bapt. Jan. 20, 1760. "Samuel's son buried April 12, 1765." viii. Mary, bapt. Aug. 6, 1758. "Samuel's child buried Aug. 18, 1758."

ESTATE.—Taxed "Samuel Jr." 1744, 1745, 1746, 1748. Buys of Benjamin Hurd Jr. house—N E, Back [Joiner] st. 82 &c.; with shop; 1748. To Abigail Phillips, mort. land and flats—E, Charles river 53; N E, John Phillips 63; N W, Timothy G. 44; S W, James Fosdick 63; with shop; 1764.

JOHN 16. Boston; Camb.; Malden; Chas.; housewright; m. (1) ; (2) **LYDIA SPRAGUE** [7] Nov. 25, 1714, at B., who was living in 1735; (3) **MARGARET GIBBS** [9] Sept. 3, 1751, who was living in 1785. *Issue*.—i. **EDWARD**. ii. **JOHN**. iii. **SAMUEL**, b. in Boston, March 16, 1716-17.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739). J. G. of Camb., buys of N. Cary, house, Bow st., 1724; mort. back dis. 1731. Of Mary Tufts [4] house—S E, Bow st.; S W & N W, Joseph Lynde; N E, J. L., late Rebecca Luist, with a $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, formerly of gr.-mo. Hayman, she had of father-in-law Thomas Lynde of Malden (per deed, July 13, 1682); 1734-5. See Isaac Johnson 16.

ADMIN. to Edward, Feb. 19, 1753.

INVENTORY: £2183 personal; real: old, untenantable, house with land—N E, Bow st. 51, and partly on J. Emerson; S W, Charles river; N W, Abigail Hill; S E, Town st. and J. E.; allotted to Edward. To John, old house—S E, Bow st.; else on J. Lynde. He bo't lot on Southac st., Boston, 40 by 100, for £70, in 1736. This left to son Samuel. Owned 3-96 of Plymouth Land Co. at eastward.

WIDOW MARGARET taxed 1756. Probate allowed on her estate (she being infirm &c.) 1759. Gdn. Josiah Sartell, of Groton, April 23, 1759; gdn. Nathaniel Sartell Prentice; sureties, Joseph Bachelder, weaver, of Grafton, Daniel Prentice of Camb; bond for N. S. P. given by Sartell Prentice of Alstead, N. H., Nathaniel Prentice of Chas., Thomas Goddard of Camb.; 1760.

INVENTORY: £1005 O. T., Oct. 19, 1760.

EDWARD 17. Bro. of John 16; chaise-maker; m. **MARTHA HARRIS** [5] Dec. 14, 1727, who d. Jan. 6, 1786, æ. 77; d. June 7, 1779, in 77th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1728. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 23 (28) 1729; m. (1) Thomas Harding [1] 1747; (2) Seth Blodgett [3]. iii. Martha, Nov.

(28) 1731. iv. Mary, bapt. Sept. 2, 1733; m. Samuel Wait Jr. [8] 1754. v. EDWARD, Sept. 13 (14) 1735. vi. Thomas, bapt. Feb. 27, 1736-7. vii. THOMAS, bapt. Feb. 25, 1738-9. viii. WILLIAM, Sept. (28) 1740. ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. March 28, 1742. x. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 4, 1743. xi. Martha, Oct. (7) 1744; m. William Capen, 1768. xii. Hannah, Feb. (15) 1746-7. xiii. Joseph, Sept. (25) 1748. xiv. Hannah, bapt. Feb. 18, 1749-50. xv. Hannah, bapt. May 10, 1752.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1734, 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 1. Buys of T. Skinner, house, as of Caswell, 1735. To J. Hopkins, same, 1736. To T. Mason, estate—N E, Bow st. 50 to W. Abrahams; thence to l. w. m.; N W, W. A.; S W, river; S E, S. Bradstreet 60 &c.; April 30, 1756. With T. M., agrees to maintain $\frac{1}{2}$ fence—from corner on way to Bow st. to river; N W, to corner bo't by T. M. of E. G., and of S. Bradstreet's adx.; May 15, 1756. Of Joseph Dowse, wharf, 1763. To William Goodwin, land on Bow st. w side of lane to river; 1771. Of widow E. Lemmon, part of wharf late of E. Phillips, formerly J. Cutler, Jr.—on river 23; N E & S W, wharves of E. G.; 1772.

WILL, Jan. 24, 1777, pro. Sept. 1, 1779, devised all, or mostly all, to wife during life. To 4 sons, wharf; legacies to 3 married daus.; to Edward, $\frac{1}{2}$ house-lot and 400 acres at Bowdoinham, lower end of 10-mile lot; and to Benjamin (exr.) the other N $\frac{1}{2}$.

INVENTORY: Ferry-wharf, house-lot, 4 lots in Lincoln Co., 14,390 acres; total, real, £368.

EDWARD (Capt.) 18. Son of Edward 17; Lieut. in Bridgen's Co. 1757; m. (1) SARAH FORD [4] Aug. 16, 1759, who own. cov't March 23, 1760; (2) PRUDENCE GEOHAGAN [3] Dec. 3, 1772, in Boston, who own. cov't May 30, 1773, and d. Aug. 8, 1794 (cancer on liver) æ. 49; E. G. and wife and chn. Sarah, Esther and Edward, in census, 1789; having been an invalid 18 years, d. Friday, Nov. 2, 1810, æ. 76, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. April 20, 1760. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. July 9, 1761. iii. SARAH, Oct. 25 (31) 1762; d. Feb. 18, 1823, æ. 60, g. s. iv. Martha, bapt. Oct. 9, 1763. v, vi. Esther and Hannah, bapt. June 30, 1763; both d. July, buried 5th, 1765. vii. Esther, bapt. Sept. 6, 1767; m. Joseph Myrick [12]. viii. Martha, bapt. March 8, 1772. ix. Edward, bapt. July 18, 1773. x. Edward, b. June 23, 1780.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 34. Capt. E. G. claimed for loss in 1775, £1550, he being at Camb. With 3 brothers sells Charles-river-bridge Corp., 1786, 1794. Hired of John White, lot, 1798.

SARAH (dau.) deed with Esther Mirick to John Turner, lot, mort. by William to S. Ford, in 1748; 1800. WILL, Oct. 20, 1820, devised to sister Esther, widow of J. Mirick, and nephew Joseph. Left $\frac{1}{4}$ lot, Water st.; $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot near bridge; 1-8 of wharf.

WILLIAM 19. Bro. of Edward 18; yeoman; chaise-maker; m. (1) MARY WATERS [13] March, 1764, who was adm. church, May 10, 1767, and d. April 5, 1788 (April 12. æ. 42, per g. s.); (2) ABIGAIL JOHNSON [77] of Pownalboro', pub. Oct. 17, 1790, who d. at Dresden, July 11, 1839, æ. 92 yrs. 8 mo.; d. Sept. 28, 1807, æ. 67, g. s. W. G. and chn. William, Polly and Daniel, in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Aug. 23, 1767. ii. Mary, bapt. Jan. 15, 1769. iii. Daniel-Waters, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770. iv. William, bapt. June 28, 1772; news of death in Africa, of fever, arrived May 25, 1792, his age called 24. v. Mary, bapt. March 20, 1774; m. William Miller [15].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 286. Buys of Edward Goodwin, lot—begin. w side way from Bow st. to river at S E corner of T. Mason lot, run. w, T. M., a. 2 ft. distant from south end of M.'s house, 71 ft. to T. M. (bo't of G.); then S, T. M.; E, to river l. w. m.; E, to lane; then N, on west side of lane to 1st bound; with well and cellar; Jan. 29, 1771. To T. Mason, lot—N E & N W, T. M.; S E, lane leading S W from Bow st. to water; S W, river; with cellar; 1771. With Thomas and Benjamin buys of John Harris, 4 acres and barn, $\frac{1}{2}$ to each, not jointly—bd. S, Camb. road, from T. Mousal's to M. Bridgen; W, Bridgen; S W, B.; S W, B.; W, B.; N E, B. and a way; S E, John Hay; S, Minot; Oct. 14, 1771. To Benjamin G., $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1780. Of W. Hunnewell, house and cellar—N E, Bow st. 35; S E, M. Tuck, now J. Edmands, to l. w. m. 80; N W, E. Newell 114; S W, river; 1784. Of R. Hunnewell, same, 1784. To T. Harris, same, 1801. Division of Ferry estate, 1786, rec. 1818. With brothers sells to Bridge Corp., 1786 &c. Of J. Brasier, water privilege, 1789. To W. Wood, lot—N E, Bow st. 35; S E, T. Harris 137; S W, T. H. 35; N W, E. Breed 143; 1804; mort. back dis. 1817. To E. Breed, passage, 1804.

WILL, Sept. 22 (pro. Nov. 12) 1807, devised estate to wife Abigail during life; legacies

to Mary, wife of Nathaniel Bailey; Lydia, wife of Stephen Twycross; to Abigail Bodfish, dau. of Nymphas; to William G. Johnson, son of John; dau. Mary, wife of W. Miller, the use of estate after death of wife; then the same to gr.-chn. William G. Miller, Mary Waters Miller; nephews Thomas and John Johnson Jr. exrs.

INVENTORY: House (shop let to Samuel Brooks); $\frac{1}{4}$ wharf and $\frac{1}{2}$ building; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew; 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Kennebec purchase, being 2-5 of 2060 acres; $\frac{1}{2}$ of 290 acres in Harlem, No. 45; $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot 193; 200 acres in Sydney; $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-48 of the purchase from Colony of New Plymouth; real, \$8886.

HIS EXR. Thomas Johnson, to O. Holden, adr. of T. B. Rand, discharge mort. Wood to W. G., T. B. R. having bot of W.; 1817 (vol. 219: 528).

WILLIAM 20. Son of Edward 18 (?): m. ELIZABETH ADAMS [71] pub. Aug. 3, 1782; W. G. and wife, and chn. William and Samuel, in census 1789, near Joanna Adams. William Goodwin at Camb. claimed for loss, £14, 1775.

THOMAS 21. Son of Edward 17; chaisemaker; innholder; in E. Marrow's company, æ. 18, 1758; m. (1) MARY MILLER [8] May 20, 1762, who own. cov't March 6, 1763, and d. Aug. 11 (bur. 12) 1765; (2) SARAH MASTERMAN [1] June 26, 1766; (3) ABIGAIL CUTTER [48] Dec. 24, 1776, at West-Camb., who d. Dec. 24, 1789; d. Feb. 16, 1799, æ. 60, g. s. Thomas G. and Sally and Thomas Jr. in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. April 10, 1763; m. Ebenezer T. Adams, 1784. ii. Abigail, April 7, 1765; child of Thomas, bur. July 6, 1765. iii. Sarah, bapt. May 3, 1767. iv. Sarah, bapt. March 26, 1769; m. John Fox [4]. v. Thomas, bapt. Oct. 28, 1770. vi. John, bapt. May 17, 1772. vii. Thomas, gd'nship, over 14, 1799.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 286. With William and Benjamin G., buys of J. Harris, 4 acres, 1771. To B. Goodwin, $\frac{1}{2}$ of above, 1781. Of J. Masterman, Sarah Goodwin's share estate, late of Capen, 1780, rec. 1800. T. G. vs. John Foye, lot, 1784.

DIVISION of Ferry estate: Lot No. 1, joins on Bridgen—bd. on street, 18; then to l. w. m.; then from street by 14-ft. alley 58 ft., where alley contracts to 9 ft.; thence to l. w. m.; alley common to Nos. 1 and 2; 8-ft. alley, adjoining lot 4, is common to all; line is to be drawn from No. 1, to run 6 ft. within westernmost range of bridge to utmost bounds of all lots, so as each owner can pass front of lot with horse and cart; some land undivided; 1786, rec. 1818. Thomas at Camb. claimed for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. to James Russell, June 4, 1799.

INVENTORY, Sept. 25, 1799: house near bridge; lot—s w, Joiner st.; n e, John Edmands; total, \$1,463.

ADMIN. sells Moses Hadley Jr., lot, Joiner st., 1801.

BENJAMIN 22. Bro. of Thomas 21: m. HEPHZIBAH BRADISH [5] May 29, 1766, who d. May 13, 1815, æ. 71, g. s.; d. March 3, 1822, æ. 77, g. s. In census 1789, first family in list. B. G. and wife, with N. Bodge. *Issue*.—i. Hephzibah, bapt. July 31, 1768; m. Samuel Manser [5]. ii. Benjamin, bapt. Feb. 11, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 2. Buys of John G., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1770. With J. Bradish, of J. Fenton, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1773. Of W. Goodwin, lot, 1780. With James Bradish *et al.*, lot, 1780, rec. 1783. To J. Larkin, same, 1780. Of T. Goodwin, lot, 1781. Of T. Harding, lot—s w, Barber's lane 18; n w, Brazer and Capen, 39; n e, T. H. 18; s e, W. Barber, T. H., 39; 1785. Of James Bradish, lots, 1785. Division, Ferry estate, 1786, rec. 1818. With 3 bros, sells to Bridge Coporation, 1786 &c. To S. Manser, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, bd. A. McNiel, 3 sides, 1797, mort. back same—begin. Bow st.; run. n w on New st., 20 wide [Richmond] 150; n e, A. Roulstone 69; s w, McNiel 143; s, Bow st. 47; dis. 1813; valued 2 perches 40 ft.; also 3 acres occ. by John Call; 1798. To J. P. Dunklee, qt. cl. part above, 1804. Of E. T. Adams, rights in T. G., 1801, rec. 1805. Of widow Mary A., dower, 1805. Claimed for loss 1775, and for T. Harding,

ADMIN. to Abijah Blanchard, May 29, 1821.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ Homestead in Water st.; $\frac{1}{4}$ acres Bunker-hill; $\frac{1}{2}$ Fox place; house on Main st., adj. above; 3-8 lot land and $\frac{1}{2}$ 2-story building on same; total real, \$6,400. The last lot of above was No. 2 of the Ferry estate—bd. 22 ft. on street to Chas. bridge; running parallel to alley common to lots Nos. 1 and 2, down to l. w. m.; also right in 8-ft. alley, parallel to No. 4. See Edward Goodwin, Thomas Goodwin 21, K. Bailey.

JOHN 23. Son of John 16; housewright; bapt., adult, Nov. 2, 1736; m. (1) ANN DAVISON [6] April 8, 1736, who d. June 14, 1752, æ. 37, g. s.; (2) ANN COX, pub. in Boston, March 1, 1753. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Nov. 23 (bapt. 28)

d. Dec. 1, 1736. ii. Ann, bapt. April 23, 1738; pub. to John Jepson, 1777. iii. Samuel, Dec. (30) 1739. iv. Sarah, Feb. (21) 1742; m. James Davis [16] 1761. v. DAVID, Oct. 19 (28) 1744. vi. Jonathan, May (bapt. July 26) 1747. vii. Hannah, bapt. May 27, 1750; m. John Lydiard, 1772. viii. William, bapt. Oct. 12, 1755. ix. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 27, 1757; m. Samuel Jenkins, 1777. x. Rebecca, bapt. Feb. 24, 1760; m. Lindsey. xi. Mary, bapt. Aug. 9, 1761; d. at Medford, æ. 15, funeral April 18, 1776. xii. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 16, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, "John;" 1732-1748, "John Jr.;" 1756-1770, "John." J. G. and wife Ann, to Benj. G., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, late of father—s e, Bow st.; else J. Lynde; £46; 1770. ADMIN. to widow Ann, July 2, 1771.

THE CHILDREN of John, by both wives, convey to brother David, estate on Cow lane late of their sister Sarah Davis, 1786.

WIDOW ANNA claimed for loss in 1775.

DAVID (Dea.) 24. Son of John 23; housewright; deacon of Baptist Church; m. (1) ABIGAIL JENNER [6] Nov. 1, 1764, at Boston, who was bapt. at First Church, July 13, 1766, and d. Sunday May 26, 1811, æ. 67 (per bible); (2) CATHARINE RAYNER [5] Oct. 24, 1811, who d. April, 1834, æ. 84; d. Jan. 21, 1825, æ. 80 yrs. 3 mo. 2 ds. (record). In census, 1789, D. G., wife, chn. John, Abigail, Sally, Edward and Thomas. *Issue*.—i. A child, bur. Jan. 5, 1765. ii. DAVID, b. Aug. 10 (bapt. 17) 1766. iii. Abigail, Sept. 19 (25) 1768; m. Lot Meriam, 1791. iv. JOHN, Aug. 27, 1771 (bible). v. EDWARD, March 27, 1778. vi. Sally-Davis, Oct. 6, 1780; m. David Vose, 1799. vii. THOMAS-JENNER, Sept. 14, 1783.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 282. Buys of S. Conant, lot, Bow st., 1768. D. G. and wife, with Jenner heirs, to R. Devens, house and mansion, 1771. Of R. D., mansion, 1771, to R. Cary, mort. same, 1772. To Josiah Harris Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house—begin. at front door; run. to l. w. m. then from front door; bd. e, R. D. 28, to lane, 16 ft. wide. Also lot opposite—e, John Austin Jr. from lane to J. H. Jr. to flats, leaving passage for man and horse; privilege of $\frac{1}{2}$ dock; 1772. To M. Clark, w end of house, 1774. To Thomas Harris, 2 lots, as he mort. to Cary, 1781, rec. 1783. Of John Rand, lot he bo't of S. Davis [16], 1782. Of Elizabeth Osborn, n e $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s e, School-house lane 20; s w, partition 44; n e, R. Hunnewell, late J. Lewis, 52; n w, the back street 20; and strip at n e end, 2 ft. broad and of length of house; 1783. Of D. Parker, house-lot on Slaughter-house lane, late of Rich. Hunnewell (see Douglas, Lewis), 1784. Of S. Davis [16] heirs, lot S. H. lane, 1786. Of H. P. Sweetser, lot, S. H. lane, late of B. Davis—n, D. G. 43; w, J. Nutting 28 &c.; 1786. D. G. and wife, to Carnes heirs, qt. cl. Jenner lot, 1787. To F. Churchill, lot, S. H. lane 20, 1789. Of Gorham heirs (see G. Bartlett), lot on Town-hill st. 20; 1801. To John Pratt, lot—e, School-house lane [Town-hill] 83; n, D. Fosdick [John Pierce] 51; s, D. G. [O. Jaquith] 67; w, Cow lane 79; 1803. See E. Hadley. To N. Bridge, house, corner of Town-hill st. and Ropemaker lane, 1805. Of Joshua Hooper, lot, Bow st., 1793. To D. Fosdick, same, 1795. Of D. Wood Jr., lot, opposite W.'s house—on Main st. 60; s e, 100; s w, 60; n w, 100 all on W.; 1796. Of A. McNiel, S. Brown, triangle 130 ft.; and lot cor. Washington and Union st.; 1803. Of McNiel, for highway, triangle—e, by preceding lot 20; s, W. street 12; n w, Pleasant st. 24; 1803. Of Edward Goodwin 2d, lot—run. n w, Washington st. 100; n e, McN. 60; s e, same 130; Union st. 60; 1803. To S. Brown, mort. lots of McN. and E. G., 1806, dis. 1811, 1815. Of A. McNiel, lot—run. n e, Union st. 5; s, McN. 44; n w, D. G. 45; 1804, rec. 1807. Of D. Lemam mort. lot bo't of Putnam, 1805, dis. 1806. To T. J. G., house where T. lives—n e from corner of Washington st. 20; e, Union st. 60; s e, A. McNiel 60; n w, W. street; 1808. Of D. G. Jr., lot—w, Joiner st. 33; s, passage-way 80; e, J. Stickney late L. Meriam 33; n, John Harris dec. 80; and 10-ft. passage to be open; 1809. To William Wyman [17] above lot, subject to mort. to S. Brown in 1806; 1810.

WILL, Oct. 5, 1821, devised to wife, use of all; to son David; dau. Abigail; dau. Sally D. Vose; gr.-dau. Mary Davis; gr.-dau. Mary, dau. of John G.; chn. of late son Edward; Mary, widow of son David; to the poor, fund in town \$100.

INVENTORY: House on Washington st. (bo't by T. J. G.), house Main st. (bo't by Josiah Harris), total real \$8,440. House sold Harris—on Main st. 60; on Joseph Reed 105; s, 61; w, 10-ft. way laid out by D. Wood 30; n, S. Ethridge 154. Nathaniel Adams occ. his house, 1788.

DAVID 25. Son of David 24; housewright; in census 1789; m. MARY REED, April 28, 1791, who died June 3, 1840, æ. 76. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b.

March 3, 1792. ii. Mary, July 31, 1793. iii. DAVID, Feb. 21, 1795. iv. Thomas-Russell, Oct. 28, 1797. v. Henry-Phillips, Nov. 14, 1799. vi. Ann-Davidson, Dec. 31, 1801. vii. Margaret-Jane, Sept. 1, 1804. viii. Abigail-Jenner, Sept. 12, 1807.

ESTATE.—With L. Meriam, buys of D. Cheever and D. Propert, lots, near Dock, 1791. To R. G. Amory, mort. same, 1791, dis. 1792. To John Runey, part same—w, S. Bruce 52; s, J. R. and Wapping st. 82; e, dock 49; n, grantor 100; 1793. Of Abigail and Sarah Cheever, wharf, 1792. With L. M. of J. R., qt. cl. his share—w, street 43; e, dock; n, J. Harris 201; 1793. Of L. M., qt. cl. his share, lot—w, Joiner st. 33 &c.; and 10-ft. passage from Joiner st.—bd. w & s, A. Newel 80; e, L. M. 17; n, above lot 80; 1793, rec. 1798. To L. M., lot, begin. Town dock—bd. e, dock; n, John Harris 120; w, D. G. Jr. and passage 50; s, J. R., A. N.; and passage, as before; 1793, rec. 1801. Of D. Wood Jr., lot Back st., bot of Choate, 1798. To S. Cook, same, 1798. To D. G. Sr., lot, 1809. See George Noah.

DAVID 26. Son of David 25; m. FANNY HUNT, July 21, 1821, who m. (2) Oliver D. Lord; d. July 26, 1828, æ. 33. *Issue*.—i. Thomas-Russell 2d, b. June 3, 1821; cordwainer. ii. Henry-Phillips, 1823. iii. Ann-Eliza, 1825.

JOHN 27. Son of David 24; housewright; m. POLLY WELLINGTON [2] Sept. 12, 1792, who d. 1839, æ. 60; d. Jan. 12, 1819, æ. 45 (?). *Issue*.—i. John, "child d. Oct. 23, 1794, æ. 8 mo., canker." ii. A son, d. Sept. 18, 1796, æ. 1, canker. iii. Aaron. iv. George, first native American Catholic Priest in Chas.; at St. Mary's Church. v. A dau., m. Caldwell, and had issue, William, an Episcopal rector, and one or more daus. All of the family except the 4th (who was obtaining education at Montreal) migrated to Charlestown, Illinois, in 1837.

ESTATE.—With Lot Meriam, buys of A. W. Duty, lot, 1796. Same of S. Norton Jr., lot had of C. Center, 1797. Same to Norton, lot—n w, street 18; n, S. Taylor 19; s w, John Harris and Rogers; s e, 21; 1800. Same of Isaac Wetherbee, lot—n e, M. and G. 39; n w, A. W. D. 166; s w, burying ground 39; s e, R. Miller 166; 1798. To R. Carver, lot, 1798. Of S. White's heirs (see Ennes) 1800. Of C. Call's heirs, 1802. Of J. Elwell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1807. J. G. of L. Meriam, lot—begin, s corner against dock, run. s e, J. Runey 105; w, J. G., late S. Bird through house 50; n, John Harris 105; e, dock 50; 1808. Of T. J. G., lot—begin, back of house 16 ft. from n w corner set to S. Bird, now of J. G., run. e on Jonathan Harris 32; s, through house on Runey 32; w, J. G. 50; witness, John G. Jr.; 1809. To Judith Stickney, lot—begin, as before, run. e, Jonathan Harris 48, then 50; w, J. Runey, I. Smith 48; n, D. G. 50; right in 11-ft. way; 1809. To T. J. G., lot, 1811. To Josiah Wellington, house, on lots of Call and White, 1812. Amos Lawrence vs. J. G., levy on north $\frac{1}{2}$ of said house—begin, School-house st., bd. s, wall from entry; run. w, 30; n, Middlegate st. 26; e (through) 23; s, School-house st. 25 to 1st bd. (see J. Kettell) 1813. ADMIN. to O. Holden, Nov. 5, 1819.

INVENTORY: £162 personal.

WIDOW POLLY of J. Wellington, said house, 1819. Sold M. Wyman, 1837.

EDWARD 28. Bro. of John 27; merchant; m. KATHARINE LARKIN [19] May 8, 1800; d. July 27, 1807. *Issue*.—Katharine-R.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNiel, 1800. Sells to David G., lot, 1803. Of L. Meriam, lot—begin, s e corner at town dock, run. s, J. Runey 78; w, S. Bird 50; n, John Harris's heirs 78; e, dock 50; 1804. To L. M., same, 1807.

ADMIN. to widow and T. O. Larkin.

INVENTORY: Personal \$599.

WIDOW'S ADMIN. to O. Holden in 1815. INVENTORY, \$163.

THOMAS-JENNER 29. Bro. of Edward 28; dry-goods-dealer; removed to New York a. 1840; m. NANCY COOK of Salem, pub. Aug. 23, 1807. Had issue.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNiel, lot—run. from corner Jenner st. (30 wide) n w on Washington st. 60; s w, M. 70; s e, Jefferson st. 60; n e, Jenner st. 70; supposed to be opposite the front of the house where Deacon G. lived and died; 1807. Of father David, house, 1808. Of L. Meriam, mort. lot near town dock and Runey, 1808. Of L. Sargent, lot had of Burditt, 1808. To Ashur Adams, same, 1809. To John G., lot, 1809. Of John G., lot, 1811. To George Conn, same, 1811. Of G. Conn, lot had of S. Brown in 1803, 1811. Of J. Magee, lot—begin, s e corner of G., run. s e, Washington st. 18; n e, M. 69; n w, M. 40; s, Union st. 14; e, G. 42; s, G. 60; 1811. To S. Brown, mort. 2 lots, 1811, dis. 1834. Of P. Jones, lot where Universalist Church stands, 1811. To Univ. Society, same, 1811. Of S. Ball (per ex'n) 1811. To S. B., 1812. Of John Edwards (per ex'n) 1811. Of Samuel

Cook, buildings, 1813. Of J. L. Sullivan, lease for 10 years, lot 29 ft. on E side Main st.; leave to erect brick building; 1813. Of Jonathan Amory Jr. and W. Sullivan, release of same, being Russell estate—begin. at Bartlett's corner, run. s, Main st. 29; N E, J. L. S. 50; N W, J. L. S. 31; W, town way 37, on G. B. 14; W, G. B. 33; 1818. Buys of Stephen Brown, who bid off his father's house, corner W. and U. sts., the same, 1825. Of J. Harris, who bo't other house, the same on same day, 1825. Father's house, as above—bd. W, W. st. 100; N, D. Ford 73; E, T. J. G., now (1842) D. Devens 131; Union st. 61.

SAMUEL (Major) 30. Son of John 16; m. (1) ELIZABETH WILLARD [14] Feb. 15, 1738-9, in Boston, who d. May 1 (bur. 3) 1764, dau. of Samuel and Katharine W. [Katharine G., w. of Samuel, adm. church Jan. 13, 1740]; (2) S. G. who m. MARY BIRCH, Sept. 25, 1765, who own. cov't June 28, 1767, "the wife of Samuel," is probably in this connexion; (3) REBECCA JEPSON [2] Nov. 13, 1800; d. Nov. 1802, æ. 86, fun'l Dec. 2. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. and bapt. Feb. 10, 1739-40. ii. Lydia, April 11 (18) 1742; m. Samuel G. Twycross. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. (27) 1743; d. a. Oct. 1818, at Dresden. iv. Abigail, Oct. (26) 1746; m. William Gowin [4]. v. Sarah, b. and bapt. June 11, 1749; m. Nathaniel Bailey [2]. vi. Mercy, bapt. Aug. 11, 1751; m. N. Bodfish. vii. Rebecca, bapt. Oct. 9, 1755; m. John Johnson [54].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1773 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 77; abated 1773.

WILL, June 4, 1801, pro. May 3, 1803, devised to wife Rebecca, the exx.; to chn. of eldest son of Samuel Jr. of Dresden, who had given to him 306 acres; to 6 daus.; to Ann, wife of Samuel Jr.; residue to widow. Witnesses, David Goodwin, John Jepson, Samuel Larkin Jr.

SAMUEL 31. Son of Samuel 30; Dresden; m. ANN *Issue*.—Named in will of S. G. Sen.

REUBEN 32. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Aug. 29, 1762. ii. Abigail, bapt. March 11, 1764. iii. Katharine, March 1, 1767. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1766; abated 1766-7 "on account of misfortune."

CHARLES 33. Sea-captain; m. SALLY STRONG, dau. of John and Sarah S. of Newburyport, who d. Aug. 23, 1781, æ. 25, g. s. at Copps-hill.

BENJAMIN 34. Boston; brick-layer; "gent."

ESTATE.—Buys of Rachel, wife of Ezra Welch, all right to estate coming from I. Mallet by will, 1810. Joins with Mallet heirs to N. Wyman, 1812. To I. Mead and W. S. Phipps, 1813

DANIEL 35. Norton.

ESTATE.—Asgt. mort. of E. Clough, 1808. To O. Holden, 1809.

EDWARD-L. 36. Apprentice to William Locke of Waltham; æ. 20 in 1821.

MARGARET 37. "Gooding." Mar. John Williams [7] 1718. She was dau. of Margaret Smith of Groton, and had bros. Richard G. of Boston, James of Falmouth, Davenport and Samuel G.

ANN 38. Mar. Isaac Kidder [8]; both of Woburn, 1775.

NANCY 39. Mar. Peter Burr [3] 1800.

MARY 40. Mar. William Davis [29] 1813.

See Gooding, Loder, Souther.

GOOKIN SAMUEL Jr. 1. Camb.; m. MARY MULLIT [7] Dec. 22, 1761, at Camb.

HANNAH 2. Mar. Vincent Carter [4] 1710.

GOOLDTHIRST. See Cheever 1, Goldthwait 1.

GOOSE WILLIAM 1. Sea-captain; æ. 36, 1668; sued by Mark King for wages, 1668; m. (1) SUSANNA JONES [2] who was adm. church June 14, 1668, and d. May 4, 1674, æ. 34, g. s.; (2) MARY KING [1] Sept. 21, 1677, who m.

(2) Solomon Green [43] 1679. *Issue*.—i. William; "William Goose Jr. had d. at sea on board 'Johnson,' arrived this day" (per Hammond diary of May 23, 1678). ii. JOSEPH. iii. Thomas. b. June 5, 1664. iv. Susanna, Jan. 21, 1666-7; bapt. 21 (4) 1668; m. John Cross, 1682. v. John, May 14 (16) 1669.

ESTATE.—Rated 1658; 5 acres woods, 1 common.

JOHN 2. Quite likely, with the above, to have been son of William of Salem. [John Goose, son of William, bapt. at Salem, 14 (2) 1644. m. Mary Robinson, June 18, 1665, who d. Nov. 9, 1665.] Mar. SARAH TRERICE [1] Aug. 10, 1666, who was adm. church July 1, 1677, and d. Nov. 20 or 27, 1686. *Issue*.—i. John, d. "of John and Mary," 20 (4) 1668. ii. Rebecca, b. April 29, 1671; bapt. 1 (6) 1680; d. 24 (7) 1684. iii. John, 15 (5) 1674; bapt. 1 (5) 1677. iv. Mary, bapt. 8 (5) 1677; m. Francis Basset, 1703.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680-1.

JOSEPH 3. Son of William 1: mariner; m. MARY

ESTATE.—J. G. and w. to Susanna Cross (sister) $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1683. With S. C. of Mary Green, right in houses of W. G., viz., house sold Carter and house occ. by J. G.; 1684.

ADMIN. to Samuel Phipps, Oct. 6, 1685. Supposed to have been lost on a voyage (per County record).

See Vergoose.

GORDON ADAM 1. In census next Sam'l Dexter and Jona. Carter, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791.

HENDRICK-W. 2. Pub. to REBECCA FARWELL of Merrimack, Feb. 19, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton, lot, Graves st., 1809. Sells with others to Universal Society, 1811.

JAMES 3. Brick-layer; m. ALICE GIBSON [10] Nov. 1802.

ESTATE.—Deed of and to J. Bailey; witness, Adam G.; 1819.

CHARLES 4. Pub. to ELIZABETH FRENCH, Nov. 28, 1813.

AGNES 5. Mar. James Prince [4] 1789.

See Diser.

GORE STEPHEN 1. Appointed, with John Bacon and A. Robinson, to inspect the boys at the meeting-house, Feb. 4, 1677-8 (per Selectmen's rec.: 211).

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—With Isaac Parker, mort. of D. Bowen, n. d., 1804. Same to and of E. F. Freeman, 1806, dis. 1809. Of I. Parker, lot—New st. 40; s w, W. Bolton 80; 1811.

GORHAM JOSEPH 1. Mar. SARAH KIRK [2] Nov. 9, 1708.

NATHANIEL (Capt.) 2. Son of Nathaniel who m. Dorcas Coffin of Yarmouth; m. MARY SOLEY [4] Jan. 6, 1736-7, who was adm. church Feb. 5, 1743-4, and d. May 12, 1800, æ. 83, at Boston, record here. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL. b. May (27 per Welsh's eulogy), bapt. 21, 1738. ii. Mary, Feb. (24) 1739-40; m. Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D. [4] 1763. iii. John, 1742; grad. H. C. 1759; d. 1761. iv. Elizabeth, July (14) 1745. v. STEPHEN, April (19) 1747. ESTATE.—Taxed "Capt. Nathaniel" 1737, 1741-1761. Buys of Blachford, Deming *et al.*, house and warehouse, 1741-2. With John Sprague of town com., pew, 1742, rec. 1759. To E. Barr, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1742-3. Of T. Hutchinson, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 poles—s w, road; n w, sister Sheldon; s e, T. Austin, T. Call; s e, widow Frothingham; 1744. To T. Savage, mort., 1750, rec. 1759, dis. 1763. Of J. Asbury, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1747. To T. Wood, same, 1757. To John Sprague, pew, 1758. To John Miller, mort. house and wharf, 1758, dis. 1763. With Joseph Dowse and Sheaf to S. Danforth, mort. wharf bo't of R. Gill, 1759.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 27, 1762.

INVENTORY: House and wharf; warehouse on Soley's wharf; $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf; $\frac{1}{4}$ warehouse; pasture on Main road.

ADM. sells S. Swan, pasture 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres &c., 1763. To John Soley, house, 1763.

Widow MARY (the adx.) taxed 1762-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 16, not paying.

CLAIMED for loss, 1775.

NATHANIEL (Hon.) 3. Son of Nathaniel 2. One of the most eminent men ever resident in town; merchant; served apprenticeship with Nathaniel Coffin, at New London, Conn.; representative to General Court, and Speaker of the House; delegate to Provincial Congress, 1774-5; member of the Board of War, 1778-1781; delegate to State Constitutional Convention, 1779; State Senator; member of the Governor's Council; Judge of the C. C. P.; delegate to Continental Congress two terms, and its President in 1786; in 1787 a delegate in convention which framed the Constitution of the United States, where he took high rank, and sometimes presided in the absence of Washington; took refuge at Lunenburg, when Chas. was burnt, 1775, but returned soon after; m. **REBECCA CALL** [21]; "set out to marry, Sept. 6, 1763" (Calley); N. G., wife and all but eldest son, with Mary Page, in all eleven, in census 1789; d. of apoplexy, June 11, 1796, æ. 59; widow d. Nov. 18, 1812, æ. 69. A eulogy in his memory was delivered here by Dr. Thomas Welsh, June 29, 1796. *Issue*.—i. **NATHANIEL**, b. Oct. 25 (bapt. 30) 1763. ii. Rebecca, March 20 (24) 1765; m. Warham Parks, 1791. iii. Mary, Dec. 7 (13) 1767; m. Dr. George Bartlett [6]. iv. Elizabeth, July 21 (23) 1769. v. Ann, bapt. March 3, 1771; m. Peter C. Brooks [19]. vi. **JOHN**, bapt. Nov. 22, 1772. vii. **BENJAMIN**, b. Feb. 13, 1775. viii. Stephen; one of the founders of Second Congregational (Unitarian) Society, 1816; d. June 22 (21, per church rec.) 1849, æ. 73, single. ix. Lydia; m. John Phillips [37] 1798.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 268. Buys of D. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew—bd. s w, widow G.; s e, Timothy Goodwin and widow Parker; the other half is W. Barber; 1769. Of C. Call, the Sheafe mansion, 1772; mort. same to J. Bowdoin, 1772. N. G. vs. Nehemiah Rand, levy on part house—w, Main st. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; n, B. Hurd's levy 26; s, T. Rand; e, N. R.; 1786. Of T. Powers, lot—s e, square; n e, N. G.; s w, M. Bridge; n w, ministerial lands; 1792. Of M. Bridge, lot, Town-hill 20; 1793. To T. Robbins, lot—begin. at T. R.'s house, run. from n w corner 21 ft.; bd. n, M. Bridge; w, lot bo't by parish for Rev. J. Morse 96; s w, street by meeting-house 21; s e, T. R. 96; 1794. Of A. W. Duty, lot near ropewalk, 1796. Of C. Swan, lot—begin. n side of street run. by Dr. Putnam at stake 20 ft. west of s w corner of head of ropewalk; then n w 4 chains 20 links on passage; n w, 7 ch. 18 l.; n e, E. Breed 71 links; s e, 7 ch. 47 l.; n e, 21 l.; s e, 1 ch. 21 l.; s e, 4 ch. 27 l.; then on n side street 99 l.; May 24, 1796.

ADMIN. July 30, 1796. **INVENTORY**: House on square; store [n, passage; e, square; s, M. Bridge; w, house]; ropewalk bo't of Swan, exc. lot sold for Navy Yard; house near above, bo't of Duty; lot Town-hill st.; 20 shares U. S. Bank; total, \$26,361.

WIDOW REBECCA, dower in house—begin. at s e corner of D. Wait, run. s on square 45; w, store 40; s, store 22; n w, M. Bridge 37; w, M. B. 51; s, M. B. 20; n w, 42; n, 23; n w, 22 all on parish lands; e, 147; n, 8; e, 45 to 1st bounds; upper passage on hill 12 ft. wide; barn of parish 53 ft.

HEIRS sold G. Bartlett 8-9 above estate; 1813. Heirs of N. G. sell D. Goodwin, lot, Town-hill st., 1801. Heirs sell to A. Putnam, part lot had of Swan—begin. at s w corner, run. n w 70; n e, by n w side of ropewalk head 53; s e, C. Swan; on street 60; 1801. To B. Adams, 1818.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Nathaniel 3; m. **RUTH WOOD** [17] Feb. 11, 1794; removed in Feb. 1801, to Canandaigua, N. Y., and was a pioneer settler there upon a vast tract of land, pre-empted by Massachusetts in eastern New York, a large part of which was purchased by his father, Judge Nathaniel, in 1788; d. Oct. 22, 1826, at Canandaigua. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. Nov. 2, 1796. ii. Nathaniel, Aug. 14, 1798. iii. David-Wood, Feb. 1, 1800.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, N. G. Sen.; s, N. Austin, J. Larkin; e, James Russell; w, lane; 1795, rec. 1799. Of D. Wood, lot—s, road 58; run. s w, 102; n w, 84; n e, by Mill-dam 101, and 6-ft. way; 1797. To B. Lee, mort. 1798, dis. 1801. Sold W. Pratt, 1801. Of N. Austin, lot, Monument grounds, 1799. To G. Bartlett, on Jay st., 1802. To John Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ store on square, father's estate, 18 by 40, 1805. Joins with father's and mother's heirs, 1801, 1813.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Nathaniel 4.

ESTATE.—Sells P. C. Brooks, 4-23 lot father had of Swan, 1801. Joins with heirs, 1801 &c.

BENJAMIN (Hon.) 6. Bro. of John 5; grad. H. C. 1795; lawyer; pub. to **SUSAN LOWELL**, March 8, 1807; representative in Congress; d. in Boston, Sept. 27, 1855, æ. 80.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Smith and W. Taylor, shop 18 by 12, on land of R. Boylston, between widow Kent and shop of John Edmunds 2d; 1794. Sells P. C. Brooks 1-9 mother's dower &c., 1801. Of G. Bartlett, mort. 1807, dis. 1845. Of Samuel Thompson, mort. as of Timothy T. in 1803; 1808, dis. 1810. Of A. R. Thompson, lot Main st., 40 by 106, as of Newell in 1804; mort. 1809, dis. 1810. B. G. *vs.* Thomas Harris, lot on square 18 ft. by 150, levy, 1813. To P. C. Brooks, same, 1813. B. G. *vs.* John Harris *et al.*, lot rear Henley dock, levy (see M. Bridge); 1813. To P. C. Brooks, same, 1813.

STEPHEN 7. Son of Nathaniel 2; merchant.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 31; taxed 1773. S. G. and Giles Lodge *vs.* J. Burton, 1797. S. G. of J. B. qt. cl. to ropewalk, levied, 1797. To G. L., as levied on Burton, with dower of Mrs. B., 1799. To P. C. Brooks, 3-23 of lot father had of Swan (exc. part sold to United States), 1801. Valued with "Barnes," 102 perches, 186 ft., 1798.

GOSS JOHN 1. Journeyman-shoemaker with John Swet, May 4, 1675 (per Selectmen's records).

SARAH 2. A child. at Walter Russell's, a. 1757.

GOSSOM JOSEPH. From Littleton; foreigner; served in army; in E. Breed's family. 1789; d. in a. h. July 7, 1830, æ. 74; newspaper has "100 years old."

GOUGE JAMES. Wells; m. HANNAH EMMONS, Feb. 10, 1691-2.

GOULD JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1635; carpenter; æ. 66, in 1676; 73 in 1682. when he was excused from training; adm. church, 25 (1) 1638; m. (1) MARY, who was adm. church. 8 (11) 1636-7, and d. 28 (7) 1642; (2) JOANNA, who was æ. 50 in 1658, and d. Aug. 27, 1697, æ. 100 yrs., per record, disagreeing with testimony at court in 1658 (see Daniel Gould 15); d. March 21, 1690-91. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS. ii. Mary, bapt. 29 (11) 1636-7. iii. Sarah, bapt. 15 (10) 1637; m. John Burbeen, 1660. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 17 (12) 1639-40. v. Abigail, bapt. 26 (12) 1641-2; m. (1) William Rogers [1] 1669; (2) John Rogers [3] 1688-9. vi. Hannah, b. 26 (8) 1644. vii. John, 21 (11) 1646-7; d. 8 (1) 1647. viii. JOHN, 5 (6) 1648. ix. DANIEL, æ. 20, in 1675.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1658, next Z. Curtis. Had leave to build by Mr. Bunker's new house; to keep double rails to low water; Sept. 22, 1636. Had $\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lot, No. 3, 1636.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House n of Mill hill—bd. n e, R. Cutler, H. Garret, J. March; w, High st. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 4 acres Linefield—s w, bridgeway; n e, Mystic river; n w, E. Carrington; s e, R. Sedgwick, Joseph Hills. (4) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic marshes—s, South creek; n, woods or highway; e, John Haule; w, John Lewis. (5) 10 acres Mystic woods—n e, John Harvard; s w, common; s e, S. Carter; n w, T. Carter; sold W. Phillips, and by him sold Isaac Wheeler. (6) 25 acres Waterfield—n w, J. Burridge, H. Bullock; s e, Mr. Nowell; s w, S. Carter; n e, T. Carter.

Sells R. Hale, 2 acres—s, highway; n, W. Stiddson; w, W. Brackenbury, J. March; e, R. H.; 1648-9. Of Abraham Hill, $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common, 1649. To W. Edmands, house &c. 1649. J. G., to Solomon Phipps for £24, 6 acres Molton pt. not desc.; £7 to be paid the Major by 29, 7 mo.; date 1649-50, rec. 1685. J. G. and wife Jane to James Green, 9 acres—n, Mr. Wigglesworth; e, T. Call; w, W. Brackenbury, J. G.; s, J. G.; 1650, rec. 1664. To H. Dunster, 8 acres, 1654. J. G. and wife Hannah, to son Daniel, lot bo't of —e, Francis Smith and Reading owners, to Deacon Cowdry; n, Reading line, by J. G. and Thomas Cutler; reserving 2-pole way to J. G.'s house; witness, J. G. Jr.; 1687, rec. 1697. J. G. and wife Johanna, to son Thomas's (dec.) son Thomas, gift-lot—n, son John; e, pond; s, river; w, Abigail Rogers, Thomas Cutler; 1689-90.

WILL, Jan. 3, 1688-9, pro. June 19, 1691, devised to gr.-son Thomas, son of Thomas, land by pond from "sluse" to Cutler's hill; then to dam; to son John's fence; then to Thomas Cutler's, the s line; w, Abigail Rogers; s, river; e, pond; highway through John Gould lot to Cutler. If Thomas dies, to be son John's. To son "Birben," 5s. To sons John and Daniel, moveables after wife's decease. Son Daniel and N. Cowdry exrs.

THOMAS 2. Son of John 1; adm. church, 21 (1) 1652—a notice in print appends this fact to Thomas 18, the Baptist; m. (?) HANNAH, who, if the same, was adm. church on same day. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS. ii. Ann, m. Thomas Whinyard.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; gd'nship in 1696 to uncle Daniel; mariner.

ESTATE.—Devisee in gr.-father's will, 1688-9; grantee by deed of same, 1689-90. James Gooding of Boston, attorney of Thomas Whinyard, coachman, and wife Anna, of "All-hallows-ye-wall, London," Anna being sister and exx. of Thomas Gould of St. Mary, Ax., London, late of His Majesty's ship "Eagle," to Daniel Gould, shoemaker, land willed by gr.-father to said Thomas, which was bo't of Gooding—bd. n, J. G., home to Cutler's fence &c.; 1709-10.

JOHN 4. Son of John 1; æ. 26, 1676; m. (1) ABIGAIL BELCHER [10] who d. at Reading, Dec. 20, 1687; (2) MARTHA REDINGTON; d. Jan. 24, 1712, æ. a. 69, g. s. at R.; 1711-12 (per rec. here). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. March 28, 1671, at R. ii. Abigail, 30 (10) 1672, at R.; m. Benjamin Gary [3] 1693. iii. JEREMIAH. iv. DANIEL, 11 (10) 1681, at R. v. THOMAS. vi. Mehetable; m. (1) Jonas Eaton [3] prior to 1706; (2) Nathan Brigham, after 1733. vii. Mary, b. May 8, 1687, at R.; m. Ebenezer Knight. viii. SAMUEL, b. 1691, at R. ix. Abraham, b. 1693; d. Sept. 4, 1776, in 84th yr., g. s. at Stoneham. x. ISAAC, b. 1696, at R.

ESTATE.—Deed to son Thomas, 25 acres where T's house stands—n, town common; s, range; e, P. Hay, late Rev. Mr. Hale; 1704, rec. 1708-9. To son Daniel, lot willed by father to his gr.-son Thomas; 1709-10.

WILL, Jan. 2 (pro. 11), 1711-12; witnesses, Richard Belcher, Daniel Gould; devised to son John, 27 acres; residue to 9 chn.; wife Martha, son Samuel, exrs.

DIVISION: Real estate probably all out of Chas. The $\frac{3}{4}$ to chn. was house and 14 acres; 17 acres of hill; 8 acres meadow; 27 acres at John Gould's house &c.

JOHN (now admr. of father John) to brother Daniel, $\frac{1}{2}$ lots set to mother Martha, 11 acres—n, Joshua Eaton; w, B. Gery; e & s, D. Gould Jr. 9 acres—n, D. G. Jr.; s, D. G.; e, R. Belcher, Jeremiah G.; w, T. Cutler. 8 acres at little pond—n, John and Daniel G.; e, s, & w, D. G.; May 29, 1715.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; carpenter; Southboro'; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1694-5; m. John How [5] 1717-18. ii. JOHN, July 3, 1697. iii. THOMAS, March 11, 1699-1700. iv. BENJAMIN, March 31, 1702. v. Abigail, April 21, 1706. vi. Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1708-9; d. Nov. 29, 1717. vii. Mary, March 16, 1711-12. viii. Lydia, July 29, 1714; bapt. at Reading, Aug. 8, 1714.

ESTATE.—J. G. Jr. buys of S. Blunt, lot, 1702. Of J. Vinton Jr., 11 acres the n $\frac{1}{2}$ V. and R. had of J. Tufts, adj. J. G.'s house—n, range; s, W. Richardson; e, Thomas Grover; w, Tufts; 1703. Of J. Covell, house &c., 1711. To bro. Daniel, 3 lots, 1712. Of Jeremiah Gould, 2 lots 2d division, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1714, rec. 1724; (the 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n & s, ranges; e, J. G.; w, T. Wright). To Timothy Wright, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods 2d div. 5th range—n & s, ranges &c; 1714. To bro. Daniel, 2 acres—n, D. G. Jr.; e, widow Martha's thirds; 1718.

JOHN 6. Son of John 5; Southboro'; owned estate in Sutton; m. JUDITH WALKER [16] Nov. 29, 1715, at Woburn. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1716. ii. Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1720. iii. Jonathan, Dec. 12, 1722.

ESTATE.—John Jr. taxed a. 1726. With John How, J. G. Jr. buys of E. Larkin *et al.*, heirs R. Hale, 38 acres, lot part of 192 acres Land of Nod, granted Capt. Cook, relinquished to town and granted R. Hale—bd. n, No. 7 poss. Mr. Richard; s, No. 9 sold by town to Kellin and Welch; w, highway; 1722-3, rec. 1729.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; Malden; cordwainer; m. SUSANNA HARNDEN, pub. Sept. 15, 1742; d. in M., June 2, 1800, æ. 83.

ESTATE.—J. G. of M. deeded 2 lots in Sutton of father John, Feb. 13, 1778 (Worcester deeds, vol. 80).

BENJAMIN 8. Son of John 5; m. ELIZA WATKINS [4] of Concord, March 23, 1723-4. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin. ii. Daniel.

JEREMIAH 9. Son of John 4; weaver; Dorchester, 1715; Dedham, 1728; Walpole, 1742; m. MARY BROWN [68] 1701. *Issue*.—5 chn. at Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Daniel, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres; of P. Hay, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres; of F. Bassett; 1709-10, rec. 1715. With R. Belcher of S. Gould, 3 acres, 1713-14. To bro. John, 2 lots had of D. G., 1714, rec. 1724. J. G. and wife Mary to bro. Daniel, right in mother's thirds of father's estate, 1715, rec. 1765.

DANIEL (Dea.) 10. Bro. of Jeremiah 9; Reading; cordwainer; m. (1) **SARAH GROVER** [20] Oct. 21, 1702, who d. Dec. 4, 1745, in 64th yr., g. s. at Stoneham; (2) **ABIGAIL RICHARDSON** [60] April 18, 1747, who d. Jan. 1771, in 65th yr., g. s. at S. (Giles Genealogy &c.)

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Basset, 2½ acres, 1704-5. With Thomas G., hires of town, 1705. Of father John, 1709-10. Of bro. John, 5 acres—N, meadow; s w, D. G.; w, old dam; e, widow's thirds. 1½ acres—N, ditch; s, upland; w, J. G.; e, widow's thirds. 1 acre 60 poles—N, brook; s, Jonathan Poole's dam; e, D. G. Jr.; w, widow's thirds; 1712, rec. 1765. Of Samuel Gould, 1712-13, 1714, rec. 1765. Of father's exr., 1715. Of bro. Jeremiah, 1715, rec. 1765. Of John Gould, 1718. Of T. Eaton, 1718, 1722, rec. 1765. Of S. Cowdry, 1720. Of Isaac Gould, 1722-3. Of Jonas Eaton, 1724-5, rec. 1765.

THOMAS 11. Bro. of Daniel 10; removed to Killingly; m. (1) **MARY HAY** [1] May 29, 1705; (2) **PRISCILLA BATEMAN** [8].

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1704. Hires of town, 1705. Of P. Hayes, 12 acres Richbell lot, 8½ acres Belville lot, 3½ acres Baxter, 9 acres of Bridgen; 1708-9. T. G., husbandman (no wife joins) to P. H., same lots; also lot had of father; 1708-9. Of Abraham Hill, 7 acres marsh—N, Joshua Blanchard; s, river and P. Hay; e, Henry Green; 1708-9. T. G. and wife Priscilla to John Vinton, 9½ acres—N, range; s, W. Richardson; w, J. V.; e, T. G. had of Vinton in exchange for 11 acres in 2 lots. 6 acres—N, range; e, T. G.; s, J. V.; w, J. V. had of Gould. 5 acres—N & s, ranges; e & w, T. G.; 1710. To James Taylor, 3½ acres—N, range line; s, T. G.; e, S. Waters; w, John G.; 1710. To T. Miller [Millard] 5½ acres marsh, part had of Hill, 1711. T. G. and wife to J. Vinton, 10 acres 2d div., viz.: 6 acres 66 poles of N end of Dowse—N, range; e, Belville: 3 acres 94 poles w side of Belville lot—w, Dowse, late of B.; N & s, range; e, T. G. near brook that flows out of Doleful pond; 1711.

THOMAS 12. Son of John 5; m. **RUTH WYMAN** [23] Aug. 1, 1721. *Issue.*—i. Ruth, b. July 27, 1722.

SAMUEL 13. Bro. of Thomas 11; Sudbury; weaver; m. **RUTH DUNTON** [4] April 28, 1713, at Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Phillips [26] house and 25 acres 2d div.—N, S. Green; s, E. Knight; e, T. Cutler; w, Eleazer Phillips. 5 acres 2d div.—N, H. Green; s, T. C.; e, wid. Graves; w, S. G.; 1712. To Jeremiah Gould, 1712-13. To bro. Daniel, 10 acres—N, D. G. Jr.; s, D. G.; e, S. G.; w, widow's thirds; 1712-13. To R. Belcher and J. G., 1713-14. To bro. Daniel, 5 acres—N, cousin Daniel G.; e, bros. John and Daniel; s & w, bro. D.; 1714, rec. 1765. To Joseph Green, 5 acres—w, W. Baker; e, Graves; N & s, ranges. Also 25 acres 80 poles—e, widow Carter; w, widow Streeter; 1714.

ISAAC 14. Bro. of Samuel 13; Medford; Attleboro'; brick-maker.

ESTATE.—Tax in Chas. abated 1724. I. G. of Medford to David G., 7 acres 1st div. woods—N & s, rangeways; e, J. Vinton; w, S. Richardson; 1719. To bro. Daniel, right in mother's dower, 1722-3.

DANIEL 15. Son of John 1; m. **DORCAS BELCHER** [11] (see Essex deeds, v.: 39) who d. June 5, 1730, in 74th yr., g. s. at Stoneham; d. March 25, 1697, æ. 44. *Issue.*—i. Dorcas, b. 5 (1) 1684-5; m. Joseph Brown [20]. ii. Daniel, June 30, 1687; d. Feb. 15, 1687-8. iii. **DANIEL**, March 7, 1687-8. iv. **DAVID**, Feb. 6, 1690-1. All in Reading. v. Joanna, m. Ebenezer Brown [22] 1717.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1687.

ADMIN. to wife Dorcas, April 19, 1697.

INVENTORY: House and 90 acres, house and 60 acres, 60-acre lot, Fowle lot 29 acres, ¼ saw-mill, 500 acres north of Merrimack river.

IN ADMIN. ACCOUNT, mention was made of keeping aged mother of deceased 7 years, being nearly 100 years old.

DANIEL (Lieut.) 16. Son of Daniel 15; cordwainer; m. **SUSANNA PEARSON** [1] Dec. 26, 1710, who d. March 29, 1757, in 67th year; d. March 8, 1788, æ. 100, g. s. at Stoneham. *Issue* at Reading.

ESTATE.—Deed to Joseph Brown, farm 90 acres, 1708-9. Of Joseph Brown, 2-5 of 90 acres, 2-5 of Fowle lot, 1709, rec. 1714.

DANIEL 16*.

ESTATE.—Sells Reuben Richardson, 6 acres 30 rods, Stoneham—begin. s w corner Jacob Gould, bd. w, partly on Chas.; s, part on Chas. and Spot pond; e, heirs of Capt. Jonathan Green; N, Jacob Gould; wife EUNICE joins; 1807.

DAVID 17. Bro. of Daniel 16; dish-turner; m. ELIZABETH GREEN [33]; d. April 3, 1760, in 69th yr., g. s. at Stoneham. *Issue* at Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Underwood, 27 acres and house where J. U. lives—N & s, ranges; E, Capt. Tufts; w, John Smith dec.; 1714. To Bill Com., mort. same, dis. 1717. D. G. and wife to E. Phillips [28] wood-lots, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, D. G.; s, J. Vinton; E, John Lynde; w, Fosdick: lot, 10 poles—w, highway; E, Thomas Upham; s, Joseph Arnall; 1717. Of E. Phillips, 4 acres, part of late J. Smith—N, J. Vinton; s, town; E, T. Upham; w, Elizabeth Smith; 1717. Of T. Upham, 5 acres 2d div., part of late J. Smith—N, J. Vinton; s, town; E & w, D. G.; 1718-19. Of Isaac Gould, lot, 1719. To John Vinton, 7 acres—N & s, ranges; w, Samuel Richardson; E, J. V.; 1720-1. To same, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 2d div. woods—N, J. V.; s, D. G. and stakes; 1723, rec. 1724. Of Elizabeth Smith, 4 acres woods 2d div., late of John S.—N, range; s, town; w, J. V.; E, D. G.; 1722, rec. 1724. Of John Vinton, 6 acres 2d div.—E, Doleful pond; s, brook &c.; 1720-1. Also 11 acres 34 poles 2d div. woods—E, James Ting 44 rods; N, J. V.; w, Ephraim Wetherbee, John Fosdick; s, D. G. 2 acres formerly of E. Phillips, south of 1st lot, 1723, rec. 1726.

THOMAS 18. Inhabitant 1640; Noddle's Island; adm. church with wife, 7 (4) 1640; he was excom. July 30, 1665; pastor 1st Baptist Church, Boston; m. (1) HANNAH, who d. 15 (3) 1647, at Ten-hills farm (per Winthrop papers); (2) MARY prior to 1654. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, bapt. 11 (2) 1641; m. Thomas Elyot [Eliot] 1675. ii. Mary, m. Thomas Skinner, 1669. iii. Mehetabel, m. James Gooding. iv. Elizabeth, testified 1671, æ. 17 yrs.; her uncle, John Harris, named in deposition. v. SAMUEL.

ESTATE.—Goodman Gould, a wheelwright, had 4 cow commons, 1641. Buys of John Roper, house and 2 acres, 7 acres marsh in 2 parcels, $2\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons, wood-lot, house out of neck occ. by W. Ridland—bd. w, W. Crouch &c.; see Samuel Gould; witnesses, James Cary, William Whitnace; 1659, rec. 1677. Of R. Russell, 600 acres E side Merrimack river at Horse Shoe—s, Arthur Mason. 500 acres on Nacoote brook, 1 mile from other; 1673.

WILL, no date; witnesses, E. Callender, William Turner; overseers, B. Bowers, B. Sweetser, E. Drinker; codicil April 25 (pro. April 30) 1674 (Suffolk records). Devised to widow, son Samuel under age, farm at Merrimack, lots of Drinker and Roper and of S. Baker; Thomas Blanchard, servant, named; daus. Hannah Gould, Mary Skinner, Mehitabel Gooding; son Nathaniel Haywood and 2 chn.; dau. Mary Bunker and 2 chn.; dau. Abiel Shapley and 2 chn.; gr.-chn. Mary Skinner, Thomas Gooding.

INVENTORY, including lands and 1-8 of ketch "Endeavor," £931.

HEIRS of T. G., 3 sons-in-law and wives, to Samuel Gould, all right in lots father bo't of Roper, 1675.

MARY (exx. of T. G.) sells James Russell, 5-6 of house and lands, being 18 acres upland, $3\frac{3}{4}$ commons (now in possession of P. Mark) which T. G. bo't of Steeven Baker; witnesses, Thomas Skinner, James Gooding; 1682-3. Widow Gold granted $3\frac{3}{4}$ commons, 1681. Drew lot 30, 7 1-8 acres, 1681.

SAMUEL 19. Son of Thomas 18; Boston; butcher.

ESTATE.—Buys of father's heirs, lots (see Eliot) 1675, rec. 1677. Sells James Gooding, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s w, road to Woburn; N w, Christopher Gooding's barn and yard; s E, common; N E, Richard Sprague and creek cut by Drinker, with wharf adj. 1 acre Highfield—N E, N. Hutchinson; s w, Jonathan Bunker; s E, W. Brickner; N w, John Fosket and G. Fowle. Wood-lot formerly of T. G. 2 acres (with tenement) upland adj. 2 cow commons. 1 wood-lot. Tenement—bd. s, common; N, Bignell; w, W. Crouch; E, T. Osborn. 7 acres marsh (2 hay-lots) in 2 parcels—E s, J. Mousal and widow M.; N, Mystic river; E, Bignall's marsh. 2d parcel—N, highway; s, T. Jones; w, J. Palmer; E, J. Mousal; and malt-house, as of Roper; witnesses, Thomas Skinner, John Williams; 1676.

HENRY 20. Concord; saddler; m. ELIZA MIRICK [3] Nov. 20, 1755. Admin. to widow, 1770. *Issue.*—Henry, had wife Mary; John; Mary, wife of Hodges.

JOHN 21. Boston; miller.

ESTATE.—With B. Stokes buys of Watts heirs (see Penhallow) grist mills; witness, Robert Lovering; 1735, rec. 1752. John Gould of Boston, merchant, buys of D. Munjoy (see Montjoy) all right in gr.-father B. Stokes estate had by mother Rebecca M., 1765.

REUBEN 22. Died Sept. 17, 1783, æ. 31, g. s.

JAMES 23. J. G. and wife, with chn. Nancy, Joseph, Abigail, Thomas and Polly, from Boston, Nov. 1785, in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—J. G. of Abington, wheelwright, buys of L. Foye's exr. house &c., begin. at s e corner of lot at W. Leathers, run. to and around nook &c., 1785. To Joseph Bird, house &c., 1786. Of J. B., same, 1790. Of Lovis Monro, lot begin. at e corner of Trainingfield, at s e corner of W. Leathers, run. to nook and on John Miller 50; then n on west line 26, then 28, then on n line 22, then 26 to 1st bounds; 1789, rec. 1790.

ANN (widow) deed of L. M., lot—n and w, road through Trainingfield 24; s & w, A. Putnam 20; s & e, A. Gould 22; 1794, rec. 1819. HER WILL, 1825, devised to son Thomas; dau. Nabby, wife of Lenthal Phillips; Mary-M., w. of John Hovey.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 24. Carpenter; deacon of Universalist church; m. CLARISSA HUNT: d. April 25. 1834. *Issue*.—i. James, b. April 17, 1803. ii. Sarah-Ann-Clarissa, March 23. 1807. iii. Joseph, March 14, 1809. iv. John, April 23. 1811. v. Julia-Ann-Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1813. vi. Frances-Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1817. vii. Roland-Freeman, March 10, 1819.

ESTATE.—Buys of Israel Rogers, land—n e, John Harris 50; e, I. R. 29; s, Jacob Rhodes 29; s e, same, 11; s, Cary 17; w, Taylor and Newton 35; also passage; 1796. Of S. Carteret, lot, 1804; mort. back dis. 1805. To George Brown [61] 1810. Joseph Gould, housewright, was surety for Susan Taylor's gdn., 1804.

THOMAS 25. Cooper; m. LYDIA ELLENWOOD, Jan. 16, 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Tufts, lot—e, street 50; w, N. T. 50; s, street 45; n, N. T. 45; 1807. To Skinner and Hurd, mort. above, 1808, dis. 1818.

BENJAMIN 26. Housewright; m. BETTY

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, 1806. To E. Hunt, mort. 1808. To Jona. Bailey, mort. 1809.

JAMES 27. Boston; laborer.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Morandi's adx., for \$105, part house adj. Peleg Crosby, and land 4 ft. front to passage, 1809.

ABRAHAM 28. Mar. (1) RHODA; (2) MERCY LEACH of Bridge-water; pub. March 12, 1809. *Issue*.—Reuen-Howard, b. Jan. 7, 1808.

MARY 29. "Of Chas., now of Billerica;" at court, misdemeanor with John Herrington [3] of Lexington, 1726.

ANN 30. Widow, dau. of I. Mallett, in census 1789 with daus. Ann [m. Willard Clark] and Hephzibah [m. J. Winch]; she m. (2) Nicholas Pierce [39] 1794.

MARY 31. Mar. George Conn. 1803.

SALLY 32. Born March 17, 1791, at Reading; m. Larkin Turner [23] 1808.

See Joseph Frost, James Gardner, Gold, Hay 5, R. Snow, Turner 10, 23.

GOVE JOHN 1. Merchant; his widow MARY m. (2) John Mansfield [1]; will 22 (11) 1647–8, devised to 3 chn., John (of Camb.?), Edward (of Hampton). and Mary, given to Ralph Mousal and wife forever. Inventory 25th, £9.

ESTATE.—He bo't house of Edward Larkin, not bounded, 1647; residue and $\frac{1}{2}$ house left to wife. See *N. E. H. G. Gen. Reg.*, vol. vii.

JOHN 2. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys lot of John Bowers, 1700.

JONATHAN 3. Son of John of Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Buys of John Fowle, lot, 1705; mort. to Bill Com. 1716, dis. 1726–7. Of E. Wilson, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7-acre lot, whole—e, Camb. road; n, J. Mousal; s, R. Lowden; 1706. Jonathan Jr. of B. Goddard, 20 acres, 1729–30.

SARAH 4. Dau. of John 2; b. at Camb., Aug. 28, 1686; probably the same who is entered as Mary, who m. Samuel Scott [4] 1707–8.

HANNAH 5. Dau. of Jonathan 3; b. at Camb. 1717–18; lived at Weston; m. Thomas Goddard [4] 1738–9.

GOWEN DANIEL 1. Mar. ESTHER DAMON [12] March 20, 1709-10; both of Reading.

ESTATE.—With John Gowen, hired of town, farm at Beaver dam, in Lynn, 1702.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—With Daniel, hired of town, 1702. Hired of town, farm, 90 acres, at Beaver Dam, 1714.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. NAOMI HARRIS [17] Nov. 8, 1716, who own. cov't Jan. 5, 1717-18; false report was made that William Gowen was killed by negroes at Honduras, 1727. *Issue*.—WILLIAM, bapt. Jan. 12, 1717-18.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734, 1737, 1741, 1744, 1748, 1756; abated for 1740; on board King's ship.

WILLIAM 4. Son of William 3; m. *Issue*.—i. William, b. June 18, 1739. ii. Abigail, Aug. 6 (9) 1741. iii. Joseph, July 1 (8) 1744. iv., v. William and Abigail, twins, bapt. June 3, 1750; William was probably he who m. Abigail Goodwin [30].

ESTATE.—William Jr. taxed 1742.

JOSEPH 5. Mariner; Cape Fear, 1747; m. ELIZABETH FORD [3] Nov. 10, 1726, who was adm. church, Dec. 24, 1727. *Issue*.—i. HAMMOND, b. Jan. 9 (bapt. 14) 1727-28. ii. Joseph, May (10) 1730; d. May 14, 1734, æ. 4 yrs. 6 ds., g. s. iii. William, Sept. 10 (10) 1732. iv. Elizabeth, June 8 (9) 1734. v. Joseph, May 22 (23) 1736; d. July 16, 1737, æ. 1 yr. 1 mo. 20 ds., g. s. vi. Abigail, Jan. 18 (21) 1738-9; d. Nov. 30, 1741, æ. 2 yrs. 10 mo. 11 ds., g. s. vii. Abigail, Oct. (9) 1743.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1737, 1744; abated 1735, and for 1740. Buys of H. Davis, house-lot, 1735. To I. Foster, mort.; dis. 1736. To 3 chn., house, 1747. James Day *vs.* J. G., levy on part house, 1748.

ADMIN. to son H. Gowen, June 19, 1752. INVENTORY, £72.

HAMMOND 6. Son of Joseph 5; sea-captain; m. MARY CROSSWELL [3] May 19, 1748, who was adm. church, Jan. 4, 1756, and m. (2) Nathan Sargent, 1763; d. June 14, of apoplexy, buried 16th, 1762. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 13 (bapt. 17) 1749. ii. Joseph, Jan. 14 (20) 1750-1; removed to Boston. iii. HAMMOND, Feb. 26 (March 3) 1754. iv. Mary, May 21 (25) 1755; m. David Vinton, 1773. v. Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1756; bapt. Jan. 2, 1757. vi. Abigail, April 9 (15) 1759. vii. John, July 31 (Aug. 3) 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756, 1758, 1761. Deed with William and Elizabeth, of father, house, 1747. Of James Day, as of father, per exn., 1750. To F. Dysert, 3 acres, 1753. Of S. Kettell, house late of G. Hodge, 1755. Of Peter Edes, wharf &c., 1756. Of E. Carnes, 3 acres, 1757. To Nathan Adams, same, 1757; mort. back dis. 1768. Of H. Pownal, mort. house—s, Trumbull lane 31 &c.; 1758, dis. Of J. Ivory, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house "where I live"—N w, E. Cheever; s e, D. Edes; 1761, dis. 1773. Of A. Lynch, 3 acres, late of J. Phillips—N e, Mystic river and J. Foye; s w, rangeway from Molton pt. over Bunker hill; N w, E. Johnson; s e, Daniel Russell; 1762.

ADMIN. to widow, July 5, 1762.

INVENTORY: Wharf (to Joseph); pasture of Lynch (to John); £2754.

WIDOW MARY of Nehemiah Rand, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, northerly part, late of Jonathan Rand—E, Back lane; N, James Hay &c., Aug. 27, 1762; dis. Oct. 27, 1767, by Mary Sargent.

WILLIAM 7. Son of Hammond 6; Medford; goldsmith; m. ELEANOR CUTTER, dau. Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer [52] April 29, 1772, who d. June, 1826. *Issue*.—8 chn. See Cutter Genealogy.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Henley, wharf &c., father had of Edes, 1771. To E. Harnden, Michael Negal's house—N w & s e, Jacob Rhodes, 1771.

HAMMOND (Dr.) 8. Bro. of William 7; physician. Admin. April 2, 1783.

WILLIAM 9. Mar. SARAH, who own. cov't April 8, 1759. W. G. and wife, with child (another version has wife's mother) Sarah Winkley, in town from Portsmouth, notified 1759. *Issue*.—Lemuel, bapt. April 8, 1759. See William 4.

ALVAH 10. "Going."

ESTATE.—A. G. *vs.* Joseph Reed, levy on N e part barn—begin. N e corner bd. on passage run. s w 15; run. N w through 19; N e, D. Goodwin 15; s e, Reed; 1820.

JANE 11. An adult person, bapt. Jan. 7, 1739–40.

ELIZABETH 12. Single. Admin. to Hammond G., June 19, 1753. Inventory, £72. Admr. lent dec'd £46 in South Carolina; paid Robert Calley for coffin (per admr's account).

GRACE MICHAEL. Pub. to SALLY ELLENWOOD, April 25, 1813.

GRACE. dau. of Nanne, a negro servant to Ebenezer Austin, d. June, 1751, æ. 1 yr. 8 mo., g. s.

GRAFTON JOSEPH. Master of ketch "Providence" for Nevis &c., 1665.

GRAGG ISAAC 1. In census 1789; fr. Londonderry; in S. Nicholson's fam.

JACOB 2. From Groton, Nov. 12, 1789; in census, 1789.

J. 3. Boston; stabler; m. SARAH TRASK [1].

GRAHAM JOHN. Boston; comb-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Woodward, lot, s side Main st.—begin. w, at l. w. m. on Turlington run, to Charles river; run. N E to road; s E, road 17; s w, 280 parallel with 1st line &c.; 1796. To George Deblois, mort., 1798. In U. S. valuation, 4 acres, 1798.

See Jordan, Brown 37. Flint 4.

GRANT JAMES 1. "Graunt." Had 4 acres, 1 common; 1658.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph of Watertown; bapt. May 18, 1690; mariner; m. SARAH NEWAL [17] July 9, 1713, who was adm. church, Dec. 19, 1714, and d. June 5, 1744, in 61st yr., g. s.; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 14, 1721–2, æ. 31 yrs. 10 mo. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 27, 1714–15; m. Daniel Lawrence [19] 1746. ii. Mary, July 31 (Aug. 2) 1719; d. Sept. 18, 1747, in 29th yr., g. s. iii. JOSEPH, b. and bapt. Sept. 3, 1721.

ESTATE.—J. G. and wife, bond to maintain bro. John Newell, 1719. Of J. N., qt. cl. right in father Joseph N.'s estate, 1719. ADMIN. to widow Sarah, March 26, 1722.

INVENTORY: £128 personal; acc't credits 1–8 each of brigs "Rebecca," James Fluker, "Susanna," Joseph Newell, captains.

WIDOW SARAH taxed 1727–1742 (exc. 1739).

JOSEPH 3. Son of Joseph 2; mariner; m. MARY PARKER [52] Oct. 3, 1745, who own. cov't May 13, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. April (bapt. 5) 1747. ii. Joseph, Dec. (25) 1748; enlisted, 1779. iii. Mary, bapt. May 27, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739–1762 (exc. 1741, 1742, 1745).

DIVISION: With sisters, house—s, Middlegate st. 30; w, three-ft. way at west end of house, and heirs Zechariah Davis; n, Bow st. 10; e, S. Kidder, cellar doors in front of w end, well and 3-ft. way common; the sisters to have east end; 1745. To D. Lawrence, ¼ of east end of said house, now occ. by Susanna Screech, it being my share of sister Mary dec'd portion held in common with D. L. and w.; 1748, rec. 1750. To Mary Cary [10] mort. ½ house; 1752, dis. 1757. To James Hay, mort. same; 1757, dis. 1768.

ADMIN. to John Hay, Oct. 16, 1764.

INVENTORY: ½ house &c., £648.

JOHN HAY, ADMR., to E. Newell, s ½ house, as before—w, three-ft. way, and F. Lee, dec.; e, heirs Isaac Kidder 3 &c.; cellar door in Joseph's end, pump &c. common; 1765.

STEPHEN 4. Bro. of Joseph 2; sea-captain; own. cov't Jan. 7, 1727–8; m. ABIGAIL (court case 1727) who own. cov't Jan. 7, 1727–8. Capt. Grant's wife buried March 27, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. June 13, 1727; bapt. Jan. 7, 1727–8. ii. Stephen, April 27 (May 4) 1729. iii. Hannah, bapt. March 28, 1731. iv. Benjamin, bapt. April 8, 1733. v. Andrew, bapt. Aug. 10, 1740. vi. Hannah, bapt. March 7, 1741–2. vii. Mary, bapt. Feb. 2, 1745–6; m. Joseph Lewis Jr., 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1745); abated 1738–9.

JOHN 5. Boston; pub. to REBECCA SHED [11] in Chas., Jan. 8, in Boston, Jan. 16, 1745–6.

ESTATE.—John Grant hired of Timothy Newell, 1798.

JAMES 6. Mar. ELIZABETH FORD [6] Sept. 5, 1757. *Issue*.—Mary-Rous, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

PATRICK 7. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of Joseph Newell, lots, 2 acres &c. had of Rapalye, late of Stimpson (ref. J. Harris) mort. 1809, dis. 1810.

SARAH 8. Dau. of Christopher of Watertown; b. Feb. 1, 1642–3; m. (1) Samuel Seavernes [8] 1665–6; (2) Thomas Sylvester.

HANNAH 9. Sister of Stephen 4; bapt. Nov. 24, 1700; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 6, 1721–2, æ. 21 yrs. 1 mo., g. s.

MARGARET 10.

ESTATE.—M. G. *et al.*, to E. Breed, 1800.

See Griffith, Martin 13, Newell 21.

GRAUPNER GOTTLIEB. Boston; prof. of music; m. KATHARINE
ESTATE.—Mort. (asgd) of J. P. Thompson as of Moffit (see B. Gage) 1812. Of Sheriff, deed of said estate, 1812. To Manufacturers Bank, same, 1815.

GRAVENER RICHARD. Mar. SARAH SMITH [104] Dec. 28, 1699.

GRAVES THOMAS 1. “Greaves” &c. Engineer; from Gravesend, co. Kent; laid out the town in lots, 1629; lived near Camb. line, 1633. See History, p. 52.

THOMAS 2. Son of John Graves; b. June 6, 1605, at Ratcliffe, near London (bapt. 16, at Stepney); sea-captain; rear-admiral; inhabitant 1638; m. KATHARINE GRAY [1] who, with husband, was adm. church 7 (8) 1639, and d. 21 (12) 1681, buried Feb. 23, æ. above 76, “wife of Capt. Thomas” (per g. s.); d. July 31, 1653. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, adm. church 9 (5) 1648; m. Samuel Adams [1]. ii. John, lived at Ham, near London. iii. THOMAS. iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 5 (9) 1639. v. Susanna, b. 8 (5) 1643; adm. church 17 (2) 1664; m. Zechariah Symmes [2] 1669. vi. Joseph, 13 (2) 1645; of Sudbury.

ESTATE.—Had grant 250 acres Land of Nod [Wilmington] 1643. See History, p. 112.

POSSESSIONS 1638, 10 lots: (1) House with garden plot, south of Mill-hill—N, Crooked lane; s, river; E & W, highways. (2) 2 cow commons, one bo’t of Mr. Nowell. (3) 10 acres Mystic field—N E, G. Bunker; s W, W. Brackenbury, J. Pemberton; N W, A. Palmer; s E, G. Hepburn. (4) 32 acres Waterfield—N W, G. Bunker; s E, common; s W, G. Hepburn; N E, A. Palmer. (5) 3 acres Eastfield, bo’t of Mr. Nowell. (6) 1 acre south meade, bo’t of Mr. N. and entered before in his name. (7) 40 acres Waterfield, bo’t of the assignees of John Stretton. (8) 80 acres Waterfield, bo’t of A. Palmer. (9) 120 acres Waterfield, bo’t of Mrs. Harvard. (10) 80 acres in Waterfield, given in way of exchange for a lot in Shaw Sheine—bd. W, river that runs next the 120 acres; E, S. Fosdick; N, Chas. common.

WILL, June 13, 1652, pro. 1 (10) 1653, and delivered to Bro. Abraham Graves, devised to wife, house &c.; to dau. Rebecca, £5; to her child, £3; to John, house at Lime-house, near dock; to other 4 chn., lands in Woburn and Chelmsford; to son Thomas, after wife’s decease, house.

INVENTORY: 352 acres at Woburn; house; 1-16 of ship “Trades Increase;” 1-5 house at Ham, near London, the whole renting £10 per an.; ½ house near Dick’s shore; £1054.

KATHARINE (widow) sells L. Dowse, 3 acres, 1674. To Isaac Richardson, all land granted her by Woburn, 1679. Granted 1 common, 1681.

THOMAS (Dr.) 3. Son of Thomas 2; grad. H. C. 1656; tutor; physician; judge; representative; adm. church 17 (7) 1665; m. (1) ELIZABETH CHICKERING [2] May 16, 1677, who had been adm. church 24 (12) 1666–7, and d. July 22, 1679, æ. 44; (2) SARAH ALCOCK [4] 15 (3) 1682, who m. (4) Capt. John Phillips [5] 1701; d. May 30 (bur. June 1) 1697. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 15 (10) 1678. ii. THOMAS, 28, bapt. 30 (7) 1683. Others, who d. early.

[Two servants of T. G. d. of sm. pox, one Oct. 17, 1677, and Sarah Treadway, Nov. 12, 1677.]

ESTATE.—Granted, with S. Ward, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w n & n e, river; e s, range; s w, watering place; 1685. T. G. and wife Sarah to Nathaniel Richardson, 360 acres in Woburn, now in tenure of Thomas Williams—e, Chas. lots; s e, John Holden, late S. Fosdick; s & s w, John Bateman, I. Richardson; w, Woburn common; w, B. Pierson; n, James Thompson; n w, John Richardson, Thomas Pierce; 1686, rec. 1696. To S. Whittemore, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres st'd pasture, Mystic plain, being 1 common 2d div.—n, Mystic river; s, range; e, S. W., late P. Russell; w, watering-place; 1694. T. G. and wife Sarah to S. W., approval of sale made by her sister Elizabeth Sharp, 1695, rec. 1715.

WILL, May 21 (pro. July 1) 1697, devised to wife Sarah; to son Thomas, $\frac{1}{3}$ house at Limehouse; to chn. of sisters Ruth Adams and Susanna Symmes, farm in Chelmsford.

WIDOW SARAH (now Phillips) deeds to son Thomas, house in Chas.; house in Boston; 2 lots, Chelmsford; lot in Billerica; 50 acres in Woburn, as bo't of John Carter. Signed, Sarah G., Oct. 30, 1701; ack. as Sarah Phillips, Nov. 6, 1701.

THOMAS (Hon.) 4. Son of Thomas 3; grad. H. C. 1703; Judge Superior Court; m. (1) SYBIL AVERY [4] Sept. 9, 1708, in Camb., who d. Nov. 1, 1721 (sm. pox); (2) AMEY WATTS [7] Sept. 23, 1728 (Christ Church rec.) who d. March 23, 1738, æ. 49 (family), and was buried March 16, 1738 (Christ Church rec.); (3) PHEBE VASSAL Feb. 11, 1738, at Braintree, who was taxed 1739, 1746, and m. (2) Francis Borland [2] 1749–50; d. June 19, 1747, æ. 63 (tablet) bur. 21st. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. and bapt. Aug. 14, 1709; d. May 8, 1732, æ. 23 (family); bur. in Chas., May 11, 1732, æ. 24 (per Christ Church records) at B. ii. Sarah, Jan. 24 (28) 1710–11; d. April 6, 1728. iii. Jonathan, July 31 (Aug. 3) 1712; d. Sept. 26, 1712. iv. Margaret, July 5 (10) 1715; d. April 25, 1716, æ. 9 mo. 14 ds., g. s. v. Katharine, April 2 (7) 1717; m. James Russell [7]. vi. Margaret, July 19 (26) 1719; m. Samuel Cary [11]. vii. Sybil, bapt. Oct. 29, d. Nov. 5, 1721.

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 3, 1721; taxed 1727–1745. Deed from mother Sarah, 1701. To Henry Phillips, power of attorney, 1706. Of J. and R. Hilton, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—e, road 55; w, town land 20; n, H. Price; s, E. Phillips; 1715. Of same, other $\frac{1}{2}$ —e, T. G.; others as before; 1717. To J. Albree, $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot, 1717–18. To John Richardson, other $\frac{1}{2}$, No. 124, 1717–18. To John Edes, house, 1719. Of same, mort., 1719–20. Of J. and J. Rouse, all right in father William's house, 1727. Of S. Sweetser, 2 acres—s w, road 60 ft.; n w, J. Asbury 559; n e, S. Frothingham, widow Joanna Phillips 269; s e, S. S. 750; 1730. To Daniel Green [32] wood-lot, 1742, rec. 1756. Of S. Hendley, "house where I live"—w, Main st.; n, another st.; s, R. Phillips; e, Martha Newell. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, way over Bunker hill; n e, Mystic river; s e, H. Phillips; n w, R. Foster. $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres—n, way; s, Charles river; e, R. Boylston; w, C. Chambers; 1745.

WILL, Feb. 2, 1746, pro. July 1, 1767, devised to wife Phebe, house and 2 acres bo't of Sweetser, during life; to J. Russell and wife, lot where he is building.

Tomb adjoins Russell.

NATHANIEL 5. Son of Thomas 2; sea-captain; m. ELIZABETH RUSSELL [1] Aug. 24, 1664, who m. (2) John Herbert, 1684. Capt. G. was of ketch "Mary and Elizabeth," 18 weeks at sea from Scotland, 1679; d. at sea, Feb. 12, 1679–80. *Issue*.—i. Maud, d. April 7, 1667. ii. Nathaniel, b. April 18, 1669. iii. Katharine, bapt. 6 (2) 1673; m. Robert Knowles, 1693. iv. Elizabeth, 28 (9) 1676; d. 15 (10) 1676. v. Nathaniel, 14 (2) 1678; "eight mos. old at father's death" (per files).

ESTATE.—Sells John Hayman, house and warehouse bo't of Samuel Adams Dec. 29, 1663, near Sconce point, 1669, rec. 1672–3.

INVENTORY: £900.

ELIZABETH (widow) granted 1 common, 1681.

KATHARINE (dau.) deed of R. Knowles, house and wharf, late of James Russell, 1693, rec. 1700. See Knowles, concerning estate of Nathaniel Jr.

THOMAS 6. From Roxbury; lived in Boston; m. URSULA WILSON [9] Feb. 8, 1707–8, at R. *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1708, in Chas.

SARAH 7. Child, from Boston, notified 1760; adm. church June 4, 1761; m. Robert Peat, 1763.

ELIZABETH 8. Child, from Boston at James Miller's, 1760; m. Simon Smith [77] 1767.

GRAY 1. England; m. KATHARINE, who m. (2) Thomas Coytemore. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, m. Thomas Graves [1]. ii. Parnell, m. Increase Nowell [1].

NICHOLAS 2. Shipped as carpenter in the "Mary," Capt. Trumbull, 1657.

JEFFERY 3. Mar. ABIGAIL SOLEY 1697. *Issue*.—William, born and died Sept. 5, 1702.

ESTATE.—J. G. of Chas. to wife Abigail, power of attorney to sell vessels, 1704, rec. 1717. ABIGAIL, in trust for her chn. deed of N. Rowland, house—N E, Joseph Austin and M. Gill; N W, J. A., Benjamin Pierce; S E & S W, A. G.; 1706. To John Soley, her son, house, wharf &c.—N E, Col. M. Gill; N W, widow Phillips; S E, Charles river; S W, way between this and Capt. Chambers; and other effects for her maintenance; 1724.

JAMES 4. Boston; book-seller; gave all his effects to widow Mary Edes of Chas. Mary Langley testified that he would have married her, Mrs. Edes, 1706-7 (per Middlesex Court records). He had son JOSEPH left with Mrs. Edes. "James Gray's mother" was notified in town, 1720.

JOSEPH 5. Son of James 4; in town from Boston, six weeks, a. Aug. 18, 1740; notified at W. Darling's; m. HANNAH; Hannah Evans or Nichols, was his mother-in-law, 1717-18. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1717-18. ii. Joseph. iii. CHARLES, Dec. 10, 1722. iv. Mary, March 27, 1724. v. Sarah, April 23, 1726; all bapt. Oct. 16, 1726. vi. Elizabeth, Aug. 24 (bapt. 25) 1728. vii. Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1730; perhaps same who was at Camb. 1754. viii. Phebe, b. Nov. 7, 1732, at Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

CHARLES 6. Son of Joseph 5; mariner.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742. Admin. to Timothy Prout, July 15, 1754. Heirs were sisters Mary and Elizabeth of Boston.

THOMAS 7. With family from Boston, at Ridley's; notified 1728.

JOHN 8. Blacking-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of Stephen Ford, wharf, 1728.

BRAVITER 9. Mar. BETHIAH HILL [32] Sept. 6, 1743; both of Billerica.

ROBERT (Rev.) 10. Dover, N. H.; m. LYDIA TUFTS [37] March 22, 1787.

BENJAMIN 11. Boston; ropemaker; m. SARAH EDMANDS [13] Dec. 4, 1786, in B.

ESTATE.—Deed with Edmunds heirs, 1792. With Burton, 1796. Buys of T. Brooks, house-lot, 1797; mort. back dis. 1798. To J. Cloues, mort., 1798, dis. 1800. To J. Hancock, lot No. 2—E, street from Mystic river 40; N [Justin] Sargent 80; W, J. Wait 40; S, B. G. 80; 1798. To R. Runey, house &c. 30 by 80, 1800.

WILLIAM JR. (Hon.) 12. Salem; Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Phillips Jr., and O. Holden, wharf and buildings—N E, street from Main st. to draw bridge 172; N E & S W, docks; except N. Austin Jr.'s lot, run. through S W part 50 wide; reserving passage 12 ft.; 1803. Of Jonah Stetson, as of C. Bird, 1803. Of S. Carteret, house, 1803. Of Union Bank, land—S W, Joiner st. 94; N W, S. Niles 67; N E, Niles 56; N E, Dock 32; S E, John Harris 169 (see Cordis of A. Harrison); 1803. Of A. Towne (see Calder heirs), 1804. To Timothy Thompson Jr., 1821. Of Jonathan Page, lot had of John Carter, 1808. To James Runey, as of Carteret, 1824 [desc. in 1864—S E, Prescott st. 34; S W, Hannah Sweetser 44; N W, S. Flint heirs 34; N E, T. M. Cutter. In 1865 desc.—Main st. 21; town-hill 14; alley 115; Austin 108].

ABIGAIL 13. Widow; Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Joy, 170½ acres—N & W, road to Camb.; S & W, Shed and others; S & W, T. Russell; S & E, river; N & E, mill-pond; N, ditch between Joy and Minot; N & E, line between upland and marsh; 1801, dis. 1809. See Barrell, Blake.

MARY-R. 14. } *ESTATE*.—Deed with H. White, to Martha Edmands and Mary
JOANNA 15. } Runey, 1819.

See D. Cheever, Fortune.

GREELE ELIZABETH. Mar. William Jenkins, 1743.

GREELY. See Phipps 10.

GREEN : GREENE.

BARTHOLOMEW, 6, 7, 8.	JAMES, 12, 14, 57, 58.	NATHANIEL, 25, 40.
BENJAMIN, 5, 24, 47, 62.	JOHN, 1, 2, 11, 13, 20, 20,	RICHARD-D. 59.
BERNARD, 64.	27, 44, 51.	SAMUEL, 13, 19, 33, 34,
DANIEL, 31, 32.	JOHN-ROSE, 59*.	48.
DAVID, 38, 55, 60.	JONAS, 27.	SOLOMON, 43.
EBENEZER, 42.	JONATHAN, 31, 37.	THOMAS, 18, 19, 35, 41,
FRANCIS, 53.	JOSEPH, 10, 30.	41, 54.
HENRY, 28, 29.	JOSHUA, 61.	TOBIAS, 46.
ISAAC, 26, 39.	MATHER, 9.	WILLIAM, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23,
JACOB, 3, 4, 17, 28.	NATHAN, 56.	36, 45, 49, 50, 52, 63.

JOHN 1. Elder of the church; town clerk, salary £3:12; embarked from London. April 12, arrived in the "William and Francis," or in the "James," June 12, 1632; adm. church with wife. 29 (1) 1633; m. (1) PERSEVERANCE JOHNSON [67]; (2) JOANNA SHATSWELL, who was adm. church 21 (12) 1655-6; d. April 22, 1658. æ. 65 (per horizontal monument, twenty years since destroyed). See History. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. JACOB. iii. Mary, b. 2 (1 mo.) bapt. 6 (2 mo.) 1634; m. Thomas Stevens [1].

ESTATE.—Granted 8 acres near Newton line, 2d on list, 1634. See Pemberton. Had 10-acre lot, No. 19, Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 8 lots: (1) House and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre w side of common, bd. all sides by common. (2) 2 acres meadow South Meade—s w, creek; n e, common; w, S. Haule. (3) 8 acres Linefield—w, T. Goble; e, church land; s, R. Hale; n, E. Mellowes. (4) 5 cow commons. (5) 5 acres woods Mysticfield—w, meadows; e, Thomas Pierce; s, W. Dade; n, highway. (6) 4 acres Mystic marshes—e, Sarah Ewer; s, creek; n, woods; w, bull-lot. (7) 15 acres woods Mysticfield—n e, Mrs. Ann Harvard; s w, common; n w, R. Mousal; s e, Mr. Nowell. 10 more acres bo't of John Sibley, as appears at the sales of lands. (8) 60 acres Waterfield—n w, W. Powell, J. Tomson, S. Haule; s e, Mr. Nowell; s w, common; n e, R. Mousal.

BUYS of Alice Hubbard, house next W. Bachelder, 1645. Of J. Sybley, 10 acres woods—n e, R. Long; s w, J. Woolrich, P. Wilkinson; n w, K. Coitmore; s e, E. Johnson; 1647. To John Knight, house and 80 acres Woburn, 1649. To E. Carington, lots, 1652. Entered 3 commons, 1656-7.

WILL, 21 (2) (pro. June 15) 1658, devised small legacies to John, who had had his portion, and Mary likewise. To John and Jacob, sons of Jacob, and to said Jacob, 3 cow commons; to dau-in-law Elizabeth, wife of Jacob; to Joanna Shatswell, gr.-child of wife, when she becomes 18 years old—legacies; residue to wife Joanna, enumerating articles she brought him given her by Mr. Deane.

INVENTORY: House and 28 acres woods, lately allotted, n side of Medford farm; 5 cow commons; 3 cow commons this side river; total, £92.

JOANNA, ENX., to F. Willoughby, for £40, house—e n e, broad highway; n w, highway; s e, way between T. Bridgen and lower end of F. W.'s orchard; w, sd. orchard; F. W. declares he intends to buy nothing but the ground about the house for privilege of commonage on said ground, and 28 acres Mystic side (not desc); witnesses, Thomas Cobbett, Richard Hubbard; 1667.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Sudbury; Stow; single.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Jacob, house and 2 acres—n, Josiah Wood; n e, path to town fields; s e, common highway to fields; s w, great st. 12 acres to eastward in town fields formerly Mr. Booth's; also the strip he had in exchange with R. Chalkley, called little close—bd. s w, Thomas Rand, S. Phipps, B. Sweetser; n, R. Lowden, B. Davis and the Frothinghams; n e, Mystic river; s e, lot Jacob sold Thomas Russell. Also house and wharf, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—e, highway; s, small cut creek; n, R. Martin; e, Coitmore creek; wood-lots and commons not desc.; witnesses, Joshua Lamb, H. Bartholomew Jr.; 1681. To Jacob, same lots; wharf-lot being—n, Mystic river; s, small cut creek other side of Coitmore's creek; house thereon; 1684.

WILL, Sept. 4, 1688, pro. Feb. 21, 1688-9, devised to bro. Jacob, sister Mary Stevens, wife of Thomas (Suffolk Probate).

JACOB 3. Bro. of John 2; adm. church 12 (2) 1650; æ. 35, 1660; m. (1) ELIZABETH LONG [3]; (2) MARY WHIPPLE [2] who was adm. church, 23 (12) 1661-2. *Issue*.—i. JACOB, b. Oct. 11, 1654 (per County record in Registry of Deeds). ii. Joseph, d. Aug. 26, 1657. iii. JOHN. iv. Elizabeth, d. April 7, 1679, æ. 17, g. s. v. Mary, bapt. 11 (3) 1662; d. Aug. 23, 1666

(20th, æ. 4, per g. s.). vi. BARTHOLOMEW, Feb. 9 (14) 1663-4. vii. Dorcas, Dec. 26 (31) 1665; m. John Brackenbury, 1681. viii. Joseph, April (5) 1668; d. May 20, 1684, æ. 16, g. s.

["Mayd of J. G. d. of sm. pox, 1677-8." See Sawyer.]

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Woorey, house near ferry, bd. on two sides by R. W.; other on W. Smith; 1649. Of Joseph Carter, 5 acres, 1649-50. Of M. Sally, 10 acres Mystic side near above, 1649-50. Of town, land on which house stands, 1659. Of Paul Wilson, mort. house and 1 acre, Chas., 2d field—s, highway; w, Mystic river marsh; e, J. Mousal, bo't of J. M., not desc.; 1663. Of James Brown, mort., 1671. To Thomas Russell, 4 acres—n e, Mystic river; s w, Fieldway; s e, John Cutler; n w, J. G.; 1675. J. G. and wife Mary to S. Paine, 3 acres Bates lot in Chas.—n & e, S. P.; w, North river; s, bull-lot; 1676, rec. 1699-1700. Grant 2 commons, "yt. were Elden Green's," 1681. To and of bro. John of Sudbury, 1681, 1684. To D. Hutchins, mort. as of above, 1684. Of D. H., release from law-suit begun conc. land near Lynn; 1684, rec. 1686. To son Jacob, building and land—n n w, highway; s w, small creek; e s e, Joseph Lynde; e, creek to dry dock; 1684. To Samuel Phipps and John Phillips, 2 commons near Camb., 1st: 1 acre—e, Phillips; w, Capt. Wheeler, impr. by Crosswell; w, T. White; s, common. 2d: 2 acres—s, way to Camb. 44 poles; n, range; e, Joseph Phipps; 1684. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, 2-pole way; n e, Eliza Symmes; s e, A. Ludkin, D. Davison; s w, Capt. Sprague; 1685. To son Bartholomew, 1686, 1693. To son Jacob, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre within Swing bridge—s e, small creek up to head of sd. land belonging to J. G. and W. Foster; n, another creek; w & s w, creek into dry dock; n e, highway to Daniel Smith; 1694, rec. 1702. To John Smith, 14 acres wood-lot, No. 177, between Thomas Allen and Thomas Orton, 1697. To W. Paine, 26 acres woods, 2d div., No. 6, between E. Basier and Samuel Beadle, 1698-9.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, Oct. 6, 1701.

SECOND ADMIN. (widow lately dec'd) to Thomas Chitty and H. Phillips, Feb. 1, 1713-14.

INVENTORY, Feb. 9, 1713-14: $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres East'd; 40 acres at Reading; 14-acre lot; total £199.

DIVISION of $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 12 poles, into 2 lots, viz.: To heirs of Bartholomew, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ poles—s e, heirs of Bart. G. &c. To heirs of Jacob Jr., 3 acres 31 poles—n w, N. & H. Davis &c. Also to widow Dorcas Symmes, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 10 poles—n e, way from line of John Rand to H. Phillips; n w, H. P.; s w, B. Sweetser, B. S. Jr., W. Smith, J. R.; 1713-14. See purchase of these lots, *article T. Chitty*.

ADMIN. of J. G. (3) adx. of Bart. G. (3) Dorcas Symmes (3) sell S. Richardson 40 acres at Reading, 14 acres, lot No. 177, across Turkey hill; 1713-14, rec. 1740.

JACOB (Capt.) 4. Son of Jacob 3; mariner; master of ketch "Endeavor," Dec. 3, 1688; adm. church, Oct. 5, 1701; m. MARY ROBINSON [4] 8 (11) 1676-7; d. Oct. 15, 1702. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 4th, d. 12th (6 mo.) 1678, æ. 9 ds., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, b. March 26, bapt. 11 (5 mo.), d. Nov. 25, 1680. iii. Jacob, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. iv. Caleb, 27 (29) 2 mo., 1683; d. April 2, 1684, æ. 11 mo. 6 ds., g. s. v. Dorcas, 13 (14) 10 mo. 1684; m. (1) Thomas Chitty [1]. vi. Joseph, b. Aug. 10 (bapt. 14) d. 20th, 1687. vii. Mary, July 23 (29) 1688; m. (1) Thomas Clark [7]. viii. Joseph, June 9 (bapt. 15), d. July 5, 1690, æ. 6 wks., g. s. ix. BENJAMIN, 23 (26) 3 mo., 1695. x. BARTHOLOMEW 27 (29) 9 mo., 1696. xi. JOSEPH, Oct. 16 (22) 1699.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Floyd, rights in mills, 1682-3. Of Thos. and Jos. Robinson, 3-10 of 1-8 each in mills, 1682-3. To John Phillips, 1-8 of 2 grist mills under one roof, 1683. Of Jacob Sen, 1684, 1694. J. G., for self and attorney for bro.-in-law Thomas Robinson, of Boston, cordwainer; also Sarah Robinson, attorney for husband Joseph, to Job Lane, all rights in Malden mills, and lots in M., 1695.

ADMIN. to Dorcas Chitty and Samuel Phipps, July 24, 1704.

INVENTORY of Capt. J. G., taken April 9, 1703: House, warehouse, and wharf; piece of wharf; 3 acres field part of orchard; $\frac{3}{4}$ house which Guttridge rents; house bo't of Clough; total, £1038.

DIVISION for 5. Settled on sons, to pay shares, viz.: Benjamin, house, warehouse, wharf, and cooper-shop; to Bartholomew, house, Boston; to Joseph, piece of wharf, 3 acres mowing; 1718.

BENJAMIN 5. Son of Jacob 4; sailmaker; Chas.; Stow.

ESTATE.—Sells sister D. Chitty, share father's inheritance of Jacob, Sen., 1717. To E. Stone, house, warehouse, and wharf—n w, Bridge st.; n e, town dock; s e, E. Johnson; s w, little dock; 1718. B. G. of Stow, to S. Trumbull, wharf—s, great dock; n, highway; e, little dock; w, Bart. G.; 1723-4, rec. 1731.

WILL dated at Chas., March 14, 1718-19, pro. May 11, 1724, devised small legacies to bro. Bartholomew, sister Mary Cary, niece Mary Clark, cousin John Whitman; brother and friend John Whitman, exr.

BARTHOLOMEW (Capt.) 6. Son of Jacob **3**; Boston; capt. of brig "Blessing," Dec. 4, 1688; m. MARIA MATHER, who m. (2) Richard Fifield [4] 1713. *Issue*.—i. Maria, b. 13, bapt. 15 (8) 1693, in Chas.; m. John Elliot [3]. ii. **BARTHOLOMEW**, bapt. July 18, 1697. iii. **MATHER**, bapt. Jan. 29, 1698–9. Last two bapt. at 2d Church, Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, house and 2 acres—w, Camb. road &c. [as to D. Hutchins]; 1686, rec. 1693. Of same, 3 acres—n e, by Mystic river; s w, fieldway; n w, J. G. Sr.; s e, J. G. Jr.; security is holden on this in relation to a farm near Lynn in which D. H., J. G. Sr. and their father W. Bartholomew are interested; 1693. B. G. of B. and w. to John Green, of Chas., estate occ. by J. Taylor—e, highway [47]; n, heirs R. Martin [117]; w, dock [53]; s, B. G. [93]; 1699, rec. 1703.

WILL, Nov. 1, 1701, pro. Oct. 25, 1713, devised to wife and chn.

INVENTORY: Houses, Boston and Chas.; 3 acres; piece of wharf; Aug. 9, 1714.

ADMX. of B. G. and chn. to T. Chitty, 1713–14. To S. Richardson, 1713–14, rec. 1740. To Ephraim Breed, 1718. Same, to N. Sartell, 2 acres—w, Camb. road; n, Joseph Wood; e, Town fields; s, highway to fields. Also wharf, 1725.

BARTHOLOMEW 7. Son of Bartholomew **6**; Boston.

ESTATE.—B. G., goldsmith, with heirs of father, to E. Breed, 1718. B. G., silversmith, with father's heirs, to Sartell, wharf, 1725.

BARTHOLOMEW 8. Son of Jacob **4**; mariner.

ESTATE.—TAKED 1727, 1729, 1731, 1734. With John Cary and wife, to Joseph Stevens, 3 acres, late of Joseph Green, 1720.

MATHER 9. Son of Bartholomew **6**; mariner.

ESTATE.—Deeds with father's heirs, 1713–14, rec. 1725.

JOSEPH 10. Son of Jacob **4**; mariner; apprentice to Joshua Benjamin; d. in Virginia, Dec. 20, 1719, in 21st yr.

ESTATE.—Inherited from father. *DIVISION*: 3 acres orchard, to John Cary and wife, and Bartholomew G. Wharf n side of dock, to Benjamin, April 29, 1723.

JOHN 11. Son of Jacob **3**; sawyer; m. **PATIENCE DAVIS** [2] 1692, who was posted in 1721, designated as a person using strong drink to excess. *Issue*.—i. Mary, d. Oct. 8, 1694. ii. John, Sept. 15, 1695. iii. Mary, Dec. 25, 1697; bapt. adult Oct. 23, 1715; m. James Hutton, 1715. iv. Stephen, June 8, 1701. v. Samuel, June 21, 1703.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, house 1699. Mort. to Grace Ireland, 1699, dis. 1710. Mort. to Daniel Lawrence, 1710, dis. 1716. To James Hutton, 1716. John G. of Chas. (identity presumed), of Peter Tufts &c., 3½ acres, late of Goodman James—n, A. Phillips; s, E. Stone; e, John Wilson Sr.; w, S. Grover; 1700, rec. 1705.

JAMES 12. Inhabitant 1634; adm. church 15 (11) 1646–7; æ. 50, 1660 (court files); m. **ELIZABETH**, prob. same who was adm. church 30 (9) 1642; d. March 29, 1687, at Malden (per inventory). *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**. ii. James, of Boston, cooper. [Benjamin Webb was servant of J. G.]

ESTATE.—GRANTED 4 acres planting-ground, between E end of lots at creek and Newton pale on the South, 1634. Granted ½ hay-lot, e of East spring; not to have propriety in it till he shall have built in town; 1636.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House, E end of common—e, creek; n, James Hayden; s, Ralph Sprague. (2) ½ cow common. (3) 4 acres arable in Linfield; s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, Sarah Ewer; s e, T. Brigden. (4) 1 acre Mystic marsh, head of South Creek—e, F. Wines; w, John Lewis. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic field; n e, E. Richardson; s w, common; n w, John Martin; s e, R. Blott. (6) 15 acres Waterfield—n w, D. Shepherdson; s e, Mr. Simmes; n e, J. M.; s w, R. B.; ref. J. March.

BEYS of Abraham Palmer, 30 acres Mystic side—n, widow Rand; s, John March. Lots of meadow, by North spring; adj. Mr. Nowell; adj. widow Cole; 30 (1) 1647 (Suffolk Rec.). To E. Drinker, 5 acres arable land on Mystic side—n e, E. Carington, G. Hutchinson; s w, to n w, Marsh; 1647–8. To R. Leach, 1½ acres Westfield; n, W. Frothingham; s w, W. Bernard; w, common; n w, Richard Sprague; 1648, rec. 1682. Of John Gould, house, 10 (3) 1650, rec. 1664. To Peter Tufts, house, garden and 1½ acres marsh out of Neck—e, P. Drinker's house; w, Ralph Sprague, marsh; n, common; s, creek; 6 (10) 1650. [Daniel Wing and wife Hannah, of Sandwich, entrusted money to James Green of Malden, for use of Joanna Nicholson; 1653.] Of R. Harrington, 20 acres at Malden, late of T. Graves, 1656.

WILL, Sept. 2, 1682, pro. May 5, 1687, devised to wife Elizabeth and 2 sons.

INVENTORY: £416; debt from son James named therein, allowed him in will.

JOHN 13. Son of James 12; Malden; adm. church 17 (2) 1642; called "John Green of the Hill;" m. MARY ; d. 1709. Will, Oct. 13, 1708, pro. April 11, 1709, devised to following 4 chn.: *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 1668; m. Joseph Sargent [2]. ii. John, b. April, 1670; as apt to be of this as of either John; does not appear again. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1673 [printed *Eggon* in Magazine]; m. Phineas Sprague [31]. iv. Samuel, b. a. 1679; m. Martha Green [33] Feb. 12, 1701—2 [ancestor of Hon. and Rev. J. D. G. of Camb.]; d. Feb. 21, 1761, in 82d yr., g. s. Malden. v. Hannah, m. Joseph Green [30] 1700.

ESTATE.—John Green (may be either of several of the name) of Malden, buys of R. Boylston, 2 acres at Sandy Bank; 1698. Of Jonathan Fosdick, 7 acres, 1703.

Samuel Green (son) and wife Martha (above) to J. Baldwin, 1722. See Samuel 33.

JAMES 14. Son of Samuel and Martha 13; Malden; Mansfield; m. (1) RUHAMAH HARTWELL [1] July 6, 1727, who d. Jan. 10, 1733—4, æ. 26, g. s. at M.; (2) DEBORAH BROWN; d. Aug. 21, 1779, at son Roland's.

WILLIAM 15. Born in Devonshire, Oct. 16, 1591 (per Vinton and Savage); inhabitant 1640; adm. church 4 (9) 1643; Woburn; m. HANNAH CARTER [1] who m. (2) Thomas Brown [4]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 20 (11th mo.) 1644. ii. Hannah, Feb. 7, 1646—7; m. Thomas Knowlton, 1668. iii. John, Oct. 11, 1649, at W. iv. WILLIAM, Oct. 22, 1651, at W.

ESTATE.—Deed of Thomas Carter, 1647. Will, 6 (11) 1653—4, pro. 4 (2) 1654.

WILLIAM 16. Son of William 15; Woburn; m. (1) MARY FELCH of Reading, who d. June 3, 1676; (2) HANNAH KENDALL. *Issue*, at Woburn.—i. William, b. Aug. 9, 1675; was heir in 1699, of mother's share of Felch estate. vii. JACOB, Oct. 14, 1691.

JACOB 17. Son of William 16; Woburn; Shrewsbury; m. ELIZABETH CROUCH [3] (erroneously recorded as *Mary* Crouch) Aug. 12, 1713. *Issue*.—i. A son (record of name torn) b. Nov. 5, 1714. Others at Shrewsbury.

ESTATE.—J. G. and wife with Crouch heirs, deed, 1724.

THOMAS 18. Malden, 1651; m. (1) ELIZABETH , who d. Aug. 22, 1658; (2) FRANCES COOK [3] Sept. 5, 1659; d. Dec. 19, 1667. Will names 10 chn., but no wife. Inventory: £264, estate not in Chas. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth. ii. THOMAS. iii. JOHN. iv. Mary, m. John Waite. v. WILLIAM. vi. HENRY. vii. SAMUEL. viii. Hannah, m. Joseph Richardson [10] 1666. ix. Martha. x. Dorcas, b. in M., May 1, 1653; m. James Barrett, 1671—2.

THOMAS (Capt.) 19. Son of Thomas 18; Malden; called "The Trumpeter;" m. REBECCA HILLS [1] who d. June 6, 1674; d. 1671—2. Will devised to wife and 3 chn. Inventory: £164. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, m. Thomas Newhall of Lynn, 1674. ii. Thomas, b. 1655—6; d. 1674. iii. Hannah, 1658; d. 1659. iv. Hannah, 1659—60; m. John Vinton, 1677. v. Samuel, 1670; m. Elizabeth Upham; removed to Leicester.

JOHN (Dea.) 20. Bro. of Thomas 19; Malden; m. SARAH WHEELER [1] Dec. 18, 1660, who d. Dec. 1, 1717, æ. 74 yrs. 6 mo.; g. s. at M.; d. Oct. 16, 1707, æ. 75, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 1662. ii. Elizabeth, d. Dec. 20, 1668. iii. John, March 21, 1673—4; m. Mary Green [33] Feb. 23, 1698—9. iv. Sarah, Jan. 14, 1676—7; m. Samuel Sprague.

ESTATE.—Will devised to wife; to dau. Sarah, 5 acres near Spot pond; to gr.-dau. Mehitable Sprague; residue to son John, the exr.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 21. Bro. of John 20; Malden; æ. 50, 1685—6; m. (1) ELIZABETH WHEELER [1] Sept. 13 or March 13, 1659—60; (2) ISABEL BLOOD [3] (contract Feb. 6, 1694—5), who d. March 3, 1736—7, æ. 85 g. s.; d. Dec. 30, 1705, æ. 70, g. s. at M. Will devised to wife; to sons John and Isaac, the exrs.; to dau. Sarah Webb; to grandsons William, Benjamin and Nathaniel. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM. ii. ISAAC. iii. JOHN. iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1668. v. Sarah, May 11, 1671; m. Webb.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Samuel Green, 8 acres—w, highway and W. Bucknam; s & s e, Wilkinson's creek; n, James Barrett, R. Kettle; n w, P. Tufts. Also house and 34 acres in Malden, late of R. Cooke, 1668-9, rec. 1670. To Samuel, $\frac{1}{2}$ father's farm, 63 acres, Malden, 1670.

WILLIAM 22. Son of William 21; Malden; æ. a. 24, 1685-6; m. ELIZABETH HILLS, who m. (2) John Lynde [9] 1691. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM. ii. BENJAMIN, April 28, 1687. iii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 28, 1689.

WILLIAM 23. Son of William 22; carpenter; Malden; Leicester, 1720; m. SARAH SPRAGUE [22] 1709.

ESTATE.—W. G. Jr. sells Benjamin G., 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—E, John Tufts; s, N. Green; w, James Miller; n, line. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & s, ranges; E, John Tucky; w, S. Ward; 1718, rec. 1720.

BENJAMIN 24. Bro. of William 23; Berwick; carpenter; m. CHRISTIAN MAINE, Sept. 9, 1713.

ESTATE.—Buys with Nathaniel, of Joseph Underwood, 27 acres—N & s, range lines; E, Peter Tufts; w, John Smith; 1712. Of bro. William, lots, 1718. See Isaac G. To Samuel Paige, said lots (1st being 16 acres) 1726, rec. 1729. See Isaac Green [26].

NATHANIEL (Capt.) 25. Bro. of Benjamin 24; carpenter; "Charlestown end" or Stoneham; Leicester a. 1723; m. (1) ELIZABETH SPRAGUE [22] April 21, 1713; (2) MARY STOCKWELL, pub. Dec. 14, 1755, prob. of Sutton. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1714, at M. ii. Winifred, July 16, 1716, at "Charlestown end." iii. A son, b. and d. 1719. iv. Nathaniel, April 16, 1721. v. Mehitabel, June 21, 1724, at Leicester; m. Samuel Call [9] 1746. vi. Phineas. vii. Benjamin.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1713. Buys with Benjamin, 1712. Of John Dexter, 11 acres, 1714, rec. 1717. Of R. Dexter, 14 acres, 1716. Of Joseph Blanchard, 6 acres, 1717. To Daniel G., 6 acres as above, 1718.

ISAAC 26. Son of William 21; Malden; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Isaac, b. 1694. ii. William, 1696.

ESTATE.—Deeded with bro. John, as exrs. of father, to nephew Benjamin [24] land in Malden, 1708.

JOHN 27. Bro. of Isaac 26; Stoneham (see Vinton Genealogy); m. ISABEL WYMAN [3] "prior to y^e year 1700" (among a summary of marriages that year) who died Aug. 9, 1765, in 88th yr., g. s. at Malden; d. Aug. 29, 1736, in 67th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—6 chn. iii. Isabel, b. Jan. 8, 1704-5; m. Peter Hay [4]. iv. Jonas, b. April 14, 1713; m. Mary Hay [2] June 2, 1743.

WILL, June 24 (pro. Oct. 11) 1736.

WIDOW'S WILL, 1762, pro. 1765, devised to 3 chn. and gr.-dau.; witnesses, William Jr., Jonathan and Thomas Green.

HENRY (Lient.) 28. Son of Thomas 18; weaver; Malden; m. ESTHER HASSE, Jan. 11, 1671-2, who d. Feb. 26, 1747-8, æ. 98, g. s. at Stoneham; d. Sept. 19, 1717, æ. 78 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. HENRY, b. Jan. 24, 1672-3. ii. Esther, 1674; m. Eleazer Flagg, 1694-5. iii. JOSEPH, 1678. iv. DANIEL, 1681. v. Dorcas, a. 1683; m. John Wiley, 1705. vi. Lydia, 1685; m. Thomas Lynde [10]. vii. Jacob, 1689; m. Dorothy Lynde [9].

ESTATE.—Buys of Jacob Hill, 3 acres marsh—N, Blanchard; s, North river; E, A. Borden; w, Abraham Hill, part father Abraham's estate; 1681. Of Benjamin Whittemore, 16 acres near Reading, late of T. Mousal—E s e, widow Stubbs; s n w, Bunker; 1682. Of M. Griffin, 7 acres 2d div. hay-lots, No. 132, 1682. To bro. Samuel, $\frac{1}{2}$ father's farm, 1684. Of R. Stower, 6 acres woods, No. 133, 1685, rec. 1693. Of James Lowden, 2 acres woods—E, N. Rand; w, S. Pierce; formerly of Major Lusher; 1691, rec. 1693. Of J. and T. Cutler, 28 acres in Woburn, 1693. Of Zechariah Symmes, 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, between R. Sedgwick and M. King, 1699-1700. Of Peter Tufts, 9 acres late of J. Knight—E, Malden line; w, John Phillips; s & s, ranges. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of R. Pritchett—E, line; w, T. Williams, ranges; 1703-4.

WILL, 1704-5, pro. Sept. 30, 1717, devised to wife; to Henry, $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh bo't of Symmes, and marsh bo't of Zechariah Hill in Chas., also house and land at Major's plain, now in Hill's possession; to Joseph West, half lot bo't of Symmes; to Daniel, lot bo't of Cutlers; bequests of land apparently not in Chas.

WIDOW ESTHER'S WILL, 1740, pro. 1748, devised to numerous heirs, personal estate.

HENRY 29. Son of Henry 28; Stoneham; Killingly; m. HANNAH FLAGG, Jan. 9, 1695-6. *Issue*.—i. ii. Henry and Ebenezer, twins, b. Sept. 21, 1696. iii. Hannah, May 6, 1698. iv. Seth, March 6, 1699-1700. v. Eleazer, March 18, 1701-2. vi. Nathan, March 1, 1703-4 (Chas. record). vii. Timothy, May 7, 1706. viii. Esther, May 17, 1708. ix. Phineas, Sept. 10, 1710. x. Amos, Dec. 30, 1712. xi. Abigail, July 23, 1715.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Daniel, 1715. To Thomas Gary, lot, 1718, rec. 1726. To bro. Daniel, 64 acres—E, Jonathan Poole, Samuel Williams; w, Thomas Miller, James Taylor and on ranges. 9 acres woods—E, Malden line; w, John Phillips and ranges. 6 acres—N, Francis's marsh; E, Great river; w, S. Blanchard; s, Jacob Green; 1718-19.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 30. Bro. of Henry 29; Malden; m. HANNAH GREEN [13] in y^e year 1706, who d. Aug. 25, 1765, æ. 83. *Issue*.—8 chn.

ESTATE.—Joseph Green was to be put in fourth rate list, 2s. 3d., Jan. 4, 1719-20. With Daniel Green of W. Richardson, 1707. Of W. R. and John Vinton, wood-lot No. 80, laid to Samuel Carter, 1710. Of Samuel Gould, 2 lots, 1714. To Daniel Green, 5 acres woods, laid to J. Call and Mr. Graves—w, David Green &c. 25 acres, laid Solomon Phipps—E, T. Cutler; w, Jonathan Phillips; N & S, ranges; 1718-19. Of John Whitmore Jr., 2½ acres—s E, Great river; s w, J. G.; N w, S. Blanchard, ditch; N E, John Francis; 1723, rec. 1727.

DANIEL 31. Youngest son of Joseph 30; b. Jan. 22, 1721-2; m. REBECCA BUCKNAM, April 5, 1743, who m. (2) Jonathan Green, 1749; d. Oct. 26, 1745, æ. 23 yrs. 9 mo. 4 ds., g. s. at Stoneham. *Issue*.—Daniel, b. (posthumous) March 7, 1745-6.

DANIEL (Dea.) 32. Bro. of Joseph 30; Stoneham; m. MARY BUCKNAM; d. Aug. 15, 1759, in 79th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—6 daus. as per Vinton (leaving out Daniel) 1709 &c.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1713. With Joseph Green, buys of W. Richardson, 4 acres 2d div., laid J. Clough—E, M. Long; w, Josiah Woods; N & S, ranges; 1707. Of T. Gary, lot, 1711. Of bro. Henry Green, 14 acres w side Symmes lot—w, D. G.; E, Joseph G.; 1715. Of Ebenezer Phillips, 30 acres 2 div. in 3 lots: (1) laid Elder Green, (2) laid Thomas Allen, (3) laid Mr. Jenner, all—bd. N & E, W. Rogers; w, W. Briant, T. Millerd; s, D. G.; 1721. To S. Page, 6 acres woods—N, Jonathan Lawrence; s, range; E, John Tufts; w, James Miller; 1721, rec. 1733. Of John Phillips, 7½ acres, lot No. 126—E, D. G.; w, Dr. Graves; 1726. Of Joseph Lynde, 4 acres in Malden, that part late in Chas.—s E, Great river; s, Mrs. Francis; N, Capt. E. Sprague; w, Blanchard; 1728, rec. 1756. Of Thomas Graves, 25 acres woods, No. 125—E, J. Phillips; w, J. Call; N & S, ranges; 1742. Five last conveyances rec. 1756. To Joseph Frost, 1728.

Will, Jan. 1, 1754, pro. 1759, devised to wife [living in 1775], chn. and gr.-chn.

SAMUEL 33. Son of Thomas 18; Malden; m. (1) MARY COOK [3] 1666, who d. Nov. 24, 1715, æ. 66 yrs. 6 mo., g. s.; (2) SUSANNA; d. Oct. 31, 1724, æ. 79 yrs. 7 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 1667-8. ii. THOMAS. iii. John, 1672. iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 1674. v. Mary, m. John Green [20]. vi. JONATHAN, Feb. 2, 1679-80. vii. Martha, m. Samuel Green [13]. viii. DAVID. ix. Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1687; m. David Gould [17]. x. ISAAC, 1690.

ESTATE.—S. G. and wife Mary to bro. William, lots, 1668-9. Of same, farm, 1670. Of bro. Henry, 1684. Of J. Long's exr, 30 acres near Reading, lot 48—N w, by Mr. Symmes; 1691-2. Of Joseph Kettell, 14½ acres woods, No. 49—E, R. Long; w, B. Davis; 1692. Of Burrage heirs, 1693. Of James Davis, 1693-4. Of Abraham Blanchard, 1700.

Will, 1721-2, devised to wife; 3 daus.; and the 6 sons were made exrs; witnesses, John, John Jr. and Jacob Green.

Heirs, John Green and wife Mary, David and wife Martha, David Gould and wife, relinquish their rights to Samuel, Thomas, William, Jonathan and Isaac Green, 1716.

Some of the above purchases may 'be by Samuel [13].

SAMUEL 34. Son of Samuel 33; Malden &c.; weaver; m. MARY WHEELER [2] May 4, 1694, who d. Jan. 24, 1729-30, æ. 54. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. John Wilson, 1719. ii. Sarah, b. May 9, 1698, in Chas.; m. Jacob Wilson, 1720. iii. Samuel, Nov. 5, 1700, in Chas. iv. Ann, Feb. 15, 1702-3. Others in Malden (see Vinton's Genealogy).

ESTATE.—S. G., weaver, and wife Mary, only dau. of Thomas Wheeler, to Isaac Wheeler, only son, rights, 1700. To Joseph Baldwin, lot, 1726, rec. 1740.

Will, 1753, pro. 1758, devised to daus. Mary Wilson, Lydia Howard, Phebe Pratt and gr.-chn., small legacies; son Samuel, exr.

THOMAS 35. Bro. of Samuel 34; Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Parker, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Chas.—N, sedge; N W, S. Sargent; W, T. G.; S, Isaac Hill; 1718, 1720-1.

WILLIAM 36. Bro. of Thomas 35; Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys (with Jonathan) of Elizabeth Phipps, 2 wood-lots: No. 54, 7 acres; No. 55, 17 acres; 1704, dis. 1761.

JONATHAN 37. Bro. of William 36; Stoneham; m. **LYDIA BUCKNAM**, Nov. 15, 1715, at M.; d. July 21, 1744, æ. 64 yrs. 5 mo. 10 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—Jonathan, b. in Chas., Nov. 23, 1719. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys (with William) of Phipps, 1704. Of John Rand Jr., 5 acres woods—N & E, Henry G.; S, John G.; W, Samuel G.; 1705. Of Thomas Tufts, 12 acres woods—N, T. Gary, J. G.; S, W. Pain; W, Upham; E, Daniel G.; 1721-2, rec. 1733-4. See Hadley.

DAVID 38. Bro. of Jonathan 37; Reading; m. (1) **MARTHA PRATT** [33] Dec. 10, 1713, who d. April 6, 1731, æ. 40; (2) **HANNAH MARBLE**, March 15, 1732-3; d. Nov. 6, 1754, æ. 70. *Issue*.—i. David, b. Aug. 20, 1714; m. Ruth Upham, 1736. ii. Martha, 1716; m. Joseph Upham, 1732. iii. Elizabeth, 1718; m. Joshua Wallon. iv. Lois, m. Amos Upham, 1740-41. v. Eunice, 1726; m. Jonathan Evans. All, except last, b. in Malden.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Isaac, 3 acres, part Hall's lot—W, Isaac G.; N, D. G.; E, Thomas G.; S, line; 1721-2, rec. 1761.

ISAAC 39. Bro. of David 38; Stoneham; m. **MARY PRATT**, May 2, 1717; who d. 1760; d. 1765. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, b. 1718; d. 1720. ii. A daughter, d. early. iii. Mary, 1721; m. Benoni Vinton [3]. iv. Hannah, 1725; m. Thomas Vinton [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of John Pratt, 4 acres—N, river; S & W, S. Sargent; S E, W. Sprague, T. G.; 1719. Of bro. David, lot, 1721-2, rec. 1761.

NATHANIEL 40. Master of ship "Marie and Ann," of Boston, at Chas. from Barbados, 5 (10) 1664 (old town record, p. 264).

THOMAS 41. Malden; m. (1) **MARGARET**; (2) **ELIZABETH WEBB** [13] Aug. 19, 1667; d. May 25, 1674. *Issue*.—Thomas, m. Mary Weeks, 1675, who m. (2) Gage, 1694. See Elizabeth 66.

EBENEZER 42. Died a. Nov. 24, 1675. Admin. to Thomas Carter. Inventory. £39. Estate in hands of John Carter, Woburn. Wages for 12 mo. 15 ds. due him for voyage to France with J. Elson.

SOLOMON 43. Mar. **MARY GOOSE** [1] Dec. 19, 1679, who d. Nov. 16, 1689. *Issue*.—Susanna, bapt. 27 (1) 1681, "of widow Mary."

[“Solomon, son of Solomon,” b. April 27, 1697, d. May 27, 1697.]

ESTATE.—Widow Mary deeds to John Cross &c., 1684.

JOHN 44. Boston; schoolmaster; m. **SARAH SYMMES** [21], pub. Oct 30, 1695, at B.

ESTATE.—J. G. and wife with E. Savage &c. to Hannah Welch, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div.—S W & W, highway; E, Richard Sprague dec.; W, R. Lowden; 1704.

WILLIAM 45. Groton; m. **MARY BARRON** [5] of G.; at Chas. June 20, 1705.

TOBIAS 46. [Son, probably, of Tobias, whose admin. was taken May 26, 1710, by Matthew Nazarro, chyrurgeon, and wife Mary, late widow of T. G. (Suffolk Probate)]; Chas.; worsted-comber; admr. of son James, of ship "Rueport," Capt. C. Fogg; sureties, Joseph Green, wool-comber, Hill Green, cooper; Jan. 1, 1711-12 (Suffolk Probate).

BENJAMIN 47. Died May 22, 1713, æ. 52, g. s. here.

SAMUEL 48. Bapt. Oct. 13, 1728; m. **ALICE MACKDANIEL** [3] Dec. 18, 1727, at Boston, who own. cov't Oct. 13, 1728. *Issue*.—Samuel, b. Nov. 1 (bapt. 3) 1728.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726, 1727; taxed 1727, 1728, 1729.

WILLIAM 49. From England (per Vinton Gen. p. 221); m. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**. ii. **FRANCIS**. iii. Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1754. iv. Paul-Martin,

Jan. 31 (Feb. 6) 1756; soldier of revolution. v. THOMAS, Sept. 28 (Oct. 2) 1757. vi. Mary, May 29 (June 5) 1759. vii. David, bapt. March, 1761. viii. David, Oct. 19 (24) 1762; d. Oct. 3, buried 6, 1763. ix. DAVID, Feb. 6 (10) 1765. x. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 6, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 238. Claimed for loss in 1775. Buys of town land near mills, 1768.

HEIRS sell to Josiah Harris, 1813.

WILLIAM 50. Son of William 49; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Joined deed to Harris, 1813.

JOHN (Capt.) 51. Bro. of William 50; Capt. in revolutionary army; m. (1), who d. Aug. 1, 1765; (2) MARTHA RAND [57] Aug. 29, 1769, who own. cov't Feb. 18, 1770, and d. Nov. 29, 1801, æ. 50. John Green and wife, with William, Nathaniel, Francis and David, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Feb. 18, 1770. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. April 5, 1772. iii. A son, d. of consumption, æ. 22, Jan. 31, 1796. iv. Elizabeth, v. Francis, both heirs in 1806.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 205, half house. Claimed for loss in 1775. Mort. to J. Wade, 1-6 of father's estate, 1803. J. Wade joined deed to Harris, 1813.

WILLIAM 52. Son of John 51; laborer; m. SALLY HARRIS [21] April 28, 1799; d. Feb. 19, 1813, æ. nearly 42. *Issue*.—i. William, b. July 4, 1800. ii. John, Nov. 4, 1802. iii. Sally, Dec. 15, 1805. iv. Mary-Ann, Feb. 24, 1807. v. Charlotte, June 14, 1809. vi. Abraham-Snow, Nov. 12, 1812.

ESTATE.—Joined with Francis of Boston and Elizabeth in deed of rights to G. Alexander, 1806.

FRANCIS (Capt.) 53. Bro. of John 51; Capt. in revolutionary army; glazier; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Joined in deed to Harris, 1813, unless it was the other Francis [51].

THOMAS 54. Bro. of Francis 53; Stoneham; m. ANNA KNIGHT; d. 1842, æ. 84.

ESTATE.—Joined deed to Harris, 1813.

DAVID 55. Bro. of Thomas 54; m. BETHIAH

ESTATE.—Joined deed to Harris, 1813.

NATHAN 56. Son of Daniel and Ruth; Stoneham; m. ELIZABETH ORR; d. 1835, æ. 70.

ESTATE.—Deed with Elizabeth Orr to C. C. Russell, land—N, way to Battery 84 to l. w. m., with cellar of house. Lot on other side of way—S E, way to W. Rous heirs, now N. Cary heirs 80; S W & N, sd. heirs; 1793, rec. 1795. See Isaac Carleton.

JAMES 57. Boston; Chas.; m. RACHEL DEVENS [1] who d. Oct. 29, 1801, æ. 39 (funeral Nov. 1). *Issue*.—JAMES, RICHARD-D., ABIGAIL-D. A child d. Nov. 1, 1789.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Shepherd, lot had of Codman heirs—N E, Main st. 54; S, T. Kimball 104; W, R. Boylston 53; N, N. Austin 100; 1798. Of E. Abrahams, lot, 1805. To W. Boylston, same—N E, Main st. 7; S E, A. Ward 167; S W, W. B. 7; N W, W. B. 106; May 19, 1808. Of W. B., lot 20 by 57, 1808. With Jonathan Harris &c. of L. Kendall mort.; 1808, dis. 1811. To James G. Jr. lot Main st. 54, 1809. To same, the same, 1810. To Thomas Harris, same, 1811. To I. Thorndike, same, 1812, all mort. and discharged. To John Coffin Jones, same, and lot 20 ft., 1812.

ABIGAIL-D. (dau.) deeds of bro. James, 1811, 1816. Of R. D. G., 1816. To D. Devens *et al.*, 1816, same 1816. Of Harris and Devens heirs qt. cl. Devens house, 1818. With James G., 1818.

JAMES JR. 58. Son of James 57.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. G., 1809. Asgd. E. Francis, 1809; dis. 1810. Of same, the same, 1810. Asgd. D. Rogers dis. 1811. To Abigail D. G., $\frac{1}{2}$ Richard Devens mansion, 1811. To same, share R. D. estate, 1816. With R. D. G. and A. D. G. to John Harris and D. Devens, gdns. of Richard Devens, house Town-hill, as of Bradish exr., 1818.

RICHARD-D. 59. Bro. of James 58; Gosport, Va.

ESTATE.—Deed to Abigail D. Green, $\frac{1}{2}$ Devens estate on Water st. and on Town-hill, 1816. See D. Devens. With James G., 1818.

JOHN-ROSE 59.* Boston; pub. to Ann Temple Nicholson, April 27, 1801.

DAVID 60. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Jackson as of J. Ballard, 1802. To W. J., same, 1803.

JOSHUA 61.

ESTATE.—Deed of Jonathan Page, lot—N w, Main st. 73; s e, New st. 30 ft. wide 40, and on way to Bunker hill 100; 1803.

BENJAMIN 62. Yeoman.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Gage, lot, 1803; mort. back dis. 1804. To J. P. Pratt, mort. 1809; dis. 1816. To Horn and Ball, mort.; 1816, dis. 1817. To S. Spring, 1817. Of B. Frothingham Jr. mort.; 1808, dis. 1815.

WILLIAM 63. Groverstown, Md.; m. BETSY PARROTT, Oct. 23, 1806.

BERNARD 64. Malden.

ESTATE.—Morts. of B. Frothingham Jr. [33] 1804, 1807, 1808.

ELIZABETH 65. Dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth of Malden; m. Thomas Richardson [26].

ELIZABETH 66. Widow.

ESTATE.—Joined in deed L. Perkins to B. and J. Codman, 1710-11.

MARY 67. Dau. of John and Mary of Groton; m. (1) Jonathan Nutting [1] 1710; (2) Josiah Farnsworth.

MARY 68. Died Nov. 17, 1713.

MARY 69. At Calvin Galpin's, Wapping end, notified 1726.

JEMIMA 70, and dau. } From Hull, 1746, notified 1747.

ANN 71.

MARGARET 72. Notified at Boston, March 20, 1767.

LUCY 73. Mar. Isaac Tufts [65].

LYDIA 74. Mar. David Russell [34] 1793.

SALLY 75. Reading; m. J. M. Barrett, 1803.

ANN 76. Mar. Alexander Smith [89*] 1806.

HARRIET-DICKEY 77. Mar. John S. King [13] 1811.

ELIZABETH 78. Mar. Josiah Hunting, 1815.

See Bates, Brintnall, Daniels, Hall 6, Hazelton, Holden 20, Rice, Spaulding, Oakes, Willoughby.

GREENLAND JOHN 1. Inhabitant, 1641; carpenter; constable 1656; æ. 60, 1662; of Mystic side prior to Nov. 1, 1664 (per Selectmen's records, p. 65); m. LYDIA *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. 16 (8) 1644. ii. DANIEL. iii. Abigail, m. Abraham Ireland [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Martin (his lot No. 3) 10 acres Mystic side, 1650. Exchange with T. Moulton: G. gives 5 acres of above in Chas. at Molton's island—E, highway; w n w, G. Felch; s, R. Burden—for 10 acres in Malden near Rand; 1650 (town book and rec. 1657). Of W. Harris, 15 acres Mystic side, late of W. Stilson, 1652. Of Frances Cook, lots, 1655. With T. Molton, of Susanna Brooks, lot, 1655. Of B. Blackman, 2 lots, 1678.

WILL, May 1, 1685, pro. March 27, 1691 (rec. at Deeds xi.: 25, and at Probate vii.: 128) devised to son John; son Daniel and his dau.; dau. Abigail Ireland; and gr.-dau. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel.

INVENTORY, real, £100, viz.: House and 10 acres; 5 acres island; 3 acres; 1 acre joining John Sargent's marsh; house given by will to John.

JOHN JR. (Dea.) 2. Son of John 1; Malden; m. LYDIA SPRAGUE [3] who d. Jan. 20, 1704-5, æ. 51 yrs. 4 mo.; d. Oct. 17, 1728, in 85th yr., at M. *Issue*.—Lydia, b. Feb. 2, 1672-3.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Brackenbury, 1677, rec. 1679. Of John Wyman, 1½ acres marsh—E, highway; w, North river; s, Solomon Phipps; n, J. G.; 1679. To T. Mitchell, 8 acres—s, T. Burditt and Wheeler; w, by Wheeler's marsh; n w, S. Stower; e, T. M.; 1693, rec. 1710. To J. Ridgway, 10 acres, occ. by J. R.—w, Malden road; s & w, common; n, Thomas Burden; e, John Marble, heirs Josias Bucknam. 3½ acres—E, Molton's, now Mitchell's island; w, J. G., Jacob Winstead; n, heirs Wheeler, heirs T. Barlow. 1 acre—E, heirs T. Wheeler; w, creek; n, John Sargent; 1699-1700. To John Dexter, 10 acres, 1700. To Samuel Sprague, 11½ acres, 1700. To R. Dexter, lot, 1710, rec. 1737.

WILL, 1725, pro. Jan. 24, 1728-9, devised to grandch. Shute, salt marsh in Chas.; to granddaus. Elizabeth Watts, Lydia Maxwell.

DANIEL 3. Bro. of John Jr. 2; m. ELIZABETH BALLANTINE. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, named in grandfather's will.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY, July 18, 1679. See Long [13].

GREENLEAF STEPHEN 1. Mar. MARY GARDNER [23].

ESTATE.—S. G., cordwainer, and wife Mary of Medford, to Josiah Waters, house in Chas., near Medford bridge—w, road 50; s, Cleveland 91; e, Cleveland 35; n, road, 1 pole wide, 105, cut by A. Cleveland; witnesses, Joseph Thompson, Enoch G.; 1722, rec. 1735.

STEPHEN 2. Son of Rev. Daniel, son of Stephen Jr. (see *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. x.); m. MARY SOLEY [10].

ESTATE.—Deed of E. Wyer, 4 acres on Mystic river. House—s, Wapping st.; w, R. Foster and heirs D. Townsend; n, way to Molton pt.; e, heirs J. Lemon; s, R. Ball, R. Angier; e, R. A.; mort. n. d. 1755; witness, William Greenleaf. S. G. and wife Mary, of Boston, to John Harris and S. Conant, 4 acres; witness Abigail Greenleaf; 1763. S. G. of Bolton, Worcester co., with Jonas Cutler vs. D. Wyer, levy on house and land, 1764, rec. 1766.

WIDOW MARY joins deed with Austin [22] to Thompson, conveying her dower, 1787.

STEPHEN 3. Son of Tristram of Newbury; b. April 16, 1694; m. LYDIA STEVENS [14] April 26, 1753, at Haverhill, who m. (3) Caleb Call [21]. Admin. on Stephen of Haverhill, to widow Lydia, July 7, 1755 (Essex Probate, 33:73). She had claimed for loss, 1775, being of Rockingham co., N. H.

STEPHEN 4. Son of Stephen 1; b. Aug. 5, 1736; m. MARIAH MASON [14] March 13, 1764, at Boston, who d. at Haverhill, Nov. 1802, æ. 68. Came to town from Malden with wife, notified 1772. *Issue*.—i. Elias-Mason, b. at Medford, Dec. 1, 1764. ii. Stephen.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ISAAC 5. Bro. of Stephen 4; b. May 27, 1744; m. (2) SARAH RHODES [1] April 30, 1778, who d. Nov. 6, 1829, æ. 72; d. Feb. 19, 1807, æ. 64, g. s. at M. ESTATE.—Widow Sarah joined deed to J. C. Edmands, 1808.

JONATHAN 6. Son of Gard[i]ner, the son of Stephen 1; b. June 9, 1754, at Medford; m. JOANNA MANNING [1] May 5, 1778.

ESTATE.—With Manning heirs, to Sweetsers, 1787.

OLIVER 7. Infant child from Boston; notified 1763.

WILLIAM 8. Haverhill; m. ABIGAIL SOLEY [11] March 16, 1788.

GREENOUGH LUKE 1. Boston; m. ABIGAIL HAMMOND [1] Jan. 30, 1689-90, who m. (2) James Whippo, 1691-2. *Issue*.—Abigail, b. Aug. 17, bapt. 2 (9) 1690.

WILLIAM 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of S. Codman, mort. 1804.

DAVID 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of F. W. Geyer, 1810. See S. Couch. To T. Hooper, 1817.

MARY 4. Newburyport; m. William Wyer Jr. [14] at N., 1760.

ELEANOR 5. Mar. John Ireland [5] 1766.

SALLY 6. Alias Katharine Derby, from Boston; living near Camb., June 11, 1771 (per letter to Selectmen).

POLLY 7. Died of smallpox, at Jonathan Ireland's, Oct. 25, 1792, æ. 24.

GREENWOOD ISAAC. Boston; m. ANNA LYNDE [4] Sept. 6, 1694, who m. (2) John Phillips [6] 1702; d. 1701. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, b. and d. June 20, 1698. ii. Anna, d. July 17, 1700. See Allen 2.

ESTATE.—"Greenwood," carpenter, abated tax for 1757.

GREER JOHN. From Boston, with wife MARGARET, and John, William, Matthew and David; notified 1764.

GREGORY DAVID 1. From Boston, with wife MARY, and Mary, Martha, and David; notified 1766.

JOHN 2. Mason; son of Dea. Isaac and Mercy (Lawrence) Gregory; b. Jan. 20, 1779, at Ashby; m. (1) SARAH CALL, July 27, 1806, dau. of James and Mary (Bradish) C., who was b. Aug. 23, 1778, and d. March 16, 1812; (2) SALLY BRIGHAM, Oct. 31, 1821, dau. of Elijah and Sally B., who was b. in Westboro', Jan. 20, 1787, and d. here Feb. 26, 1867; d. April 14, 1853. Held many offices in old town government. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Call-Lawrence, b. Feb. 27, 1808; m. Eastman Sanborn of Andover, April 25, 1837. ii. Harriet, Aug. 4, 1810; d. Sept. 25, 1820. iii. Sarah-Brigham, Sept. 18, 1822; now (1877) of Camb.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jerathmeel Clapp, lot, Washington st., 1808. Of L. Turner, as of Clapp, 1809.

TOMB (J. G. and Wilson) No. 5, 1813.

ANN 3. Mar. James Warren [7] 1801. See Bond's Watertown, p. 263.

See Rand.

GRETIAN ANTHONY. Boston; m. DORCAS WELCH [1] prior to 1693, who m. (2) William Eagleston, 1699.

GREW JOHN.

ESTATE.—Of John Vinton, mort. same as to S. Carteret, 1807.

GRIDLEY RICHARD JR. 1. Boston; blacksmith; m. SALLY

ESTATE.—Buys of Lovise Monro, two houses on Joiner st., 1794. To T. Miller, same, 1794. Of S. Brown *et al.*, 1803, mort. back dis. 1805. To A. Gibson, mort. same, 1804. Of Jonathan Teel 2d, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1805. To J. T., mort. 1803, dis. 1805. To N. Robinson, same, 1805.

JAMES 2. Blacksmith; m. EUNICE

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Teal Jr., lot had of McNiel, 1803. To John Wait, mort. above, 1803. Of A. McNiel, lot—N W, Union st. 12; N E, J. G. 118; S E, James Frothingham, A. Tufts 12; S W, McN.; 1803, mort. back. Of A. McN., lot, Washington st. 54; run. S W, R. Devens 74; on New st. 50; N W, McN. 70; mort. back 1804. To John Wait, above lot, 1807. To A. McNiel, lot—N W, Union st. 62; else as before, 118 &c.; 1806.

PATTY 3. Mar. Joseph N. Howe [8].

See Lema.

GRIFFIN MATTHEW 1. Kinsman of Richard of Concord; m. (1) JOAN (per returns in Reg. of Decds); (2) HANNAH CUTLER [1] Aug. 29, 1654, who was adm. church 9 (1) 1656; (3) DEBORAH HILL [14] who d. a. 1698. *Issue*.—i. MATTHEW, b. May 7, 1656. ii. Hannah, Nov. 11, 1657; m. Edward Lloyd. iii. SAMUEL, 20 (7) 1659. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 9 (12) 1661–2. v. Rebecca, Oct. 3 (9) 1664; d. Aug. 23, 1665. vi. RICHARD, May 11 (13) 1666. vii. John, March 22 (29) 1668–9. viii. JONATHAN, May 29 (June 4) 1670. ix. Sarah, Oct. 1 (6) 1672; d. April 7, 1699. x. Mary, bapt. 15 (9) 1674.

ESTATE.—Sells T. Lord, part of barn, as sold by Cutler, 1660, 9 ft. long. Also land, 10 by 12—N & N E, D. Shepherdson; S & W, Mill-hill; W, other part; 1666. Of A. Ludkin, part of barn, 17 ft. &c., 1667–8. To John Cutler, same, 1667–8. M. G. and wife Hannah, to John Scott, $\frac{1}{2}$ common (see J. Fosdick) 1670, rec. 1677. M. G. and wife Deborah, to John Fosket, 7 acres, 1678. To H. Green, hay-lots, 1682. To son Matthew, house &c., granted me and wife by father R. Cutler dec., April 3, 1660, adj. John C.; divided the N E part—bd. N E, street 40; breadth, from front to cross lane, 10 ft. Garden—bd. N, James Brown's house, formerly; N W, School-house; S, J. Cutler; N & E, J. C. 35 and 59 ft. Also yard, 29 by 18—N & S. J. C.; E, dividing line of house; W, J. C., garden. Also well and land—S E, corner of house, 8 by 16; March 29, 1684.

MATTHEW 2. Son of Matthew 1; m. ELEANOR, who m. (2) John Asbury [1] 1699; d. April 23, 1691, æ. 34, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, æ. 15, 1699, m. Christopher Goodwin [4] 1704. ii., iii. Hannah and Benjamin, twins, Feb. 16, 1686–7. iv. Hannah, March 30, 1687; d. Dec. 28, 1688. v. Eleanor, Oct. 11, 1688; d. May 14, 1690.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1684. To Samuel Cutler, lot, 1684, rec. 1686.

INVENTORY, June, 16, 1691: House &c.; total £113.

SAMUEL (Sergt.) 3. Brother of Matthew 2; housewright; m. PRISCILLA CROSWELL [1] who was bapt. 6 (12) 1686–7, and adm. church Oct. 30, 1703; d. Jan. 20, 1705–6 (per rec.) æ. a. 46 (per g. s.). *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. 26 (6) 1682; bapt. 6 (12) 1686–7; d. May 20, 1709, æ. a. 27, g. s. ii. JOHN, bapt. 21 (5) 1689. iii. Caleb, b. and bapt. April 3, 1692. iv. Hannah, Nov. 10 (12) 1693; m. John Rose, 1722. v. Priscilla, Aug. 31 (Sept. 6) 1696; m. Richard Hood, 1719. vi. Sarah, April 12 (14), d. Sept. 6, 1700. vii. Matthew, April 15 (19) 1702; d. March 29, 1703. viii. MATTHEW, Jan. 4 (7) 1704–5.

ESTATE.—H. Emms *vs.* him, 1690.

JOHN 4. Son of Samuel 3; housewright, 1725–6; heir of M. Griffin's Narraganset rights, 1728; had built an engine to sell to the town (per action of town, May 18, 1724); of Middletown, 1741; m. MARY UPHAM [4] May 28, 1713, in Malden, who was adm. church, Feb. 6, 1714–15. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 7 (bapt. 10) 1715. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. May 19, 1717. iii. John, bapt. Feb. 22, 1718–19. iv. Ebenezer, Sept. 29 (30) 1722; d. Sept. 18, 1723, æ. 11 mo. 19 ds., g. s. v. Sarah, Dec. 13 (19) 1725. vi. Ebenezer, Dec. 7 (10) 1727. vii. Caleb, d. March 24, 1734, æ. 3 ys. 28 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1737; abated for 1738. Buys of H. Phillips, wharf, 1713. To E. Cheever, same, 1721. Of Benjamin Phillips's adx., mansion—N E, road (elbow line 45 ft.); S W, river [45]; N W, heirs A. Stimson; S E, W. Turlington [J. G. in 1732] 1722. To Stephen Pierce, same, 45 front 69 deep, 1732–3. Of Balcoms, garden, 1723. To J. Fluker, same, with house, 1727; mort. dis. 1732. To W. Shepherd, same, 1731–2. To wife, power to sell $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, sold Abigail Conant, 1738. John Dennie *vs.* J. G. of Middletown, Conn., levy on house &c., 1739–40. Jonathan Dowse and Jonathan Call *vs.* J. G., levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1739–40. Thomas Call *vs.* J. G., levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1739–40. To E. Upham, all right in C. Blackford's house, 1741. See Sumner.

SAMUEL 5. Son of John 4; m. ALICE WOODWELL, Nov. 30, 1738, who own. cov't Nov. 11, 1739. *Issue*.—Samuel, b. Dec. 3 (bapt. 23) 1739.

MATTHEW 6. Son of Samuel 3; hatter; m. MERCY JONES [36] July 13, 1727, who own. cov't March 31, 1728, and m. (2) William Hull [1] 1734–5; d. March 4, 1728–9. *Issue*.—i. Priscilla, b. April 4 (bapt. 7) 1728. ii. Matthew, bapt. Sept. 28, 1729, "*fil. posthumi defuncti*."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated Nov. 17, 1729.

RICHARD 7. Son of Matthew 1; locksmith; admin. to bro. Sam'l, Nov. 12, 1701.

JONATHAN 8. Bro. of Richard 7; m. SUSANNA CARTER, Nov. 28, 1698, who own. cov't July 23, 1699. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. Aug. 27 (bapt. Sept. 3) 1699. ii. Joseph, b. Feb. 11 (!) (bapt. 1) 1701–2.

MOSES 9. Born Sept. 1, 1788; m. DOLLY SMITH, b. Oct. 30, 1787. *Issue*.—i. George, b. March 29, 1814. ii. Gilman, March 16, 1816. iii. Louisa-Ann, Sept. 20, 1819; d. 1821. iv. Mary-G., Sept. 5, 1822. v., vi. Moses-F., and Dolly-F., Sept. 14, 1824. vii. Rachel-H., Aug. 15, 1827.

JOHN 10. Mar. VALENTINE EASTON, June 18, 1797.

GRIFFITH(S) GERSHOM 1. Portsmouth; m. **MARY SHEAFE** [2] March 6, 1727–8. *Issue*.—See *N. E. H. G. Reg.* for April, 1871.

ESTATE.—G. G. of Hampton and wife, to Joseph Whipple, all estate from our gr.-father W. Sheaf, 1747. Of J. W. same, 1748. To N. Sheafe, all right in E. Sheaf estate; 1749, rec. 1756.

THOMAS 2. Merchant; Bristol, England.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Thomas, of W. Barber, mort., 1772. Admin. to E. Phinney, May 1, 1804.

MARY 3.

ESTATE.—With Margaret Grant, by attorneys, sell E. Breed, 1800. Mary G. of Chas., widow, to Margaret G. Griffith, single, estate left her by Timothy Newell, corner of square and Long wharf; witness, Mary E. N. Griffith, 1814.

See Newell 21.

GRIGGS WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746.

See Cook, Kidder 2.

GRIMES GEORGE 1. Billerica &c.; æ. 35, 1684; m. **ELIZABETH BLANCHARD** [2] 15 (2) 1675, who was living 1710. Arrived from Nevis, a. 16 mo. prior to Aug. 26, 1674; living at Goodman Tufts, Mystic side. Had money from his sister living at Mr. Howard's in Chas.—counterfeit money passed by Joseph Blanchard (per Court record). *Issue*.—William, and perhaps Ruth, who m. James Tufts.

GEORGE 2. A child, at Samuel Whittemore's house, notified 1713.

JONATHAN 3. Chas. or Bedford.

ESTATE.—Suit *vs.* William Grimes of Medford or Lexington, 1742.

ANDREW 4. Boston; pub. to Polly Robbins, 1803.

See Ball.

GRIMSDITCH Capt. of frigate "Kingfisher," with 50 or 60 men made riot in the market-place; W. Wright was boatswain; May, 1687 (per deposition of Timothy Phillips).

GRISSELL FRANCIS. Camb.; Chas.; m. **MARY**, who m. (2) William Bullard [1]; d. 2 (8 mo.) 1652 (per deposition at Court). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1639. ii. Elizabeth, m. Jonas Palmer [5]. iii. Hannah, Feb. 3, 1642–3; d. 2 mo., 1643. iv. Hannah, March 4, 1644–5; m. John Kent [1].

ESTATE.—Buys of John Green, cow common, 1649. Of R. Wilson, lots had of J. Green: House on Camb. road—E, T. Goble; w, creek, else on common. 2 acres—E, common; w, creek; s, Palgrave; n, Thomas Picree. 8 acres, field next Camb.—w & s, T. G.; n, E. Mellows; e, lower field. 2 acres Camb. field—n & s, E. M.; e, lower field; w, T. G. 2 cow commons; 1649. *INVENTORY*, 9 (9) 1652.

HIS ESTATE not settled till 1679. Thomas White and Thomas Welch were his neighbors.

GROSS **1.** Mar. Phebe Penhallow of Portsmouth, who m. (2) Leonard Vassall, 1734.

WILLIAM 2. Marblehead.

ESTATE.—W. G. and wife **REBECCA**, deed with S. Ward heirs, 1720.

PHILIP 3. Servant of James Hay; soldier in Brigden's company, 1760.

KATHARINE 4. At Medford from Chas., "big with child," 1691 (files); again notified at M., 1718.

ANNA 5. Boston; m. Walter Guttridge, 1696.

MARY 6. Boston; m. John Phillips [19] 1697.

GROVER JOHN 1. Inhabitant, 1640; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church 10 (7) 1644; d. at Rumney-Marsh, Dec. 1686, æ. 80. *Issue.*—i. John, b. 18 (12) 1640–1. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1642; m. Jenks. iii. Lydia, April 28, 1644.

WILL, Dec. 1 (pro. 16) 1686, devised $\frac{1}{2}$ estate to dau. Elizabeth Jenks; $\frac{1}{3}$ to son Paul's chn.; 1-6 to gr.-dau. Lydia Morrill, wife of Joseph Bill [perhaps an elder dau., Sarah Grover, m. Jeremiah Morrill, and had said Lydia, born 1661].

JOHN 2. Pullen-Point; m. (1) ALICE COVEL [3] March 10, 1707–8; (2) DEBORAH NURSE [1] June 29, 1732, who d. Sept. 15, 1749, æ. 64, g. s. here. *Issue.*—i. Alice, b. June 13, 1710. ii. John, b. Dec. 6, 1712.

HIS ADMIN. (as of Pullen-Point) Oct. 2, 1747.

WIDOW'S ADMIN. to Joseph Rand, Nov. 6, 1749.

THOMAS 3. Mystic side; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Philip Atwood [1] 1675; "ould goodwife Grover adm. church in Chas. 30 (9) 1643;" d. Oct. 28, 1661. *Issue.*—i. Lazarus, b. 5 (2) 1642; m. Ruth Adams, dau. of Richard A. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1652; d. middle of March, 1674; admin. to Lazarus and Thomas G. iii. Thomas, b. April 1, 1653 (!) iv. John, d. a. middle of Feb. 1673–4, æ. 17; admin. to Lazarus and Thomas G.

THOMAS 4. Mar. SARAH CHADWICK [1] May 23, 1668, at Malden.

ESTATE.—T. G. and wife Sarah of Malden, with Matthew Smith, sell John Melvin house in Chas., late in tenure of M. S.—N, highway; E, Middle st.; W, crooked lane; N, N. Davis; 1681, rec. 1685. [Junction of Bow, Prescott and Main sts.]

WILL, 1710, pro. Sept. 17, 1711, devised to wife Sarah, sons Samuel and Matthew.

THOMAS 5. Son of Lazarus, the son of Thomas 3; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Thomas G. to Eben Knight, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—W, John Gould; N, James Taylor; E, E. K.; N, Daniel Green; wife SARAH joins; 1714–15. Deeds with Andrew Grover, both of Norton, to William Pain, of Chas., all right of mother Ruth Grover to estate of gr.-father Richard Adams, 1716.

THOMAS 6. Son of Thomas 5; b. March 1, 1701–2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726–7.

STEPHEN 7. Wheelwright; d. of consumption, Oct. 22, 1694.

ESTATE.—Had 4 acres woods, 1 common, 1658.

STEPHEN 8. Mar. ELIZABETH BATEMAN [7] July 24, 1705.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas White &c., 18 acres near Reading—N & N W, Patrick Hayes; W, P. H.; S & W, N. Lawrence; E & S, P. Tufts Sen.; 1696–7.

EBENEZER 9. Son of Lazarus of Malden; b. Sept. 22, 1694; wool-comber; m. ANNE PUTT; pub. at Lynn, Dec. 17, 1720. *Issue.*—i. EBENEZER. ii. Jonathan, b. May 16 (bapt. June 16) 1728. iii. Anne, June 28, 1730. iv. Mary, March 10 (18) 1732–3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1742 (exc. 1737).

EBENEZER JR. 10. Son of Ebenezer 9; Norwich, Conn.; m. SARAH SCAMON [2] Oct. 24, 1745.

ABEL 11. Servant of Joseph Bryant, in Brigden's Co., 1760.

SIMON 12. Brick-maker; Malden; m. (1) CELINA GARDNER [28] April 30, 1799; (2) RUTH BLODGETT [7] April 12, 1814.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Adams, as of G. Calder Jr., 1802. Of J. Gurney, lot, 1803. To Thomas Oaks, lot—S E, Mechanic-row 32; S W, T. Robbins 44; N W, M. Rice 32; N E, same 44; wife RUTH joins; 1816.

JOSHUA 13. Morocco-dresser; m. CATHARINE POOR of Andover, pub. June 29, 1800, who d. July 4, 1821, æ. 44, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1801, in Boston; d. Aug. 27, 1802, æ. 1 yr. 14 ds. g. s. ii. Joshua, April 13, 1803; d. 1822. iii. Edward, Oct. 10, 1804. iv. Catharine, Sept. 3, 1806. v. Elmira, Sept. 9, 1809. vi. Loring, Aug. 31, 1810. vii. Henry, April 11, 1813. viii. Elbridge, Aug. 20, 1816.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Stetson, lot—begin. at N corner on Trainingfield and W. Bispham, run. S E, W. B. 60; W, Mechanic row 24; N, Simon Grover 60 to Trainingfield 24; 1802. To M. Collins, lot on Bunker Hill, 1804. To S. Codman, mort. lot, Main st., 1805, dis. 1818.

To Samuel Cutter 2d [44] mort. lot on way to Bunker-hill, 1815. To W. Thorning, mort. same, 1817, dis. 1824.

JOHN 14. Mar. REBECCA BLOOD of Holliston, pub. Oct. 2, 1807. *Issue*.—i. Leonard, b. Oct. 16, 1808, in Lynn. ii. Frederick, Dec. 5, 1810, in Chas.

BENJAMIN 15. Mar. ELIZABETH STONE [19]. *Issue*.—Benjamin, Eliza, Charles and Hiram.

NATHANIEL 16. Pub. to CATHARINE BISPHAM [2] 1817.

"OULD GOODWIFE GROVER" 17. Adm. church 30 (9) 1643.

RUTH 18. Dau. of Lazarus of Malden; m. William Pain [8] 1691-2.

ELIZABETH 19. Sister of Ruth 18; m. Timothy Baldwin [1] 1706.

SARAH 20. Mar. Daniel Gould [10] 1702.

MARY 21. Mar. William Lewis [11] 1725.

DOROTHY 22. Died Feb. 1, 1784, æ. 40, g. s. "erected by Capt. Joseph Cordis for his faithful servant."

GROVES CHARLES. Mar. NANCY CONNERS, Aug. 14, 1808.

GROW. See Blasdell.

GROZIER. See Burrill 2.

GRUBB WILLIAM 1. Mar. (1) ABIGAIL KETTEL [21] Feb. 1719-20, who own. cov't Dec. 4, 1720, d. Dec. 25, 1733, in 50th yr., g. s.; (2) HANNAH NEWMAN [2] Aug. 13, 1734; d. June 17, 1799, æ. 81, at Boston. *Issue*.—WILLIAM, b. Dec. 21 (bapt. 25) 1720.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737 (exc. 1734). Joins with heirs of Jonathan Kettell in deeds, 1722. Buys of said heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres marsh—N, creek; S, Stowers Sprague; E, N. Kettell; W, Rand's meadow. $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot of 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres gr. J. Brown, between Davis and John Long, 1722. Buys of widow Sarah Austin [4] house on way to Battery, 1728. To S. Henley, same, 1730. Of S. Baker, same estate, 1737, rec. 1740. To G. Hodge, same, 1750. See H. Gowen.

WILLIAM Jr. 2. Son of William 1; m. (1) MARY STEEL [3] June 5, 1746, who d. Nov. 14, 1756, in 36th yr., g. s.; (2) MARY SOUTHER, March 14, 1757. [A William Grubb d. in Boston, May 31, 1814, æ. 82.] *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March (bapt. 15) 1746-7. ii. Mary, Jan. 21 (22) 1748-9; pub. to John Brasier, 1774. iii. Abigail, bapt. June 17, 1753. iv. William, bapt. March 5, 1758. v. William, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759. vi. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 12, 1762. vii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 25, 1763. viii. Samuel, bapt. July 28, 1765. ix. Jane, bapt. Jan. 25, 1767. x. Hannah, bapt. March 20, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745-1773 (exc. 1764); in valuation 1771, No. 67.

GUARD WILLIAM. Mar. MARTHA GIMSON [JAMISON?] July 30, 1666.

GUILD. See Phipps 24.

GULLIFER HENRY. Mariner; m. REBECCA, who d. June 25, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746. Buys house on Trainingfield of Joseph Atwood, 1747. Will, May 8, 1746, pro. April 28, 1752, devised all to wife.

WIDOW'S NUNCUPATIVE WILL, deposed to by Hannah and Mary Kent, devised all to Jabez Whittemore.

GULLIN MARGARET. From Boston, notified 1745.

GUNNISON ELIHU. Kittery; m. MARGERY WHITTEMORE [36] 1730.

GUPPY JOHN. Adm. inhabitant 26 (12) 1661-2 (Selectmen's records, p. 36); lived at George and Samuel Blanchard's, Aug. 9, 1664 (per Selectmen's records); m. **ELIZABETH**; his age 60, her age 72, 1678 (files); both adm. church by dismissal from Weymouth, July 4, 1680; she d. "an aged woman," Aug. 26, 1693; he d. Feb. 23, 1693-4.

ESTATE.—J. G. and wife sell Thomas Willows [Willis] house at e end G. Blanchard's. 3 acres, part T. Blanchard farm—N, S. Blanchard; e, George B.; s, W. Dady; w, John Carter, John Marable; 1673, rec. 1674-5. To John Sprague, 1½ acres marsh—N E, Abraham Hill; s E, G. B.; N W & s w, J. G.; 1674. J. G. vs. G. Blanchard, levy on 3 roods land, 1674. To John Sprague, same, 1674-5. To Thomas Shepherd, house and land, not desc., for the maintenance of himself and wife, and reconveyed for security, 1674-5. To John Marable, 1½ acres marsh—s w, side of Blanchard farm-house; N, Capt. Carter; s, John Upham; e, ditch; w, creek; 1674-5. Buys of Nathaniel Blanchard heirs, house and lots in Weymouth, 1686 (Mid. deeds, x.: 76). J. G. and wife conveyed to the town their estate, June 28, 1692 (per Selectmen's records). See Abraham Hill [1] 1670.

GURDEE JOHN. From Arrowsick; m. **ELIZABETH**; she alone notified 1745. *Issue*.—Abigail, b. Nov. 5 (bapt. 10, of "Eliza") 1745.

GURDEN. See K. Whiting 7*.

GURLEY JOHN. Mar. **ELIZABETH WEBB** [17] June 3, 1751.

GURNEY JOSIAH 1. Shipwright; m. **SALLY HADLEY**, pub. March 6, 1796; d. at a. h., Feb. 26, 1830, æ. 61 (57 per newspaper).

ESTATE.—Buys of James Call, house, 1797. Of Jonathan Gilmore, 2 lots, 1801. To Simon Grover, lot—s w, S. G. 28; n w, S. G. 11; n e, S. G. 28; s e, Mystic river 11; 1803. Of H. Carr, lot, 1805. Of G. Teel, lot had of Southwick, No. 5, and buildings—s e, way 40; s w, D. Stearns 42; n e, A. Kettell 40; n w, S. Cary 44; Feb. 13, 1807. Of J. Southwick, lot—N E, 14-ft. way 39; n e, (?) A. Kettell 36; s e, J. G. 39; s w, James Breed heirs 26, R. Carleton 9; 1807. To D. S. Ingersoll, lots of Gilmore, Grover, Carr, 1808. To J. Southwick, mort. lots had of Teel and S., 1810. G. Teel vs. J. G., levy lot—w, 14-ft. way to Back st.; n, G. T. 52; n e, E. Breed; s e, J. Southwick 52; 1816.

BENJAMIN-JACKSON 2. Boston; m. **HANNAH WELMAN**, June 7, 1807.

GUTTRIDGE WALTER 1. Nephew of Elizabeth, widow of Dan'l Smith [32]; Boston; m. **ANNA GROSS**, Nov. 12, 1696, in B.

ESTATE.—Ref. Doubleday, Dyer, R. Foster, C. Goodwin, Jeffers, D. Lawrence.

SAMUEL 2. Mar. **ANNA HALL** [24] Nov. 12, 1747, who own. cov't Nov. 13, 1748. She was notified at Boston, with 1 child, July 8, 1752. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Aug. (bapt. 21) 1748. ii. John, bapt. July 1, 1750. iii. Samuel, bapt. April 5, 1752. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 23, 1753. v. David, bapt. May 23, 1755. vi. Anna, bapt. April 16, 1758.

KATHARINE 3. Mar. John Fowle Jr. [3] 1689-90.

ANNA 4. Dau. of Walter 1; m. James Halsey [1] 1717.

MARY 5. Sister of Anna 4; m. Elias Dupee [1] 1725.

GWIN JOHN. Mar. **MARY**, who was adm. church 7 (12) 1646-7, and m. (2) Eleazer Lusher, prior to 1662.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abraham Hill, a house between Richard Harrington and Quirk, 1646 (Suffolk deeds).

GYLER HENRY. A stranger; sailor; d. March 13, 1735; funeral by town.

H

HACKBURNE SAMUEL. Roxbury; m. (?) CATHARINE DIGHTON. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1635; m. John Chickering [2]. iv. Hannah, bapt. June 5, 1642; m. Samuel Hunting, 1662.

HACKLETON MARY. Servant-maid from Camb.; came to house of James Miller, a. Sept. 1, 1773.

HADDOCK. See Hadlock.

HADLEY ANTHONY 1. Mar. ELIZABETH HOLDING [25] Dec. 22, 1714, in Reading; A. H. and family from Stoneham at Chas., 1733. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Feb. 13, 1715–16, here. ii. Anthony, b. Feb. 19, 1722–3, here; m. Abigail Green [37] Nov. 15, 1744; lived at Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Tax abated March 14, 1719–20; again March 6, 1720–1.

WILL, 1769, devised to 4 sons—Anthony, John, Samuel and Thomas.

MOSES 2. With wife and chn. Elizabeth, **MOSES**, **SAMUEL**, **AARON** and Hannah, from Medford, with Frederick Pierce, nurse-child from Boston, Aug. 15, 1787, in census 1789.

MOSES JR. 3. Son of **MOSES** 2; m. **SUSAN**

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Goodwin's admr. [21] lot Joiner st. 1801. To Samuel P. Hadley, same, 1805. To and of S. P. H., same, 1819.

SAMUEL-P. 4. Bro. of **MOSES** 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. H. Jr., as above; 1805, 1819. Of N. Austin, house bd. on the square, 1814. Of John Harris's admr. [7] lot—s w, Market square 18; n, Thomas Welch; n e, L. Foye 38; s, John Carter, widow Biscomb, E. Austin heirs; 1815. [Desc. in 1831 as—s w, 18; n, B. H. Bank 153 ft.; n e, Foye and Joseph Humewell, late T. Miller 38; s, Bishop 56; s e, S. P. H., late Austin 10; s, heirs S. P. H. 64; s e, 30 ft.; total, 3000 ft.; vol. 302:186.] ADMIN. to bro. Elijah, 1822.

AARON 5. Bro. of **SAMUEL-P.** 4; b. July 6, 1786; m. **CHARLOTTE** NURSE [4] of Framingham, pub. Aug. 6, 1809. *Issue*.—i. Aaron, b. Jan. 9, 1811. ii. Samuel-Pierce, Dec. 21, 1812. iii. Albert-Gallatin, Nov. 30, 1817. iv. Charlotte-Ann, Jan. 20, 1820. v. Isaac, Nov. 6, 1822. vi. Moses-Franklin, Jan. 4, 1825.

Tomb, Moses, Samuel P., and Aaron Hadley, No. 2, 1813; rebuilt 1873.

DAVID JR. 6. Mar. **SARAH** FISHER (both of Woburn) March 10, 1797.

BENJAMIN 7. From Lexington; m. **MARTHA** IRELAND, pub. April 21, 1811; d. Aug. 1828, a. 75.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Rand Jr. 1 acre, part bo't of S. Shed—e, B. H. 7½ rods; s, B. H. 9½ r.; w, creek; n, Medford river or cove; n, 1 rod from cove on T. R. Jr.; 1815. B. H. Jr. of James Ireland, 64 acres, "the middle lot of my father's estate,"—begin. at stake on lane, run. n, 25 rods; w, on Jonathan Ireland's widow; s, Tufts, Hawkins, 40 rods; 1816. Of S. Ireland's gdn. (Nathan Adams of Medford) 1 acre—begin. n w side of driftway or runge-way on Camh. road; on driftway 16 rods; n e, S. I. 10 r.; n w, N. Tufts 11 r.; s w, Samuel Parker 2 r.; s, S. I. 8 r.; on road 2 r.; 1818.

. 8. Mr. Hadley's sister, a widow, d. of cons'n, Aug. 14, 1793, a. 50.

See Cutter 40, Gurney, Hunnewell.

HADLOCK NATHANIEL. 1. Inhabitant 1638; adm. church 10 (7) 1644; appointed chimney-sweeper, 1648; m. **MARY**, who was adm. church 30 (9) 1643, and m. (2) Roger Draper [1]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 31 (3) 1641. ii. Nathaniel, 5 (4) 1643.

ESTATE.—Had liberty to buy estate of John Ted, 1638.

WILLIAM 2. "Haddock." Mariner; Wapping, England; had power of Ann Avery to collect, 1642.

JAMES 3. Mar. DAMARIS FOSDICK [2] (per sessions, records of 6 (2) 1652). Money was paid him in 1652. Wenham, 1654.

ESTATE.—Sold Samuel Adams, estate late of Fosdick, 1654.

HAGAR JOEL. Mar. SARAH PHIPPS [13], pub. Dec. 13, 1780, who d. of cancer, Sept. 1, 1801, æ. 44, g. s.; d. Sept. 4, 1825, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Joel Jr., d. Aug. 14, 1824, æ. 30, g. s. ii. Elizabeth, m. Joshua B. Phipps [16].

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Seaver, 6 acres—s w, Medford road; n e, Highfield, I. Mallet; n w, D. Wood; s e, Joseph and Joseph Phipps Jr.; 1787. Of I. Mallet, 3 acres—n, heirs W. Tufts; e, Town and Joseph Phipps; s & w, J. H.; 1788. Of I. M., lot—s w, street or causeway 50 ft.; n e, flats 45; s e, S. Swan 112; n w, James Fosdick 112; 1792. To T. Edes, 12 acres and mort. back, 1795. Of N. Austin, lot Main st., 1799. Of the town, landing-place, 1801. Of the town, asgt. C. Lamson mort. 1804. To Jotham Johnson, lot—on street from slaughter-house 116; on Medford river, on flats of the town 132; 1805. Of C. Lamson, $\frac{3}{4}$ landing-place bot of town, 1806. Of J. Swan, lot—begin. n on Bunker-hill lane 60; run. s w, John Gibbs 117; n w, Thomas Edes 61; n e, J. S. 67; 1811. Of John Lamson's admr., lot—n w, Medford road 33; s e, flats 28; n e, A. Putnam 112; s w, J. H. 112; 1814.

WILL, Jan. 1, 1825, devised to son Adam-S., and bro. William Hagar.

INVENTORY: House, store and barn, \$6,000 &c.

HAGGET BENJAMIN. Lived in Peter Fowle's house, 1728 &c.

AMOS 2. Pub. to ANN SKILTON of Billerica, Oct. 19, 1806.

HAGUE JOHN. From New York, August, 1739; fell in well (State record, vol. 112:511).

HAINES: HAYNES { JOHN 1,
JOSEPH 2.

ESTATE.—Buy, with N. Treadway, of Nowell's exr., 3,200 acres, grant, 1664.

SAMUEL JR. 3. "Haynes." East-Sudbury; m. REBECCA BUNKER [8] June 28, 1795. *Issue*.—Almira-L., m. James Hunt of Dorchester; d. Feb. 9, 1863, æ. 56.

BENJAMIN 4. "Haynes." Tinsplate-worker; m. BETSY HUNTING of Roxbury, pub. Nov. 3, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1813. ii. Pamela-Louisa, Dec. 19, 1815; m. Ezra M. Flint, son of Rev. Ebenezer of Brentwood, N. H. iii. Catharine, Feb. 6, 1818. iv. An infant, Sept. 11 (d. 13) 1820. v. Amos, Jan. 30, 1823; manufacturer of acids. vi. Maria-L., Dec. 30, 1824. vii. Benjamin, Nov. 26, 1827; merchant. viii. Abby-Lincoln, Nov. 16, 1831; d. 1833.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, estate, Main st., 1819; mort. back dis. 1831 [desc. in 1840: n e, Main st. 50; s e, J. Hurd 104; s w, by centre of wall (or J. H.) 18; s, J. H. 43; w, Town-hill st. 25; n, wall next W. J. Walker 28; then 96, partly on a wall].

MABEL 5. "Haynes." Dau. of Gov. John and Mabel H. of Hartford; b. March 19, 1644–5; m. James Russell [2].

ELIZABETH 6. Dau. of Dea. John and Dorothy H., of Sudbury; b. July 19, 1644; m. Henry Balcom, 1666.

HALE ROBERT (Dea.) 1. Inhabitant 1630; ensign; selectman; adm. church Oct. 14, 1632, No. 17 of the first list; m. JOANNA [CUTTER, Dr. C. supposes without giving apparent basis] who was adm. church, No. 18 of list, and m. (2) Richard Jacob, 1662; d. 16 (5) 1659 (per Inventory). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. 3, bapt. 5 (4 mo.) 1636. ii. Mary, 17, bapt. 19 (3 mo.) 1639; m. Edward Wilson. iii. Zechary, 3 (2 mo.) 1641; d. 5 (4) 1643. iv. SAMUEL, 9 (2) 1644. v. Joanna, m. John Larkin [2] 1664. vi. ZECHARY.

ESTATE.—Had 3 acres planting-ground by Newton pales, 1634.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 13 lots: (1) House and 1 rood s w of Mill-hill—N, Crooked lane; s, Charles river; e, Hale's land: w, B. Hubbard. (2) 3 acres Eastfield—s, old highway; N, W. Brackenbury; w, T. Coitmore; e, widow Larned. (3) 3 acres Linefield—s, Will. Knight; N, John Trevice; e, Church land; s w, Camb. line. (4) 2 acres—s, Camb. line and fence; N, Gibbines river; e, E. Richardson; w, John Wolrich. (5) 2 acres South Mead—N, creek in Broad Cove; s, R. Long; N w, N. Stower and creek. (6) 3 cow commons. (7) 6 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; N e, bridgeway; N w, Matthew Smith; s e, widow Harvard. (8) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway; N, wood-land; w [E], Samuel Carter; w (?), G. Felt. (9) 15 acres woods Mystic field—N, common; s w, G. Bunker; N w, T. Bridgen; s e, Robert Leach. (10) 50 acres West Rockfield—w, river; e, common; s, G. Whitehand; N, T. Bridgen. (11) 2 acres South Meade—s, S. Richardson; w, John Hodges; N, the bull's hay; e, J. H., E. Convers, J. Hills. (12) 2 acres South Meade—s e, R. Long; w, E. Convers, T. Carter, R. Long; N, creek. (13) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow Mystic field—e, R. Kettle, Goodman Robines; s & w, highway; N, woods.

BUYs of J. Pemberton, cow common, out of Neck; witnesses, Matthew Barnat [Barnard], Ezekiel Woodward; 1648, rec. 1662. Of John Gould, 2 acres, 1648-9. With E. Convers, arbitration, 1649-50, rec. 1662. Of John Allen, 1650. Of Thomas Allen, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1651. Of James Brown, lots, 1652, rec. 1662, 1691. Of John Martin, 6 acres Notomy field, had of E. Johnson, 1654. Of R. Nichols, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, as "Martin sold Breeden 3 (2) 1652, and he sold R. Russell, 28 (3) 1653; he a. same time sold N." N e part of the lot bot of Russell—bd. s e, river; s w & N w, R. H.; 1654, rec. 1674. Also same, rec. 1679. Of R. Russell, $\frac{1}{4}$ common, a. 1659; deed made 1662.

WILL 26 (4) 1647, pro. 1659, devised to wife and chn.

INVENTORY: House and orchard; 10 acres Eastfield, back of orchard; pasture or close next above; marsh by Trumbull's; 5 hay-lots South Mead, by Mr. Ward; 2 acres meadow, at Neck; lot by Woburn mill; 6 acres Menotomy field, next bridge; lot by James Barrett, Mystic side, next bridge; 3 acres Mystic side by W. Johnson; $5\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons, wood-lot; total, £407. "Dau. Mary Wilson received her share."

DIVISION of 6 hay-lots: WIDOW JOANNA's share, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, w & N w, by mill-pond; e, R. Long; s, dau. Joanna. Also 1 acre upland—N, T. Rand 10 poles; s e & s w, Ward 5 poles; N w, John Hale; 1660. DAU. JOANNA's share of hay-lots, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, R. Long; e, T. Rand; N, widow and R. L.; s w, John Hale; pond in the lot; 1660.

HEIRS of R. H., viz.: William Wilson, E. Larkin, E. Phillips and wife Lydia, sell J. Gould Jr., 38 acres, 1722-3.

JOHN (REV.) 2. Son of Robert 1; grad. H. C. 1657; Beverly; minister; m. (1) REBECCA BYLEY, Dec. 15, 1664, at B., who d. April 30, 1683, æ. 45, g. s. (copied Sept. 7. 1872); (2) SARAH NOYES, March 31, 1684, who d. May 20, 1695; (3) ELIZABETH CLARK, who d. March 15, 1716, æ. 71 (monument at Exeter. N. H.); d. May 15, 1700. *Issue*.—i. John. b. Apr. 21 (bapt. 23) 1665; d. (sm. pox) Dec. 30, 1690, æ. 26. ii. ROBERT. Nov. 3, 1668. Others at B.

ESTATE.—Division of 6 hay-lots. His share, 3 acres—N, Mill-pond; e, R. Long; s w, Bull-lot; s w, Lieut. Wheeler. Also 1 acre upland—s e, widow Joanna; s w, Ward; N w, Bull-lot; N e, Joanna, dau. of R. H.; 1660. To W. Foster, 1660. With R. Jacob and E. Wilson, feoffee of estate of mother, Mrs. Jacob, in marriage contract with R. Jacob; 1669. Of John Winthrop, 7 acres Little Meadow at w end stinted commons, next W. Symmes, below Mystic bridge, 48 by 35 poles, late of Goodman Whitmore, in form of semi-circle—w & s w, Menotomy river; others by common; 1671. Grant to Mr. Hale, with Solomon Phipps, 1685.

WILL. Nov. 25, 1698.

INVENTORY, in Middlesex co.: Farm at Woburn, 60 acres; 19 acres woods on rocks; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre next Edward Wilson's orchard; 5 acres Nicholsfield; 4 acres marsh, by James Miller; 7 acres at Menotomy, in Goodman Patten's hands; and undivided commons.

EXR. (son Robert), sells, 1708.

CHILDREN of Dea. Hale, granted 5 commons, 1681,

ROBERT (DR.) 3. Son of Rev. John 2; grad. H. C. 1686; physician; Beverly; d. Jan. 12, 1718-19, in 51st yr., g. s. at Beverly. His widow, who was dau. of Nathaniel Clark, and had mar. (1) Joseph Noyes prior to 1710, was adx. of R. H., and m. (3) Gilman, prior to 1721.

ESTATE.—Sells P. Hay, 19 acres—N, town common; s, P. H.; e, Tufts, late Hay; w, John Gould; witnesses, Joseph Gould, Philip Nichols; 1701. R. H., physician, as exr. of father John, to W. Wilson, 1 acre—s, highway, before E. Wilson's house; N, lane from Trainingfield East; w, E. W. land; e, Richard and Lydia Waite dec.; 1708. Same to Theophilus Ivory, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh, 2 pieces—N w, Capt. Wheeler's lot, hired by Mr. Cross-

well; n e, Mill creek; s e, J. Long dec.; s w, Bull lot, upland; n w, Bull lot; s w, Ward; n e & s, E. Wilson heirs; 1708. R. H. and wife Elizabeth, to Eben. Austin *et al.*, 1708. To Jonathan Tufts, 3½ acres, late of Solomon Phipps heirs—n, John Roy, now occ. by J. T. in common with Solomon, Samuel and Joseph Phipps, John Phillips and J. R.; s, John P.; w, S. Whittemore; s e, rangeway; 1712. To R. Dexter, 1716, rec. 1733.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Robert 1; m. LIDEA MAYNARD. March 19, 1668-9, who own. cov't Oct. 28, 1677. and m. (2) William Marshall [1] 1681. (3) Samuel Ballatt [1] 1691. *Issue*.—Lidea, b. Nov. 1, 1669, bapt. 28 (8) 1677; m. Richard Waite [20] Dec. 9, 1686.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Edmands *et al.*, ½ acre, 1670.

WILL, May 8, 1679, devised to wife.

INVENTORY, Aug. 13, 1679: House and land extending to water; 1 cow common; total, net £201.

ZECHARY 5. Bro. of Samuel 4; m. MARY WILLIAMS [1]. *Issue*.—Zechary, b. 7 (7) 1676.

THOMAS 6. Adm. church. Aug. 14, 1670. by a letter of dismissal from Church of Christ in "Norwaak:" m. MARY NASH [1] 14 (10) 1659, who was relieved, a widow, 1679. was adm. church 20 (9) 1687. and was living 1696. See Savage's Gen. Dict. *Issue*.—Mary, m. Elias Brigden [16] 1697-8.

ESTATE.—T. H. and wife, with Nash heirs, to Thomas Lynde, 1 acre—s e, T. L.; s w, Charles river; n w, T. Brigden Jr.; n e, widow Stowers; 1662.

WILLIAM 7. Mar. ANNA CASE [2] Oct. 30, 1662; d. at Billerica, May 20, 1668; left widow Ann.

NATHAN 8. Witnessed Thomas Creese's deed, 1710.

MOSES 9. Chelmsford.

ESTATE.—M. H. vs. A. McNeil, levy on lot on Washington st.—begin, corner D. Goodwin, run, n w, street 100; n e, J. Magee 72; s e, J. M. 100; s w, D. G. 72; 1810.

HALEY SAMUEL 1. Boston: m. MARY REED [12] pub. Jan. 10, 1740.

DANIEL 2. Soldier in Brigden's Co., 1759; from Camb.: m. ABIEL HUNNEWELL [16] Dec. 26, 1769; Daniel Hayley, wife and chn. Daniel and Charles, from Camb., Jan. 1770, in census of 1789 (see History, p. 320); d. at a. h., March 10, 1814. æ. 74.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 316; taxed 1773.

CHARLES 3. Mar. MARY CUTLER [31] Sept. 8, 1799.

ELIZABETH 4. Mar. Henry Prentice [21] 1749.

See Healy.

HALL.

ANDREW, 21, 22.

EBENEZER, 31.

EPHRAIM, 27.

FRANKLIN-A. 29.

GUSTAVUS V. 29.

HUGH, 25.

ISAAC, 30*.

JACOB, 26.

JACOB-G. 36.

JAMES, 30.

JOHN, 1, 3, 6, 7, 7, 14,

24, 28, 28, 29.

JONATHAN, 11, 12, 13.

JONATHAN-PATTEN, 34.

JOSEPH, 23.

MOSES, 28.

NATHANIEL, 8, 9.

PERCIVAL, 6.

PRIMUS, 33.

RALPH, 2.

ROBERT, 20, 31*, 35.

SAMUEL, 4, 15, 17, 32.

STEPHEN, 7, 10, 10, 10,

17, 17, 17, 18, 19.

THOMAS, 5, 5*, 16, 16,

32*.

WILLARD, 18.

JOHN 1. Came in 1630 from Coventry, with Winthrop (per Savage); original member of Church that continued at Boston. No. 19, 1630; No. 31 of list of members of Chas. Church. 1632; m. BETHIAH of Church No. 32. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. 13 (3) 1638. ii. Shebar, bapt. 9 (11) 1639-40.

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres planting in Neck, and 4 acres at Menotomy, Jan. 10, 1635. Granted ½ hay-lot, No. 4. Granted 10 acres, No. 31, Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 8 lots: (1) House on south part of common—bd. w, Richard Kettle. (2) 4 acres arable in Linfield—s, street; n, W. Tuttle; e, R. Shorthus; w, E. Burton. (3) 2 acres South Mead—s, Gibbines river; e, E. Gibbines; n & w, (4) 2½ cow commons. (5) 1 acre Mystic marshes, head of South creek, betwixt John Gould and F. Wines. (6) 5 acres woods—w, driftway towards North river; e, landway; s, Spring lane; n, Sarah Ewer. (7) 5 acres woods—n e, Edward Johnson; s w, John Harvard; n w, R. Kettle; s e, N. Davis. (8) 28 acres Waterfield—n w, Edward Johnson; s e, N. Davis; n e, R. Kettle; s w, common.

RALPH 2. Believed to have been elder son of John 1; pipe-stave-maker: Chas.; prob. of Exeter 1639–1646, Dover 1650; m. MARY Issue at Dover.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Burton, 5 acres, 1646 (Suffolk records). Ralph Haule of William Ayte, 5 acres, 1646 (Town record). R. H. of Mystic side to Thomas Gardner, as security for pipe-staves to be delivered, house &c. had of Burton, 1647 (Suffolk record). R. H. of Chas. to W. Brackenbury, 2 lots, 1648 (Suffolk rec.) R. H. of Mystic side to Arrall Cole, 9½ acres M. side, "*antiently of John Hall and Richard Kettle*"—n w, W. Dady; s e, Nicholas Davis; 25 (1) 1649, rec. Dec. 12, 1662 (Mid. deeds 2: 235). R. H. and wife Mary to R. Cooke, 60 acres, 1649. R. H. of Chas. and wife Mary to R. C., 35 acres, 1649 (both on Suffolk records). R. H. and wife Mary to William Ludington, 20 acres in Malden, viz.: 15 bo't of Thomas Pierce; 5 bo't of John Hodges; Dec. 10, 1649, rec. 23 (4) 1655; witnesses, Robert Williams, Richard Stockton (Town book, and Mid. deeds 1: 113). R. H. and wife Mary to James Barrett, ½ acre adj. 9½ conveyed widow Cole, no date, rec. Dec. 12, 1662; witnesses, Ralph Shepherd, Richard Cook (Town book, old paging 256, deed next "Cole to Barrett," 20 figures skipped in paging).

JOHN 3. Mar. ELIZABETH [LARNED, per Savage]. John Hall was servant of Thomas Squire, 1653. It is not ascertained that John Hall went from Chas. to Barnstable or Yarmouth, as has been stated in print. Issue.—i. John, b. 21 (7) 1645. ii. Elizabeth, 4 (7) 1647. iii. Elizabeth, 21 (9) 1648.

SAMUEL 4. "Haule," often. Mar. JOANNA who was adm. church 6 (2) 1638. Issue.—Samuel, bapt. 24 (12) 1639–40, "of widow Jane."

ESTATE.—Had 10 acres Mystic side (1637). Buys of Robert Jeffreys, for £75, house and 4 acres adj. 6 cow lots, 5 acres at Mystic side, 6 acres by town weare, Aug. 4, 1637 (Town book).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots: (1) House in Highfield, and 4 acres—n, marsh towards Mystic; s, highway; e, G. Bunker; w, J. Brimsmead. (2) 1 acre Highfield—n, Mystic river; w, Windrop creek; s, R. Sedgwick; e, creek. (3) 1 acre meadow, Southfield. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) 6 acres arable, Linfield—n e, highway to Mystic; s, bridgeway; n w, W. Bachelor; s e, James Pemberton. (6) 5 acres woods—e, on South river. (7) 2 acres Mystic marshes—n, North river; s, woods; w, W. Bachelor; e, W. Johnson. (8) 2 acres Mystic marshes—n, North river; n, A. Stowers; s, creek. (9) 20 acres Mystic field—s w, common; s e, Joseph Cetcherell, James Thompson; s w, Long mead. (10) 50 acres Waterfield—n w, W. Bachelor, G. Hutchinson; s e, John Green, R. Mousal; n e, J. Cetcherell; s w, James Thomson.

INVENTORY, 16th of month, year (backed on the wrapper 1637): House; 2 cow commons, 4 acres; 6 acres Menotomy; 7 hay-lots, Mystic side; 20 acres upland at Mystic; 1 hay-lot, by Hodges; 1 hay-lot; marsh behind house; 70 acres at ponds; 50 acres Waterfield—n w, W. Bachelor, George Hutchinson, s e John Greene, R. Mousal, n e J. Cetcherell, s w James Thompson; total £444 (Suffolk records).

THOMAS 5. Camb.: m. (1) ELIZABETH or ISABEL who d. April 28, 1682; (2) MARTHA BRADSHAW, widow of Humphrey B. and formerly widow of William Russell [16], May 24, 1683, who d. a. 1694. Issue.—i. Hannah, b. March 4, 1649; m. Stephen Francis [1] 1670. ii. Mary, m. Israel Meade [5] 1668–9. iii. Lydia, m. Gershom Cutter [29] 1677–8.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 6, 1692 (per Selectmen's records). Had 6 acres 5½ rods Menotomy field, 1657. INVENTORY, Oct. 5, 1691: £114.

THOMAS 5*. Woburn: m. ELIZABETH MILES [3] Dec. 24, 1673 Issue.—i. Elizabeth. ii. Abigail. Both d. young.

JOHN 6. Son of widow Mary Hall; Concord; Camb.; Medford; m. ELIZABETH GREEN, dau. of Percival G., 1656, who d. Feb. 4, 1713–14, in 75th yr.; d. Oct. 18, 1791, æ. 74, both g. s. at M. Issue.—i. Elizabeth, b. 18 (7) 1658; m. (1) Thomas Pierce [7]; (2) John Oldham. ii. JOHN, 13 (10) 1660, at Concord. iii. NATHANIEL, 1666, at Concord. iv. Mary, 1668; m. John Brad-

shaw. v. STEPHEN, 1670. vi. Percival, of Sutton; m. Jane Willis [1] 1697; "Parsiwell's" tax abated 1726-7, rated at Medford. vii. Susanna. viii. JONATHAN, 1677. ix. Sarah, 1679; m. Benjamin Pierce. x. THOMAS.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Moore, 2 wood-lots 19 acres each, other side Mystic bridge, 1680. Of John Whitmore, 28 acres woods, $\frac{1}{2}$ 1st div. between W. Symmes and W. Jones, $\frac{1}{2}$ 2d div. between W. J. and J. Ted, 1683. Of L. Hammond, 1150 acres at Woburn, being the grant to Capt. Naler and Capt. John Allen, and bo't of them by Willoughby; part of the grant of 3000 acres in Woburn and Reading bounds; 1683. Of Joshua Edmands, wood-lot, 1683. With John Jr. of Anna Shepherd, 21 acres N side Mystic river, lot 143; woods between T. Welch toward Woburn, R. Temple toward Malden; 1693-4.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; Medford; m. JEMIMA SILL, 21 (10) 1687, who d. Dec. 12, 1712, æ. 45; d. Nov. 14, 1720. *Issue*.—10 chn. at M. ii. JOHN (Capt.); m. Elizabeth Walker. vi. ANDREW. ix. STEPHEN ("Jun.") b. Jan. 19, 1703-4; m. Mary Muzzy, Dec. 14, 1732, who d. Oct. 20, 1791, æ. 80, having had 8 chn. at M.; d. Dec. 1, 1786, æ. 83. See *History of Cambridge*.

ESTATE.—Buys with father, 1693-4. To John Foy Jr., lots, 1705.

CAPT. JOHN (son) of Job Richardson, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—E, road; s, Usher farm; N & W, J. T.; 1733. Of A. Skinner, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 20 poles and house—E, road; s, Usher farm, occ. by Jacob Royal; w & N, Jonathan Tufts, mort.; witness, Henry Durant; 1735-6, rec. 1740. Of John Foye Jr., 1737. To Andrew and Stephen Hall Jr., Foye lot, 1743-4.

ANDREW (son) of J. Rand & c., 5 acres woods—N & S, lines; E & W, Thomas Call; 1739-40. STEPHEN (son) of R. Russell [13] 9 acres on Medford line, 1744-5. Of John Turner [7] 1747-8.

NATHANIEL 8. Son of John 6; Medford; m. ELIZABETH CUTTER [2] April 16, 1690, who d. Nov. 17, 1742, in 75th yr.; d. April 14, 1725, in 59th yr. *Issue*.—6 chn. i. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Polley. ii. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 25, 1694. iii. Susanna, m. John Bishop. v. Tabitha, m. (1) W. Benford; (2) James Tufts [10] 1757.

NATHANIEL 9. Son of Nathaniel 8; single.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737, 1741-1748. Buys of S. Trumbull, 37 acres woods—N, range 80 poles; s, Medford line 70 poles; E, G. Hepburn; w, M. Long; 1724-5. To Samuel Page, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre pasture—E, N. H. 9 rods 12 ft.; w, range; N, S. P. 34 rods; s, N. H. 36 rods; 1729-30. Of E. Hartshorn, 3-8, 1-16 and 1-32 of mill lot, 1730, rec. 1734. Of S. Webb, 1-8 of mill lot of 28 acres, 3d range 1st div. woods, 1733-4, rec. 1738-9. Of J. Penhallow *et al*, 3-8 and 1-32 of same, 1735, rec. 1738-9. Of Jonathan and R. Call, $\frac{1}{4}$ wood-lot, 1738.

STEPHEN 10. Son of John 6; Medford; m. (1) ELIZABETH WILLIS [1] 1697, who d. 1716; (2) ELIZABETH WALKER, widow of Timothy, who d. 1764, in 84th yr.; d. 1755, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. Francis Whitmore. ii. Stephen, b. 1721; d. 1800; m. Sarah, who d., widow, July, 1807, æ. 96, having had 9 chn., of whom was Stephen, b. 1746, who m. Mary Hill 1770, and d. 1817, æ. 72—and his widow d. 1822, having had Stephen 1770, and Mary, wife of John Cutter Jr. [34].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, *non-res*.

WILL, 1750, pro. 1755; son Stephen and kinsman Stephen Hall Jr., exrs.

JONATHAN 11. Bro. of Stephen 10; Medford; m. LYDIA CUTTER [29] Nov. 11, 1702, who d. Jan. 1, 1754, in 74th yr.; d. Jan. 11, 1754, in 75th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN. ii. Lydia, b. April 27, 1705; m. James Tufts [9] 1722. iii. Gershom.

ESTATE.—Sells John Whitmore, 12 acres woods, $\frac{1}{4}$ lot had of S. Waters, westernmost quarter—w, J. W., late widow Goble; E. Thomas White; 1718, rec. 1723. Of Jonathan Dowse, wood-lot, 1736-7. With Thomas Hall to Gershom Cutter, lots, 1738. With Cutter heirs to Thomas Hall, 1738. To P. Carteret, 1739, rec. 1742.

JONATHAN 12. Son of Jonathan 11; potter; Medford; m. (1) ELIZABETH TUFTS [8] Feb. 17, 1731, who d. June 20, 1736, æ. 25 yrs. 1 mo. 24 ds.; (2) ANNA FOWLE [4] Nov. 22, 1739, who d. Nov. 29, 1786, æ. 68; d. Dec. 25, 1753, in 47th yr.; all per g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 16, 1733. ii. SAMUEL, Nov. 2, 1740. 8 others at M.

ESTATE.—Jonathan Jr. buys of Jonathan Tufts, 5 acres—N, Joseph Tufts; s, James T.; N & W, way from James T.'s house to road; 1753.

ADMIN. April 8, 1754. INVENTORY: 5 acres and 16 acres in Chas.

JONATHAN 13. Son of Jonathan 12; Medford; m. **MERCY WELCH** [3] March 23, 1754; Jonathan and Mercy H. adm. church in Roxbury June 13, 1756. [Jonathan Hall and wife *Abigail* from M., notified at Boston, May 21, 1759.] *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1755. ii. **JOHN**.

JOHN 14. Son of Jonathan 13; Brookfield.

ESTATE.—With sister Elizabeth, gr.-chn. of Thos. Welch, sell with Jonathan Brown [30] to David Wood Jr., our right in 11 acres which was excepted before, in sale to B. and D. W.; witnesses, John Welch, Susanna Allen, John Brown, Josiah Brown, William Ayres; 1780.

SAMUEL 15. Son of Jonathan 12; Boston; printer. See History of Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Teel, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres 32 poles land and house—begin. by West-Camb. road and Teel, run. s e, 44 rods on road; n e, P. Tufts 34; n w, 16; s w, Teel 2 rods; n w, J. T. 26; s w, J. Teel 30; 1807. To J. T., mort. same, 1807, dis. 1823.

THOMAS (Dea.) 16. Son of John 6; æ. a. 20, 1701; deacon at Medford; m. (1) **HANNAH CUTTER** [29] Dec. 22, 1702, who d. Dec. 27, 1704, æ. 20; (2) **ABIGAIL PALFREY** [1] who d. Sept. 8, 1746, in 63d yr.; (3) **ELIZABETH DAVIS**, April 16, 1747; d. Jan. 25, 1757; two g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1703; weaver; m. Patience Allen, July 10, 1729, and had issue, among others: Patience, b. May 4, 1738, who m. Daniel Cutter [53]. vi. Ruth, b. Aug. 20, 1719; m. Isaac Warren, 1741.

ESTATE.—Thomas Hall taxed 1727-1734, 1741-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 464, *non-res.* T. H. buys of Gershom Cutter [30] lot, 1735. With Jonathan Hall to G. Cutter, 1738. Of Jonathan Hall and wife Lydia, with other heirs of G. Cutter, 1 acre 12 rods, 1738, rec. 1745.

STEPHEN 17. Bro. of John 6; Concord; Stow; Medford; "Queensbucke," Conn.; m. **RUTH DAVIS** [31] Dec. 3, 1663. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1665; of Groton; m. Hannah Sawtell, and had Stephen, who, by wife Hepzibah, had Stephen at Stow, May 12, 1728, and prob. of this family were chn. of Stephen Hall of Stow and wife Elizabeth bapt. at Christ Church, Boston, viz.: (i.) Elizabeth, June 11, 1738; (ii.) Hepzibah, Nov. 2, 1746; (iii.) Hannah, Oct. 26, 1749. ii. **STEPHEN**. iii. Ruth, Jan. 12, 1670. iv. Mary. v. Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Deed S. H. of Medford, planter, late of Stow, and wife Ruth, to son Stephen of M., weaver, lands in Concord, ack. at Plainfield, Conn., 1721-2; witnesses, Stephen Willis, Hannah Willis (Mid. deeds 20: 540).

STEPHEN 18. Son of Stephen 17; weaver; painter; with wife Grace, adm. church in Camb. Mar. 17, 1705-6; Chas.; m. (1) **GRACE WILLIS** [1] who was adm. church here Feb. 8, 1712-13, and d. (of sm. pox) Nov. 19, 1721, æ. 57 yrs. 6 mo., g. s.; (2) **MARTHA HILL** [3] who d. March 1, 1738-9, æ. 61, g. s. broken; (3) **ANN NEWELL** [19] Feb. 15, 1739-40, who d. Nov. 19, 1768, æ. 80, g. s.; d. Nov. 7, 1749, æ. 82, g. s. here. *Issue*.—i. **STEPHEN**, b. Nov. 5, 1693. ii. Grace, June 17, 1697; m. Isaac Parker [9] 1715. iii. Isaiah, d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 7, 1721, æ. 23, g. s. iv. Esther, Dec. 27, 1700; m. Peter Edes [7] 1729. v. Willard (Rev.) March 11, 1702-3; of Westford; grad. H. C. 1722; m. Abigail Cotton; had 11 chn., among them (ii.) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1732, m. (1) Caleb Symmes [11]; d. 1779. vi. Ruth, b. a. 1708; m. (1) John Webber, 1725.

ESTATE.—Stephen Hall desires abatement of son's rate, Aug. 6, 1716. Taxed 1727-1748, "Stephen, Esq." Deeds (some may be of other Stephens): With Benjamin Pierce, buys of Henry Smith, house—s e, Market place 128; s w, Eben Austin, Simon Bradstreet 308; n, town land 29; e, Gravel lane 105; n e, town-house hill 232; given by Anna Shepherd to her gr.-dau. Anna Smith; 1711. Division: S. H. has east part; B. P. the west; 1712-13. Of William Symmes, 9 acres—w, road; e, S. H.; n, W. S.; s, E. Brooks; 1715-16. S. H. and w. Grace to S. Cary, mort. house, 1720, dis., no date. To Isaac Parker, land near meeting-house 34 ft. from street on line between Mr. Wilson and S. H., 13 ft. broad from corner next street between Wilson and Hall towards H. 11 ft. at upper end next garden; 1722. See W. Foye. Of R. Kettell, house—n w, J. Treadway land; n e, J. T. house 35; s e, lane up to town-house from J. T. 60; also 60 ft. rear next J. T., and so straight over across—bd, s w, J. Fluker 44; 1730-1. S. H. and wife Martha to A. Newell, $\frac{1}{4}$ warehouse and marsh fronting on dock 90 deep—w, Theophilus Ivory 53; passage for highway toward E. Stone, except way 14 ft. wide, bd, n e, New dock; s e, J. Fluker, R. Lewist; s w, T. I.; n w, E. Cheever; 1733. [Stephen Hall of Boston, merchant, buys of Jonas Priest, $\frac{3}{4}$ of 9 acres woods—n, Capt. Norton; e, D. Edmunds; s, T. Carter; w, R. Spencer; "observing

that the present bounds are: w, D. Russell; n, Stephen Bradshaw; e, Jonathan Dowse; s, Benjamin Teel;" 1740.] Of E. Hartshorn and wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ same, 1740. Of B. Davis *et al.*, Dowse heirs, 13 acres, 1740-1. See Stephen 19.

INVENTORY: Personal £961; account names 100 acres land in "ARLINGTON."

ANN (widow) sells W. Wyer Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, once of Joseph Newell, the 37th on s corner, inner row, reserving seats for dau. Ann Wyer and Margaret Sprague; 1758.

STEPHEN 19. Son of Stephen 18; Boston; m. (1) ANN BOYLSTON [3], June 18, 1719, who own. cov't Feb. 5, 1720-1. and d. July 3, 1734, æ. 33 yrs. 5 mo. 21 ds., g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH SANDERS [4], April 27, 1736, in Boston, who d. Feb. 24, 1777, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. Ann, b. March 1 (bapt. 5) 1720-1; d. Aug. 13, 1726, æ. 5 yrs. 5 mo. 26 ds., g. s. ii. Grace, Oct. 19 (20) 1723; d. April 18, 1730, æ. 6 yrs. 5 mo. 29 ds., g. s. iii. Ann, Dec. 14 (18) 1726; d. (sm. pox) Sept. 4, 1730, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mo. 20 ds., g. s. iv. v. Stephen and Mary, April 9 (14) 1728; Stephen d. (sm. pox) Oct. 12, 1730; Mary d. (sm. pox) Sept. 24, 1730. vi. Martha, bapt. May 4, 1729; m. Jonathan Binney [1]. vii. Ann, b. Sept. 6, bapt. Oct. 4, 1730; d. May 21, 1732, g. s. viii. Stephen, July (16) 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed Stephen Jr. 1721 (99th on list), 1727-1734, 1738; Stephen, 1741-1748 (exc. 1742). Buys of J. Fluker, lot, town-hill, 1732. S. H. and wife Elizabeth of B. mariner, to W. Ford, house, 1742. To Richard Russell, 1744-5. [S. H. of Boston, merchant, of Stephen Willis, 11 acres 60 poles woods—s, Jonathan Tufts, C. Chambers; w, Lieut. Stephen Hall; n, E. Thompson heirs; e, C. Brooks; 1753.] Of father's heirs, house (see P. Edes), 1750. S. H. and wife Elizabeth to Thomas Symmes, same, 1750-1; mort. back dis. 1756. To S. Swan and mort. back, same, 1756, dis. 1759. [S. H. of Boston, merchant, of Jonathan Tufts, mort. 30 acres near Medford bridge within 20 rods of Jonathan's house—e, Isaac Royal, B. Parker; s, I. R.; e, Nathaniel Tufts, William Tufts; s, Jonathan Tufts; w, Joseph Tufts; n, Jonathan Tufts; passage through; 1752.] S. H. of Martha Binney, qt. cl., 1753. Of S. Cooke, lot, 1755. Of John Harris, mort. wharf, bo't of Symmes, 1756. Of William Tufts, mort. 10 acres—e, rangeway from S. Rand to Winter hill; w, P. Tufts, S. R.; n, S. R.; s, Mary Tufts. 16 acres Ward pasture—n e, P. T.; s e, range; n w & s w, Joseph Kent; 1761, dis. 1762. Of Nathan Tufts, mort. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres as of B. Frothingham. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Chas. and Medford—s e, road from Camb. to Medford; e, range and I. Royal; n e, I. R.; n w, P. Tufts; 1762, dis. 1765. See Stephen 18.

ROBERT 20. From Boston; notified 1677.

ANDREW 21. Mariner; sick in town prior to 1680 (per sessions record).

ANDREW 22. Medford; merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Rayner &c., 5 acres woods—e & w, heirs of Thomas Call; n & s, lines of 1st div.; 1739-40.

JOSEPH 23. Son of Richard of Dorchester; m. SILENCE CROSSWELL [1] a. 1690.

JOHN 24. Boston; m. ANNA CHAPMAN [2] Nov. 23, 1726, who was adm. church Feb. 18, 1727-8, and m. (2) Samuel Baker [9], (3) Benjamin Babidge 1745. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Feb. 18, 1727-8. ii. Anne, bapt. Aug. 24, 1729; m. Samuel Gutridge [2] 1747.

ESTATE.—In town, notified 1727. Taxed 1730.

HUGH 25. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Damon, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1734. To Thomas Williams [12], 1734.

JACOB 26.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

EPHRAIM 27. Mar. MARY CHEEVER [6]; lived in Medford. See Margaret Foster [4].

MOSES 28. Son of John and Mary (Keisar) Hall; b. Nov. 28, 1750; gr.-son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Walker) Hall; gt. gr.-son of John [7]; distiller; m. (1) MARTHA SPRAGUE [44] Nov. 28, 1775, in Malden; (2) HANNAH In census of 1789, with 7 chn. as follows, with Susanna Richardson, from Woburn and Polly Blaisdell from Boston; all came to town May 7 and Nov. 1789; 11 in all. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1776. ii. Moses, d. 1778. iii. Martha, 1780; m. Robert Eames [6]. iv. Betsy, d. 1781. v. Mary-K., 1783;

m. William Barrett. vi. Moses, 1785. vii. Elizabeth, 1787; m. Charles Lewis. viii. JAMES. b. May 29, 1788. ix. Lucy-Waite; m. Micah Perkins. x. Simon-Sprague. d. in Rhode Island, Jan. 10, 1806, æ. 15. xi. Aaron, of Troy, N. Y.

ESTATE.—With A. Putnam buys of S. Henley, lot formerly a distill-house—begin on street to Wapping at Penny's corner where is now a pot-house; e, on street 159; s w, W. Ford 56; e, W. F. 55; s w, road 134; s w, Brown's corner 129; n, town dock 127; n w, same 78; 1789. To A. P., same lot with distill-house—begin, as before, run. e, road to Wapping 159; bd. e, run. s, W. Ford 56; bd. s, run. e, W. F. 55; run. s w, road to Edmands 212; w, J. Edmands 90; n, town dock; 1791.

GDN. buys of S. Moor's heirs and sells to Welch, 1801. Of J. Cordis, estate near elm tree, 1801. His assignee to O. Holden, same, 1804; mort. back dis. 1806. To Universalist Society with others, 1811. WILL, 1826, devised to wife Hannah, chn. and gr.-chn.

JOHN (Capt.) 29. Son of Moses 28; sea-captain; silk-dyer; Boston; m. SARAH HILLS [5] Jan. 4, 1808, who d. Sept. 21, 1866, æ. 88; d. Dec. 27, 1847, æ. 71. *Issue*.—i. John-Kettell, b. Oct. 9, 1808. ii. Edwin. iii. Gustavus-V., m. Susan F. Frothingham [13] and has issue here. iv. Alfred-B. v. Henry. vi. Jeremiah-Fitch (dec.). vii. Franklin-A., m. Caroline Frothingham [11] and has issue in town. viii. Osborne-B.

JAMES 30. Bro. of John 29; silk-dyer; m. SALLY SARGENT [26] Oct. 28, 1810. *Issue*.—i. Charles-Sprague, b. Jan. 29, 1811. ii. James, Nov. 8, 1812. iii. George-Sargent, Jan. 18, 1815. iv. Moses-B. v. William-P. vi. Theodore. And others.

TOMB No. 45 with K. Bailey.

ISAAC 30*. Pub. to SARAH TOWNSEND of Boston, Aug. 24, 1794.

ESTATE.—With William Cutter hired of John Harris house and 2 acres, 1798.

EBENEZER 31. Victualler; m. SALLY FARNSWORTH [7] Sept. 6, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Forster, lot—n e, road over Bunker-hill 75; s e, T. Russell heirs 90; s w, same 114; n w, J. F. 115; May 1, 1804 (vol. 160). To J. F., mort. same, 1804 (vol. 157). To H. R. Tufts, sale of same, 1808. Of O. Holden, lot—n e, street over Bunker-hill 40; n w, New st. 70; s w, O. H. 34; s e, O. H. 66; being corner lot opp. house of A. R. Tufts 500 ft. e of Baptist church; May 2, 1804 (vol. 160). To O. H., mort. same, 1804 (vol. 159). To O. H., sale same, 1810. E. H. of Camb. in valuation, 1798.

ROBERT 31*. Mar. SARAH WILLIS [16] June 11, 1812.

SAMUEL 32. Mar. LYDIA *Issue*.—Samuel-Winship, and 7 others; minors mostly, in 1819.

ESTATE.—Buys of Peter Tufts and P. Tufts Jr. (2 deeds) 2 acres—e, road Camb. to Medford 10 rods; n, James and Walter Russell 30 r.; s, P. T. 32; 1808. Of N. Watson's adx. 6½ acres, as follows, 1808. To P. T. Jr. mort. 6½ acres—begin. at n corner on road Camb. to Medford over Quarry hill; s, road 66 r. [1089 ft.]; e, William Frost 44 [720 ft.]; n, B. Goddard 53 [741 ft.]; 1808, dis. 1816.

ADMIN. to P. Tufts Jr., 1819. INVENTORY: 2 acres and buildings, \$700; Watson lot, \$390.

THOMAS 32*. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Valuation 1 acre, 1798.

PRIMUS 33. Died March 22, 1842, æ. 84.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Miranda's exx. s e part of house, barn and ¾ acre—s e, 30-ft. way; n e, Flora M., widow; s e, same; n e, P. Crosby; s w, N. Hawkins; 1809. Of P. Clark Jr., other part same, 1817. Of C. Thatcher, lot had of P. Crosby, 1814; mort. back n. d., 1814.

JONATHAN-PATTEN 34. Son of Nathaniel, the son of Capt. John, son of John [7]; Boston; druggist; m. (1) ELIZABETH SMITH [28]; (2) ABIGAIL who d. Nov. 29, 1812, æ. 45.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Kidder, lot—n, Medford river 67; Thomas Harris 117; N. Tufts 150; 1814.

ROBERT 35. Mar. SALLY WILLIS, pub. May 24, 1812. *Issue*.—Ruthy-Ann, b. May 21, 1815.

JACOB-G. 36. Carpenter; m. ELIZABETH MANNING [7], who d. widow, Jan. 1872, æ. 82 yrs. 9 mo.

HONOR 37. At Mr. Martin's, æ. 21, 1681 (files).

EXPERIENCE 38. Dau. of Richard of Dorchester; b. Jan. 30, 1661-2; m.

Roger Helyar.

SARAH 39. Sister of Experience 38; m. John Whittimore [12].

ELIZABETH 40. To be notified 1729.

HANNAH 41. Dau. of Thomas, son of Thomas [16]; m. Joseph Adams [19] 1750.

KATHARINE 42. From Boston, notified 1763.

ELIZABETH 43. Medford; m. Samuel Harris [24] 1773.

REBECCA 44. Dau. of Aaron of Medford; b. Nov. 9, 1760; m. Aaron Putnam [9].

BETSY 45. Died Nov. 15, 1797, æ. 25 (fever).

. 46. Widow Hall d. Jan. 19, 1800, æ. 60, dropsy.

See *History of Medford*,—*History of Cambridge*,—*Savage's Gen. Dict. of N.E.*

See Austin 17, Ball, Cutter 52, Frothingham 28, Pratt 16*, Teel 10, Wheeler 18*, Wyer 23.

HALLARD GEORGE. Boston; m. ANN THORNTON [1]. Her admin. granted to mother Thamazin Harris, Nov. 6, 1698; bondsmen, George Hallard, James Fowle, both of Boston.

HALLAWAY SARAH, Mrs., m. Henry Pownal [2] 1714-15.

See Holloway.

HALLETT JOB.

ESTATE.—Deed of D. Vinal, as of John Smith, from W. Dyer, 1818.

HALLEY JAMES. Pub. to HANNAH CLIFTON, or CLESTON, March 17, 1805.

HALLOWELL BENJAMIN (Hon.) 1. Son of Benjamin Jr. of Boston; b. Feb. 2, 1725; Collector of Customs; m. MARY BOYLSTON [10] June 13, 1746, at B. Issue.—14 chn; among them one who assumed the name of WARD NICHOLAS BOYLSTON [9].

ESTATE.—B. H. was admr. of Thomas Boylston [8].

JOHN 2. "Hollowell." Laborer.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wood Jr., land and cellar—N E, Main st. 23; S E, J. Hurd 105; S W, lot, where alms-house stood, 22; N W, P. Edes; 1785. To John Larkin and Joseph Hurd, same, 1785.

MARY 3. Dau. of William and Ann of Boston; b. Nov. 28, 1698; m. (1) John Larkin [6] 1716; (2) Robert Dyer [5] 1729.

HALLUM. See Sturgis.

HALLYDAY JOHN. Mar. ANN SADIE, March 21, 1670.

See Holliday.

HALSEY JAMES 1. Boston; mathematical-instrument-maker; m. ANNA GUTRIDGE [4] May 30, 1717.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Bill Com., $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N W, Main st. 104; S W, John Cary 133; N E, Broad st. 60; S E, Capt. J. Gowen 70; 1740. With E. Dupee, to T. Mardlen, same (see bounds E. D.) 1744.

ABIGAIL 2. With child Priscilla Allen in town, 1756.

ELIZA 3. Mar. Hugh Orr, 1760.

HALSTEED SUSANNA. Adm. church 8 (11) 1635-6; d. at Watertown, July 5, 1669.

HAM JONATHAN-WALDRON. Mar. SALLY-JOY *Issue.*—Royal-Stanley, b. March 12, 1815.

HAMEN. See Call 8, Hammond 3.

HAMILTON JOHN 1. "Hambleton."

ESTATE.—Had 4 acres woods, 3 [not 1] commons, 1658.

JOSEPH 2. Boston; victualler; m. SARAH PATTEN [4].

FRISWORTH 3. Pub. to Roland Cristy, 1734.

SARAH 4. In town, notified 1744; pub. to Richard Temple 1745.

HAMLET JOSEPH. Mar. SUSANNA CUTLER [29] both of Woburn, April 14, 1707.

HAMLIN LEWIS. Mar. HANNAH WHISTON, pub. Dec. 23, 1808. *Issue.*—i. Elmirah, b. Dec. 27, 1809. ii. Hannah, July 11, 1811. iii. Lewis, Sept. 13, 1813. iv. Harriet. v. Lucinda. vi. William. vii. George. viii. Charles. Without data on record. See Clark 31*, Mullet.

HAMMATT BENJAMIN 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Daniel Austin, 1795, dis. 1800. Mort. of Joseph Howard, lot—N E, sea 6 rods; S E, J. Beacham 48; N E, J. B. 15; S E, Frances Lamson 9; S W, Medford road 20; N W, John Hay 61; with house. Also house &c.—S W & N W, J. B. 80; N E & S E, way to Malden bridge; 1797, dis. 1803.

HENRY-V. 2. Boston; m. ABIGAIL MANNING [7] Dec. 29, 1805.

ESTATE.—WIDOW ABIGAIL, with Elizabeth and Mary Manning, to Elizabeth Sweetser, tenement—[N], Salem turnpike 26; [E], R. Sweetser 64; [S], dock 26; [W], D. Tufts 68; 1810. See S. Bodge.

WILLIAM 3. Boston; m. FANNY RAND [67] May 3, 1801.

HAMMOCK JOHN. Boston; wine-cooper.

ESTATE.—TAXED 1732, 1733. Mort. of S. Trumbull, house—S W, Main st. 46, from house of W. Smith dec. to land of Joseph Lemmon; N E, J. L. 120; N W, J. L. 18 to barn; then N E, J. L. 23; S E, Back st. 23; S W, R. Boylston 48; S E, R. B. 58; S W, W. S. 93; 1744, rec. 1746, dis. 1781.

HAMMOND LAWRENCE (Capt.) 1. Son of and Jane (see Willoughby); adm. inhabitant 25 (5) 1661; adm. church 29 (4) 1662; member of Artillery Co. 1666; kept journal 1677-1694, alluded to in Prince's Chronology of N. E., and extant with Mass. Hist. Soc.; appointed by the Court, town clerk, Oct. 19, 1686; m. (1) AUDRIA EATON [16] Sept. 30, 1662, who d. Aug. 27, 1663; (2) ABIGAIL WILLET [1] May 12, 1665, who was adm. church 13 (8) 1667, and d. Feb. 1, 1673-4, æ. 29 yrs. 4 mo. 14 ds.; (3) MARGARET WILLOUGHBY [2] 8 (12) 1674-5, who d. 2 (12) 1682-3; (4) ANN GEARISH [1] 14 (11) 1684-5; d. July 25, 1699. *Issue.*—i. Francis, b. Aug. 19 (bapt. 30) 1663; was at widow Peachie's, March 9, 1687-8; shipped in Mr. Shrimpton's barque, with Capt. Everton, for Madeira, March 12, 1687-8; fell over-board from the top of a ship at Nantasket, on return voyage, Nov. 24, 1688. ii. Martha, April 6 (8), d. June 7, 1666. iii. Abigail, April 27 (28) 1667; m. (1) Luke Greenough [1] 1689-90. iv. John, May 1 (2) 1669; d. Sept. 3 or 8, 1669. v. Jane, Aug. 10 (14) 1670; d. 25 (10) 1681, æ. 11 yrs. 4 mo. 15 ds., g. s. vi. Elizabeth, July 13 (14) 1672; m. Thomas Pierson, 1691. vii. Lawrence, Nov. 23, 1685; d. Oct. 1, 1689. viii. Francis, Sept. 13 (15), d. Oct. 2, 1689.

ESTATE.—Was attorney of F. Willoughby, to sell to G. James, 1662. Of T. Peachy, house, late of Willoughby, between Bow st. and Charles river, not bd., and new house on rear—bd. *E N* & *S W*, highways; *N W* &c., late F. W.'s orchard, now L. H.; 1675. L. H. and wife Margaret, mort. to John Richards, treas. of Soc. for Prop'g Gospel among Indians, wharf and house occ. by Gerrish, 1679. To M. Soley, same, 1682. Released from above mort. by P. Bulkley &c., 1683. Drew lot No. 35, common, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. To A. Belcher, house occ. by Gerrish, 1682. To Peter Tufts, $8\frac{1}{4}$ acres—*W*, highway between ranges; *N*, Zechariah Brigden; *S*, driftway; *E*, C. Goodwin, John Smith; 1682. To John Hall, lot in Woburn, 1683. To M. Soley, wharf, 10 ft. broad—*N*, highway; *S*, river; *E*, wharf of L. H.; *W*, A. Belcher; 1683. To Zechariah Long, wharf, 32 ft. broad, bd. as before, and release, 1683. To Sarah Gilbert, mort. house, 1683. Of T. Brigden, mort. new house, 1683. To W. Jamison, house and wharf, now rented by A. Logan, and shop rented by Thomas Carter, cooper—bd. on wharf, *S E* from shop, cont'g 30 ft. from the bounds of Z. Long's shed *N E*, to corner post of wharf, *S W*; and so down to l. w. m.; bd. on flats with Z. L.'s line, *N E*; and Long's wharf, late Sedgwick's, *S W*; so down by side of L.'s wharf on straight line to l. w. m. Also the land before said house and shop, *S W*, extending 3 ft. to west of *S* corner of W. Sheaf's house, and ending 3 ft. *S W* from the *N E* side of corner post of wharf; passage 8 ft. wide from town highway to his land. Also land *N E* of house and shop—bd. *N E*, Z. L.; *N W*, W. S.; *S W*, L. H., land and wharf; *S E*, Charles river; released as before; 1683. To W. Sheaf, house S. lives in, and 3 ft. land the whole breadth of house at *S W* end of the lane behind house—*N E*, Z. L.; *N W*, highway; *S E*, W. J.; land from highway to W. J. is 18 ft. broad; *S W*, Hammond's wharf; released 1683. To N. Cary, house, released by S. Gilbert, 1684. To W. Sheaf, wharf, 3 ft. added to former lot, whole breadth of west end of dwelling-house towards Little Dock, 1684. To W. Jamison, land adj. his land bo't of L. H.—at bounds of his line, towards *N W*; thence westward, 3 ft. to Little Dock; then to *S E*, ending *N W* side of strip now lying on *N E* side of the Long wharf, extended 4 ft. 7 in. from outside of wharf westward on side of strip; *N E*, land of W. J.; *N W*, L. H.; *S W*, L. H.; *S E*, aforesaid strip; passage-way reserved; 1684. Removed to *S* end of Mr. Tuck's house, hired for 7 yrs. at £5, April 3, 1688. Removed to Capt. Wing's house at Boston, July 10, 1692. Let to Seth Sweetser, stable standing by house hired by Edward Johnson; July 12, 1692.

As EXR. of wife MARGARET, he sold to A. Belcher, wharf, 1693. Her WILL, made Aug. 21, 1680, proved April 12, 1683, devised to dau. Susanna, sister Elizabeth Lock.

ADMIN. to Humphrey and Joseph Parson of Boston.

INVENTORY, Nov. 6, 1699: PERSONAL, debts, Jahleel Brenton of London, James Bevon of Nevis, Edward Parson of Montserrat, Dr. William Gerrish of Montserrat, late of Chas., Christian Williams, Christian Hill, and John Daley, all of Montserrat.

JOHN 2. Watertown; m. (2) SARAH NICHOLS [1] who d. Jan. 14, 1688-9, *æ*. 45.

JOHN 3. "Hamen." Mar. (1) SARAH HOUGH [3]; (2) ABIGAIL CALL [8] at Cape Breton; he then had 1st wife living near Arundel; on way home from the Cape he deserted his wife Abigail and went ashore at Arundel (per State Archives, 1748).

EZRA 4. Tailor; m. MARY *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. June 20, 1814, at St. John's. ii. Catherine, March 17, 1816, here. iii. James, April 5, 1818. iv. Robert, Nov. 30, 1820. v. Lillis-Ann, Jan. 8, 1822.

EDWARD 5. Mar. ELIZA *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-P., b. July 1, 1815. ii. Georgianna, Feb. 23, 1817. iii. Cornelia, Sept. 4, 1821.

See Marple, Harrington, Saltmarsh.

HAMSON. See Bent.

HANCOCK NATHANIEL 1. Cambridge; m. JOAN; d. prior to 1652. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 18, 1638. ii. Elizabeth, March 1, 1644-5; m. Mark Wood [5] 1665. Others at Camb.

NATHANIEL (Dea.) 2. Son of Nathaniel 1; Camb.; m. MARY PRENTICE [1] 1663-4; d. 1719. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, b. 1668. ii. JOHN, 1671. iii. SAMUEL, Jan. 2, 1673-4; of Chas.

NATHANIEL Jr. 3. Son of Nathaniel 2; m. PRUDENCE RUSSELL [18]; d. 1755.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Brooker 2 acres, 1698-9. To John Kent, same, 1704-5.

JOHN (Rev.) 4. Bro. of Nathaniel Jr. 3; Lexington; grad. H. C. 1689. *Issue*.—Rev. John of Braintree, grad. H. C. 1719; who kept school in Chas. 1724-5. and had issue, Gov. John Hancock.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of Rev. John 4; cordwainer; m. DOROTHY "Old Mrs. H. d. Dec. 24 (buried 28) 1756" (Calley); d. Dec. 21, 1735, in 63d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Dorothy, m. Caleb Lamson [8] 1720. ii. JOHN, bapt. at Lexington, Sept. 10. 1699. iii. Mary, bapt. at L. April 19, 1702; m. (1) Pain. (2) Malachi Salter, 1749-50. iv. SOLOMON, bapt. June 18, 1704, at L. v. Samuel, bapt. July 21, 1706, at L.; d. 1716. vi. Hannah, bapt. Feb. 27, 1709; m. John Townsend [4] 1732-3. vii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 17, 1712, at L.; m. (1) Peter Townsend [16] 1730. viii. Nathan, 1716. ix. Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1738. Buys of Joseph Whittemore, house—s w, road; n E, J. W. 48; n w, N. Lamson, widow Lamson 73; s E, J. W. 73; 1724-5. To John Townsend, E part of house out of neck on way to Medford, 1735.

ADMIN. March 15, 1735-6 to widow and son John.

INVENTORY, April 12, 1736. APPRAISAL and set off Feb. 24, 1746-7: ($\frac{1}{3}$ to widow, $\frac{2}{3}$ to John) end of house—on Medford road 19; n E, heirs Joseph Whittemore 24; n w, N. Lamson 73; s, John Townsend. Widow DOROTHY had 14 ft. of lower room.

JOHN (Capt.) 6. Son of Samuel 5; cordwainer; adm. church Oct. 16, 1743; m. SUSANNA CHICKERING [3] who d. Nov. 21 (buried 26) 1763, æ. 64, g. s.; d. March 18, 1776, æ. 77, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Jan. 27 (bapt. 28) 1727-8; d. July 11 (12 per record) 1729, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo. 7 ds., g. s. ii. Susanna, bapt. April 26, 1730; m. Nicholas Hoppin, 1750. iii. JOHN, Oct. 10 (15) 1732. iv. Sarah, Dec. 23 (28) 1735; m. John Beacham Jr. 1771. v. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1737-8; bapt. Feb. 19 by Mr. Smith, being at Camb.; d. Oct. 6, 1810, æ. 72, g. s. with John Beacham. vi. Samuel, b. Aug. 19 (bapt. 24) d. Sept. 14, 1740, æ. 26 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1739, 1742); in valuation 1771, No. 351. Buys of James Fowle, house near Penny ferry, 1721. Of Stimson heirs (see Calley &c.) house near above, 1725. J. H. and chn. to James Fosdick, part house formerly of father Samuel; 1757, rec. 1766. Of son John, mort. house; also power of attorney to take care &c.; 1767. Of N. Hoppin, house—n E, street 46; n w, D. Wood Jr. 146; s w, T. Rayner 46; s E, way to T. Rayner 165; 1769. Of W. Hoppin and Nathaniel Rand, estate—begin. corner Abigail Newell house, run. n E from street 36 ft.; s w, Main st. 36; n E, Back st. 19; s E, E. Newell 167; 1769. Claimed for loss, 1775.

WILL, July 25, 1772, pro. April 27, 1776, devised small legacies to chn.

ELIZABETH (dau.) deeds with Sarah Beacham to C. Cole, 1796.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; goldsmith; removed to Providence; m. MARTHA SPARHAWK [8] Nov. 20, 1760, who d. Sept. 24, 1765, æ. 34, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, bapt. May 16, 1762. ii. Nathaniel-Sparhawk, bapt. Oct. 9, 1763. iii. Martha, bapt. May 5, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766. Buys of S. Sweetser, house, 1763. To T. Fluker, mort. same, 1763. To C. Freeman, mort. same, 1764. To father John, mort. same, 1767, dis. 1768; also power. To Stephen Pierce, qt. cl. same, Fluker having obt. judgment and sold to S. P., 1768.

JOHN 8. Son of John 7; m. SUSANNA

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Gray, house-lot, 1798. To J. Hoffman, 1809. Hired of John Harris with S. Wheeler, 8 acres, 1798.

SOLOMON 9. Son of Samuel 5; Medford &c.; m. HANNAH TUFTS [77] May 14, 1729, in M. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. 1731. ii. Samuel, b. April 2, 1732, in M.; d. Feb. 11, 1735, æ. 3 yrs. 10 mo. 19 ds., g. s. in M. iii. Mary, Dec. 2, 1733, in M.; d. Sept. 18, 1743, æ. 9 yrs. 9 mo. 8 ds., g. s. here. iv. Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1737, in M. v. Samuel, Jan. 7, 1739, in M.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. Gd'nsnip of chn., Elizabeth in 11th yr., Samuel in 9th, 1746. Heirs joined in deed to J. Fosdick, 1757.

ELIZA 10. Notified at Boston, 1755.

See *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, Vol. ix. pp. 352-3.

HANDLEY. See W. Bradford.

HANDS JOHN. Boston; m. **MARY BELL** [9]. *Issue*.—Katharine, m. (1) Jacob Waters Jr. [11] 1705, in Chas.; (2) Jona. Kettell [22] 1707, in B.

HANSON JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

HARBARD HENRY 1. Inhabitant 1650; æ. 60, 1667; m. (1) **ELEANOR MILLER** [1], æ. a. 60, 1662, d. Nov. 17, 1667; (2) **ELIZABETH GEORGE** [1] June 9, 1668, who d. July 23, 1691, æ. a. 70; d. 22 (8) 1677.

ESTATE.—H. Harbard and wife sell to John Carter, lot in Woburn, 1651. H. Harbor of W. Kilcup, house and 10 acres on point of land near John Hodges between J. H. E. and H. H. W.; between river s, and common n. Also meadow on Milldam and 4 commons, 1653. Same on Middlesex deeds, rec. *Herbert*; 1653, rec. 1669.

WILL, Aug. 29, 1676, pro. Dec. 18, 1677—made "Harbert"—devised to Joseph Miller's chn., the gr.-chn. of former wife, and lot bo't of Kilcup; to James Miller, meadow and marsh, and 1st div. wood-lot; to Isaac Miller, hay-lot; to John Mirick, 2d div. woods; and minor legacies; widow Elizabeth H. and James Miller, exrs.

INVENTORY: House, barn, and 4 acres late of Kilcup, 3 acres meadow before barn, 4 commons, wood-lot; £288.

AGREEMENT: Joseph Miller to have present possession of house H. H. built; James Miller to have 2 acres bo't of Kilcup; 1677.

KATHARINE 2. Prob. dau. of Henry 1; m. Hon. Jonathan Dowse [12] 1701.

MARY 3. Mar. Benjamin Cheney [1] in Chas. 1706. Both of Camb.

See Herbert.

HARDING THOMAS 1. Sea-captain; m. **ELIZABETH GOODWIN** [17] July 30, 1747, who was adm. church Nov. 25, 1764, and m. (2) Seth Blodgett [3]; d. Dec. 25, 1768, in 49th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. May 21, 1749; m. Nathaniel Brown Jr. [44*]. ii. Edward, bapt. Jan. 13, 1751, of Boston. iii. Martha, bapt. June 24, 1753; d. Nov. 6, 1762, æ. 9, g. s. (buried 10th). iv. Mary, bapt. Nov. 30, 1755. v. Jane, bapt. Aug. 5, 1759; m. Thomas Hendley Chipman [1]. vi. THOMAS, bapt. June 14, 1761. vii. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 11, 1763. viii. Martha, bapt. Aug. 18, 1765; m. Richard Richardson [29] of Boston, master-builder. ix. Joanna, bapt. Aug. 23, 1767; m. Samuel Watts of Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1746, 1748, 1756-1766 (exc. 1762). His apprentice (not named) also taxed. Buys of Stephen Brown's adx. house, 1765. To R. Ellery, mort. dis. 1769.

WILL, Dec. 12, 1768, devised to wife and chn.; to widow was set s w part of house; left wharf 118 ft.; barn 18 by 36.

HEIRS (see Blodgett) sell S. Lord the estate, 1792.

Capt. T. H. by B. Goodwin and W. Conant, claimed for loss, 1775. Debt due from his estate to William Hayman of Maryland.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells B. Goodwin, lot, 1785. To J. Cordis and R. Devens, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1785. To Thomas Russell, other $\frac{1}{2}$, 1785.

WILLIAM 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; Boston; chaisemaker; m. **HANNAH** *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1789; m. Z. Thayer. ii. A son, d. Oct. 2, 1795, æ. 3, throat distemper. iii. Edward, Jan. 25, 1800; d. April 21, 1878.

ESTATE.—Buys of David Barker, lot, 1796. To J. Hooper, part—begin. at passage at n e corner of J. H., run. e by passage 15 inch; s, J. H. 18 ft.; w, J. H. 9 inch; n, J. H. 18 ft.; 1803.

JESSE 4. Mariner; m. (1) **HANNAH COBB**, Oct. 18, 1762, at Truro; (2) **MARY NEWELL** [28] May 22, 1769. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC, b. Dec. 10 (bapt. 23) 1770. ii. Mary, b. and bapt. July 26, 1772. [a Mary m. Dr. Nathan Lakeman of Gloucester, at Hamilton, April, 1801.] iii. Jesse, Nov. 17, 1774; the noted silversmith of Boston; d. Jan. 2, 1855, at Haverhill. iv. Thomas. v. Elizabeth. vi. Eleanor, at Littleton. vii. Charles, July 1, 1785. viii. Nancy, Jan. 17, 1789, at Chas. All in census of 1789 as from Cape Cod in 1770.

CHARLESTOWN GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES.

Corrigendum, p. 464.

HARDING, JESSE 4. In *Issue*, iii, Jesse, b. Nov. 17, 1774, was *father of* the noted silversmith (Newell Harding) of Boston.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 198. Buys of D. Newell, $\frac{3}{4}$ of father's estate, house occ. by mother Mary N. and by J. H. House occ. by widow S. Manning, cooper-shop, wharf, piece of mowing, none descr., being all of estate except 2 pews, 1770. Of A. Newell, land and buildings—begin. n corner of J. Chapman, run. n on Joiner st. 62; n e, D. Cheever 86; s, D. C. 54; w, W. Capen and heirs, J. C. 86; 1783. Of Newell heirs (see Jacob Brown) lot Main st., 1786, rec. 1795. To S. Bruce, on Joiner st., 1786. To Isaac Harding, qt. cl. 1795. See Brown 37.

ISAAC 5. Son of Jesse 4; sea-captain; pub. to POLLY COGSWELL of Concord, Oct. 20, 1793; m. POLLY WHIPPLE [5] at Hamilton, Nov. 29, 1795, who m. (2) Nathaniel Frothingham [20] 1806; d. at H., a. April, 1801, æ. 30. *Issue.*—Nancy, only dau., d. at Salem a. July, 1827, æ. 26.

ESTATE.—Deed of Hannah Newell &c. qt. cl. 1795. To Jacob Brown, same, 1795. Of Jesse H., qt. cl., 1795. To O. Holden, lot as Holden to Joseph Clark, 1795.

NICO. 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

JOHN 7. Fisherman; m. HANNAH *Issue.*—i. Cornelius, b. Nov. 18, 1810. ii. John, Jan. 8, 1813. iii. Louisa, March 11, 1815. iv. Samuel-Lorenzo, July 17, 1817. v. Wilbur-Fisk, Sept. 21, 1819. vi. Thomas, Nov. 12, 1822. vii. Hannah-Maria, Oct. 3, 1825.

ESTATE.—With Nathan H. of John Kidder Jr. lot—n, Pleasant st. 37; s, S. Codman 38; e, B. Petty 33; w, A. Kettell 48; 1811. With R. Rich, of A. Field, on Pleasant st., 1812. With Nathan H. of Union Bank, lot—begin. s corner of B. Perry, run. e on U. B. 71; s, R. Trumbull 40; w, R. Rich &c. 69; n, J. H.; 1815. Of Nathan H. $\frac{1}{2}$ of lots, 1815.

NATHAN 8. Mariner; m. OLIVE *Issue.*—James-D., b. Oct. 20, 1814.

ESTATE.—With John, buys. Sells to same, $\frac{1}{2}$ lots bot of Field, Kidder, Union Bank, 1818.

MARY 9. "Hardin." Notified at Boston, Aug. 24, 1768.

HARDY WILLIAM 1. "Hardie." Age 17 a. 1679 (files).

THOMAS 2. From Woburn, notified 1763.

ELIJAH 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

AARON 4. MRS. JANE

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Sisson, lot—s e, Salem turnpike 42; n e, street to be laid out by A. Putnam 30 wide, 97; n w, A. P. 42; s w, E. T. Holmes 65; s w, same, 23 and 12, with buildings; May 7, 1807. Of A. Putnam, lot—begin. st., run. s w, A. H. and Capt. E. T. H. 80; n, E. Breed 100; n e, C. Hayward of A. P. 70; s e, street 100; a. 7500 ft.; Oct. 9, 1807.

BENJAMIN 5. Pub. to MARTHA IRELAND, April 21, 1811.

MARY 6. Her son Daniel [or John] Boyde notified, 1762 (sessions, p. 84); she was notified, at Boston, 1765.

See Sanderson, Stickney.

HARLEY SOLOMON. Painter.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Carlton, lot, 1803. To S. J. Tuck, 1803 or 1804. Of O. Holden, lot—n w, street 35 wide, 50; n e, street 40 wide, 36; s e, O. H. 52; s w, O. H. 33; 1810; mort. back 1810; new mort. deed rec. 1812. Of Mary Bradstreet as of N. Austin, 1816; mort. back.

ADMIN. 1820, house—bd. s e, Austin st. 27; s w, heirs N. A. 27; n w, Phillips Academy, late D. Wood 30; n e, widow Bowman 31; with painter shop sold D. Fosdick; 1821.

HARLOW ASAPH Jr. Boston; tailor.

ESTATE.—With S. Esty buys of Bolton and mort. back, 1804.

HARN DEN EBENEZER 1. Malden.

ESTATE.—With M. Negels buys house of W. Gowen, 1771.

JOHN 2. With wife ESTHER, and chn. Esther, Rebecca and John, from Malden, in family of D. Wood, 1759.

HARPER ROBERT 1. Mar. ELIZABETH LEGG; pub. in Boston, Dec. 22, 1736, who own. cov't April 23, 1738. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April (bapt. 23), "dau. of widow Elizabeth," 1738.

JOHN 2. Mar. MARGARET WARD [4] Nov. 5, 1741. *Issue*.—i. Robert-Ward, b. Aug. (bapt. 29) 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741, 1744.

THOMAS 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated in 1768 for 1765 and 1766, "supposed dead."

JOSHUA 4. Cooper, 1773.

EDWARD 5. Enlisted, æ. 18, 1781.

THOMAS 6. Pub. to NANCY PRATT of Chelsea, Feb. 16, 1812.

HARRIDON SALLY. Mar. William Winship [5] at Medford, Oct. 11, 1784.

HARRINGTON RICHARD 1. Oftener "Arrington." Adm. inhab. 1643.

EDWARD 2. "Herrington." Adm. church 3 (3) 1647.

JOHN 3. "Court case" with Mary Gould [29] 1726.

RICHARD 4. From Lexington; m. ABIGAIL HAMMOND, Oct. 28, 1731, at Newton; removed to Watertown. *Issue*.—Thankful, b. Jan. 16, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, "Herington" 1734.

MOSES 5. Camb.; blacksmith; m. DEBORAH

ESTATE.—Taxed, *non-res.*, 1756, 1758, 1761. Sells Zechariah Hill Jr. house and 10 acres in Camb. and Chas.—s w, road; n w, Ephraim Cook; n e, road; s e, G. Cutter. 11 acres in Chas.—w, range; e, D. Russell; n e, W. Smith; s, B. Teel Jr.; 1762, rec. 1765.

. **6.** "Herington" hanged, March 17, 1757 (Calley).

JEDUTHAN 7. From Lexington; apprentice to Samuel Kent; notified 1760.

JONATHAN 8. Son of Robert of Lexington; b. March 21, 1722–3; m. (1) ABIGAIL DANFORTH, Aug. 1, 1750; (2) RUTH FISKE, Feb. 13, 1766; d. Sept. 14, 1809, æ. 87 yrs. 5 mo. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. 1751; m. Edmund Monro. ii. Mary, 1753. iii. Anna, 1756; m. Calley Newhall, carpenter, of Lynn. iv. Jonathan, 1758. v. Charles, 1760. vi. CHARLES, 1763; m. Mary vii. SOLOMON, 1764 or 1765; m. Hannah Pierce, 1796. viii. JONATHAN, 1766. ix. Peter.

ESTATE.—Buys of Geo. Cutter [39] 4 acres, 1763. Rated in U. S. valuation, 1 acre, 1798.

WILL (of Lex.), July 10, 1805, pro. Nov. 11, 1809, devised to 4 sons, 2 daus., and gr.-son Thomas Boylston Chambers.

HEIRS, viz.: Charles and Solomon with wives, Rebecca Monro, widow, Colle Newhall and wife, sell to bro. Jonathan, 11½ acres 26 rods—bd. s w, Camb. road 21 r.; s e, Jonathan Butterfield's widow 90 r.; n w, road over Winter hill 21 r.; n w [n e] Samuel Whittemore 86 rods; having been mort. by Samuel Hunt to J. H.; 1816. See Cutter 34.

JONATHAN 9. Son of Jonathan 8.

ESTATE.—Buys above (entered for pos'n 1812), 1816. To Chandler Wright, same, 1816.

THOMAS 10. From Lex.; came to family of Peter Tufts Jr. March 28, 1768.

JOSIAH Jr. 11.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1772.

BENJAMIN 11*. Mar. BETSY FROST, Oct. 1, 1792, at Camb.

ELIZABETH 12. Adm. church 9 (10) 1643.

ANNE 13. Dau. of John and Hannah; m. (1) Samuel Cutter [16] 1720.

ELIZABETH 14. Mar. Edward Newell [11] 1749.

MARY 15. From Lexington, March, 1783; in S. Henly's family, 1789.

MARGARET 16. Dau. of Daniel; m. Ephraim Breed [4] at Marlboro', 1794.

RUTH 17. Mar. Robert Mullett [2] 1796.

See Cutter 5, Dunklee, Frothingham 38.

HARRY: HARRIES. "Capt. Cutting directed to carry 'Harries' wife to London. If her friends do not pay, the town to pay, if 'Harry' pays him not," 11 (9) 1655 (town record vol. 2: 43).

HARRIS THOMAS 1. Ferryman 1630; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Deacon William Stilson [1]. Deacon W. Stilson testified in 1680, that Thomas Harris kept the ferry from Boston to Winnisimmet and Chas. 49 years ago; and that he m. the widow of Harris, and continued the ferry (Suffolk Court papers). Dr. Savage mentions all the sons as being of Boston, Chelsea, Ipswich, Rowley, Middletown, and only one, William, as remaining in town. *Issue*.—i. Anthony. ii. John. iii. Thomas. iv. WILLIAM. v. Daniel. vi. Ann. m. Elias Maverick.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Thomas 1; Chas.; Rowley; Middletown; m. EDITH who was adm. church 30 (9) 1642. *Issue*.—Dr. Savage supposes several born in Chas., one in Rowley, more in M.

ESTATE.—Sells John Greenland 15 acres left by W. Stilson, 1652 (Town book).

JOHN 3. Mar. AMY HILLS [1] who was adm. church 9 (6) 1656. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. 10 (3) 1658. ii. John, bapt. 17 (12) 1660-1. iii. Thomas, Aug. 26 (31) 1662; d. March 18, 1662-3. iv. THOMAS, b. March 18, bapt. 29 (3) 1664. v. JOSEPH, Nov. 17 (19) 1665.

ESTATE.—Granted 15 acres woods, 2½ cow commons, 1658.

THOMAS 4. Son of John 3; tailor; m. (1) HEPHIBA CROSSWELL [1] Feb. 25, 1685-6, who was bapt. 6 (12) 1686, adm. church June 1, 1718, and d. Dec. 3, 1718 (?) (1717, per rec.); (2) ELEANOR MILLER [3] Aug. 26, 1719, who was adm. church Aug. 13, 1721, and d. Sept. 8, 1734 (footstone); (3) MARY DANA [8], pub. March 22, 1734-5, who m. (2) John Brewster, 1748; d. Oct. 5, 1747, in 84th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Nov. 13, 1686, bapt. 6 (12) 1686-7. ii. Hepzibah, b. 7, bapt. 8 (7) 1689; m. James Capen, 1722. iii. William, b. May 27, d. June 11, 1692. iv. SILENCE, Feb. 8 (11) 1693-4; adm. church, April 1, 1721-2; d. May 23, 1771, æ. 78, g. s. v. Ebenezer, June 11, 1698 [an Ebenezer m., prior to 1729, a dau. of John Spaulding of Pepperell]. vi. William, Oct. 29 (Nov. 3) 1700; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 24, 1721, in 22d yr., g. s. vii. John, b. June 23, bapt. 25, d. July 4, 1704. viii. Abigail, Sept. 16, 1705; m. Roger Conant [2] 1727. ix. Rachel, bapt. June 9, 1706. x. Elizabeth, Nov. 11 (16) 1707.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737; abated Feb. 5, 1738-9; abated for 1739; taxed 1741-1746 (no tax-list of 1747 extant). Deed with Miller heirs, 1720. Of John Fowle, ½ house near ferry, 1721, mort. back dis. T. H. and wife Eleanor, to James Miller, qt. cl. estate of J. Miller, 1734.

WILL, Feb. 1, 1733-7, pro. Oct. 19, 1747.

SILENCE (dau.), taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1758. With Abigail Conant, buys a pew, 1738. Buys of I. Rand, house—s w. street to ferry 38; on D. Sprague 21; on Samuel Phipps 36; on C. Chambers; 1742, rec. 1753. *WILL*, June 25, 1767, pro. June 3, 1771, devised all real estate to nephew William Conant, to gr.-nephew Samuel Lord, nephew Samuel Conant, niece Abigail Lord. *INVENTORY*: House, £280; pew, gallery, £10.

THOMAS 5. Son of Thomas 4; m. MARY DOWSE [2] June 3, 1708. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. April 12, 1709, bapt. June 10, 1711; m. Edward Goodwin [17] 1727. ii. Mary, April 9, bapt. June 10, 1711; m. Daniel Edes [17] 1729. iii. Thomas, bapt. March 8, 1712-13. iv. Anna, Jan. (22) 1715-16; m. Henry Mayer, 1737. v. JOHN, bapt. June 1, 1718. vi. Jonathan, July 5, d. July 16, 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Thomas Jr.," 1727-1746 (exc. 1739); "Thomas," 1748-1766. Buys of Benjamin Phillips, 2 small *Butts* of land: Lot, 2 poles 13 ft. front, 4 poles 3 ft. long; n e, highway; s e s e, T. H.; s w, B. P.'s garden to point. Lot, 3½ poles front—run. 125 ft. to river; s e, highway; s e, Call and Rand; w & n w, B. P.; 1715. Of J. Rand Jr. and Thomas Call Jr., lot near; 1715. To W. Tirlington, house and land, 13 poles 37 ft. front, 252 ft. back to river, there 3 ft. wide; n e, road; s e, Samuel Kendall of Woburn; n w, bank and garden-fence of B. Phillips; 1729-1; mort. back dis. 1721. Of Benjamin Law-

rence, shop on Ferry wharf, 19 ft. long; n w, M. Bridgen's smith shop; n e, road to ferry; other sides on B. L. Lease for 5 years, £2 per ann.; 1730, rec. 1734. With M. Bridgen, of Samuel Phipps's adx., 2 acres, 1732, rec. 1734. With M. B., of Crosswell, 1733. With M. B. of B. L., wharf near ferry, 1733, rec. 1735. To Abigail Bunker, right of way, 1736-7. With E. Goodwin, of Bunker heirs, $\frac{3}{4}$ house, near ferry (see T. H.) 1736-7. Of the town, lot, 1750.

ADMIN., to son John, April 15, 1766. Estate assigned to son John and dau. Martha, 1768; no inventory or description.

JOHN 6. Son of Thomas 5; potter; adm. church Sept. 20, 1741; m. (1) MELLICENT RAND [12] June 12, 1740, who was adm. church Sept. 20, 1741; "Mildred, wife of John Harris, d. at Malden, June 20, 1775, æ. 55," g. s. at M.; (2) ELIZABETH MILLER [26] of Medford, March 19, 1778, at M., who m. (3) Richard Devens [2]; d. Nov. 1, 1780, æ. 64, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mellicent, b. Feb. (bapt. 21) 1741-2; m. Robert Ball [2] 1767. ii. Mary, June (10) 1744. iii. Mary, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757; d. Nov. 26, 1787, æ. 30, g. s. iv. JOHN, May (bapt. July 12) 1747. v. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 15, 1749. vi. JONATHAN, bapt. Oct. 15, 1752. vii. Hannah, bapt. March 15, 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 79. Buys of M. Bridgen *et al.*, kiln-house &c., 1746-7. To S. Swan, same, mort. dis., 1763. Of Thomas Symmes's exrs., estate—e, Mardlen wharf, late W. Foster; s, Charles river; s w, T. S.; n, town way 97 to l. w. m.; right to fountain of water in E. Wyer's land; ref. N. Coffin. Also lot had of R. Ward—bd. e, other lot; n, way from Ballott's to Wapping dock; s, river; w, Wapping dock; Dec. 1, 1755; rec. April 16, 1839 (vol. 383:296). Mort. same to Stephen Hall, 1756. Mort. of J. Larkin, house bo't of Bowles—s e, highway 39; s w, Mary Fosdick heirs; n e, Col. Phillips; n w, W. Wyer; 1759; dis. 1763. With S. Conant, of S. Greenleaf, 4 acres, 1763. To S. C., $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1771. Of D. Edes's admr., wharf, 1766. To Jonathan Penny, kilnhouse, 1767. To E. Goodwin *et al.*, 4 acres Camb. road, 1771.

ADMIN., April 3, 1782, to son John.

INVENTORY: Mansion and land; 2 acres pasture; and large personal.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; merchant; in census 1789; single; d. Oct. 17, (funeral 22d) 1804, æ. 58.

ESTATE.—Buys of Josiah Austin Jr., land on way to battery, 1778. Of Josiah Harris, lot—n e, John Parker *et al.*, with wharf. Lot—n w, John Austin; s w, John Larkin; s e, Graves lane; n e, street; as of John Welch; 1783. To W. Wiley, lot—n e, New st. 49; s, way to battery, from swing-bridge, 49; e, Russell, crossing over Battery st., 49, to l. w. m.; w, J. Fosdick 49, to l. w. m.; 1785, rec. 1800. Of W. Stimpson, mort. 4 lots, in all $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres: (1) House and 2 acres—w, highway; n, Thomas Frothingham, T. Call; n e, way; s e, W. Kettell; as bo't of K. (2) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from ferry—s w, [Main] street; s e, W. Frothingham, I. Rand; n w, W. S.; n e, road over Bunker-hill. (3) 2 acres bo't of Dr. Rand, he of Thomas Frothingham. (4) 1 acre, as below (to D. Reynard), 1785; possession 1799, dis. 1801. To N. Newhall, lot—on street from swing-bridge to battery, 60; s, heirs James Fosdick; s w, heirs T. Mardlen 20; s e, T. M.; s w, R. Boylston; and on N. Cary; 1786, rec. 1790. Of the town, lot, 1788. Of Joseph Dowse's admr., shipyard, 1789. Of Mary Lynde, the Phillips house lot, near square—s w, Main st. 25; n w, Puddle lane and gore of town land, 166; n, Samuel Adams, formerly 42; s e, Dr. T. Welch 175; except what town added to Puddle lane; 1789, rec. 1790. Of John Welch, lot (see S. P. Hadley) 1791. Of A. Newell, 5 acres—n e, way from battery to Molton pt.; n w, road to brick-kiln; s e, Charles river to l. w. m.; s w, Joseph Barrell. Also distill-house lot—n, land late of Thomas Welch 176; s e, town dock 94; s w, D. Cheever, late, 201, on town land 48; 1791. Of same, lot—s, square and Main st., from Larkin and Hurd 23 ft. to Russell; then run. 39 ft. through house, and from back of house 17 ft. &c.; 63 ft. on Streeter's lane, near S. Dowse; 1792. Of same, Barber's lot—e, Main st. 40; n, Codman 106; w, Boylston 40; s, Boylston 106; 1792. Of D. Fosdick, lot, 1792. Of D. Monro, for \$20, qt. cl. Wheately lot, 1792. Of Joseph Barrell, wharf, 1792. Of John Austin, lot had of Elliot, 1793. To J. Forster, lot, 1793. Of John Warren's asgts., mort., 1793. To T. Kimball, Barber's lot, as of A. Newell, 1793, mort. back, dis. 1803. Of S. Lord, as of Harding, by Blodgett, 1793. Of Nehemiah Rand, $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres Prospect hill—n e, 3-pole lane and Long lane; n w, S. Shed, John Stone; s w, S. S.; s e, T. Welch; with house. 4 acres—n w, 3-pole lane; n e, John Tufts; s e, heirs E. Shed; s w, Jonathan Ireland; 1793. To Jonathan H., $\frac{1}{2}$ above lots, 1793. With Jonathan Harris, of S. Shed, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 31 p.—e, Rand's land on Prospect hill 46 rods; n, Stone 12 rods; w, S. S., bow line; e, 39 rods; s, on Welch 3 lines 21 rods; 1793. With Jonathan H., of S. Welch, 3 lots: $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres 37 p.—n, S. S. 15 rods; run. e, 4 r.; e, 11; n, 6; n, by Rand's hill 23; n, 3-pole lane 34; s e, Camb. road 47. $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres 13 poles—s, S. W. or J. H. 42; w, Fosdick and

Ireland 19; n, Ireland 40; e, 3-pole lane 20. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, Z. Shed 14 r.; n w, lane 28; s e, Stone 28; s w, range; 1793. With Jonathan H., of Jabez Frothingham, $\frac{9}{4}$ and 1-10 acre, 1793. Of N. Newhall, lot sold him in 1786, 1793. Of Nehemiah Rand, lot, Main st. 26, Back st. 24; n, J. Hay 52; s, Thomas Rand 60; 1793. Of same, asgt. mort. lot of A. Stevens, formerly of Cheever, 1793. Asgd G. Bartlett, 1797. Of W. Hunnewell, house &c.—s w, highway; s e, prop'r's way; n e, W. H.; n e (?) Jonathan Hastings. Also $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, Elias Richardson; s e, range. 7 acres, late of James Lovell; n w, range; n e, Stephen Goddard; s e, E. R., W. F.; in all 33 acres, as of father; 1793. Of John Larkin, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w s w, John Harris; s, T. Edes; s, T. Harris, A. Sampson; w s w, Back lane; n n w, J. H., late J. Barrell; n n e, street, late of L. and Hurd; 1793, rec. 1800. Of A. Putnam, lot—n w, highway 78; n e, highway 65; s e, 70; n e, R. Boylston 45; s e, 7; n e, 27; s e, 20 (?); s w, 30; s e, 36 on J. H.; s w, J. Rhodes 94; n w, on passage of Taylor and Merrick; s w, passage 22; 1794. To W. Wiley, lot as of him in 1785, 1794; with a well. To Joshua Palmer, lot had of town in 1788, with buildings, 1795. Of W. Frothingham, lot, Milk row, 1795. To John Clark, mort. 50 acres, 1795, dis. 1805. To Israel Rogers, lot—n e, Water st. 24; s w, J. H. 30; n w, 24; n, 35 on J. H. Lot—n e, on 1st lot and J. H. 35; n, J. H. 90, which line begins at n e corner of R.'s kitchen, runs 6 ft. from centre of wall in J. H.'s lot; n w, passage of Taylor and Mirick 35; s w, J. Rhodes 90; 1796. Of Lamson and Center, the shipyard, 1796. Of D. Reynard, 1 acre, as of W. Stimpson, in 1785—w, Main st.; e, John Stimpson dec.; n e, T. Call dec.; n w, S. Swan; 1798. Of W. Wiley, qt. cl. lot—w, Main st. 26; n, John Hay 52; e, lane 24; s, T. Rand dec.; 1799. To S. Norton, lot—n w, Joseph Gould 30; s w, J. H. 73; run. n e, 3; n w, 20; n e, 20 on street; s e, J. H. 50; right to well; Oct. 1, 1800. With Thomas Harris, of M. Gill, lot, Joiner st., 1800. Sells, or the land is appraised and taken, for Navy Yard, 1 lot, $\frac{5}{8}$ acres 35 poles—begin. at n corner on Amos Sampson, by lane to brickyard; thence s, by fence, and by A. S. and Thomas H. to the street from meeting-house to Charles river [Salem turnpike]; then e, to post; then n to stake; then n to post; then n to lane; then w to 1st bd. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—begin. at stake by street late laid out from meeting-house to Charles river; s, Thomas Edes to post in s e corner of Edes's fence by Battery st.; then n, to stake where this street meets the street lately laid out. 1 acre 2 qrs.—begin. where Battery and Wapping sts. intersect; run. n, by battery to Thomas Edes's land in dispute between him and Harris; then s, by same to l. w. m.; then s w, by l. w. m., to Wapping st.; then w, to 1st stake. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—begin. on Battery st. by n w corner of last lot; then s e, to l. w. m.; then n e, by l. w. m. 97; then n w, to stake on Battery st.; then s w, by B. st. to 1st stake. 14 acres—begin. n w corner of last lot; run. n e, Battery st. to John Larkin; then s e, by J. L. to l. w. m.; then s w, by l. w. m.; then n w, by last lot; March 13, 1801. To and of Josiah Harris, 1801. With Jonathan H., to S. Kent and T. Rand, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, K. and R., 14 rods; run. n w, lane 28 r.; s e, Mr. Stone 28 r.; s w, range; 1802, rec. 1805. With Jonathan H., to Thomas Rand, right of way over above, 1 rod wide, n e part; 1802. Of Isaac Smith, mort. house—n, Joiner st. 31; run. s, D. Cheever 86; w, D. C. 27; n, 86; 1802. Of Thomas Robbins, mort. lot on square, 1803.

Was Adm'r. of Jacob Farnsworth, 1800.

WILL, Oct. 1 (pro. 25) 1804, devised to bros. Thomas and Jonathan; to widows Esther and Rachel Rand; to Sukey Prentice, and Thomas Johnson, living with him; to niece Betsy Holmes, wife of Elisha-T.; T. H., to release right to father's estate; to Battry Powers; to Mary Taylor, widow; to John Lewis, cooper, of Boston; witness, John Harris 2d.

Adm'r. *de bonis non*, to R. Devens and Thomas Harris, Nov. 9, 1814; the exrs., Thomas and Jonathan, both having dec'd.

INVENTORY: (1) Robbins lot—s e, square 108; s w, street 89; w, Parish land 96; n, M. Bridge and passage 84. (2) 5 acres (proved only 1 acre 2 roods 34 rods)—s w, street over B. hill; n w, Thomas Larkin; n e, Medford river and S. Kidder; s e, S. K. and N. Tufts. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres 2 roods 23 rods—n w, 3-pole lane 17 rods; n e, John Tufts 35 r.; s e, Timothy Walker 17 r.; s w, heirs Jonathan Ireland. (4) $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres 1 rood 13 r.—s, S. Shed, from Welch 42; w, Daniel Tufts, late Fosdick and Ireland 19; w, John Runey, late Ireland 42; e, 3-pole lane 20 r. (5) $30\frac{1}{4}$ acres 1 rood 16 rods—w, range 78; n e, S. Goddard 42; s w, S. Kent and T. Rand 10; s e, same 9; s w, J. H. 92. (6) 9 acres 1 rood 16 rods adj. T. Rand. (7) $24\frac{1}{2}$ acres Prospect hill—s, Camb. road; e, New road. (8) $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres—n w, side of 3-pole lane. (9) $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres s e of above. (10) $\frac{1}{2}$ 24 acres 2 roods 36 poles and house—s, road; w, S. Shed; n, Cross lane; e, 3-pole lane. (11) 2 old houses near head Long wharf—n e, Chambers lane 30 ft.; s e, Water st. 52; s w, R. Trumbull 18; n w, E. Breed 40; a. 1100 ft. (12) House and hat-shop—e, Skinner and Hurd &c.; 1311 ft. (13) Lot, 18 by 153 &c., on square (see Hadley). (14) 3 acres and brick-kiln. (15) Distill-house, Joiner st. (16) 2469 acres on Kenebec, 4 miles n of Winslow line. (17) 2469 acres, lot K 2, of B. Goodwin in 1791; sold part to W. G. and J. H. (18) 306 acres Fairfax, No. 6, gr. S. Goodwin. (19) 306 acres No. 8, had of W. G. Adams, sell T. Robbins, lot—n w, M. Bridge &c. 86, 1815. To Thomas Rand, lot, as of J. Frothingham, 1815. To Daniel Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres 13 poles, 1815. To Nathan Tufts

2d, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot had of N. Rand, called 4 acres (proved 3 acres 2 qr. 23 poles), 1815. To Henry Harris, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 24 acres 2 qrs. 36 poles, and lot Chambers lane 30 ft. as of S. Lord, 1815. To Benjamin Adams, lot had of Gowen in 1771, 1815. To J. H. Brown, 1815. To S. P. Hadley, lots in square, 1815. To N. Adams, $30\frac{1}{4}$ acres, n w part of farm, 1816. H. Emerson *vs.* estate of J. H., part Brown's lot on square, 1817.

PARTITION: Heirs of J. H., with Daniel Tufts [50], $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres 13 poles, $\frac{1}{2}$ to Tufts—s, S. Shed 42 rods; w, D. T., late Fosdick and Ireland 19; n, Runey, late Ireland 42; e, 3-pole lane. $\frac{1}{2}$ to Harris—s, Runey and heirs, S. Shed 42; w, Fosdick and I. 10; n, other $\frac{1}{2}$ 42; e, 3-pole lane; 1816.

THOMAS (Capt.) 8. Bro. of John 7; sea-captain; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [8] Aug. 18, 1776; d. June 14 or 15, 1814, æ. 65. Capt. H. with wife and 5 chn. in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1777; d. April 20, 1778. ii. Thomas, May, 1778; d. May, 1779. iii. THOMAS, May 14, 1779. iv. JOHN, Feb. 17, 1781. v. Mary, Dec. 26, 1782; m. Rev. H. Colman [6]. vi. Eliza, Aug. 22, 1785. vii. Sarah, Sept. 17, 1787. viii. George, Nov. 27, 1790. ix. Harriet, April 11, 1794.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Goodwin, 2 lots, 1781, rec. 1783. To R. Cary [15], mort. same, 1781, dis. 1789. Of Edward Power, house Bow st. 33 &c., 1784. To F. Dana, mort. 1784, dis. 1798. Of D. Newell's adx., part of lot where house stood, now burned—s, street 43; and of J. and J. Amory, asgt., 1784. Of A. Newell, mort. $1\frac{1}{2}$ and 1-12 acres—s e, river 6 rods exc. highway from Battery to Molton pt.; s w, A. N. 24 r.; n w, way from Trainingfield to M. pt. 32; n, way from Battery to M. pt. 27. Also 1 acre—n & s, highways; e, D. Cheever; w, A. N. 1 acre bot of Stevens. Land—n, T. Welch 176; s e, dock 94; s w, D. Cheever 201; on town lane 48; 1784. Of Matthew Clark [24] part of house, 1787, rec. 1807. Of J. Hopkins exrs., lot—n, Town-hill st. 36; w, J. Larkin 52; s w, T. H. 51; s e, Bow st. 10; n, T. Jenner 23; e, T. J. 39; 1787, rec. 1807. To A. Sampson, lot—n, road to brick-kilns 40; n e, John Harris 60; s w, T. H. 60; s, T. H. 40; 1789, rec. 1807. To S. Townsend, lot—n, R. Devens 90; e, highway 140; s, highway 40; w, J. Miller 130; 1792, rec. 1795. Of Thomas Hooper, wharf—n w, street to Swing bridge 24; s e, river 24; n e, dock; s w, John Soley wharf, as of John White Aug. 18, 1785. Lot—n w, highway 34; s w, R. Devens; s e, river; n e, above lot, as of J. Codman and others Dec. 4, 1787; 1792, rec. 1807. Of Daniel Austin, house—n, Bow st. 51 &c., 1795. Of J. Penny's adx., 2 lots Wapping st., 1795, rec. 1799. Of the town, town-way, 1795, rec. 1799. To D. Austin, above 3 lots, 1797, rec. 1799. Of S. Conant, lot Town-hill st., 1798. With John Harris, of M. Gill, 1800. Of D. Austin, lots, 1800, rec. 1807. To Isaac Williams, above lots, 1800. Of I. W., lot—Bow st. 20; n, L. Davis 25; w, J. Holt 47; on Joseph Cordis 47; 1800, rec. 1807. Of I. W., lot—Bow st. 62, as of R. Boylston, 1800, rec. 1807. Of O. Holden, lot—n e, Bow st. 27; n w, W. Goodwin (occ. for life by Samuel G.) to l. w. m.; s e, N. Rand, dec., to l. w. m.; s w, river as of Jacob Brown. Also lot—Bow st. 44; s e, T. H.; s w, river; n w, other lot as of T. Rand in 1798; buildings; 1801, rec. 1807. Of W. Goodwin, lot, 1801, rec. 1807. Of C. Bradish, lots, 1804. To T. Clark [27*] lot, 1804. To Jonathan Harris, lot of S. Lord—n e, Chambers lane 30; s e, street to draw-bridge 52; s w, Trumbull 18; n w, D. Newell, late W. Wyer 40; and other lots, 1805. To Jonathan H. part of wharf left by bro. John—begin. at l. w. m. from T. Edmands on n w of Water st. run. n w, to street &c.; run. s w, street 263; s e, town dock to l. w. m.; n e, river, except strip of T. Edmands. Also lot—w, W. Gray; e, L. Meriam *et al.* 20; w, Joiner st. 48. Also right to dock on w side Water st., 1807, rec. 1813. D. Woodward *vs.* T. H., levy on lot—begin. s w corner on B. Turner and Bow st. run. n 37 on B. T.; e, through Skinner and Hurd's brick house 61; s, Harris 30; w, Bow st. 44; 1811. Skinner and Hurd *vs.* T. H., levy lot—begin. s w corner on B. T. run. n on B. T. 15; w, B. T. 19; n, T. H. 15; s, T. H. 5; e, 59; s, 6 on T. H.; s, 9; w, D. W. 61; 1811. Of James Green [57] lot Main st. 54, 1811. To the Universalist Society, 1811. B. Gorham *vs.* T. H., levy on lot at square, 18 by 150, 1813. G. Odiorne *vs.* T. H., lot 50 ft. from square—begin. n e corner on M. Bridge, bd. on street to meeting-house, 1813. To M. Bridge, same, 1814. Massachusetts Bank *vs.* T. H., levy on lot—begin. n e corner on M. Bridge, run. n e 45 on M. B.; s e, same 17; n e, same 48; run. s and bd. e on Goodwin; run. w, T. H. 31; s, by wood-house 11; n w, by same, or G. Davison heirs 35; s w, G. D. 58; n w, Bow st. 41; 1813. S. Parkman *vs.* T. H., levy: (1) Wharf, store and flats—begin. n w corner wharf by town dock and Water st. run. s e, bd. n e on Dock 232; s w, river; n w, D. and S. Devens; n e, Water st.; width 32 as of Hooper in 1792. (2) Lot—begin. n e corner Salem turnpike and Navy Yard, run. s, bd. e, Navy Yard 198; w, Sullivan 79; s, same 47; w, town-way 46; n, R. Foster heirs 140; n e, turnpike 161. (3) Land—n side turnpike, begin. s e corner on turnpike by S. Townsend, run. n on T. 112; e, street to Molton pt. 72; s, E. Breed 53; s w, turnpike 101. (4) Wharf and flats—begin. n e corner by I. Warren and Bow st., run. s e Bow st. 42; s w, R. Devens heirs 67; s e, same 13; s w, John Austin 228 to bottom of wharf l. w. m.; run.

n w to D. Waite; n e, on D. W., by store 110 ft. from bottom of wharf; n, on D. W. run. s e 21 ft.; n e, Isaac Warren 114 to Bow st. (5) Wharf and buildings—begin. n e corner by H. Stodder heirs, run. s w on same 210 to cap of wharf; n w, on flats; n e, E. Breed to point between wharf and n w corner of store; on n w corner sd. wharf; on E. B. 123; run. s e 35; n e, 142 on T. B. Rand; s e, Bow st. (6) House Bow st. as Dowse to Cordis. 1813. G. Storer vs. T. H., levy on lot—begin. s e corner at end of passage, and land set to Skinner and Hurd, run. w on S. and H. 48, through brick house to B. Turner there 16; n, B. T. 7; n w, on Curtis 26; n e, Mass. Bank 11; s e, Bank and G. Odiorne; s e, E. Larkin 30; 1813. To Thomas H. Jr. lot—begin. at n w corner on M. Bridge, run. n e, 8; s e, 18; n e, 48 to G. Odiorne, the 3 lines joining on M. B.; run. s e 56, bd. e G. O.; w, T. H. 31; s, a wood-house 11; n w, G. Davison 35; s w, G. D. 57; n w, Bow st. 42 (see Mass. Bank levy); 1813. To same, lot levied by Storer, 1813. To same, lot—begin. n w corner on E. Larkin and street to hill, run. s e, street 36; s w, 39; s e, 23; w, Bow st. 50; n, D. Woodward, Skinner and Hurd, and G. Storer 54; s e, E. L. 14; n e, E. L. 52; 1814. To same, wharf, as of Hooper in 1792. Also wharf, house, barn and store—begin. n e corner on Bow st., and H. Stodder's heirs as before. Also house Bow st., late of Cordis, 1814. To E. T. Holmes and wife, lot—s, square 25; w, Salem turnpike; n, I. Mallet 38; e, R. Sullivan 174; mort. n. d., 1814. To E. Cook, wharf, 1814. To G. Teel and Stephen Wiley, lot, as levied by Parkman, on turnpike 161 ft., 1814. To E. Breed, lot on Salem turnpike 112, 1814. Of J. H. Barker, wharf, Bow st., 1814. To J. H. B., same, 1814. To M. Bridge, lot, levied by Odiorne, and lot adj., 1814.

ADMIN. to son Thomas.

ADMN. sells to C. Devens, land and house, 1815. Admr. of E. T. Holmes and wife, lot on square as before, 1817.

MARY (widow) to Cynthia Woodward, lot—begin. at Bow st. and B. Turner, 1815. To I. Thorndike Jr. mort. lot—Joiner st. 48; n, town dock 94; e, Meriam *et al.* 201; w, W. Gray 176; 1819. dis. 1822.

THOMAS (Capt.) 9 "2d." Son of Thomas 8; mariner; merchant; m. ABIGAIL CHAPIN, who was adm. Second (Unitarian) church, April 7, 1833, and d. Aug. 3, 1870, at Jaffrey, N. H.; removed hence a. 1835; d. in Brattleboro', Vt., Aug. 18, 1840, a. 61. *Issue*.—i. George-Oliver, b. March 31, 1810. ii. Charles-Chapin, Feb. 21, 1818. iii. Thomas-Edwin. iv. Mary-Chapin. v. Frederick-Harper. vi. Julia-Jones. vii. Frank-Orne. viii. Sophia-Orne. All except first, bapt. at Second church, March 16, 1833.

ESTATE.—Buys of father, lots, 1813 and 1814. Of G. Storer, $\frac{1}{2}$ brick house, as levied, and of father, 1813. Of S. Parkman, qt. cl. wharves &c. had of father, 1814. T. H. and wife Abigail to Cynthia Woodward, building—begin. s e corner at end of passage by Skinner & Hurd, and S. Knowles, run. w, S. and H. 59; run. n, 5; w, 15; s, 8; w, B. Turner and heirs Curtis 18; n, T. H. 18; n, T. H. and S. K. 58; e, S. K. 10; s, 12; e, 18; n, S. K. 7, as of G. Storer; 1815. To G. Teel, lot—Wapping st. (see George Brown 61) 1815. To Seth Knowles, lot—begin. s w corner on D. Woodward and Bow st. run. n, D. W. 40; w, T. H. 17; s e, S. K., late E. Larkin; s e, S. K. 14; n e, S. K. 52; s e, Town-hill st. 94; w, Bow st. 117; 1815. With S. Knowles, of Thomas Robbins, lot on square, 1815. With S. K., to the town of Chas. (for town hall) above, 1816.

JOHN 10. Bro. of Thomas 9; merchant; m. ELIZA WHITTEMORE [44] 1818. *Issue*.—John, who has been representative to the General Court from Needham or its vicinity.

JONATHAN 11. Son of John 6; Boston; merchant; m. MARY DEVENS [2] Oct. 14, 1776, in B., who d. April 7, 1812, a. 56 (funeral from High st.); d. Aug. 9 (funeral 14) 1814, a. 62, at B. *Issue*.—JOHN; SAMUEL-D.; RICHARD-D.; HENRY; CHARLES; George; MARY; Harriet; Amelia-A.; Charlotte, donor of the "Harris Chimes" to First Church here, and liberal benefactor of Charlestown Public Library; d. in Boston, May 31, 1877, a. 83 yrs. 6 mo. 9 ds. Besides five others, who d. early.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Capen, lot on way to bridge, 1787. To O. Holden, same, 1797. Of bro. John, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot had of N. Rand, 1793. With bro. John, of S. Shed, 1793. Same of Jabez Frothingham, 1793. Of S. Swan and A. Putnam, mort. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w [Main] st.; s e, R. Frothingham; n e, Josiah Austin; n w, W. Stimpson, near Bunker-hill; 1795. With bro. John to Kent and Rand, 1802. Same to Thomas Rand, right of way, 1802. Of R. T. Paine, 1-5 of 20 acres as of Mallet, 1802. Of Rebecca Prentice, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, late of S. Kent, 1802. Of Z. Symmes and wife, other $\frac{1}{2}$ —all bd. n e, road 4 rods from Col. Hawkins; s e, s s & s w, Peter Tufts; n w, S. Kent; 1802. Of D. Austin, docks, 1805. Of Thomas Harris, lot of Lord and other lots, 1805, 1807. To Esther Clark [45] mort., 1805.

Of Wyers [4] 5 acres 19 poles—N E, Milk-row 23 rods; S E, S. Kent 33; S W, Frost 26; N W, W. Frost 33; 1807. With John Harris, James Green and T. Miller, of L. Kendall, mort. lot near Baptist Church, as of Holden—N E, New st. 44; N W, lane 76; S W, O. H. 58; S E, Mr. Souther 74; 1808, dis. by T. M. and J. G. 1811. Of W. Stimpson, mort. 1½ acres (see John H.) 1810. R. T. Breed *vs.* Jonathan H. *et al.*, levy on wharf, 1812. To 4 daus., mort. lot on square, next Skinner and Hurd; part wharf, S side Water st. on T. Edmands; lot next W. Gray; lot, Chambers lane; wharf on Graves lane; lot on G. lane and Pratt's lane; wharf 89 ft. on river; 1-5 of 20-acre lot of Mallett; 4 lots, 43 acres, of Thos. Harris; Aug. 12, 1805; except 10 acres released by J. to T., viz.: Lot, Prospect hill—S E, Camb. road; N W, S. Shed &c.; N E, Cross lane; S E & E, 3-pole lane. Lot—N W, 3-pole lane 17 rods; N E, John Tufts 35; S E, Timothy Walker 17; S W, Jonathan Ireland 33. Lot—S, S. Shed, John Runey 42; W, Fosdick and Ireland 19; N, Ireland 42; E, 3-pole lane 20. Lot—E, T. Rand 60; N, N. Hawkins 25 rods; W, Rand 51; S, T. Rand 12; S again, Milk-row 16; farm at Milk-row; Wyer lot; wharf on turnpike &c.; 1812. To Thomas Hill Jr., right in equity above lots, subject to said mort., 1812. J. H. with John and S. D. Harris, partners, William Thompson *vs.* them, levy on lot—S, square 23, run. N through partition next Russell 39; N, 17; N, 47 to post, then 48; S W, Larkin & Hurd 110. Also privilege of land run. N from N E corner L. & H.—on Streeter lane 19; W, I. Foster 63; on L. & H. 64; 1813. B. Gorham *vs.* same, levy near Henley dock, 1813. Jonathan H. to Thomas Hill Jr., above (see M. Bridge) 1814.

THE HEIRS partition with Daniel Tufts [50] 5½ acres 13 poles; ½ is—S, S. Shed 42 rods; W, D. T., late Fosdick and Ireland 19 rods; N, J. Runey, late Ireland 42; E, 3-pole lane 20 rods. D. T.'s ½ is—S, Runey and heirs S. Shed 42; W, F. and I. 10; N, other part 42; E, 3-pole lane 10; 1816. Partition with Nathan Tufts 2d, 3½ acres 23 rods; ½ is—N, 3-pole lane 8 rods; N E, John Tufts 35; S E, Charles Tufts, late Timothy Walker 7; S W, other ½ 34; 1817. See Tufts.

MARY (dau.) with the others, joins deeds. M. H. buys of S. Tufts, ½ acre 33 rods—begin. Milk-row, run. S; bd. W, T. H. and S. T.; S W, Hawkins; S W, S. T. 1 rod; E, 1; N, 21; W, 5; 1819.

JOHN 12. Son of Jonathan 11; Boston. ["Child of J. H. d. Sept. 5, 1797."]

ESTATE.—Deeds with father, 1808, 1813. With Samuel-D., Richard-D., Charles, Henry, Mary, Harriet, Charlotte, Amelia-A. Harris; Sarah, wife of Charles; David, Samuel, Charles, and Richard Devens 2d; Abigail, wife of David; Rachel, w. of Samuel; Caroline; Jane, wife of Richard; Mary Balfour; Elizabeth Devens; to Abigail D. Green, qt. cl. house on town hill, as of Bradish, 1818. With S. D. and Charles Harris to 4 sisters, part of wharf S side Water st. and other lots, as before from father, 1819.

With D. Devens, was guardian of Richard Devens Jr. [8] 1818.

SAMUEL-D. 13, }

RICHARD-D. 14, }

HENRY 15, }

CHARLES 16. }

Bros. of John 12; all of Boston, in high position.

JOSEPH 17. Son of John 3; adm. church April 4, 1714; m. (1) NAOMI STEVENS [26] who d. Dec. 16, 1710, æ. 55, g. s.; (2) REBECCA KETTEL [18] April 16, 1724; d. Oct. 24, 1732, in 67th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1689, at North-Yarmouth, rec. here; bapt. æ. a. 7, 1 (10) 1695. ii. Jonathan, Dec. 2, 1690; bapt. æ. a. 5, 1 (10) 1695. iii. AMOS, Aug. 19, 1693; bapt. æ. a. 4, 1 (10) 1695. iv. SAMUEL, Aug. 18, 1695; bapt. æ. a. 2, 1 (10) 1695; d. a. 1731. v. Naomi, Sept. 13 (26) 1697; m. William Gowen [3] 1716. vi. Mary, Dec. 7 (11) 1699. vii. JOSIAH, Jan. 9 (11) 1701–2. viii. Huldah, March 29 (April 2) 1704; m. Samuel Edes [14] 1727. ix. JONATHAN, May 26 (30) 1725. x. Rachel. See Stevens 26.

ESTATE.—Tax abated April 16, 1723; taxed 1727–1732. Buys of Thomas Whittemore, house and ¾ acre occ. by J. H.—S, road; N, fieldway and Joseph W; E, J. W.; W, Joseph Phipps. 1¼ acres meadow—N, road; S, E. Dowse, Jonathan Kettle; E, R. Wyer; S, widow Jenner. 4 acres Birch swamp—E, Camb. road from Mystic; W, John Smith; S, road Chas. to Menotomy; N, S. Hutchinson; 1705–6. To A. Cleveland, 4 acres above, 1709. Of Joseph Whittemore &c., 2 lots, 1710. To S. Hutchinson and J. Lowden, mort. 3 lots, 1710–11, dis. 1724. To E. Breed, mort. 3 lots, 1724. To Wigglesworth Sweetser, right in lot 45 at N.-Yarmouth belonging to heirs of John Harris, weaver, of Newport, R. I.; it had been sold to John Dolberry of Boston, tailor; 1730, rec. 1732 (Midx. Deeds 34: 145). Of son Amos, 10 acres at North-Yarmouth, Oct. 10, 1732, rec. 1732–3 (Midx. Deeds).

Owen Harris [36] was surety on a bond for him.

REBECCA, exx., to E. Breed, 3 lots as before to complete the title, 1734–5.

AMOS 18. Son of Joseph 17; North-Yarmouth; weaver; m. **HANNAH LARABY**, Nov. 8, 1722, who own. cov't July 7, 1723. *Issue*.—i. Amos, b. Aug. 4 (bapt. 11) 1723. ii. Hannah, Sept. 11 (17) 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. A. H. and wife to father Joseph, 10 acres at N.-Y., 1732.

JOSIAH 19. Bro. of Amos 18; m. **HANNAH KING** [13] Nov. 28, 1723. *Issue*.—i. **JOSIAH**, b. July 31 (Aug. 1) 1725. ii. William, June 7 (11) 1727; taxed 1748. iii. Hannah, May 8 (11) 1729; m. Thomas Larkin [9] 1754. iv. Samuel, Dec. 4 (19) 1731. v. Ebenezer, Aug. (11) 1734. vi. Mary, Sept. (10) 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738, 1741.

JOSIAH 20. Son of Josiah 19; potter; m. (1) **MELLICENT ESTABROOK** [3]; (2) **JOANNA ABRAHAM** [2] May 30, 1776, who m. (2) Isaac Pierce [13*] 1787; d. Aug. 3, 1786. *Issue*.—i. **JOSIAH**, b. Oct. 29 (bapt. Dec. 6) 1747. ii. **SAMUEL**, Aug. 15 (20) 1749. iii. John, Jan. 31 (Feb. 5) 1752. iv. Mellicent, June 12 (15) 1755. v. John, Oct. 21 (23) 1757. vi. Ebenezer-King, June 9 (13) 1762. vii. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 8, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 281. Buys of John Welch and wife, n e end of mansion from middle of door—n w, E. Austin's widow 25; n, street from Austin's 85; s e, Graves lane 40, across yard 44; other part is of John Parker; 1758. To I. Rand, mort. same, 1758, dis. 1783. Of Jacob Jennings, estate of wife Grace—s w, Charles river; n w, T. Jenner; n e, John Parker; s e, J. Russell, Graves lane; 1763; two deeds same lot. I. Rand vs. J. H., levy on n e part mansion, as before, and kiln; 1782. J. H. and wife Joanna to John Harris, two lots as before, 1783.

Adx. sells B. Barker, on Wapping st., 1786.

JOSIAH (Capt.) 21. Son of Josiah 20; painter; m. **SARAH SNOW** [3] Aug. 22, 1771, who own. cov't July 18, 1773, was in census 1789 with 3 chn. Josiah, Sarah, Mary, and d. Sept. 5, 1811, æ. 62, g. s., funeral 8th, from son's house on Main st. J. H., with wife and 4 chn., was in a list of towns people, 1783-4. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. July 18 (bapt. 25) 1773; m. William Green [52]. ii. Abraham-Snow, Jan. 13, 1775; d. young. iii. **JOSIAH**, June 7, 1776, at Camb. iv. Polly, d. July 30, 1796, putrid fever. æ. 12, g. s. with A. S. H.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 337. J. H. Jr. buys of D. Goodwin, a house, 1772. To John Austin Jr. as of D. G., mort., 1776, dis. Of John Harris, lot—w, Main st. 26; n, John Hay 52; e, Back lane 24; s, Thomas Rand 60; except exns. levied by 2 members of the Fire Society, supposed to be B. Hurd and N. Gorham; Jan. 1, 1801. To J. H., mort. same, 1801, dis. 1805. Of Z. B. Adams, Cordis st., 1801; mort. back, dis. 1803. To Jonathan Kettell, bond, \$800, 1801, dis. by "The Ancient Fire Society" 1820. Of J. K., lot, Main st. 25, as levied on N. Rand by N. Gorham and B. Hurd, 1801. To J. K., mort. same, 1801, rec. 1804. To John Austin Jr., mort. lot, Main st., 1807. Of M. Farnsworth, lot, Main st., 1807. To Universalist Society, 1811. Of Jonathan Rand, lot—begin, on Main st. and J. H., run. e on H. 60, on Back st. 26; w, alley 71; n, Main st. 26; being mort. to W. Wyman twice; 1812. Of John Green & C. [49] lot near mills, 1813. To M. Cammett, mort. lot—n e, Back st. 27; s w, alley 33; n w, J. H. 26; n e (?) 26; 1815, dis. 1816. To John Clapp, lot near mills, 1816.

SARAH (widow) joins with Bates to S. Moor, the Snow estate, 1795.

JOSIAH 22. Son of Josiah 21; painter; m. (1) **MARIA BURDITT** [14] Dec. 21, 1797, who d. Feb. 6, 1817, æ. 39; (2) **HANNAH P. STODDER** of Boston, 1819, who d. Jan. 20, 1846, æ. 47; d. Oct. 19, 1831, æ. 54, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Josiah, b. March 8, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1799, æ. 6 mo., g. s. ii. Maria, March 7, 1801. iii. Josiah, Oct. 9, 1805; d. Nov. 25, 1806, æ. 4 mo., g. s. iv. Ann-Austin, Oct. 28, 1807; d. May 13, 1848, æ. 40, g. s. v. George, May 12, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1816, æ. 5, g. s. [George d. Nov. 19, 1819, per rec.]. vi. George-Washington, Nov. 9, 1819; d. Dec. 7, 1846, æ. 27. vii. Josiah-Albert, July 15, 1821; apothecary; d. June 29, 1872. viii. Hannah-Frances, June 2, 1823; m. John P. Currier and has issue here. ix. Thomas-Burdett, Aug. 10, 1825; merchant; held office in old city government, and is now alderman of the city of Boston. x. Mary-Eliza, Jan. 28, d. Sept. 9, 1848, æ. 20 yrs. 7 mo., g. s.

INVENTORY: Mansion on Main st., sold John H. Brown, \$2125. House on Main st., 25 ft. 32 deep, sold William Hawes, \$621. Shop on Main st. 27 ft., the w corner adj. Boylston—by back of mansion 31 ft.; then 9; then 18; n w, Back st. 17; on Boylston 43. House—

Back st. 26; n, mansion 25; on passage 36. Land, Greaves st. near Methodist meeting-house, 50 by 121, sold J. B. Martin, \$280.

SAMUEL 23. Son of Joseph 17; mariner; m. **MARY NEWCOMB** [1] Jan. 6, 1718-19, who m. (2) James Trout, pub. Dec. 4, 1731. *Issue*.—Samuel, b. Oct. 5 (bapt. 11) 1719; gd'nship March 28, 1735, father having dec'd.

ESTATE.—His tax abated July 3, 1721.

SAMUEL 24. Son of Josiah 20; Medford; baker; m. **ELIZABETH HALL** [43] Nov. 25, 1773, who d. in Boston, May, 1827, æ. 76. Elizabeth, with 2 chn., had been provided for by State, 1782. Mrs. H., and 3 chn., at Medford from Chas. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1774, here; d. March, 1813, æ. 39. ii. Elizabeth, July 12, 1776, at Medford. iii. Mellecent, b. Oct. 3, 1778, at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Lived at M. after war began. Buys lot of C. Call Jr. [21] 1773. Sells to B. Hurd, house and bake-house, 1773.

ADMIN. to father, Sept. 1, 1784. *INVENTORY*, house-lot, £45.

2D ADMIN. to Joanna Harris, widow, May 3, 1786.

JONATHAN 25. Son of Joseph 17; Boston; m. **JANE REED** [36] Jan. 4, 1749. *Issue*.—Bapt. at New-North church, 1750-1762.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755, having removed from town.

WILLIAM 26. Mar. **HANNAH** *Issue*.—Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1663; m. Abraham Fowle [14] 1679.

JOSEPH 27. Age 31, 1679; m. **MARY** [Marah Harris, æ. 31, 1679]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1672; bapt. æ. a. 20, 6 (3) 1694. [Mary Harris had "recently died" Jan. 29, 1709-10.] ii. Richard, Feb. 10, 1674; d. July 23, 1679. iii. Joseph, May 29, 1676. iv. Sarah, Aug. 12, 1678; d. Aug. 12, 1679, v. John, April 7, 1680; d. 28 (5) 1682. vi. John, 21 (12) 1683-4.

DAVID 28. Mar. **TAMAZIN ELSON** [1]. *Issue*.—i. Ann, m. (1) William Thornton, 1693; (2) George Hallard. ii. **JOSEPH**, b. Oct. 14, 1679. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1683. iv. Tamazen, Jan. 21, 1684; m. Samuel Braish, 1704. v. **ELSON**.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680.

TAMAZIN (widow) of Boston, deed to Joseph and Elson H., house late of James Elson, occ. by Isaac Johnson, between S. Hayman's house and land of N. Graves; Sarah Elson, widow, being dec., and Ann, dau. of David, being dec.; who were legatees; 1699.

JOSEPH 29. Son of David 28; Boston, 1701; mariner.

ESTATE.—Deed with Elson Harris, of Tamazin, 1699. To Joseph Menzies, house (not bounded) as before, 1705.

ELSON 30. Bro. of Joseph 29; mariner; apprenticed to Samuel White of Boston, Aug. 11, 1702, then a. 15 yrs. of age.

ESTATE.—Deed with brother Joseph, 1699, 1705. *E. H. vs. J. Borland*, levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1715. To John Miller, same, 19 by 163, 1724.

RICHARD (Capt.) 31. Mar. **HANNAH** *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. April 23, d. Aug. 7, 1693. ii. Susanna, Feb. 19, 1694-5.

ABNER 32. Mar. **ELIZABETH LAWRENCE** [8], pub. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1709; was here 1715-16; d. Oct. 12, 1745, æ. 56, and a. 5 mo.

JOHN 33. Boston; m. **KATHARINE EVERTON** [6] Jan. 6, 1719-20, at B.

JOHN 34. Mar. **RUTH BELCHER** [3] a. 1720.

STEPHEN 35. Boston; m. **ELIZABETH USHER**, pub. Feb. 11, 1727.

ESTATE.—Widow Elizabeth deeds with Usher heirs, 1732.

OWEN 36. Boston; mathematician, æ. a. 60, 1748 (per Suffolk deeds, vol. 75); m. **MARY BENNETT** [17].

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Wyer, 2½ acres—N E, Thomas Austin heirs; N W, M. Brigden; S W, R. Miller, D. Wood; S E, Isaac Smith; 1752, rec. 1754. See Joseph 17.

MARY (widow) to D. Wood Jr. qt. cl. above, 1765.

THOMAS 37. Boston; rigger; m. (1) **ELIZABETH HUSSEY**, Feb. 24, 1761, who own. cov't Oct. 25, 1761; (2) **KATHARINE PILES**, Nov. 25, 1787. *Issue*. i. Thomas, bapt. March 25, 1764. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 15, 1767.

ESTATE.—Thomas H., sailor, taxed 1764, 1765. Sells William Thomas, house occ. by W. T.—s. Main st. 48; w. Waters lane and John Candige heirs 195; n. Fosdick and Townsend 77; e. R. Foster 118; w. R. F. 31; e. R. F. 93; also $\frac{1}{2}$ alley from Main st.; wife Elizabeth joins; witness, John Leech, 1781. Of widow M. Thomas, and the gdn. of chn., land—s, by the minor chn. 53; e. John Austin Jr., late R. F. 118; n. S. Townsend 77; w. Waters lane and Candige strip 118; 1790. To widow Thomas, 2-6, others 1-6, lot—s, Main st. to Wapping 43; e. R. Hussey's heirs 77; n. John Austin 17; w. Waters lane 77; wife Katharine joins; correcting former deed, which conveyed wrong lot, and by authority of legislature; widow giving qt. cl. to T. H.; 1790. See Diser.

THOMAS JR. 37.* Pub. to LUCINDA SMITH FALES of Boston, Dec. 2, 1804.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 38. Only son of Cary Harris of Boston; b. July 2, 1744; schoolmaster; m. REBECCA MASON [4] Aug. 20, 1767, who m. (2) Samuel Wait [8]; d. at Lancaster. Oct. 30, 1778, æ. 34 yrs. 3 mo. *Issue*.—i. Thaddeus-Mason (Rev., D.D.) b. July 7 (bapt. 10) 1768; grad. H. C. 1787; minister of Dorchester; d. April 3, 1842. ii. and iii. Rebecca and Elizabeth-Henshaw, born and bapt. April 15, 1770. iv. Martha, Dec. 21 (22) 1771. v. William-Cary, Aug. 24 (29) 1773. vi. Ann, Dec. 28, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 201. Buys of A. Cary [19] lot Main st., 1769, rec. 1781; mort. back dis. 1784. Of Jonathan Bradish, lot next above, 1771, rec. 1783. See Matthews.

RICHARD (Hon.) 39. Marblehead; collector of customs; m. (1) NANCY BRADSTREET [4]; (2) LUCY BRADSTREET [6*] Sept. 24, 1771. *Issue*.—By 1st wife: several chn. who d. early. By 2d wife: i. SAMUEL, b. 1775. ii. RICHARD-THOMAS. iii. Lucy, m. John Chipman Blackler, and d. at 20 yrs. iv. Nancy, d. single. v. Stephen, d. single. Besides others who d. early. See Bradstreet. [“Richard Harris d. of consump. Feb. 20, 1796, æ. 19.”—Devens.]

RICHARD-THOMAS (Capt.) 40. Son of Richard 39; mariner; m. REBECCA ORNE of Billerica, pub. Nov. 5, 1809, who was adm. Second (Unitarian) Church Sept. 7, 1817; d. (dropsy) March 22, 1823, æ. 44.

ESTATE.—Deed with S. H. Bradstreet, 1811.

ADMIN. to N. Austin, widow declining, 1823. INVENTORY: House on Main st.

EDWARD 41. Philadelphia; Boston (firm of Harris, Leach, & Co.).

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Bolton, lot, 1804. By assignee to N. Adams [26] same, 1811. E. H. vs. Charles Henley, levy on 1-8 of lot—begin. at n w corner on Henley lane, run. s by Main st. to vacant lot of T. Russell; w. T. R. & S. Bradstreet; w. Back st. and Salem turnpike; w. Henley lane; with house occ. by John Soley; 1813.

LEACH 42. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Burchsted, 1805.

JOHN 43. Mate of vessel; m. ELIZABETH, who petitioned the town in 1801, stating that she had been married 15 years, and has 6 out of 7 chn.; that in January last her husband went to sea in schooner “Industry,” Capt. Patch, and has not been heard of since.

ELIZABETH 44. Mar. Zechariah Sawtell [2] 1669.

MEINTABLE 45. Dau. of Thomas of Boston; m. Samuel Pierce [10] 1711.

MARY 46. Boston; m. Herbert Waters, 1734.

HANNAH 47. Mar. Daniel Manning [6] 1768.

See Goble 4, Jepson, Larkin 10, Miller 10, Staniford, S. Ward heirs.

HARRISON JOHN 1. Salisbury, 1640; Boston; ropemaker; m. PERSIS BRIDGE [1], who d. Mar. 7, 1682-3, g. s. Granary grd.; d. Dec. 11, 1684, æ. 77.

ESTATE.—Sold James Lowden—w. river between S. Haugh and J. Lynde; n e & s, J. L.; 1679. PERSIS (wife) sells C. Goodwin, house and 2 commons, 1653.

THOMAS 2. London; merchant-tailor.

ESTATE.—Gives power to Thomas Richardson of Newport, R. I., to sell to Jonathan Tufts n part Usher's farm, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Chas.—E. road to Medford bridge; s, J. Usher; w, J. T.; n, range; 1726, rec. 1732.

- JOHN 3. Boston; Chas.; m. (1) MARTHA, who d. Jan. 1811, æ. 72; (2) ELIZABETH MERRITT of Boston, pub. Nov. 17, 1811.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Carnes Jr., lots on Williams st., 1806. Of O. Holden, lot—s w, garden; n w, R. Sullivan 69; n e, street 40; s e, O. H. 69; 1808. To J. Bowers, both above; 1807, 1808. Of J. B., lot as of Holden, 1809. Of and to James H., lots on Williams st. as of Carnes; 1807, 1811.

WILL, May 29, 1815, devised to gr.—daus. Lydia and Nancy H.

ADMIN. granted W. Gordon, Aug. 23, 1815, will not being produced in season. Widow Elizabeth survived. INVENTORY, \$390 personal.

JAMES 4. Son of John 3; m. (1) ALICE; (2) CHARLOTTE NOBLE [5] Feb. 7, 1796, in Boston; d. Jan. 20, 1812, æ. 45. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Oct. 6, 1794; d. 1794. ii. John, Nov. 14, 1796; d. 1797. iii. James, Jan. 28, 1798. All above at Boston. iv. Charlotte, Sept. 4, 1799. v. George-Noble, Aug. 6, 1801. vi. Charles-Littlewood, Dec. 19, 1802. vii. Frances, Dec. 16, 1803. viii. Caroline-Potts, July 17, 1806. ix. Jane-Noble, Jan. 1, 1808. x. Sarah, June 21, 1809.

ESTATE.—Buys of Pierce heirs (see Damon 7), 2 lots, Main st., 1799, 1800. Of O. Holden, lot—s w, Main st. 77; s e, J. H. 317; n e, New st.; n w, New st. 380; n, corner of a curve; 1802; mort. back dis. 1813. Of O. H., 2 lots—s e, road to Bunker-hill 80; n e, O. H. 70; n w, O. H. 80; s w, O. H. 70; 500 ft. e of Baptist church; 1804. Of S. Carteret, house, 1807. Of D. Bolles, lots, 1804, 1806, 1806, 1807, 1810. *Versus* D. B., levy on lot, 1810. Of E. Penniman, lot—n, James Edmonds 70; s & w, D. E. 26; 1807. To father John Harrison, lots, Williams st., for life, 1807, rec. 1813. Of O. Holden, lot—s e, R. Holden, house 80; n w, street 8 & c.; 1807. To O. H., lot—s e, Salem st. 48; s w, O. H. 80; n e, O. H. 80; n w, New st. 48, as above, and of Faulkner; 1808. Of J. C. Edmonds, tomb, 1808. To L. Lennon, land—n, James Edmonds 70; s & w, D. Edmonds Jr. 26; s, D. E. Jr. 23, 35; e, B. Turner; s, B. T. 18; e, A. Richards 15 inch.; 1809. Of L. L. mort. 1810, dis. 1811. Of O. Holden [Church-lot, cor. High and Pearl streets]—s w, Salem st. 51; n w, passage next R. Sullivan 75; n e, passage, 15 wide, 51; s e, 40-ft. street 70 (or 75). Lot—s w, passage next church 51; n e, R. S. 170; n e, John H. and O. Holden, 120; s e, street. Lot—s w, street 70; n w, street 121; n e, S. Harley and O. H., 80; s w, L. Baldwin and O. H. 155. Lot—s w, Capt. Rice 80; n e, street 85; n w, A. Skilton 80; s e, Salem st. 85. Lot opposite—n w, street 125; s w, street 100; s e, O. H. 145; n e, street, 100. Lot—s e, street 50; s w, O. H. 80; n w, O. H. 50; n e, street 80. Brick house had of J. Sanderson. House occ. by P. [H.] Holden. House, Back st.; n, 20; w, J. Phillips 50; s, J. C. E., and New st. Lot, with school-house, mort. 1810. To Isaac Warren, the above, 1811. Of O. H., asgt. Flint, mort. 1810, dis. 1811. Of father John, lots, as of Carnes; 1811. To E. and A. Winchester, house—s, Solomon Rice 80; w, a back lane 34; e, vacant lot 80; s, Salem st. 34; occ. by James Frothingham 3d. House occ. by W. Collier—n w, Pleasant st. 35; n e, O. H. 80; s e, O. H. 35; on vacant lot 80; mort. 1811. To same, sale, 1811. Of Prince Jones, mort. lot bo't of Lennon—n, D. S. Ingersoll 70 & c., as before, 1811.

WILL, May 21, 1811, pro. May 12, 1812, devised to wife, 2 stores in Boston, and "house I live in, bo't of S. Pierce;" to father John, house he occupies; to chn. of bro. John, late of Arundell, viz.: James, Martha, Mary, Katharine, John; to chn. of bro. Samuel, late of Acton, viz.: Nancy, Rhoda, Hannah, Martha, Samuel, John, cash legacies; to his partner Francis Willey, estate in Portland. The 3 exrs. declined, and Elias Phinney was appointed admr.

INVENTORY: (1) Mansion-house—begin. Main st. at s w corner; run. n, 114; n e, 312; s e, High st. 126; s w, 160; n w, 33; s w, 134. (2) house—s w, Main st. 77; n w, Salem st.; n e, John H. dec. and Charlotte H.; s e, J. H. as of O. Holden in 1803. (3) Brick house occ. by widow, the n w part begin. n e corner on Salem and High st.—run. e, High st. 28; s w, partition next father John dec. 65; n w, 28; n, Salem st. (4) Other part of same—n w, by partition 65; n e, High st.; s e, garden of James H. 65; s w, vacant lot of H., lately occ. by father. (5) Lot—s e, Salem st. 40; s w, Capt. S. H. Bradstreet 80; n w, New street; n e, J. & A. Skilton. (6) House, Main st. 28; n w, N. Trask; n e, D. Bolles (of D. B. 1810). (7) Building—s e, street to bur. ground 40; s w, P. Edes 40; n w, Underwood and Carnes; n e, J. Carnes 40 (as per exn., 1810). (8) 2 house-lots, 80 by 70, as of O. H. (9) The First Baptist Church and land—s w, Salem st. 51. (10) House near new Baptist brick church, Austin st., 50 by 21. (11) Building near bur. ground and lots, 9 to 24, with strip w of No. 24—bd. n, Williams st.; s, bur. ground; e, lot No. 8. (12) Building—s w, O. Holden's garden 40; n w, R. Sullivan 69; n e, New st. 40; s e, O. H. 69. (13) House s e of house occ. by O. Holden—s w, street 76; n w, st. 127; n e, S. Harley and O. H. 80; s e, L. Baldwin and O. H., 155. (14) Brick house s side Bunker-hill; s e, New st. 50; s w, O. H. 80; n w, O. H. 50; n e, street 80. (15) Building lately

occ. by P. H. Holden—s e, street, 30 wide, 47; s w, R. Miller and B. Wait, 47; n w, O. H. 48; n e, street, 40 wide, 56. (16) House-lot e of First Baptist Church—n w, wide street 120; s w, High st. 100; s e, O. H. 147; n e, street of 40, 100. (17) School-house—n w, Joseph H.'s garden 82; s w, Giles Alexander 72; s e, lane 78; n e, High st. 72. (18) Lot occ. by Jesse Brown, with brick house, title not perfect. (19) House in Cumberland. (20) Land on Danforth st., Portland. (21) 83 acres in Orono, occ. by John Ben-nock. (22) 100 acres in Orono, "John Read lot," improved by Mr. Graves. (23) 12 pews in Baptist brick church. (24) Tomb No. 7. Most of these were set to the widow.

ADMR. sells to Solomon Phipps Jr., lot—n w, Main st. 40; n e, T. Walker 100; n e, same 40; s w, J. H. 100; 1815. To Timothy Walker, lot—run. n e, 100 ft. Salem st.; run. s e, T. W. 33; s w, S. P. Jr. 100; n w, Main st. 37. Lot—s e, T. W. & S. P. Jr. 73; n e, Charlotte H. 48; n w, J. H. 70; s w, Salem st. 51; 1815. To Isaac Warren, build-ings—begin. corner Salem and Gorham sts.; run. s e, G. st. 29, to middle of wall; s w, by partition 65; n w, 29 &c.; fence at n e; circular; 1815. To B. Eaton, lot near above, 1815. To N. Ayer, lot, Salem st., 1815. To Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church, lot—s w, Salem st. 51 &c. [This was the Baptist-church lot at head of Salem st., cor. High and Pearl sts.]; 1815. To W. Cade, lot as of P. Jones, 1816. *Versus* D. Bolles, levy on 2 lots, 1816. To E. Wheeler, lot Elm st. (see Jewett and Abbott) 1816. To Nathan Adams, lots, 1816. To B. Eaton, lot, 1817. To Solomon Phipps Jr., lot recovered of Bolles by exn., being s w $\frac{1}{2}$ —s e, lane to bur. ground 20; s w, P. Edes 40; n w, Carnes &c. 20; n e, E. C. Decoster; 1817. To D. Holt Jr., lot bo't by Sanderson of Holden in 1807. School-house lot. Lot near Mr. Walker's meeting-house—s w, Gorham st. 76; n w, street 127; s e, J. H. 155; n e, street 80 (mort. to Phillips Academy). House occ. by Rev. Mr. Turner on Pleasant st. 141 ft.; Summer st. 76. House occ. by P. [H.] Holden. Brick house occ. by Gardner Whiting—n e, street over Bunker-hill 80; s e, New st. 50 &c. [s w corner Bunker-hill and Pearl sts.] 1818.

JOHN 5. Bro. of James 4; Arundel; family named in James's will.

SAMUEL 6. Bro. of John 5; trader; m. PRISCILLA; family named in James's will.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jotham Johnson, wharf, as of Hager, 1807, dis. 1809. To P. Edes, lot his wife had of Carnes, 1807.

AMBROSE 7.

ESTATE.—Of Joseph Cordis, lots, 1795, mort. back. To S. Parkman, same, 1799. To James Gallagher of Philadelphia, mort. soap and candle works—on Joiner st. 90; n e, creek, and lot late of D. Cheever; n w, D. C.; s e, John Harris; as to Cordis, by Welch and by Piper; 1797.

WILLIAM 8. Pub. "Hamson;" m. HANNAH BURTON [6] June 14, 1816.

See Davison.

HARROD WILLIAM 1.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1700 (per general record, vol. vi. 29).

WINIFRED 2. Adm. church 12 (12) 1636-7. See Harwood.

ESTATE.—"Widow Winnifrede Harwood" had 10 acres Mystic side—5 of it reserved to new comers, 1637.

HARSNETT. See Wines.

HART ABIAH 1. Writing-master 1 yr. within the Neck, salary £50, 1750.

ASA 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

MOSES 3. Mar. JANE, who own. cov't May 28, 1758. *Issue*.—i. Jane, bapt. May 28, 1758. ii. Jane, bapt. April 6, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

WILLIAM 4. And wife, from Boston, Jan. 28, 1790; in census, 1789.

. 5. Tallow-chandler.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791.

JUDITH 6. Dau. of John; from London; Marblehead and Boston; m. (1) Robert Ratchell, prior to 1652; (2) Thos. Reap, 1660; (3) Philip Bullis, 1663.

See Frothingham 46, Newell 27.

HARTER. See A. Cutter 38.

HARTGROVE JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

HARTIGAN PATRICK. Boy of Stephen Brown; drowned at Surinam, Aug. 17, 17..

HARTLEY Mr. H.'s wife d. (consump.) May 29, 1801, æ. 32.

HARTSHORN THOMAS 1. Windham, Conn.; was formerly (1700) employed at the mills (per court evidence given 1722).

EBENEZER 2. Joiner; adm. church May 5, 1717; m. MARY LOWDEN [6] who was adm. church Jan. 11, 1712-13. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 29, (bapt. Feb. 1) 1712-13. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1714, bapt. Jan. 2, 1714-15.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, 1741, 1742. Deed to S. Burr, 1714-15. Of S. B., same, rec. 1736. Of Thomas Tufts, 1-16 of wood-lot of 28½ acres, 1727, rec. 1729. Of S. Webb, 1-32 of above lot Medford side, laid to Charlestown mill, 1727, rec. 1731. Of James Flucker, 2¼ acres, 1729. Of E. Brazier &c., 4¼ acres, 1730. To M. Bridgen, same, 1733. To Nathaniel Hall [9] Mill-lot, 1733. To Eben Shed, 2¼ acres as before, 1736-7. Of S. Hutchinson, 1 acre—s w, road 6 rods; n w, J. Lowden, E. H. 26 r.; n e, J. L. 6; s w, S. H. 26; 1738. To Stephen Hall [18], ½ of 9 acres, 1740. To S. Hutchinson Jr., 3 acres Winter-hill—n e, Medford road 7 rods; s e, J. Penny, A. Ireland, 76 r.; s w, W. Rand 7 r. on Jonas Priest 76; 1740. To Thomas Austin, ½ mill pasture, 1743. To P. Prescott, lots as sold P. Cade, 1742.

EBENEZER JR. 3. Son of Ebenezer 2; m. MARTHA *Issue*.—John-Dennison, b. July 3 (bapt. 4) 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736.

SARAH 4. Mar. Lazarus Manley [1] 1700-1.

MARY 5. Witnessed Abraham Hill's will, 1713.

. 6. "Widow Hartshorn" named on records, 1719-20.

HARTWELL JOSEPH (Dea.) 1. Son of John of Concord; b. Jan. 24, 1679-80; m. RUHAMAH CUTTER [2] Feb. 1, 1705-6, at Camb. (?), who d. July 1, 1756, in 78th yr., g. s. at Woburn; d. Nov. 3, 1743, in 63d yr., g. s. at W. *Issue*.—i. Ruhamah, b. April 12, 1708 (per Cutter Genealogy); m. James Green [14] 1727. ii. Priscilla, May 26, 1710; d. Aug. 28, 1725. iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 15, 1712. iv. John, Oct. 3, 1714; d. May 1, 1734. v. Abigail, m. Samuel Wyman [7] 1742. vi. Mary, in 21st yr. 1744; m. Israel Reed Jr. [18]. (See Reed Genealogy, p. 67).

ESTATE.—Tax abated April 11, 1723; taxed 1727-1733, 1736-1748 (exc. 1739). Buys of J. Rawlings and wife, 53 acres Scarlett's farm—n & s, Mary and Elizabeth Fowle's shares; e, Mystic pond; w, Camb. line; 1709. Of Samuel Low and wife, 48 acres Scarlett's farm—n, J. H.; e, Mystic pond; w, Camb. line; s, D. Reed; witnesses, John Butler, Thomas Coverly of Bermuda, before Gov. J. Bennet, 1712. To Joseph Adams [18] 4 acres Scarlett's farm; 1716, rec. 1724-5. Of Thomas Savage and wife, 53 acres Scarlett's farm—n, Love Fowle; n e, Mystic pond and river; s w, Camb. line; s, J. H.; 1717. Of S. Hutchinson, 7 acres marsh—e, S. Fosdick, on which side is allowance for passage; n, Small creek and John Cutter; n w & s w, Great creek; 1717-18. Of John Mousal, 2 acres Dirty marsh—s w, Col. Lynde; n w, R. Hilton; n e, mother's thirds; s e, Thomas White. 2 acres same—s w, highway; n w, thirds; n e, river; s e, R. Mousal dec. ½ cow-lot, ¾ acre—n e, Medford river; s e, town lot; s w, John Fowle; n w, J. Dowse; 1718. To John Penny, 3¼ acres 9 poles—n e, road; s e, thirds; s w, Ireland; 1718. To Joseph Kent, 12 acres—n, Love Fowle; s, J. H.; e, Joseph Adams; w, Camb. line; 1718-19. To same, 2 acres &c. of J. Mousal, 1719, rec. 1724. To Nathaniel Tufts, 7 acres Highfield—e, S. Frothingham; s, small, crooked creek and Daniel Reed and as before; 1734.

ADMIN. to widow and son, Feb. 27, 1743-4.

INVENTORY: 19 acres in Chas.—s e, Mystic pond; s, Seth Reed; e, Aberjona river; n, H. Gardner; s w, road. More in Woburn.

WIDOW RUHAMAH taxed 1745, 1746, 1748. Buys of Eben. Bradish [10] 2¾ acres, 1755.

ESTATE of Hartwell taxed 1756.

JOSEPH (Lieut.) 2. Son of Joseph 1; m. HANNAH REED [35] who m. (2) William Robbins [10] 1764. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH. ii. Hannah, m. Samuel Cutter [43] 1760. iii. Elizabeth, æ. over 14, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed Joseph Jr. 1733, Joseph 1758. Sells N. Francis &c., 20 acres, 1752. To H. Putnam, 45 acres—E, road; s E, Seth Reed; s, N. Francis, Thomas Wright; w, C. Brooks; N, widow's thirds and buildings; 1753. To T. Robbins, security, 5 acres—N, Isaac Watson, T. R.; N E, road; w, H. Gardner; s, J. H.; 1758.

ADMIN. May 21, 1759, Henry Putnam and Thomas Hutchinson, bondsmen.

INVENTORY: 32 acres in Chas.—s, Henry Putnam; N E, T. Robbins &c.; N, H. Gardner; w, P. Tufts &c. 11 acres—w, road; s, Capt. Thomas Adams; s E, Mystic pond; E, Aberjona river; N, H. G. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, road; s, S. Reed; s E, N, brook or T. Adams. Widow's thirds set off.

JOSEPH 3. Son of Joseph 2; Camb.; inn-holder; m. ANNA HODGE, May 31, 1763. *Issue* at Menotomy. See Cutter Genealogy, p. 376.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 404. Sells S. Cutter Jr., house and 18 acres—E, road; s, W. Adams; N & w, J. H. 18 acres—w, road; N, Daniel Read; N E & s E, Medford ponds; s, Lieut. S. Cutter to road; 1782. To Cutter, same, 1785. To Seth Wyman, 37 acres—s, John Swan; w, W. Adams, S. Tufts; N, H. & S. Gardner; N E, Ezekiah Wyman dec.; E & s E, road. 13 acres—N w, Woburn road; N, S. Gardner; E & s, ponds; s, J. H.; 1782. To S. W., 1 acre 37 rods—N E, road; N w & s w, W. Dixon; s E, river; 1783. To S. Gardner, 10 acres, 1784. To B. Cutter, 1785. To W. Dixon Jr., 1 acre 37 rods, 1786. To S. W., mort. 40 acres and house—E, road; s, W. Adams; w & N, D. Reed. 16 acres—w, road; N, D. Reed; N E & s w, ponds; s, Lieut. S. Cutter; 1786, dis. 1795. Jonathan Porter vs. J. H., levy on 16 acres—E, Woburn road; N, D. Reed; w, C. Swan; s, W. Adams. 4 acres—N E & s E, ponds; N, D. Reed; s & w, C. S.; 1786. To C. Swan, house and 55 acres as mort. to S. Wyman, 1786.

HARVARD JOHN (Rev.) From near London; adm. inhabitant 1 (6) 1637; with wife Ann, adm. church 6 (9) 1637; m. ANN SADLER, who m. (2) Rev. Thomas Allen [1] a. 1639, being last named on town books as “widow” 30 (9 or 10) 1638; d. Sept. 14, 1638; monument on the crest of the old burial hill.

ESTATE.—Abutter in Mystic field on N. Davis, R. Kettell, R. Miller.

LEFT half his estate of £779 to Harvard College, therefore denominated in his honor.

WIDOW ANN had Possessions in 1638, indexed “Mrs. H. p. 2,” but the leaf long ago was lost. Had wood-lot—bd. N w by Rice Cole. Lot in Waterfield by same. Joseph Hills claimed 1 acre, formerly of her land, in 1661–2.

“WIDOW HARWOOD,” supposed to be same person, had 10-acre lot on Mystic side (1637).

See History, pp. 55, 74, 75, 88, 94. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

HARVARD CHURCH. See Second Congregational Society.

HARVARD COLLEGE.

ESTATE.—Mort. asgd. from J. Bowdoin's exrs., 1791. To heirs J. B., dis. 1801.

HARVEY JOHN 1. Mar. MARY SCOTT [15] Dec. 15, 1805.

HESTER 2. Mar. David Macormy, Sept. 6, 1671.

MARY 3. Notified at Boston, Dec. 4, 1760.

See McNiel, Rand 71.

HARWOOD HENRY 1. Inhabitant 1631; herdsman 1632; m. ELIZABETH , who was adm. church 1632. *Issue*.—John, bapt. in Boston, June 3, 1632. See Harrod.

ESTATE.—Had 4 acres planting ground, 1635–6.

BENJAMIN 2. Mar. MEHETABEL PHILLIPS [11] prior to 1687, who m. (2) Thomas Savage.

PHILIP 3. With wife and chn. Katharine, Jonathan and Mary, from Littleton, May, 1783, in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed (negro) 1791.

DAVID 4. Born July 14, 1810, in Eden, Me; m. NANCY W. SMITH, who was b. Oct. 24, 1811, at Salem.

HASEY JOHN 1. "Charlestown;" m. **PHEBE** , both free negroes, pub. Dec. 1, 1757, in Boston.

EBENEZER 2. With wife **LYDIA** and chn. Abigail, Ebenezer, Hannah, William, John, Lydia, Jacob and negro Jane, in town from Chelsea, 1766 (per sessions). With wife and 5 chn. at Boston, May 26, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

NATHANIEL 2. Boston; "Gent."

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Bodge, house, 1742-3. To S. Bodge, same, 1746. Wife **MARY** joins.

HASKELL BENJAMIN 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ezra Welch, qt. cl. all right to Moor estate, 1803.

JEREMIAH 2. Yeoman.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Hutchinson, 4 acres—begin. n e corner, run. w, bd. n, Col. D. Wood 40 rods; run. s, bd. w, Dr. Welch 15 rods; run. e, bd. s, Samuel Ireland 40; run. n, bd. w, passage 15; 1796; mort. same to Martha Hutchinson, 1796; valued 2 acres, 1798.

CALEB 3. Columbia; m. **NANCY TING FOX**, April 24, 1802.

ANNA 4. Harvard; widow of Moses H.; dau. of Samuel Tarball; b. Nov. 12, 1729; m. Peter Edes [7] 1762.

OLIVE 5. Dau. of Moses and Anna [4]; m. Andrew Newell [27] 1775.

See Holman, Upham 13, S. Ward, P. Willard.

HASKINS RALPH.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Keating, lot—N, High st. 80; s e, Green lane 260; s w, lane 8 ft. wide; n w, New lane; 1815. To Joseph Thompson, same, 1817; mort. back, dis. 1823.

HASSE. See Green 28.

HASSELL BETSY. Pub. to Robert Pumroy [2] Oct. 25, 1740.

HASTE. See Raymond 7.

HASTINGS SAMUEL 1. Son of John and Abigail of Watertown, being b. here, Sept. 6, 1695, bapt. 8 (7) 1695, "son of John of y^e church of Watertown."

WALTER (Dea.) 2. Camb.; æ. 30, 1662; d. Aug. 5, 1705.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mercy Chickering, 14 acres, 1697, rec. 1712. Of John March, 3½ acres pasture—N, range; s, Joseph Wood; e & w, W. H.; 1701, rec. 1712. Both lots left by will to dau. Hannah, wife of Samuel Cooper.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Walter 2; b. July 15, 1672; Camb.; m. **SARAH PHIPPS** [3].

ESTATE.—"Jonathan Esq." taxed 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741-1748. Buys of Eleazer Phillips, 5½ acres pasture 2d div—E, E. P.; s, Deacon Hastings; e, James Turner; w, range; 1705. J. H. and wife Sarah to Joseph Kent, 5½ acres near W. Cooper, 1738.

ADMIN. to widow Sarah, Aug. 20, 1742.

[A Sarah Hastings taxed 1756-1761.]

JONATHAN 4. Son of Jonathan 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of Pierce heirs (see A. Frost) 1772.

EBENEZER 5. Mar. **MARY** *Issue.*—Thomas, bapt. Jan. 2, 1714-15.

JAMES 6. Mar. **MARY COOKERY** [2] Oct. 27, 1715.

THOMAS 7. Camb.; m. **LYDIA SHED** [1] Feb. 26, 1744-5.

SAMUEL 8. Lexington. *Issue.*—By Mary Cutler [30], child b. 1754.

JOHN 9. Son of Jonathan 4; m. **LYDIA DANA** [3] Dec. 7, 1783.

ESTATE.—Deed to F. Dana, 11 acres, 1789.

JONATHAN 10. Son of Nathaniel of Lunenburg; b. Aug. 16, 1756; m. **NANCY TRUMBULL** [10].

ESTATE.—Deed to E. Breed, 2¾ acres, 1799.

SAMUEL Jr. 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Carnes Jr., lot, 1805. With wife REBECCA, to Carnes, same, 1805.

CHARLES 12. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Deed of and to F. Morandi, 1-5 acre lot and room in house, 1809.

MARY 13. Pub. to Josiah Thompson [4] 1718.

ABIGAIL 14. Dau. of Samuel and Bethiah (Halloway) H.; b. March 8, 1727-8, at Waltham; m. Samuel Brooks [7].

AGNES 15. Mar. (1) John Clemens [3] 1757.

MARY 16. Pub. to James Reed [21] 1773.

See Hutchinson, Meriam.

HASWELL ROBERT. From London; mariner; m. MARY CORDIS.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. July 2, 1805; Joseph Cordis, surety; widow Mary was of Newton.

HATCH JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736.

ASA 2. Boston; m. PHEBE SPRAGUE [43] April 13, 1769, in Malden, who m. (2) Henry P. Sweetser [12] 1787. *Issue*.—i. Asa. ii. Phebe, m. David Bailey, 1791. iii. Mary, m. Stephen Rhodes. The 3 chn. were in family of H. P. S. in 1789.

JABEZ Jr. 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. F. Dizer, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1802; partition same, 1803. To P. Smith, same, 1812.

HANNAH 4. One of the 10 poorest widows in 1755; lived at D. Edmands's house; buried April 23, 1759.

HANNAH 5. Dau. of Hannah 4; m. David Edmands [12] 1736.

MARGARET 6. Chas.; m. F. Jarvis, 1736.

MARY 7. Plymouth; m. Josiah Whittemore [21] 1743.

BETSY 8. Died Sept. 14, 1788.

CATHARINE 9. Chelsea; m. T. W. Pratt [17] 1791.

HATHORNE ELEAZER 1. Salem; m. ABIGAIL CURWIN, 1663, who m. (2) James Russell [2] 1684 or 1685. *Issue*.—(Probably) Abigail, m. John Rayner, 1685.

WILLIAM 2. Age 17 in 1690; servant to J. Russell; m. ABIGAIL CUTLER [28] Sept. or Dec. 23, 1700, who was adm. to church, widow, May 7, 1710.

ESTATE.—Admin. on W. H. to widow, Oct. 3, 1709. INVENTORY, £74.

WIDOW'S tax was abated March 4, 1719-20.

PRISCILLA 3. Dau. of John of Salem; m. Jonathan Shoare [1] 1668-9.

See Bailey.

HAUGH ATHERTON (Hon.) From Boston, England, in 1633, where he had been Mayor; inhabitant 1633; Chas.; Boston; Camb.; m. (1), who d. Oct. 14, 1643; (2) SUSANNA *Issue*.—Samuel (Rev.) of Reading, who m. SARAH SYMMES [1]. See Hough.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lots, Nos. 38, 39, Mystic side (1637).

WILL, on file, not recorded, dated Camb. 2d of 11th mo. or Jan. 1649, devised to wife Susanna; to Mary the 2d and Samuel the 3d child of cousin Mary Stow; to cousin Mary Morley's (?) chn. Codicil explaining erasures or blottings of words, naming son Whittingam's 5 chn. Signed "Atherton Haughe."

HAUKER CATO. Claimed for loss in 1775.

HAVEN JOHN-ALDIS 1. "Charlton, Mass.;" m. SUSANNA WILLIAMS [23].
HANNAH 2. Dau. of Richard of Lynn; m. Nehemiah Goodall [1] 1673.
 ESTATE.—They deed to M. Bridge, 1811.

See James Kettell.

HAWES JEREMIAH 1. Wife and 3 chn. fr. Chas. at Boston, Oct. 11, 1765.
WILLIAM 2. Coachmaker; m. BETSY *Issue*.—i. Maria-L., b. Dec. 9, 1815, at Wrentham. ii. William, Feb. 24, 1818, at W. iii. Edmund-C., Feb. 18, 1821, here. iv. Elizabeth-L., Aug. 15, 1827.
 ESTATE.—Deed with L. Cox, of Diana Adams, 1797. To L. C., $\frac{1}{2}$, 1801.
THOMAS 3. Here prior to 1813.
ELIZABETH 4. Mar. B. Chadwell [3] 1666.
MARY 5. Mar. John Betts, 1669-70.

HAWKES ADAM 1. Inhabitant 1634; m. ANNE, who was adm. church 21 (9) 1634; removed to Lynn.
 ESTATE.—Had 4 acres planting ground, Jan. 10, 1635-6. Sold to N. Easton, J. Sibley.
GERSHOM 2. Malden; m. ELIZABETH PRATT [2].
ELIZABETH 3. From Chelsea, Aug. 1787, in Jonathan Carter's family 1789.

HAWKINS ROBERT 1. Arrived in ship "Elizabeth and Ann," 1635, æ. 25, with wife MARY æ. 24, who was adm. church 8 (11) 1635-6; was adm. church 17 (2) 1636. *Issue*.—i. Eleazer, bapt. 25 (10) 1636. ii. Zechary, bapt. 25 (8) 1639. iii. Joseph, bapt. 3 (2) 1642.
 ESTATE.—Had house-plot about the mill, 1635. Fined, 1638, for selling his house to a foreigner without the town's consent.
 POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House in Southfield, and 2 acres—N E & N W, Great cove; s E, Thomas Bridgen; s W, Charles river. (2) 4 acres Linefield—s W, Camb. line; N E, common; s E, R. Morrice; N W, T. Carter. (3) $1\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons, $\frac{1}{2}$ com. sold John March. (4) 2 acres fresh meade, not bd. (5) 10 acres woods—N E, W. Nash; s W, Mr. Simmes; N W, James Brown; s E, Thomas Caule. (6) 25 acres Waterfield; N W, R. Palgrave; s E, P. Garland, Robert Rande; s W, Thomas Caule; N E, James Browne.
 GRANTED him meadow, 1644-5. See town grants.
 SELLS G. James 4 cow commons, 1646.

THOMAS 2. From London; shipwright; inhabitant 1636; Dorchester; Chas.; Boston.

ABRAHAM 3. Adm. church 30 (9) 1643; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church 13 (2) 1643; d. 6 (11) 1647-8.
 ESTATE.—Buys house of James Brown, 1643. Granted him an island of meadow on N E side of creek, bd. N W, Nowell; others on W. Stilson, 30 (11) 1644-5.
 WILL, *n. c.*, testified by John Greene, 31 (11) 1647-8, devised all to wife. INVENTORY, £44.

JOHN 4. In Narraganset war, 1676. "Heirs" claimed, 1728.

THOMAS 5. Mar. MARY ROSE [7] Oct. 29, 1719. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Aug. 25 (bapt. 28) 1720. ii. Rebecca, bapt. Feb. 12, 1721-2.
 ESTATE.—Taxed 1721.

CHRISTOPHER 6. Boston; mariner; m. RUTH MELLENS [8].
 ESTATE.—Joined deed with Mellens heirs to Benjamin Hurd, 1759.

NATHANIEL (Col.) 7. From South-Kingston, R. I.; m. (1) SARAH KENT [9], who d. April 17, 1785, æ. 32, g. s.; (2) REBECCA KENT [9], Feb. 12, 1788, who d. Feb. 23, 1827, æ. 80, g. s.; d. Oct. 3, 1817, æ. 69, g. s.; in census 1789, with chn. NATHANIEL, CHRISTOPHER, Sarah and Samuel from R. I. April, 1779; Mitty Flagg in family.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Robbins, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, James Fosdick; w, heirs Nathan Tufts; N, Richard Clark, N. H.; 1783. Of Moses Rand and wife Elizabeth, 9 acres—N E, S. Tufts; s E, Thomas Fillebrown, widow Anna Rand; s W, highway; N W, Caleb Rand, Samuel Tufts, 1783. To S. Kent, 9 acres—N E, S. Tufts; s E, T. Fillebrown, widow Anna

Rand; n w, C. Rand, S. Tufts; s w, highway; 1784. To Joseph Adams, 5 acres, March 28, 1785, rec. 1815. To William Burgess, mort. 61 acres, 1790. In U. S. valuation, 1798, lots: House and 2 acres; 19, 19, 8, 6, 11, 3, 4, acre-lots. N. H. *vs.* T. Keith, levy on lot—e, Main st. 20; n e, Town 17; w, T. K. 20; s, T. K. 17; also lower room; privilege of passage 14 ft. wide run. from Main st. to front door; 1806. To admr. of T. K., same, 1807. Of Elizabeth Smith—e $\frac{1}{2}$ house and $\frac{1}{2}$ barn as set to widow Mary Tufts. 9 acres—n, P. Stearns; e, E. S.; s, road; w, Mary Stone. All right to land set to M. T. exc. line from middle of rear of house—run. n, 68; w, 41; s, 134; e, road 43 to gate; then n to front door; 1807. Same, w $\frac{1}{2}$ house—begin. at middle of rear, run. n, 20; w & s; e, road to gate; then n through house to rear. $\frac{3}{4}$ barn and 6 acres under same—n, P. Stearns; e, range; s, John Stone; w, Mary Tufts; reserving 2 rooms during life, 1807. To E. S., mort. said house, barn, and 15 acres—s, road; n, P. S.; e, John Stone and rangeway; w, Mary Stone, Samuel Tufts; 1807, asgd. and dis. 1818. Partition with John Stone and wife, 9 acres above: To N. H., e part, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 12 rods, and part house; s, road 10 rods; e, J. S. and N. H.; n, P. Stearns 3 rods; w, other half; 1809. Of S. Choate, mort. 1810.

ADMIN. to P. Tufts Jr., Nov. 13, 1817. See Merrick, Osborn.

NATHANIEL 8. Son of Nathaniel and Sarah $\frac{7}{8}$; Richmond, Va.

ESTATE.—B. Hurd Jr. *fs.* N. H., son of N. and S. H. the heirs of Samuel Kent, levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ of 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres as of T. and S. Tufts, 1801. Skinner and B. Hurd Jr. *vs.* N. H., levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres 70 rods, 1801. Of S. and H., above marsh—n e, T. Tufts; n w, Samuel Tufts; s e, Richard Clark; s w, N. H., 1806. With C. Hawkins *et al.*, 1818.

CHRISTOPHER 9. Bro. of Nathaniel 8; m. EUNICE *Issue.*—i. Christopher. ii. Catharine. iii. Hannah. iv. Eunice. v. Sarah-K. vi. Rebecca-K.

ESTATE.—With Nathaniel and Sarah-R. H. sells Guy-C. H. 10 acres—e, Milk-row road; w, Samuel Tufts; n, widow thirds, late P. Hall, J. Runey Jr., S. Spring, E. Cutter. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, Camb. road; e, John Tufts 2d; s, A. Craigie, John Stone; w, A. C. 1 acre—e, road to Cambridgeport; w, private road; n, lane into road; 1818. To Jonathan Stone, mort. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, range; n e, John Tufts; s e, Jonathan Ireland heirs; s w, John Harris, T. Rand; the Rand lot. Also 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, Miller creek; n w, road from Chas. to Brighton; s, A. Craigie; 1818.

GUY-CARLETON 10. Bro. of Christopher 9.

ESTATE.—Deed with Sarah R. above, 1818. With Samuel H. to Sarah R. H., house on Camb. road 10 acres, and triangle, 1819.

SAMUEL 11. Bro. of Guy-C. 10; Henrico, Va.

ESTATE.—Deed with G. C. H., 1819.

ELIZABETH 12. Dau. of Capt. H.; m. Robert Long Jr. [3].

MARY 13. Camb.; pub. to S. Godden [3] 1733.

SARAH-K. 14. Sister of Samuel 11; m. Henry Adams [47].

ESTATE.—Deed with C. H., 1818. With G. C. H., 1819.

See Avery, Frothingham 16.

HAWLEY ALEXANDER-FROST. Pub. to SALLY PHELPS, Nov. 17, 1811.

See Teel 4.

HAXTONE JAMES. Scotch boy, in ketch "Mary and Elizabeth," from Scotland, 1679 (files).

HAXY ABRAHAM. See Dowse 5.

HAY PATRICK, otherwise **PETER, 1.** Native of Scotland; yeoman; Lynn: "Charlestown end;" m. (1) **MARY KIBBEY**, 26 (1) 1685, who d. March 12, 1693-4; "wife of Patrick Hay nigh Reading" (per Chas. rec.); (2) **SARAH**, who d. March 3, 1729, in 69th yr., g. s. at Stonham; (3) **SUSANNA ROBERTS** [8], who d. a. 1734; (4) **RUTH MARRETT**, pub. Oct. 29, 1742, who d. July 10, 1748, in 87th yr., g. s. at S.; d. April 1, 1748, in 91st yr., g. s. at Stonham. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. June 29, 1686 (Lynn rec.); m. Thomas Gould [11] 1705. ii. **JAMES**, b. Dec. 3, 1690 (Lynn rec.). iii. Isabel, Aug. 31, 1691 (Chas. rec.); m. Nathaniel Nichols, 1715. iv. **PETER**, Oct. 30, 1696. v. **JOHN**, April 1, 1699. vi. Margaret, m. Eben Mills, prior to 1719. vii. Anna, single in 1748.

ESTATE.—Peter Hay's tax abated 1713. "Patrick Hay of Redding," buys of John Mousel $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—E, Ann Frothingham; s, N. Davison; n, T. Shepherd; w, H. Cookery; 1688. Of John Chamberlin $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, lot No. 44, 1688. Of Thomas Shepherd's exx., 21 acres woods, lot No. 143—E, T. Welch; w, R. Templar; s, J. Mousal, H. Cookery; n,; 1688. Of T. Welch, 15 acres 2d div.—E, widow Frothingham; n, James Cary; s, P. H., had of Shepherd; 1689-90. "Patrick Hay of Lynn," of L. Perkins, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side—n E, P. H. of Shepherd; s w, N. Davison; E, P. H. had of Mousel; w, T. Kemble; 1691, rec. 1693-4. Of John Drinker, 2 wood-lots, 1693, rec. 1702. Of T. Shepherd, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Reading—n, F. Willoughby; s, Mr. Starr; E, S. Streeter; w, G. Fifield; 1693. Of S. Waters, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres near R.—n, F. W.; s, R. Spencer; E, T. S.; w, John Burrage; 1693. Of James Pecker, 2 wood-lots: In the 1st div.—w, R. Templar; E, J. Drinker; In 2d div.—w, J. D.; E, R. T.; n, John Gould; s, S. Adams; 1694, rec. 1702. Of H. Baxter, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Doleful pond, 1695-6. Of James Russell, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, common; s, John Weston; E, Joseph Noies; w, Quotmore in exchange for 6 acres bo't of Pecker; E, J. Drinker; w, R. Templar; 1697. Of T. Kemble's adx. 14 acres 2d div.—n, Mrs. Shepherd; s, H. Cookery; E, H. C.; w, R. T.; 1698. Of Ephraim Osborn, 9 acres above Mystic bridge, lot No. 37—E, T. Goble; w, T. Bridgen; s, J. Trumbull; 1699-1700. Of E. Stone and wife, Sarah Norton consenting, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side, gr. Joseph Noice (Sarah N.'s right by him)—n, common; E, Samuel Smith, late Alice Mousal; s, E. Wilson, late J. Scott; w, P. H., late J. Wade; 1700, rec. 1702. Of W. Rand, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side—n E, heirs T. Rand; s E, highway between John Sprague and this lot to R. Stower's; s w, N. Kettle and Joseph Phipps; n w, bro. Samuel Rand; 1700, rec. 1702. Of town, 2 wood-lots, 1703. Of Timothy Phillips, $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div.—n, widow Fosket; s, T. Wright; E, P. Tufts; w, E. Stone; 1704-5. Of Thomas White Jr., 4 acres marsh—s E, highway; n w, North river; n E, Deborah Rand; s w, Elizabeth Penny; 1705. Of Thomas Millard, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres near M.'s house—n, S. Cowdry, N. Dunton; E, H. Green; s, S. Green; w, T. M.; 1705-6, rec. 1708-9. Of M. Bridgen, 9 acres Doleful pond, 1706. Peter Hay and wife Sarah, with Eustis *et al.*, to J. and J. Barret, farm and wood-lot; 1707, rec. 1716. Of Thomas Marable, 9 acres—E, North river; n, A. Hill; w, Joshua Blanchard; s, Samuel Green; 1708, rec. 1720-21. Of and to Thomas Gould, lots, 1708-9. To James Hay, 63 acres—n, P. H.; s, P. H., N. Lawrence; w, P. H., John Gould; E, Eben and Samuel Phillips; 1708-9, rec. 1720. Of S. Ford, wood-lot, 1709. Of Joseph Phipps, 8 acres—s, Mystic river; n, Call's island; E, P. Frothingham; w, Ferry-island, E. Dowse, Stower Sprague; 1709-10. To Thomas Gery, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1710, rec. 1714. Of L. Ballatt &c., wood-lot, 1710-11, rec. 1712-13. Of T. Jenner, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, range; s, T. Allen; E, John Edmands; 1711-12. To John Vinton, 2 acres woods—E, Palmer; w, Bullard; n & s, ranges; 1711-12, rec. 1724. Of E. Stone heirs, 44 acres woods gr. F. Norton—w, N. Davis; E, J. Burrage; n & s, ranges; 1712. Of E. Stone, brew-house in orchard, late of W. Stilson, near my house—E, highway 82; s, garden of W. S.; w, 39 ft.; orchard 49; 1712. Of N. Frothingham, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1712-13. Of Abraham Hill, 10 acres 1st div. n side Mystic river—n and s, ranges; E, Green; w, S. Willis; 1712-13. To Samuel Wade, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres granted Templar—n and s, ranges, and on J. Foy, D. Russell. 10 acres granted Orton—E, J. Green; w, S. Willis; 1713, rec. 1745-16. To E. Brooks, wood-lot, 1713. To J. Vinton, lot No. 174—n & s, ranges; w, T. Allen; E, W. Edmands; 1714, rec. 1724. To James Taylor, 16 acres—w, A. Phillips; E, S. Green; n & s, ranges, 4 acres—w, K. Parker; E, Streeter; n, above lot; s, P. H.; 1714. Of A. Phillips, 30 acres—n, W. Rogers, and late John Smith; E, Smith; w, W. Cowdry; s, H. Green; 1714. Of E. Dowse, wood-lot, 1714. P. H. and wife Sarah to Andrew Phillips, homestead as of Dunton to P., 1715. To Thomas Eaton, house &c., 1715-16, rec. 1731-2. To Samuel Wade, wood-lot late of Drinker, 1716. To Peter Hay Jr., 50 acres—n, John Hay; w, S. Fosdick; n, Chas. farm; s, J. H.; E, K. Parker, E. Damon; 1718, rec. 1729. Of P. Fowle, Bignall island, 1719-20. Of R. Belcher, 9 acres, 1722. Of S. Ford, wood-lot, 1722-3, rec. 1729. To J. Vinton, 10 acres—n & s, range; E, J. V.; w, Jacob How; 1723, rec. 1724. To Jonathan Lawrence, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n & s, ranges; E, C. Crosswell; w, J. L.; 1726, rec. 1729. Of S. Ford, wood-lot, 1726-7. Of Peter Jr. right of his bro. John dec., to part of Chas. farm given to Stoneham, 1730. To son James, 4 acres—n, river; s, Stower Sprague; E, W. Green; w, John Hutchinson; 1730. P. H. and wife Susanna, to son Peter after my decease, 53 acres 4 poles, part of Chas. farm—E, highway; w, N. Eaton; s, P. H. Jr.; n, Chas. farm, occ. by James Hill. 5 acres—s, S. Fosdick; E, P. H.; n, N. Eaton; w, Chas. farm occupied by T. Baldwin. 8 acres—E, highway; n, P. H. Jr.; w, John Gould; s, J. G. $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, P. H. Jr.; s, P. H.; n w & w, highway. 4 acres—n, K. Parker, P. H. Jr.; s, P. H.; w, corner of P. H. and P. H. Jr.; E, Daniel Gould; 1731-2. To sons James and Peter, 15 acres—n, James; w, John May; s, Peter Jr.; E, K. Parker. 7 acres—n, Peter Jr.; w, Josiah Arnold; s, James H.; E, John Gould. 3 acres—n, James H.; w, B. Geary; s, P. H. Jr.; E, David Gould. 3 acres—n, P. H. Jr.; w, J. Vinton; s, J. V.; E, Pain. 10 acres—E, James H.; w, Peter Jr.; s, J. V.; n, Pain; 1731-2. To son James, $58\frac{1}{2}$ acres and buildings—w, highway, P. H.; s, James H., E. Phillips; E, E. P., Daniel Gould; n, highway and P. H.; 1731-2.

WILL, March 13, 1742, pro. April 18, 1748, declared he had given his real estate to his sons: legacies given to son Peter; gr.-chn. James and John; Peter, son of John; Peter, son of Peter; John, son of Peter; chn. of dau. Margaret Hill; dau. of Isabel Nichols; dau. Anna.

JAMES 2. Son of Peter 1. Shop-keeper; adm. church, "far advanced in years." Dec. 21, 1766; m. (1) MEHETABLE SPRAGUE [22] Jan. 22, 1712-13, at Malden, who d. 1721; (2) ANNA RAND [9] Dec. 19, 1723, who was adm. church, Feb. 25, 1727-8, and d. March 13, 1764, in 71st yr.; (3) ANNA DENCH, Dec. 31, 1765. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1713-14. ii. PETER, Feb. 12, 1715-16. iii. Mehetabel, m. Jonathan Brown [29] 1740. iv. Mary, Feb. 12, 1720-1; m. Jonas Green [27] 1743. v. JOHN, Sept. 22, 1724. vi. Anna, July 22 (24) 1726; m. William Barber, 1746. vii. Edward, May 13 (18) 1729; d. March 17, 1730, æ. 10 mo., 3 ds., g. s. viii. Abigail, Sept. 2 (3) 1732; d. Feb. 9, 1732-3. ix. Abigail, July 18 (21), d. 27, 1735, æ. 9 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1738, 1745). His estate taxed 1770. Deed of father Peter, 63 acres; 1708-9, rec. 1720. Of T. Call, 2 acres, 1715. Of Jonathan Rand, land and shop—n. Back st. 57; s. Fore st. 48; e. J. R.; n w, on divisions of said streets [a triangle—long known as "Crafts corner"]; 1724-5. With Peter Jr. of P. Hay, 1730, 1731-2. Of W. Windover, mort. house late of J. Benjamin, corner of Cow lane and Rope lane, 1739 [recovered at law 1741]. Of Benjamin Lawrence's exr., house—s e, S. Badger Jr., W. Hoppin; n e, Back lane 18; n w, Joseph Rand Jr.; s w, Fore st. 33; way of 6½ ft. wide, 236 ft. long, to pump in common; 1740, rec. 1745. To E. Bennet, same, 1740, rec. 1741. Of E. B., lot on Main st., 1740, rec. 1746-7. Of Jabez Whittemore and the Mousals, 6½ acres at the neck—s e, Chas. common; n w, Thomas Mousal, dec.; n e, North river; s n. Capt. John Stevens, dec., 1744. Of Isaac Rand, house—n w, highway 37 ft. from back of house, run. towards my house now occ. by Mr. Cary, including 6 inches for eaves dropping on back of sd. house; s e, I. R. 184; s w, I. R. 28; n w, passage of I. R. and John Rayner 160; with right to pass with cart, ½ well &c.; 1745, rec. 1747. Of Thomas Mousal, land—s w, road 4 poles; n w, sister Mary M.; 1745, rec. 1747. Of John Newell, build-ings &c.—s, lane from town-hill to the water 42 ft.; w, T. Jenner 81; n, T. J. 62; e, Bow st. 75; 1746, rec. 1747. To D. Remick, house on Cow lane, 1754. Of Joseph Grant, mort. ½ house, 1757, dis. 1768. Of Anderson Phillips, 6½ acres—e, common; w, M. Bridgen, Thomas Harris; n, M. B.; s, T. Jenner, Timothy Minot; 1761. To son John, house bo't of Rand, 1763. To son John, lot—n w, Main st.; n e, Back st.; s e, Nehemiah, late of John Rand. House, and 8½ acres Medford road. 6 acres pasture; for my maintenance; 1765, rec. Oct. 9, 1770. Of Thos. Rayner, mort. lot—n, N. Hoppin 46; n w, B. Rand 64; w, E. Dowse 236; s w, J. Lynde 77; s e, I. R. 306; way 10 ft. wide in common; 1766.

WILL, Aug. 24 (pro. Oct. 9) 1770, devised to son James, farm in Stoneham, a. 75 acres—begin. at highway n. 59 rods; w, W. Toler and J. H.; n, J. H.; e, J. H., A. Gould &c. To son Peter, 53 acres in Stoneham, with house—n, highway, P. H.; w, P. H.; s, J. H.; e, J. H., heirs David Gould. Wood-lots, 11 and 5½ acres. To dau. Ann Barber; dau. Mehetabel Brown's chn.; Jonathan and James and Mehetabel Sawin; gr.-son Jonas Green, and gr.-dau. Mary Green, legacies of money; gr.-son James, son of John, 8 acres bo't of E. Phillips. John Hay, the exr. to I. Rand, asgt. of mort. from Rayner, 1781.

Town, July, 1769, adjoins Bridgen.

JAMES 3. Son of James 2; Stoneham; adm. church, April 14, 1734, in Chas.; m. ANN MILLER [19] May 27, 1736, who d. a. 1798, leaving daus. Elizabeth Brown and Hannah Wright; d. May 19, 1781, æ. 67, g. s. Stoneham. *Issue*.—i. James, d., g. s. here. Others at S.

WILL, 1777, pro. 1781.

WIDOW ANN's exr. sells J. Chapman, ¼ of lots on Main st., 1801.

PETER (Capt.) 4. Son of Peter 1; Stoneham; m. (1) HANNAH HUSE, Nov. 21, 1717, at Reading; (2) MARY BROOKS, Jan. 15, 1734-5, at S.; (3) ISABEL GREEN [27] May 2, 1738, who d. March 15, 1786, æ. 80, g. s. at S.; d. March 7, 1799, æ. 95, g. s. Stoneham. Will, 1768, pro. 1790, devised to only [living] son David; dau. Mary Bucknam's heirs; James Willey, husband of Hannah, dec.; Martha, wife of Timothy Wright; Sarah Eames, wid. *Issue* at Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Died from father, 1718. Division with bro. John Hay and J. Arnold, lots, 1723-4, rec. 1729. With bro. John buys the Gould farm of the town of Stoneham, 1728. Divisions above, to Peter all but 73 acres, 1728. Of Daniel Russell, 3 acres 16 poles marsh—e, Stower Sprague; n, B. hill; else on Mystic river; 1728-9. To father Peter, rights of bro. John, dec., 1730. Of father, lots, 1731-2. With James of father, lots, 1731-2.

PETER 5. Son of James 2; Stoneham; m. DORCAS GOULD, Feb. 14, 1737-8, who d. May 26, 1813, a. 96 yrs. 6 mo. 10 ds., g. s. at S. *Issue* at S. ESTATE.—Peter Hay 3d of S. buys of James Hay, 8 acres in S.—N, Peter Hay 2d; w, same and James H.; s, A. Gould; e, James Bryant; 1771. Same, of John Hay, 16 acres in S., 1772.

WILL, 1771, pro. 1774, devised to son Peter, dau. Susanna Geary, dau. Dorcas Green, gr.-son John Hill.

PETER JR. 6. Son of Peter 4; Stoneham; m. (1) LYDIA LYNDE [9]; (2) HANNAH CUTLER, pub. June 29, 1748, in S.; d. Sept. 12, 1764, [æ. 38] g. s. at Stoneham; widow survived. [Capt. Peter Hay d. March 3, 1810, æ. 63 yrs. 5 mo. 20 ds. Peter Hay, Esq. d. April 12, 1845, æ. 70 yrs. 4 mo. 12 ds. Peter Hay Jr. d. Jan. 15, 1841, æ. 35 yrs. 5 mo. 12 ds., all at S.].

JOHN 7. Son of Peter 1; Stoneham; d. March 4, 1730, in 31st yr., g. s. at S. ESTATE.—DIVISION with bro. Peter and James Arnold, 1723-4, rec. 1729. Buys of E. Damon, 37 acres Stoneham farm, late of Charlestown, 1726-7. With bro. John buys of Stoneham, 110 acres that Charlestown gave, called "the Gould farm"—s, heads of lots laid out by Chas.—w, T. Baldwin; n, Chas. farm, occ. by James Hill and the Westons; e, Capt. Gerry, K. Parker; except road crossing east end of farm; 1728. DIVISION with Peter; John has 73 acres, north part, 1728.

JOHN 8. Son of James 2; Baker; m. (1) MERCY SUTTON, Dec. 19, 1745, who was adm. church, Jan. 4, 1746-7; (2) KATHARINE BARTLETT [4] pub. July 1, 1774, who d. Dec. 8, 1787, æ. 56; in census 1789, John Hay and chn. Mercy and Katharine. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. and bapt. Nov. 30, 1746; m. William Teel, 1766. ii. James, Jan. 20 (22) 1748-9; pub. to Anna Brooks of Medford, Jan. 9, 1773; banns forbidden by her father. iii. Mercy, Aug. 26 (Sept. 1) 1751; d. May 14, 1764, in 13th yr., g. s. iv. John, bapt. Oct. 28, 1753; d. Feb. 12, 1754, æ. 3 mo. 11 ds., g. s. v. John, Sept. 2 (7) 1755. vi. Anna, Sept. 17 (18) 1757. vii. RICHARD, April 20 (27) 1760. viii. WILLIAM, April 22 (May 23) 1762. ix. EDWARD. x. Mercy, bapt. May 11, 1766; m. (1) Jacob Farnsworth [1] 1795. xi. PETER, bapt. May 29, 1768. xii. Andrew, bapt. July 15, 1770. xiii. Katharine, m. Peter Jones [24] 1796.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 250. Buys of J. Phillips, 1½ acres—s w, Main st. and Back st.; n w, Green's lane; n e, way out of Trainingfield to Bunker-hill; s e, heirs H. Phillips; 1752. Of Anderson Phillips, 1½ acres (same as above)—s w & n e, as before; n w, J. Hay; s e, J. Lemmon, J. Gardner; 1759. Of S. Baldwin, rights, 1757. Of father James, house, 1763. Of same, lots, 1765. To Peter Hay 3d, 16 acres, 1772. J. H. and wife Katharine, to J. Manser, lot—s, lane to Charles river 42; w, J. Lynde 81; n, Jonathan Fowle 62; e, Bow st. 75; 1777, rec. 1783. To R. Cary, mort. 8½ acres, 1786, dis. 1792. To Isaac Smith, mort. lot—e, common; w, M. Bridgen heirs, Thomas Harris heirs; n, I. Mallet; s, P. Stearns, T. Minot; 1787. To W. Smith, 6 acres—e, common; w, M. Bridgen heirs and T. Harris heirs; n, I. Mallet; s, P. Stearns, T. Minot; 1791. To S. Dexter, 1 acre, 1791. To John White, mort. all of pasture near my house, remaining, not sold Dexter, except lot occ. by Daniel Smith; also point of land where house stands, and all buildings; 1791, rec. 1793. To Thomas Welch, 8½ acres—s w, Medford road, Joseph Howard; n e, T. W. 20; n w, 71; s e, Medford river; 1792. To O. Holden, land—on Back st. 55; n w, S. Dexter 100; e, J. H. 55; s e, J. H. 100; 1793. To S. D. Jr., lot next other lot sold—begin, at stake at n e, or back of house—lot sold O. H., now of J. Cordis, 5 ft. from Dexter's house—lot; run. n e, 170 to stake, 20 ft. from house; s e, to stake in Cordis's pasture, 103, on pasture, 137; on Back st. 61; on house—lot of S. D. 294; then 5 ft. to 1st bd.; also curve-lined lot near; 1794. To John Choate, land on Back lane, 33 &c., 1795. To S. Dexter Jr., ½ acre, 1796. To T. Thompson Jr., lot—s w, Back lane 50; n w, Elizabeth Stevens 100; n e & s e, J. H.; 1799. To Z. B. Adams, lot, 1800.

WILL, Dec. 14, 1801, pro. May 4, 1802, devised to son William, east room in house, barn, 1-5 pasture; to Catharine Jones, 4-5 pasture; dau. Mercy, remainder of house; to 4 chn. of Richard, house on Main st. bd. n e, 90 ft. as I. Rand to James Hay; to grandson John Hay, farm; to gr.-son William Teal; gr.-dau. Ann Hay.

INVENTORY: House—s w, Main st.; n e, Back pasture &c., with barn. House—e, Main st.; s w, N. Austin; 4,265 ft. Set to W. Hay, lot Main and Back st., 35 by 80, &c.

RICHARD 9. Son of John 8; m. ANNE ADAMS [23] April 25, 1781, who m. (2) Kendall Bailey [6]; d. (consumption) Sept. 14, 1795, æ. 36. *Issue*.—i. RICHARD. ii. JOHN. iii. Ann, m. Benjamin Gage [2]. iv. JOSEPH.

RICHARD 9*. Son of Richard 9.

ESTATE.—Sells B. Gage, lot, Main st., 1804; mort. back dis. 1806. Of Gage, mort. same, 1806. Of B. G., $\frac{1}{4}$ sd. lot, 1808. To Joseph Hay, asgt. mort. of B. G., 1818.

JOHN 10. Bro. of Richard 9*: chaise and harness-maker; m. SALLY SLOAN [2] March 5, 1807; died by falling backward from door-step of house on Main st., July 2, 1845, æ. 62.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Peter Ripley, lot—Main st. 18; run. s w, passage 90; s e, Mrs. Bowman 18; n e, B. Gage 90; 1812. Joseph Hay entered for possession, 1841. Of Joseph Hay, 1813. To J. H., 1813.

JOSEPH 11. Bro. of John 10; Boston; crockery-ware dealer.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. John, $\frac{1}{4}$ estate—n e, Main st. 37; s e, late John Hay 90; s w, N. Austin 30; n w, passage 90; 1813. Of John Hay, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ sd. estate, 1813; possession, 1841. Of Richard Hay, asgt., 1813.

WILLIAM 12. Son of John 8; laborer; m. BETSEY CURRIER, Dec. 4, 1791, who was dau. of Reuben C. of Bow, N. H., b. July 25, 1765, and d. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Peter, b. Sept. 13, 1793; d. (quinsy) Oct. 15, 1795, æ. 2. ii. William, Sept. 15, 1796; d. at sea, May 24, 1817. iii. Peter, Aug. 3, 1798; d. June 29, 1838, æ. 40. iv. SUSAN-CURRIER, Feb. 12, 1802; m. Barnabas Edmonds [22]. v. John, Dec. 1, 1803. vi. David-C., Oct. 31, 1805. vii. Elizabeth-Fennelly, Feb. 22, 1810; m. Washington Smith [94*].

ESTATE.—Mort. to S. Swan, lot—s, Back lane; w, T. Thompson; part father's estate; 1803. To T. Thompson Jr., remaining part of father's estate—n, grantee 80; e, C. Jones 35; s, C. J. 80; w, road 35; 1803. To J. Bartlett, mort. 1806, dis. 1807. To Mercy Farnsworth, lot, 1807. To C. Jordan, for \$100; right in entry of house (see T. Andrews) 1812.

BETSY (wife), deed to E. Wheeler, lot had of I. Warren, May 1, 1807, 1813. See J. P. Frothingham.

SUSAN-CURRIER (dau.) deed of Mercy Boylston's exr., above lot. See Boylston 7.

EDWARD 13. Bro. of William 12.

ESTATE.—Mort. to John White, lot—w, by Main st.; n, Green lane 36; e, John Hay 88; s, J. H. 36; 1786.

THOMAS 13,* Mar. SALLY RICE [16] July 27, 1817.

PETER 14. Bro. of Edward 13; Logan, Ky.

ESTATE.—Sells John Hutchinson, 16 acres in Stoneham—bd. n w, on Chas. lot; 1812.

MARMADUKE 15. Mariner; m. MARTHA

ESTATE.—Buys of Nathan Tufts, lot—n, J. Tapley 41; n w, Isaac Wheeler; s, D. Stetson 37; s e, N. T. 44; 1808; mort. back dis. 1813. Of I. Wheeler, right in passage, 4 by 18, between estates bo't by them of Tufts, 1810. To I. W., right in passage 6 ft. wide, s w side of house—bd. n w, by Trainingfield; also passage to well; 1810.

FRANCIS 16. Son of Dr. John Hay of Reading; b. 1783; whitesmith &c.; m. SARAH MIRICK [12] 1817.

WILLIAM (Dr.) 17. Reading; kept school here in 1721. [William Hay, apothecary in Boston, was a subscriber to Prince's Chronology of N. E., 1728-1736.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

PIERPONT 18. *Issue*.—Sylvanus, b. Sept. 25, 1817.

ELIZABETH 19. Single; in town from Medford, 1758.

MARY 20. Mar. John Murray [3].

See R. Lowden, Thomas Lynde 10.

HAYES SYLVESTER. "Haies." Fined 1668 (per Selectmen's Records, p. 53); appraiser of John Mirick's estate, 1678; charged with burning shop of widow Peachy, 1692.

CHRISTOPHER. "Haies." Mar. SARAH KING, 2 (10) 1669.

HAYDEN JAMES 1. Adm. church 13 (7) 1635; ferryman; deposed, in 1657, concerning horses shipped to Barbados in the "John's Adventure;" m. ELIZABETH, who d. Oct. 31, 1680, æ. a. 76, g. s., "Haiden." *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Feb. 13 (bapt. 25) 1637–8. ii. JOHN, Dec. 26 (29) 1639. iii. Ruhamah, Nov. 18 (21) 1641; m. Jacob Moulton, 1663. iv. Elizabeth, m. John Badger, 1663. v. Joshua. vi. Mercy, m. Samuel Kettell [17] 1665. vii. Thomas, d. April 1, 1656.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House—w, common; n, street; e, creek; s, James Green. (2) 4 acres Linefield; n e, Mystic pond; s w, bridgeway; s e, Richard Sprague; n w, Mill river. (3) 1 cow-common. (4) 1½ acres Highfield meadow—n, Mystic river; w, Shepherdson; e, Isaac Cole. (5) 5 acres woods—w, driftway &c.; e, landway; one side R. Palgrave. (6) 10 acres woods—n e, F. Norton; s w, R. Shorthas, B. Hubbard; n w, W. Johnson; s e, T. Knowher. (7) 18 acres Waterfield; n w, common; s e, J. Sibley, Mrs. Coitmore; s w, W. Johnson; n e, T. Knowher.

SELLS to John Knight, 18 acres in Woburn, 1654.

WIDOW ELIZABETH on tithe-list 1677–8, off 1680–1.

HER WILL, Sept. 20 (pro. Dec. 21) 1680, devised to "son Samuel Kettle," house and 2½ acres at Mystic side; to gr.-dau. Mary Kettle, 1 wood-lot; son Joshua to have ½ estate on conditions. INVENTORY: House £80; total £105.

JAMES 2. Son of James 1. Will, March 18, 1694–5, pro. March 11, 1695–6, devised to cousin John Waite, property in hands of Richard Waite; to cousin Lydia, wife of R. W.; to Hannah Pell.

JOHN 3. Bro. of James 2; m. HANNAH MAYNER [MAYNARD] 14 (8) 1669, who d. Oct. 10, 1675; d. 10 (7) 1675. *Issue*.—JAMES, b. Nov. 17, 1673; bapt. 4 (10) 1681, "orphan of John and Hannah."

JAMES 4. Son of John 3.

ESTATE.—Confirms sale of John Swett to H. Somers, house given by F. Rouse's will in 1664 to his mother Hannah, 1694, rec. 1700.

FERMAN 5. "Hadden." Son of Gerard at Camb.; in town a. 1651; m. by Gov. Bellingham to ELIZABETH [record blank] May 5, 1657, who m. (2) Thomas Watts [1]; d. a. 1664, in Barbados (files). *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1657; d. Jan. or June 3, 1662.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1658.

JOHN 6. England; m. ELIZABETH JAMSON [1]. Certificate: "John Hayden of parish St. Dunstons, Stepney, bachelor, and Elizabeth Jemmerson of same, spinster, married in church of St. Clements Dane, by Thomas Lewis, Feb. 23, 1714." Certified March 17, 1714. See Middlesex Deeds xvii: 636.

ESTATE.—J. H. and wife, before William Kempton, notary public of London, gave power to John and Abraham Dessonne of Boston to receive share of her father William's estate, March 17, 1714.

ATTORNEY, A. D., sells W. Sheaf, qt. cl. shop and wharf—n e, Z. Long flats; s w, Long wharf; passage 8 ft. long from highway; 1715–16, rec. 1717–18.

JOHN-STEVENSON 7. Boston; caulker and graver.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton, lot, Graves st., 1806.

ZEBAH 8. Boston; trader.

ESTATE.—Deed of A. Kettell, lot—s w, Back st. 61; s e, S. Codman 77; n e, Joseph Noyes 15; n w, J. N. 57; 1810. Of same, lot No. 6 of tract had of N. Austin—begin. n e corner of lot 5, run. n e, Autumn st. (40 wide) towards Malden river 50; n w, lot 7, 90 ft.; s w, A. Towne 50; s e, lot 5, 90; also lot 7 next; 1810. Of same, lots 8 and 9, 1810. Of same, lots 6 and 7 and n e part of lot 9, 1811. To John Putnam, lot 8—begin. n e cor. of 7, run. n e, 50 on Autumn st.; n w, No. 9 89 ft.; s w, A. Towne 50; s e, No. 7 90; 1810. To P. Rea, lot—s w, Back &c., 1811.

See Symmes 14.

HAYLEY & JACKSON.

ESTATE.—Valued 2 acres 176 perches, 1798.

HAYMAN JOHN (Major) **1.** Rope-maker; Boston 1662; adm. inhabitant here, 13 (5) 1663; adm. church March 22, 1668; æ. 59, 1670; 70, 1680; m. GRACE who was adm. church March 22, 1668, and d. June 17, 1683, æ. a. 70, g. s.; d. June 20, 1686, "an aged man." *Issue.*—i. Grace, m. Thomas Berry. **ii. SAMUEL. iii. NATHAN. iv. Sarah, m. James Elson, 1688.**

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Graves, house &c., 1669, rec. 1672-3. Of E. Hett, marsh 16 rods long from highway before house of J. H. to mouth of creek, 6 poles broad near B. Lothrop—E & s, creek; w, B. L. as of S. Adams by Thomas Hett; 1669, rec. 1672-3. To J. Elson, rope-yards &c., 1671. With S. Ballett &c. of B. Lothrop, marsh, 1677. Grant 1 common, 1681. To Solomon Phipps, cow common on Camb. line and Menotomy river, 1681, rec. 1684. To son Nathan, house, rope-yard &c.—x, Trainingfield and D. Edmunds's close; e, highway at east end of rope-walk and house of J. Elson dec.; s w, Elson's land, Mrs. E. Graves, highway, S. H.; w, T. Hett, S. H. $\frac{1}{2}$ each warehouse, wharf and creek—e, east side of creek, John Smith, widow Bridgen; w, dry-dock and land thereof; s, town dock; n, widow Bridgen, highway; 1683-4.

SAMUEL 2. Son of John **1**; adm. church 25 (9) 1694; m. (1) **HANNAH TRUMBALL** [13] Aug. 18, 1670, who d. Feb. 14, 1684, æ. 39, g. s.; (2) **MARY SHEPHERD** [2] June 16, 1686, who own. cov't (p. 76, No. 104 of church rec.) and d. Aug. 17, 1717; d. Dec. 15 (bur. 18) 1712. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. April 25, 1673; bapt. 23 (10) 1688, æ. a. 15 yrs.; m. John Phillips [6] 1694. **ii. Hannah, 17 (2) 1675. iii. Sarah, May 2 (3), d. Aug. 12, 1687. iv. Sarah, Nov. 29, bapt. 9 (10) 1688.**

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Lothrop, marsh, 1677. Of Mehetabel Foster, warehouse, 1683. Of T. Woodbridge, same, 1688. Of Z. Johnson, 6 acres late of S. Nowell—s, highway to Molton point; n e, Mystic river; n w, Z. J.; 1690. Of same, mort. 2 acres, part Nowell's pasture; n & n e, Charles river towards Mystic; e & s e, S. H. and highway to pt.; s & s w, highway and Z. J.; w & n w, J. Foy; 1690. Of Joseph Frost, mort., 1691, dis. 1702. Of S. Bickner, mort., 1691-2, dis. 1694. Of N. Adams, mort. wharf, 1692, dis. 1696-7. Of Z. J., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of N. Trerice and John March—n, Jonathan Johnson, occ. by John Call; s w, way to Bunker hill 8 poles 6 ft.; s e & s w, James Russell, part s e heirs E. Pain; e n, rear 18 poles wide by river to Mystic; 1692. Of nephew Nathan, rope-house &c. as of J. H., 1697. To John Webb, 1-16 of mills, 1709.

WILL, Sept. 12, 1712, lodged Jan. 9, 1712-13, disallowed April 17, 1713, devised to wife and her chn., gr.-sons Samuel and John Phillips.

DIVISION: e end house, w part wharf, pasture on lane to Molton point, and a strip sold by him to Boylston, John's share; remainder to Samuel.

WIFE MARY, deed to dau. Mary Tufts and her dau. Mary, house (not desc.) given me by father-in-law, Thomas Lynde, now occ. by H. Somers, 1715-16.

WIDOW'S WILL, July 15 (pro. Oct. 7) 1717, devised to daus. Ann Smith and Mary Tufts; nephew Henry Smith, overseer.

NATHAN 3. Bro. of Samuel **2**; part owner of pink "Katharine," Capt. John Pullin of Boston, 1689; removed to Bristol; m. **ELIZABETH ALLEN** [3] March 11, 1673-4, who m. (2) N. Blagrove, 1690; d. July 27, 1689, æ. a. 38 (per record and monument, with consort, at Bristol, R. I.). *Issue.*—i. **NATHAN, b. 25 (11) 1674-5; bapt. 23 (2) 1676. ii. Elizabeth, 21 (bapt. 25) 12 mo., 1676; m. Rev. William Brattle, 1697. iii. Sarah, Aug. 22, 1679; bapt. 16 (3) 1680. iv. Mary, 17, bapt. 18, 4 mo., 1682; m. Rev. Israel Loring, 1709. v. Grace, Jan. 3, 1684-5 (Bristol records, p. 11); bapt. at Chas., 19 (2) 1685; m. Richard Otis. vi. John, Dec. 22, 1687 (Bristol records).**

NATHAN 4. Son of Nathan **3**; Bristol.

ESTATE.—Deed to uncle Samuel, 1697.

HAYNES. See Haines.

HAYTER. See Phillips 9.

HAYWARD JAMES 1. "Haieward." Tailor; arrived in the "Planter," æ. 22 yrs., 1635; inhabitant of Chas.; settled in Woburn.

SAMUEL 2. Sometimes "Howard." Carpenter; arrived in the "Elizabeth"; æ. 22 yrs., 1635; inhabitant of Chas.; settled in Malden; adm. church here, 9

(5) 1648; m. (1) SARAH STOWER [1] who was adm. church 9 (5) 1648; (2) ELIZABETH SWEETSER [1] 1662, who d. May 12, 1686. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL "Heyward," b. 4 (3) 1646 (Suffolk records). ii. Hannah, m. Isaac Hill [13] 1666. iii. Martha, March 15, 1652-3. iv. Mary, Aug. 1654; m. David Fox [2]. v. Sarah, Feb. 1655-6; m. Samuel Richardson [12] 1680. vi. Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1658; d. 13 (12) 1660-1. vii. Richard, bapt. July 22, 1660. viii. Elizabeth, bapt. 9 (4) 1661. ix. Deborah, 6 (5) 1662; in town from Malden, 1715. x. NATHANIEL, bapt. 5 (4) 1664. xi. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 23, 1666, by Rev. Mr. Mitchell; m. John Upham [3] 1688. xii. JONATHAN. xiii. Ann, March, 1669; d. Aug. 16, 1669.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Stowers, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow in Chas. n side Mystic—E, South creek; w, Upland; n, P. Tufts; s, S. Green. 2 acres—N, John Smith; w, W. Dade; E, John Fosdick; s, N. Hutchinson; 1668, rec. 1669-70.

WILL, 5 (1) 1680-1, pro. 20 (4) 1681, devised to 3 sons and 6 daus.; also to chn. of dau. Hannah.

INVENTORY: £635; William Williams an heir.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S WILL, 11 (3) (pro. May 25) 1686, devised to dau., $\frac{1}{3}$ movables from estate of first husband Oakes.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel 2; Malden; m. SUSANNA WILKINSON [5] March 10, 1670-1, who d. 1720, recorded "Howard"; d. 1697. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Feb. 1671-2. ii. Jeremiah. iii. Susanna. iv. Jonathan. v. Hannah. vi. Sarah. vii. David. viii. Zechary.

NATHANIEL 4. Bro. of Samuel 3; Malden; d. single, 1693. Admin. to bro-in-law Samuel Richardson, Jan. 1693-4.

JONATHAN 5. Bro. of Nathaniel 4; Malden; m. ELIZABETH LEE [14] May 24, 1690, who m. (2) John Wilson [15]; d. March 6, 1702, æ. 35, g. s. in M. *Issue* at Malden.

WILLIAM 6. Inhabitant 1637; may have settled in Malden, 1662.

JOHN 7. Watertown; Dedham; Chas.; d. Dec. 29, 1672. Will, dated "last of July, 1672," at age of 79, devised to wife MARIE (no chn.); to Harvard College, house-lot and 24 acres in Watertown; to several legatees out of town; no lands ascertained in Chas. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

JOSIAH 8. "Hayhood." Mar. LYDIA WRIGHT [21] of Concord, Oct. 26, 1715.

NATHAN 9. Lancaster; m. ESTHER WILLIS [2] of Chas., June 20, 1723, at Medford.

JACOB 10. Admin. to widow HANNAH, June 15, 1761.

THOMAS-COTTON 11. Chair-maker; m. ELIZABETH SUMNER of Brooklyn, Conn., pub. March 22, 1800.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Roulstone, lot—s E, Union st. 50; n E, W. Morse 100; n w, Mc-Niel 50; s w, Conn 100; Aug. 17, 1801. To J. Sweetser and Vinal, and mort. back, above, 1803, dis. 1805. Of A. McNiel, lot—begin. at E corner 50 ft. from Bow st.; bd. n E, Washington st. 50; n w, McN. 70; s w, street, 30 wide, 50; s E, McN. 70; 1803. To C. Bradish, mort. same, 1808. To same, mort., 1814, dis. vol. 342.

CALEB 12. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of A. Putnam, 3 house-lots—begin. on street 30 wide, 200 ft. n w of Salem turnpike, run. w, A. P. 70; n w, E. Breed 150; E, A. P. 54; s E, New st. 150; 9300 ft.; 1807. Of N. Hooper, lot, Mechanic-row—N w, street 50; s w, S. Jackson 60; s E, J. Oakes 50; n E, D. Stetson 60; mort. 1808, asgd. J. Simonds (vol. 238). To A. Ward, lots of Putnam, 1810.

NEHEMIAH 13. Andover.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Southwick, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—begin. at corner by B. Raymond 21 ft. from Trainingfield, run. s through 41; w, 23; run. n, J. S. 21; w, J. S.; n, rear street 22; E, B. R.; right to passage through S's lot to Trainingfield, and to rear street, and in other passage; 1806. To E. Southwick, same, 1819.

REBECCA 14. Mar. Henry Lee [4], both of Concord, 1708.

HAZELTON AMOS 1. Brickmaker; m. **PHEBE BUTLER** of Pelham, pub. May 30, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Ireland, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres 23 rods land—w, range, 1817. To Nathan Tufts 2d, above—N, D. Tufts; E, S. Shed heirs; S, D. T.; 1818.

JOHN 2. Boston; pub. to **PAMELA GREEN**, Jan. 20, 1816.

See Brown 55.

HAZEN MARY. Dau. of Richard of Boxford; m. Thos. Saltmarsh a. 1730.

HEAG (?) JOHN. Barber; m. **MARY SULLIVAN** [1] Nov. 7, 1749.

HEALY WILLIAM 1. Camb.; m. (5) widow **SARAH BROWN** [2] Nov. 29, 1677. *Issue*.—iv. **WILLIAM** (by 2d wife Mary Rogers) July 11, 1652. v. Grace (by 3d wife Grace Buttress); m. John Ireland [1] 1680. xi. Mary (by 4th wife Phebe Green); m. Jacob Watson.

WILLIAM Jr. 2. Son of William 1; Hampton; m. **SARAH BROWN** [2] prior to 1675, who was dau. of James Brown [2] whose widow m. William Healy [1]. William with wife and family in town, and notified 1727.

HEATH JOSEPH 1. From Boston; m. **MARY** *Issue*.—v. Abigail, b. Dec. 25 (bapt. 31) 1704. vi. Lydia, Dec. 24 (28) 1707; lived many years at James Miller's; in 1759 at Ebenezer Shed's house. vii. Joseph, April 7 (9) 1710.

EBENEZER 2. Perhaps elder son of Joseph 1; Chas.; m. **DEBORAH MARSHALL** in Boston, Oct. 4, 1715.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 3. Son of Major Nathaniel of Boston, sea-captain; m. **ALICE**; d. April 17, 1828, in Lima. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer-S., b. June 8, 1808. ii. Alice, July 9, 1809, at Lexington. iii. William, May 29, 1811. iv. Benjamin, Dec. 29, 1812, d. 1817. v. Nathaniel, June 30, 1814; merchant. vi. Delia, June 12, 1816, d. 1816. vii. Delia, 1819, d. 1821. viii. Benjamin, April 30, 1821, police agent. ix. Henry-Augustus (name since reversed) June 17, 1823; dry-goods merchant.

HEATHERSYE ROBERT. "Charlestown."

ESTATE.—Bot of T. Erington, houses in Salem and Concord. Mort. to H. Garrett in Concord, 1643 (Suffolk records).

HEATON NATHANIEL 1. Son of Jabez of Boston; tailor; adm. church, Sept. 1703; m. **SUSANNA SIMPSON** [1], pub. in Boston, April 15, 1697, who was adm. church, April 15, 1705, and d. Aug. 26, 1745, in 69th yr., g. s. Granary; d. Jan. 5, 1732-3, æ. 60, g. s. Granary. *Issue*.—Susanna, b. Oct. 7, 1698; m. Samuel Hill [10] 1715.

ESTATE.—"Heaton" buys of Joseph Phipps, barn &c.—s w, Fore st. 109; N E, Back st. 115; S E, narrow lane next Samuel Phipps pasture; N W, Jonathan Simson. $\frac{1}{2}$ burying-hill marsh; 1-16 grist-mill, 1702. Of Edmund Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 8 poles—N W, N. Dowse; E, field highway; S W, highway by Green's orchard to E. Dowse; N E, T. White Jr.; 1708, To J. Wright Jr., 1-16 mill-lot, 1704-5. To J. Webb, 1-16 mills, 1709. DIVISION: With R. Miller, marsh late Solomon Phipps—N E, road; N W, Z. Davis; S W, branch of Charles river leading to a mill; S E, heirs S. Wood, decd, and small creek next Lynde, close to burying-hill; the line is 274 ft., run. from next Zechariah Davis to rock at N E end and around N side of burying-ground to Lynde point; 1716-17. To William Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 8 poles—S W, Capt. N. Dowse &c.; 1717, rec. 1733. To Joseph Lawrence, land—S, way to burying-hill 109; E, road 59; S, N. H. 109; W, N. H.; 1717, rec. 1719. N. H. of Boston and wife to Jonathan Rand, marsh—N E, road; S E, R. Miller; N W, Z. Davis, S W, burying-hill and river; 1722-3. To Jonathan Rand, house—S W, street 109; N E, Back st. 115; S E, lane next Samuel Phipps; N W, J. R.; 1723. See Suffolk Deeds, vol. 24.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. **SARAH** *Issue*.—William, bapt. June 7, 1730.

HEBBERT ZACCHEUS. See E. Leman.

HEDGE HENRY. With wife and one child from Pemaquid (per Selectmen's record of Oct. 21, 1689).

HEDMAN. MARY and family from Boston, notified March 12, 1731.

HELYAR ROGER. "Heliar" &c. Samuel Ward's man; had 2½ years to serve from 1682; time given to dau. Mary Gall, value £10; adm. church 10 (11) 1691-2; m. **EXPERIENCE** HALL [38] who m. (2) Walter Wright [8] 1704; d. (fever) Sept. 10, 1693. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 21 (bapt. 25) 1689. ii. Experience, b. Feb. 2 (bapt. 12) 1691; pub. to William Coffin, 1713-14.

ESTATE.—Roger Hilliard and Ward's estate taxed, 1688.

See Hiller, Hilliard.

HEMENWAY PETER 1. Charles Tilden *vs.* him, see L. Ellis, 1814.
THOMAS 2. Mar. LUCINDA PHELPS, Nov. 9, 1817.

HENCHMAN THOMAS (Major) 1. "Hincksman" &c. "Lieut. Hinchman and family from Chelmsford," came to town May 1, 1676 (Selectmen's records, p. 192); m. **ELIZABETH** MERIAM.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Pentecost, 27 poles land—N, highway from hill 6 p.; s, F. Willoughby 6 p.; E, Town-hill 4½; w, orchard J. P.; 1671. Of same, 27 poles on right hand of way from J. P. to Town-house hill—E, Willoughby; s, J. P.; 1674. Enoch Moore gave bonds to T. H. for estate in Chas. bo't of H., not desc.; 1675. To N. Cary, house on corner Town-hill st., 1682.

WILL, Oct. 1, 1702, pro. 1703, devised to w. and to kinswoman Ruth, w. of Jos. Warren.

ELIZABETH (widow's) WILL, Nov. 8, 1703, pro. May 21, 1705, devised to Bridget Chandler, sister of T. H.; residue to Joseph Warren and wife. A sister of T. H. m. Chas. Hopkins.

JOHN 2. Mar. MARY , who own. cov't 5 (6) 1688. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 5 (12) 1682. ii. Rebecca; both bapt. 17 (5) 1688. iii. Mary, b. July 30, bapt. 5 (6) 1688. Mr. H.'s child d. (sm. pox) 1677-8.

MARGARET 3. Mar. John Searle [1] 1687.

HENCT (?) On board man-of-war.
ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1740.

HENDER THOMAS 1. Miller; m. **ELIZABETH** ; buried Nov. 18, 1743 (Christ Church record). *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Nov. 2, 1720; d. June 26, 1722, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo. 24 ds. g. s. ii. "John, of Hender, bapt. at Christ Church, April 24, 1726." iii. WILLIAM, bapt. at C. C., Oct. 27, 1728. iv., v. NICHOLAS and Elizabeth, twins, bapt. at C. C., Oct. 1, 1732; Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Arnold, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737, 1741, 1742. Buys of Jonathan Prescott, house, 1728. To Ruth Wyer, mort. above—N, ½ house now hired by Thomas Brasier; N E, street 76; s E, Jonathan Rand; s w, river 13; n w, Samuel Kendall, late John Rand; 1736, dis. 1743.

WILL, Sept. 20, 1743, pro. July 23, 1746, devised to wife and chn.

ELIZABETH (widow) mort. to E. Cheever, house, 1757. To S. Brasier, ½ house, 1760. To A. Townsend, south ½ house and garden, 1766.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. ELIZA WILLIAMS [32] March 28, 1751, who own. cov't Dec. 8, 1751; widow of W. H. received Thanksgiving money, £2. 10; No. 30 of list, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Oct. 22, 1751. [James Hender bapt. Dec. 8, 1751.] ii. Elizabeth, bapt. July 15, 1753.

NICHOLAS 3. Bro. of William 2; mason.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773. Sells A. Townsend, all undivided right to mother's house, £4. 5s.; 1774, rec. 1785.

THOMAS 4. Hartford; wheelwright.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to D. Fosdick; all right to gr.-mo. Elizabeth's estate, 1792. He had claimed indemnification for loss in 1775; his sister having an interest.

HENDERSON PETER 1. Mar. ANNA TROW [1] March 2, 1763.

JOSEPH 2. Mar. HANNAH JOHNSON [78] April 10, 1806, in Boston; from Boston, notified 1763; added to tax-list April 6, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, abated 1772; in valuation 1771, No. 325.

ZEBULON 3. Continental soldier; admin. to George Talcot of Charlestown, gent., Aug. 22, 1816. See Turner.

HENDY OWEN. Marblehead 1668; m. MARTHA CLARK [33] Aug. 25, 1670.

HENLEY SAMUEL (Esq.) 1. Merchant; m. ANN; d. Nov. 24, 1738, a. 65; bur. 28th (Christ Church rec.). *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Mary, m. John White [22] 1741. iii. Elizabeth, m. Richard Phillips [15] 1742. iv. Alice, m. Eleazer Johnson [22] 1746.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1738; "estate," 1742. Buys of James Cutler, house—s w, Joseph Newell 55; s e, Madam Gill and J. N. 55; n e, Madam Gill 20; n & w, on bowing line, Joseph Austin, heirs E. Austin, Market pl.; 1729-30. Of Jonathan Dowse, mort. 1729-30. Of John Sprague, 2½ acres—n e, Mystic river; s e, heirs H. Phillips; s w, way over Bunker-hill; n w, R. Foster Jr.; 1731, rec. 1735. Of the town, house on Main st., 1732. Of Smith heirs (see S. Edwards) wharf, 1733. To E. Austin, same, 1733. Of John Edmands, land adj. H., 1734. Of John Sprague, wharf—s e, river; s w, S. H., late Smith heirs 62; s e, same and E. Austin 60; w, dock 8; n w, E. Johnson from said dock to town dock; n e, town dock; 1735. Of R. Foster, 3¼ acres, 1736.

WILL, Nov. 23 (pro. Dec. 4) 1738, devised to 4 chn.; to sons-in-law Alexander Shepherd and Capt. William Shepherd of Boston and wife; to Mary Fowle of Woburn, living with me.

INVENTORY: Farms in Newton; estate at Bay of Bulls in Newfoundland; estate at Camb.; wharves (to son Samuel); house bo't of the town (to Mary and Elizabeth); house bo't of Cutler (to Alice); 1-8 snow "Rebecca;" 1-6 schooner "Industry;" ½ sloop "Speedwell;" ½ sloop "Eliza."

WIDOW ANN, taxed 1741. ADMIN. Feb. 8, 1743, to R. Phillips and J. White.

INVENTORY: £2,237, personal.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 2. Son of Samuel 1; distiller; town treasurer; adm. church Aug. 11, 1751; m. (1) ELIZABETH CHEEVER [3] Oct. 29, 1741; (2) KATHARINE RUSSELL [7] Oct. 4 (5th per Calley) 1762, who was adm. church Sept. 30, 1764, and d. August 19 (18th, family) 1812, a. 71; d. August 29, 1795, a. 77. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. (bapt. 22) 1742. ii. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 7, 1743. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 6 (7) 1744; m. (1) Thomas Russell [10]; (2) Sir Grenville Temple, 1797. iv. David, Feb. (16) 1745-6. v. DAVID, Feb. 1 (5) 1748-9. vi. Thomas, bapt. Dec. 2, 1750. vii. THOMAS, March 13 (15) 1751-2. viii. Ezekiel, bapt. Dec. 30, 1753. ix. Ezekiel, July 11 (11) 1756. x. Mary, June 11 (11) 1758. xi. Samuel, Dec. 30, 1759; bapt. Jan. 6, 1760. xii. Sarah, Nov. 18 (22) 1761; m. William Bradford, 1784. xiii. KATHARINE, Dec. 17 (18) 1763; d. a. Aug. 1807, a. 43, at Tyngsboro'. xiv. James, Aug. 24 (24) 1766. xv. Sybil, bapt. Jan. 3, 1768. xvi. CHARLES, bapt. Oct. 29, 1769. xvii. Richard, Jan. 2 (5) 1772. xviii. Rebecca-Tyng, bapt. Feb. 28, 1773. xix. Rebecca-Tyng, b. July 10, 1774; m. John Soley, 1804. xx. Charles, Aug. 28, 1777.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1766; "estate," 1773. Buys of John Miller, land had of C. Chambers, except that covered by potter's kiln lately set up by J. Ingols on the western part. Also land—s, Daniel Lawrence and Wapping st.; w, creek and way to dock, above land excepted; s w & s, dock; s e, creek to land of R. Martin, coming within 9 ft. of the head of Martin's wharf; e, T. Salter, I. Foster, I. Lawrence; n e & s e, Daniel Lawrence; e s, I. F.; 1741. To Thomas Graves, house and 2½ acres, and 3¼ acres; 1745-6. Of D. Lawrence, house—s, Wapping st. [17]; e, S. Ford; s, I. Foster, late Smith, S. H., late Chambers; w, S. H., late C.; 1748-9. Of Thomas Salter, lot—e, lane from Swing bridge to Wapping st. 37; w, S. H. wharf; n e & s w, I. Foster; 1751. Of Z. Fowle, 2 lots near Trainingfield, 1756. Of the town, horse pasture, 1757. Of A. Newell heirs, lot—s w, S. H. 39; s, A. N. 18; s, Hebborn st. 18; e, B. Kettell 39; 1757. Of R. Phillips and w., ½ house (see Fluker) mort. 1758, dis. 1760. Of same, same. Also land adj.—e, A. Newell heirs; s, R. Foster; w, R. P.; n, S. H.; as had of Newell; 1759. Of I. Wheeler and w., rights ½ of w half of old house, 1759. To David Newell, wharf, cooper-shop &c.—n, Capt. E. Johnson 42; n e, S. H. wharf 73; s w, same 12, and Charles river 27, with privilege of

flats; w, E. Kent and heirs E. Austin; reserving way. Also wharf behind Kent and Austin—w, town-dock 7; n, E. Johnson 30; n e, wharf as before, 7; w, K. & A. 30; 1760. Of B. Kettell's admr., estate—n, Hepburn st. 57; e, Back st., formerly town creek 44; s, S. H., late A. Newell 48; w, S. Henley 35; 1761. Of E. Cheever, 100 rods land, 1763. To R. Cary, mort. house next J. White, 1766, dis. 1785. To R. Cary, mort. 3 lots, 1767. Of John Ivory, wharf—n w, highway; n e, way to shipyard; s e, Jonathan Dowse; s w, way to river; 1769. To W. Calder, part horse-pasture, 1770. To S. Conant, 2 acres, 1771. Of W. Gowen, wharf &c., 1771. To J. Leathers, house occ. by John Turner and others; n w, lane out of Trainingfield to Bunker-hill 38; s w, Trainingfield front 68; n e, S. H. [67]; s e, B. Brown 79; 1772. To A. Newell, wharf 75 ft. from n e corner of shop to town dock &c.; 73 ft. on Charles river; 1772. Of A. Newell heirs (see S. Kettell) lot adj. street 45 &c., 1782. Of T. Edmands, lot adj. docks, 1782. Of Joseph Brown [15], lot adj. above, mort. 1785. Of T. Trumbull's admr. (D. Wood Jr.), land—s e, road to Trainingfield 50; n e, S. H. 150; n w & s, T. T.; 1786. To Susanna Wallis, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n, highway to Chas. fields; s, F. Dozer heirs; e, R. Boylston; w, S. W.; 1786; mort. back dis. 1792. Of Samuel Williams, 1 acre—s, way to river; n w, W. Abraham; s, John Wood; n, T. Jenner; being all the land he bo't of T. Mason; 1788. To A. Putnam and M. Hall, distillery, 1789. To A. Putnam, lot—s, Thomas Edmands 90; w, town dock 100; n, Putnam and Hall, dock 60; on A. P. and M. Hall 68; 1790. To Thomas Russell, mort. house &c.—w, Main st. 42; n, Hebborn st. 196; e, street to Wapping 75; s, Sarah Bradstreet and John White, a. 190. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—bd. on Boylston, Breed, Calder. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, highway; s w, Frances Trumbull; n w, A. Kettell and H. Newell; s e, Trainingfield and way; 1791.

S. H., at Dunstable, claimed for loss occurring 1775.

WILL, Dec. 28, 1789, lodged Sept. 5, 1795, devised to wife, house, pasture adj. Trainingfield; pasture given by father, adj. R. Boylston, pews &c., after her decease or second marriage to go to chn.; widow, J. Lowell and C. Russell, exrs.

THOMAS and EZEKIEL, his chn. over 14, Mary, Samuel and Sarah, under 14, had gd'nship to take Cheever property in right of mother, 1771.

INVENTORY: 2 pews and many goods, total £10,566.

KATHARINE (widow), as exx. of S. H., sells to Thomas Russell, the 3 lots, as before, at auction, Feb. 9, 1796. K. H. with 2 daus. K. and Rebecca-T., of Elizabeth Russell, right of dower in above lots, May 20, 1796. The same three, of Daniel Russell, right in same as joint tenants for life, May 20, 1796. The same of J. M. Russell, qt. cl. above, no date (ack. on margin, May 1, 1800) rec. 1798. The same three, to Thomas Osgood, lot (see C. Bird) 1798. Same, to Isaac Carleton, lot, 1799. Same, of Sir Grenville Temple and wife, right of dower in the John White lot—n, the Henley's; w, Main st.; e & s, S. Bradstreet; 1800, rec. 1803. The same three, to United States, for Navy Yard, land—begin. at Proprietor's way, run. s, R. Boylston 21 rods; e, R. B. 8 rods 24 links; s, W. Calder; w, river at l. w. m. 30 rods; thence straight line to Proprietor's way; thence 8 rods 12 links to 1st bounds; 3 acres 1 qr. 39 poles; Aug. 30, 1800. Same, of J. L. Sullivan and wife, for 50 cts., qt. cl. to above 3 lots, 1801. Of T. Fluker's admr., release mort. on Fowle lots, 1803. Same, of Russell heirs, shares in John White lot, 1804. To W. Carleton Jr., lot, 1807. Of R. Sullivan and w., Russell estates dur. life, and after to Rebecca T. Soley, 1809.

WIDOW'S WILL, March 16, 1810, pro. Nov. 11, 1812, devised to son Richard, "if alive;" dau. Sarah Bradford; grandchn. Soley.

INVENTORY: \$2,632, personal.

KATHARINE (dau.), deeded with mother and sister. WILL, Sept. 9, 1802, pro. Aug. 25, 1807. See I. Carleton.

DAVID 3. Son of Samuel 2; m. SARAH HESILRIGE [2] March 12, 1782, who d. June, 10, 1786. *Issue*.—i. Arthur-Hesilrige, b. Nov. 13, 1782. ii. David, March 23, 1784.

THOMAS 4. Bro. of David 3; killed at Montessor Island, 1776.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1772; taxed 1773.

CHARLES 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Sells Charles R. Codman, lot adj. Trainingfield, 1810. To G. Bradford, mort. lot, Main st., 1811. Sheriff's deed to same, 1813. To John M. Russell, right in mansion of mother, 1812. Edward Harris vs. him, 1813.

WILL, 1823, devised to John M. Russell.

MARY 6. Came as nurse to family of Nathaniel Brown, Oct. 11, 1771.

NANCY 7. From Boston, Nov. 1788, in Elkanah Welch's family, 1789.

See Larkin 4.

HENNESEY. See Wheelock.**HENRY** ROBERT 1. Boston; shingle-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Busby's admr. (James Gibson), house and wharf, late of Bentley, 1743-4. Sells to said James Gibson, same, 1744. See Jonathan Edes [20].

HUGH 2. From Lunenburg, notified 1765.**HENSHAW** JOSIAH 1. Son of Thomas and Hannah (Cleveland) H. of Woburn; b. March 1, 1695; m. MARY SWEETSER [7], who own. cov't March 19, 1721. *Issue*.—i. Joseph. b. May 18 (bapt. 28) 1721. ii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 8, 1723. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 26, 1726, "of Joseph and" iv. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 29, 1728. v. Benjamin, Dec. (20) (another entry says b. May 27) 1730. vi. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 24, 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730.

SAMUEL 2. Bro. of Josiah 1; b. March 13, 1688; m. ABIGAIL REMICK, pub. April 20, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738 (exc. 1734), 1742. S. H. of Medford and wife Abigail, heir of John Benjamin, to James Bradish, lot, Rope lane, 1755.

ABIGAIL (widow) of Medford to same, lot next above, 1756.

JOSHUA 3. Sea-captain; m. CYNTHIA . . . ; supposed to have foundered at sea. April. 1799. *Issue*.—Joshua, gd'nship in 1799 to O. Jenkins of Scituate.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Edmands, on Bow st. and the river, 1797.

ADMIN. 1799. INVENTORY: House &c. \$2,000.

ADMR. (Seth Wells) sold H. Stoddard, same, reserving widow's dower, 1803.

ELIZABETH 4. Sister of Josiah 1; b. July 30, 1678; m. John Manser [2] 1701.**HANNAH** 5. Sister of Elizabeth 4; b. May 21, 1683; m. T. Lepingwell, 1706.**THANKFUL** 6. Dau. of Joshua of Dorchester; b. March 4, 1676-7; m. Nathaniel Leman [4].**HEPBURNE** GEORGE. Inhabitant 1635; glove-maker; adm. church 17 (2) 1636. "At a meeting of the Selectmen, the 8th day of the 12th mo., 1657, agreed with brother George Heipbourn to ring the bell on the Lord's days and lecture days for this year ensuing, 1658, and to make and keep cleane the meeting-house. He is to have four pounds for the yeare." Mar. HANNA . . . , who was adm. church 6 (2) 1638; d. Feb. 9, 1665-6. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, m. Richard Wayte [19]. ii. Hannah, m. Aaron Ludkin. iii. Sarah, m. Manus Sally.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House in Middle-row—s e, Back st.; s w, W. Dade; s e, Mill lane; s w, street. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre arable land, Southfield—s e, common toward Beecher's cove; s e, J. Hills; s w, Abraham Pratt; s w, T. Bridgen. (3) $1\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. (4) 2 acres Linfield—s e, Mystic river; s w, bridgeway; s e, R. Long; s w, highway. (5) 5 acres woods—s e, G. Bunker; s w, James Pemberton, Peter Garland; s w, James Matthews; s e, Abraham Hill. (6) 36 acres Waterfield—s w, G. Bunker; s e, Richard Sprague or common; s e, James Matthews; s w, Abraham Hill. (7) Parcel of swamp in Eastfield—s, W. Brackenbury. This is exchanged with John March for 1 acre Eastfield.Sells L. Dowse, lot, 1649-50. To Alice Rand, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre in Great field, within neck—s, river; s, G. H.; e, G. Bunker; w, R. Cutler; 1650. Exchange with John March: H. gives $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—s, Ralph Sprague, formerly Trerice; s, W. Stitson, T. Call successor of D. Shepherdson; s w, W. Dade; e, I. Nowell. M. gives 1 acre Eastfield, of Hubbard, who had of Bunker—e, R. Hale; w, S. Phipps; s, Training place; s, J. M.; 1655. Of John Cutler, part of barn, 1660, rec. 1661-2. To A. Ludkin, house where widow L. dwelt; 1 acre—bd. on Training place, highway into neck, John March, R. Hale dec.; $\frac{1}{2}$ common out of neck; part of barn; in the year 1661, ack. 26 (12) 1661, rec. 1661-2. To Thomas Rand, 1 acre Eastfield—s e, Mystic river; s w, R. Lowden; s e & s w, J. Cutler; 1665-6 (last deed in 1st vol. Town rec., also at Midx. Registry). To A. Ludkin, 8 poles land—s e, highway; s w, W. Dade; 1 pole lately bo't of Selectmen at lower end or corner of H.'s garden; building lately erected; Feb. 6, 1665-6.

WILL, 27 (6) 1665, pro. April 3, 1666, devised to son Waight and chn. Richard, John, Abigail; to Sarah and Rebecca Sally; residue to son Ludkin; witnesses, Richard Pritchett, William Clough; exrs., J. Cutler, W. Dade.

INVENTORY, March 6, 1666: House and cow common, £110.

See HADBORNE in Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

HERBERT JOHN (Capt.). Reading; m. (2) **ELIZABETH GRAVES** [5] Oct. 15, 1684, who d. Oct. 18, 1714, æ. 70, g. s.; d. 1712.

ESTATE.—Grant 3½ acres—N w, range; N E, Chas. Church; S E & S W, James Russell; 1685.

WILL, Aug. 14, 1713, pro. Oct. 22, 1714, devised to dau. Galpin, house; after her dec., to chn.; to gr.-dau. Elizabeth Knowles, ½ house; ⅔ had been given by N. G. to gr.-son Graves Knowles; house-plot, bd. on orchard and John Taylor.

HERRICK JAMES 1. Boston; pub. to **ELIZABETH SYMMES** [21] Jan. 19, 1708–9, at Boston.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas and Susanna (Choate) H. of Gloucester; Duxbury; mariner; m. **SARAH**

ESTATE.—Buys of John Smith, house as of O. Holden, 1807.

HEIRS (see Burnham) sell same to widow Sarah; she to G. Foster; 1818.

ELIZABETH 3. Concord; m. Edward Wheeler [11] 1721.

HERSCHEL. Mr. H.'s gr.-child d. March 1, 1800, æ. 1 yr.

HERSEY JOHN 1. "Hearsey." Boston; m. **ELIZA FADRE** [1] Jan. 30, 1756.

LABAN 2. Tanner; m. **CELIA BARNS**, April 15, 1788, at Hingham; came with wife from Bridgewater, July, 1786; in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Mitchell, ½ lot, 1786. To Bela Mitchell, same [the old Cape-Breton tavern-site] 1790.

SETH 3. From Bridgewater, 1789; in census, 1789.

WILLIAM 4. Bricklayer; family in town; d. æ. 89 (fun. to be July 10) 1830.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Cox *et al.*, near mill, 1798. ADMIN. 1830.

JOHN (Capt.) **5.** Son of William 4; sea-captain; m. **LYDIA**; d. Feb. (funeral 26) 1810, æ. 46.

ABNER 6. Hingham; m. **SALLY SWEETSER** [12] Jan. 15, 1801.

JACOB 7. Boston; ship-joiner.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Richardson, part lot of S. Swan, in 1803—E, 16-ft. way 50' w, R. R. 40; w, Gorham heirs 50; N, Sparhawk; 1805. To Thomas Page, 1807.

See Rogers.

HESILRIGE HANNAH 1. Dau. of Sir Robert and Sarah; b. Aug. 20, 1757; m. Rev. Thomas Abbott [2] 1776.

SARAH 2. Sister of Hannah 1; b. March 26, 1759 (per church record, Bradstreet's book); m. David Henley [3] 1782.

HESTER. See Lidgett.

HETT THOMAS 1. Cooper; Camb. 1632; Hingham 1637; Rehoboth 1645; Chas.; Malden; m. **ANN NEEDHAM** [1] who had been an early member of the Boston church, and d. Nov. 30, 1688, æ. 75; d. June 3 or 6, 1668. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, m. William Hurry. ii. **ELIPHALET**, bapt. 26 (3) 1639. iii. **THOMAS**. iv. Mehetable bapt. 30 (2) 1648; m. Increase Turner [3] 1663. v. Mary, bapt. 15 (5) 1649; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [5] 1667–8. vi. Israel, b. in Malden, March, 1654.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cutler, house, 1659–60. Of W. Clough, land, 1660–1. Of F. Willoughby, 60 p. land—N, highway next house of H.; w, creek; S E, B. Lathrop heirs; 1666.

INVENTORY, June 16, 1668: House, new house double tenement, marsh bo't of Adams; wood-lot, 25 acres; total, real, £380.

ANN (widow), with son Thomas and daus., sells to W. Everton, garden, 1681.

HEIRS, sold F. Everton, ½ house, 1692.

ELIPHALET 2. Son of Thos. 1; Boston; m. **ANN DOUGLAS**, Sept. 1, 1660, in B.

ESTATE.—E. H. and wife sell J. Hayman, marsh, 1669, rec. 1672.

ANN (widow) sells J. Blaney *et al.*, house, 1675, rec. 1679. To W. Hurry, 5 poles land, on which is Hurry's house, late of T. Jones—E & W, street; E & S, T. J.; 1677.

THOMAS 3. Bro. of Eliphalet 2; Chas.; cooper; m. **DOROTHY EDMUNDS** [2] Jan. 8, 1666-7, who was adm. church, Jan. 25, 1673-4, and m. (2) Dea. Joseph Kettell [5] 1693-4; drowned by falling out of a canoe, June 11, 1692, æ. 48. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. Eliphalet, d. of fever, Nov. 24, 1690. iii. Dorothy; all bapt. 22 (12) 1673-4; Dorothy m. (1) John Mousal Jr., 1691. iv. Samuel, bapt. 22 (6) 1675. v. Mary, bapt. June 22, 1679, at Old-South; m. John Babbett, 1710. vi. Mercy, bapt. 19 (7) 1680, at Chas.; adm. church, Feb. 18, 1704-5; m. (1) William Buttrick. vii. Samuel, bapt. 5 (9) 1682. viii. Ann, bapt. 2 (9) 1684; m. John Willard. ix. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, bapt. 11 (10) 1687; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 14, 1690, æ. 3. x. John, b. 14, bapt. 24 (9) 1689; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 8, 1690-1, æ. 14 mo.

ESTATE.—Sells W. Everton, garden, 1676. Joins deed with father's heirs to W. E., 1681. To Ruth Edmunds, land, 1686. *ADMIN.* Feb. 15, 1696-7. *INVENTORY*, house and personal £45.

DOROTHY (widow) joins deed with heirs, July 8, 1692.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; m. **SARAH** , who d. Jan. 28, 1711-12; d. Feb. 2, 1711-12. *Inventory*, £41; J. Mousal and wife admsrs.

See Babbett.

HEWES 1. Mar. **MARY SMITH** [7] who was maintained by the town, 1734, and d. a. 1742 (per general record). [John Hews, late of Chas., mariner, of Boston, 1720.]

ESTATE.—Mary Hews to Daniel Smith, part of house—N, Wapping st.; E, other part; 1697. D. Smith es. M. H., "spinster" levy on above, 1702-3. M. H.'s wid. joins with Smith heirs (see R. Boylston) to S. Ford, with qt. cl. from Daniel's wid., house Wapping st., 1707.

JOHN 2. Pub. to **ANN ORCUTT**, in Boston, March 13, 1773.

NATHANIEL-PHILLIPS 3. Auctioneer; m. **SALLY**

ESTATE.—Buys of Joshua Eaton, lot, 1807. Of E. Newell (see T. Clark 27*) 1807. To Christopher Lefow, lot, as of Eaton, left Mary Eaton by her mother A. Bradish—N, Union st. 40; E, 10-ft. way 41; W, J. Gridley 41; S, E. Johnson 40; 1809. To Chas. Willis Jr., lot of Newell—N W, Union st. 10 &c.; S W, pass. 41; S E, E. Johnson 10; N E, K. Bradish 41; 1810.

See Creese.

HEWETT WINTER 1. Son of John and Martha (Winter) H.; b. after 1668; Marshfield; Chas.; m. **HANNAH FROST** [1] who d. Jan. 20, 1727-8, æ. 59, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, in 17th yr. 1727; m. Ephraim Breed [3] 1730. ii. Susanna, in 15th yr. 1727.

ESTATE.—W. H. and wife deed with Frost heirs, 1712-13.

HER ADMIN. Jan. 29, 1727-8. *INVENTORY*, Feb. 16, 1727-8, £90.

MARY 2. Widow of Thomas of Hingham, at Dea. Ludkin's, Dec. 8, 1674 (per Selectmen's records, p. 168).

HEWINS SUSAN. Widow. Had ground, 1649-50. Thomas Pierce to see to her, 1 (11) 1649-50.

HEWLETT LEWIS 1. Inhabitant 1636. His lot was on south side of William Smith, 1638.

THOMAS 2. Own. cov't and was bapt. Jan. 8, 1738; m. **EMMA JONES** [37] May 1, 1740. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. June (bapt. 16) 1745. ii. John, April (12) 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742, 1745.

HEWSON CHARLES 1. "Hussing" &c. Mar. **HANNAH WHITE** [8] Sept. 12, 1727, who own. cov't April 28, 1728, was adm. church, May 8, 1737, and d. Dec. 28, 1767, g. s. "Hussing." *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. May (bapt. 19) 1728. ii. Hannah, Mar. 14 (15) 1729-30; m. William Frothingham [22] 1751. iii. Thomas, Nov. 1 (7) 1731. iv. Sarah, July (22) 1733; m. John Ivory, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736.

ADMIN. "Hussing" to widow, March 20, 1737. Left 2 chn. 5 and 3 years old.

INVENTORY, £149.

HANNAH taxed 1739, 1748, 1758, 1761, 1762. Deed of her father's heirs, 1½ acres—s w, road [Main st.]; n w, heirs John Stimpson; n e, N. Frothingham; s e, N. F. Jr.; 1749. With sd. heirs, White, Kendall, Manning, to John Frothingham, 1½ acres bd. on Austin &c., 1749. With same to N. Tufts, 3 acres Dirty marsh—n e, Jonathan Rand; w, Joseph Kent; s w, Joseph Lynde; else on river; 1749.

HER HEIRS, Ivory to Frothingham, all right in her estate not described, 1768.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. HANNAH Issue.—Hannah, bapt. Nov. 26, 1758.

See Huson.

HEYLETT EDMUND. Stepney, Eng.; æ. 26, 1652 (per files); m. LYDIA PALGRAVE [1]. Issue.—John, named in will of Anna Palgrave.

ESTATE.—Had power of attorney from Mrs. Palgrave, 1656. Witnessed deed of Thomas Allen to W. Dadey, 1657.

HEYWOOD. See Clifton. See Hayward.

HIBBINS GILES. With wife and 5 chn. arrived in town from Kennebec (per Selectmen's records of Oct. 21, 1689); d. of a fever, an "Eastward man," Sept. 11, 1693; widow named in acc. of R. Sprague's estate, 1704-5.

HIBBS JESSE-L. Pub. to HANNAH MORRIS, Oct. 20, 1816.

HICHBORN. Mr.'s wife and infant, d. Oct. 21, 1801, æ. 23.

See John Fosdick 17.

HICKLING SUSANNA. Boston or Chelsea; dau. of William and Sarah (Sales, dau. of John) Hickling; b. Feb. 6, 1740; m. Lemuel Cox [6].

HICKS JOHN 1. Hempstead, in North Riding of Yorkshire; Long Island; m. RACHEL STARR [1] who gave power to Richard Russell to sell house of former husband, Thomas Starr, and 400 acres; also, letter to R. R., naming her 2 sons, Comfort and Benjamin Starr, and aunt Smedley; 1666.

SAMUEL 2. Boston; m. SARAH PENNY [2] March 9, 1732. Sarah Hicks and 2 chn. named in State Archives a. 1780.

ESTATE.—WIDOW SARAH in valuation 1771, No. 41. Applied, when at house of B. Jennings, for indemnity for loss in 1775. Certified, Oct. 2, 1763, that she let a chamber in her house to Catharine Hall.

MARY 3. Dau. of Joseph of Camb.; m. Samuel Larkin [10] 1723-4.

MERCY 4. Sister of Mary 3; m. Michael Bently [4] 1724.

See Palfrey, Whittemore 40.

HICKSON. See Hudson 8.

HIDE. See Hyde.

HIDES. See Spenser.

HIGGINS ENOCH 1. Mar. HANNAH ; d. March 2, 1813, æ. 48, g. s. ESTATE.—Buys of D. Edmonds Jr., lot, 1803; mort. back, dis. 1807. Of same, 2 lots, 1805; mort. back, dis. 1813.

JOSEPH 2. Chelsea; m. POLLY RAND [75] at Chelsea, Feb. 19, 1786.

See Perry.

HIGGINSON FRANCIS (Rev.) **1.** Salem; m. ANN, who d. at New Haven early in 1640. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E. Issue*.—Theophilus, inhabitant of Chas. 1641; removed to New Haven.

ESTATE.—WIDOW ANN had $5\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lots, 1635. Had 10 acres No. 30, Mystic side (1637).

JOHN (Capt.) **2.** Abutter on land of J. Cooper, 1733.

See R. Dexter.

HILDERIKE [Hildreth] GOODMAN. Camb.; appointed viewer of Menotomy fields, 29 (3) 1649 (per town record); called "neighbor Hilderike."

HILL ABRAHAM 1. Inhabitant 1636; adm. church 3 (4) 1639; æ. 45, 1660; kept mill for John Coitmore at the time John Coggan was married; Nathaniel Ball testified in 1701 that he lived with Hill at the mill 59 years previous; m. SARAH LONG [1] who was adm. church 10 (7) 1644; d. Feb. 13, 1669-70. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. 2 (4) bapt. 5 (4) 1640; m. William Augur, 7 (10) 1659. ii. ISAAC, 29. bapt. 31 (8) 1641. iii. ABRAHAM, 1 (8) 1643. iv. ZECHARY. v. Sarah, 19 (6) 1647. vi. Sarah, b. and d. Oct. 1649. vii. Mary, May, 1652. viii. JACOB, 1st mo. 1656-7.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 5 lots: (1) Garden-plot, s w of Mill-hill—bd, n, Joshua Ted; s, J. Penticost; e, Middle st.; w, Crooked lane. (2) Ground at s end of R. Rand's house, betwixt Hill and Joshua Tedd. (3) $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Linfield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; s e, Thomas Richardson; n w, J. Penticost. (4) 5 acres woods—n e, G. Knower; s w, P. Garland; n w, G. Hepburn; s e, J. Mousal. (5) 17 acres Waterfield; n w, G. Bunker; s e, common; s w, J. Mousal; n e, G. Hepburn.

SELLS John Gwin, house, 1646. To John Gould, $\frac{1}{2}$ common, 1649. Of R. Long, 30 acres in Malden, 1655, rec. 1657. Of Thomas Squire, "Squires Swamp"—e, Malden common; n, W. Dadey; e, Carington's wood-lot; 1663-4.

INVENTORY: 10 acres marsh, by Blanchard, £60; 2 acres Guppie's marsh £13; house and lots at Malden; total £633.

ABRAHAM **2.** Son of Abraham **1**; adm. church Sept. 6, 1702; m. HANNAH STOWER [2] Oct. 1666, at Malden, who d. June 27, 1738, in 89th yr., g. s.; d. Oct. 23, 1713, æ. 70, g. s. *Issue*.—i. ABRAHAM. ii. Mary, Aug. 1673. iii. Mary, 10 (10) 1678; m. John Bateman. iv. Sarah, 28 (5) 1681; m. (1) Joseph Caswell [2]. v. Samuel, 10 (7) 1683. vi. Deborah, 26 (9) 1685; m. (1) Samuel Nurse. These births on Camb. records. vii. Hannah, m. Henry Jeffs, viii. Prudence, Feb. 24, 1687-8; d. Aug. 15, 1711, æ. 23, g. s. ix. Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1689. x. Ruth, bapt. 25 (9) 1694, "of Abr. and H. of Cambridge;" m. Stephen Wheeler [14].

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Pierce, 2 acres marsh, late of J. Guppie—n e, river; s e & s w, J. G.; n w, widow Sarah Hill; 1670-1, rec. 1698-9. Of J. Dunster & co., warehouse, 1698. Of J. Emerson, lots, 1698. To John Sprague, share (with M. Burrill) in Stowers lot, 1698-9. Of John Pain, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—n & s, A. H.; w, North river; e, island occ. by John Sprague; 1699. Of T. Green, lot, Malden, 1699. Of John Call heirs, 1699-1700. Of Thomas White Jr., 4 acres marsh—n w, Mystic river; n e, Deborah Rand; s e, highway; s w, Elizabeth Penny; mort. 1700, dis. 1705. Of A. Blanchard, lots, 1700-1. Of J. Lowden, 6 acres—s, Mystic river and North river; e, John Dexter; w & n, T. Shepard; 1701. To A. Patterson, house—e, street; s, John Barber; n, J. Austin; w, widow Soley; 1700; mort. back, 1702. A. H. of Camb. vs. same and levy on house, 1704-5. To J. Burboen, same, 1705. Of Samuel Whittemore, 7 acres near Walnut-tree hill, next Mystic river—e, widow Fosket laid to Leech; w, church lot; n, T. Danforth; s, range or Solomon Phipps. 4 acres, part bo't of Shepard, part of P. Tufts—e, rangeway by James Tufts to Mystic river; s, Joseph Lynde; w, Thomas Russell, B. Sweetser; n, river; mort. 1705. A. H. vs. A. Blanchard, 1706. Of John Cutler, as of Emerson, 1708. To N. Cary, 3 acres, 1708-9. To T. Gould, 7 acres, 1708-9. To John Pratt, 3 acres—n, river to Sandy bank and creek; e, Edward Sprague, S. Green; w, T. Shepard; s, T. S., J. P., 1708-9. Of Jeremiah Wright, house, 1710. To Joseph Caswell, same, 1710, rec. 1735. To P. Hay, 10 acres, 1712-13.

WILL, June 17 (pro. Nov. 16) 1713, devised all real estate to wife; legacies to chn.

INVENTORY: $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Morton's point; house, 93 ft. front; orchard and barn, 72 ft. front below the way; 6 acres marsh at Malden; total £1111.

ADMIN. with will annexed, to gr.-son Nathaniel and Mary Bateman, 1738.

HEIRS (see W. Abrahams) sell in 1739, 1741; to S. Conant, 1768.

WIDOW HANNAH taxed 1727-1738. Deeds with son Abraham to J. Dowse, as of Cutler, 1713-14.

HER WILL, Dec. 1, 1736, pro. July, 1738, devised to dau. Mary Bateman; to sister Burrill, who took care of her; to gr.-chn. Abraham and Mary Bateman.

ABRAHAM (Capt.) 3. Son of Abraham 2; m. (1) SARAH LONG [5] June 29, 1694, at Woburn, who d. Jan. 4, 1695, in 24th yr., g. s.; (2) MARTHA CARY [2] July 1, 1697, who was adm. church May 11, 1707, and m. (2) Stephen Hall [18]; d. Feb. 7, 1719-20, æ. 49 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abraham, b. June 13 (bapt. 16) d. Sept. 13, 1695, æ. 14 wks., g. s. (27th per record). ii. Martha, April 26, 1698; m. William Abrahams. iii. ABRAHAM. iv. NATHANIEL, Sept. 6 (12) 1703. v. WILLIAM, April 10 (15) 1705. vi. Elizabeth, Feb. 27 (March 2) 1706-7; m. Solomon Phipps [21]. vii. Mary, April 17 (24) 1709; m. (1) Theophilus Ivory Jr., 1728. viii. JONATHAN, June 20 (24) 1711. ix. HANNAH, Sept. (18) 1715. x. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 27, 1717; m. Henry Farrar [1].

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, April 11, 1720. INVENTORY: Personal, £157.

HEIRS (see W. Abrahams) 1739 &c; to S. Conant, 1768.

ABRAHAM 4. Son of Abraham 3; "perriwigg-maker;" d. of sm. pox Dec. 7, 1721, in 22d yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723.

NATHANIEL 5. Bro. of Abraham 4; Boston; apothecary.

ESTATE.—With Mary Bateman, has power from heirs to sell; and they sold to W. Abrahams, 1739. To M. Bateman, 1744. To A. Snow, 1744-5. To W. A., 1-7 of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1747.

WILLIAM 6. Bro. of Nathaniel 5; cooper; of the Navy.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1727. Gives to Abraham Hill, power to sell 1-7 of lot, and another tract near Asbury, 1745.

ADMIN. to W. Abraham, Aug. 14, 1749.

JONATHAN 7. Bro. of William 6; barber; m. ANNA PHILLIPS [13] July 24, 1735, who was adm. church Jan. 18, 1735-6, and m. (2) Timothy Goodwin [9] 1747. He owed Richard Phillips for rent. *Issue*.—Jonathan, b. June 21 (bapt. 27) 1736; d. Oct. 4, 1747 (per Admin. account).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1738; abated Dec. 2, 1742, "deceased;" joined deed with heirs, 1739.

ADMIN. to widow, April 14, 1740. INVENTORY, Nov. 5, 1744, £141.

WIDOW deeded A. Snow, 1-7 of lot on High st., 1745.

HANNAH 8. Sister of Jonathan 7; in census 1789, near W. Abrahams.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1742, 1758-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 106. Deeds with heirs, 1739 &c. Heir of Mary Bateman, 1767. To S. Conant, 1768. Being at Andover, claimed for loss, 1775.

SAMUEL 9. Leather-dresser; mariner; m. (1) ELIZABETH COBHAM, prior to 1690; (2) JOANNA JOHNSON [25] Dec. 6, 1715, who m. (2) James Kettell [23] 1734. *Issue*.—i. Mary, d. (sm. pox) Oct. 4, 1690. ii. Rebecca, bapt. 6 (7) 1691; m. Joseph Caswell [2] 1712. iii. SAMUEL, b. 26, bapt. 28 (11 mo.) 1693. iv. Lydia, May 23 (24) 1696; m. Edward Larkin [4]. v. Elizabeth, Aug. 14 (20) 1699; adm. church, with Lydia, May 30, 1714. vi. Joanna, bapt. April 12, 1724.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Nov. 27, 1729. Of John Goodwin, lot, bd. on Trainingfield, 1694. To John Nash, mort. above; witnesses, William Pain, Rideous Meyean, E. Moody; 1695, rec. 1708. To I. Fowle, strip, 1708, rec. 1734.

ADMIN. to widow Joanna, March 28, 1729.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Samuel 9; m. SUSANNA HEATON, June 23, 1715, who was adm. church March 10, 1716-17. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. March 14 (bapt. 17) 1716-17. ii. Rebecca, bapt. May 18, 1718. iii. Thomas, bapt. Oct. 18, 1719.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727; abated 1723 (this, or, perhaps, Samuel 9).

SAMUEL 11. Son of Samuel 10; m. BETHIAH WEBB [7] Feb. 28, 1739-40, who m. (2) Thomas Call [13] 1761. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL-WEBB, b. March (bapt. 22) 1741. ii. Thomas, bapt. June 5, 1743. iii. James, bapt. April 19, 1747; taxed 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742, 1758; abated 1742. S. H. and wife to S. Belknap, share in mills, 1748. ADMIN. NOV. 25, 1753. INVENTORY, £108.

WIDOW, with Samuel Hill Jr. of Boston, engraver, sold S. Swan, 1½ acres—N E, road; S E, W. Stimpson; S W, W. S., T. Frothingham, S. S.; 1793.

SAMUEL-WEBB 12. Son of Samuel 11; one of the six Cape-Breton soldiers; was in Bridgen's Co., 1757; witness to above deed, signed Samuel Webb Hill.

ISAAC 13. Son of Abraham 1; Malden; Camb.; m. (1) HANNAH HAYWARD. June, 1666, who d. at Camb. April 25, 1679; (2) SARAH BICKNAL [3] Jan. 12, 1679–80. *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. ZECHARY(?). iii. Thomasin, m. Phineas Upham [5] 1703. iv. Abraham, March 22, 1687–8; cordwainer; m. Prudence Hancock; d. Dec. 27, 1754, æ. 66, g. s. Camb. Others at M. and C.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Whittemore, house and 1½ acres—S or S W, Capt. Sprague; E, creek that parts widow Larkin; N, widow Crouch and highway; W, widow C. and S. W.; lately bot't of town; 1684. Of A. Blanchard, 5 acres, 1701.

ZECHARY 14. Bro. of Isaac 13; m. DEBORAH NORTON [1] Sept. 24, 1668, who m. (2) Matthew Griffin [1]. *Issue*.—i. Zechary, b. Nov. 10, 1668; of Chas.; later of Boston; admin. to bro. Abraham of Camb. and Abraham Blanchard, Nov. 4, 1700. ii. Abraham, æ. 18, 1691. iii. Benjamin, d. intestate a. 1698.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY, June 12, 1672: £86. Deposition of Jonathan Dowse and Thomas Lord, was taken Dec. 2, 1737, that they knew Deborah w. of Zechary Hill, and know Abraham Hill, now of Camb., to be son of Zechary and Deborah.

DEBORAH, widow and adx. of Z. H., and dau.-in-law of W. Stilson, sells W. S., house and 6 poles land—N E, street; S E, T. Barber; N W, W. S.; 1672, rec. 1677.

ZECHARY 15. Son of Isaac 13 (?); Malden; cordwainer; m. JUDITH . . . , who m. (2) Thomas Blanchard [18] of Andover, 1725–6; admin. to widow, 1720–1. *Issue*.—i. Judith, b. Sept. 19, 1700, in Chas.; m. Jabez Wait. ii. Eunice b. in Malden, 1706–7; m. Joseph Porter.

ABRAHAM 16. Son of Zechary 14; Camb.; m. SARAH COOPER [16] dau. of Timothy of Groton (per Mid. Deed xiii.: 534) who d. March 30, 1762, in 80th yr., g. s. at Camb.; d. March 9, 1746, æ. 75, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Abraham, d. Feb. 11, 1723–4, in 30th yr., g. s. at Camb. ii. Deborah, Feb. 25, 1696–7; bapt. July 18, 1697; Camb. iii. ZECHARY, bapt. April 2, 1707 or 1708.

ESTATE.—With E. Savage, sells Sarah Soley, right to house late of F. Norton, sold W. Foster; also land occ. by Joseph Austin, sold M. Soley by Stilson; 1701.

ZECHARIAH 17. Son of Abraham 16; Camb.; m. REBECCA CUTTER [5] Feb. 10, 1731–2; d. March 10 or 11, 1768, æ. 60. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, 1732; m. William Adams [23]. ii. ABRAHAM. iii. ZECHARIAH, 1737. v. SAMUEL, 1741. vii. Rebecca, m. John Cutter 3d [34]. ix. Susanna, m. Thomas Francis [9]. xi. Deborah, 1756; m. Nehemiah Cutter [42].

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1762–1765.

ZECHARIAH 18. Son of Zechariah 17; Camb.; m. (1) REBECCA WELLINGTON, 1757; (2) RUTH ROBBINS, 1771, who d. 1816; died in 1812. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, 1757; m. Samuel Cutter Jr. [18]. ii. Zechariah, 1759, who left sons Zechariah and Benjamin. vi. Love, 1767; m. Samuel Fowle [24]. x. WILLIAM, 1777.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1770. Sells Walter Russell, 11½ acres—N W, rangeway to Rev. Mr. Smith's; S E, J. Russell; S W, B. Teel; 1778. Valuation 1798, 8 acres.

WIDOW RUTH deeds to William Hill 3d, Camb. lots and 1 acre in Chas., 1815.

WILLIAM 18*. Son of Zechariah 18; Camb.; chair-maker; m. MARY BOWMAN, April 4, 1802, in Camb.; d. 1820.

ESTATE.—Deed of mother, 1 acre &c., 1815. To John Tufts, 1 acre—N, Mystic river; E, Isaac Cutter; S, J. Tufts; wife Mary joins; 1815.

ABRAHAM 19. Son of Zechariah 17; Camb.; m. SUSANNA WELLINGTON [5] 1757; d. 1812, æ. 79. *Issue*.—v. ISAAC, 1766. vii. Sarah, 1769; m. Thomas Rand [32].

ISAAC 19*. Son of Abraham 19; Watertown; Ashburnham; m. HANNAH RUSSELL [27]. *Issue*.—Isaac, who became Governor of New Hampshire.

ESTATE.—Sells James Russell, share in estate of Walter, 1806.

SAMUEL 20. Bro. of Abraham **19**; Camb.; m. **MARTHA BENNETT** [19] Oct. 15, 1765, who d. 1820, æ. 78; d. 1782. *Issue* at Camb.

AARON (Dea.) 20*. Son of Abraham the son of Isaac **13**; Camb.; "d. of sm. pox, natural way, Oct. 24, 1792; sixteen days after, his wife d. by inoculation" (Devens's diary).

JACOB 21. Youngest son of Abraham **1**; Camb.; m. **SARAH STONE**, dau. of elder John, who most prob. was the same who married Samuel Jones, at Camb., May 15, 1704, and d. Dec. 31, 1717, æ. a. 60, g. s. at Camb.; d. Dec. 12, 1689, in 34th yr., g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—Abraham, of Malden, who m. Abigail Pierce [48]. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Sells H. Green, part of father Abraham's marsh, 1681, rec. 1683.

VALENTINE (Dea.) 22. Boston; mercer.

ESTATE.—Buys house of W. Quirk, 1643, and sells to Thomas Coitmore.

JOHN 23. Pub. in Boston to **RUHAMAH WYER** [1] of Chas., Oct. 14, 1696.

JAMES 24. "Of this town." Pub. to **LOIS UPHAM** [9] of Malden, Dec. 30, 1726.

JOHN 25.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

JONAS 26. Mar. **SUSAN CLARK** [36], subsequent to 1765.

JONATHAN 27. Holliston; m. **KEZIA DANIEL** [6] June 7, 1770.

ESTATE.—J. H. and wife, of N. Cooper, 3 acres, 1768. To E. Bradish, same, 1768.

WILLIAM (Dr.) 27*. Westminster, N. Y.; m. **RUTH WYMAN** [9].

ESTATE.—Deed to S. Wyman, general quit claims, 1770, 1772.

JAMES 28. Goldsmith.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Austin, house on Call's land, 1798. Agreement to sell cancelled, 1799. Claimed for loss in 1775.

HENRY 29.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Sweetser, 1801. Sells McNiel, 1808. See Benard.

BENJAMIN 29*. Boston; m. **MARY CORNELL** [2] March 28, 1802.

THOMAS 30. "Jr." Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Deeds of Jonathan Harris, 1810, 1814. Of P. C. Brooks, 1814. To M. Bridge, 1814.

JOHN JR. 31. Mar. **SUSANNA S. SHORT** [2] March 25, 1810. *Issue*.—i. Elvira-Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1810. ii. Elizabeth-Snelling, April 17, 1813. iii. John-Henry, Sept. 22, 1815. iv. Henrietta-Jane, Oct. 11, 1817.

WILLIAM 31*. Pub. to **SALLY TIZICK** [Tyzick 2] Sept. 28, 1816.

BETHIA 32. Mar. Braviter Gray [9] 1743.

SARAH 32*. Dau. of Jacob of Camb.; b. 1715; m. Henry Prentiss [22].

MARY 33. Sister of Sarah 32*; b. 1721–2; m. Abraham Snow [3] 1746.

MARY 34. Bedford; m. Moses Abbott [5] 1755.

MARGARET 35. Single; in town 1 mo. Jan. 7, 1758.

PEBHE 36. At Medford, æ. 4; notified Nov. 17, 1760.

LYDIA 37. Notified at Boston, Dec. 1760.

HANNAH 38. Pub. to John Miller 3d [9] 1761.

ESTHER 39. Mar. John Nichols [15] 1770.

ELIZABETH 40. Mar. Thomas Sweetser [34] 1771.

REBECCA 41. Mar. Benjamin Stimpson [8] 1788.

RUTH 42. From Camb. in W. Hunnewell's family, 1789.

ABIGAIL 43. Mar. Samuel Allen [22] 1803.

See Baldwin, Barron, Dunton 1, Kettel 30, Starr, Storer, Teel 11, Worthen.

HILLS JOSEPH 1. From Malden, Eng., there a woolen-draper; inhabitant 1638; adm. church with wife, 2 (12) 1639-40; æ. 60, 1662, at court; lived at Malden; removed to Newbury; m. (1) ROSE DUNSTER, a sister of President Dunster of H. C., who d. March 24, 1649-50; (2) HANNAH MELLOWES [2] June 24, 1651; (3) HELEN ATKINSON [2] 11 mo., 1655-6; (4) ANN LUNT, March 8, 1664-5, at Newbury; d. Feb. 5, 1687-8, a. 86, at N. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH. ii. Rebecca, m. Thomas Green Jr. [19]. iii. Amy (?), m. John Harris [3]. iv. Mary, m. John Wait [1]. v. A daughter, who m. George Blanchard [2]. vi. Hannah, named in will, 1687. vii. Gershom, b. July 27, 1639; of Malden. viii. Mehitable, Jan. 1, 1640-1; d. July, 1653. ix. John, d. June 28, 1652. x. Samuel, July, 1652. xi. Nathaniel, Dec. 19, 1653; d. Feb. 26, 1653-4. xii. Deborah, March, 1656-7; d. Oct. 1, 1662. xiii. Abigail, Oct. 6, 1658; d. Oct. 9, 1662.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) House in Middle-Row, s w of Mill-hill, with 1 rood land—N E. W. Brackenbury; N w, Market place; s e, marsh toward harbor; s w, R. Sedgwick, harbor. (2) 1 rood—s, Crooked lane; e, High st.; w, E. Johnson, J. Lewis. (3) 1 acre in South Meade. (4) 3 cow-commons. (5) 7 acres Linefield—N, Mystic river; s w, bridgeway; s e, highway; N w, John Goulde. (6) 6 acres meadow at Wilson's pt., butting on North river. (7) 10 acres woods Mystic field—w, driftway towards North river; e, landway; s, E. Convers, G. Hutchinson; N, R. Palgrave, J. Hayden. (8) 4 acres Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woodland; s, W. Nash; N, W. Brackenbury. (9) 2 acres in Long Meadow, Mystic field—N & s, upland; e & w, (10) 25 acres woods Mystic field—s, Long Meadow; N, common; w, T. Coitmore; e, T. Ruck. (11) 35 acres woods Mystic field, bo't of Capt. Sedgwick—s, Mr. Nowell; N, common; e, T. Higginson; w, F. Wines. (12) 50 acres at

Brvs of W. Powell, tenant of Edward Pain, 2½ cow-lots, in 2 lots, late of E. Gibbons: 1st lot near E. Pain; 2d lot between marsh of Thomas Ruck of Salem and J. H., adj. Wilson farm; 1642, rec. 1664 (Suffolk Records, and on Middlesex deeds). Of E. Mellows, 5 acres hayground Mystic side—E, E. Pain; s e, town fence, enclosing ten-acre lots; on other side, by river and rail fence, next T. Coitmore and Hills; 1642; sworn to and rec. 1665-6. To Abraham Smith, 12 acres, confirmed by General Court (see Bulkley); 1651, rec. 1655-6. To R. Cutter, lots, 1653, rec. 1678. Of W. Clough, mort. house, 1656. J. H. and wife Ellen, to Abraham Smith, common, late of E. Mellows, 1656. To W. Clough, house &c., 1660-1. N. Davison claims for him 2½ haylots at North river, sold by Maj. Gibbons to E. Payn; D. said he bo't of Joseph, son of E. P.; witnesses, Thomas Pierce, W. Dade; 1661-2. Claims lots of Mrs. Ann Harvard, 1661-2.

Will, printed in *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. viii.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; Malden; æ. 32, 1662; m. HANNAH SMITH, Nov. 1653, who d. July 11, 1674; d. April 19, 1674. *Issue*.—i. Joseph. ii. Hannah. iii. Ebenezer. And others at Malden.

RICHARD 3. Cooper; inhabitant, to sojourn with Mr. Long, 1638; d. 29 (8) 1639. Inventory, Nov. 29, £22. Estate prized by R. Mousal and R. Hale.

THOMAS 4. Juror, 1659.

JOHN 5. Son of Thomas of Malden; teacher; grad. H. C. 1772; m. ELIZABETH KETTELL [20] July 7, 1774, who d. Oct. 1786; d. Jan. 1787. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1777; m. John Hall [29]. ii. Mary, Jan. 29, 1780; m., as his 2d wife, Samuel G. Sargent [7]. iii. Ann, m. James Kettell [32], iv. Elizabeth, m. Otis Clapp, 1799.

JOHN 6. Apprentice to Isaac Carleton; d. of fever Jan. 3, 1800, æ. 16.

THOMAS 7. Savannah, Ga.; m. HANNAH TUFTS, Sept. 6, 1796.

THOMAS 8. Mar. SUSANNA COGGESHALL, Aug. 26, 1802.

WILLIAM-D. 9. Pub. to TRAFINE MERIAM of Framingham, Sept. 13, 1809.

MARTHA (PATTY) 10. Sister of John 5; b. May 12, 1763; m. (as his 1st wife) Samuel G. Sargent [7].

See Allen, Green 22, Hay 1.

HILLER JOSEPH 1. Boston; m. HANNAH WELCH [3] Jan. 24, 1744-5, who d. Dec. 26, 1774, æ. 55, g. s., King's Chapel; d. July 20, 1758, a. 37, g. s., King's Chapel.

ESTATE.—Widow joins deed with Welch heirs, 1772.

WILLIAM 2. "Hyler." Mar. ELIZA FILLEBROWN, July 11, 1771.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1771, sick; abated for 1772.

HILLIARD JOB 1. Son of Job of Salem; mariner; m. MARY FOWLE [7] July 4, 1693, who own. cov't July 12, 1705. *Issue.*—Mary, bapt. Oct. 13, 1706. Gd'nship of Mary, only child, both parents dec'd, to Joseph Larkin, 1720.

[TIMOTHY] 2. "Rev. Mr. H. d. at Cambridge, May 9, 1790." (Devens.)

See Helyar.

HILLMAN STEPHEN 1. Next to James Bartlett and Joshua Hooper.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1769, 1770, 1771, "poverty."

CORNELIUS 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1774.

HILT MARGARET. Single; maid at W. Wyer's, Sept. 1767; notified at Boston, 1767.

HILTON WILLIAM 1. Son of William of Plymouth; came from London with mother in ship "Ann," 1623; Newbury; Chas.; adm. church here from N., Aug. 14, 1670; m. (1); (2) MEHETABEL NOWELL [1] 16 (7) 1659, who was adm. church 24 (12) 1666-7, and m. (2) Dea. John Cutler [2] 1684; d. 7 (7) 1675. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. June, 1641. ii. Charles, July, 1643. iii. Mary, m. William Marshall, 1666. iv. Ann, Feb. 12, 1648-9. v. Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1650; m. Timothy Cutler [4] 1673. vi. William, June 28, 1653. vii. Nowell, May 4 (10) 1663; the minister at his bapt. writes "our cousin;" one of the crew of the "Success," shipped 1683; will, Oct. 6, 1687, witnessed in London, pro. Sept. 17, 1689, at Doctor's Commons, devised to kinsman Nathaniel Cutler, a sawyer, of Stepney, all effects. viii. Edward, March 3 (4) 1666. ix. JOHN, bapt. 24 (3) 1668. x. RICHARD, Sept. 13 (18) 1670. xi. Charles, April 19 (27) 1673.

ESTATE.—Buys house of R. Mousal—s, street; n, T. Mousal; w, T. M. and common; e, Abraham Bell, house; 1655. To M. Prise, same, 1659. Of P. Nowell, exr., house and 40 poles—e, street; w, Town-house hill; s, Narrow lane; n, John Baxter; 1675. Of S. Nowell, release same, 1675, rec. 1687-8.

ADMIN. to widow, 14 (11) 1675-6.

INVENTORY, Sept. 23, 1675: 17 acres, 2d. div. woods, above Mystic; total, £166.

WIDOW MEHETABEL receipts for house left by father, 1675, rec. 1687. Mort. to S. Nowell (see N. Dowse) 1684. To N. D., 1684.

JOHN 2. Son of William 1; m. SARAH PARRUCK [1] who was adm. church Feb. 2, 1723.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1727. Deed with bro. Richard and mother, to Elizabeth Cutler, 1701. With bro. Richard, to Thomas Graves, house, 1715, 1717. To Hannah Price, lot —on street, 2 ft.; on shop or wood-house of Hilton 44; n w, J. Baxter, late H. P., line diverges 1 ft.; s w, 4; 1716-17.

RICHARD 3. Bro. of John 2; m. ELIZABETH LORD [9] Jan. 22, 1711-12, who d. Sept. 22, 1718, æ. 49 yrs. 2 mo. 21 ds., g. s.; d. Jan. 25, 1720-21.

ESTATE.—With bro. John, sells E. Cutler, 1701. To Mary Long, 30 sq. poles orchard—n, E. Dowse; s, Jacob Waters; e & w, highways. 3½ acres—s e, rangeway; n e, John Rand; s w, W. Rand; n w, E. Dowse. 1½ acres marsh—w, Dea. Cutler heirs, N. Frothingham, J. Lynde; n e, H. Phillips, J. and T. Call, John Rand; s e, John Fowle, John Mousal, J. Lynde; 1714, rec. 1717. Of M. L., same, 1714, rec. 1717. To T. Graves, 1715, 1717. To H. Price, 1716-17. To Eleazer Dowse [17], pasture, Jan. 10, 1720-21.

WILL, Jan. 16 (pro. Feb. 6) 1720-1, devised to bro. John, improvement of house and barn during life; to sister Elizabeth Cutler; to cousins Thomas Lord, Mary Atwood, Deborah Skinner, the house, they paying to heirs of aunt Mary Long.

INVENTORY, Feb. 16, 1710-1: House, Bow st., and barn, £75; land £80; 1½ acres marsh £22 (to T. Lord); total £711. HEIRS, sold Hugh Furz, above house, 1741.

RICHARD 4. Mar. *Issue*.—i. Martha. ii. Sarah. R. H. with wife and 2 chn., also Lilla Cumrita from Boston, in town 1767.

RUTH 5. Taken to nurse by Ephraim Mallet's wife; from Boston, Sept. 1768.

HINCKLEY JOB 1. Haverhill; m. SARAH TUFTS [2].

ESTATE.—Receipt with heirs. See James Austin, 1721.

SAMUEL 2. Brookfield; m. ABIGAIL WELCH [3] Dec. 20, 1756.

ESTATE.—They join deed with father's heirs, 1772.

HINDES WILLIAM 1. "Hines." Marblehead; m. ABIGAIL WARD [1].

ESTATE.—W. H. and wife with heirs (see Dolover) to E. Phillips, 1684.

. "Hinde's" tax abated Feb. 10, 1684-5 (per Selectmen's record).

AMBROSE 2. And family from Med. in town 1720, 1725; from Woburn 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1742; abated 1739. "Hynes" on tax lists.

SAMUEL 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

SAMUEL 5. "Hynde." Son of Dorcas (Welch) Delane; named in will of Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Welch, as born in her house—her nephew; in 11th yr. of age, 1770.

HITCHCOCK CALEB. Brookfield; m. ANNA WELCH [3] 1775-95.

ESTATE.—C. H. and wife Ann deed to John Welch, ½ house Joiner st., 1795, rec. 1804.

HITCHENS WILLIAM 1. Mar. REBECCA *Issue*.—Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

DANIEL 2. "Hitchings." Lynn; bricklayer.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Pembman, on Bow and Arrow sts., 1809; mort. back dis. 1809. To Charles Turner Jr., N E ½ house corner Bow st., Aug. 7, 1811. To Edward Wade Jr., same premises, wife BETSY joins, Aug. 19, 1811.

HITTENGER JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Poor, lot, as of R. Carleton adx., 1808.

HOADLEY WILLIAM 1. Bradford, Conn.; m. MARY FARRINGTON, heir of N. Bullard.

See Bullard, Collier 3, Farrington.

HOAR DANIEL 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed with Cooke, 1650.

RALPH 2. "Hore." And family late of Boston, in town 1701; d. Sept. 5, 1713.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Nov. 27, 1704 (per general record); also 1705-6.

WIDOW HOAR's tax abated, 1721.

EDWARD 3. "Hoar."

ESTATE.—Tax abated, 1723.

JOHN 4. "Hoar."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1736, 1737, 1744, 1745, 1746.

DAVID 5. New-Ipswich.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Willard, 1 acre in Camb. and Chas.—E, Camb. road; N & W, Jonathan Cooper, dec.; S, Jacob Watson, 1761.

JOHANNAH 6. Chas.; m. Samuel Moal [Mold 2] 1726.

HANNAH 7, and dau. } From Boston, 1750-51; Hannah notified at F.

SARAH 8. } Diser's, 1758.

MARY 9, And daus. } In town 1754.

MARY Jr. 10, }

HANNAH 11. }

HOBART. See Barrington, Hubbard.

HOBBS TABITHA 1. "Hobb." Mar. Thomas Nelson [2] 1715-16.

SUSANNA 2. Single; to be notified; security for her to be given by Thomas Nelson of Lexington, 1725. Same from Governor's island last year; notified 1725; m. James Boulderson, 1733.

See Pratt 22.

HOBBY WILLIAM. Mar. ABIGAIL RAND [21]. See Cades.

HOBSON THOMAS. From Salem; Stephen Codman bound for him March 9, 1674-5 (Selectmen's records).

HODGDON NATHANIEL. Boston; cordwainer; m. ANNE ATWOOD [6]. ESTATE.—Deeds with Atwood, the Hilton estate, 1740.

HODGSON GEORGE 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of Richard Wilson, lots he had of W. Ayre, 1647.

CHRISTOPHER 2. Native of Hull, Eng.; d. Sept. 26, 1806, æ. 28, g. s.

HODGES JOHN 1. Mariner; inhabitant 1633; m. MARY MILLER, who m. (2) John Anderson [1] 1654-5.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, Mystic side, No. 12 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 9 lots: (1) House Gibbons field, and 10 acres—N & W, Mr. Averie; S, river; E, meadow. (2) 2 cow-lots [east of east spring]. (3) 2 acres arable in fence-field, bo't of Ed. Sturges. (4) 5 acres woods—S, highway towards South river; N, woods; E & W, (5) 5 acres Mystic field—N & S, highway next meadow; E, John Pane; W, S. Sweetser. (6) 6 acres Mystic marshes—S, South creek; N, woods; E, Mr. Bellingham; W, John Goulde. (7) 5 acres woods—N E, Thomas Pierce, J. Hubbard; S W, T. Carter; N W, E. Richardson; S E, Rice Cole. (8) 45 acres in Waterfield—N W, common; S E, river; S W, Ezekiel Richardson; N E, Rice Cole. (9) 11 acres Waterfield, bo't of E. Sturges—N W, F. Norton; S E, Thomas Pierce; S W, R. Morrice; N E, G. Felt.

EXCHANGES with E. Richardson: Gives 45 acres Waterfield, bd. N E R. Cole, for 3 acres N E of house of H., by S side of Great pond, and 1 common, 1647. Of E. Sturges, ½ common "with his house;" no date [1647]. Had power of general agency from R. Poole, 1649, rec. 1655. Exchanges with Alice Rand: Gives lot Mystic side, near his house, bo't of A. Pratt—bd. W, Bull-lot; S, J. H., late E. Richardson; N, R. Hale; N E, R. Russell—for her lot, No. 4, of Possessions, bd. N, E. Sturgis &c. (ref. H. Harbor) 1654.

THOMAS 2. Mar. EXERCISE RAZOR, March 23, 1663.

HUMPHREY 3. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—i. Humphrey, b. May 9, 1665. ii. Fairlife (son) Jan. 3, 1666-7.

GEORGE 4. "Hodge." Laborer, with family [3 chn.], notified on coming to town, 1741, 1752, 1756.

ESTATE.—Buys house of W. Grubb, 1750; sells to S. Kettell, 1755.

RICHARD 5. Stood in pillory at Chas. (per *Boston Gazette* of May 4, 1767). See History, p. 276.

HENRY 6. "Hodge." Pownalboro'.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Cordis, 1798. WIDOW SARAH, adx., of Wiscasset, to O. Holden, 1804.

JANE 7. Named in will of John Swet, 1687.

KATHARINE 8. Named in same will as dau. of Calvin Galpin.

See Gould 20, Hartwell 3.

HODGMAN THOMAS 1. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Trumbull, 27 acres on Mystic side, 1684, rec. 1687. T. H. and wife Mary, to "cousin Joseph Underwood of Reading, weaver, who hath lived many years with me" &c. 27 acres in Chas.—N. range; s. common; e. P. Tufts; w. John Smith; 1703.

THOMAS 2. Son of Josiah (Webber) adopted son of Thomas 1; b. 1693; m. ABIGAIL GARY [3] Jan. 12 (or 19) 1714-15. See Savage's *Gen. Dict.* of N. E. article Hodgman.

HODSDON. See Wines.**HOFFENS JOHN.** And family from Watertown, notified 1748.**HOFFMAN JOHN 1.**

ESTATE.—Morts. of Joseph Howard, 1808. Of John Hancock, 1809.

MARY 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Collier, 1814, dis. 1828.

HOGANS MATTHEW 1. "Hogin." Mar. MARY WRIGHT, Feb. 26, 1740-1, who m. (2), "Hoging," John Cook [16] 1753.

JOHN 2. "Hogins." Mariner; m. MARY DAVIS [11] who m. (2), "Hogans," Joseph Watts [6] 1766.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds with Davis heirs (see M. Brigden &c.) 1749.

THOMAS 3. "Hoggin." Mar. RACHEL , who own. cov't, "Hogging," May 27, 1759. *Issue*.—Thomas, bapt., "Hoggin," June 4, 1759.

See Huggins.

HOLBROOK EDWARD 1. Boston; m. HEPHZIBAH GOODRICH [4] Jan. 13, 1811.

MIRIAM 2. "Holdbrook." Widow of Daniel of Roxbury; m. Edward Johnson Jr. [28] 1675.

HOLDEN RICHARD 1. Watertown; Groton; m. MARTHA FOSDICK [1].

ESTATE.—Deed to chn. Justinian, John, Steeven [2d of the name, m. Hannah Lawrence; Stephen, 1st of the name, b. 1642, was killed in Groton by felling a tree, 1658]; Martha, w. of Thomas Boyden; Sarah, w. of Gershom Swan; Elizabeth; SAMUEL; [Mary] w. of Thomas Williams; 40 acres in Woburn left by Stephen Fosdick; 1663-4, rec. 1679.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Richard 1; Groton; Stoneham; m. ANNA , who d. June 18, 1731, a. 72, g. s. at S.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 1, 1721. Buys of John Allen's exx., 45 acres near Woburn, 1689, rec. 1692. S. H. and wife Hannah to E. Bateman, part above, 1691, rec. 1706.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Justinian Sen. and Mary; Camb.; b. April 28, 1674; m. SUSANNA SHATTUCK. *Issue* in Watertown.

ESTATE.—S. H. of Chas. to and of Philip Shattuck, 23 acres—N. E. Bateman; E. Dade; s. John Vinton; w. Woburn line; July 3 and Aug. 6, 1699. S. H. of Chas. to son-in-law Thomas Johnson, 1 acre in Charlestown-end at corner of Joseph Holden's adj. Dadeley's [Dadey?] 1722.

JOSEPH 4. Bro. of Samuel 3; b. Sept. 6, 1683; Watertown; m. (1) ABIGAIL SHATTUCK [this last not the w. of Thomas Holden as in Bond's Watertown]; (2) ELIZABETH RUSSELL [23] 1729; d. in Westminster, in 84th yr., 1769; had bro. living over 90; the oldest d. 1767, a. 91; youngest sister d. in 80th yr., 1767.

JOSEPH 4*. Mar. NAOMI HOW [1]. Naomi How was adm. church in Framingham, 1756; recommended to Stoneham, 1789.

JAMES 5. Son of Justinian (son of Richard 1) and wife Mary; Groton; Camb.; letter of gd'ns'hip. a. 15, granted March 17, 1700 [this document is the only clue to his parentage]; removed to Worcester; m. HANNAH ADAMS [66] in

Chas., Feb. 17, 1708-9, both of Camb. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. Dec. 18, 1709. ii. James, b. here Aug. 2, 1711; both bapt. at Camb. Nov. 18, 1711.

JOHN 6. Woburn.

ESTATE.—With Timothy Wright, buys of E. Stone and 11 chn., wood-lots, 27 acres, No. 103, granted W. Wilson. 13 acres, No. 10, granted G. Blanchard, bo't of John Richardson, both between Phillips lot and Mr. Foster—N & S, range lines; W, Woburn line; E, Jeremiah Gould; 1712, rec. 1714-15.

EBENEZER 7. Mar. ELIZABETH REED [34] Feb. 5, 1712-13, both of Chas., at Camb.

SIMON 8. Son of Stephen the son of Richard 1 of Groton; blacksmith; Camb.; Chas.; m. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. 1736. ii. Simon, 1737-8; d. 1752. iii. Elizabeth, 1739; m. Jonathan Tufts [13]. iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 1742. v. Abigail, b. Sept. 28 (bapt. Oct. 7) 1744; m. Ammi Cutter [6]. vi. CHARLES, 1746. vii. THOMAS, 1749. viii. Hannah, Aug. 5, 1752; m. Ammi Cutter [6]. ix. Sarah, 1757; m. Smith, prior to 1817. x. JOHN.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1720; taxed 1727, 1741-1748, 1756-1766. Buys of Elizabeth Bathrick, 4 acres, 1745.

WILL, March 29, 1782, pro. June 8, 1786, devised to wife, use of property; to Nathaniel; to Thomas and Sarah, the Christen lot; to Elizabeth Tufts; to Hannah Cutter.

INVENTORY: 12 acres, Christen lot £14; total £90.

NATHANIEL 9. Son of Simon 8; mariner; Salem.

CHARLES 10. Bro. of Nathaniel 9; mariner; Salem.

THOMAS 11. Bro. of Charles 10.

ESTATE.—Abated tax for 1771, being taxed in Medford.

JOHN 12. Bro. of Thomas 11; Salem; mariner.

ESTATE.—Sells with bros. Nathaniel and Charles; Elizabeth Tufts, widow; J. Flagg and wife, and Hannah Cutter; to Sarah Smith, house and 16 acres on road Medford to Menotomy, where father lived; no bounds; 1798.

TIMOTHY 13.

ESTATE.—Buys of town, Cresson lot, 1729.

STEPHEN 14. Son of Stephen, gr.-son of Richard 1; Groton; m. (2) SARAH CRESY [2] July 4, 1749.

SAMUEL 15. Marblehead; m. MARTHA CALL [8] June 6, 1757, at Stoneham. Will, dated Stoneham, Sept. 28, 1785, pro. 1800, devised to W. Martha, son Samuel, gr.-son Jesse Dike.

NEHEMIAH 16. Son of John, son of Stephen, son of Richard 1; b. at Groton, March 12, 1731; m. ELIZABETH, who d. Nov. 1803, æ. 76; d. at J. Bucknam's, in Woburn, æ. 80, "of Chas.," in 1809. He came to town with 3 younger sons, from Pepperell, Feb. 28, 1788. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Mary-Stevens, b. Dec. 1, 1758, at Louisburg. ii. RICHARD-STEVENS, April 14, 1761. iii. NEHEMIAH, July 16, 1763 (per Shirley records). iv. OLIVER, Sept. 18, 1765. v. Miriam-Whitney, Jan. 20, 1768. vi. Daniel, Oct. 28, 1771.

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Rand, land—begin. 12 inches from J. Brazer's corner, bd. on Bow st. 33; N W, I. R., on A. Snow heirs 28; S E, heirs J. B.; 1789; mort. back, dis. 1798. To N. H. Jr., lot—N W, I. Rand; N E, O. H. 14; S E, O. H. 35; S W, O. H. 16 and 6-ft. way to Bow st.; 1804. To O. H., mort. house &c., as of Rand (exc. sold N. H. Jr.) 1804.

NEHEMIAH 17. Son of Nehemiah 16; m. ABIGAIL, who d. Jan. 1841, æ. 65.

ESTATE.—Buys of father, lot, 1804. To O. H., mort., 1806.

RICHARD-STEVENS 18. Bro. of Nehemiah 17; Stoddard, N. H.; m. ABIGAIL; came to town with wife and nurse-child Charlotte, from S., May, 1787; in census, 1789. *Issue*.—A son, drowned in well, April 29, 1801, æ. 8.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. H., lot—S E, Salem st. 36; S W, Capt. Rice, late O. Clapp Jr. 80; N E, O. H.; N W, New st. 36; 1804; mort. back, n. d. To O. H., same, 1806. He occ. house of O. H., 1798.

OLIVER (Rev.) 19. Bro. of Richard-S. 18; Baptist preacher; m. NANCY RAND [62] May 12, 1791; much interested in psalmody; composer of "Coronation." 1793; d. Sept. 4, 1844, æ. 79. *Issue*.—i. Nancy, b. March 27, 1792, Tuesday, 6 A.M. ii. Oliver, Feb. 22, 1794, 9½ Saturday eve. iii. NATHANIEL-RAND, Dec. 20, 1795, Sunday, 20 min. after 10 A.M. iv. Thomas-Freedom, Jan. 9, 1798, Tuesday, 9½ A.M. v. Elizabeth-Mary, March 23, 1800, Sunday. vi. Henry, Jan. 20, 1803, 15 min. before 12, Tuesday A.M. (From leaf taken out of bible at N. E. H. G. Society's rooms, May 26, 1876.)

ESTATE.—Buys of James Brazier, land, Bow st., 1787. To I. Rand, mort., dis. 1787. To Samuel Payson, above with house, 1793. Of John Hay, land on Back st., 1793. To John White, mort. dis. 1794. With O. White of Edward Rand, land, s w Main st.—begin, at Austin's cor., run, to Warren st. 28; n w, W. st.; n e, Back st. 28 [25½ in 1803]; s e, N. A.; 1793; mort. back, dis. 1799. Of White, share above, 1794. To O. W., lot—run, s w, Main st., begin, at P. Jones; n w, street 37; n e, S. Pierce heirs 100; on O. H. 37; then 100; 1794; mort. back, dis. 1795. To J. Cordis, land, Back st., 1794. To Peter Jones, lot, Main st.—begin, at O. H., run, n w, street 43; n e, 100; s e, 43; s w, 100; except 6 ft. s e part, begin, Main st., run, 100, for passage; 1794. Of W. W. Stevens's admr. (Cordis), lot—s w, Main st.; n w, heirs Stephen Pierce; n e, rangeway next D. Wood; s e, heirs N. Souther, heirs John Stone; 1795. Of Jacob Brown, lot of Harding, 1795. Of H. same, 1795. To S. Dexter Jr., lot of Stevens, 1795; mort. back, 1796, dis. 1798. To D. Fosdick, strip 6 ft. &c., exchange, 1795. With D. Stearns of David Wood Jr., land—begin, at a corner gate-post, run, n e, on a lane 54 rods 17 links to other corner; n w, on lane over Bunker Hill 32 r. 16 l. to elm tree; s w, to stake next T. Russell 15 r. 21 l.; e, 6 r. 11 l.; s, 10 r. 15 l.; w, 8 rods 15 links; s w, 16 rods 5 links; all on Russell to corner of Wood; on C. Swan, O. H. and D. W. 36 rods 16 links to 1st bounds; 1795; mort. back, 1795; see Thoreau. Of Sarah Stone, house late of R. Miller—s w, road 68; n w, O. H. 82; n e, O. H. 68; s e, N. Souther 82; 1795. Of I. Wetherbee, house-lot—s w, Main st. 50; n w, O. H. 160; n e, O. H. 50; s e, late by N. Souther 100 and passage 10 ft. wide to new st. laid out by H.; 1796; mort. back. To Joseph Clark, lot, Bow st. 27 ft., 1796. Of A. W. Duty, house &c. 54 ft.; lot, 50 ft.; lot, since sold Davis; lot, 107 ft.; lot, Wapping st. to A. W. D.; house adj. Wetherbee; lot, 54 ft.; of A. W. D., lot, 54 ft.; all 1796. To John Larkin, mort. house—s w, Main st. 28 &c. as of E. Rand, 1796, dis. 1802. To Mary Anderson, lot on Wapping st., 1796. Of Peter Jones, mort. lot—s, Main st. 29; s e, to middle of well 30, then to Back st. 30; n, Back st. 17; s e, E. Newell 161. Also lot where bake-house stood—bd. N. Dexter 10, Back st. 10, Hutchinson 56, above lot 53; 1796. To S. Swan, asgt. above, 1796. To John Stanton, house—n w, S. Pierce heirs 100; s w, N. Trask, D. Fosdick 75; s e, O. H.; 1796; mort. back, dis. 1798. To J. S. mort. building—s w, Main st. 36; n w, passage 90; s e, I. Wetherbee 90; 1796, dis. 1797. To O. Clapp, lot, 1796. Of D. Fosdick, lot, 1796. To N. Trask, same, 1796; mort. back. To D. F., house, 1796. Of C. Swan, 2 acres—s w, Main st.; n w, I. Kidder, T. Russell heirs; n e, T. R., D. Stearns, O. H.; s e, S. Pierce heirs; being 2 lots, one of B. Wood's admr., in 1792, other of S. Swan; 1796; mort. back. To Jacob Davis, lot had of Duty, 1797, mort. back dis. To G. Richards, house—s w, Main st. 34; s w, New st. 90; n e, passage 30; s e, I. Wetherbee 90; 1797. Of Jonathan Harris, lot had of W. Capen, 1797. To J. Chapman, same, 1797. Of D. Stearns, his share of lot had of Wood in 1795, 1798. Of Thomas Rand, lot conveyed him by O. H. as admr. of N. Rand—e, Bow st. 41; w, river; n, J. Clark; s, R. Boylston; 1798. With Phillips occupied estate of R. Devens, in valuation, 1798. With John Phillips (copartners), of W. H. Manning, lot had of Duty, 1799. To N. Austin, strip for \$5, 1799. Of N. Trask, part house—begin, n w corner, run, n e, S. Pierce 23; s e, through 54; s w, O. H. 28; n w, Main st. 54; reserving to T., passage 10 ft. wide, 2 ft. from front of house; 1799. To T. Osgood, lot—front New st. 41; s e, by side street 80; south corner is 70 ft. from Main st.; 1799. Of Joseph Hurd, lot—n e, Main st. 60; n w, N. Gorham 100; s w, D. W. 64; s e, D. Goodwin 100; 1799. To J. and A. Robbins, lot—s w, Main st. 24; s e, New st. 70; n e, Thomas Osgood 22; and mort. back; 1800, dis. With S. Phillips, of J. Cordis, Stone lot, 1800. With same, of S. Brown, qt. cl. house late of Stone heirs, 1800. Of Thomas Leach, lot had of Ansel Cook, 1800. To A. Putnam, lot—s e, street to brick-yard 50; n e, new street 80; n w, J. Davis 50; s w, T. Osgood 80. Lot near—bd. street 67; n w, J. Gardner 115; s w, A. P. 68; s e, J. D. 108; 1800. To E. Clough, lot, 1800. Of I. Wetherbee, lot bo't in 1796; no date; ack. May 30, 1801. To D. Wood, house bo't of Hurd in 1799; 1801. Of D. W., lot—on Main st. 196; Green lane 374; High st. 171, O. H. 324; 1801. To D. W., mort. lot—s w, Main st. 30; n w, O. H. 100; Green lane 169; O. H. 89; 1801. To T. Osgood, lot—on New st., 20 ft.; on another street 22; run, e, O. H. 51; n, to R. Calder 36; on R. C. 72; on T. O. 27; 1801. To Thomas Harris, 2 lots, 1801, rec. 1807. To Nathan Robinson, lot—s, New st. 30; s, Russell family 30; e, O. H. 42; w, O. H. 45; 1801. Of John Turner, mort. house—on Joiner st. 41; n w, J. Capen heirs 74; s e, dock 40; s e, S. Niles Jr. 74; as of Rayners, 1783, 1785; 1802, dis. 1810. To James Harrison, lot on Main st., 1802, mort. back dis. 1813. To Jonathan Carleton,

lot, Green lane, 1802. To I. Warren, lot had of Trask, 1802, rec. 1806. With J. Phillips Jr., to John Odin, lot as of Manning, 1802. To Joseph Reed, lot—s w, Main st. 83; n e, O. H. 79; n w, D. Wood heirs 100; s e, new street, of 30 ft., 100; 1802. Another deed, corrected, of same lot, 1802, mort. back. To J. R., lot near Baptist church—s e, O. H. 26; s w, O. H. and new street, 20 ft. wide, 52; n w, heirs T. Russell or family 42; n e, same, 50; 1802. Another deed, 1803. Of J. R., mort. lot—s w, Main st. 83; s e, New st., of 30 ft., 50; n e, O. H. 81; n w, D. Wood heirs 50; 1802. To A. Cole, lot near Vinal, 1802, mort. back dis. 1808. To Otis Vinal, lot on street from Trainingfield to new meeting-house 52; New st. 52; A. Cole 70; n w, D. Wood; 1802; mort. back dis. 1808. To T. and G. Conn, lot, 1802. To D. Stetson, lot—Green lane 50; n e, New st. 70; n w, New st. 39; s w, O. H. 71; 1802. To T. Osgood, lot—Green lane 50; New st. 50; on D. S. 71; J. Carleton 72; 1802. To E. Clough, 2 lots, 1803. Of Joseph Frothingham heirs, house, Main st., 1803. To N. Frothingham, mort. above, 1803, dis. 1805. Of Z. B. Adams, mort. 1803. To Jonathan Page, lot—on street to Bunker-hill 175; s w, New st. 160; n e, New st. 128; on O. H. 165; 1803. Of A. Childs *et al.*, No. 11 Cordis st.—begin. at T. Bryant, run. s. C. st. 45; e. Cross st. 130; n e, Pleasant st. 56; w. T. B.; 1803. To John Kidder, above, 1803. With J. Phillips Jr. to W. Gray, wharf, 1803. To N. F. Cunningham, lot, 1803. To J. P. Jr., lot had of Rand in 1793, exc. strip sold Austin, 1803. Of Abigail Bradish, mort. 1803, dis. To S. Larkin, part of house bo't of D. Wood—s e, street to Bunker hill 56; n e, 57; n w, 20; s w, 11; n w, 39; s w, 48; all on O. H.; 1804. To Thomas Hooper, other part—n w, through 48; n e, 39; n w, 11; n e, 20; all on S. L.; n w, O. H. 12; s w, 80; s e, New st. 70; n w, street 23; 1804. To Robert Miller, 2 lots (see D. W. Child), 1804. To D. Bowen, lot and mort. back, 1804. To S. Barker, lot and mort. back, 1804. To John Hovey, lot—n w, street 35; n e, O. H. 65; s e, 35; s w, 65; and mort. back; 1814. To L. Kendall, lot (see Jonathan Harris), 1804. To N. Hovey, lot—n, street 35; s, John Hovey 65; w, O. H. 35; n e, O. H. 65; 1804. To W. Little, as of Wetherbee in 1801, 1804. To R. S. Holden, lot and mort. back, 1804. Of M. Hall's asgne. Elm-tree estate and mort. back, 1804, dis. To L. Johnson, lot—n e, New st. 50; n w, O. H. 75; s w, O. H. 38; s e, E. Clough, 75; and mort. back; 1804. To A. Bettely, lot and mort. back, 1804. To Ebenezer Hall, lot and mort. back, 1804. To G. Alexander, lots, 1804. Of G. A., passage, 1804. To John Peak and J. D. Dyer, lot, 300 ft. east of Baptist church—begin. corner of street, run. n w, street 58; n e, O. H. 61; s e, 54; s w, new street of 35 ft., 60; 1804. To David Barker, lot and mort., 1804. To J. P. lot—n w, New st. 32; s w, N. Robinson 62; n e, O. H. 32; s e, Dyer and Peak 61; and mort. back; 1804. Of J. P., asgt. B. Hudson's mort., 1804, dis. 1807. To James Harrison, lot, 1804. Of Sarah Hodge, adx., lot, asgt. and posn., 1804. To G. Foster, lot, 1804. To John Smith, lot (see Burnham) 1804. To same, lot—w, Cordis st. 24; on street 137; on T. Bryant; on Kidder; 1804; mort. back. Of and to T. Bryant, gore, 1804. To Jesse Beers, and mort. back, 1804. To Ezra Chase, and mort. back, 1804. Of Thomas Hooper and S. Larkin, No. 5 Cordis st., as of Thompson, 1804. Of N. Holden, lot, 1804. Of R. Devens, house, 1804. To R. Miller and B. Wait, lots (see B. Adams Jr.), and mort. back, 1805. To P. C. Brooks, asgt., as of Z. B. Adams in 1803, of Reed in 1802; 1804. To Thomas Osgood, lot—s w, T. O. 51; s e, New st. 40; n e, O. H. 49; n w, T. Russell heirs 40. Lot—n e, Bunker-hill st. 24; s e, street 60; s w, O. H. 27; n w, O. H. 60; 1805. To A. Flint, lot, and mort. back, 1805. Of T. N. Wood, lot a little above Massachusetts Hall [in Indian-Chief Tavern]—s w, O. H. 72; s e, Green lane 50; n e, T. Osgood 73; n w, street 50; as H. sold Jonathan Carleton four or five years ago, and C. to me; 1805. To O. Keating, lot—s w, passage 10 ft. wide next Massachusetts Hall 97; n w, New st. 150; n e, T. Osgood; s e, Green lane next G. Alexander 150; 1805. To the town, lot for street [Thompson st.] 1805. To N. Robinson, lot—s e, passage 20 ft. wide 8; s w, T. Osgood 49; n w, R. Sullivan 8; n e, N. R. 49; 1805. To John Phillips (Jr.), the large house on Main st., near land late of Deborah Frothingham. Also land—n w, on above 70; s w, Main st. 18; s e, New st. 70; n e, O. H.; 1805. To R. Sullivan, lot—n e, street over Bunker hill 40; s e, O. H. 233; s w, R. S. 40; n w, R. S. 250. Lot—s w, New st. 93; s e, passage 13; s e, R. S. 42; n w, J. Harrison; 1805. Of R. Sullivan, lot—n w, New st. 102; s w, R. S. 75; s e, O. H. 102; n e, R. S. 75. Lot near—s w, New st. laid out by O. H. and R. S. 111; n w, R. S. 131; n e, O. H. 61; s e, O. H. 177. Lot—s w, passage 200; on O. H. garden; n e, street, O. H., R. S. 48; 1805. To R. Lovering, lot, s side Bunker hill—n w, Main st. 63; n e, street to top of Bunker hill 30; s e, O. H. 63; s w, O. H. 30; 1806. To John Bowers, lot, and mort. back, 1806. Of N. Holden and N. H. Jr., lots, 1806. Of John Peak, lot 30 ft. on Main st., 1806. Of J. P., mort. lot had of Clough, 1806. Of W. and S. Simonds, mort. (see I. Brooks 18) 1806. Of R. S. H., lot sold him in 1804, 1806. To J. M. Pollard, house had of Devens in 1804, 1806. To John Hudson, lot, and mort. back (see Burnett) 1806. Of J. M. P., house had of O. H., and strip—w, Bow st. 9 inches; s, by passage of 8 ft., and D. Smith, to point; that passage to remain open forever; 1807. To Nathan Hovey, as of him, 1807. To N. Trask, part lot had of T. in 1799—s w, Main st. 22; s e, D. Bolles 28; n e, N. T. 22; n w, passage 26; 1807. Of Samuel Larkin, lot had of O. H. in 1804—s e, street, 56; s w, G. Alexander 59; n w, G. A.; n e,

O. H. 57; 1807. Of Isaac Larkin *et al.* heirs, lot—E, Town-hill st. 45; N, R. Devens 18; W, R. D. 20; N, R. D. 45; W, R. D. 20; S, E. Welch 61; 1807. Of J. Sanderson, as of E. Breed Jr., 1807. To J. S., house had of Pollard, 1807. To R. Devens, lot, 1807. To C. Brady *et al.*, lot, 1807. To E. Francis, asgt., 1807. Of John Hovey, as of O. H. in 1804. To J. H., lot—S W, H. Dodge 31; N W, I. Rand 67; N E, A. Snow 28; S E, J. Brazer 67; 1807, mort. back. To H. Dodge, lot, and mort. back, 1807. To James Harrison, lot, 80 by 8, 1807. To J. H., lot, 1808, rec. 1810 (vol. 187: 155). Of John Bowers, mort., 1808. To B. Fiske *et al.*, lots, 1808. To John Harrison, lot, 1808. Of Thomas Rand, lot had of John Brazer, lot had of D. Stetson—N W, D. S. 70; N E, W. Leathers, R. Devens, S. Townsend 79; S E, T. R. 45; S W, Jotham Johnson, D. S., 1808. Of James Harrison, lot, 8 by 80, and lot of Faulkner, 1808. To B. Gleason, lot, 1808. To trustees Phillips Academy, mort. lot on Green lane 100; lot opposite on Main st. 74; both being the tavern occ. by A. Seaton. Also lot occ. by Sargent and Hills—S W, street 100; S E, lane 155; N E, street 100; N W, O. H. 145; 1809. To Enoch Hunt, lot had of Flint in 1805, 1809. O. H. *vs.* Thomas Rand, levy on lot—N E, Beately [Bettely] 98; S E, New st. 40; S W, M. Brown 98; N E, burying-ground 40; 1809. Of John Peak, lot, 47 ft. as he had by sheriff's sale (see Clough, see Goodwin), 1809. Of Daniel Goodwin [35] above lot, 1809. Of J. P., lot, as he mort. in 1804, 1809. Of Mary Stone *et al.*, estate (see W. Brattle), 1809. Of L. Johnson, as of O. H., in 1804, 1809. Of John Turner, mort. lot had of Rayner on Joiner st. as before; 1809, dis. 1810. To and of James Harrison, lots, 1810. To A. Skelton, house—S E, Salem st. 54; begin. 7 ft. from S corner of A. S. house, run. N E, New st. 85; N W, lane 54; S W, O. H. 80; 1810. To G. Snow, No. 5 Cordis st. (of Hooper *et al.*) 1810. To L. Johnson, lot—S W, O. H. 65; S E, James Harrison 40; N E, O. H. 65; N W, street 35 ft. wide 40; between house of D. Barker and heirs of R. Miller and B. Waite, 50 ft. from D. B.; 1810. To S. Harley, lot, and mort. back, 1810. To James Ayers *et al.*, lot, 1810. To J. and A. Skelton, lot—S W, O. H. 65; N W, street of 30 ft. 35; N E, B. Gleason 65; S E, O. H. 35; strip 5 ft. wide, S end of Alfred's house, 80 ft., between street to meeting-house and O. H.; 1810. To Chas. Charity Fund, 1810. To Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (see Gannett) 1810. To I. Brooks, asgt., 1810. To A. Childs, lot, 1810. To E. Lincoln, Treas. Baptist Miss. Soc., house in Bow st., mort., 1810. To K. Wendall, mort. lot 81—S, Pleasant st. 50; S W, No. 80, 50; N W, O. H. 50; N E, No. 82, a brick house, 34. Lot 80—S E, street 50; S W, Russell st. 51; N W, O. H. 50; N E, No. 81; 1810, dis. vol. 242. To the town, streets, 1810. To E. Hall, lot, 1810. To Joseph H. White, lots 28, 29, Pleasant st.; 23, 24, Bartlett st.; 35, 36, Elm st.; 38, 39, 40, Bunker-hill st.; 72 to 75 New st. Also lot—S W, Gorham st. 98; N W, O. H. 145; N E, Summer st. 97; S E, lane 155, and buildings; 1810. To R. Boylston, lot, 1810. To Nathan Nichols, lot—S E, Middle st. 32; S W, O. H. 63; N W, O. H.; on T. Osgood 62; 1810. To Thomas W. Thompson, the elegant reserve, No. 83 on plan—N E, Bunker-hill st. 114; S E, O. H. 155; S W, street 100; N W, R. Sullivan, O. H. 170; 1810. Of G. Snow, lot sold him 1810, 1811. To S. Kidder Jr., lot as of Hooper &c., in 1804; also 8 lots Salem turnpike, Nos. 45, 50, 61, 63, 65, 68, 71, 77; 1811 and 1812. To Nathaniel Richards, mort. lot, Wood st. 64 ft.; lot Salem turnpike 48; 1811, dis. 1819. To Timothy Bryant, lot, 1811. To Samuel H. Bradstreet, lot, 1811. To James Harrison, lot, 1811. To R. Sullivan asgt., as of D. Barker, 1811. To Caleb Pierce, lot—N, C. P. 70; E, heirs W. Leathers, E. Devens 58; S, O. H. 56; W, I. Larkin 26; privilege of passage 10 ft. wide, to be laid through next lot 42 ft.; 1812. To John Phillips Jr., 13 lots, 1812. Of same, 13 lots, 1812. To Joseph Haynes White, mort. lot—S W, Gorham st. 98 &c. Also 13 lots, 1812. Jonathan Bailey *vs.* him, 1812. To Henry Adams, lots, 1812. Of A. Rogers, lot, 1812. To A. Field, same (see W. Austin), 1812. Trustees of Phillips Academy *vs.* O. H., levy on lot—Pleasant st. 49 ft.; do. 141 ft.; $\frac{1}{2}$ school-house; lot Gorham st. 100; Bartlett st. 56; Salem st. 47; Pleasant st. 50; Trainingfield 45; 1812. Of A. Field, lot, 1812. Of S. Harley, 1812. To W. Austin, lot, 1813. To N. Richards, lots 70, 48, 49, mort. 1813, dis. 1819. To Vermont State Bank, lots: No. 3 Gorham st. 65 ft.; No. 62 Pleasant st. 32; lot No. 64, like; 1813. Of S. Carter, lot, 1814. To R. W. Jewett, qt. cl. lot, Wood st., 1816. To N. Richards, No. 48 Salem st., bd. on Middle st., 1817. Of N. Adams, lot, 1817. To B. Fisk *et al.*, same, 1818. To Second Congregational Society [Unitarian] \$1000, estate—W, Main st. 83 &c.; subject to two mort. to D. Wood and Phillips Academy; the late Indian Chief Tavern, that part on E side Main st.; 1818 [site of present meeting-house of Unitarian Society on Main, Green and Wood sts.] To J. Bowers, lots, 1818. To Mary Williams, qt. cl. \$1.00, 6 lots: 23, 24, 72 to 75; wit., O. H. Jr., Elizabeth M. Holden; 1818.

DANIEL 20. MAR. HANNAH GREEN of Pepperell, March 10, 1796.

ESTATE.—Occupied 2 acres, 1798.

PHINEAS-R. (OF II.) 20*. Trader; m. BETSY Issue.—i. Phineas, d. Sept. 5, 1804, m. 11 mo. ii. Mary-R., d. Sept. 2, 1807, a. 2 yrs. 11 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Deed of James Bennett, as of Z. B. Adams, 1807. Of W. Brintnall &c., mort. 1809. To Artemas Holden, same, 1809.

ARTEMAS 21.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of above, being of Phineas H. Holden, 1809.

LIFE 22. Mar. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—Martha-Celester, b. Oct. 4, 1808.

JOSHUA 22*. Mar. MARY A. MITCHELL [19] April 27, 1802.

NATHANIEL-RAND 23. Son of Oliver 19; Boston; druggist; d. Aug. 1827, æ. 32.

ESTATE.—Deed of C. Cushing, 1818. Of Samuel Pierce and Betsy P., estate—s w, Main st.; n w, passage; n e, Beckford; s e, N. R. H.; 1819. To Catharine Alexander, as of Cushing, 1819.

MARY 24. Mar. Jonathan Foskett [4] 1702-3.

ELIZABETH 25. Mar. Anthony Hadley [1] 1714.

ANNAH 26. Mar. Ephraim Leatherby [1] 1717.

ABIGAIL 27. } In census 1789.

SARAH 28. }

ANNA-S. 29. Mar. J. Livingston [2] 1796.

ELIZABETH 30. Mar. W. Bowers [9] 1812.

See Flagg 4, Lloyd, Smith 85*.

HOLLAND NATHANIEL 1. Watertown; m. MARY *Issue*.—Joseph, b. 24 (8) 1659. Others at Watertown.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 2. Boston; shipwright; m. ELIZABETH HOWARD [2] Dec. 6, 1722.

ESTATE.—Sells H. Orr, house, part Capt. Rouse estate—n, Wapping st. 31; w, Garden 26; e, H. Orr 32; s, Garden 32; 1761.

RICHARD 3. Boston; m. MERCY MOUSAL [3] who m. (2) Samuel Prior [1]. "Mrs. Holland enquired about," 1730.

JOHN 4. See E. T. Andrews. See John Souther.

RELIEFE 5. Dau. of John of Dorchester; b. a. 1649; m. John Dowse [7] 1672.

JOAN 6. "Hollangs." Paid wages by John Foster's estate, due to her husband as servant, 1720.

SUSANNA 7. Mar. Edward Counce [3].

PETER HOLLAND. "The honest negro," d. May 27, 1817, æ. 63, g. s.

See Coates.

HOLLARD ANGEL. Boston; m. (2) CATHARINE, who m. (2) Dea. John Upham [1] 1671. *Issue*.—Hannah (by 1st wife) m. (1) William Ballantine, 1652; (2) William Long [13].

HOLLEY RICHARD. Mar. JOANNA DOWNING, Oct. 29, 1663.

HOLLIDAY WILLIAM. Mar. NANCY *Issue*.—George-Bartlett, b. Jan. 11, 1815.

HOLLIMAN JOHN 1. Servant of Samuel Hutchinson; soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757; sailed on Canada expedition, April 24, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1765.

HANNAH 2. Mar. Nathaniel Bodge [13] 1768.

HOLLINGWORTH. See Moore 2.

HOLLIS TABOR 1. Mar. SARAH TRIPE, July 21, 1793.

JOHN-R. 2. Braintree.

ESTATE.—Asgt. mort. to I. Jenkins, lot—E, Main st. 20; s, Joseph Phipps 46; w, J. P. 20; n, I. J. 45; 1813.

HOLLOWAY WILLIAM 1. And family notified Nov. 17, 1701.

HANNAH 2. From Malden; notified 1765.

HOLMAN JOHN.

ESTATE.—Occupied 2 acres, J. Haskell's, 1798.

See Newell 27, Norcross, Pike, Ross, Sawtell.

HOLMES JOSEPH 1. "Homes." Boston; agent of Sarah Gilbert, 1685.

NATHANIEL 2. Boston; sea-captain; about to go on voyage May 14, 1709; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cutler, 7 acres, 1706. Gives to wife power to sell; witnesses, Francis H., Richard Gardner; 1707. Of Timothy Cutler, above 7 acres, 1709.

SARAH, by power, to P. Dudley &c., mort. above, 1709-10. Same sold same to J. May-lem (see Frizell) 1710.

NATHANIEL 3. Son of Nathaniel 2; m. MARY WEBBER, March 1, 1726, who d. July 16, 1742.

NATHANIEL 4. MAR. JANE OSBORNE [26] Jan. 16, 1753, who m. (2) John Page [7] 1760. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, bapt. Oct. 13, 1754. ii. Susanna, b. Oct. 13, 1755; pub. to W. Pownal, 1773. iii. Nathaniel, March 4 (6) 1757 or 1758. See John Page.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, abated for 1758.

JACOB 5. Prob. bro. of Nathaniel 4; mariner; Chas.; made *n. c.* will, devising "to sweet-heart Jane Osborne, if living," or to his three sisters; witnesses, at North Carolina. John Canaday. John Messenger; date, June 3, 1750; no date to proof; care of Ephraim Osburne.

JAMES 6. Impressed on Capt. W. Rowse's ship, 1711-12.

JOSEPH 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, abated for 1758.

ELISHA-TURNER (Capt.) 8. Son of Jedediah; b. Aug. 9, 1778, at Kingston; m. ELIZABETH BALL [2]; both died at K. *Issue*.—One dau. who d. in infancy. See *Gen. of the Adams Family of Kingston*, p. 37.

ESTATE.—With M. Holmes, buys of A. Putnam, lot—on Salem turnpike 80; n e, street, 30 ft. wide, 97; n w, E. T. H. 80; s w, E. Breed 103; 1803. To M. H., lot—on Salem turnpike 42; on street 97 &c.; 1804. Of M. H., lot—bd. e, begin. 12 ft. from turnpike; run. to wall, juts 8 inches; run. through 23 ft.; then 64 ft. to n bound on A. P. 38; w, E. Breed 103; s, turnpike 48; 1804. To Epes Sargent, mort. above, 1806, dis. 1811. To Benjamin Willis, mort. above, 1814. Of Thomas Harris, lot on square, 1814. To admr. of T. H., same, 1817.

MELZAR JR. 9. Bro. of Elisha-T. 8; b. Dec. 8, 1774, at Kingston; m. BETSY LEWIS BEAL of Kingston, pub. Sept. 28, 1800, who d. May, 1810 (see Edes 13); d. Nov. 13, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Eliza-Lewis-Beal, b. April 20, 1801. ii. Mary-Beal, Jan. 31, 1803. iii., iv. Gustavus-Melzar and Augustus-Spencer, Aug. 10, 1804.

ESTATE.—Deeds with E. T. H., 1803, 1804. To D. Wood, mort. lot, 80 ft., Salem st., 1804, dis. 1807. Of A. Putnam, lot—run. s e, lot, as before, 97 ft.; 10 ft. on Salem turnpike; run. 97 ft. on New st. to point; 1805. To F. Sisson, lot—s e, Salem turnpike 42; n e, street 97; n w, A. Putnam 42; s w, E. T. H.; w, on offset of wall; s w, E. T. H.; subject to mort. to D. W.; 1806. To and of Skinner and Hurd, lot—s e, turnpike 42; s w, E. T. H. 65; w, offset of wall, 8 inches; n w, E. T. H. 23; e, offset; s w, M. H. 12; 1806. [E. T. H. and M. H. built and occ., early in present century, the two houses on Salem Turnpike (Chelsea st.) now (1875) occ. by Paymaster Bates and T. M. Devens, respectively.]

ROSE 10. Dan. of Abraham of Rochester; m. Thos. Blanchard [18] 1698-9.

RELY 11. Boston; m. John Simson [2] 1695.

REBECCA 12. Mar. Andrew Crosswell [4].

See B. Elliot, Stearns 9.

HOLSWORTH JOSHUA. Boston; m. SARAH, who m. (2) John Knight [4] 1683.

HOLT JACOB 1. Mar. ABIGAIL; d. Sept. 22, 1800. *Issue*.—i. Varnum, d. Aug. 12, 1818, æ. 30. ii. Betsy, d. Aug. 21, 1808, æ. 18; g. s. for both, “of widow Abigail.” iii. Jacob, Dec. 19, 1797, at Andover; had family.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Smith, house, 1794. To G. Bartlett, mort. 1797. Widow hires room of G. B., 1802.

DAVID JR. 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Harrison’s admr., 1802.

ELIZABETH 3. Born May 19, 1769, at Andover; m. Jared Carrell.

See Brown 36, Crance, Whittier.

HOLTON JOSEPH 1. Salem; wheelwright; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Fowle, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1715. To N. Cowdry, same, 1723.

JOHN 2. (Published *Jesse*.) Mar. THANKFUL ALLEN of Boston, Dec. 14, 1806.

SARAH 3. Danvers; m. Ebenezer Fowle [10] 1705.

BETTY 4. “Bolton” or “Boston”; pub. to Paul Welch, 1740.

See Houghton 3.

HOLYOKE 1. Mr.’s child, d. Sept. 27, 1801.

MARY 2. Prob. dau. of Elizur of Springfield; b. Nov. 14, 1656; m. James Russell [2] 1676–7.

See S. Cary.

HOMANS. See Edes 21.

HOMER 1. Goodman and wife disallowed inhabitants Oct. 8, 1674 (per Selectmen’s Records).

. 2. Mr. Privateersman, lodged at Mr. Martin’s, $2\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. before 1681.

. 3. Mr.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 137.

JOHN 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Dean, house, 1765. To Abraham Waters, same, 1766.

ELIEZER 5. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—With D. Waters, hires of I. Mallett Jr., for 10 years, lot—begin. w. on C. Swan; bd. on Main st. 70; run. e. to fence of M.; then n. on M. line, taking in wharf and flats; s. on opposite side of road 70 ft., whole width 40; s. on marsh; except blacksmith-shop; 1793. To D. W., qt. cl. his share, rec. 1796.

HOMER & ADAMS.

ESTATE.—In valuation, 9 perches owned by Joshua Hooper, 1798.

See Hutchinson, Mead.

HOCKEY NICHOLAS 1. Mystic side; on tithe list 1677–8, off 1680–1; m. MARY BREDSHA [BRADSHAW 10] Dec. 17, 1673, who d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 4, 1678, æ. 27, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Steeven, b. 23 (7) 1674. ii. Mary, 11 (1) 1676–7; d. 4 (8) 1678.

SARAH 2. “Hookie.” In town, notified 1682; widow H. excepted Sept. 27, 1682 (Selectmen’s rec.).

HOOD RICHARD 1. Boston; m. PRISCILLA GRIFFIN [3] June 25, 1719.

BREED 2, Marblehead: shipwright; m. LYDIA PHILLIPS [13] Dec. 5, 1734, who was of town poor in 1780, in census 1789, and d. Oct. 9, 1792, æ. 88.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1748. Buys of N. Waters, 1736, rec. 1752. Mort. to James Bowdoin, house on way to Wapping, 1736-7, dis.; again, 1752, dis. To Joseph Whittemore [22] same, 1756.

WIDOW LYDIA, with Josiah Austin, mort. 1764. At Lynn she claimed for loss, 1775.

ABIGAIL 3. Widow (perhaps meaning Lydia).

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 35, not paying.

HOOK. See Bathrick.

HOOPER THOMAS 1. Son of the widow Elizabeth Hooper who came from the eastward to town and was notified 1758, and was in the valuation list 1771, not paying; m. LOIS SOUTHER [4] Oct. 17, 1757, who m. (2) Jonathan Bradshaw [7] 1774. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 2 (bapt. 6) 1758. ii. Lois, bapt. March 3, 1765; m. Samuel Woodward, 1786.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758, 1765, 1766.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; boatman; in census, single, 1789; m. RHODA RICHARDSON [32] June 17, 1792; drowned by upsetting of a boat, Monday evening, Nov. 16, 1812, æ. 54, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Rhoda, d. at West-Camb.; single. ii. Esther-S., d. single. iii. Mary. iv. A son, d. Oct. 16, 1795, æ. 2. v. Thomas, who lived at westward, and had family.

ESTATE.—Buys of John White, wharf, 1785. Of John Codman heirs, wharf, 1787. Of D. Wood Jr., Barber lot (Barber had of Lemmon heirs in 1753, sold W. Dennie, and the property passed—how, it does not appear—to James Swan, who sold D. W. 1787), 1788. Of J. Brasier, house, 1791. Of W. Capen, qt. cl., 1792. Of J. Capen heirs, qt. cl., 1793. To Thomas Harris, wharf had of Codman, 1792, rec. 1801. Of James Swan, qt. cl. wharf bo't of Wood, 1812.

ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 10, 1812.

INVENTORY: Land, 40 by 65, \$1,500; wharf, \$3,500; pew in Dr. Morse's church, \$80.

JOSHUA 3. Bro. of Thomas 1; from Biddeford: apprentice with John Rayner when a soldier in 1760; m. EUNICE SOUTHER [4] April 30, 1765, who own cov't March 30, 1766, was in census 1789 with 8 chn., and d. Apr. 3, 1792, æ. 50 (Devens); d. March 22, 1782, æ. 41, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Eunice, b. May 9 (bapt. 11) 1766; m. William Rand [31] 1794. ii. Eliza, Oct. 25 (Nov. 1) 1767; at Haverhill a. 1789; d. Jan. 11, 1792, æ. 24 (Devens). iii. Sarah, April 1 (2) 1769; m. Naphthali Newhall [4]. iv. JOSHUA, Aug. 24 (26) 1770. v. NATHANIEL, March 14 (15) 1772. vi. Mary, d. May 26, 1802, æ. 27. (Above births all on old p. 154.) vii. Susanna, b. Nov. 1776 (said on records to have been first child born after town was burnt); m. (1) Isaac Williams [23] 1795. viii. THOMAS, April 16, 1779.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1765; in valuation 1771, No. 127, 1773.

At Haverhill he claimed for loss in 1775.

EUNICE (widow) buys of S. Bruce, on Bow st., 1788. To son Joshua, same, 1792.

JOSHUA 4. Son of Joshua 3; boatman; cooper; m. HANNAH BARRINGTON [2] July 21, 1793, who d. July 24, 1826, æ. 52, g. s. with W. Parker; d. July 29, 1826, æ. 57, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Joshua, b. Dec. 6, 1793; d. July 23, 1831, æ. 37, g. s. ii. Hannah, Aug. 2, 1795; m. William A. Parker [41]. iii. Rebecca-Barrington, Nov. 3, 1798; d. Dec. 5, 1825, æ. 27, g. s. iv. Sarah-Newhall, June 20, 1804.

ESTATE.—Deed from mother, Bow-st. lot, 1792. To D. Goodwin, lot, 1793. To D. Fosdick, 1798. To Amos Tufts, lot—s, Bow st. 12; e, A. T. 54; n, J. H. 11; w, D. F. above 54; 1798; Of D. Barker, lot, 1798. To D. Waters, mort. above, dis. 1800. Of W. Harding, lot, 1803. To A. Binney, mort. above, 1813. See Homer.

NATHANIEL 5. Bro. of Joshua 4; distiller; Watertown 1815; m. NANCY WALLACE [5]. *Issue.*—A child, d. Aug. 17, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stetson, lot, 1803. To D. S., mort., 1804. To C. Hayward, mort. same, 1808. Of G. W. Vinal, mort.—s e, 20-ft. street, to be laid out by Jabez Frothingham, 39; s w, W. Bolton 65; n w, R. Frothingham 37; n e, W. Belcher 59; 1806, dis. 1811.

THOMAS 6. Bro. of Nathaniel 5; housewright; town treasurer; selectman; messenger Massachusetts Bank; an eminent Free Mason, and a highly esteemed citizen; m. MARY WYER [18] July 11, 1802; d. July 23, 1868, æ. 89. *Issue*.—i. Thomas-Wood, b. Feb. 20, 1803. ii. Mary-Wood, Aug. 30, 1804. iii. Eleazer-Wyer, April 3, 1806, druggist at East-Camb. 1829; d. May, 1830. iv. Elizabeth-Austin, May 29, 1807. v. Oliver-J., June 12, 1809; d. 1811. vi. Caroline, Nov. 20, 1810. vii. Oliver-J., Oct. 19, 1812, at Woburn. viii. Jonathan-Locke, June 13, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1841, æ. 26, g. s. ix. Samuel-Thompson, Feb. 26, 1816; deceased. x. Eunice-Souther, May 3, 1818, at Boston. xi, xii. James-Austin and Nancy-Brown, April 17, 1820. xiii. Richard-Henry, May 22, 1823. xiv. Sarah-Frances, Aug. 12, 1824. xv. Sarah-Frances, April 9, 1826.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, part of house, 1804. With S. Larkin, of Joseph Thompson, lot No. 5, and 2 ft. of No. 6, Cordis st.—begin. s corner No. 4, run. n w, No. 4, 89; s w, John Hay 52; s e, 89; n e, Cordis st. 52; 1804. Same to O. H., above, 1804. Of A. Towne, lot, and mort. back, 1806. To G. Alexander Jr., above, and lot of O. H., 1807. Of E. Penniman, lot and mort. back, 1810, dis. 1813. Of A. Adams [50] asgt., 1811, dis. 1818. Of G. A., mort. lots, 1814. Of L. Bradshaw, 1814, rec. 1819. Of D. Greenough, 1817. Of G. Alexander's admr., 1817. To Moses Brown, 1817. Partition with N. Smith heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—begin. Main st. at n w corner, run. n e, S. Shattuck 150; s e, 30; s w, 150; n w, Main st. 22; 1820.

MARY (wife), with Wyer heirs, has deed from Z. B. Adams, 1805.

BENJAMIN 7. Bro. of Joshua 3; m. LYDIA SPRAGUE [10] June 4, 1767, v ho own. cov't Feb. 21, 1768. Benjamin Hooper d. in Biddeford, 1803, æ. 82. *Issue*.—Benjamin, b. Feb. 22 (bapt. 28) 1768.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1771, having been long absent.

JAMES 8. Tailor.

ESTATE.—Deed with John Brooks to H. Adams [47] 1816.

HOOTEN CORNELIUS 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744.

RICHARD 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Wait, house &c., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, road to ropewalk built by Burton & Gray 240; w, J. Wait to Medford river; n e, river 235; s e, T. Brooks, with flats and buildings; exc. 4 lots (not bd.) 185 ft. on Hancock st. w from Washington; also except house-lot next John Skimmer, bd. on road 80 ft. 100 deep; 1808.

See Piper.

HOPKINS JOSEPH 1. From Boston; m. RUTH LONG [2] Dec. 1, 1686, who was adm. church, widow, June 30, 1717; had legacy from Alexander Mitchell, 1717, and d. March 2, 1718–19, æ. a. 60, g. s.; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 27, 1690, æ. a. 32, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. May 28, 1689, bapt. 1 (9) 1691. ii. Ruth, b. Feb. 11, d. 15, 1690.

ESTATE.—Occupied part of the Great Tavern, 1711.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; waterman; adm. church, Nov. 28, 1731; m. (1) RUTH MORE [1] March 29, 1711, who own. cov't (No. 189, p. 110) was adm. church July 16, 1727, and d. (of fever) Feb. 7, 1730; (2) ELIZABETH CARTER [11] Sept. 14, 1731, who d. Aug. 11, 1743, in 53d yr., g. s.; d. March 22, 1738–9, in 50th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. March 21 (23) 1711–12; m. David Wood [16] 1735. ii. Susanna, July 8 (10) 1715; d. May 3, 1739, æ. 23 yrs. 9 mo. 25 ds., g. s. iii. JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 23, 1717–18. iv. Rebecca, June 27 (July 3) 1720; d. Sept. 11, 1722, æ. 2 yrs. 2 mo. 14 ds. v. ENOCH, Sept. 19 (23) 1722. vi. John, bapt. Sept. 6, 1724; d. Jan. 24, 1729, æ. 5 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. vii. Rebecca, Sept. 27 (Oct. 2) 1725; gdnship in 15th yr. 1740. viii.

Ann. Dec. 16 (18) 1726; m. Benjamin Mirick. ix. William, Feb. 26 (March 3) 1727-8; d. Feb. 23, 1729. x. Sarah, Nov. 8 (9) 1729; m. Robert Cawley, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1738. Buys of R. Cutler, brick house, 1712. Of N. Davis, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1722. To R. Foster Jr., same, 1722. Of Elizabeth Carter, 2 acres, 1722. Of R. Bentley's adr., 1722. To N. Waters, same, 1725. Of N. & B. Waters, house—N, Market-place 31; then s 18; then w 11; bd. w, Rand's shop; w, on S. Cary, late Knight's 30; s, S. Carter, dec. 24; e, same 23; s, same 25; e, Fish st. 14, and highway 5 ft. wide on south side of land through Fish st. [inherited from S. Carter] 1725. To D. Lawrence Jr., land adj. house now building by L.—N, Main st. 4 inches; N E, D. L. Jr. 25, being length of D. L.'s house; s w, J. H. 4 inches; N w, house and land J. H. 25; 1727. Of E. Goodwin, house, 1736. Of Silas Ivory, house—s w, Bow lane 36; N, T. Jenner 51; e, J. H. 37; corner on front to begin at new barn of J. H.; so on straight line to rear; 1737, mort. back dis. 1740.

WILL, Oct. 14, 1731, pro. April 9, 1739, devised $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife, $\frac{3}{4}$ to chn.

INVENTORY: House, new barn, 2 acres Morton pt., $\frac{1}{2}$ 218 acres at Sunderland; total, £1496.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells to son Joseph, east end of house (her dower)—N, Market-place 16; e, Fish st.; s, D. Lawrence Jr.; w, other part; 1740-1.

WIDOW'S WILL, April 9, 1739, pro. Aug. 22, 1743, devised to 7 chn. of husband; to cousins Margaret Damon, Joseph Rand, Abigail wife of Thomas Call, baker, wife of Thomas Call, joiner.

REBECCA (dau.) sells D. Wood, 1 acre, late of father—N E, river; N w, D. W.; s w, way; e, Jonathan Sprague; 1751, rec. 1753.

JOSEPH 3. Son of Joseph 2; hatter; leather-dresser; Billerica 1784; adm. church. June 6, 1736; m. (1) HANNAH MILLER [19] June 7, 1739, who d. Feb. 5, 1742-3, æ. 21 yrs. 1 mo. 21 ds., g. s.; (2) MARGARET HILLS, Sept. 23, 1742, who d. a. 1743; (3) MARTHA WYMAN [21], pub. Sept. 14, 1744, who d. a. 1750; (4) MERCY LEATHE [1] March 18, 1750-1, at Camb. "Wife of Joseph d. Feb. 23 (bur. 26) 1757;" (5) "Wife of Joseph d. June 4 (bur. 6) 1765;" (6) RUTH HUTCHINSON [6] Nov. 27, 1766, who was in census 1789, and d. Sept. 29, 1798, æ. 66. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Feb. (bapt. 24) 1739-40; m. Barret Rand [55] 1760. ii. JOSEPH, Jan. 29 (31) 1741-2. iii. William, bapt. May 9, 1745; enlisted 1778. iv. John, bapt. May 4, 1746. v. John, bapt. Nov. 10, 1751, d. (sm. pox) Oct. 6, 1752. vi. Hannah, m. John L. Stevens. vii. Sarah, Jan. 11 (Feb. 6) 1757; m. Stephen Lock, 1780. viii. A child of Joseph d. (of sm. pox) June 1, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 153. Buys of mother, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1740-41. Sells all right in Ebenezer Hill's estate, 1743. Of Sarah Hopkins, share of father's estate, west part of w end of house—E, on east end; s, Daniel Lawrence; w, on dividing line; on Market-place 8; 1751, rec. 1784. With R. Devens, of D. Lawrence's adms., part house of Grant, 1757. Of John Austin, lot Bow st., 1757, rec. 1784. Of S. Larkin, land—bd. N, road over town-hill 26; e, T. Jenner 52; s, T. J. 26; w, J. Larkin 52; the E corner to begin 38 ft. from the N w corner of a dwelling-house where John Townsend dwells, owned by T. J.; 1757, rec. 1785. Of Thomas Jenner, land—N, road over town-hill 38; s, J. H. 26; s, S. L. 32; w, T. J. 62; ten ft. wide in rear of S. L.; 1759, rec. 1784. To S. Conant, passage, 1759. Of T. Jenner, lot—s, Bow st. 10; w, T. J. 25; N, J. H.; e, Thomas J. 34; 1761. Of S. Jenner, lot—N E, highway 10; s, J. H. 36; s, J. H. 10; N w, J. H. 34; 1771. With D. Wait, of S. Jenner, house J. lives in—N w, J. H.; N E & S E, highways; mort. 1771. Sells D. Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 218 acres in Sunderland—the other $\frac{1}{2}$ owned by T. Call; laid to Joseph Field; 1760; (Hampshire deeds, vol. 2).

WILL, Oct. 19, 1784, lodged Oct. 5, 1785, devised to wife; sons Joseph and William; 3 daus; gr.-dau. Abigail.

INVENTORY: House—lot £200. Lot—N, lane from square; s, T. Harris 56; on bend 25; Bow st. 10; N, 24; N E, D. White 12.

EXRS. (widow and S. Kidder) sell to R. Devens, 1787. To Thos. Harris, 1787, rec. 1807.

WIDOW RUTH, deed of S. Hutchinson, exr., house-lot, 1785, rec. 1791. To J. Fullerton, same, 1791. HER ADMIN. to M. Bridgen, Sept. 2, 1809.

JOSEPH 4. Son of Joseph 3; Salem; Schenectady; m. ABIGAIL RAND [57] June 24, 1766. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, bapt. July 19, 1767; m. John Low, prior to 1803. ii. Joseph.

ESTATE.—BRIET RAND *ex. J. H.* of Schenectady, levy on house-lot—e, street to bridge; w, street to town-hill; s, R. Devens. Barn-lot—N, street to town-hill; s, Bow st.; e, S. Jenner; w, S. Conant; 1786.

HEIRS sell Jonathan Chapman, 1-8 Miller estate, 1803.

ENOCH 5. Son of Joseph 2; Boston; chaisemaker; ferryman; 1779; m. **MARY JOHNSON** [21] prior to 1746, who d. a. 1766; d. Dec. 27, 1778, æ. 55, g. s. Cops hill. *Issue*.—i. Mary per birth (Sarah per bapt.) b. and bapt. Jan. 11, 1746–7. ii. Samuel, bapt. June 4, 1749. iii. Martha, bapt. March 3, 1751. iv. John, bapt. June 10, 1753. v. Hannah, bapt. April 14, 1754. vi. **THOMAS**, bapt. Feb. 1, 1756. vii. Rebecca, bapt. April 2, 1758. viii. Ebenezer, bapt. Sept. 28, 1760. ix. David, bapt. Feb. 13, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744–1761. Mort. to I. Foster, land, 1748. To Thomas Jenner, house—s, Bow st. 55; w, John Wood 35; n, T. Jenner 24; e, same 63; 1748–9.

HER ADMIN. Sept. 2, 1766, to Jonathan Bradish.

WIFE'S ADMR. with Jacob Johnson, to M. Wolcott, 1773.

THOMAS 6. Son of Enoch 5; m. **MEHITABLE CUTTER** [41]; pub. Dec. 30, 1778, who m. (2) Perkins.

ROBERT 7. At Cookery's; notified Jan. 3, 1714–15.

SAMUEL 8. And family from Camb. last April; notified 1736; d. Sept. 21 (buried 23) 1764.

SAMUEL 9. Billerica.

ESTATE.—Buys farm of the town, 1740.

BENJAMIN 10. Billerica.

ESTATE.—Deeds to, and of, the town, 1743, 1745.

THEODORE 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Wait, right in father's estate, 1786.

See Wade 5, Wallis, Townsend 13.

HOPMAN.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 10, 1684–5.

HOPPIN NICHOLAS 1. Perhaps son of Stephen of Roxbury; Rye, N. Y., 1684; Boston, 1707; Chas.; m. (1) **SUSANNA JACKLIN** [1] who d. Oct. 11, 1702, in Boston; (2) **MABEL SHIPPE** [1] Aug. 3, 1707, who d. Feb. 26, 1746, æ. 82; d. Aug. 31, 1731 (or 1732); buried at Christ Church in Boston. *Issue*.—**Susanna**, b. Nov. 21 (bapt. 27) 1709; m. John Adams [37] 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1729, 1730; abated 1727, 1731.

WILLIAM 2. Probably bro. of Nicholas 1; rigger; m. (1) **HANNAH**, who d. Jan. 15, 1715–16, æ. a. 24, g. s.; (2) **MARY MOUSAL** [7] July 5, 1716, who d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 12, 1721, in 31st yr., g. s.; (3) **ABIGAIL JOHNSON** [16] Sept. 25, 1722, who d. May 19, 1759, æ. 65, g. s. *Issue*.—i. William, b. and bapt. Nov. 11, 1711; d. March 14, 1711–12, æ. 4 mo., g. s. ii. Mary, bapt. June 16, 1717; m. John Pierce [14] 1735–6. iii. Hannah, May 5 (8) 1720; m. Samuel Ruggles, 1741. iv. **WILLIAM**, July 16 (21) 1723. v. **NICHOLAS**, Dec. 9 (12) 1725. vi. Abigail, Dec. 2 (4) 1726; m. John Webber, 1747. vii. Elizabeth, April 21 (28) 1728; d. Sept. 2, 1729, æ. 1 yr. 4 mo. 12 ds., g. s. viii. Elizabeth, Nov. 21 (23) 1729; m. Nathaniel Rand [57] 1764. ix. **RICHARD**, Aug. 3 (8) 1731. x. Sarah, March 21 (25) 1732–3; claimed for loss, 1775; rec. of collection, 6s., Dec. 1786. xi. Thomas, Aug. 12 (17) 1735; d. April 13, 1736, æ. 8 mo. 11 ds., g. s. xii. **THOMAS**, June 30 (July 2) 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1745); in valuation 1771, No. 258, not paying. Buys of B. Lawrence, house—s w, street 31, rear Back st. 19; s e, P. Cutler 167; n w, B. L. 36; 1716. Of same, house—s, street 25, rear Back st. 10; w, B. L. 36 &c.; 1722. With Miller heirs deed, 1720. To S. Badger, house, 1724–5. Of Joseph Rand [49] wood-lot No. 36, 1727, rec. 1734. Of Joseph Frost, lot, 1733–4. With I. Johnson heirs, 1739. Of Thomas Fluker, wharf, 1760, rec. 1789; mort. back, 1760. Of Thomas H., bake-house, 1765. To I. Rand, mort. house bo't of B. L. in 1716; 1768, dis. 1783. With Nathaniel Rand to John Hancock, lot on Main st., 1769. To Thomas Brooks, lot, 1772.

WILL, July 1, 1765, pro. Sept. 21, 1773, devised to 7 chn. and to Mary, widow of William Jr. **CLAIM** was made for loss of his estate in 1775.

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; m. (1) BRIDGET WALKER [15] Oct. 24, 1745, who d. April 21, 1750, in 25th yr., g. s.; (2) MARY BRINTNALL [2] Nov. 5, 1751, who d. at a. h. May 5, 1800, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. William, b. April 7, d. April 17, 1747, æ. 10 ds., g. s. ii. William, Sept. 10 (11), d. Oct. 13, 1748, æ. 1 mo. 3 ds., g. s. both with Bridget H. iii. Abigail, March 16 (April 1) 1750. iv. William, April 10 (15) 1753. v. Mary, April 10 (17) 1757. vi. Richard, March (25) 1759; not named in will. vii. WILLIAM, Dec. 11 (14) 1760. viii. James, Nov. 10 (14) 1762; d. June 4, 1764, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo., g. s. ix. James-Brintnall, Dec. 9 (15) 1765; d. early, footstone.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1756-1766. ADMIN. March 5, 1771.

WIDOW named in will of W. H.; in valuation 1771, No. 14.

CLAIM was made for loss in 1775 by Mary Hoppin, at Newburyport.

WILLIAM 4. Son of William 3; sail-maker; had protection at the custom-house, May 30, 1803, æ. 44; d. in Boston, July, 1805.

WILLIAM 4*. Painter; d. at Havana, æ. 40, June 7, 1830.

NICHOLAS 5. Son of William 2; m. (1) SUSANNA HANCOCK [6] March 17, 1750-1, who d. July 10, 1767, in 38th yr., g. s.; (2) HANNAH LAMSON [8] April 26, 1768; with family at Southboro' in 1782 and 1795; d. May 3, 1804, æ. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—i. NICHOLAS, b. March 7 O. S., 18 N. S. (bapt. 10) 1751-2. ii. An infant, still-born, July 20, 1753. iii. Abigail, June 26 (30) 1754; d. Feb. 13, 1755, æ. 7 mo. 18 ds., g. s. iv. John, Aug. 10 (15) 1756. v. Susanna, Nov. 5 (12) 1758. vi. Richard, bapt. Dec. 21, 1760. vii. Susanna, bapt. April 10, 1763. viii. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 27, 1765. ix. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770; d. Sept. 25, 1792, æ. 22 yrs. 1 mo. 28 ds., g. s. x. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 4, 1772; d. Nov. 28, 1794, æ. 22 yrs. 1 mo. 28 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 209. Buys of Jonathan Edes's admr., house, 1758. Of Thomas Hoppin, bake-house, 1765. To J. Hancock, house, 1769. Claimed for loss, 1775. To Timothy Newell, lot—E, street 46; N W, Jonathan Rand 146; S W, John Rayner 46; S E, way to Rayners 165 ft.; 1784.

WIDOW HANNAH decess to son Nicholas, part of house had of John Lamson 1768—bd. begin, at S corner on widow Abigail Stephens, run. S E, highway 20; from 1st point N E, A. S. 30; 1804.

NICHOLAS 6. Son of Nicholas 5; m. HANNAH LEWIS [5] pub. Feb. 5, 1775; d. Feb. 22, 1829, æ. 78, at Providence. *Issue*.—Richard, of Whitewater, Michigan.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770. Deed from mother, part of house, 1804. To Jona. Page, same, 1806.

RICHARD 7. Son of William 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756. ADMIN. to bro. Nicholas, Jan. 16, 1758.

THOMAS 8. Bro. of Richard 7; baker; m. (1) ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM [36] Oct. 22, 1761, who d. in child-birth (per record of bapt. of son) July 11, 1762, æ. 20 yrs. 8 mo. g. s.; (2) HANNAH RHODES [1] Sept. 30, 1765, who d. May 20, 1815, æ. a. 75. Widow Hannah, with 2 chn., aided by town at Woburn with widow H. Rhodes of Boston, a. 1777; in census with 3 daus., 1789; at Jacob Rhodes's, 1798. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, bapt. July 18, 1762. ii. Isaac, bapt. Jan. 12, 1766. iii. Hannah, bapt. March 15, 1767; d. March 1, 1791, æ. 26. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 25, 1768; m. Obadiah White. v. Abigail, bapt. June 10, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1764, 1766, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 259. Deed to Nicholas, bake-house, without land, on Back st., 1765. Claimed for loss, 1775.

HANNAH (widow) decess to J. C. Edmands, 1808.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; chaisemaker; gd'nship 1777; gr.-son of Thomas Frothingham; m. DORCAS CLULY of Medford, Oct. 6, 1785, at Camb.; d. at a. h. Dec. 21, 1831, æ. 70.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Howard, house standing on H.'s land, 1796.

ABIGAIL 10. Died in child-bed (and her infant) Jan. 8, 1800, æ. 29.

See Bowen 4.

HORN SAMUEL 1. Grocer; trader; m. **PAMELIA BOARDMAN**, Sept. 8, 1807. Widow Pamela Horn, 12 Joiner st., was in first Directory, 1831. *Issue*.—i. Pamela-B., b. Feb. 15, 1810. ii. Mary-D., Feb. 25, 1812. iii. Samuel, July 18, 1814. iv. Caroline, July 1, 1818. v. Van-M., April 12, 1820; clerk in post-office &c.

ESTATE.—With partner, Sullivan Ball, buys of admr. of J. Edwards, 1812. Of J. Trumbull, 1816. Ex'ns vs. H. & B., 1820. S. H. buys of Ball, $\frac{1}{2}$ Edwards estate, 1812.

HORN & BALL's shop was on n w corner of Water st. and Charles river avenue, later in occ. of T. M. Cutter.

MARY 2. Dau. of John; Salem; m. John Smith [8] 1677, at Marblehead.

HORTEN JOSEPH. Notified 1700–1. See Orton.

HORTER GEORGE.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761.

HOSEA. See Phipps 23.

HOSELY STEPHEN. Watertown; m. **ANN SMITH**, July 4, 1817.

See Brooks.

HOSIER SAMUEL 1. "Hossier." Watertown; m. **URSLIN STREETER** [1] Oct. 13, 1656, who m. (3) W. Robinson [1], (4) Griffin Craft [1].

MATTHEW 2. "Hozier." Mar. **MARY WRIGHT**, Feb. 26, 1740.

See Sedgwick.

HOSMER STEPHEN. Haddam, Conn.; m. **SARAH LONG** [10] Sept. 29, 1702 (per Hartford records).

ESTATE.—S. H. and wife to J. Lemmon, $\frac{3}{4}$ of 500-acre tract in Dunstable, descended to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ by father Capt. Z. Long, $\frac{1}{4}$ by bro. Robert, 1723.

HOUGH WILLIAM 1. Boston; m. (1) **LYDIA**, who d. Feb. 1682–3, æ. 38; (2) **MARY BRICKNALL** [1]. *Issue*.—**EBENEZER**.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Mary Hudson *alias* Founell, house (see N. Cary) 1696, dis. 1696.

WIDOW **MARY** of Boston, mort. of Elias Brigden, house, 1716, dis. 1722.

EBENEZER 2. Son of William 1; Boston; m. **HANNAH FOYE**, Aug. 21, 1723, who m. (2) Samuel Watts, 1731. *Issue*.—i. Mary, drowned April 19, 1729. ii. John, March (bapt. 15) 1729–30. Others in Boston. See printed records of Second Church, Boston.

SARAH 3. Mar. John Hamen [Hammond 3].

See Hough, Howe, Sedgwick.

HOUGHTON JOHN 1. From Lancaster, with family: wife **BEATRICE** (who m. (2) B. Bosworth), and chn. John, Robert, Jonathan and Beatrice (m. John Pope), April 15, 1676 (per Selectmen's records).

ESTATE.—Had grant of common.

OLIVER 2. Chas.; m. **RUTH TAYLOR** [23] June 24, 1798, at Medford. *Issue*.—i. Oliver, b. Oct. 7, 1798. ii. Maria, March 18, 1800. iii. Esther, Sept. 18, 1811.

SARAH 3. Dau. of Jonas Sen. of L.; m. Francis Richardson [16] 1708.

JOANNA 4. Mar. Jacob Brown [41] 1801.

See Brigham, Perkins.

HOUSE HANNAH. Newbury; m. James Brown [3] 1670.

HOUSEN JOHN. Irish servant, with S. Ford; notified 1726.

HOUSTON. See Phillips 22.

HOVEY JOSEPH 1. Hadley; m. HANNAH PRATT [2]. *Issue.*—JAMES, named in gr.-father Richard Pratt's will, 1691.

JOHN 2. Adult, bapt. April 16, 1704; m. ABIEL, who m. (2) Edmund Angier, 1717, (3) Isaac Watson; d. Sept. 13, 1714, æ. 30 yrs. 1 mo. 3 wks., g. s. *Issue.*—i. John, b. June 12 (bapt. 15) 1707; of Camb. ii. Thomas, of Chas.; physician; adm. church April 13, 1729; admin. to Isaac Watson and wife Abiel, Oct. 28, 1734. iii. Sarah, Feb. 28 (bapt. March 6) 1708–9; d. at Camb., Oct. 11, 1720, in 12th yr., g. s. at Camb. iv. James, in 16th yr. 1728.

JAMES (Dea.) 3. Son of Joseph 1; saddler; constable 1724; adm. church June 8, 1729; m. ELIZABETH MELLENS [4] who d. in Malden, Oct. 4, 1750, in 55th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—James, b. June 21, 1719.

ESTATE.—Division with J. Blintnall, 1717, rec. 1724. Buys of A. Durgin *et al.*, 10 acres 1724.

MOSES 3*. Pub. to EUGENIA REED, Sept. 7, 1801.

CALEB 4. Boston; carpenter; m. ANNE KEMP, June 15, 1805.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Edmonds Jr., and deed back, 1800. To I. Kendall, same, 1803. To E. Penniman, same, buildings &c.—N. James Edmonds 70; s & w, D. E. Jr. 26; s, same 23; s, same 35; E. B. Turner 8; s, same 18; E. Asa Richardson 15; 1807.

NATHAN 5. Boston; laborer.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, and mort. back, 1804. Sale to O. H., 1807.

JOHN 6. Bricklayer; m. MARY ANN GOULD, March 24, 1805. *Issue.*—i. John, b. March 20 (2 A. M.) 1806. ii. James-Gould, Nov. 30 (5 A. M.) 1707. iii. William, Nov. 25 (5 P. M.) 1810. iv. Mary-Ann, March 4 (7 P. M.) 1813. v. Henry, July 13 (A. M.) 1815. vi. William, Feb. 16, 1824.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot, 1804; mort. back dis. 1809. With Dodge, of A. Towne, lot, and mort. back, 1806. Of O. H., lot, 1807. To O. H., lots of 1804 and 1807; 1807. Of T. W. Thompson, estate—N. W. E. Whiting, late I. Rand. 67; s w, H. Dodge, late O. H., 31; s e, E. Welch, late A. Snow, 28; s, S. Knowles, late J. Brasier, 67; privilege of passage, 9 ft. from Bow st. on s side house, late of H. D.; 1818. To Concord Bank, 1819. See W. J. Farnsworth, bo't, 1836.

SOLOMON 7. Son of Solomon (the son of Abijah of Boxford) of Lunenburg, by wife Jerusha Wyman, sister of Nehemiah [15]; b. Aug. 14, 1781; m. SARAH JOHNSON [80] Jan. 5, 1806; d. July 2, 1842. *Issue.*—i. Solomon, b. Nov. 6, 1806; president of insurance co. ii., iii. Twins (not named) July 3, d. July 7 and 8, 1808. iv. Sarah-Caroline, June 19, 1809. v. Martha-Story, Sept. 14, 1811. vi. James, Aug. 16, 1815. vii. Harriet, Aug. 21, 1818. viii. Joseph-Faulkner, secretary of insurance co.; m. Elizabeth A. Frothingham [38] 1847, and has issue.

ESTATE.—Mort. of M. Wason, lot had of T. Brooks, 1809, dis. 1810. Of L. Sampson, lot—begin. s side road. run. s w to L. S., as of D. Wright; 1809. To I. Mead *et al.*, above, 1810. Of O. Clapp, asgt., 1815. Of Z. B. Adams, widow, dower, 1815. To Abijah H., above, 1815. Of A. H., 1819. Of Joseph Parker, mort. 1817, dis. 1819.

ABIJAH 8. Bro. of Solomon 7; butcher; b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. MARTHA STORY, June 11, 1809, at Fitchburg, who d. Aug. 3, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1842. *Issue.*—i. Abijah-Wyman, b. Oct. 18, 1810; d. May 4, 1811. ii. Abijah-Wyman, Sept. 7, 1812; m. Eliza W. Babcock, 1840; widow lives at the West. iii. Martha-Ann, Dec. 10, 1814; d. 1869. iv. Albert, July 18, 1817; dec. v. William, Nov. 13, 1820; apothecary on Main st.

ESTATE.—Deeds to and of Solomon H., 1815, 1819. Of Joseph Parker, house on Main st., 1 mile from toll-house—begin. and measuring 5 ft. from corner of house; n w, 16 ft.; run. s w, parallel with house, 91 ft. on B. Brown to middle of ditch; s e, 94 on ditch;

N E, on ditch made by S. Swan 38; N W, pound 35; N E, to corner of pound 36; N W, to first corner 51; 1817. Of town, the pound—begin. S E corner of A. H., run. S, Main st. 36; W, water-course between J. Swan and this lot 36; N, A. H. 35; E, A. H. 36; 1818. Of J. Swan, right in cartway behind house of Swan—S, house of Swan; E, Main st.; N, pound and A. H., late of Parker, 15 ft. wide; same description as sold to Austin 1818.

WILLIAM 9. Pub. to SALLY HOWE, March 18, 1810.

PRISCILLA 10. Mar. Samuel Smith [47] 1699.

SUSANNA 11. Mar. S. Barker [12] 1804.

SARAH 12. Mar. H. Dodge [6] 1804.

See Upham.

HOWARD NATHANIEL 1. Connected with the Baptists, 1669; tenant on Winthrop's farm, Feb. 12, 1671 (per Selectmen's records); inhabitant on list of 1677-8, but not in 1680-1; removed to Chelmsford; m. (1) SARAH WILLARD [13] July 2, 1666, who d. 22 (11) 1677-8; (2) SARAH PARKER [42*] 1 (5) 1678. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1667; m. Benjamin Parker [1]. ii. NATHANIEL, Nov. 9, 1671. iii. Mary, May 16, 1673; m. Adams. iv. Samuel, of Dunstable; will, 1761, pro. 1769. v. Benjamin. vi. Jacob, 28 (1) 1679. vii. Rebecca, single 1709. viii. Rachel, m. Samuel Richardson. ix. JONATHAN.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Drinker, cow-common, 1674, rec. 1678. To Josiah Wood, same, 1678. N. H. and wife, of Chelmsford, to son Nathaniel, tract in Stow, 1698, rec. 1726. N. H. of Chelmsford buys of J. Gooding, large lot, 1699.

WILL, Nov. 7, 1709, pro. Feb. 17, 1709-10, devised to 9 chn.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of Nathaniel 1; m. ELIZABETH BUNKER [4] Feb. 29 1695-6, who own. cov't 9 (3) 1697, and m. (2) Jonathan Richardson [2] 1724; d. Oct. 26, 1720, in 49th yr., g. s. and inventory. *Issue.*—i. ii. Nathaniel and JONATHAN, b. Feb. 27, 1696-7; bapt. 9 (3) 1697. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 8, 1699; m. Samuel Holland [2] 1722. iv. Sarah, Sept. 25 (26) 1703. v. Simon, July 17 (22) 1705. vi. Mary, Feb. 6 (9) 1706-7; m. John Row, 1724. vii. JACOB, bapt. Jan. 22, 1709-10. viii. Abiel, b. July (!) bapt. June 14, 1713. ix. Abigail, July 11 (17) 1715.

ESTATE.—N. H. and wife Elizabeth, with M. Barron, to S. Francis, 1698. Of father Nathaniel, 240 acres in Stow, 1698. To Deliverance Wheeler, same, 1701, rec. 1726. Of S. Whitemore, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, range; S, J. Turner; W, N. Howard; 1702, rec. 1717. To J. Lowden, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre on Bunker hill—N E, highway; S E, J. L., late of Richard L.; S W, Frothingham; W, B. Bunker; 1704, rec. 1707. Of James Turner, 7 acres, late of J. T. Sr.—N E, Howard; S E, range; S W, widow's thirds; N W, Hastings; 1707. To W. Rand, 2 acres near Mill-dam—E, Charles river; N, James Miller; S, Mr. Jameson; W, Mrs. Ward; 1709, rec. 1721. To A. Cleveland, lot, 1712. Of same, 1717.

INVENTORY, Dec. 30, 1720: House and 30 acres, 9 acres woods, 2 acres woods, 15 acres pasture; £671.

WIDOW ELIZABETH sells Joseph Kent, house and 30 acres (see Cleveland). 16 acres—N E, highway; N W, range; S E, Joseph Lemmon, N. Tufts, late Ward; 1721. Sold, with Jonathan Richardson, to T. Jenner, wood-lots; Nov. 20, 1724.

JONATHAN 3. Bro. of Nathaniel 2; Chelmsford; m. SARAH FARWELL [3] Sept. 5, 1707, here. Will 1754, pro. 1758.

JONATHAN 4. Son of Nathaniel 2; m. ANNA PHILLIPS [6] Dec. 13, 1722, who own. cov't Jan. 29, 1726-7, and m. (2) William Lynch [1] 1737. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. Feb. 16 (bapt. 19) 1726-7. ii. John, May 10 (11) 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727 [A Jonathan H. was abated for 1749, "dec'd."].

JACOB 5. Bro. of Jonathan 4; carpenter, on board brigantine "Young Henry," from Boston to Bilboa, and to St. Martin's in 1732; m. HANNAH FROST [2] Dec. 15, 1737, who was adm. church, July 25, 1742, and m. (2) Joshua Beals, 1771. *Issue.*—i. Jacob, b. March (bapt. 13) 1743. ii. Hannah, m. George Calder, 1764. iii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 19, 1750; m. John Rand [45] 1766. iv. JOSEPH-FROST, bapt. June 30, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734, 1745-1758 (exc. 1739). Buys of Joseph Frost, house, 1744, rec. 1748. ADMIN. to widow.

INVENTORY, July 26, 1761: £286, including house; mentions that he died at sea.

JOSEPH 6. Son of Jacob 5; Boston; merchant; m. MERCY

ESTATE.—Buys of John Stevens, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1788, rec. 1791. Of father's heirs (see Calder) lot, 1789. To B. Hammatt, mort. had of Stevens &c., 1797, dis. 1803. Of Miller's agent, lot, 1798. To Jonathan Chapman, same, 1798. To Jonathan Page, lot—s w, Medford road 70; n w, J. H. 156; n e, J. Beacham 170; s e, widow Lamson 55; 1804. To Joseph Bryant, lot, and mort. back, 1808. To J. Hoffman, asgt., 1808.

ADX. sells A. Sigourney, lot, 1811.

ROBERT 7. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Levied on Elizabeth Edmunds's estate, 1684.

JEREMIAH 8. Son of Robert 7; witness to Mary Blanchard's power of attorney. 1663.

NICHOLAS 8*. Mar. PHEBE YARNEY, at Medford, Dec. 26, 1791.

MARY 9. Sister of Nathaniel 1; m. (1) Jonathan Bunker [4] 1662-3.

ABIEL 10. Sister of Mary 9; called "dau." by Thomas Gould; m. Joseph Shapley [3] 1665.

. 11. Single woman, from Malden, at Samuel Williams's, notified 1721.

ESTHER 12. Mar. Thomas Brasier Jr. [12] 1755.

MARY 13. Mar. Henry Tucker [9] 1807.

MIRIAM 14. Mar. Josiah Spaulding [3] 1811.

See Adams 51, 52, Austin 17, Camphere.

HOWE ISAAC 1. Son of Abraham Jr. of Roxbury; b. March 30, 1656; m. DEBORAH HOWE, dau. of James Jr. of Ipswich, May 11, 1685, at R., who was living Feb. 26, 1733-4, at Stoneham. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC. ii. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 24, 1689. iii. Abigail, Feb. 4, 1691-2; last two at R. iv. JACOB. v. JOHN. vi. Naomi, m. Joseph Holden [4*].

ESTATE.—I. H. of Roxbury buys of W. Richardson, house and 82 acres, viz.: 23 acres, 2d div. Mystic Feb. 17, gr. Gov. Winthrop. Lot, 8 acres, gr. W. Clough, No. 16. Lot, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, No. 18, gr. E. Wilson, all between W. Bullard and J. Fownell. 6 acres, gr. N. Blanchard, No. 20. 6 acres, the w side of lot gr. J. Fownell, between Wilson and Mirick. Half lot No. 8, gr. G. Hephurn, between Beadle and Trumbull. Lot, a. 3 acres, gr. Trumbull, each bd. n & s, by range lines. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, B. Geary; w, J. Vinton; s, range; e & n, J. V. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, J. V.; s, brook out of Doleful pond; s e & s, D. pond; n, rangeway. 6 acres, gr. widow Larkin, No. 172. 10 acres, e side of lot No. 173, gr. W. Edmonds, between Fillebrown and T. Jenner—n & s, ranges. West part of No. 184, gr. R. Stower, between Abraham Smith and Trumbull—n & s, ranges; 1715. To W. Richardson, 5-acre lot—n & e, by I. H. 5 acre-lot, gr. W. Clough, 1715. Receipt of him by sons Isaac and Abraham: 6 acres Larkin lot, 10 acres Dowse lot, 10 acres Whittemore lot, 12 acres, late of Jonathan Edmonds and N. Dowse—n, J. Vinton; e, I. H.; s, range; 1716. To son Isaac, 6 acres Wade's lot—n & s, lines; e, P. Hay; w, W. Edmonds, late of Larkin. 10 acres Dowse lot—n & s, range; e, J. Vinton; w, B. Richardson; 1716. To J. Vinton, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres—n & s, ranges; e, Wheeler; w, David Gould. 3 acres—e, Lieut. Geary; w, J. V. 4 acres—e, by Doleful pond; 1716, rec. 1724.

WILL, July 7, 1711, lodged Feb. 22, 1717, devised to chn. Jacob, John, Abigail, Naomi Holden and widow Deborah, viz.: to wife, $\frac{1}{4}$ during life; to Jacob, 20 acres Barchill 40 rods wide, with buildings, bd. on S. Holden, J. Vinton, R. Belcher, also 10 acres Barchill; to John, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres by J. Vinton, and remainder of homestead.

ISAAC 2. Son of Isaac 1; m. LYDIA

ESTATE.—Deeds of father, 1716. To W. Richardson, for money paid I. H. Sr., qt. cl. wood-lot gr. W. Edmonds, sold W. R.; 1717. To J. Vinton and Joseph Underwood, 10 acres mowing—e, J. V.; w, B. Richardson; in 1st div. of wood-lots. 17 acres—n, range; s, range and B. Richardson; w, W. Richardson; 1719.

ABRAHAM 3. Bro. of Isaac 2.

ESTATE.—Deeds of father, 1716.

JACOB 4. Bro. of Abraham 3; m. **ELEANOR SHERWIN** [1] pub. Jan. 20, 1720-1, in Ipswich. *Issue*.—i. Jacob, b. Feb. 1723.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Underwood, 10 acres Barehill—E & W, John Vinton; 1720, rec. 1724.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Jacob 4; m. **SARAH GOULD** [5] Feb. 13, 1717-18.

ESTATE.—Sells John Vinton, 2½ acres—E & N W, J. Vinton; S, range; 1718-19. With John Gould Jr., buys, 1722-3.

THOMAS 6. Boston; m. **MARY LARKIN** [19] who m. (2) Lewis.

SYLVANUS 7. Trader; m. **SALLY STONE** of Townsend, pub. Jan. 20, 1805.

ESTATE.—*EXD. vs. I. Carleton*, levy on lot 40 by 5, 1805. To Jonathan Carleton, above lot, 1804; mort. back, dis. 1806. To Mary Wyman, mort. same, 1806. Of S. Brown &c., 1804, dis. 1806. To W. Quiner, same, 1806.

JOSEPH-N. 8. Boston; rope-maker; m. **PATTY GRIDLEY** [3]. *Issue*.—iii. Samuel-Gridley (M.D.) b. Nov. 10, 1801, at B.; grad. Brown Univ. 1821; the philanthropist.

ESTATE.—Buys of Giles Lodge, lot had of Burton, 1806. Of T. Brooks, lot, 1806. To N. Thayer, ½ each of above lots, 1810. To B. Whipple, other halves above, viz.: ½ lot bo't of Brooks 1794—S, way to Molton point 25; W, Brooks and last piece 20 rods; N, 50; E, 20; N, Mystic river 30 rods; E, Brooks, R. Trumbull 40 rods; E, 9; S, 50. Also ½ sold to G. Lodge—S, street to Molton point 10; W, other lot; E, E. Breed 15 rods. Also ½ lot bo't of Brooks in 1806—W, Brooks st. 110 &c.; 1810.

NICHOLAS-DODGE 9. Mar. **ANNA** *Issue*.—i. Nicholas, b. Jan. 11, 1803, at Hollis, N. H. ii. Nancy, Oct. 18, 1804, at Merrimack. iii. Dorcas, Aug. 30, 1806, at M.

JONATHAN (Dea.) 10. Born June 16, 1781, in New-Ipswich, N. H.; printer; deacon of First Baptist Church; m. **FRANCES DUNBAR**, Sept. 3, 1807, who was b. in Brighton, Dec. 6, 1780. *Issue*.—i. Roxanna, b. July 7, 1808. ii. Jonathan, Jan. 19, 1810; d. 1816. iii. Walter, Jan. 23, 1812; printer. iv. A son, Oct. 6, 1813. v. Edwin, Oct. 16, 1814. vi. Frances, Aug. 11, 1816. vii. Sereno, Oct. 9, 1818. viii. A daughter, July 29, 1820. ix. Almira, March 10, 1822. x. Lavina, May 31, 1824; d. 1824.

JACOB 11. Pub. to **LUCRETIA WETHERBEE** of Boston, Oct. 2, 1808.

DAVID 12. Thetford, Vt.; pub. to **HANNAH TAFT**, Oct. 25, 1808.

MARGARET 13. Widow of Edward; Watertown; m. George Bunker [1].

ELIZABETH 14. Widow of John Jr. of Marlboro'; m. in Chas. to Henry Kerly, 1766.

ELEANOR 15. Camb.; m. John Mousel [2] 1686.

MARY 16. Camb.; m. James Russell [20] 1705-6.

MARY 17. Mar. Ebenezer Howe, 1802.

See Hovey 9, Hurd.

HOWES JEREMIAH 1. And wife **LUCRETIA**, with chn. Mary, Lalia, Sarah, Luna and Anne, from Camb.; notified 1764.

SARAH 2. Mrs.; from Mansfield, at Zechariah Symmes, 1761.

See House.

HOWLET JAMES. Boston; m. **NANCY FROTHINGHAM** [44] Oct. 22, 1798, who Oct. 14, 1804, æ. 24.

HOYLE (Dr.) JOHN. Providence; m. (1) **MARY SKINNER** [15] of Malden, Sept. 26, 1728; (2) **ANNA WAYTE**, Aug. 11, 1743, in M.

HOYTE SIMON. Inhabitant 1629; removed to Connecticut.

See Walker 12.

HUBBARD EDMUND 1. Adm. church 19 (8?) 1633; in list of 1635-6, 15th in list, and termed "Edmond Hubberd the elder;" chosen constable 1635; soon after went to Hingham, and bore the name "Hobart;" brought from Hingham, Eng., wife and chn.

EDMUND JR. 2. Son of Edmund 1; adm. church with wife, 21 (7?) 1633; 45th in list, and was termed "Edmund the younger;" m. **ELIZABETH** *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. 9 (5) 1635. Others at Hingham, among them Daniel, b. March 2, 1650, supposed to be the same who was taken for profaning the Sabbath, 1670, at Chas. (per Selectmen's records).

JOSHUA 3. Bro. of Edmund 2; adm. church 27 (10?) 1633; had 2 acres planting ground, 1635-6; in list of 1635-6, the 53d (omitted in printed list).

ESTATE.—T. Squire and T. Ewer had his 10-acre lot, Mystic side (1637).

PETER (Rev.) 4. Bro. of Joshua 3; adm. church 30 (6) 1635; wrote his name "Hubberd;" removed to Hingham.

THOMAS 5. Bro. of Peter 4; inhabitant 1637; removed to Hingham.

ESTATE.—His 10-acre lot placed to Mr. Nowell, 1637.

BENJAMIN 6. Son of widow Elizabeth Hobbert, as signed in her will at Boston, 1643; adm. church 30 (9?) 1633; m. **ALICE**, who was adm. church 30 (9?) 1633. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. 24, bapt. 30 (1 mo.) 1634. ii. Ichabod, Oct. 3, 1635, at Chas. (per Hubbard's journal) and d. July, 1636. iii. Elizabeth, April 4, bapt. 16 (3) 1636. iv. Thomas, 31 (3) bapt. 3 (4) 1639. v. Hannah, 16 (10) 1641. vi. James, 9 (7) 1644.

ESTATE.—Had 10 acres at Mystic side, half to go to new comers (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 2 lots: (1) House, s w of Mill hill—bd. n e, Crooked lane; n w, G. Felt; s e, R. Hale; s w, Charles river. (2) 51 acres Waterfield—s w, W. Dade, J. Lewis, J. Woodrich; s e, W. Bachelder, G. Hutchinson; s w, A. Higginson; n e, R. Shorthus.

BUYs of George Bunker, 1 acre Eastfield. To John March, same, 1644.

ALICE (widow) sells John Green, house, 1645.

JAMES 7. Inhabitant 1637; removed to Long Island.

ESTATE.—Gives power to Edward Tomlins of Lynn to give possession of house to R. Lowden, 1643. Died to R. L. and Thomas Wilder, house, 1643 (Suffolk records).

REFERENCE on Town book of Deeds, Brackenbury 1648, Ralph Hall 1649.

RICHARD 8. Perhaps son of widow Elizabeth; witness to deed of Joanna Green [1] 1667.

THOMAS 9. "Of Gorsie;" master of ship "Blossom," of Chas. (per rec't Aug. 26, 1690 in Probate).

WARWICK 10. Pub. to **LYDIA MARTIN**, 1816.

REBECCA 11. Adm. church 27 (10?) 1633, at same time with brother Joshua.

SARAH 12. Widow of Richard; dau. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet; m. Samuel Ward [1].

See Green, P. Tufts.

HUDSON WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1629-30; sixth of first list of 13; removed to Boston.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 2. Boston; Chas.; m. (1) **ANN**; (2) **MARY FOUNELL** [1] 23 (11) 1676-7, who d. June 25, 1696, in 85th yr., g. s. Marriage contract on Middlesex Deeds, vi.: 195; was on tithe-list 1677-8, off 1680.

ESTATE.—Taxes 1688.

WIDOW MARY, of Boston, sells Nathaniel Frothingham &c., wood-lot, 1680-1, rec. 1712-13. Given 1 common, 1681. Drew with T. White, 1681. Grant 3½ acres—n w, highway; s e, T. Lynde; s e, J. Miller; s w, L. Dowse; 1685. M. H., alias M. Founell, to William Hough, house, mort. and dis., 1696.

HER WILL, May 15 (pro. July 8) 1696, devised to kinsman Thomas Fillebrown and 3 chn., Mary, Thomas, John; to dau.-in-law Mary Kemball; Mary, w. Nathaniel Chapman

of Ipswich; Sarah Bass, Abigail Voden, Joanna Everton, William and Mary Hough and her dau. Mary Brickneal; to Sarah Robinson; to wife of John Adams of Notomy.

EXRS. of M. H., viz., N. Chapman and Thomas Phillebrown, to N. Cary, house late of Capt. Founell; wives Mary C. and Anna F. sign; 1696.

DANIEL 3. And wife from Concord at W. Bullard's 20 (1) 1675-6 (per Selectmen's rec.); adm. inhabitant, Oct. 6, 1690; bricklayer (Selectmen's rec.).

"TOM HUDSON" 4. Ferryman, 1681 (Court files).

BENJAMIN 4.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Peak, lot—s w, street 28; n w, J. P. 60; n e, O. H. 24; s e, street 60; mort. back, 1804. With E. Thayer, to Joseph Phipps Jr., lot on Main st. as of Daniels, 1812.

JOHN 5.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot, 1806, and mort. back dis. 1812. To J. Sullivan, mort. same, 1811, dis. 1817. To J. Burnett, same, 1817.

MARY 6. Dau. of Daniel of Lancaster; m. Samuel Waters [17] 1672.

SARAH 7. Sister of Mary 6; m. Jacob Waters [10] a. 1675.

ABIGAIL 8. Sister of Sarah 7; m. Jacob Waters [10] 1709.

ANN 9. Mar. Benjamin Ballard, 1712.

ABIGAIL 10. Boston; m. John Teal [15] 1732.

See Ballard, Brattle, Goodwin 5, Hickson.

HUET. See Hewett. See Webb.

HUGGINS STEPHEN 1. Mar. MARY BOSDET [1] July 11, 1735.
Issue.—Abigail, bapt. Sept. 2, 1739.

ELIZABETH 2. Adm. church Dec. 31, 1758.

HUGO ANN. Mar. John Phillips [21] 1746.

HULL WILLIAM 1. Mar. MERCY GRIFFIN [6]; pub. Dec. 30, 1735.

ISAAC (Capt.) 2. Of U. S. Navy; m. ANN

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Breed Jr., admr. of D. Woodward, estate had of T. Edes in 1803, 1816. Of Cynthia W., qt. cl., 1816. Of Thomas Edes, lot, Salem turnpike, a. 1817. To United States, lot—begin. 22 ft. from south gate of yard, run. n w, 134; e, 82; s, to 1st bd. 126; e & n, on Navy Yard; w, I. H.; s, to 1st bd.; 5181 ft.; 1817. To S. Parkman, mort. triangle—begin. at corner of two streets, run. s e on one 72 ft.; then on S. Cary and T. Harris to other street; then n e to 1st bd.; 1817, dis. 1826.

JOSEPH 3. Boston; m. ANN ROBERTS, Sept. 26, 1802.

See Abbot.

HUMBER. See Emerson.

HUMPHREY BEHEMOTH 1.

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 29, 1706.

ELIZABETH 2. And children, notified 1710.

DELIGHT 3. "Humphries." Pub. to Steeven Sweetser [29] 1757.

See Avery.

HUNNEWELL CHARLES 1. Son of Richard of Boston; m. ELIZABETH DAVIS [9] Nov. 17, 1698, who received Thanksgiving money, Nov. 19, 1757, £3, No. 28 on list. "Old Mrs. H. d. June 25, 1763, æ. 91 (Calley); d. Dec. 14, 1737. *Issue.*—i. CHARLES, b. June 10 (bapt. 16) 1700. ii. JOSEPH, Sept. 21 (Oct. 4) 1702. iii. Elizabeth, July 4 (9) 1704; d. Nov. 11, 1722.

iv. WILLIAM, Sept. 19 (29) 1706. v. Jane, Jan. 10 (23) 1708-9; m. Samuel Nutting, 1727. vi. Patience, Dec. 2 (10) 1710. vii., viii. RICHARD and Mary, June 30 (July 5) 1713; Mary d. June 21, 1790, in 57th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1723; taxed 1727-1737. Buys of S. Blunt, 18½ acres and 6 commons, 1705-6. Of Jonathan Welch, house and 15 acres laid to father Thomas—e, range; n, Joseph Wood; s, J. W.; w, Jonathan Hastings; s, driftway to Menotomy; 1710-11. To Daniel Russell, 18½ acres and 6 commons; lot 77 gr. R. Spencer; 1720. Mort. to Bill Com., 6 acres mowing—s, highway; n, Joseph Wood; e, C. H.; w, J. Hastings; 1721, dis. 1728-9.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 16, 1737-8. Widow taxed 1756.

INVENTORY, April 3, 1738, a. £1300; gives date of death.

CHARLES 2. Son of Charles 1; m. (1) AMY, who d. Feb. 1730; (2) MARGARET PATTEN [11] Nov. 8, 1733. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1723; m. Silas Ivory, 1752. ii., iii. CHARLES and William, March 22, 1724-5. iv. Lucy, July 27 (30) 1727 [child of Lucy buried Aug. 24, 1765]; m. Joseph Larkin [15] 1769. v. JAMES, Feb. 5 (7) 1730-1. vi. WILLIAM, May 10, 1735. vii. Margaret, m. James Reed [7] 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1730, 1738, 1739).

ADMIN. to son Charles, Aug. 8, 1769.

INVENTORY, west end of house, barn, 15½ acres and building; total, £293.

CHARLES 3. Son of Charles 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746; in valuation 1771, No. 403, not paying; abated for 1782. Sells to William H., right in house and land of father, 1770, rec. 1784.

WILLIAM 4. Son of Charles 1; laborer; deaf and dumb (per Archives a. 1781); æ. 84 in 1782-4 (per town list of indigent).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 320, not paying. Buys of A. Bate-man's ext. lot Bow st., 1750. With Richard and Joseph H. and Jane Nutting, to William H. 2d, west end of house; also 15½ acres (except 4½ acres) late of Charles H.; 1770, rec. 1784. Mort. of William H., house and barn Bow st., 1784, dis. 1784.

WILLIAM 5. Son of Charles 2; m. ELIZABETH FILLEBROWN [4] June 22, 1758, who d. Oct. 17, 1773, in 38th yr., g. s.; d. Oct. 9, 1782, æ. 47½ years; white marble stone, with wife Elizabeth. *Issue*.—WILLIAM, b. May 19, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed William Jr., 1756-1766 (exc. 1761); in valuation 1771, No. 418. Buys of I. Mallet, 4 acres marsh at Highfield, out of neck—n, I. M., late W. Tufts, and creek; s, J. Tufts; e, S. Rand, J. Fosdick; 1763. Of C. Ranks, 10½ acres—s e, range; n e, W. Rand; s w, Charles H.; n w, J. Hastings; 1765, mort. back dis. 1782. Of William H. and others, as before, 1770, rec. 1784. To Samuel Swan and Daniel Swan, land back of Winter-hill—n, Peter Tufts 40 rods; e, Samuel Kent 22 r.; w, range 22 r.; 1777, rec. 1780.

ADMIN. to son William, Nov. 7, 1782; Richard of Camb. surety on bond.

INVENTORY, April 3, 1783: House, £190; homestead 15½ acres, £271; 4-acre close, £60; 6½ acres pasture, £78; 6¼ acres pasture, £62; 4 acres marsh, £10; 17 acres woods, £76.

WILLIAM 6. Son of William 5; farmer; m. SARAH FROTHINGHAM [22] July 25, 1782; d. Nov. 22, 1809, æ. 50. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 28, 1782. ii. THOMAS, June 27, 1783. iii. JOSEPH, Oct. 3, 1787. iv. CHARLES, Oct. 29, 1789 (all with parents in census 1789). v. Hannah-F., Jan. 16, 1792; pub. to Abel Bowman Jr., of Billerica, 1815. vi. JAMES, Feb. 10, 1794. vii. John, Oct. 19, 1799.

ESTATE.—Mort. to W. H. 2d, house &c., Bow st., 1784, dis. 1784. To D. Goodwin, same, 1784. Mort. to Isaac Rand, house and barn—n e, Ranks pasture; s w, cow pasture; s e, range; s w, Milk-lane; 1784, dis. 1792. Suit, Nutting vs. him, 1786. To D. Wood, 4 acres father bo't of Mallet, 1786, rec. 1788. To William Frothingham, 6¼ acres—s w, road; n w, range; n e, John Hastings; s e, W. H.; 1789. To John Harris [7] house &c. and lots, 1793. Of Jane Nutting, ½ house, 1794. Hired of John Harris, with Fessenden, 1798.

WILLIAM 7. Son of William 6; chaisemaker.

THOMAS 8. Bro. of William 7; wheelwright; m. MARY MONRO of Lexington, pub. May 12, 1811. *Issue*.—i. John, b. June 14, 1812. ii. William, April 10, 1814. iii. Mary, May 17, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1821. iv. Thomas-Frothingham, April 16, 1820. v. Charles, Oct. 18, 1823; d. June 9, 1824. vi. Sarah-Frothingham, Oct. 14, 1826. vii. Nathan-Munroe, May 4, 1829.

TOMB adjoins Joseph's.

JOSEPH 9. Son of Charles 1; m. (1) **ELIZABETH CRACKBONE** [2] April 28, 1726; (2) **SILENCE LANE**, May 30, 1749, who d. Oct. 15 (bur. 19) 1762. [A Joseph, blacksmith, d. in Boston, 1773, and a Mrs. Elizabeth d. in Boston, Oct. 23, 1731, in 46th yr., g. s. Coppins hill.]

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 319; not to pay, "dumb." Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOSEPH 10. Son of William 6; deputy sheriff; wholesale druggist; m. **LYDIA H. TRUMAN**, May 10, 1809. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Oct. 3, 1807. ii. Lydia, Jan. 17, 1808. iii. Avis-L., July 9, 1810; d. 1810. iv. James, Oct. 17, 1811. v. John-L., May 15, 1813; druggist. vi. Elizabeth-L., Sept. 13, 1815. vii. Ann, June 13, 1817. viii. Joseph-Warren, April 12, 1819; druggist; dec. ix. Louisa, April 23, 1821. x. Edwin, Feb. 28, 1823. xi. Sarah, May 21, 1825; d. 1826. xii. George, April 26, 1827. xiii. Francis, May 26, 1829.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin, lot, and mort. back, 1811, dis. 1813. Of C. Bradish [8], lot, 1813.

CHARLES 10*. Bro. of Joseph 10; m. **RUTH HADLEY**, March 2, 1813.

Tomb adjoins Thomas's.

JAMES 11. Son of Charles 2; cordwainer; m. **ESTHER REED** [3] March 27, 1755, at Woburn; in census 1789, with Esther and Fanny. *Issue*.—i. A child, bur. March 14, 1759. ii. James, b. May 9, 1760. iii. Esther, April 17, 1764. iv. Ann, June 11, 1766. v. Fanny, Nov. 9, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773.

JAMES 12. Bro. of Charles 10; merchant; lived many years at Sandwich Islands; m. **SUSANNA LAMSON** [7] Sept. 23, 1819, who d. Feb. 14, 1870; d. May 2, 1869 (obelisk in northerly part of old burial-ground). *Issue*.—James-Frothingham, b. July 3, 1832; merchant; m. Sarah M. Farnsworth, dau. of Dea. Ezra F., of Boston, April 3, 1872.

RICHARD 13. Son of Charles 1; joiner; m. **MARY KIDDER** [2], who d. June 21, 1770, in 57th yr., g. s. Richard (Sen. or Jun.) d. at Lynn, Nov. 1, 1788. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. June (bapt. 22) 1740. ii. Mary, July 9 (11) 1742; m. David Parker [36] 1776. iii. Richard, March 21 (23) 1745-6. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. June 9, 1751; claimed for loss, 1775; supplied by State, 1778.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1773 (exc. 1738 and 1745); in valuation 1771, No. 309. Buys of admsrs. of John Lewis, n part of house—bd. w, Middle[-gate] st. from middle of front door 44 ft.; n, widow Miller 49; e, School lane 51; s, by the widow's thirds from School st. to leanto 34; from middle of leanto to middle of front door; 1738. Of Elizabeth Lewis heirs (see T. Douglas) $\frac{1}{2}$ Lewis estate, 1744, rec. 1749. With father's heirs to William H., 1770. To D. Parker, Lewis estate, 1782. To W. Goodwin, qt. cl. same sold by W. H., 1784.

He was exr. of Richard H. of Boston, 1748. Claimed for loss of 1775.

AMMI 14. In census, next Lucy Larkin, 1789.

STEPHEN 15. Boston; m. **MARY SHAPLEY** [3]. *Issue*.—Stephen, whose age was 54 in 1747. See Jonathan Simson.

ABIEL 16. Mar. Daniel Healy [2] 1769.

MARGARET 17. Claimed for loss, 1775.

SARAH 18. Died at Charles Hunnewell's, Aug. 12, 1705.

HUNSCOT **JOSEPH.** Mar. **MARY MACCARTY** [6] 17 (7) 1683.

HUNT **ROBERT 1.** From Sudbury, co. Northampton, England; adm. inhabitant, 3 (11) 1638-9; allowed to reside at Robert Rand's; removed to Sudbury, Mass. Will, Oct. 2, 1640. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.* for 1876.

JOHN 2. Mar. **ANN CARTER** [32] Jan. 2, 1671.

JOHN 3.	} Braintree.
EBENEZER 4.	
WILLIAM 5.	
THOMAS 6.	

ESTATE.—Sell to Isaac Parker, land and wharf—e, T. Graves; s, river; w, Edward Johnson; n, highway; said land having town highway between it and wharf between T. Graves's fence down to Capt. Jenner's heirs; said land bd. on highway to Graves's house, and n leading to Mr. Rous; w, on highway &c.; 1721-2.

WILLIAM 7. Servant to Edward Mirick, 1731.

EPHRAIM 8. Boston; m. (2) SARAH BUTLER [2] June 8, 1732, in Boston.

HUGH 9. Concord; had right in lands prior to 1742-3. See Borland, Lynde. His identity is not traced in any pedigree.

JEREMIAH 10. Braintree; m. ABIGAIL ESTABROOK [3] April 1, 1752.

JONATHAN 11. Son of Samuel of Lunenburg and wife (MARGERY FOX) with chn. William. Thomas. John. Henry. Susanna and Stephen, from Woburn, June, 1785, in census 1789. Jonathan, son of above (by 1st wife LUCY HOWE), born June 8, 1773; m. Hannah S. Larkin [17] July 26, 1795. Eliza, 1793, m. Eben Sole.

NOAH 11*. From Hingham, June 13, 1786; in Josiah Wellington's fam. 1789.

JOHN 12. Son of Adam; Quincy; m. ELIZA BOWLES [7] of Boston, Aug. 17, 1796, who m. (2) Daniel Caldwell, 1823.

SIMON 12*. Son of Thaddeus of Concord; m. SUSANNA COGSWELL, Sept. 15, 1801, at Concord. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1802, at Menotomy; d. May, 1818. ii. Emerson, July 30, 1804, here; d. Feb. 11, 1806, æ. 18 mo.

SAMUEL 13. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Jonathan Harrington prior to 1812.

ENOCH (Dea.) 14. Son of Caleb; Braintree; b. Sept. 27, 1778; morocco-dresser; deputy-warden Mass. State Prison; m. ESTHER KETTELL [11] March 1, 1807, who d. April 14, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1864. *Issue*.—i. Susanna-K., b. Dec. 6, 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1808. ii. Andrew-K., Aug. 26, 1811; bank officer; d. 1853; left family. iii. Albert, April 3, 1814; d. at sea, 1835. iv. Susan-Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1816; m. William Abbot, bro. of Samuel [8], 1846. v. William, Aug. 29, 1819; officer in Suffolk Bank.

ESTATE.—With B. Gage buys of A. Kettell, 1803. To A. Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1804. Of A. K., lot—s w, Back st. 61; s e, S. Codman 77; n e, A. K. 15; n w, A. K. 57; 1804. Of A. K., lot—n w, New st. 22; n e, John Kidder Jr. 47; s e, S. Codman 22; s w, B. Gould 56; 1807. Of A. K., lot, 1807. To E. Blaisdell, same, 1807; mort. back dis. 1819. To A. K., lot 61 ft. as bo't in 1804, 1807. To D. Smith Jr., lot New st. as of K., 1807, mort. back n. d. Of Benjamin Gould, 1808. Of A. Flint, 1808. Of O. Holden, same, 1809. To C. Bradish, same, 1809. Of A. K., asgt. Brintnall &c., 1809. Of D. S. Jr., lot sold in 1807, 1811. To A. Rogers, lot had of Gould, 1811. Of C. Bradish, lot, mort. in 1809, 1812. To N. Austin, same, 1812. To Isaac Warren, lot of Brintnall, by possession, in 1811, 1812. Of A. K., asgt. mort., 1812. To I. W., same, and dis., 1812. To Joseph Hurd, same, 1813. To A. K., lot 22 ft. as of Smith, 1812. Of I. Warren, Brintnall lot, 1814. To John Burditt, 1814. Of Union Bank, and mort. back, lot—run. e, B. Raymond 67; n, R. Trumbull 24; w, R. Rich &c. 67; by A. Kettell 24; 1815. To A. K., Brintnall lot, 1815. Of A. K., Blaisdell lot, 1816. Of D. Fosdick, 1816. To John Wade, lot—n w, Pleasant st.; then run. from s corner s e on R. Rich &c. 127; n, R. Trumbull 24; s w, Raymond and Joseph Noyes; 1817. To same, lot, as of Kettell, 23 ft. on New st., 1807, 1819.

REUBEN 15. Son of Reuben; Concord; b. Jan. 11, 1783; one of the founders of Second Cong. (Unitarian) Church; m. (1) ELIZA TUFTS [66] Oct. 27, 1814, who d. Jan. (funeral 8th), 1817; (2) SARAH SNOW, March 10 (11 per church rec.) 1819; d. May 11, 1866. *Issue*.—i. Eliza-A., b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. Warren Tapley, 1842. ii. Reuben, Dec. 9, 1816; d. March 17, 1867. iii. Sarah, Feb. 8, 1820; d. Dec. 10, 1858. iv. MARTHA-REBECCA, Nov. 7, 1822; resides in Somerville.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Taylor, 1-20 of 2 lots of John Harris, 1817. Of J. Tufts, 4-6 of $\frac{1}{4}$ same, 1818. To J. Tapley, above, 1818. Of B. Adams, lot, 1818.

Will devised to Charlestown poor, \$3000; to Harvard Church, \$2000, income to be given to poor; to Concord poor, \$1000; to son Reuben, \$20,000 in Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.; residue to dau. Martha R. Hunt. INVENTORY aggregated $\frac{1}{4}$ of a million.

MARTHA-REBECCA (dau.) gave \$5000 to Winchester Home for Old Ladies.

TIMOTHY Jr. 15*. Mar. MARY KENDRICK, both of Tewksbury, Feb. 18, 1808.

- MARGARET **16**. Mar. John Matthews [2] 1658.
 ELIZABETH **17**. Mar. Theophilus March [3] 1664-5.
 MARY **18**. To be notified March 7, 1750.
 MARY **19**. Maid in Capt. Henley's family.
 MARY **20**. Mar. (1) F. Dizer [2] 1768.
 MARY **21**. Dau. of William and Eunice of Salem; m. Abra. Rand [54] 1760.
 RUTH **22**. Sister of Reuben **15**; m. Daniel Parker [37] 1797.
 JANE **23**. Mar. William Erving [1] 1806.

See Adams 52, Brazier 17, Emerson, Fosdick 16, Goodwin 26, Haines, Palfrey, Parker, Ross, Wheeler 14*.

See *Genealogy of the Hunt Family*, Boston, 1862-3.

HUNTER WALTER. Mariner; m. HANNAH LAWRENCE [18] Dec. 20, 1744, who own. cov't Feb. 9, 1745-6, m. (2) Isaac Bemus [3] 1750, and d. at a. h. of consumption, Jan. 27, 1795, æ. 46. *Issue*.—Margaret, b. April 7 (bapt. 13) 1746; m. John Brown [50] 1767. See McNiel.
 ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746. Admin. Aug. 20, 1748. INVENTORY, £247, personal.

HUNTING SAMUEL (Capt.) **1**. Son of John of Dedham; sea-captain; adm. church 30 (8) 1687; owner of brigantine "Hannah and Mary," 1694; m. HANNAH HACKBURNE [1] Dec. 24, 1662, out of Chas.; d. (shot by his own gun) Aug. 19, 1701, æ. 60, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. March 3, 1664-5. ii. SAMUEL, July 15, 1666. iii. Katharine, May 2, 1670; bapt. 28 (5) 1672; d. July 29, 1672. iv. Katharine, July 31, 1672; d. Jan. 18, 1672-3. v. Anne, bapt. 9 (9) 1673; d. 7 (1) 1675. vi. Ebenezer, bapt. 27 (6) 1676; d. 23 (5) 1678. vii. John, b. 19 (11) 1678-9; d. of sm. pox, 2 chn. of Mr. H., 1678. viii. Mercy, bapt. 13 (1) 1681; m. Benjamin Frothingham [29] 1704. ix. Hannah, 29 (9) bapt. 3 (10) 1682; m. Samuel Frothingham [42] 1704. x. John, b. July 5, d. Aug. 27, 1686.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to gr.-son Samuel, May 17, 1716.

INVENTORY: House, 31 ft. front; wharf 19 ft., 71 deep; £160. Also 16 acres waste land £20; this last appr. by Eben Ward and George Robinson.

WIDOW HANNAH conveys house to B. Frothingham, 1717 (per Probate).

SAMUEL JR. **2**. Son of Samuel **1**; m. MARY *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 16, 1695-6, bapt. 20 (4) 1697. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 20 (4) 1697, of Boston. iii. Mary, d. July 29, 1699, æ. 13 mo. 25 ds., g. s. Copps hill. iv. JOSEPH, in 17th yr., 1717.

ESTATE.—Samuel H. of Boston, ship-carpenter, gdn. of bro. Joseph, to Benjamin Frothingham, ¼ of mansion of S. H., 1717.

JOSEPH **3**. South-Reading; m. ELIZABETH GREEN [78] Dec. 19, 1813.

See Haines 4, Phillips.

HURD JACOB 1. Son of John of Boston; tailor; adm. church, by dismissal from First Church in Boston, April 3, 1681; æ. 39, deposition in Burrage case, 1692-3; clerk of Col. Lynde's band (per town record of death); m. ANNA WILSON [6] 21 (10) 1675, who was adm. church March 9, 1683-4, and d. June 20, 1728, in 73d yr., g. s.; d. of consumption (per town records) Sept. 7, 1694, in 42d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JACOB, b. 21 (7) 1676. ii. BENJAMIN, 31 (8) 1678. iii. Ann, April 6 (10), d. June 28, 1681. iv. ANNA, 8, bapt. 10 (10) 1682; d. March 5, 1743-4, æ. 62, g. s. v. John, b. 14, bapt. 17 (3 mo.), d. 3 (4) 1685. vi. John, June 13, 1686; seaman; frozen to death; buried at Sandy-point, Cape Cod, a. 1711 (per Log book with Dr. Mason). vii. Joseph, b. Nov. 18, bapt. 25 (9) 1688; d. Oct. 29, 1690. viii. Nathaniel, Feb. 12 (15) 1690-1; d. May 12, 1691. ix. Ebenezer, July 12, d. 20, 1692, æ. 9 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Davison, lot in Boston and lot in Chas., 1676-7. Of John Cutler, 1687, rec. 1692-3. Of Joseph Bacheller, 1687-8, rec. 1692-3.

WILL, Sept. 3 (pro. Dec. 14) 1694, devised to 3 sons and widow; named mother Mary of Boston.

WIDOW ANNA with chn., mort. to Bill Com., land—s w, road 30; n w, D. Edmunds's pasture 63; n e, James Austin, late T. Hett; s e, W. Clow 63. Land near dock—n e, widow Rebecca Jones 40; s, D. Davison 59; s w, A. H. house 40; w n, Theophilus Ivory 42. Land—n & e, Joiner st. 26; n w, T. I. 52; s & w, J. 52; w & s, J. A. 17; and shop on it; 1716-17, dis. 1728. Same to Thomas Austin, 1728.

ANNA (dau.) shop-keeper, joins deeds above and to Jacob, 1716 &c. Taxed "Hannah," 1727-1734.

JACOB 2. Son of Jacob 1; joiner; adm. church April, 1699; m. ELIZABETH TRUITS [2] who was adm. church July 16, 1699, and d. Oct. 12, 1721, æ. 47, g. s.: d. Sept. 23, 1749, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 14 (bapt. 23) 1699; m. Thomas Welch [3]. ii. Anna, Dec. 21 (22) 1700; d. Sept. 15, 1718, æ. 17 yrs. and a 9 mo., g. s. iii. JACOB, Feb. 12, 1702-3; bapt. March 27, 1703. iv. Mary, Feb. 21 (25) 1704-5; m. (1) Samuel Underhay. v. Rebecca, March 30 (30) 1707; adm. church Feb. 18, 1727-8; m. Jerahmeel Pierce [29] 1733. vi. JOHN, bapt. Jan. 23, 1708-9. vii. Sarah, March 3 (4) 1710-11; d. Sept. 28, 1711, æ. 7 mo., g. s. viii. Sarah, Nov. 20 (23) 1712. ix. Mercy, March 8 (13) 1714-15; d. April 30, 1721, æ. 6, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1745 (exc. 1739).

GEN. to his 5 chn., minors, March 26, 1729.

With Blaney heirs, deed, 1710. Of J. Snow, 4½ acres—n, Medford road; s e, rangeway; n w, Hannah Lamson's thirds; s w, Capt. Phillips farm; 1710, rec. 1721. To J. Logun, same, 1713-14. Of D. Davison, 1711. With mother &c. to Bill Com., 1716-17. Of W. Davis, 1720-1. With mother &c. to Thomas Austin, 1728. Of Benjamin Hurd and sister Anna, shop adj. what our father bo't of J. Bachelder—e, Joiner st. 26; e, J. Austin 17 &c.; 1728. To Thomas Welch, house—s w, road 40; n e, J. H. 40; s e, D. Davison 40; n w, T. Ivory 40. Land—s w, by above; n e, T. W. and R. Foster Jr. 40 &c.; 1728. To son Jacob, house near my own—e, highway between my house and house of T. Ivory, late of widow Poor 26; n w, land late of said Poor 52; s, heirs Joseph Austin 17; 1746.

JACOB 3. Son of Jacob 2; Boston; goldsmith; m. ELIZABETH MASON, May 20, 1725.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Benjamin Hurd, house—n e, Joiner st. 82 &c; 1742, rec. 1744, dis. 1750. Of father Jacob, 1746. To Thomas Welch, asgt. mort. as before, 1750.

JOHN 4. Bro. of Jacob 3; adm. church Jan. 21, 1727-8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730; abated 1731.

BENJAMIN 5. Son of Jacob 1; cordwainer; adm. church July 6, 1707; m. ELIZABETH BARLOW [2] Sept. 5, 1706; [an Elizabeth adm. church Feb. 7, 1713-14;] sm. pox in his family, precautions to be taken, 1721; d. Nov. 8, 1750, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. May 30 (bapt. July 6) 1707; d. Feb. 22, 1710-11, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. ii. Abigail, Sept. 7 (bapt. 11?) 1709; d. May 29, 1710, æ. 8 mo. 22 ds., g. s. iii. Benjamin, bapt. April 29, 1711; d. June 29, 1711, æ. 9 wks., g. s. iv. Abigail, Oct. 6 (12) 1712; adm. church April 13, 1729; pub. to Roger Lobb, 1739. v. Elizabeth, April 7 (10) 1715; d. Jan. 23, 1715-16, æ. 8 mo. 2 wks., g. s. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 23, 1716; m. John Whittemore [33] 1739. vii. BENJAMIN, bapt. Feb. 8, 1718-19. viii. Joseph, Mar. 14 (19) 1720-1; d. June 2, 1721, æ. 2 mo. 1 d., g. s. ix. Anna, Oct. 8 (14), d. Dec. 5, 1722. x. Anna, March 22 (29) 1724; m. Roger Bartlett [2] 1749. xi. Joseph, July 8 (10) 1726. xii. Jacob, March 15 (16) 1728-9. xiii. John, Oct. 24 (31) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721-1748 (exc. 1746). Buys of Joseph Austin, house and mort. back, 1706. With M. Barlow to J. Pratt, 1706-7. With mother *et al.* to Bill Com., mort. house, 1716-17. B. H. and wife with Roberts, to S. Soley, general qt. cl., 1721, rec. 1725. Of Jacob, shop, 1728. To S. Cary, mort. house, 1731-2; sale 1740. To James Allen, mort. same, 1735, n. d. To S. Adams, 20-inch strip, 1735. To Jacob, mort., 1742.

BENJAMIN 6. Son of Benjamin 5; Medford 1744; Chas.; leather-dresser; m. (1) HANNAH RAND [12] Dec. 25, 1744, who d. Oct. 30, 1747, æ. 21 yrs. 11 mo., g. s.; (2) GRACE EASTERBROOK [3] Oct. 11, 1748, who d. Dec. 26

(27, Devens) 1789, æ. 68 yrs. 4 mo., g. s.; (3) JOANNA COOKE [15] March 29, 1791, who d. Feb. 25, 1802, æ. 65; d. July 30, 1808, æ. 90, g. s. *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 1 (bapt. 4) 1749–50. ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 21, 1752. iii. Isaac, July 27 (Aug. 1) 1756; physician; Concord. iv. A child, bur. Aug. 18, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1746, 1748, “Benj. Jr.”; 1758–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 81. Deed of S. Cary exrs., house, Joiner st., 1742–3. To S. Goodwin [15] same, 1748. Of Jonathan Capen, house, 1755. To Isaac Rand, mort. lot as follows, 1755. Of Alice Kettell &c. [14] house-lot—N w, lane from st. to Town-house hill 34; N E, Main st. 20; thence up yard, bd. 16 ft. on common ground (lately bo’t) next B. H. Also garden—N E, heirs B. K. 16; s w, up hill 35; N w, 3; s w, 31 up hill, run. s E, R. Boylston 17; s w, J. Capen shop. Also lot—N w, Town hill 14; N E, Jonathan Capen, now B. H. 25; up hill on same 14; s w, John Frothingham 23; 1755. Of A. K. qt. cl. strip 14 by 4 of passage way on which part of his house stands, 1756. To A. K., part of garden as before—N E, B. K. 16; s E, R. B. 3; s w, B. H. 16; N w, yard; 1756. Of James Kettell, lot—s w, Town-house hill; s E, R. Boylston; N E, T. Lord; N w, John Frothingham; 1756. Of town, lot, 1756, rec. 1813. Of W. Mellens heirs, lot had of Badger, 1759. To D. Newell, wharf, 1760. Of A. Kettell, house and a garden on its s w side, except 3 ft. beyond s E end—N E, B. H. house and open yard; N w, lane to Town hill 24; all others on B. H.; with right in passage 4 ft, wide between upper end of yard and N E side of Hurd’s house; 1760, rec. 1762. To R. Boylston, lot, Town hill, 1762. Of Benjamin Stevens, 3 acres odd poles—N w, John Wyer; N E, Medford river; s E, S. Larkin; s w, fieldway over Bunker hill; 1764. Of D. Monro, lot had of Badger, 1767. To Mary Scotto, mort. mansion—N w, lane up hill to Dea. J. Frothingham’s; 1772, dis. 1777. Of Samuel Harris, lot had of C. Call [21] 1773. Of R. Phillips, lot, 1773. To W. Calder, same, 1785. B. H. of Billerica to Joseph Hurd, lot had of Stevens—N w, J. Larkin &c.; 1783. B. H. vs. Rev. N. Rand, levy on lot—w, Main st. 12½; E, N. R. 10; N, J. Hay 26; s, N. Gorham 26; 1786.

WILL, April 16, 1805, pro. Aug. 23, 1808, devised to Joseph and Isaac, \$100 each; to Benjamin, son of Isaac, \$70; residue to son Benjamin, the exr.

JOANNA (widow’s) WILL, May 17, 1793, pro. May 4, 1802, devised to Samuel Cook Shed, son of John and Rhoda; to niece Eunice, dau. of Henry and Sarah Dickson; to nephews Joseph, William and Eben Cook; to niece Hannah Cross, dau. of Aaron Teel by wife Susanna.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Benjamin 6; merchant; m. (1) MARY STEARNS [19] Nov. 1773, who d. Feb. 2, 1816, æ. 62, g. s.; (2) MARY FESSENDEN, Aug. 29, 1816, who d. July 9, 1848, æ. 86; d. May 5, 1821, æ. 77. Census of 1789 names parents and seven chn. *Issue*.—i. Grace, b. Sept. 5, 1774; d. Jan. 15, 1822. ii. A son, b. and d. Nov. 16, 1775. iii. A son, b. and d. Aug. 23, 1776. iv. BENJAMIN, Aug. 29, 1777. v. Mary, Aug. 23, 1779; d. Jan. 28, 1863. vi. Hannah, July 12, 1781, at Billerica; m. John Skinner [13] 1803. vii. John, May 15, 1783, at B.; d. Oct. 1 (9 per town) 1788. viii. Isaac, May 15, 1785, at B.; merchant of New Orleans; d. at Mobile, April 26, 1851. ix. Nabby, April 21, 1787, at B.; d. Dec. 7, 1791. x. JOHN, March 30, 1789, here. xi. Harriet, Nov. 16, 1791; d. Nov. 12, 1872. xii. Abigail, Nov. 14, 1793; m. Jechonias Thayer [8]. xiii. Josiah-Stearns, March 14, 1796; physician; m. Elizabeth Thompson [22] Oct. 19, 1826, who m. (2) Dr. Henry Lyon; d. March 25, 1855.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 182; abated 1772, “not being able to work.” With partner Larkin, buys of S. Cary &c., heirs of Graves, lot, Main st. [old brick corner store] 1791. Of I. Mallet’s exrs. B. H. Jr. of S. Moor, 1800. To M. Hall, same, 1801. B. H. Jr. vs. N. Hawkins, 1801. B. H. Jr. of I. Mallet’s exrs., lot—w, road 75; E, I. M. 50; N, I. M. 100; s, N. Wyman 100; 1800, rec. 1803. To N. Wyman, lot—w, road 75; E, I. M. 50; s, N. Pierce 100; N, B. Hurd Jr.; 1803.

INVENTORY: Mansion \$4,000; house, occ. by Rugg and morocco-dresser shop, \$2,000; pew, 1st parish, \$5.00; in Mr. Turner’s church (Universalist) \$140.

BENJAMIN 8. Son of Benjamin 7; merchant; partner with his father, in house of Skinner & Hurd; d. single, Sept. 16, 1813.

ESTATE.—Deeds chiefly as Skinner & Hurd. S. & H. (B. H. 3d) vs. Hawkins, 1805. Versus Walker, 1805. Versus Isaac Carleton, levy on lot—bd. on B. H. 3; s, S. Center 40; E, S. Henly 11; N, J. Carleton 40; w, S. H.; privilege of a passage, 8 ft. wide, through S. Howe; 1805. To Hawkins, to Holmes, 1806. Of Seth Lawrence, 1806. Of W. Maxwell, lot—Medford river 80; E, Brooks st.; w, J. Wait; 1807. Of M. Whiting, of B. Gage, of T. Gould; 1807. Of R. Kathreen, lot had of Joseph Sargent, late of Dunklee—N E,

Bow st. 40; s w, D. Austin 40; s, D. S. Ingersoll 92; n w, H. Stoddard 84; 1808. To J. Carleton, J. Robbins, 1808. To C. Lombard, 1809. Of D. Austin, 1810. *Versus* T. Harris, to D. Woodward, 1811. Of E. Adams, 1812. Of Moses Wason, of I. Mallet, of J. Barry; 1812. Of G. Odiorne, lot—begin. n w corner at Salem turnpike, run. s e, Jonathan Howe 57; s w, J. Hurd 12; to S. & H. (bo't of town) 55; n e, S. T.; 1813 [sold Dr. John Stevens, 1829, at corner of Gray st.]. B. H. Jr. of Joseph Hurd, 1813.

JOHN 9. Bro. of Benjamin 8; merchant; partner in house of Skinner & Hurd, in West-India goods business, on Charlestown square; m. (1) **HANNAH B. SKINNER** [16] Oct. 17, 1815, who d. Oct. 18 (or 29) 1821; (2) **PERSIS HUTCHINS**, May 13, 1823; prominent member of Harvard (Unitarian) Church; d. Nov. 14, 1862. *Issue*.—i. John-Augustine, b. Feb. 7, d. Sept. 13, 1817. ii. Ruth-Brown, Aug. 22, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1820. iii. Julia-Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Horace Green Hutchins, Oct. 22, 1844. iv. John-Augustine, April 20, 1824; d. Jan. 12, 1845. v. Caroline-Persis, Dec. 27, 1826; d. 1831. vi. Samuel-Hutchins, April 27, 1830; M. D.; grad. H. C. 1852. vii. Charles-Henry, Jan. 7, 1833, grad. H. C. 1853; counsellor; d. April 25, 1877. viii. George-Frederic, Jan. 11, 1835; merchant. ix. Benjamin, Aug. 9, 1837; merchant.

ESTATE.—Deeds, Skinner & Hurd. To E. Nason, lot—n, J. Sargent 40; e, D. S. Ingersoll 67; s, Charles river 40; w, Capt. Stoddard 60; 1813. To G. Teel, lot—e, 14-ft. way; n, J. Gurney, had of Teel, 5; w, E. Breed; s, Joseph Hittenger (had of C. Pierce); 1814. To Jonas Tyler, qt. cl. Nason lot, 1814. Of John Carter, 1816. To E. Tarbox, 1816. Of Isaac Mallett, 1816. Of Joseph Hurd, 1817. [Partners, J. Skinner, John and William Hurd.]

JOSEPH 19. Son of Benjamin 6; merchant; adm. church Oct. 18, 1772; m. **HANNAH KETTELL** [8] Dec. 11, 1776, at Weston, who d. Aug. 5, 1825; d. Aug. 14, 1842, at Portsmouth, N. H., where he resided for some years; marble spire for both at Chas. both dism. June 1, 1817, from First Church to the Second (Unitarian) Church, of which he was the foremost member and a generous benefactor. *Issue*.—i. **JOSEPH**, b. July 27 (bapt. Aug. 16) 1778. ii. **WILLIAM**, Nov. 17 (28) 1779; both bapt. at Concord; d. Dec. 8, 1779. iii. **WILLIAM**, Oct. 15 (29, at New-North) 1780. iv. **Hannah**, July 22, 1782; m. Henry Ladd. v. **Ruth**, April 18, 1784; m. (1) Abner Rogers [9]; (2) Hon. D. A. White. vi. **Isaac** (Rev., D. D.) Dec. 7, 1785; grad. H. C. 1806; of Exeter, N. H.; d. Oct. 4, 1856. vii. **Thomas**, Sept. 1787; of or near Philadelphia. viii. **Mary-Larkin**, April 1, 1789; m. Eliphalet Ladd. ix. **Charles**, May 28, 1791; d. at Londonderry, N. H., May 21, 1873. x. **Eliza**, Jan. 1, 1793; m. William J. Walker, M. D. [12]. xi. **George**, Sept. 27, 1795; d. July 11, 1796 (July 15, dropsy in head, per Devens).

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Hurd, lot, 1783. Of Joseph Lynde, lot fronting Market pl. opposite land the meeting-house stood on—begin. at Dr. Rand's s w corner; run. e & s, I. R.; s w, Streetor's lane; n w, Main st.; 1783. Of the Commonwealth, T. Flucker's estate, 1785. With J. Larkin, of J. Hollowell, on Main st., 1785. Of and to S. Dowse, 1787, 1788. Of John Austin *et al.*, 1787. Of John Lepington heirs, lot Main st., 1787. With heirs of William Kettell, to John Larkin, 1788. With Larkin, of S. Dowse, 1789. To S. D., same, 1790. Of John Frothingham's exr., 1790. Of Cary heirs, 1791. Of Prentice & Lee, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, as sold J. Harris, 1792. To J. L., as of Cary, and $\frac{1}{2}$ Prentice lot, 1793. Of J. Larkin, store &c., in square, not bd. 3 acres—n, Medford river; s, road to brick-kilns; e, N. Austin; w, I. Foster dec.; 1793, rec. 1796. Of N. Austin, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1794. With father's heirs, to W. Kettell, 1795. Of D. Wood Jr, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Lowden pasture—e, field-way; s, James Russell; w, C. Call; n, N. Rand; 1796. To I. Carleton, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1799. To A. R. Tufts, $\frac{3}{4}$ acres on Bunker hill—n e, Medford river; s e, J. Larkin; s w, highway; 1799. Of I. Carleton, mort. &c., 1799. To Nathan Tufts, 3 acres—n, Medford river; s, highway; s e, pasture; n w, J. H.; 1799. Of N. T., mort. 3 acres. Also part of Brick-kiln pasture—run. w, river 94; s, 257; e, 94; n, 250; 1799. Of D. Wood, lot on Main st., 1799. To O. Holden, same, 1799. Of C. Swan, as of Burt, 1800. Of C. Swan, lot, 1801. To Samuel Swan Jr., above, 1 acre—e, road to brick-kilns; s, road to Trainingfield; s, T. Brooks; w, John and Stephen Gorham; 1801. Bought land in Billerica, 1805 &c. Of E. Hunt, 1812. Of T. Boylston, 1813. To Washington Hall Association, lot—begin. s e corner on Main st., run. n, on street 27; w, B. H. 51; s, Town hill 19; e, John Edmonds 2d 100; 1813. Of and to A. Kettell, house—on way to dock 29; on James Call 29, 10; 1813. Of Sheriff, 2 lots, as of Hunt and Kettell, 1813. To Benjamin Hurd Jr., lot

—begin. 27 ft. from N corner of J. Edmonds 2d, run. N W, Main st. 16; S W, B. H. 17; S E, B. H. 16; N E, B. H., late Boylston; part had of T. B.; 1813. With R. Boylston, of John Edmunds 2d, 1813. Of A. R. Tufts, lot had of Palmer, formerly of John Harris—N, T. Brooks; run. S E, 17, and on J. H. 23; S W, J. H. 17; W, School lot to street; 1813. To Skinner & Hurd (J. S.; W. and J. H.), lot had of Lynde in 1783, viz.: store—begin. at S W corner on Brown, run. N E, 110 ft.; S E, 12-ft. way 47; on turnpike 119; on square 60; mort. back 1817, dis. 1827. See Charlestown Church.

JOSEPH 11. Son of Joseph 10; bachelor; grad. H. C. 1797; Stoneham &c.; author of various scientific and economic inventions; d. March 19, 1857.

ESTATE.—With William Hurd, buys of W. Belcher, 1807. To H. Wainright &c., mort. above lot—begin. at corner by street, 20 wide, and by Jabez Frothingham, run. N W, J. F.; S W, Richard F. 40; S E, Vinal & Co. 60; N E, street; 1807. To D. Bolles, $\frac{1}{2}$ above—run. N, by Harrison 44; E, J. Carnes Jr. 22; S, D. B. 44; W, street from Main st. 22; 1808. Buys in Stoneham, 1813.

WILLIAM 12. Bro. of Joseph 11; merchant; m. MARY PARKS, July 21, 1820, who d. Nov. 28, 1863; d. March 21, 1872, æ. 91, being last survivor of the founders of Harvard Church. Gave generously to many charities during a long and excellent life. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Ladd, b. June 9, 1821; d. Aug. 29, 1823, æ. 2 yrs., g. s. (27 mo., Church rec.). ii. Helen. iii. Julia, m. Hon. James Dana [6] June 12, 1850. iv. Augusta, m. A. S. Wheeler, Jan. 6, 1848. v. Joseph, Aug. 23, 1829; d. Aug. 10, 1833, æ. 4, g. s. vi. Francis-William (Hon.) April 5, 1831; grad. H. C. 1852; judge and municipal attorney. vii. Rebecca-Gorham. viii. Joseph, July 19, 1835. ix. Frederick-George, Sept. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1838, æ. 2, g. s. x. Elizabeth. xi. Catharine.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Joseph Hurd Jr., 1807-8.

JOHN 13. Boston; m. (1) ELIZABETH FOSTER, pub. July 24, 1755, at B.; (2) MARY FOSTER [7] June 8, 1783, at B., who d. Jan. 14, 1786, æ. 37, tablet here; d. July 19, 1809, æ. 82.

SARAH 14. Mar. William Williams [8] 1685.

See Codman 6, Richardson 40.

HURRY WILLIAM 1. Mar. HANNAH HETT, who was adm. church 6 (11) 1666-7, and was æ. 53, 1688; d. (of fever) Jan. 10, 1689, æ. 55, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. a. 1662; bapt. 13 (11) 1666-7; m. John Newell Jr. [4] 1687. ii. WILLIAM, Dec. 1, 1664; bapt. 13 (11) 1666-7. iii. Temperance, Aug. 13, 1666; bapt. 13 (11) 1666-7; m. Nathaniel Call [19] 1690. iv. John, Oct. 29 (Nov. 3) 1667; servant to S. Ballatt; d. of sm. pox, Nov. 22, 1690. v. Matthew, April 2 (4) 1669; left issue in England named in Probate of sister Abigail. vi., vii., viii. Rachel, Rebecca, Sarah; "born at one birth" Dec. 23, 1670; bapt. 25 (10) 1670; Rebecca d. July 24, 1671. ix. Rebecca, Feb. 5 (bapt. 12), d. Sept. 1, 1673. x. Abigail, 22 (5) 1674; adm. church March 11, 1710-11; d. July 2, 1714; admin. July 19th to Joseph Newell, at whose house she died; inventory July 20th, £33; next of kin two bros. and two sisters.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ann Hett, land on which his house stands, 1677.

WILL, Oct. 22, 1688, pro. Feb. 11, 1689-90, devised all to widow and exx. during life.

WIDOW HANNAH deeds with Hett heirs, 1681, 1692, 1709.

HEIRS, viz.: William (Jr.) and w.; John Newell Jr. and w.; N. Call and w.; Abigail H., "spinster;" sell Joseph Lynde, house and brick shop—E & S, R. Bentley heirs, late T. Jones; W & E, town land; exc. 4 ft. sq. at west corner of house, bd. on highway before Mr. Bligh's door; 1702.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; m. HANNAH CALL [4] March 30, 1689-90, who own cov't 27 (3) 1694, was adm. church, widow, Sept. 10, 1727, and d. April 20, 1747, in 73d year, g. s. ["Skipper Harry's first voyage from Piscataqua was April 1, 1688."] *Issue*.—i. Hannah, d. Aug. 23, 1692. ii. Hannah, July 10, bapt. 15 (5), d. Aug. 13, 1694. iii. Amphilis, May 22 (28) 1699; m. John Rushenan, 1727. iv. Hannah, Oct. 5 (5) 1701. v. Abigail, bapt.

June 18, 1704; d. April 26, 1752. æ. 48, g. s. Granary. vi. John, bapt. Jan. 12, 1706-7. vii. William, bapt. March 14, 1707-8. viii. Esther, bapt. Oct. 23, 1709. ESTATE.—Admin. to John Newell, July 19, 1714.

HURST EDWARD 1. Perhaps it was MARGERITE his wife who was adm. church 30 (?) 1642.

ESTATE.—Tax abated to "naybor Hurst," 3s. 6 (10) 1647. Sells R. Temple, hay-lot of 2 acres common—N, common; W, Powell's farm; E, R. Morris; S, river; 1648-9 (per town book). Required to do fencing in Westfield, 1649.

EBENEZER 2. Mar. HANNAH *Issue*.—John, b. March, 1729 or 1730.

WILLIAM 3. Boston; m. ABIGAIL SPRAGUE [10] June 26, 1760.

HUSE HANNAH. Mar. Peter Hay [4] 1717. See House.

HUSON JAMES 1. Mar. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Deeds with W. Brintnall, 1806, 1809.

URSULA 2. Mar. H. Edwards, 1677.

SARAH 3. "Hussing." Mar. John Ivory [5] 1751.

See Hewson.

HUSSEY ROBERT. Mar. ELIZABETH STONE [1] May 8, 1729, who own. cov't Oct. 24, 1731, and was adm. church April 27, 1755. *Issue*.—i. Robert, b. Nov. 15 (bapt. 21) 1731; d. Dec. 1731. ii. Robert, Feb. 4 (4) 1732-3; capt. of schooner "Abigail," a. 1755. iii. Richard, April 18 (20) 1735. iv. v. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bapt. July 10, 1737; Elizabeth m. Thomas Harris [37] 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737, 1741, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1758. Deeds with E. Stone heirs, 1732 &c. Buys of J. Foster heirs, 1742. To F. Dysert, same, 1746. Of W. Brown, 1748.

ADMIN. to Thomas Harris; B. Wheeler and Edward Oakes, sureties, May 17, 1762.

INVENTORY, house, £600.

THOMAS HARRIS and wife (the only heir) sell to R. Foster, lot on N side of a street, begin. 4 ft. W of the N W corner of house we live in, run. to Waters lane leading up to Trainingfield—bd. S, by last line; W, Waters lane; N, Townsend and Fosdick; E, S & W, R. F.; 1761.

HUSSING. See Ivory 5, Hewson, Huson.

HUTCHINS DANIEL. Lynn.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jacob Green, 1684; dis. 1684, rec. 1686.

See Bartholomew Green, Hurd 9.

HUTCHINSON GEORGE 1. Inhabitant 1630; adm. church 1632, with wife MARGARET; d. Dec. 11, 1660. *Issue*.—NATHANIEL, bapt. 9 (8) 1633.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots: (1) House and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre S W of mill-hill—bd. N E, crooked lane; S W, Charles river; N W, Malt lane; S E, N. Trerice. (2) 4 acres Eastfield—N, Mystic river; S, Thomas Buck; W, N. Stowers; E, F. Willoughby. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Highfield—S, John and Ralph Mousal; N, creek; W, J. Mousal. (4) $2\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. (5) 1 acre Wilson's pt.—S, Mystic river; N, upland; W, N. Trerice; E, R. Cutler. (6) 1 acre meadow Mystic marshes, n. b. (7) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Mystic marshes on North river—W, Thomas Bridgen; N E, woods. (8) 5 acres woods—W, driftway; E, landway; S, E. Converse; N, J. Hills. (9) 5 acres woods—N E, W. Palmer; S W, John Crow or M. Averie; N W, W. Bachelder; S E, Thomas Lynde. (10) 40 acres Waterfield—N W, B. Hubbard, R. Shorthus; S E, Samuel Hauke, J. Catcherall, W. Smith, J. Burrage; S W, W. Bachelder; N E, Thomas Lynde.

WILL. . . (10) pro. 18 (16) 1660, devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$ house; to son $\frac{1}{2}$ house and time of apprenticeship Eleazer White; bro. John Penticost and Thomas Lynde, overseers.

INVENTORY, 16 (10) 1660: House and barn; 4 acres plow-land; $5\frac{1}{2}$ commons; "close at ye pond"; 3 hay-lots; hay-ground at Mystic; 5 acres at Mystic; 1 hay-lot; wood-lot and commons Mystic side; £281.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of George 1; æ. a. 45, 1679; m. SARAH BAKER [1] 16 (1) 1659; adm. church 23 (12) 1661-2, with wife who d. April 22, 1710, æ. a. 76; g. s. at Reading; d. Oct. 1, 1693, æ. 61, g. s. "Huchenson." *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, b. 24 (7) 1662. ii. William, Sept. 21 (25) 1664; d. April 4, 1667. iii. Thomas, Oct. 16 (21) 1666; d. Jan. 7, 1692, æ. 25, g. s. iv. WILLIAM, Feb. 16 (21) 1668-9. v. Margaret, June 5 (12) 1670; m. Samuel Leman, 1689. vi. SAMUEL, Sept. 19 (22) 1672. vii. Steeven, b. 2, bapt. 7 (8) 1677; d. 8 (5) 1678.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Lynde, 5 acres Eastfield—s w, highway; n w, R. Lowden; n e, T. Carter, R. Lowden, R. Sprague; s e, widow Frothingham; 1664, rec. 1668. To S. Kettell, house—n e, way to J. Penticost; n w, Malt lane; s, Charles river; s e, John Lecay [Roy]; 1665, rec. 1668. Of John Whittemore, house—e, street; n, Roger Elson house; w, John Larkin; s, N. H., town bound; 1666. Of J. Stowers, 4 acres—n, Mystic river; n w, Mr. Bunker; s, widow Frothingham, R. Lowden, N. H.; highway through; 1668, rec. 1669-70. Of W. Bachelder, 1671. Of J. Winthrop, 4 acres—n w, J. W. farm; n e, small creek; s e & s w, N. H.; 1675. To J. Fosdick, wood-lot, 1676. To N. Rand, 6 acres Eastfield within neck—n, Mystic river; s, field-highway; e, B. Davis; w, J. Bunker; 1677-8, rec. 1680-1. Ordered to begin his fence in Eastfield, next Jonathan Bunker, to run by river 10½ poles, 1667-8. Of N. Rand, 2 lots: 6 acres in Northfield. Lot—w to n, fieldway; s w, common; e, R. Leach; 1677-8, rec. 1680-1. Grant 5¼ commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 11, common, 8 5-8 acres, 1681. Of J. Call, 1681. Of Joanna Larkin, 1½ acres for one cow common—n w, 3-pole lane; n e, N. Hutchinson; s e, J. Fosket; s w, E. Wilson; 1682-3. Grant 2¼ acres com.—n w, road; s e, N. H.; 1685. Grant 18 acres 73 poles—n w, range-way; n e, J. Fosdick, John Smith; e s, J. S., John Whittemore; s w, road; 1685. Grant 2 lots on e side highway to Menotomy, 15 poles and 80 poles, 1685.

INVENTORY: House, barn &c.; 5 acres; house and 9 acres out of neck; 5 acres Long hill; 2½ acres; 16 acres; 18 acres at 2-penny brook; 2 hay-lots Dirty marsh; ½ hay-lot other side river; wood-lot Mystic side; £632.

DIVISION: (1) to WIDOW SARAH, south end of house within neck. (2) To NATHANIEL, other ½ house; 2 acres; 5 acres near Dea. Lynde; 5 acres Long hill; ½ hay-lot; 7 acres s w side of 12-acre lot at Dirty marsh; 6½ acres pasture where house stands out of neck; 8 acres common on n e side of the 18 acres; 6½ acres woods. (3) To SAMUEL, house, and 3¼ acres; 2½ acres on other side 3-pole way; 8 acres had of Call and Rand; 8 acres Bachelder brook; 5 acres n w side Dirty marsh; 10½ acres common on s w side of 18-acre lot; cow common, 6½ acres n side of wood-lot. (4) To SAMUEL LEMAN [gr.-son] wood-lot 13½ acres, and money of brothers. Dec. 26, 1693.

Widow made deed with son Nathaniel, 1696.

NATHANIEL 3. Son of Nathaniel 2; Boston; m. SARAH COPP [3] June 5, 1707, in B., who d. Sept. 11, 1728; d. Aug. 1, 1728.

ESTATE.—Tax abated March, 1725-6. With mother Sarah and brother Samuel to P. Wilson, 5 acres in Malden; had been sold by George H. 1658; 1696-7. To A. Stevenson, 5 acres near Wooldredge's hill—s w, from rangeway by S. to P. Tufts; n e, highway over hill; n w, N. Davis and P. Tufts; e, rangeway between N. and S. H. and Joseph Wood; 1698-9. To John Richardson (see town deed) 1703-4. To S. H., 4 lots, 1704. Of R. Shepherd, 27 acres, laid to T. Gould (see Jonathan Bunker) 1706. To John Woodward, 2 acres Marsh—s, Mystic river; n, Jonathan Howard; e, John Fosdick; w, John Carter; 1708-9, rec. 1712. To John Penny, s e end of house, 1712-13. To Thomas Copp, 1715. To Samuel H., 5 acres—n, James Lowden; n, E. Hartshorn; s, s e, e, N. Frothingham; w, s, ranges; 1715-16. To John Penny, 14 poles land near house of H.—n e, road; n w, T. Call; s w, N. H.; s e, N. H., J. P.; 1716. To John Penny, 5-8 acre—n e, J. P. next road; n w, T. Call; s w, Larkin and Mill-pond; s e, N. H.; 1717. To J. P., ½ house late of father within neck—n, highway; e, other end; s, w, J. P.; 1725. Of Ruth Wyr, house formerly of F. Shepherd (see N. Frothingham) 1725. To Samuel H., same, 1727-8. To same, 4 acres on road, else on M. Fosket, 1728.

WILLIAM 4. Brother of Nathaniel 3; m. ELIZABETH; left widow.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of William 4; m. SARAH FASCITT, Dec. 5, 1695, who was bapt. æ. a. 20, 11 (5) 1697; adm. church Oct. 27, 1734. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1697; m. Samuel Sheldon, 1718-19. ii. Mary, June 12 (July 16) 1699; m. (1) Nathaniel Leman, 1715-16. iii. THOMAS, May 18 (24) 1702. iv. Deborah, Sept. 2 (3) 1704. v. SAMUEL, Oct. 21 (27) 1706. vi. Bethiah, Aug. 21 (bapt. Oct. 16) 1709; m. John Priest, 1737. vii. Nathaniel, June 5 (8) 1712; d. May 30, 1734, æ. 21 yrs. 1 mo. 2 ds., g. s. at Billerica. viii. Deborah, July 12 (15) 1716; m. Philip Balloin.

[Samuel H., of Chas., bapt. at Baptist Church in Boston, Sept. 28, 1740.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1730, 1733, 1739). Deed with Nathaniel, 1696. Of Samuel Frothingham, 3 acres, 1703. Of Nathaniel H., 6 acres—s e, 3-pole lane; s w, church lot; n w, E. Thomas. 8 acres—n w, range; n e, John Fosdick; s e, John Smith heirs; s w, S. H. 7 acres marsh—e, J. Fosdick; s e, Joseph Phipps; s, Peter and I. Fowle; n e & n w, S. H. $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot of 13 acres, No. 58, gr. G. H.; 1704. To J. Crouch, 1708-9. With J. Lowden of Joseph Harris, 1710-11. With Jonathan Tufts of S. Whittemore (see Emerson) 1714-15. Of Nathaniel H., 1715-16. Of J. Frizell, 1717. To J. Hartwell, 1717-18. To Jonathan Tufts, $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—e, Col. Phipps; s, S. Fosdick; n, J. T. Jr.; 1720-1. To Daniel Reed, 10 acres—e, S. Fosdick; s e, S. Phipps; n, Joseph Hartwell; w, S. H. and Great creek; s, Chas. land; 1722-3. Of Nathaniel H., 1727 &c. To John Sprague, house and 3 acres—s w, Medford road; n w, Joseph Harris; n e & s e, J. Mousal heirs; 1731, rec. 1733. To J. Frost, 1732. To Seth Reed, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—begin. Camb. line, run, n w, 33 rods; n e, 7; s e, to tree; s w, 6; 1736. To E. Hartshorn, 1738. To M. Carleton, 8 acres, 1739. To Samuel H. Jr.; to Thomas H.; to S. Sheldon, 9 acres bo't of Frizell, 4 acres had of father, and remnant not given son Samuel and dau. Deborah, after my decease; to Bethia Priest, 11 acres; Deborah Balloin, 13 acres; 1743.

WILL, May 9 (pro. Nov. 30) 1743, devised to sons and daus. Bethiah and Deborah.

INVENTORY: 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres at £250 per acre; "other property by deed;" total £829.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 6. Son of Samuel 5; cordwainer; adm. church March 24, 1728; m. (1) RUTH OSBORNE [8] Oct. 3, 1728, who was adm. church June 16, 1729, and d. Dec. 27, 1761, æ. 54, g. s.; (2) SARAH EDMANDS [5] Feb. 6, 1763; d. at Woolwich. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. July 17, d. July 21, 1729, æ. 4 ds., g. s. ii. Ruth, Jan. 26 (30) 1731-2; m. Joseph Hopkins, 1766. iii. Sarah, Nov. 14 (18) 1733; m. Timothy Bridgen [8] 1762. iv. Elizabeth, Oct. 19 (26) 1735; m. Samuel Turner, 1751. v. Mary, April 12 (17) 1737; m. James Fullerton, 1770. vi. Susanna, Jan. (7) 1738-9; adm. church Sept. 2, 1764; at Andover, and made claim for loss, 1775. vii. Hannah, Sept. (14) 1740; d. Oct. 12, 1741, æ. 1 yr. 1 mo. 3 ds., g. s. viii. Anne, May (15) 1743. ix. MARTHA, March (10) 1745-6. x. Abigail, May (10) 1747. xi. Hannah, adm. church Feb. 19, 1764; d. April 28, 1786, æ. 38.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, "S. H. Jr.;" 1744-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 256. Buys of Mary Wood, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 3 poles—s e, highway; n e, James Flucker; n w, Miriam Fosket; 1728. To Eben Shed, same, 1728-9. Of Eliphalet Newell, hay-lot—w n, Bachelor's creek; n, C. Carter; s & s e, Small creek, next John Cutter; 1731. To John Cutter, hay-lot, 1733. Of E. Hartshorn, 3 acres, 1740. To Jonas Priest, $\frac{6}{8}$ acres—n e, Medford road 20 rods; s w, W. Rand 20; s e, S. H. 76; on Joseph Frost 76; 1741. Of father, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres before house—n e, highway; n w, town way; s e, Joseph Frost; s w, heirs widow Wyer; 1743. House and $\frac{6}{8}$ acres, next the lane before door, after decease, not desc., 1743. With Thomas H. and S. Sheldon to M. Carleton, 1745, rec. 1754. Of S. Sheldon and wife, $\frac{5}{8}$ acres had of father—n e, road to Winter hill; s e, S. H.; s w, church lot; n w & s w, D. Balloin; n w, D. Wood; 1747. To P. Cade, 1749. To D. Wood, 3 acres 23 rods—n e, road 20 rods 2 links; n w, D. W. 24 rods; s w, D. Ballion 10 rods 24 links; s e, S. H. 34 rods 21 links; 1749. To I. Foster, 1751, 1752. To S. Cary, 1752. To Bethiah Priest, 11 acres, 1753. Of Timothy Austin, 1760. To D. Wood, house and 16 acres—s e, Joseph Lynde; s w, W. Tufts; n w, creek and on A. Tufts; 1760. Also, 9 acres which I had mort.—n, Medford road; e, 3-pole lane; s, church lot; w, D. W. 3 acres—n, road; e, Rev. T. Prentice; s, E. Shed; w, lane. 4 acres—s, road; n & n w, Thomas Powers dec.; e, Jabez Whittemore; 1760. To David Wood, mort. 10 acres—n e, road over Winter hill; s e, Dea. Langdon, S. and T. Ireland; 1762.

EXR. (J. Fullerton) sells D. Wood, 10 acres—n e, road over Winter hill; s e, I. Mallet, widow Davis, Thomas Ireland; n w & s w, P. Tufts; 1765.

MARTHA (dau.) sells to J. Haskell, as of father, 1796.

THOMAS 7. Bro. of Samuel 6; cooper; m. MARY IRELAND [2] Aug. 18, 1725, at Camb., who was adm. church March 14, 1730-1. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. April 1 (bapt. 4) d. 16, 1731, æ. 17 ds., g. s. ii. THOMAS, May 8 (13) 1733. iii. SAMUEL, b. and bapt. Jan. 9, 1736-7. iv. Mary, Jan. 2 (6) 1739-40; m. Isaac Monro, 1760. v. Nathaniel, Aug. 5 (8) 1742. vi. NATHANIEL, July 6, 1745. vii. JOHN, Jan. 6, 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1770 (exc. 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 415. Buys of Edward Newell's admrs., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate held in common with E. Larkin Jr.—s e, School-house lane 20; s w, other $\frac{1}{2}$ 44; n e, John Lewis 62; n w, rear 20 &c.; 1731-2. Of father, 70 acres—w, Woburn line; n e, H. Gardner; s e, W. Dixon; s w, Seth Reed; e, Thomas Wright; 1743, rec. 1753. To N. Gorham, 1744. To E. Osborn, $\frac{1}{2}$ house as before, 1746.

WILL, Sept. 13, 1771, pro. Sept. 2, 1784, devised to son Thomas after death of widow; to Samuel, Nathaniel and Mary; residue to John.

THOMAS 8. Son of Thomas 7; Camb.

ESTATE.—Thomas Jr., tax abated 1771. Deed to John H., right in father's estate, 1778, rec. 1784.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of Thomas 8; Lunenburg; soldier in Brigden's Co. 1757;

m. ELIZABETH FESSENDEN [6] April 27, 1757, in Lexington.

ESTATE.—Deed to John H., all right in father's estate, 1771, rec. 1778.

SAMUEL 10. Cavendish, Vt.; m. **MARTHA DAVIS**, Jan. 6, 1795.

ESTATE.—Martha, wife of S. H., buys of Jonathan Ireland and Thomas Robbins, house, barn and 4 acres at foot of Winter hill—run. w, Joseph Adams; s, J. A.; e, S. Ireland; n, S. I.; 1803. To Peter Hutchinson of Carlisle, same, 1803.

SAMUEL 10*. Pub. to **LUCETTA RUSSELL**, 1817.

NATHANIEL 11. Son of Thomas 7; Chelmsford; m. **REBECCA CENTER** [10] Dec. 15, 1763, in Woburn.

ESTATE.—Deed to John H., all right in father's estate, 1771, rec. 1778.

NATHANIEL Jr. 12. Lived in Carlisle, Vt., 1818.

JOHN 13. Bro. of Nathaniel 11; m. (1) **SARAH FROST** [25] May 28, 1772, who d. Oct. 17, 1790; (2) **MARY FOX** [11] June 12, 1793; (3) **MARTHA HASTINGS**, pub. Nov. 9, 1817, at Chelsea; d. June 28, 1819, æ. 72. All this family in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. March 7, 1775; m. Jonathan H. Russell. ii. Polly, December 12, 1776. iii. Lydia, Dec. 4, 1778; m. Seth Tufts [73]. iv. John, Nov. 29, 1780. v. Abigail, Sept. 10, 1782; m. Henry Parker [35]. vi. Thomas, July 25, 1784. vii. Samuel, July 26, 1786. viii. Oliver, Oct. 15, 1788.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 416. Buys of Samuel and Nathaniel H., 1771. Of Thomas H., 1778. Of P. Hay, 1812. GDN. to his own 4 chn., 1798.

WILL, pro. Nov. 13, 1819, devised to wife; to sons Thomas (eldest) and Samuel; three married daus.; gr.-dau. Mary Quarls, wife of Francis.

INVENTORY: 50 acres in Chas., lot in Carlisle &c.; \$14,401.

SAMUEL 14. Reading.

ESTATE.—Sells R. Sutton, land at R., 1670.

JOHN 15.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Wigglesworth, house and 6 acres—s, highway; n & w, town land; n, J. Wilson; e, S. Green; 1709-10, rec. 1712. Of John Penny, 4 acres salt marsh—n w, North river; n e, P. Hay [late T. White]; s e, Stower Sprague [late John S.]; s w, Benjamin Hills [late Abraham Hill] (see Thomas Rand); 1713. See Fillebrown.

STEPHEN 16.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1742.

RICHARD 17. Camb.; with family, notified 1743.

THOMAS 18. Pub. to **BETSY HOMER** of West-Camb., Feb. 28, 1813.

MARY 19. Died June 25, 1696.

ELIZABETH 20. Widow of William of Boston.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Palmer, his bro.-in-law (the exrs. of John Logun) mort. house, 1729, dis. 1730.

ELIZABETH 21. Dau. of Eliakim; m. Spencer Phipps [27] 1709.

See Henry Parker, Wait 5.

HUTSON. See Hudson, Waters 10, 17.

HUTTON JAMES 1. Sawyer; m. **MARY GREEN** [11] (per Sessions rec. of July 5, 1715) who had been bapt. as Mary Green, Oct. 23, 1715, was supplied in sm. pox time, 1721, and was living in 1731. *Issue*.—i. James, b. April 29, (bapt. Oct. 23) 1715 (son of Mary Green). ii. Samuel, March 2 (2) 1718. iii. Mary, Dec. 28, 1720; bapt. Jan. 1, 1720-1; m. John Scental, 1739.

ESTATE.—Put in tax rate, Jan. 1720-1; abated 1721-2. Deed of John Green, 1716. To D. Lawrence, mort. same, 1716. To John Benning, same, 1718. He had deceased 1722; a writ then abated.

THOMAS 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744.

SUSANNA 3. Mar. Solomon Fluriet, 1750.

HYDE FRANCIS 1. Son of Enoch; soap-boiler; m. MEHITABLE RAYMOND [6] pub. Nov. 18, 1798. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Dorr, b. July 9, 1799. ii. Francis. Feb. 14, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Dexter, lot, 1800. Of Z. B. Adams, No. 4 Cordis st. and mort. back, 1801. Of same, a gore of land, 1801. Of J. and J. H. Brown, 1815. To Perrin May, mort. previous lots, 1816, dis. 1822.

ENOCH 2. Bro. of Francis 1; m. SUSAN COOLIDGE; d. March 29, 1839, a. 66. *Issue*.—i. Adeline, m. William Arnold Jr. [4] Dec. 29, 1830. ii. Enoch. iii. Thomas. iv. Edward-D., b. Aug. 14, 1805. v. Nathaniel-C., May 14, 1808. vi. James, March 23, 1810. vii. George, Jan. 29, 1814; merchant. viii. Susanna-C., Nov. 4, 1817; m. William G. Reed. vi. Ann-Eliza, Aug. 16, 1821; m. William E. Reed.

OLIVER 3. Bro. of Enoch 2; m. SUSAN SIMONDS. *Issue*.—Oliver, b. May 17, 1814.

ANN 4. Sister of Oliver 3; m. Aaron Clapp [5] 1813.

See Eâes 6, Stickney.

HYMES NICHOLAS. Mar. JOANNA EVERTON [4] March 15, 1713-14.

I

IBROOK. The following marriages were copied from Hozea Sprague's copy of Hobart's journal of church and town records of Hingham, in the hands of Hon. Solomon Lincoln; viewed at the Webster bank, Boston, Dec. 3, 1858:

JOSHUA HOBART and Ellen Ibrook, m. March, 1638. }
JOHN TOWER and Margaret Ibrook, m. Feb. 1639. } At Charlestown.

Not corroborated by any record here; should have been recorded as at Camb.

ILES RICHARD. See Hills, 1638.

INDIANS. The aborigines are mentioned in the pages of Mr. Frothingham's History of the town. The most eminent civilized Indian was:

CALEB CHEERSHAUTEAUMUCK 1. Grad. at H. C. in 1665; said to have deceased in this town, 1666 (see Mass. Hist. Collections).

JOSEPH 2. Frozen to death between E. Brazier's house and Founell's mill; inquest held Jan. 18, 1671-2.

..... 3. Servant of Jonathan Bunker, 1678.

ROSE 4. Named in John Usher's will.

JUDITH WOODALL 5. See Woodall.

MARY 6. Woman of R. Miller; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 8, 1721.

..... 7. Man of John Foye; d. (of sm. pox) Nov. 16, 1721.

..... 8. Boy of Capt. Cheever; d. (of sm. pox) Aug. 9, 1730.

DELIVERANCE 9. Hand-maid of Mr. Center; bapt. Dec. 10, 1732.

LYDIA ANATON 10. At Elias Stone's from Stoughton, Sept. 6, 1759.

DAVID LAMSON 11. From Medford, came to live at house of P. Tufts Jr., 1767; notified 1768; from Reading 1769, young man; in the census of 1789 as from Camb. 1787.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

See Charlestown Deeds, 1671.

INDICUTT JOHN. Boston; cooper; m. **MARY**, who d. Dec. 1718, æ. 61 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. King's Chapel; d. Dec. 7, 1711, in 70th yr., g. s. K. C.
 ESTATE.—Asgt. of Edward Thomas, mort., 1709.
 WIDOW **MARY**, deed with Edward Thomas to John Frizell, 1712.

INGALLS ROBERT 1. "Ingols." Mar. **ANNE PARKER** [7].

JAMES 2. Potter; m. **JOANNA CALL** [6] March 14, 1733-4, who own. cov't June 23, 1735, was adm. church Jan. 11, 1741, was widow in 1752, and at N. Hatch's, Reading, after 1775. **Joanna I.** notified at Boston, Feb. 13, 1768. *Issue*.—i. **Joanna**, bapt. Aug. 3, 1735. ii. **Joanna**, bapt. Feb. 6, 1735-6; pub. to Samuel Edes [22] in Boston, 1778. iii. **JAMES**, bapt. March 25, 1739. iv. **Anne**, bapt. Aug. 29, 1741. v. **Anne**, b. April, bapt. Aug. 10, 1743; sick Feb. 9, 1764 (per town record).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1741 (exc. 1739); abated for 1740. Buys of Thomas Brigden, 1740. To M. Brigden &c., 1740. To same, 1745.

JAMES 3. Son of **James 2**; m. (1) **ABIGAIL SCOTTOW** [2] Oct. 12, 1769, who own. cov't Oct. 29, 1769; (2) **HANNAH DOWSE** [18] Feb. 13 or 15, 1773, who own. cov't Oct. 17, 1773. *Issue*.—i. **James**, bapt. Dec. 31, 1769. ii. **Abigail**, bapt. Aug. 4, 1771. iii. **Robert**, bapt. Dec. 5, 1773. And two more at New-North in Boston.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 138.

HENRY 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1772; abated.

LEONARD 5. "Ingles." Same person as Lonnon Davis.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Smith, estate 70 by 20, 1800, dis. 1801. Buys of W. Jackson, lot —begin. at N corner of J. Holt, run, s. 33; e. grantee 25; n. W. S. 33; on S. Rand 25; privilege in 4-ft. way to be kept open forever, to Middlegate st.; 1801. Mort. to B. West, above and lot has as Davis bo't of Smith in 1797; 1806.

JONATHAN 6. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed with John Clark of the Second Congregational Church, lot, Main st., 1818.

JOHN-B 6*. Died at sea, Feb. 11, 1829, æ. 32.

JOSEPH-E. 7. Express-man. Wife **CATHARINE** d. April 9, 1852, æ. 32; chn.: (i.) **Albert-H.**, d. March 11, 1851, æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo. 11 ds.; (ii.) **Arthur-F.**, d. Sept. 8, 1849, æ. 7 wks.; (iii.) **Frederick-A.**, d. Dec. 4, 1850, æ. 3 mo. 11 ds.; white gravestone.

ELIZABETH 8. (Pub. *Mary* Jan. 22.) Mar. **John Stevens** [7] Apr. 22, 1731.

RUTH 9. "Ingols." From Dunstable in Amos Tufts's family, 1789.

LUCY 10. Mar. **Gershom Williams Jr.** [22*].

See Mead, Reed 15.

INGERSOLL JOSEPH 1. Son of George of Salem &c.; b. Oct. 14, 1646; house-carpenter; driven from Casco Bay or Falmouth; adm. inhabitant here, March 6, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records, p. 187).

GEORGE 2. Bro. of **Joseph 1**; shipwright; adm. church and bapt. here, æ. 50, as of Boston, 12 (5) 1696; worked with Samuel I. on ship "Ann and Sarah," Capt. T. Gardner (per files of 1696); Kittery, 1699; m. **KATHARINE**, who was adm. church 12 (5) 1696; d. Aug. 10, 1721, æ. 78 yrs. 3 mo., g. s. Copps hill. *Issue*.—i. **Mary**, d. Oct. 14, 1693. ii. **Elizabeth**, æ. 18; iii. **Sarah**, æ. 16; iv. **Bethia**, æ. 14 (three) bapt. 10 (10) 1693. v. **George**, æ. 13; vi. **DANIEL**, æ. 6; vii. **Katherine**, æ. 4; viii. **Lydia**, æ. 1 (four) bapt. 12 (5) 1696. **Katherine** (dau.) m. **Benjamin Eustis** [4].

DANIEL 3. Son of **George 2**; shipwright; m. **SARAH** *Issue*.—i. **Daniel**, b. Jan. 6, 1724. ii. **John**, Aug. 28, 1725. iii. **BENJAMIN**.

ESTATE.—With N. Webber of J. Pomroy &c., $\frac{2}{3}$ estate had of S. Dowse, 1726-7.

BENJAMIN 4. "Ingerston." Son of **Daniel 3**; Boston.

ESTATE.—To Thomas Mardlen, part of father's estate—*n*, S. Fosdick 20; by Charles river 82; *w*, S. Dowse and highway 60; *s*, by Battery land 33 to *l*. *w*, *m*, 1765.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of George 2; shipwright; from Falmouth; adm. church and bapt. *a*. near 50. 12 (5) 1696; *m*. JUDITH , who was adm. church 27 (3) 1694, "Ingerston." *Issue*.—*i*. Samuel. *ii*. Josiah. *iii*. Jonathan, b. April 6. 1693. *iv*. Dorcas. *v*. Rebecca. All five bapt. 10 (4) 1694. *vi*. David, Aug. 30 (bapt. Sept. 1) 1695. *vii*. Mercy, Oct. 1, d. 5, 1697.

JOHN 6.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Osgood, lot—*e*, street to Breed's dam—pasture 50; *n*, T. O. 80; *s*, A. Putnam 80; *w*, A. W. Duty 50; 1796. See A. W. D.

DANIEL 7.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Frothingham Jr., 1801. Asgd. D. S. I., 1805.

DAVID-SPEAR 8.

ESTATE.—Buys of James (C.) Edmands, 2 lots, the 2d lot—begin. at *e* corner of beach on D. Edmands 2d, run. *n* *e*, on other lot; *n* *e*, on wall 40; *s* *w*, D. Austin 40; *s* *e*, *l*. *w*, *m*. 40 to Edmands; 1803; mort. back, dis. 1805. To C. Lombard, mort. estate—begin. at corner of J. P. Dunklee, run. *e*, Bow st. 35; *s*, 70; *w*, F. Adams 26; *s*, stone wall; *n*, D. A., J. P. D.; 1805, dis. 1808. Asgt. of D. I., 1805. Of and to D. Edmands Jr., 1806. Of N. Trask, lot—*s* *w*, Main st. 22; *s* *e*, D. Bolles 90; *n* *e*, lane 20 ft. wide 17; *n* *w*, N. T. 63; run. *n*, 5; then on 10-ft. way to Main st. 26, parallel with house and 12 ft. from front line; privilege in well; 1807. Of J. Gurney, 1808. To M. Rice, 1808. Of W. Wyman, mort. (see D. Goodwin) 1810. Of S. G. Sargent, house—*s* *w*, Main st. 22; *s* *e*, D. Bolles 90; *n* *e*, 20 ft. lane 17; *n* *w*, N. Trask 63; runs *n*, 5; then on 10-ft. passage 26; parallel with house of N. T. and 12 ft. from it; 1812. To Joseph I., same, 1814. To S. Spring, mort. 2 lots near beach, 1813, dis. 1817. To T. Barnes, mort. as of Edmands, 1813.

JOSEPH 9.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Makepeace, lots had of Bradish and Duty, 1811. To G. M., lease of same, 1813. Of D. S. I., house, 1814.

RUTH 10. Mar. Zechariah Fowle [17] 1700.

ELIZA 11. Mar. William King [12] 1810.

INGOLSON MARY. Single; to be notified, June 12, 1758.

INGRAHAM ZERRUBABEL 1. "Ingram." Coffin for him provided by town, Aug. 5, 1654 (Selectmen's records).

THOMAS 2. "Engrim." In Queen's service (per record of July 25, 1709).

INNIS CHARLES. Pub. to ELIZA RAND, Aug. 14, 1803; both of Chas.

IRELAND JOHN 1. Sea-captain; adm. Second Church in Boston, 1693; *m*. GRACE HEALY, July 15, 1680, who was adm. church Jan. 29, 1681—2, and d. Oct. 2, 1739, *a*. 77 yrs. 5 mo. 1 d., *g*. *s*. Copps hill. *Issue*.—*i*. Margaret, b. 15 (6) bapt. 5 (12) 1681; d. 25 (3) 1685. *ii*. John, 5 (5) bapt. 8, 1683. *iii*. Abiel, 17, bapt. 22 (12 mo.) 1684; *m*. Fortune Ruddock, 1704. *iv*. Grace, April 26, 1688, in Boston; bapt. Jan. 15, 1692—3; *m*. William Sterling, 1718. *v*. Mary, bapt. March 8, 1696; d. Nov. 24, 1721, *a*. 24, in B.; will, 1721, devised to mother and 2 sisters. *vi*. Nathaniel, bapt. July 17, 1698. All at Second Church, Boston.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 27, 1707 (Suffolk Probate).

WIDOW GRACE, mort. of John Green, 1699, dis. 1710. Of S. Whittemore, mort. 4 lots, 23 acres woods—*e*, John Blanchard; *s*, Wade's farm; *w*, E. Wilson; *n*, E. Phillips. 3½ acres—*s* *w*, Notomg; *w* *n*, Camb. road; *n* & *e* *s*, Usher's farm. 3½ acres Walnut-tree hill—*s*, range; *n*, Phipps; *e*, A. Fowle; *w*, John Fosdick. ¼ acre, Camb., 1705, dis. 1708. Of Joseph Phipps, 4 acres—*n* *e*, Medford road; *s* *e*, range; *s* *w*, N. Frothingham; *n* *w*, P. Fowle [and Ruth Wyer] near J. P.'s house. 2½ acres—*n* *e*, creek; *s* *e*, Joseph Harris; *s* *w* field highway; *n* *w*, N. Hutchinson; 1711—12. To Samuel Phipps, above 2 lots, 1728.

ABRAHAM 2. MRS. ABIGAIL GREENLAND [1]; "Abraham Ireland's mother-in-law, a widow, notified at Skinner's, 1721;" d. Jan. 24, 1753, in 81st yr., "God brought him from a distant land," &c., *g*. *s*. at Camb. *Issue*.—*i*. Margaret,

b. Nov. 25, 1700; d. Jan. 17, 1721, æ. 21 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. at Camb. ii. Abigail, Feb. 14, 1702-3; m. Eben Shed. iii. JOHN, May 25, 1705. iv. Mary, Feb. 8, 1707-8; m. Thomas Hutchinson [7]. v. Elizabeth, July 18, 1710; m. Ephraim Osborn. vi. ABRAHAM, April 8, 1713. vii. THOMAS, Aug. 31, 1715. viii. Tamsen, m. Nathan Ward. ix. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 24, 1719. x. Margaret; m. Thomas Raymond, 1743.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1736, 1737, 1742. Buys of Joseph Whittemore, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, rangeway; s, Peter Fowle; n, John Fowle; w, old Thomas Lord, W. Rand; 1708. Of Jonathan Pierce, 6 acres—w, W. Rand &c.; 1708. Of P. Fowle, 1709. Of John Fowle heirs, 1711-12. To John Rand [9], 5 acres woods between T. Call's lots, E & w, 1720. A. I. of Camb. of N. Lord, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & E, rangeways; w, T. Lord; s, A. I.; 1723-4. Of T. Lord heirs, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres orchard at Long hill—N, range; w, N. Matson; s & E, A. I.; 1723-4. Of Theophilus Ivory, 2 acres—N E, Mill-pond; n w, Timothy Minot; s E, Long's marsh; s w, T. I.; 1736. Of T. I., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—N, T. M.; s, T. Jenner; w, driftway; E, A. I.; 1742.

✓ ABRAHAM 3. Son of Abraham 2; m. ANN BIRD [8] April 8, 1736, at Dorchester. *Issue*.—i. Abraham, b. April 21, 1737.

JOHN 4. Bro. of Abraham 3; own. cov't Nov. 26, 1727; m. SARAH SHEPHERD [4] March 30, 1727, at Milton, who was adm. church March 24, 1727-8, and was living in 1769. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Nov. 8 (bapt. 26) 1727; d. July 6, 1729, æ. 1 yr. 8 mo., g. s. at Camb. ii. Sarah, Aug. 26 (31) 1729; m. Gideon Frost [9] 1752-3. iii. Mary, Feb. 4, 1731. iv. (?) JOHN. v. JONATHAN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734, 1745-1748, 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 389. John and Thomas I., both of Camb., buy of Chambers Russell, lot, as of B. Austin [25] &c., 1757, rec. 1760. Of Joseph Lee, 84 acres, Chas. and Camb., not desc.; passage-way excepted and mort. back; 1760, dis. 1788. Mort. to D. Phipps, 12 acres of father's estate, being $\frac{1}{2}$, other occ. by Thomas I.—N & E, Thomas I.; s, range; w, Church lot and Joshua and Samuel Rand; 1765. J. I. and wife Sarah, to S. Shed, 10 acres—N & E, lane to Spencer Phipps &c.—s w, R. Inman; n w, W. Tufts; 1768. To son John, 1782.

JOHN 5. Mar. ELEANOR GREENOUGH [5] Oct. 9, 1766. [John Ireland d. in Chas. April, 1842, æ. 74.]

ESTATE.—Taxed "John Jr.," 1766-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 356. Claimed for loss which occurred in 1775. Sells G. Frost &c. 15 acres, 1784.

ADMIN. of J. I. (may be of the other) to G. Frost, April 24, 1788.

INVENTORY, £22. He had owned lot in Douglas, which had been sold for taxes.

JONATHAN 6. Son of John 4; Camb.; m. ELIZABETH; d. June 8, 1804, æ. 56, g. s. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Suit *vs.* Shadrach Ireland, levy on lot, as follows. Sells David Wood, old house and 2 acres—N, Medford road; w, range; s & E, D. W.; 1781. Of father John, in order to dis. mort. to Joseph Lee, 3 acres—N, Great creek; E, P. Tufts; s & w, road to stone bridge. $\frac{1}{2}$ of Russell lot, 4-5 of 5 acres—w, Thomas I., where his house stands; E, 3-pole lane; s, Proprietors' lane; w, other half; 1782. Jonathan Ireland sold R. Makepeace, right to lay aqueduct from spring N E of his house, near road, Feb. 21, 1804.

THOMAS 7. Son of Abraham 2; m. MARY RANDOLPH [1] June 4, 1741, who was in census of 1789, d. Sept. 1797, æ. 85, and was bur. from her son's tavern on Camb. road. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1746, at Camb.; d. at a. h. Feb. 14, 1832, æ. 84. iii. SAMUEL, Feb. 1, 1748-9, at Camb. iv. Joseph. v. Susanna.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 419. Mort. to R. Ball, 1756. Deed with John Ireland, 1757, 1760. Of N. Bullin, 1759. Of S. Rand, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 22 rods—N w, range; n E, T. I.; s E, T. I.; s w, Samuel Fosdick. $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 18 rods; n w, above range; s w, James Fosdick; s E, T. I.; n E, S. F.; 1763, rec. 1765. To S. Shed, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, barn, and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—s, road; E, range; n & w, John Ireland's $\frac{1}{2}$; 1767. To J. Eustace, 1770. To T. Fluker, 1774.

WILL, of no date, lodged Jan. 28, 1777, devised to w. Mary, use of all, then to 5 chn.; disallowed May 2, 1781.

ADMIN. to Thomas Ireland, who was removed. 2d ADMIN. to S. Swan, Jan. 21, 1786.

1st INVENTORY: 11 acres Austin's orchard; 4 acres Kettell's lot; $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres near Mill-pond; 15 acres where house stood; 5 acres adj. Shadrach I.; $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres adj. John I.; 16 acres on Lexington road to Chas. ferry; total real, £1,211. Widow had 14 acres—E, Austin's orchard, house-lot, Church lot; w, range; n, D. Wood; s, James Fosdick.

2D INVENTORY, by S. Swan: 1 acre and cellar; 9 acres Austin lot; 17 acres between John I. and T. Rand, under 2 mortgs.; total real £383; added 8½ acres, sold before; 1788.

ADM. (T. I.) sells S. Shed, 2 acres—N, John Borland; s, range; w, J. Codman; e, J. Stone; 1782. To John Stone, 2 acres—N, J. B.; s, range; w, S. S.; e, J. C.; 1782. To T. Flagg, 1782.

ADM. (S. Swan Jr.) to S. Welch, 8 acres—N, J. Foster; s, T. Russell; 1789. To D. Tufts, right to 12 acres—w, heirs of T. Tufts 51 rods—E, Church lot, T. Ireland Jr. 39; s, Swan 46; w, town lane 39; 1807.

MARY (dau.) to D. T., qt. cl. above, 1817. To A. Hazelton, 1817.

THOMAS 8, Son of Thomas 7; m. ALICE FESSENDEN [7] Jan. 28, 1768; Thomas and wife, chn. Alicia and William and gr-child Thomas, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Alice, bapt. at N. Chelsea, Aug. 13, 1769. ii. William.

ESTATE.—He claimed for loss, 1775. Deed of T. Flagg, 1783. To Joseph Smith [85], same, 1784. To Walter Russell, mort. w ½ house, not desc., 1798.

ALICE, wife of T. I., of J. Smith, as before, 1784. Widow of T. I., to John Runey Jr., same, 1 acre and 20 rods, 1809.

SAMUEL 9, Bro. of Thomas 7; m. REBECCA WYMAN [31] March 5, 1777, at Boston, who d. Jan. 1831, æ. 76. S. I. and wife, James Barret and Nancy Minter, from Southboro' Jan. 1787; William Bean, Betsy Smith from Boston April 1782: six in all, in census of 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation, 1771, No. 390. Buys of John Tainter, 1¼ acres 18 poles—N, D. Wood; e, S. I.; s, road to ferry; w, Joseph Jennings; 1785. Of B. Jennings, 1 acre—N, D. W.; w, E. Shed; s, B. J.; e, S. I.; 1787. Mort. to James Sherman, house and 5 acres—s, Camb. road; n, E. Shed; w, D. Wood; e, range; 1792. To S. Blanchard, 1804. To D. Tufts, qt. cl. 12 acres, late sold by father's admr., 1817.

DECLARED *non compos* in 1807, and inventory taken: 3½ acres and buildings, \$2,300.

HIS GDN. sells to B. Hadley, 1818. To N. Tufts 2d, 3 acres 1 qr. 10 p., 1818.

WILL, Sept. 1, 1824, pro. Feb. 15, 1825, devised to wife Rebecca, exx.

WIDOW REBECCA'S WILL, 1825, devised to 4 chn. of nephew Jonathan C. Richardson; to Rebecca Wyman Stone, dau. of John C. S. of Watertown; to Eliza, wife of J. C. S.

INVENTORY: \$771; no real estate in Chas.

JONATHAN 10, Son of Abraham 2; Roxbury, 1747; Chelsea; m. MARTHA *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN. ii. NATHANIEL. iii. JOHN. iv. Martha. v. WILLIAM. vi. Sarah. vii. JAMES. viii. Eleanor [m. Samuel Welch]; all in census 1789, with Sarah Coolidge, from Camb. 1790.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732. 1741, 1744, 1761, 1766; "Jonathan Jr.," taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 391. Mort. to J. Eustace, 1770. Of John Ireland, 1782. To S. Welch, 4 acres 2 qr. 31 p.—N E, Thomas I.; s e, 3-pole lane; s w, S. Shed; n w, S. W.; 1789. Of T. Minot, 7½ acres—s, road; w & s, Dr. W. Stearns; n, W. Smith; n & w, B. Goodwin; 1795, rec. 1797. To Samuel Shed, 4 acres—N E & N W, S. Welch; s e, 3-pole lane; s w, a lane; 1795, rec. 1803. Of G. Frost *et al.*, 1795, rec. 1803. Of L. Cox, 1799.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 7, 1804.

INVENTORY: Minot lot, 7½ acres; Foster lot, 6 acres 19 p.; Marsh lot, 2¼ acres; house and land; house and barn, 31 acres; middle lot; West lot; 10 acres spring mowing; 2½ acres lower spring pasture; 6 acres 19 p. middle pasture; 3 acres 19 p. upper pasture.

DIVISION: (1) to Widow, house No. 1. 2 acres 1 qr. 12 p. pasture—N & w, creek 15 rods; s, N. Austin 28; s e, J. Bartel 24. Upper end spring mowing. (2) To JONATHAN, NATHANIEL, WILLIAM and MARTHA, the Minot lot and lower end spring pasture. (3) To JOHN, lot 2, middle, where his house stood. (4) to MARY, lot 3; westerly lot, bd. James I.; middle lot; and spring pasture. (5) To SARAH and ELEANOR, the Foster lot—N w, Eleanor; s e, widow Martha; 1806.

HEIRS at a later date (1832) were children of Jonathan dec.; Martha, w. of B. Hadley; Charles Whit's chn. by wife Eleanor dec.; Nathan Field's wife Mary; Sally S. Ireland; Mary E., wife of Jonathan dec.

MARTHA (widow's) ADMIN. to oldest son Jonathan, May 15, 1832. John Ireland and B. Hadley, bondsmen.

INVENTORY: Road, 7 acres 2 qr. 31 poles spring mowing; spring pasture; 2¼ acres 12 poles marsh near J. Bartel; Personal £250.

JONATHAN 11, Son of Jonathan 10; Boston; chaisemaker; m. MERCY CARLETON, Feb. 11, 1813, in Boston. Will, 1830, pro. 1843, devised to wife; to chn. William-II., George-W., Martha-II., Sarah; to Martha-A., wife of Orr N. Towne, wife's dau. by 1st husband.

NATHANIEL 12. Bro. of Jonathan 11; Boston; Camb.; blacksmith; m. **SALLY PRENTICE** [15] Nov. 18, 1802, at Camb., who was living in 1851, near Mt. Auburn.

JOHN 13. Bro. of Nathaniel 12; m. **ABIGAIL WITHINGTON** of Stow, pub. Jan. 12, 1806; d. a. 1833. *Issue*.—i. Henry. ii. Sarah. iii. John. iv. Lucinda. v. Emeline. vi. Louisa.

ESTATE.—Mort. Jonas Wyeth 3d, lot 2—begin. at stake, corner of No. 1, run. w, 15 rods; n, on No. 3, 39; e, 15 r.; s, 39 r.; May 1, 1809.

WILLIAM-H. 14. Bro of John 13.

JAMES 15. Bro. of William-H. 14; m. **JOANNA BEMIS**, March 2, 1802.

JAMES 15*. Chaisemaker; m. **MARY E.** *Issue*.—James-M., William-H., both over 14; Mary-Elizabeth, Jonathan-Austin, Dorcas Harrington, Samuel-Frost, under 14, 1804.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 389. Deed to B. Hadley Jr., 1816.

ADMIN. to widow, 1828.

INVENTORY: 1-9 of father's estate as left to him.

SHADRACH 16. Pipe-maker; teacher of new religious doctrines; went to Harvard 1760; m. **MARTHA MALLET** [6] May 31, 1739, who was adm. church May 4, 1740, and d. July 19, 1778, æ. 58, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Martha, bapt. June 29, 1740. ii. **SHADRACH**, March 24 (25) 1741—2. iii. **JONATHAN**, July 23, 1745. iv. Tabitha, Nov. 2, 1752; m. Thomas Robbins Jr. [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1758; his estate taxed 1761, 1762. Of S. Sheldon, 2 acres—N E, road over Winter hill; N W, range; S E, D. Wood; S W, D. Balloin; 1747.

WIDOW (?) **MARTHA**, in valuation among the widows, 1771, No. 22.

HER ADMIN. to Jonathan, Aug. 18, 1778.

INVENTORY: House and barn, 2½ acres; 2 acres E side of lane; small old house; 2 acres at Menotomy, next E. Prentice; total, real, £204; "her husband supposed to be living," is written on the inventory. See Jonathan Ireland [6].

SHADRACH 17. Son of Shadrach 16.

ESTATE.—Taxed S. Jr., 1764, 1765.

JONATHAN 18. Bro. of Shadrach 16; blacksmith; Salem; m. **ELIZA MALLET** [10] Feb. 8, 1769; d. at S., June, 1823, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. at Salem (blacksmith); d. at Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 29, 1854, æ. 84 yrs. 7 mo. ii. Rachel, m. Samuel Cutter [19] 1835.

ESTATE.—Sells to David Wood, old house and 2 acres—N, Medford road; W, range; S & E, D. W.; as by exn. obtained of Shadrach I.; 1781. With T. Robbins, sells Martha Hutchinson [10]; 1803. With I. Mallet heirs (see B. Goodwin 34) to Mead & Phipps, lot —N E, Medford river 59; S, road over canal bridge 65 &c. 112 ft. deep; 1813.

ISAIAH 19. Mar. (1) **ANNA BACON** [11] Aug. 23, 1770, who d. Oct. 3, 1770, at Bedford; (2) **SUSANNA IRELAND**, Oct. 3, 1771, in Chelsea; (3) **BETTY BROWN** [76] Dec. 6, 1775, in Lexington. Will, dated 1809, devised to Charlotte, wife of Edmund Dolbeare.

JOHN 20. "Father of James and Mary A. Ireland;" d. Nov. 15, 1824. **MARTHA**, wife of John Ireland, buried July 21, 1841, æ. 61.

. **21.** "Mr. I.'s dau. d. from bite of mad dog," Oct. 2, 1796.

NANCY 22. Mar. Joseph Cutter [45] 1797.

ELEANOR 23. Mar. Charles Wait [25] 1817.

See Burden, Field 5, Hadley, Hardy 5.

IRESON ALICE. Late of Lynn; d. Oct. 31, 1681.

IVE JOHN 1. Buried at Chas. July 15, 1698 (per Sewall).

ELIZABETH 2. Dau. of Elizabeth Manser, *alias* Pope; æ. 30, 1681 (files).

See Healy.

IVORY THEOPHILUS 1. Son of Thomas of Lynn; b. Nov. 1, 1670; joiner; m. KATHARINE who own. cov't 19 (5) 1696, was adm. church Nov. 21, 1708, and d. Sept. 14, 1745, æ. 70 yrs. 6 mo., g. s.; d. Feb. 11, 1747-8, in 77th yr., g. s. To his 6 chn. Alexander Mitchell, left legacy, 1717. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 16, d. July 31, 1695. ii. THOMAS, Sept. 28 (bapt. 11, 8 mo.) 1696. iii. Katharine, Dec. 22, 1698; bapt. Jan. 1, 1698-9; m. George Barrow [1]. iv. THEOPHILUS, May 27 (June 1) 1701. v. John, bapt. June 16, 1703; d. July 13, 1703. vi. JOHN, July 26 (29) 1705. vii. Mary, Dec. 4 (9) 1711; m. (1) Joseph Frothingham [17] 1729. viii. Hannah, March 11 (13) 1714-15; m. Thomas Brasier [4] 1741.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1745 (exc. 1739); abated Feb. 20, 1722-3. Sells S. Whitemore, 3½ acres—E. Danforth; s. S. Welch, bot of Phillips; n. John Kent; w. range; 1701. Of Samuel Rand, 1 acre 8 poles Eastfield—n. r. Mystic river 4 poles; s. e. John Cutler; s. w. fieldway 4; n. w. T. Cutler's chn.; 1701. Of D. Davison, 1703. Of R. Hale, 1708. To Bill Com., mort. house—n. Joiner st. 38; e. Jacob Hurd 50; s. Joseph Austin 29; w. Thomas Barber 50. House—E. D. Davison, N. Cary 53; n. D. D. 88; s. Capt. Samuel Phipps, T. Chapman 85; w. Joiner st. Land and barn—n. r. John Jones 60; s. r. D. D., Jacob Hurd 80; n. John Griffin 56; s. Joiner st. 54. 1 acre pasture (of S. Rand). Lot marsh—n. w. Capt. Wheeler &c. 3½ acres upland—n. w. Bull lot; s. w. Ward's lot; s. r. E. Wilson; n. e. fieldway; 1716-17. To T. Welch, lot—s. w. Joiner st. 6; n. e. R. Foster 80; n. w. T. Ivory 80; is 8 ft. from T. W.; 1741. To James Pierce, 1½ acres—s. e. Elkanah Welch; n. C. Crosswell; else J. P.; 1732. To A. Ireland, 1734. To T. Brasier Jr., lot, late of son Thomas, 1746.

WILL, Oct. 7, 1745, pro. Feb. 27, 1747-8, devised to dau. Mary, s. w. end house occ. by Joseph Collis, shop in front; to gr.-son John I., other end, except yard in common for dau. Mary; to Hannah, house where I live and barn land; to dau.-in-law Ann and Mary Ivory, 1 acre in field. INVENTORY: Of personal (with ½ pew) £353.

THEOPHILUS 2. Son of Theophilus 1; m. MARY HILL [3] June 27, 1728, who m. (2) Joseph Rand [50] 1759; d. Sept. 30, 1745, in 45th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738, 1741-1744.

THOMAS 3. Bro. of Theophilus 2; m. ANN CALL [20] Feb. 7, 1722-3; d. at Antigua, "young man," 1723. Will of widow, July 14 (pro. 30) 1764, devised to sister Rebecca Call, ring had at Dr. William Foster's funeral; to nieces Rebecca and Ann Gorham; nephew Caleb Symmes; to Abigail, wife of nephew Samuel Dowse; to niece Ann Rand, dau. of sister Mehetabel, bible and silver clasps &c.

JOHN 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; seaman on brigantine "Sarah," from Boston to Jamaica and back, early in 1727; m. MARTHA THWING [4] Feb. 4, 1728-9, who m. (2) Andrew Newell [7] 1737. *Issue*.—JOHN, b. Dec. 19, bapt. 21, 1729; gd'nship March 11, 1747, æ. 18, to Martha Newell.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730; abated 1730-1.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; adm. church Aug. 5, 1764; m. SARAH HUSSING, Aug. 22, 1751, who own. cov't Nov. 26, 1752, and was adm. church Aug. 5, 1764; d. at Shirley, Nov. 1789. *Issue*.—i. John, b. May 17 (bapt. 23) 1756. ii. Theophilus, Nov. 7 (11) 1759; d. Sept. 29, 1776; killed while in the army at New York; family removed to Shirley.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1764. Bays of Thomas Brasier Jr., 1746. Of S. Trumbull's admr., land—n. w. highway; n. e. way to ship-yard; s. e. Jonathan Dowse; s. w. way to river. Wharf—s. w. dock; s. e. little dock; s. e. way to river; s. w. H. Gowen wharf; 1761. Of Edward Newell, ½ pew on woman's side of gallery, £4; the other ½ being of widow Hannah Hewson; 1762. To C. Freeman, 1765. To W. Frothingham, 1768. To Samuel Hendley, 1769. To A. Newell, lot—begin. corner of J. Chapman, run. n. w. street 56; n. e. D. Cresser, taking ½ cellar 18; then at 1st bds., run. n. e. J. C. 30, else on A. N.; 1783.

SILAS 6. Joiner; m. (1) HANNAH MORGAN, Sept. 26, 1734, who own. cov't May, 1735, and was adm. church Sept. 26, 1736; (2) ELIZABETH HUNNEWELL [2] Dec. 14, 1752. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. May 25, 1735. ii. Katharine, bapt. Dec. 19, 1736. iii. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1736(?). And others bapt. at New-North, Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1737. Deed of and to Joseph Hopkins, house, 1737. To John Wood, same, 1740.

DEBORAH 7. Gr.-dau. of John Sargeant, 1708.

J

JACK DAVID 1.

ESTATE.—Occupied N. Austin's estate in square next John Carter, 1808.

ROBERT 2. Pub. to NABBY SPRAGUE of Stoneham, Nov. 3, 1816.

JACKLIN SUSANNA. Mar. Nicholas Hoppin [1] prior to 1700.

JACKSON MANUS 1. Inhabitant 1640; m. REBECCA *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. 25 (10) 1643.

RICHARD 2. Camb.; m. (2) ELIZABETH BROWN [7] May 12, 1662, who d. 1676-7; d. 1672.

ESTATE.—Sold Jonathan Wade house—N, street; W, Mr. Tuck; E, Zechariah Long; S, Charles river; 1672, rec. 1677-8.

WIDOW'S WILL, June 4, 1676, devised to dau. Wakefield, and Sarah, w. of John Jackson.

JOHN (Lieut.) 3. Camb.; m. (2) DEBORAH FIFIELD [1]. *Issue*.—v. Xene, b. April 2, 1708; m. Thomas Robbins [4] 1737.

THOMAS 4. Adm. church July 29, 1720; chosen constable 1719-20, 1720-1, paid fine, excused—going out of town in three weeks or a month; m. SARAH PHILLIPS [18] Sept. 28, 1714, who own. cov't Aug. 7, 1715, and was adm. church April 3, 1720. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 16 (bapt. 21) 1715. ii. Thomas, bapt. Nov. 2, 1718.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 72d in list. Deed with T. Phillips heirs, 1756.

SAMUEL 5. Boston; blacksmith; inn-holder; m. RUTH

ESTATE.—Buys of Graves Knowles, land—E, lane or highway 65; S, John Taylor 91; W, Capt. Miller 93; N, B. Waters 94; 1727. To David Townsend, lot—W, John Miller 38½; and as before; 1737.

WIDOW RUTH of Boston, mort. of S. Lock, 1½ acres 3 rods—N E, river; N W, E. Dickson; S, S. L.; S E, Joseph Adams. 8 acres—S E, Rev. W. Smith; N, river; N E & N, J. A.; N, S. L., E. D., W. Butterfield, Walter Dickson; S W, George Cutter; private passage and fishery; 1755, dis. 1770.

SAMUEL 6. Painter.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, lot—begin. corner Putnam lane and Mechanic row, run. N E, M. R. 40; S, A. P. 60; W, lane 40; N, P. Lane 40; 1796. Lets to Barker and Weatherbee, 1798.

JOHN 7. Mariner; London.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734.

WILL, "now of Chas.," July 18, 1737, pro. Dec. 29, 1740, devised all to friend Thomas Taylor, the appointed exr. ADMIN. gr. Margaret Taylor; Green Shepard, bondsman, 1740.

HENRY 8. A lad in family; from Camb.; notified 1773.

THOMAS 8*. Mar. HENRIETTA DURANT [9] July 29, 1784, both of Newton.

JONATHAN 9. Mar. , who d. April 28, 1797, æ. 43, apoplexy.

ESTATE.—Occupied Thomas Russell's house prior to 1796.

WILLIAM 10.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Smith [84] 1798. To J. Ballard, lots, 1798. To L. Ingles, Smith lot; WIFE CELLA joins, 1801. Of J. Ballard, lots, 1801. To D. Greene, same, 1802. Of D. G., 3 lots, 1803.

THOMAS 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—With Wainwright, of J. and W. Hurd, 1807. To A. Binney, 1810. Of Durell, 1812.

CHARLES 12. (Colored). Mar. ELEANOR , who lived many years at North, near High, st.

ESTATE.—Deed with C. Brady, 1807.

HENRY (Rev.) 13. Baptist preacher; "four children of Rev. H. and Maria T. Jackson"; have g. s., white marble; "dread infidelity" &c. [Records show Richard b. Dec. 8, d. 24, 1824. Anna-Talmage, b. Aug. 30, 1826.]

See Fowle 9, Hayley, Johnson 2, Nick, Prout, Tufts 4, Wyman 16.

JACOB RICHARD 1. Ipswich; m. (2) **JOANNA HALE** [1] Sept. 24, 1662, who testified concerning 20 acres at Woburn, 1670, and d. Nov. 28, 1681, æ. a. 78, g. s.

ESTATE.—Agreed with wife concerning property, 1662, rec. 1668. With John Hale and E. Wilson, same, 1669.

JOANNA (widow's) WILL, July 30, 1679, pro. Dec. 20, 1681. INVENTORY, £26.

JONATHAN 2. "Jacobs." Mar. **SALLY FISK** [8] both of Medford, Aug. 14, 1805.

JAFFREY GEORGE JR. 1. Piscataqua; m. **SARAH JEFFRIES** [2] Jan. 10, 1710-11.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Ushers, 1740.

ANN 2. Mar. Samuel Larkin [13] a. 1800.

JAMES THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Bred at Emmanuel College, Camb.; preached in co. Lincoln; arrived June 5, 1632, in the "William and Francis"; chosen first settled pastor of the church Friday, Nov. 2, 1632; m. **ELIZABETH**; both church members, Nos. 21, 22, 1632. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. in England. ii. John, bapt. 9 (11) 1632-3.

GAUDY 2. Inhabitant 1639; cordwainer; æ. a. 50, 1654; adm. church 15 (3) 1642; m. **ANNA**, who was adm. church 28 (11) 1641-2; removed to Boston 1674.

ESTATE.—Had 2 10-acre lots, Nos. 24 and 44 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 3 lots: (1) 2 acres Eastfield, bo't of W. Dade—s w, Back st.; n e, Long way; s e, E. Hubbard; n w, E. Converse; with house. (2) 1 acre Wilson's point—s e, Mystic river; n w, woods; one side G. Hutchinson. (3) 5 acres woods bo't of G. Felt—s, highway towards South river; n, woods; w, P. Wilkinson; e, R. Hale.

GRANT LIBERTY to sell to W. Dade, 1639. Of Sarah Power, house and 5 acres, not bd., 1645. Of R. Hawkins, commons, 1643. Of T. Wilder, hay-lots in high marshes up to Windrop's orchard. ½ fresh meadow at west end of town fenced out of common, 1647. To R. Layhorn, 5 acres, half of ten-acre lot bo't of John Power, hosier; he bo't of W. Mirick, who bo't of Mitchell, who bo't of W. Larned, first proprietor—bd. n, Richard Pratt, owner of other half; s, T. Bridgen; w, marshes; e, W. Johnson. See Larned's lot 5. Of G. Felt, 5 acres, 1649. Of J. Roper, 2½ acres—n e, Mystic ferry and river; s, s, 1 common, 1649-50; witnesses, Theophilus Barnard, Thomas Wilder; rec. 1658. (On town book and on deeds.) Of John Roper, house he lives in, bo't of Thomas Lynde, which was Haul's house bo't of Squier with 7 acres all in Eastfield out of neck, only 1 acre and 3 rods is sold to William Jones—bd. s w, R. Mousal; e, Mrs. Coitmore. 3½ commons, 2 acres planting-land, with little spot of meadow at end of 2 acres, all—w, W. Palmer; n, Meadow next Mystic river; s, common; e, Mr. Barnard; 1656. Entered 4 commons, 1656-7. Of W. Barnard, house &c., 1657. To W. Bickner, house &c., 1657. Of E. Johnson, 3½ commons, 1658. To F. Willoughby, same, J. being now of Winfarthing, co. Norfolk, Eng.; witnesses, D. Gookin, William Cooling; 1659-60. Of F. W., same commons, 1662. To J. Chickering, same, 1663.

RICHARD 3. Mar. **ELIZABETH FOWLE** [7] March 14, 1703-4, who own. cov't Nov. 19, 1704. *Issue*.—i. Richard, bapt. Dec. 3, 1704. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. May 14, 1710. iii. Mary, bapt. May 18, 1712. iv. Benjamin, bapt. Jan. 9, 1714-15. [Richard James of Chas., and Abigail Walker of Portsmouth, m. at P., May 16, 1722.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 134 of list; abated 1722-3, having died of sm. pox.

WHELLING (?) 4. With family, notified 1718.

SARAH 5. From Malden, notified 1772.

See Jacob Fowle, James Gardner, Phillips 9.

JAMESON ARCHIBALD. From Woburn, notified 1753.

JAMISON WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant; Thomas Dower bound for him March 5, 1676-7 (Selectmen's records); soldier in Turner's Co. 1676; tailor; adm. church Oct. 16, 1681; m. (1) SARAH PRISE of Salem, 18 (8) 1677, who d. March 24 (25 per record) 1691, æ. 38, g. s.; (2) SARAH PHILLIPS [11] who d. Sept. 17 (7 per record) 1710, æ. 61, g. s.; (3) MARY, who d. March 15, 1717-18, æ. a. 67; d. Feb. 25, 1713-14, æ. 69, g. s. *Issue*.—i. William, b. May 26, 1679. ii. Margaret, b. June 2, 1680; m. Thomas Ferrand. iii. William, b. 20 (11) bapt. 11 (12) 1682. iv. Sarah, bapt. 29 (4) 1684. v. JOHN, b. Oct. 27, bapt. 7 (9) 1686. vi. Elizabeth, b. 15, bapt. 17 (9) 1689; m. John Hayden [6] 1714-15. vii. Mary, b. 13, bapt. 15 (1) 1690; m. Benjamin Purington.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Hammond, 1683, 1684. Of John Roy, 3½ acres—s e, range; n e, John Hall; w n, T. Jones; s w, Lieut. John Phillips; 1693, rec. 1698. Of James Lowden, 1 acre marsh at Ward's point—e, river to mill; n, Jonathan Bunker's heirs; s & w, S. Ward; 1694, rec. 1698. Of widow M. Carter [10] lots, 1696, rec. 1698. Of W. Dadey, 1700-1. With Phillips, sells J. Wright Jr., 3-16 of mill-lot, 1704-5. To R. Boylston, 1707-8. To S. Brooks, 1708-9. To J. Webb, 2-16 corn-mills, 1709. To Jonathan Tufts, 3½ acres laid to J. Row 2d div. pasture, 1709. To H. Phillips, 1 acre of Lowden, 1713-14.

Will, Jan. 29, 1713-14, pro. May 9, 1714, devised to wife; to son John and 3 chn.; to son Purington and child; son Ferrand; daus. Sarah and Elizabeth. See Ward 5.

INVENTORY, £337. Left house, wharf &c., £150; right in Casco Bay, 112 acres, £20; house-lot in Salem, 52 poles, £10.

HEIRS, viz.: John of Stonington, Ferrand and wife, Purington and wife, Sarah J., to W. Sheaf, 1714.

JOHN 2. Son of William 1; Stonington; tailor; m. ABIGAIL

ESTATE.—He and 3 chn. legatees of W. J.

ABIGAIL, wife of J. J., sells W. Sheaf ½ house, garden and wharf of W. J., 1714.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. ELIZABETH GOLDING [3] June 20, 1700.

JANES ELIHU. Butcher; m. SARAH JARVIS of Boston; pub. April 13, 1806. *Issue*.—i. Charles-J., b. Sept. 19, 1809. ii. Elihu, Aug. 2, 1812; d. 1812. iii. Elihu, Sept. 12, 1813. iv. Frederick-M., Nov. 16, 1816. v. Francis-P., March 12, 1819. vi. Benjamin-F., Feb. 4, 1822. vii. Caleb-J., Nov. 4, 1824. viii. Sarah-E., March 19, 1827.

ESTATE.—Action vs. I. Carleton, levy on lot, 1803. Of L. Johnson, lot, 1811. To S. B. Jarvis, lot—n w, street 40; s w, O. Holden 65; s e, J. Harrison 40; n e, O. H. 65; 1815. To A. Cook, same, 1818. See Cook.

JAQUES SAMUEL 1. Wilmington; m. Ruth Wyman [32]. *Issue*.—13 chn., 1773-1800: i. SAMUEL. ii. Abigail, 1778; m. Eldad Whiting. iii. Sally, June 11, 1782; m. John Skilton [2]. iv. Polly, 1784; m. O. Jaquith [2]. v. HENRY, 1791.

SAMUEL JR. (Col.) 2. Son of Samuel 1; merchant; inspector of hops; agriculturist, dairyman &c.; m. HARRIET WHITTEMORE [44] April 2, 1801; d. Mar. 27, 1859, æ. 83. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. William. iii. Charles. iv. George. v. Helen-L. m. C. Walker. vi. Harriet, m. O. Jaques. vii. Mary-W., 2d wife of S. Ethridge.

ESTATE.—Buys with John Baker, of McNeil, 1804. Action vs. S. Niles Jr., levy on house, 1807. Of S. N. Jr., above—n, Ann Rayner 84; e, town dock 130; s, 48; w, M. Presson; w again, Joiner st.; 1807. To M. Skilton, same, 1807. With M. S. vs. H. Towne, levy on pew No. 125, 1808. Of J. Baker, share of McN. lot, 1809. To J. B., same, 1810. Of Margaret Magee, buildings and lot—s w, Washington st. 540; n e, Bow st. 150; n w, Richmond st. 540; s w, Union st. 140; 1813. To P. C. Brooks, mort. same, 1813. Of James Magee, lot Washington st. 60 between M. Whiting and Joseph Barker, 410 deep, 1814. To Jeremy Wilson, lot—begin. Washington st. at n corner of Josiah Bartlett, run. n w, street 60; s w, J. Gregory 70; s e, 30-ft. street 60; n e, J. B.; 1817.

HENRY 3. Bro. of Samuel 2; many years an officer of the Suffolk bank; on important town committees; compiled genealogies of several related families; m. SARAH WHITTEMORE [44] 1815. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, b. Dec. 23, 1815; m. Duncan Bradford; d. Dec. 1, 1860. ii. Henry-Lee, April 6, 1818; bank officer. iii. Richard-Percy, Feb. 17, 1821. iv. Richard-Percy, Dec. 19, 1824. v. Francis, March 5, 1828. vi. Helen, April 24, 1836. See Ethridge, Seymour.

JAQUITH ABRAHAM 1. Adm. church 9 (10) 1643; m. ANNA JORDAN [3] who was adm. church 13 (2) 1643. *Issue*.—i. Abraham, b. 19 (10) 1644. ii. Mary, 3 (9) 1646. See History of Woburn.

ESTATE.—Buys house of widow Alice Barnard, 1648-9.

OLIVER 2. Broker; bank officer; b. 1782; m. POLLY JAKES [1] Nov. 15, 1784, who was a primary and select school teacher.

ESTATE.—Mort. to M. Bridge, 1814, dis. 1816.

SARAH 3. Mar. Jonathan Thompson [15] 1767.

JARRETT REBECCA. From Malden last February, notified May, 1740; again 1743.

JARVIS NATHANIEL 1. Boston; m. MARY FOWLE [27], pub. Feb. 7, 1711-12.

NATHANIEL 2. Camb.; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Tufts 18 acres n corner of N. Tufts estate—n e & n w, rangeway; s & s e. N. Tufts heirs, b't of Moses Stone; 1777.

FREEMAN 3. "Great Britain." From Marblehead, late of Piscataqua; at D. Edmands, notified 1744-5; m. MEHETABEL HATCH, Dec. 23, 1736, at Portsmouth. *Issue*.—i. John Hatch; put out to A. Bradshaw of Lexington, Dec. 3, 1750, for 7 yrs. 9 mo. ii. Robert; put out to J. Lovel of Dunstable, for 14 yrs. 4 mo. from same date.

THOMAS 4. Received war-aid at Reading, 1775.

SAMUEL-B. 5. Camb.; housewright; d. of consumption, Mar. 21, 1826, æ. 38.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Jones, 1815.

LEONARD 6. See R. Makepeace.

. **7.** "Jarvis," at Jabez Frothingham's house 1798.

ELIZA-ANN 8. Born July 8, 1797; m. (1) Benjamin West; (2) Isaac Blanchard [26].

See Jones, Hatch.

JEFFERS WILLIAM. Mar. ISABELLA, who was adm. church Feb. 8, 1741, was one of the ten poorest widows 1755, and d. early in April, 1756 (per General record).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1736. W. J. and wife mort. to R. Foster, house, 1735, ent. 1745, fee. 1750.

JEFFRYES ROBERT 1. Mar. MARY, who was adm. church 17 (2) 1636; removed to Rhode Island.

ESTATE.—Granted liberty to set down, 1635. Gr. 6 acres, 1636. Had hay-lot No. 26.

DAVID 2. "Jeffries." Boston; m. ELIZABETH USHER [2] Sept. 15, 1686. *Issue*.—iv. Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1691-2; m. Benjamin Eliot [4]. v. Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Wentworth [1] 1711. vi. Sarah, m. George Jaffrey [1] 1710-11. For others see Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Mitchell, 5 acres had of T. Willis—n e, Sprague; s, Mitchell; highway through on n n side. 2 lots marsh 10 acres, n side Mystic river, late of John Carter: (1) lot—n w, creek; s w, Mystic river; n e, Michael Smith; s e, A. M., late John Selig, John Rous. (2) lot—s n, creek; s w, Mystic river; n e, M. S.; n w, above lot. 6 acres late of Brattle, 1697. Of Mary Lidgett, the Ten-hills farm, 1700. Of A. Mitchell, 14 acres; witnesses, John Devin, Edward Weaver; 1701. To W. S. Chambers, Ten-hills farm, mort. 1714, dis. 1721.

His heirs have qt. cl. from Elizabeth Usher and heirs, 1732. Same sell to R. Temple, the Ten-hills farm, 1740.

ELIZABETH 3. Taken to town-house, 1756.

JEFFS HENRY 1. Billerica; mar. HANNAH HILL [2] Nov. 9, 1704.
ESTATE.—Deeds with Hill heirs, 1739, 1741.

JAMES 2. Allowed for painting dial and belfry, 1726.

ELIZABETH 3. Grand-dau. of Thomas Pierce, 1665.

See Johnson 9.

JENKINS THOMAS 1. One of the crew of the "Success," 1683.

LEMUEL 2. Malden; m. (2) MERCY WAITE [2].

LEMUEL Jr. 3. Malden; m. MERCY CHADWICK [7] May 30, 1699.

WILLIAM 4. Supplied by the town, 1730; bapt. adult, June 22, 1740; adm. church, July 26, 1741; m. SARAH DUNNELL [3] Nov. 2, 1720, who was one of the ten poorest widows in 1755. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Feb. 11, 1721—2. ii. Thomas, Oct. 14, 1724.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1733-1738; abated 1731-2, 1742, 1743. Hired house of W. Sheaf estate.

WILLIAM 5. Mar. ELIZABETH GREELE, May 12, 1743. *Issue*.—Rebecca, b. Jan. (bapt. 8) 1743-4.

JOHN 6. Son of Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1751.

JOHN 7. From Boston; notified 1760; apprentice to Isaiah Edes.

SAMUEL 8. Mar. ELIZABETH GOODWIN [23], pub. May 5, 1777, at Boston.

ISRAEL 9. Housewright; m. ABIGAIL PENNEY [7] Oct. 13, 1799.

ESTATE.—Deed to D. Stetson, lot—s; Wapping st. 20; w, D. S. 119; n, D. S. 20; e, D. S. 120; 1805. With Penny heirs deed to D. Stetson, 1807. To Eben Lane, lot Main st. 20 ft., and mort. back, 1808; dis. to J. R. Hollis, 1813. Of Hugh Floyd Jr., lot—e, Main st. 50 poles; w, S. Penny; n w, Joseph Phipps; 1809. To Gera J., lot—e, Main st. 47 &c. House and shop—s, Wapping st. 29 &c.; 1810. To Oliver J., Runey's shipyard, 1811. Of Sarah Mirick: lot No. 1—n & e, T. Harris; s, river; w, town-way. No. 2—n e, Wapping st.; s e, T. Harris &c.; s w, J. Rhodes, J. Cary; n w, street to Water st.; 1813. To John Tapley, same, 1813. Of Sarah Smith, right in above, 1815, and mort. back.

BENJAMIN 9*. Andover; m. SARAH THOMPSON, Nov. 19, 1805.

GERA 10. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of Israel J., lot near neck—e, Main st. 47; s, E. Lane, as of Israel, 45; w, Joseph Phipps 32; n, J. P. 18; w, J. P. 16; n, J. P. 28; being part of Penny lot. House, shop &c.—s, Wapping st. 29; w, John Thomas 17; n, new street to Navy yard 94; e, Thomas Harris 25; s, lot occ. by Arnold Merrifield 64; e, same, 22; 1810. To John Wheeler *et al.*, same, 1814.

OLIVER 11. Quincy.

ESTATE.—Buys of Israel J., lot—n, Town 60; n e, James Fosdick 56; s, 80; n w, highway 150; intersected by town-way. Lot—n w, highway 78; n e, highway 65; s e, 70; n e, R. Boylston 45; s e, 7; n e, 27; s e, Jonathan Harris 20; s w, 30; s e, 36; s w, J. Rhodes 90; n e, passage 36; s w, passage 22; 1811. Partition 1-10 of 2 lots, to wit—begin. 2d lot at stake 212 ft. from Water st. at town-way, run. e through store 88; s e, T. Harris; w, 94; n, town-way 42; 1815. Of J. Tapley, lot, 1817.

JOSEPH 12.

ESTATE.—With Benjamin Callender, merchant tailor, deed, 1805.

ANNA 13. Dau. of Obadiah; m. Benjamin Teel [5] 1712.

..... **14.** Mrs.; buried March 6, 1763.

JENKS JOHN 1. Mar. REBECCA *Issue*.—John, b. Nov. 25, 1751.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Tufts, 45 poles land—e, road 72 ft.; s, Stephen Hall 9 rods; w, J. T. 5 rods 4 ft.; n, J. T. 6; 1753. Of B. Parker, right in above, 1754.

..... **2.**

ESTATE.—"Jenks" of Boston valued 13 perches 224 ft., 1798.

SUSANNA 3.

ESTATE.—Of S. Manser, mort. estate in Bow st., 1797. To J. D. Dyer *et al.*, same, 1804, mort. back; asgd. W. Dyer, 1808.

JENNER THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Roxbury, 1634 or 1635; Weymouth; Chas.; inhabitant 1636; Saco 1640; returned to England; sat down at Coltis-hall, co. Norfolk; resigned rectorship, 1657.

ESTATE.—T. J. of Chas. sells Elder Edward Bates and John Whitman of Weymouth, house at W., in possession of John King, 28 (10) 1649 (Suffolk Rec.).

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. **ESTHER**, who was adm. church 9 (5) 1648, and m. (2) Winsley (per Sewall).

ESTATE.—Had 9 acres woods, $1\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1658.

THOMAS (Capt.) 3. Son of Thomas 2; sea-captain; steward in ship "Providence," Capt. R. Story, Oct. 13, 1656; æ. 40, 1670; adm. church, March 13, 1680-1; m. **REBECCA TRERICE** [1] 22 (3) 1655 (recorded in Middlesex Deeds, vol. i.), who was adm. church 29 (2) 1660, and d. Sept. 23, 1722, æ. 86 yrs. 7 mo., g. s.; sailed in the "Susanna and Thomas" for London, Nov. 2, 1685; died in England; news came Dec. 12, 1686; admr.'s account at Camb. contains funeral expenses in England. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Feb. 7, 1655-6; m. (1) Samuel Lynde [s]. ii. **THOMAS**, 20 (7) 1658; both bapt. 6 (3) 1660. iii. **DAVID**, Oct. 20 (25) 1663. iv. Sarah, July 17 (21), d. Aug. 24, 1667. v. Samuel, March 18 (21) 1669-70. vi. vii. Eleanor and Elizabeth, Feb. 11 (12) 1670-1 ["Mrs. Elizabeth Genners adm. church Nov. 5, 1699."] viii. Eleanor 15 (22) 1674; m. William Wyer [12] 1701.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Johnson, land—s & w, Cannoway's house and land; e & s, Bridgen's fence, from further corner Jenner's lane, next Bridgen's fence, 58 by 18; passage 3 wide; 1678-9. Of Elias Row, shop, 28 by 9, front Crooked lane, run. back to former lot, 1679. Of T. Bridgen Jr., house, 1680, rec. 1683. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot 9, 3 acres, 1681. To Solomon Phipps, 3 acres—n, highway; w, widow R. Lynde; e, T. Mousal; s, S. P.; 1684, rec. 1686. Grant 7 acres—n w, 2-pole way; n e, Richard Sprague; s e & s w, Mr. Lynde; 1685.

HEIRS David, Elizabeth and Eleanor, 1707-8.

WIDOW **REBECCA** deeds from Thomas Lynde, 8 poles land—s, Charles river; n, Thomas Bridgen; w, E. Johnson; e, lane next T. B.; 1670. With D. Jenner, to Joseph Lynde, 1694-5. To P. Hay, 1711. To son Thomas, 1718.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; Brookhaven, L. I.; was in Narraganset war; heirs claimed land, 1735; m. **MARAH MARCH** [5] 9 (5) 1685, who own. cov't 1 (3) 1687. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. May 29, bapt. 5 (4) 1687. ii. **ELIZABETH**, bapt. 7 (5) 1689; m. Samuel Burr, 1707.

ESTATE.—**ELIZABETH** (dau.), deed of Elias Bridgen, 1706.

DAVID 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; adm. Second Church, Boston, Jan. 17, 1685-6; m. **MABEL RUSSELL** [2] 14 (4) 1688, who was adm. church Dec. 11, 1715; d. Aug. 24, 1709, in 46th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mabel, b. Oct. 31, bapt. 2 (9) 1690; d. Nov. 14, 1702, æ. 12 yrs. 14 ds., g. s. ii. Rebecca, Jan. 2 (3) 1691; d. Nov. 8, 1702, æ. 10 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. iii. **THOMAS**, Dec. 21 (24) 1693. iv. Elizabeth, b. in Boston; bapt. Aug. 2, 1696, at Second Church; m. Ezekiel Cheever [3]. v. David, b. in B., July 4 (bapt. 9) 1699. vi. Abigail, b. in B., Sept. 19, 1700; m. (1) Edward Wyer [5] 1719.

ESTATE.—With Rebecca, to Joseph Lynde, 2 commons, 7 acres—s w, J. L.; w n, range; n e, Richard Sprague; e s, divers persons; 1694-5. Of J. Cutler, house, 1699, rec. 1704. To Joseph Lynde, 1 pole land—e, D. J. 3 rods; else on J. L.; 1706-7.

MABEL (wid.—widow) taxed 1721, No. 114. Deed from her father James Russell, "house I lately built for her husband, and land, part 1 bo't of T. Mousal" (see Cutler before), 1699, rec. 1704.

THOMAS (Esq.) 6. Son of David 5; chosen town-clerk Sept. 12, 1720; adm. church Feb. 5, 1720-1; capt. of military; merchant; m. **JOANNA EVERTON** [5] July 3, 1718, who was adm. church Feb. 15, 1729-30; d. June 23 (bur. 27) 1765, æ. 72 (tablet on tomb, next to Foster, built 1725). He had been justice of the peace: "Esq." was engraved on tomb. *Issue*.—i. Joanna, b. July 11 (bapt. 16) 1721; d. (sm. pox) Feb. 15, 1721-2, æ. 7 mo., g. s. ii. Joanna, June 3 (9) 1723; d. April 19, 1731. iii. Mabel, Jan. 23 (21) 1724-5; m. Samuel Bird. iv. Thomas, June 5 (11), d. July 6, 1727. v. Thomas,

Aug. 1 (4), d. Dec. 18, 1728. vi. Henry-Phillips, Oct. 12 (12) 1729; d. Sept. 26, 1731. vii. David, Oct. 20 (22) 1732. viii. Joanna, bapt. Jan. 27, 1733-4; m. Edward Carnes, 1753. ix. SAMUEL, Nov. 3 (9) 1735. x. Rebecca, bapt. April 2, 1738. xi. Elizabeth, bapt. April 13, 1740. xii. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 10, 1744-5; m. David Goodwin [24] 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1764 (exc. 1738, 1761). Deed from mother Rebecca, house, warehouse &c.—E, Bridgen's lane; s, Charles river; w, Thomas Taylor's shipyard; n, S. Burr; 1718. Of John Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 6 acres—s w, way to Molton pt.; s e, S. Dowse; n e, Mystic river to l. w. m.; n w, Zechariah Johnson. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—bd. way to Bunker hill, Daniel Russell, John Foy, Mystic river; 1718. Of Samuel Wade, wood-lots gr. Jacob Green and G. Hepburn, 1720. Of John Phillips 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 acres, qt. cl. as before, 1722. Of W. Russell, power of attorney, 1723. Of A. Cleveland, woods, 1724. Of Nathaniel Howard's admrs., wood-lots No. 57, 9 acres, gr. E. Burt; No. 46, 2 acres—bd. e, F. Wines; w, Drinker; 1724. Of John Barnes, on Hale st., 1726. To E. Cheever *et al.* qt. cl. $\frac{2}{3}$ above, 1726. Of same, $\frac{1}{3}$ above, 1728-9. Of Jonathan Lawrence, house and 67 acres woods in 4th and 5th ranges—w, O. Atwood, now of John; T. Fosdick; e, C. Crosswell, S. Page; n, range; s, S. Page; school-lot; 1729. Of T. Crosswell *et al.* woods, 1729. Of S. Sweetser, house, late of Willoughby—n e, highway 225; e s e, widow Cutler 63; n w, N. Cary 95; n & n w, J. Whitman 116; w by s, same, 116; by Hannah Hill, same points, 148; s w s & s, Sarah Caswell; s & w s w, Bow st. 175; 1729. See J. Daniel. Of John Call's exx., woods, 1729. Of S. Sprague, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Stoneham, part of lot 151, 1729-30. Of S. Wade, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, near Spot pond—e, John Tufts; w, T. J.; else on ranges; 1730. Of Joseph Frost, house &c., 1732. Of Samuel Phipps's adx., 17 acres woods, No. 55, n side Medford river, gr. T. Wilder—w, P. Pratt; e, T. Pierce; n, range line; 1732. Of Elizabeth Cutler, house, 1732. Of N. Frothingham's exx., woods, 1732-3. Of S. Ford, wharf, 1733. Of James Miller, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods No. 112, 5th range, 1734. Of Abigail Crosswell, lots, 1734. Of Samuel Page, 21 acres pasture in 1st div. 4th range, woods—n, range; e, Joseph Tufts; s, B. Tufts; w & s, school lot; w & n, T. J.; 1734. Of J. Forgison, lots, 1735. Of S. Bradshaw, woods, 1735. Of J. Maverick, as of J. Fowle, 1735. Of R. Foster Jr., lots, 1735-6. Of James Miller, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, Stoneham line; e, lot 209; w, lot 111; s, 4th range line; 1736. Of S. Frothingham, woods, 1736. Of B. Sweetser, 10 acres—w, John Smith; e, J. Pentecost, n, S. Sprague; s, remainder; 1737. Of G. Davies, lots, 1737. With Phillips heirs, to William Rand, 7 acres—s e, range; n w, W. Cooper; n e & s w, W. R.; 1737. To Joseph Lynde, qt. cl. 4-5 of 3 acres—front 91 ft.; rear 327; on heirs John Rand; being 2 acres 1 r. 20 rods; including house; 1737-8. Of J. Lynde, qt. cl. 1-5 above—front Bow st. 23; rear 70; being 2 roods 15 rods; 1737-8. To W. Faulkner, woods, 1737-8. [Of F. Fletcher, 284 acres in Townsend, 1738.] Of D. Wood and James Miller Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—n, Camb. road 8 rods; w, W. and M.; s e, Minot's marsh; April 23, 1739. Division with W. Wyer: W. to have—n e, Bow st. 33; n w, T. J.; s, T. J. 38; e, widow Burr 66; s e, T. J. to dock (to be common); s, dock 17; n w, Town way; 1739. Of J. Penny, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, N. Frothingham; s e, range; s w, Anna Mousel; n w, widow Wyer, Edward Wilson; 1739. With Joshua Cheever &c., of John Rous, mort., 1739. Of W. Wyer, qt. cl. lot—n e, Bow st. 20 inches; n w, town way, 57 ft. to a former passage to still-house yard, where T. J.'s new addition to still-house stands; w, on town way 48 ft. to division line, the brick partition wall; s, 30 ft. &c.; 1739. Of Sarah Sweetser, J. Lynde and wife, and J. Phillips and wife, 3-5 of 3 acres cow-common—n & s, heirs R. Wyer; e, T. J.; w, range; part of Samuel Lynde's estate; 1739, rec. 1761. Of Abigail Webb, 2 acres—n w, T. J.; n e, Mill pond; s w, W. Wilson heirs; s e, Mill pond; 1741. To Isaac Rand, lot—n w, Edmund R. 58; n e, the Rands 7; s e, T. J. 58; e, J. Lynde 6; 1742. To James Long, house and 24 acres—e, Stoneham road; n, Spot pond; s, T. J.; 1742-3. To I. Johnson, land—adj. I. J.'s house 23; s e, Bow st.; s w, Joseph Lynde 237; n w, T. J. 57; n e, Eleazer and I. Johnson; 1743-4. To W. McClintock, house and 70 acres n side Medford river, part of 1st div. wood-lots—s, 3d range line and B. Tufts; also on school lot; 1744. Of heirs Anna Mousal, by leave of General Court, 5 acres at neck—s w, heirs Thomas M.; n w, heirs R. Wyer; n e, T. J.; s e, rangeway; 1744. To W. Faulkner, woods, 1747. To W. Abraham, land, 1748. To James Long, 10 acres woods near Spot pond—w, John Smith; e, J. Pentecost; n, Samuel Sprague; s, remainder; 1748. Of E. Hopkins, house, 1748-9. To John Frothingham, land, 1748-9. Of Joseph Phipps, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—s, Camb. road; else by James Miller, M. Bridgen &c.; 1749. To S. Wait, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, lane to Molton pt.; e, F. Dizer; n, Mystic river; s w, heirs J. Johnson; 1753. To Zechariah Poole, 2 acres woods in Medford, part of Chas. lots, No. 46, 1755-6. To Samuel Larkin, lot at n w corner of house occ. by John Townsend—n, street over Town hill 58; e, T. J. 52; s, T. J. 58; w, T. J. 52; 1757. To E. Cheever Jr., lot near ferry, 1758. To Joseph Hopkins, 2 lots, 1759, 1761, rec. 1784. To S. Conant, lots Town hill, 1760. To Abraham Snow, lot s side of Town hill; the n side is within 28 ft. of s w corner of land of A. S., where

he lives—*E*, street; *s*, T. J. to E. Rand dec'd's garden, 8; *w*, E. R.'s garden and I. Rand's garden 64; *n*, A. S. 6; *E*, T. J.'s land, occ. by self and D. Edmands 43, within 20 ft. of *s* line; *n*, to street 76; 1760. To T. Mason, lot—*s* *w*, Bow st., from corner of Mrs. Bate-man to corner of J. Wood 64; *n* *w*, Mrs. B. 57; *s* *E*, J. W. 56; on T. J. 63; 1760. To D. Wood, 14 acres—*s* *E*, range; *s* *w*, heirs R. Mousal, now of E. Shed; *n* *w*, 3-pole lane; *n* *E*, heirs R. Wyer, now E. Shed; *n* *E*, N. Frothingham, now Joseph Lamson; 1761. With T. Mason, to Thomas Wood, triangle lot—begin at stake, 56 ft. from corner post, run *s* *bd*. *n* *E*, T. J. 10; run *s* *w* *bd*. *n* *w*, T. M., 52 from stake to corner; run *w* *bd*. *s*, T. J. 7; *bd*. *s*, Joseph Wood to corner; 1761. To P. Stearns, 1 acre 29 rods, with house and barn—*s*, Camb. road; *n* & *w*, T. Minot; *E*, James Hay. 5½ acres—*n*, Camb. road; *s*, Mill pond and creek. 5 acres 16 rods—*n*, Camb. road; *E*, Joseph Lynde; *s*, Mill pond. 2¼ acres—*s*, Camb. road; else M. Bridgen, James Miller &c.; 1762. To S. Shed, 2 acres marsh—*n* & *E*, Stephen Miller; *s*, Rand's way; *n*, ditch against other lot. 2 acres—*w*, J. and T. Ireland; *s*, ditch; *n*, Mill pond; *E*, M. Bridgen; 1764.

WILL, March 25, 1760, pro. July 8, 1765, devised to wife Joanna, the *exx.*; to son Samuel, "my father's bible" &c.; to dau. Joanna Carnes and Abigail.

INVENTORY, 1771: Mansion, wharf &c., house adj. above, house adj. T. Mason; house opposite H. Abbot; house on Meeting-house hill down to above; house and ½ land on Haymarket; pew; total, £762.

JOANNA (*exx.*) sells to S. Conant, 1767, 1770.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* to D. Goodwin, Sept. 7, 1786.

INVENTORY (additional): Negro house lot at Wapping, £30.

HEIRS sell to R. Devens, 1771. To S. Jenner, 1771. To A. Snow, old small dwelling-house, occ. by D. Edmands—*E*, way over Town hill 28; *s*, A. S. 76; *w*, A. S. 33; *n*, A. S. 90; 1771. See Goodwin to Carnes, 1787.

JOANNA (widow) taxed 1765, 1766, 1770. Sells to Jonathan Bradish [7] 1765. To James Miller, 5 acres 12 rods—*E*, branch of Charles river and Mill pond; *s*, S. Rand and Stephen Miller, as ditch runs; *n* *E* & *n*, Mill pond; *w*, James M. Jr. and W. Rand, late of Kent; 1766. To John Miller, mort. 4¼ acres 12 rods—*n* *E*, Mystic river 274 ft.; *s* *E*, heirs B. Green 78; *s* *w*, way over B. hill 269; *n* *w*, Davis 766; 1767, dis. 1770. To D. Wood Jr., 2¼ acres—*n* *E*, way over Bunker hill; *s* *E*, T. Austin heirs; *s* *w*, Austin, N. Adams, T. Graves heirs; *n* *w*, John Frothingham; 1767.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Thomas 6; ropemaker; m. MARY SHERRARD, July 17, 1757, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1765, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 279. Buys of father's heirs, lot—*n* *w*, Bow st. 21; *s* *w*, highway 58; *s* *E*, D. G. 30; *n* *E*, I. Foster 60; 1771. To E. Power, same, 1771. Of father's heirs, qt. cl. house he lives in—*n* *E* & *s* *E*, highway; *n* *w*, J. Hopkins; 1771. With father's heirs, to A. Snow, 1771. To Joseph Hopkins, 1771. To J. H. and D. Wait, 1771.

NEPTUNE JENERS. Buried July 3, 1758 (Calley), prob. near Jenner tomb.

JENNINGS BENJAMIN 1. Mar. ABIGAIL SHED [1] March 25, 1752, at Boston; supplied by State after 1775; B. and wife drew State aid a. 1786; both of town poor. 1787; both in census 1789; d. in Boston (per news-paper) Sept. 11, 1800, *ae*. 86.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1750-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 453. Buys of James Trumbull, house and ¾ acre, 1771. To W. Stimpson, ¾ acre—*n* & *E*, Joseph Phipps—*s* *w*, Medford road; *n* *w*, M. Tecky; 1780, rec. 1788. Mrs. J. had of mother's dower, 1 acre 43 rods—*s*, highway; *n* *E*, D. Wood; *s* *E*, Mary Tainter; *n* *w*, E. S.; 1784. Sells S. Ireland, 1 acre, 1787. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JACOB 2. Mar. GRACE PARKER [10].

ESTATE.—J. J. of Norwalk, Conn., sells Josiah Harris, estate of wife Grace, only child of Isaac Parker Jr.; two deeds, 1st witnessed by Richard and Richard J. Jr., 2d by John Cannon &c. See History, pp. 59, 80; should be Jennison there.

ANNE 3. Mar. Jonathan Cutter [14] 1749.

JENNISON WILLIAM 1. Watertown; early in Chas. See History of Chas., pp. 59, 80; there printed Jennings.

PETER 2. Framingham.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abraham Whitney, house, late of Zechariah Davis, 1754. To Francis Lee, same; wife JANE joins; 1754.

SAMUEL 3. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JEPSON JOHN 1. See Richard Gardner 4.

..... **2.** "Jepson" and Sarah Harris lived in John Austin's house, 1798.

REBECCA 3. Mar. Samuel Goodwin [30] 1800.

JEWELL JOHN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH "Elizabeth, wife of John of Chas., d. July 8, 1715, æ. a. 19," g. s. at Malden.

JOSEPH 2. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1705.

JEWETT JOHN 1. Ipswich; m. ELIZABETH CHADWELL [3] prior to 1681.

WILLIAM 2. In Isaac Snow's family; in census, from Pittston, Nov. 1, 1789.

RALPH-WINSLOW 3. West-India-goods dealer; partner of S. Abbot; d. at Hollis, N. H., Sept. 20, 1842, æ. 63.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. C. Brooks, store on Main st. (see Brooks 19) 1812. Of H. Adams [47] on Wood st., 1814. To O. Holden, qt. cl. above, 1816, rec. 1821. Of Isaac Warren, buildings—s e, street; s w, passage; n e, R. Sullivan; s e, John Harrison, O. Holden; except lot levied by Jonathan Bailey *vs.* O. Holden in 1812; 1816. With Abbot of E. Wheeler, as of J. Bailey in 1812; and of J. Harrison, admrs.; 1818. To Phillips Academy, as of Warren, 1818.

CUMMINGS 4. Hatter; m. MARY BURGEN, Aug. 20, 1815. *Issue.*—i. James-C., b. June 21, 1816. ii. John-Henry, Nov. 3, 1818; merchant tailor. iii. Mary-Ann, May 29, 1821; d. Dec. 1839. iv. Ralph-Winslow, Feb. 6, 1824; d. June 21, 1827.

NATHANIEL 5. Stone-cutter; m. BETSY *Issue.*—i. Evira (dau.) b. March 13, 1812. ii. Elisha. iii. Gorham, so-called.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Smith [64] $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1817. Of John Call, other $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1818. Of H. Rockwood, as of Downes, 1818. Of B. West, release mort. of L. Ingles, 1819. To W. J. Nickerson (who sold A. Sawtell, and he to the city, for school-house) lot—s, Prescott st. 45; w, M. Manning; on A. Sampson 88 and 24; on A. S. 6.

FAITH 6. Dau. of Maximilian of Rowley; m. Samuel Dowse [2] 1677.

JEWKS HANNAH. In W. Hunnewell's family, in census 1789.

JIGLES THOMAS. Boston; m. MERCY FOSDICK [6] pub. Oct. 13, 1708, who m. (2) Thomas Morris [5]. *Issue.*—Mercy, m. John Trumbull [11] 1752.

JIPSON. See Cutter 34*.

JOHNES. See Jones.

JOHNSON.

ALEXANDER, 43.

ASA, 50.

ASHBEL, 59.

BENJAMIN, 59*.

CHARLES, 51.

CYRUS, 56*.

DANIEL, 61.

EBENEZER, 29.

EDWARD, 26, 27, 28, 35.

ELEAZER, 18, 19, 22.

ELISHA, 53.

GEORGE, 56.

HENRY, 49.

ISAAC, 1, 16, 17, 21, 62.

JACOB, 23, 45.

JAMES, 39.

JEFFS, 13.

JOB, 52.

JOHN, 4, 5, 10, 36, 46,

54, 60, 60*.

JONATHAN, 7, 55.

JOSEPH, 6, 14, 20, 58*.

JOSIAH, 42, 42*.

JOTHAM, 56.

LUTHER, 58.

MARSHALL, 63.

MATTHEW, 32.

MICHAEL, 40.

NATHANIEL, 8.

NICHOLAS, 25.

NOAH, 65.

PHILIP, 47.

REUBEN, 64.

RICHARD, 2.

ROGER, 48.

SAMUEL, 15, 41.

SAMUEL-R. 63*.

SETH, 57.

STEPHEN, 54*.

THOMAS, 12, 30, 34.

WILLIAM, 3, 7, 11, 24, 30,

31, 33, 37, 38, 39,

39, 44, 55*.

WYMAN, 66.

ZECHARIAH, 9.

ISAAC 1. Arrived with Winthrop in the "Eagle," otherwise the "Arbella," 1630 (see History. p. 41 &c.); continued residence at Salem; m. ARBELLA CLINTON, dau. of Thomas 3d Earl of Lincoln, who d. at Salem, Aug. 1630; d. Sept. 30, 1630, either in Chas. or Salem. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

RICHARD 2. Inhabitant 1630; possibly may be misnomer for Jackson. See History, p. 89.

WILLIAM 3. Inhabitant 1634; planter; brick-maker; adm. church with wife. 13 (12) 1634-5; chosen grave-digger at Selectmen's meeting, 10 (12) 1650-1; constable 1657; m. **ELIZABETH**, who m. (2) Thomas Carter [2]; d. 9 (10) 1677. *Issue*.—i. **JOHN**. ii. **Ruhamah**, bapt. 21 (12) 1634-5; m. John Knight, 1654. iii. **JOSEPH**, bapt. 12 (12) 1636-7. iv. **Elizabeth**, bapt. 17 (1) 1639; m. (1) Edward Wyer [1] 1658-9; (2) William Monro. v. **JONATHAN**, bapt. 14 (6) 1641. vi. **NATHANIEL**. vii. **ZECHARIAH**, æ. 33, 1679. viii. **ISAAC**, æ. 22, 1671.

ESTATE.—Granted $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1636.

POSSESSIONS, 1658, 10 lots: (1) House and $\frac{1}{2}$ rood Middle-row—N E, Back st.; N W, Thomas Carter; S E, R. Cole; S W, street. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Eastfield—N W, S. Carter; N E, Long way; S E, W. Dade; S W, E. Conyers. (3) $2\frac{1}{2}$ commons. (4) 4 acres arable, Linfield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; S E, swamp; N W, T. Lynde. (5) 1 acre—N, North river; S, woods; W, S. Haule; E, B. Hubbard. (6) 5 acres woods—N, highway towards South river; N, landway; E & W, (7) 5 acres woods—N E, F. Norton; S W, B. Hubbard; N W, E. Johnson; S E, J. Hayden. (8) $\frac{1}{2}$ rood, Southfield—S W, Charles river; N E, N. Stowers; S E, Sarah Nash; N W, Thomas Call. (9) 37 acres Waterfield—N W, common; S E, E. Johnson; S W, H. Larrance; N E, James Hayden. (10) 3 acres Mystic side, which was E. Larkin's, not bd.

Buy of Thomas Allen, 20 acres in Woburn, 1651. Sells W. Sergeant, 8 acres, part of 20-acre lot adj. Chas. bounds—N E, W. S.; S W, John Palmer; else on other part; 1654, rec. 1655. Exchanges land with the town, 1658-9. Of John Cole, 1662, 1665, 1666. To John Knight, all lands (not desc.) bo't of him this day, Dec. 29, 1671. With son Zechariah of Rebecca Lynde, 3 acres Eastfield—N E, Mystic river; S W, highway; N W, Dr. Chickering, S. Hale, widow Dadey; 1672, rec. 1678. To sons Zechariah and Isaac, 1673, 1674. Of R. Lowden, 7 or 8 poles land—S E, J. Cole 96; S W, High st. into town 14; N E, Webster; S W, W. J.; 1675.

Will, Dec. 7, 1677, pro. 2 (2) 1678, devised to wife, to 6 sons, dau. Elizabeth Wyer, and gr.-da. Elizabeth Bacon.

Inventory of William and Elizabeth, April 12, 1686, a. £148.

Division: (1) to John, part of old house N e. 42 ft. front, 40 rear. (2) to Joseph and Isaac, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres common, 3 cow commons, 23 acres woods. (3) to Jonathan, part of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres East field. (4) to Nathaniel, $2\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 2 acres marsh by North river. (5) to Zechariah, part of house, 14 ft. on street, 18 ft. next Isaac J.; barn and part $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield, next his own. See F. Buck.

His *ESTATE* granted $3\frac{1}{2}$ commons, which $\frac{1}{2}$ is bo't for Theophilus Marches life, which ended it is John Marches. See Isaac Johnson.

ELIZABETH, widow, sells Josias Bucknam, 1677-8. Deed to Isaac, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre by Eastfield highway—N W, T. Carter; S E, John Wyman; S W, John Long, T. C.; 1678.

JOHN 4. Son of William 3; Haverhill; blacksmith; m. (1) **ELIZABETH MAVERICK**, Oct. 15, 1656, who d. March 22, 1673-4, at H.; (2) **SARAH GILLO**, March 3, 1674-5, who d. July 24, 1676; (3) **KATHARINE MAVERICK** [1] Sept. 8, 1680, at H., who was killed Aug. 29, 1708, "wife of Lieut. J.," in 70th yr., g. s. at H.; d. Aug. 29, 1708, in 76th yr., g. s. at H. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 3, 1657. ii. Ruth, Feb. 14, 1669-70; m. Robert Wyer [3]. iii. Sarah, m. Henry Franklin.

ESTATE.—Granted lot near mill, 1653-4. Deed to R. Wyer, land 42 by 64, on highway to ferry—N, bro. Zechariah, now occ. by J. Lemmon; 1693, rec. 1705. J. J. Sen. of H. and wife Katharine to dau. Ruth and husband Robert Wyer, 14 acres woods, No. 71, laid to J. J. between M. Price and R. Hilton, 1705.

JOHN (Lieut.) 5. Son of John 4; m. **MARY MOUSAL** [5] Sept. 8, 1680, at Haverhill, who d. there May 23, 1688.

ESTATE.—Sells H. Franklin, part of father John's estate in Back st., 1710, rec. 1730.

JOSEPH 6. Son of William 3; m. (1) **MARY SOATLIE**, April 19, 1664, who d. March 22, 1664-5; (2) **HANNAH TENNY**; large posterity.

ESTATE.—Joseph J. of Haverhill and wife Hannah deed to bro. Isaac, all right in father and mother's estate, 1681, rec. 1685.

JONATHAN 7. Bro. of Joseph 6; Marlboro'; came to town, to father William's house, from M., April 15, 1676 (per Selectmen's records, p. 191); m.

MARY NEWTON, Oct. 14, 1663, at M. *Issue*.—WILLIAM, b. Dec. 15, 1665; m. Hannah Larkin [7] who d. Dec. 18, 1696.

ESTATE.—Jonathan J. of M. testified to receipt by W. J. from Frances Buck, 1679; ref. Zechariah J.; 1692. Buys of Prudence Russell, 20 acres in M., 1685. Sells T. Russell, same, 1694.

WILLIAM (son) joined deeds with Larkin heirs, 1692.

NATHANIEL 8. Bro. of Jonathan 7; mariner; m. JOANNA LONG [2] Nov. 24, 1668, who m. (2) Christopher Goodwin [3] 1678. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. March 8, 1670; bapt. 27 (12) 1686, "son-in-law of Christopher Goodwin, æ. 18." ii. William, Nov. 27, 1671. iii. John, Aug. 30, 1673.

ESTATE.—His house was sold by bro. Zechariah, 1693.

ZECHARIAH 9. Bro. of Nathaniel 8; brick-maker &c.; Boston 1693; m. ELIZABETH JEFFS, who was bapt. and (with husband) adm. church March 12, 1675-6; prob. adm. Second Church, Boston, Dec. 27, 1685. She d. April 8, 1717 (Boston records). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1 (bapt. 2) 1673; m. George Nowell. ii. Jeffs, 27, bapt. 28 (9) 1675; d. Sept. 17, 1688, æ. near 13 yrs. iii. Sarah, 11, bapt. 18 (9) 1677. iv. Zechariah, Sept. 1 (5) 1680. v. JOHN, 10 (12) 1682(!). vi. William, bapt. 11 (12) 1682. vii. Sarah, 10, bapt. 14 (10) 1684; d. 13 (1) 1684-5. viii. Hannah, June 25, 1686. ix. Mary, Oct. 9 (14) 1688; m. Joseph Flint (per G. W. J.) x. Thomas, "of Zechary," bapt. at Second Church, Boston, July 17, 1692; d. Nov. 23 or 24, 1702.

ESTATE.—With father, buys of R. Lynde, 1672. Of father, house-plot—s w, highway 31; n e, highway 31; n w, N. Rand; s e, W. J.; 1673, rec. 1675. Of S. Kettle, 52 poles land had of Mrs. Nowell—s e, highway to Molton point; n w & s w, field highways; n e, R. Carrington; 1678. Of S. Nowell, 7 or 8 acres—n e, Mystic river; n w, E. Carington; s e, L. Dowse; s w, highway to Molton point; 1678. Of J. Bachelder, 1679. Of N. Rand, 1½ acres Eastfield—n e, Mystic river; s e, E. Carington; s w, James Russell; n w, Z. J.; 1683, rec. 1694-5. Of Ruth Edmands [2] mort., 1685. Gave receipts in behalf of Ruth Edmands, 1687, 1688, rec. 1691. To S. Hayman, mort. 2 acres, 1690, dis. 1694. To S. H. lot, 1692. To N. Rand, 2½ acres Eastfield—n & n w, highways; e, R. Lowden, Joseph and S. Kettle; s & s w, John Newell, late J. Penticost; 1693, rec. 1694-5. To William Johnson, house late of Nathaniel J.—s w, Back st. 24; s e, way to Trainingfield 110; n w & s w, T. Smith; 1693. To Joseph Lemmon, house—s w, street 45; s, T. Carter Jr., J. & I. Johnson 67; n e, Back st. 31 and J. J. 18; w n, N. Rand; 1693-4. Z. J. of Boston, oat-meal maker, and wife Elizabeth, to son John of Chas., 2 acres, part Nowell's pasture—n & n e, Charles river towards Mystic; e & s e, S. Hayman and highway to Molton point; s & s w, same highway and land of Z. J.; 1715-16 (on fly leaf of vol. vii.).

JOHN 10. Son of Zechariah 9; Boston; oat-meal maker; living 1742 (per Suffolk deeds); m. SUSANNA DROWN [2], pub. in B., Dec. 12, 1709. *Issue*.—i. Zechariah, b. Feb. 7 (bapt. 11) 1710-11; d. April 6, 1711. ii. John, March 1 (9) 1711-12. iii. WILLIAM, Nov. (6) 1713. iv. THOMAS, bapt. June 19, 1715. v. JEFFS, Dec. 5 (9) 1716. vi. JOSEPH, b. June 28, 1718, in B. vii. SAMUEL, Sept. 8, 1722.

ESTATE.—Deed of father Zechariah, 1715-16.

WILLIAM 11. Son of John 10; Boston; m. *Issue*.—Elizabeth.

THOMAS 12. Bro. of William 11; Boston; cabinet-maker; m. SUSANNA McMILLIAN [2] June 1, 1739. *Issue*.—i. Susanna. ii. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Admin. to widow Susanna, May 23, 1787; W. Alexander and N. Doaks, bondsmen.

JEFFS 13. Bro. of Thomas 12; Boston; book-keeper; m. SARAH ORNE [3]; d. Sept. 28, 1749, æ. 32 yrs. 9 mo., at B. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. March 1, 1740. ii. THORNTON, b. March 22, 1741; named after Thornton Barrett; Thomas Greenwood of Newton, was his guardian; was in his Majesty's service; of Weston, admin. to uncle Samuel, March 31, 1761.

ESTATE.—Admin. on Jeffs to bro. Joseph, Oct. 17, 1749.

THORNTON (son's) GUARDIAN, sells D. Pecker 2 acres, 1756.

JOSEPH 14. Bro. of Jeffs 13; Boston; felt-maker; m. MARY ADAMS [68] Dec. 29, 1746.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Pecker 2 acres, part of Nowell's pasture, 1756. To S. Waite, same—N & N E, Charles river; E, S. Hayman and way to Molton point; S & S W, J. Harris and way to M. pt.; W & N W, J. Foye; 1756.

SAMUEL 15. Bro. of Joseph 14; Boston; scrivener. Will, 1774, pro. June 23, 1775, devised to bros. Thomas and John; nieces Elizabeth, dau. of William; Sarah and Susanna, daus. of Thomas.

ISAAC 16. Son of William 3; gunsmith &c.; m. MARY STONE [13] Nov. 22, 1671, who was adm. church, Dec. 17, 1676; d. Aug. 31, 1711, in 62d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1672; m. Stephen Kidder [1]. ii. ELEAZER, bapt. (with Mary) 31 (10) 1676. iii. ISAAC, bapt. 29 (2) 1677. iv. WILLIAM, 2 (12) 1678; bapt. 23 (3) 1680. v., vi. Elizabeth and Hannah, Oct. 13 (16) 1681; Elizabeth m. Benjamin Williams [14]; Hannah d. 23 (8) 1681. vii. NICHOLAS, b. 4, bapt. 7 (7) 1684. viii. Abigail, b. Sept. 17, bapt. 5 (10) 1686; d. Oct. 27, 1689. ix. Hannah, Aug. 29, bapt. 1 (7) 1689; adm. church with sister Abigail, Oct. 11, 1719; m. Thomas Windsor. x. Nathaniel, bapt. 18 (7) 1692. xi. Abigail, Feb. 19 (25) 1693; m. William Hoppin [2] 1722.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, land—Back st. 25; rear on William and Zechariah J. near back lane where James Brown's house fronts, opposite John Long's pasture 25; 1674. Of Elizabeth Johnson, relict of William, 1678. With H. Balcom of W. Allen [cor. Bow and Main] 1681. Drew lot No. 29, 4½ acres, 1681. Of Joseph J., 1681. Of Thomas Carter, 1684. To Peter Tufts, 1 cow common s side Mystic river, bd. Camb. line and Menotomy river, 1684. Grant to heirs of W. Johnson, viz.: To son Isaac, 7 acres—N W, 2-pole way, Joseph Lynde; N E, March; S E, Josiah Wood; S W, Sergeant Welch; 1685. To father-in-law Nicholas Stone, house, shop, mill, mill-house, barn, ½ acre adj. my father Thomas Carter—N. . . .; W. Mr. Long; S, Jonathan Stimson; E, field highway; 4½ acres commons; 2 cow commons. Also land late of bro. Zechariah, Back st. 25 by 76, 1685. Of N. S., same, (also lot in Boston), 1687-8, rec. 1694-5. To Samuel Whittemore, mort. 4½ acres commons—S, 40-pole highway; S E, highway between lot and Jonathan Cary 18 p.; N W, church lot 18 p.; N E, Rev. C. Morton; 1693. To Jonathan Tufts, 13½ acres N side Mystic bridge gr. W. J.—N W, R. Kettell; S, Joseph Phipps; E, H. Salter; N E, T. Welch; 1693-4. To Joseph Lemmon, land—E N E, Back st. 25; S S E, John Johnson 75; W S W, J. Lemon, J. J. 22; N N W, J. L. 75; 1694. Of H. Salter, 3½ acres 2d div. N of Mystic bridge; lot No. 134, between widow Stower's and W. J. lot; 1696. To T. Millard, 13½ acres further side Mystic bridge, No. 135, between R. Kettell and H. Salter; 1699. To P. Hay, 1702. Of R. Wyer, right in 7 acres laid out to John Johnson, and "sold by Isaac now to Joseph Wright," 1705. I. J., mariner, and wife Mary, to son Eleazer, land—E, Wast st. 24; W, E. J. 16; S, Bow st. 30; W, heirs H. Balcom 34; N, I. J. 31; 1710.

Will, Aug. 30 (pro. Sept. 13) 1711, devised to wife, the exx.; to chn. of son Isaac, dec.; to son Eleazer.

INVENTORY, Sept. 2: 5 acres 1st div., ½ acre, house, barn and shop (house was after let to Joseph Ballatt and John Goodwin); total, real, £110.

Heirs of I. J., viz., William of Newbury. W. Hoppin and wife, John, Isaac, Mary and Sarah Kidder, Mary Tapley spinster, Anna Smith widow, Jacob Rhodes, shipwright, and wife, Alice Woodell and Abiel Smith, widows, all of Chas.; Benjamin Williams and wife, Thomas Winsor and wife, all of Boston; to Eleazer J., ½ acre in fields, 1739. Same to D. Newell, qt. cl. lot he bot of widow M. J., 1739.

Widow Mary, deed to son William, 1714. To Hannah J., spinster, buildings &c.—N, highway 16; N E, adj. M. J. house 57; S, J. Balcom 24; W, E. Johnson 60; being for 24 ft. 18 wide, for 37 ft. 27 wide; 1723. To David Newell, house—N E, highway 38; N W, T. Winsor 57; S W, J. Griffin 30; S E, Eleazer J. 57; 1729-30.

HER WILL, Nov. 25, 1729, pro. May 1, 1732, devised to 3 daus.; to gr.-daus. Kidder and Woodell.

ISAAC 17. Son of Isaac 16; m. ALICE, who witnessed John Knight's will. 1701. *Issue*.—i. Alice, m. B. Woodwell, 1715. ii. Mary, m. Mansfield Tapley, 1718. iii. Abiel, bapt. (adult) with Mary, March 30, 1718; m. William Smith [52] 1724.

ELEAZER 18. Bro. of Isaac 17; sea-captain; m. SUSANNA JOHNSON [28] Nov. 8, 1698, who d. Aug. 27, 1759, æ. 84, g. s. *Issue*.—i. ELEAZER, b. July 17, 1699. ii. Susanna, Nov. 16, 1701; m. Robert Screech, 1726. iii. ISAAC, Oct. 5, 1705; all bapt. Nov. 30, 1707. iv. KATHARINE, Feb. 13 (15) 1707-8; d. Dec. 4, 1764, æ. 57, g. s. v. Nicholas, Nov. 22 (26) 1710. vi. Mary, May 15 (18) 1712; m. Simon Bradshaw, 1736-7. vii. Abigail, Dec. 10 (11) 1715; m. Jonathan Bradish [7] 1735-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, 1739-1762 (ex. 1745). Buys of J. Lynde, wharf and old building on way from T. Chitty to J. L. 45, and 45 ft. broad, 1707. Of J. Balcorn, 1709. Of father Isaac, 1710. To B. Lawrence, right to drain three houses, 1714. To Bill Com., mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N E, road; s E, Mary J.; s W, widow R. Luist; N W, Jonathan Cary; 1721, dis. 1731-2. To S. Cary, mort., 1722, dis. 1732. Of J. Lynde heirs, qt. cl. wharf, 1732. Of father's heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in fields, occ. by E. J.; also 7-ft. lot on Main st. bo't of Mary J.; 1739. To son Isaac, land—E, highway 10; s, J. J. 70; E, I. J. 44; s E, I. J. 50; s, I. J. 38; N, E. J. 44; 1744. Of Isaac, land—E, E. J. 84; s E, I. J. 38; s, Joseph Lynde 84; N, T. Jenner 57; 1744.

WILL, June 2, 1757, pro. April 5, 1768, devised to wife all estate during her life; to widows and chn. of sons Eleazer and Isaac; to chn. of Mary Bradshaw; daus. Susanna and Abigail; gr.-son Eleazer exr.

INVENTORY: House, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N E, highway; s E, James Trumbull; s W, I. Foster; N W, widow Lemmon. $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Medford river—s E, heirs Hannah Gowen; s W, highway; N W, E. Kent.

DIVISION: (1) To Joseph and Eleazer J. and Elizabeth Bispham (gr.-chn.) the $\frac{1}{2}$ acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and old warehouse—N E, town-dock; s E, S. Henley, D. Newell, E. Kent, wharf; s W, dock; N W, E. Stone. (2) To A. Bradish, lot Main st. 41—N W, Cary and J. Bradish 157; s W, J. Lynde 52; s E, heirs 157. (3) To Eleazer and other heirs the other $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot—N E, Main st.; s E, heirs I. J. 157; s W, J. Lynde 42; by J. Bradish 157. (4) To S. Screech, s part of house—Main st. 20; Bow st. 20; and on bend 36 to D. Newell's barn 34; then to corner of house till within 8 ft. to stake parallel with house. (5) To Jonathan Bradish, Eleazer, Jacob, and heirs of Mary, N part of house—begin. at D. Newell, run. 21 to middle of front door 18; then through chimney to stake 8 ft. from back of house; then turning at right angle parallel to back of house, right angle to D. N. another angle 19 ft. another angle.

KATHARINE (dau.) taxed 1756; mort. to W. Foster, 1759.

ELEAZER 19. Son of Eleazer 18; m. ELIZABETH AUSTIN [14] Oct. 17, 1722. Widow Johnson received Thanksgiving money, £3, No. 4, Nov. 19, 1757. She was provided at Newbury, 1780-1 (also Elizabeth Bispham); age was 72 in 1779; provided at N. Austin's in Camb. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21 (bapt. 27) 1724; m. Thomas Bispham. ii. Eleazer, Jan. 18 (22) 1726-7. iii. Isaac, March 26 (30) 1729; barber; Newburyport 1770. iv. JOSEPH, April 19 (22) 1733. v. Sarah, July 15, 1735. vi. Sarah, May 19, 1739. vii. Susanna, March 16, 1743.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734. Mort. of D. Monro, house (as sold Thompson in 1784) 1773, dis. 1788.

WIDOW ELIZABETH deeds with A. Webb to Joseph Austin. With J. A. to A. W. Of J. A. and A. W., all 1742, rec. 1747. With J. A. to A. W., 1742, rec. 1750.

CLAIMED for loss in 1775.

HEIRS sell T. Carter. See Bispham, 1780.

HER WILL, March 7, 1770, pro. June 5, 1783, devised to 3 chn.

JOSEPH 20. Son of Eleazer 19; Chas.; Boston; distiller; tallow-chandler; m. MARY SANFORD [3] Sept. 15, 1763; who d. Dec. 2, 1811. Joseph J. and wife in census 1789. *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. July 29, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 62. Claimed for loss in 1775; also for Elizabeth Johnson. Sells with father's heirs, 1789. To S. Codman, 1802. To Isaac Larkin, lot Wapping st. 57 ft., and lease of C., 1806.

WILL, Aug. 8, 1806, pro. Jan. 9, 1810, devised all to wife.

WIDOW MARY's WILL, Dec. 26, 1809, pro. Dec. 7, 1811, devised to Isaac Larkin.

ISAAC 21. Son of Eleazer 18; sea-captain; m. (1) MARY REMICK [3]; pub. Nov. 18, 1725, at Kittery, who d. Oct. 6, 1746, æ. 41 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. here; record at Christ Church; (2) KATHARINE WYER [20] May 12, 1747, who was aided 1780, and d. at Concord, Nov. 8, 1782 (per archives). *Issue*.—i. ELEAZER, b. April 27, 1726. ii. Mary, Feb. 23, 1728-9; d. Sept. 8, 1730. iii. Mary, July 4, 1731; m. Enoch Hopkins [5]. iv. Isaac, Jan. 17, 1732-3. All but 2d bapt. at Christ Church, Feb. 20, 1736-7. v. JACOB, Sept. 11, 1737, bapt. 25th at C. C. vi. Samuel, b. (posthumous) 1748; supplied from father's estate, Jan. 14, 1749 to 1754; mariner; admin. Sept. 25, 1769.

ESTATE.—Estate of Isaac in valuation 1771, No. 199. Buys of W. Shepard, house as of J. Griffin, 1740. Of T. Jenner, 1743. Of and to father, 1744. Of Katharine Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ house (see S. Dowse) 1747.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 1, 1748.

INVENTORY, Feb. 9, 1748: New house occ. by widow; old house and land occ. by tenants; $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by Dr. Rand and Timothy Austin: real, £6000; total, £7484.

ADX. to D. Newell, lot Bow st. 61—s w, K. J.; s w, Isaac J. 100; n w, I. J. 70; n e, E. J. D. N., 106; 1756.

HEIRS sold Mercy Wolcut, house—e, Main st. 50; s, heirs D. Newell 24, on angle 9; w, D. N.; s, D. N. 107; e, D. N.; s, Bow st. 24; w, J. Lynde 150; n, heirs I. J. 157; 1773.

ELEAZER (Capt.) 22. Son of Isaac 21; Boston; merchant; m. (1) ALICE HENLEY [1] Dec. 9, 1746, at B.; (2?) ELIZABETH LeCRAS, June 13, 1758, at B., who d. Aug. 1771; d. Oct. 19, 1807, æ. 86. *Issue*.—i. Eleazer, d. Dec. 22, 1771, æ. 20. ii. Margaret, b. May 1, 1759.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Wolcot, house, 1773.

WILL, Oct. 7 (pro. 26) 1807, devised to sister-in-law Sarah Badger; father-in-law Samuel Henley; cousins Eleazer Bradshaw, Isaac and Joseph Johnson; 4 chn. of Billings Bradish; chn. of cousins Susanna Austin and Elizabeth Bispham.

INVENTORY, land in Chas., \$5000.

Was ext. of gr.-father Eleazer.

JACOB 23. Bro. of Eleazer 22; Savannah; mariner.

ESTATE.—Gave power to bro. Eleazer, merchant, to sell land late of father Isaac and gr.-father Eleazer, 1772. Sells, by attorney, to M. Wolcott, 1773. Sells, by attorney, to S. Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1792, rec. 1795.

WILLIAM 24. Son of Isaac 16; Newbury; shipwright; m. MARTHA PIERCE, Nov. 9, 1702, at N.

ESTATE.—Deed from mother, 1714. With father's heirs to Eleazer J., 1739. See *N. E. H. G. Reg.* 1875.

NICHOLAS 25. Bro. of William 24; "navigator"; m. JOANNA WAFF [2] Jan. 9, 1706-7, who m. (2) Samuel Hill [9] 1715; (3) James Kettell [23] 1734; d. Oct. 12, 1710 or 1711 (two entries). *Issue*.—i. Nicholas, d. Aug. 5, 1708, æ. 11 ds., g. s. ii. Joanna, March 6, 1710-11, bapt. May 13, 1711; d. Sept. 14, 1712, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo. g. s. (June 16 per record).

EDWARD (Capt.) 26. Inhabitant prior to 1637; joiner; lived in Woburn; author of "*Wonder Working Providence of Sion's Saviour in N. E.*"; m. SUSAN, whose age was 76 in 1676; d. 1672, at Woburn. See *Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.* *Issue*.—i. EDWARD. ii. WILLIAM. Besides others at W.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 13 lots: (1) House, s. side of mill-hill—n, Crooked lane; s, Charles river; e, A. Pratt, T. Bridgen; w, R. Hale. (2) House, s. side mill-hill—s, Crooked lane; n e, Joseph Hills; n w, John Lewis. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre South Meade, bo't of Mr. Hubbard. (4) $\frac{5}{8}$ cow commons; $3\frac{1}{2}$ above sold G. James. (5) 2 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridgeway; n w, J. Hubbard; s e, Matthew Smith. (6) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridgeway; n w, N. Stowers; s e, highway. (7) 4 acres Linefield—s w, bridgeway; n e, Mystic pond; n w, E. Carington, P. Wilkinson; s e, James Browne. (8) 10 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n, Mystic ponds; e, T. Call, J. Hayden; s w, common. (9) 3 acres woods—w, driftway; e, landway; n, E. Carington. (10) 15 acres woods—n, W. Johnson, James Hayden; s e, John Harvard; n w, Ann Higginson; s e, N. Torrice; bo't of Mr. Hubbard; also 5 acres bo't of R. Shorthus. (11) 40 acres woods—n e, F. Norton, R. Long; s w, Ann Higginson, N. Davis, J. Haule, R. Kettle, J. Palmer; n w, J. Sibley; s e, W. Johnson. (12) 1 acre bo't of B. Hubbard—n, North river; s, Woods; w, W. J.; e, T. Squire. (13) 110 acres Waterfield—n w, H. Larrance, W. Johnson; s e, J. Haule, R. Kettle, J. Palmer, W. Dade, J. Lewis; n e, J. Sibley; s w, common.

DEED E. J. of Woburn, carpenter, to Katharine Baker, 1649, rec. 1692 (Deeds xi. 158).

INVENTORY, April 20, 1672: 25 acres bo't of J. Lewis; 25 acres (next to Lewis, bo't of B. Smedly, he bo't of Shorthose) in Chas.; more at Woburn.

EDWARD 27. Son of Edward 26; shipwright; kept tavern 1672; m. KATHARINE BAKER [24] 10 (11) 1649-50, at Woburn, who was æ. 58, 1684, and d. Jan. 7, 1700-1701; d. Sept. 15, 1692. *Issue*.—i. EDWARD, æ. 26, 1675. ii. WILLIAM. iii. JOHN, bapt. 10 (2) 1664. iv. Katharine, m. John Taylor [5] 1685.

ESTATE.—Deed to E. Burt, 1654. To G. James, 1658. To J. Founell, common, 1660. To Jonathan Wade Jr., land—n, street to ferry 30; w, lane to river 54; e, T. Bridgen Sr.'s fence 54; s, house and orchard of E. J. 30; 1665, rec. 1677-8. To J. Betts, 1674-5, rec. 1706-7. To J. Bucknam, 1677-8. To Thomas Jenner, 1678-9.

WILL, June 22, 1692, pro. June 12, 1693, devised to wife house, garden and shipyard during life, then to chn. Edward, William, Katharine; to John, if living; to Richard and John, sons of dau. Taylor; widow exx.; bro. William and dau. Katharine overseers.

KATHARINE (widow) deed to son Edward, house &c., 1697. *Versus* same to recover, 1699. To the town, same, 1700.

INVENTORY, house &c., £90; total, £114.

EDWARD 28. Son of Edward 27; shipwright; in Narraganset war 1676; Eleazer J. was his heir; Southold, N. Y., 1715; m. MIRIAM HOLBROOK [2] 24 (3) 1675, who own. cov't 18 (9) 1688. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. a. 1676, bapt. 18 (9) 1682; m. Eleazer Johnson [18]. ii. Edward, Nov. 6, 1683; d. 5 mo., 1685. iii. EBENEZER, Nov. 13, 1686; bapt. 18 (9) 1688. iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 18 (9) 1688. v. Abigail, 15, bapt. 19 (12) 1692; m. Samuel Pierce Jr.

ESTATE.—Edward Jr. of J. Bacon, 1691-2. Of N. Trerice, house occ. by John Taylor, and negro Canongo—E, highway; s, sea; n, John Row; w, Jenner; 1693. Of mother Katharine, house &c., 1697. Same taken by exn. favor K., 1699. To Richard Paine, house —E, street as above. House near meeting-house—N & w, town-ways; E, Row; s, late of Jenner; lease 99 years; 1698. Of J. Lynde, wharf (see Eleazer J.) 1707, rec. 1724. To Eben Austin, house let R. Pain, 1715.

EBENEZER 29. Son of Edward 28; m. ELIZABETH, who own. cov't Jan. 5, 1723-4.

WILLIAM 30. Son of Edward 27; shipwright; m. HESTER TAYLOR [20] 21 (10) 1682, who own. cov't March 30, 1684; d. May 11, 1712. *Issue*.—i. William, b. 19 (7) 1683, bapt. 6 (2) 1684. ii. Esther, May 29, 1686, bapt. June 6, at Old-South; probably she (or mother) lived in Long's old tavern 1711; see E. Breed. iii. William, July 17 (22) 1688; notified at T. Hender's 1717; kept by bro. Matthew 1728; living 1770, at great age. iv. Thomas, March 6 (23) 1689-90; perhaps m. a dau. of Thomas Holden. v. MATTHEW, 30 (31) 11 mo. 1691-2. vi. Richard, Nov. 14, bapt. 17 (9) 1695, and probably vii. EDWARD.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Johnson, house, 1693. W. J. and wife Esther, to R. Boylston, same, 1698.

WILLIAM 31. Son of Edward 28; shipwright; m. REBECCA MARTIN [5] April 5, 1727, who m. (3) Nathaniel Waters [5] 1736-7.

ESTATE.—Widow sells with sister Katharine Jones to Richard Call, 1733-4 and 1736.

MATTHEW 32. Son of William 30; m. ELIZABETH PRENTICE [10] May 9, 1726, at Camb., who was in census, widow, 1789, and d. Feb. 22, 1792, æ. 86, g. s.; d. Oct. 9, 1781, æ. 87, g. s. Camb. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. May 31 (bapt. June 4) 1727; m. (1) John Miller [26]. ii. Matthew, Dec. (26) 1731. iii. Mary, bapt. June, 1733. iv. Esther, bapt. Sept. 1735. v. William, bapt. March 4, 1739. vi. THOMAS, Aug. (24) 1740. vii. William, bapt. Aug. 2, 1747. viii. WILLIAM, bapt. Nov. 26, 1749.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1741-1766; abated Jan. 1, 1770 for 1767, 1768, 1769, for great age, and for keeping his bro. Edward. In valuation 1771, No. 101, not paying.

WILLIAM 33. Son of Matthew 32. Capt. W. J. d. at Nantucket, Nov. 8, 1798, æ. 49 (Devens).

ESTATE.—William Johnson, tax abated 1771.

THOMAS 34. Bro. of William 33; m. (?) MARY CLARK [39] Dec. 15, 1763. *Issue*.—Thomas, bapt. Oct. 5, 1766.

EDWARD 35. Son of William 30; bapt. Jan. 28, 1721-2, "Juvenis" [adult]; d. in Reading, Aug. 29, 1775, æ. 76.

ESTATE.—Owing tax 9s. 1722-3; in valuation 1771, No. 102, not to pay.

JOHN 36. Son of Edward 27; shipwright; Boston; punished for misbehaviour on Sunday, per order of May 17, 1680 (Selectmen's records, p. 24); m. MARGARET *Issue*.—John, b. in Boston, June 11, 1694.

WILLIAM 37. Son of Edward 26; shipwright.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Tid, 28 acres in Woburn formerly of Henry Bullocke of Chas., 1652, rec. 1663.

WILLIAM 38. Son of John, the son of Edward **26**; b. in Woburn, Sept. 29, 1662; m. SARAH BURRAGE [1] 5 (2) 1682, who own. cov't Dec. 9, 1683. *Issue.*—i. William. b. 19 (6), d. 20 (7) 1682. ii. Joanna, 22 (5), bapt. 26 (8), d. 30 (9) 1684. iii. John. 11 (7) 1685; bapt. Sept. 27, 1685, at Old-South, Boston. iv. Bethiah, March 25, bapt. 1 (2), d. July 15, 1694.

ESTATE.—William Johnson improved Scarlett's farm (per Selectmen's records of July 22, 1695). WIFE SARAH joined in deed with Burrage heirs, 1693.

WILLIAM 39. Adm. church 25 (1) 1638; m. JUDITH *Issue.*—James, b. 21 (6) 1643; m. Ann Furnell, June 28, 1667.

MICHAEL 40. Witnessed John Bett's deed, 1672.

SAMUEL 41. Mar. ELIZABETH MARTIN [3] Sept. 2, 1679.

JOSIAH 42.

ESTATE.—Buys of George Fowle heirs, 1692, rec. 1696.

JOSIAH JR. 42*. Mar. SARAH GARDNER [6] at Woburn, Dec. 2, 1760.

ALEXANDER 43. In sloop of war "Privateer," æ. 25, 1696 (files).

WILLIAM 44. Andover; m. HANNAH TURNER [4] Nov. 25, 1707, at A.

JACOB 45. Mar. ANNA MIRICK [9] June 7, 1716. *Issue.*—Jacob, b. June 17 (bapt. 23) 1723: "*filis posthum. Jacobi, defuncti, & Annah Johnson.*"

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1722, d. of sm. pox.

ANN (widow) deeds to son Jacob, all right in house late of her gr.-father Cole—s E, Trainingfield &c.; 1738, rec. 1771.

JOHN 46. Boston; housewright; m. (?) ABIGAIL PARSONS [4] July 3, 1716.

ESTATE.—J. J. of B. and wife Abigail sell Thomas Taylor, land occ. by T. T.—n w, way to land of N. Cary; s E, widow Jenner 57; s E, same to bend 38; n E, at bend by Jenner 5; same to l. w. m.; 1716-17, rec. 1718-19.

ADMIN. to wife, bondsmen, H. Dyer, John Simpson, Oct. 3, 1726 (Suffolk records).

PHILIP 47. Blacksmith.

ROGER 48.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1733, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734.

HENRY 49. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8 (bapt. 14) 1735. ii. Thankful, bapt. Oct. 2, 1737; put out to John Eaton of Reading, 1738. iii. Henry, bapt. Sept. 23, 1739.

ASA 50. Mar. ANN KETTELL [19] Dec. 6, 1736, who own. cov't Aug. 28, 1737. *Issue.*—Anna, bapt. Aug. 28, 1737.

CHARLES 51. In jail April 10 to May 14, 1771.

JOB 52. In jail Dec. 3-18, 1771.

ELISHA 53. Mar. MARY, who own. cov't Jan. 17, 1773. *Issue.*—Samuel, bapt. April 10, 1774.

JOHN (Capt.) 54. Dresden; m. REBECCA GOODWIN [30].

STEPHEN 54*.

ESTATE.—With Ann, hired of J. Nutting, 1798.

JONATHAN 55. And wife in census, 1789; wife d. of consumption, Oct. 29, 1791, æ. 35.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 55*. Died at Nantucket, Nov. 8, 1798, æ. 49.

JOTHAM JR. 56. Butcher; m. SUSAN TUFTS [66] Oct. 14, 1802. *Issue.*—i. Charles, b. April 12, 1805; took Berkeley for a middle name by act of the General Court; m. Elizabeth M. Jones [24] April 10, 1831, who d. 1833. ii. George, Feb. 6, 1807; m. Hepza Frothingham [28]. iii. Jotham Jr., July 25, 1809. iv. Martha-Tufts, Sept. 22, 1811. v. Samuel-Tufts, Feb. 1, 1814. vi. Henry, Nov. 27, 1815; d. 1817. vii. Henry-A., March 18 (April 26) 1818. viii. William, March 20 (May 7) 1820. ix. John-Barrett, April 2 (21) 1822.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, and mort. back, 1801, 1803. Of J. Hagar, 1805. To S. Harrison, mort., 1807, dis. 1809. To J. Bartlett, same, 1807, dis. 1827. Of Z. B. A., asgt. mort., 1812. To S. Tufts, mort. lot 75 by 100, 1819, dis. 1820. To T. Walker, mort.

lot—begin. Main st., run. e & w, 100; s e, 75; s w, 100; n w, Main st. 75. Lot—on road to slaughter-house 116; run. n e, landing-place 28; n e, Medford river 87; n w, town 132; s w, flats 88; s w, wharf; 1819.

CYRUS 56*. Mar. CATHERINE PERRY [11] Sept. 27, 1801.

SETH 57.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Center, 1802. Of A. McNeil, as of Gridley, 1809. Of J. L. Sullivan, lot—s w, Salem turnpike; n & e, S. Bradstreet 49; s, S. J. and passage; 1816.

LUTHER 58. Mar. ELIZABETH NICHOLS, pub. March 14, 1802. *Issue*.—i. Luther, b. Nov. 22, 1802. ii. Eliza, Dec. 18, 1804. iii. Mary, Dec. 28, 1806. iv. George-Reed, April 19, 1809; d. 1811. v. Martha, d. Nov. 19, 1811. vi. George-Reed, Aug. 7, 1812.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot on new street and mort. back, 1804. To O. H., 1809. To E. Janes, 1811.

JOSEPH 58*. Pub. to SALLY KNOWLTON, April 1, 1804.

ASHBEL Jr. 59.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Carnes Jr., 1805.

BENJAMIN 59*. Boston &c.; m. (2) CLARISSA PRENTICE [30] March, 1805, who d. here Sept. 4, 1813, æ. 29, funeral 6th, from house near turnpike gate; (3) HARRIET ADAMS of Boston, Oct. 6, 1816; d. 1819, in Natchitoches.

JOHN 60. Mar. ELIZA RAND [45] Dec. 14, 1804. Family resided on High st. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. July 22, 1805; m. Thomas W. Hooper [6]. ii. Sarah-H., June 22, 1807; m. Henry C. Pratt [22*]. iii. Thomas, Jan. 11, 1810. All at Dresden, Maine. iv. Henry-D., April 22, 1812. v. Elizabeth-L., Aug. 27, 1815; m. Samuel Thompson. vi. Lydia-Welch, Oct. 4, 1819; m. Marshall Oliver. vii. Caroline-A., Dec. 1, 1820; m. Sheriff Charles Kimball of Lowell. viii. Martha-T., Sept. 4, 1823. ix. Martha-A.-T., Nov. 28, 1824; m. James F. B. Marshall, pay-master Union Army. x. John-Q.-A., Dec. 26, 1827; bapt. June 15, 1828. xi. Thomas, Aug. 26, 1830.

JOHN 60*.

ESTATE.—"John Johnson and Thomas Osgood, in valuation 1798."

DANIEL 61. Boston; housewright.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Kidder, 1807. To N. Thayer, lot—e, N. T. bo't of Whipple 27; n, N. T. of Osgood 5; w, D. J. 27; s, R. Fenelly 5; 1816.

ISAAC 62. Boston; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Being heirs of Anna Swan, deed to S. Lamson, 1809. To N. Austin Jr., 1809.

MARSHALL 63. Kept W. I. goods store and tavern, where is now the central front of Waverley house; m. HANNAH CENTER, dau. of Cotton C. [6] April 29, 1813. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Ann. ii. Marshall, bank-officer &c. Both bapt. at Second Church, Aug. 30, 1818. iii. Francis, bapt. Sept. 5, 1819; d. at Sandwich Islands. iv. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 30, 1821. v. Cotton-C., bapt. July 13, 1823; d. early. vi. Amanda-Augusta, bapt. May 6, 1827. vii. Josiah-Benjamin, bapt. July 4, 1829. viii. Henry, bapt. Aug. 5, 1832. x. Henrietta, bapt. Sept. 6, 1835.

ESTATE.—Deed of R. Center, 1814.

SAMUEL-R. 63*. Son of Ichabod of Woburn; stone-cutter; m. MARY BEMIS, Aug. 20, 1815. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. Mary-Susanna, m. A. J. Drake.

REUBEN 64. West-Camb.; pub. to SALLY ABBOT WARREN, April 22, 1810.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. N. Robbins, levy on 1 acre 1 rood 13 poles—begin. s e corner by road, run. n, D. Simonds 23 rods; w, Cartwright heirs 9; s, A. Whittemore 23; e, road 9; 1816.

NOAH 65. Medford; brick-maker; m. CATHARINE

ESTATE.—Deed to Joseph Underwood, lot—s, Medford road 30; e, Seth Foster 70; n & w, Joseph Howard; 1817.

WYMAN 65.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Underwood, above, 1817.

. 66*. Young man; drowned at West-Boston bridge, March 7, 1794

- PERSEVERANCE 67. Dau. of Rev. Francis of Amsterdam; m. John Green [1].
 68. Mrs.; adm. church from Canterbury, Eng., 29 (5) 1660.
 RUTH 69. Woburn; m. Thomas Robbins [4] 1723.
 ANNA 70. Boston; pub. to J. Ferguson [1] 1729.
 PHEBE 71. Andover; m. James Trumbull [4] 1735.
 MARY 72. Mar. W. Winship [5] 1748.
 ABIGAIL 73. Mar. Isaac Edes [19] 1766.
 MARGARET 74. *Alias* Evans, from Long Island, notified 1768.
 LUCY 75. Dau. of Jonathan of Woburn; m. John Walker [10*] 1784.
 ABIGAIL 76. Dau. of William of Woburn; m. Hon. Timothy Walker [11*].
 ABIGAIL 77. Mar. William Goodwin [19] 1790.
 HANNAH 78. Boston; m. Joseph Henderson [2] 1806.
 ELIZABETH 79. Mar. Isaac Lilley [1] 1807.
 SARAH 80. Dau. of Ichabod and Sarah; b. at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1784;
 m. Solomon Hovey [7] 1806.
 SOPHIA 81. Mar. Thomas Conn [1] 1810.

See Acuter. Bowman 9. Caldwell 8. Coffson, Kent, Murray, Reed 2, Tufts
 69, 71, Twycross, Waters 3.

JOHNSTON. See McNiel.

JONES EDWARD 1. "Johnes." Inhabitant 1630; adm. church 9 (1)
 1633; m. ANN GRIGGS, who was adm. church 25 (1) 1638, and m. (2) Robert
 Latimer, 1662; removed to Southampton, L. I., 1644, where he had grants of
 land conditioned upon his taking thither his wife and chn. *Issue*.—i. Mary,
 bapt. 8 (11) 1636-7; m. John Trumbull [2] 1665. ii. Elizabeth, b. 11 (3) 1643.
 ESTATE.—Built before the marsh on Newton highway, 1630. Had $\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lot No. 11.
 Had 19 acres (No. 5) 5 to be given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House in Jones's close—N & W, common; S & E, R. Palsgrave. (2) 3 acres South mead—N, Symmes creek; S, John Hodges; W, Baker's close; E, T. Squire. (3) 2 cow commons. (4) 1 acre Mystic marshes—S W, woods; N E, South river; S E, Richardson; W, Samuel R. (5) 5 acres woods—S, highway towards meadow; N, woods; E, Mr. Nowell; W, H. Larance or T. Wilder. (6) 5 acres woods—E, W. Quirk; close on Long mead. (7) 25 acres Rockfield, not bd.

SELLS R. Palsgrave, 4 acres in Newfield, near house of Elder Green; house and 4 acres, near R. P.; 9 acres South meadow; 1644 (Suffolk records).

THOMAS 2. Butcher; from Elsing, co. Norfolk; arrived from Yarmouth in the "Mary-Ann" in 1637, a. 25; a. 45, 1654; m. ABIGAIL WISE, who m. (2) Thomas Chadwell [2]; d. Oct. 24, 1666. *Issue*.—Susanna, m. William Goose.

ESTATE.—Buys of Robert Long, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ rood land, east of meeting-house—N, Meeting-house lane; E, R. L. yard; S & W, highways; 1656-7, rec. 1672. Of Zechariah Long, 8 poles land, late of R. Hale, 1662, rec. 1672.

WILL, Sept. 24 (pro. Dec. 18) 1666.

INVENTORY, Dec. 13: House £130; house William Goose lives in £100; total £151.

HIS ESTATE granted 1 common, 1681.

GEORGE 3. Received money, 1652 (per town book); was sued for rent by R. Russell, 1656 (files).

WILLIAM 4. Mason; m. "Old father Jones, near 90," d. March 8, 1677-8. *Issue*.—THOMAS, a. 24, 1669.

ESTATE.—Had 15 acres woods, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1658.

WILL, March 4 (pro. 28) 1678, devised all to son.

THOMAS 5. Son of William 4; brick-layer; m. SARAH CROUCH, subsequent to 1669-70, who m. (2) Thomas Stamford or Stamford [1]. He went to Barbadoes and back, was married, and again to sea after marriage; d. Nov. 28, 1679 (per court files of 1689); left 5 chn., a. 1 to 10. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 24 (2) 1679; m. John(?) Smith [43]. ii. Mary, 13 (3) 1672. iii. THOMAS, 3 (5) bapt. 11 (8) 1674. iv. William, 4, bapt. 7 (8) 1676. v.

ESTATE.—Sells to John Whittemore, 1 acre 3 roods in general field—S W, highway; S E, Thomas Whittemore; S E, J. Lowden; S W, John Jones; 1678. Of Thomas Osburn, 1 acre

Westfield—N E & N W, J. Mousal; s w, highway. F. Shepard; s e, F. S., T. J.; 1678. To John Bradshaw, 1678.

PROBATE: John Call and Thomas Fosket, appointed to apprise his estate, reported no goods but what widow needs for immediate subsistence. His 3 wood-lots, bo't of Osborn, allowed by court to pay debts. ADX., Sarah Jones, sells F. Shepherd, land bo't of Osburn—N w, J. Mousal; N E, S. J.; s e, F. S. & S. J.; 1680.

HIS ESTATE granted 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot 38 with Crouch, 3 acres, 1681. Grant 7 acres—N w, range; N E, R. Leach; s e, Solomon Phipps; s w, church; 1685.

HEIRS of Jones, viz.: Sarah Stanford, the widow; Thomas of Sherborn, eldest son; Sarah Smith and Mary Jones; sell Joseph Whittemore, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Northfield—N, field highway; s, road; E, John Mousell Jr., Paul Wilson; w, F. S., J. W.; 1695. Same heirs, with William Jones's gdn, Joseph Whittemore, sell Samuel Whittemore, 7 acres near Walnut-tree hill next Mystic river, composing 2 cow commons—N, T. Danforth; s, range or Solomon Phipps; E, widow Fosket; w, church lot; 1695.

THOMAS 6. Son of Thomas 5; Sherborn; carpenter; d. May 25, 1729, æ. 56.

ESTATE.—Set to him by Court, 2 acres in Mousall's field, between F. Shepherd and John Mousal; 7 acres Walnut-tree hill, 2d div. of commons, May 20, 1695.

THOMAS 7. Son of Katharine 34; mariner; m. ABIGAIL WAITE, who m. (2) Thomas Adkins, 1687; d. July 7, 1686, æ. 35, g. s. *Issue*.—Isaac, b. 3 (3) 1681; d. May 31, 1683, æ. 1 yr. 11 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys with John Blaney, of Ann Hett, 1675, rec. 1679; asgd. his part to A. Ludkin. See Adkins for sale of lot.

WILL Jan. 20, 1685-6, pro. Aug. 5, 1686, devised to wife; to mother Katharine; sister Katharine; bros. William and Isaac; and chn. of bro. John; witnesses, John Newell, W. Hurry; exrs., wife, and bro. Isaac Jones.

INVENTORY, £284, including house £100, July 28, 1686 (Suffolk records).

JOHN 8. Bro. of Thomas 7; sea-captain, of bark "John and Katharine" of Chas. to Barbados, Dec. 14, 1688; m. REBECCA SALLY, Sept. 10, 1666, who was adm. church Jan. 21, 1671-2. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Nov. 24, 1668; d. Sept. 9, 1669. ii. Rebecca, June 27, d. July 14, 1670. iii. Rebecca, Feb. 1, d. Oct. 2, 1671. iv. John, June 24 (29) 1673; d. 8 (4) 1674. v. Thomas, 4 (8) 1674; bapt. 7 (8) 1677. vi. John, 6, bapt. 7 (8) 1677. vii. KATHARINE, July 25 (25) 1680. viii. Rebecca, April 23 (29) 1688; m. (1) C. Martin, 1711-12. ix. Sarah, April 3 (6) 1690; d. Aug. 24, 1691.

Mary Bell was his servant, 1671.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list (erroneously John James) 1677-8. Buys of A. Ludkin, west part of house near the old spring on street from Nowell's house to Wapping row—s, street adj. J. Kettell and Prichard; N, A. L.; w, A. L., late Hepburn; E, other part of new building on street from Davison's creek to neck; 1666, rec. 1670. Of D. Davison *et al.*, wharf, 1673. Of J. Cole, woods, 1674, rec. 1679. Of J. Palmer, house and 6 acres—s, common; w, W. Ridley, Thomas Gould, Bignalls; N, rear T. Mousal; E, T. Jones, T. Gould. 2 cow commons, 12 acres woods, 6 acres marsh—s w, Penny ferry island; N, L. Dowse, R. Stower, John Call; E, P. Frothingham; 1677. Of A. Ludkin, land adj. J.'s house—rear by W. Dade 31; w, A. L. 39; E, A. L. 18, also $8\frac{1}{2}$; square at new end of his house; N E, W. Marshall; N w, A. L.; 1677. Of Mary Bunker, 3 acres, 1678, all rec. 1679. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot 49, 3 acres, 1681. To Elias Row, 2 cow commons; witnesses, John Newell, Isaac Jones; 1682, rec. 1685.

WILL, Sept. 24, 1685, pro. Oct. 10, 1690, devised all to wife; "children" named.

INVENTORY: Farm beyond neck, £150; land at Casco bay, now in enemy's hands, 0000; wharf £60; house and land £80; total, £351.

REBECCA (widow) deed, with consent of two daus., to E. Brooks, 1725.

KATHARINE (dau.) deeds with mother to E. Brooks, 1725; with sister Rebecca Johnson, to R. Call, 1733-4, 1736.

HER WILL, Aug. 23, 1744, pro. Aug. 27, 1753, devised to kinsman John Martin of Boston, barber, $\frac{1}{2}$ house. Claimed for loss in 1775. Lived after in Salem.

ISAAC 9. Bro. of John 8; Boston; mariner; m. MARY; witnessed deed of bro. John, 1682; perhaps he was the same Isaac who was at Casco bay (see Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April, 1687. ii. John, Oct. 24, 1691, at B.

WILL, Oct. 17, 1690, "bound to sea," devised to wife Mary, exx.; to bro. William of Ripley, parish Sapley, Hampshire; to sister Katharine; to bro. John of Chas., "provided my wife have no child." (Suffolk probate.)

OWEN 10. Boston; at J. Harris's, Nov. 2, 1674 (per Selectmen's records).

ANDREW 11. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—Susanna, b. Nov. 3, 1697.

LEWIST 12. Mar. SARAH WALKER [3] Aug. 25, 1709.

THOMAS 13. Mar. BETHIAH TREADWAY [3] April 6, 1711.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1735.

JOHN 14. Shipwright; and family, notified 1725.

JONATHAN 15. Mar. KATHARINE CUTLER [6] Oct. 16, 1734. ["Widow Jones received Thanksgiving money, No. 8, £2, 5., Nov. 19, 1757."]

JONATHAN 16. Dorchester. With wife Elizabeth, and chn. Josiah, Katharine (?), Martha and Sarah Barret (?), notified Oct. 1, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation, 1771, No. 417.

THOMAS 17. Mar. MARY STEVENS, Aug. 27, 1770.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1771, 1772.

ELNATHAN 18. Concord; m. CATHARINE CODMAN [4] Dec. 26, 1771.

JAMES 19. From Plymouth, notified 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Claimed loss, 1775.

JOHN 20. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed to L. Foye, lot late of T. Barber, 1779.

WINZER 21. Barber.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Thompson, 1785. To T. Wellington, same, 1785, both rec. 1786. Sells, with wife Mary, and T. Wellington and wife, to Thos. Russell, house on Back st.—n w, R. Boylston 20; s w, Jona. Thompson; on Ruth Austin; 1787. See Thos. Pike.

EBENEZER 22. Mar. (1) ANN BOYLSTON [4] April 15, 1788, who d. July 7, 1801, *as* 43; funeral 8th. at 6. p. m. from Back st.; (2) ABIGAIL CALDER [2] Oct. 28, 1804. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca-B. ii. FRANCES-ANN.

ESTATE.—Eben Jones of Richmond, Va., and Rebecca B. Jones of Chas., to D. Stetson, lot—begin. at e corner of S. Andrews, run. n e, D. Smith 125; s e, Trainingfield 114; w, M. Hay, I. Wheeler, D. S. 129; n w, T. Pike, B. Gleason 79; 1818. To David Smith, lot—begin. at s corner, run. n e, Trainingfield 128 to street from Back st. to Trainingfield; s e, Trainingfield 80; s w, 125 to D. Stetson; n w, D. Smith and street; being the n w part of lot; 1818. R. B. J., gdn. of Frances A., sells R. Coombs 1-5 of Boylston lot, 1814.

ENOS 23. Ashburnham; m. HANNAH RUSSELL [27] Dec. 26, 1790, who d. Oct. 1836, *as* 93. See Locke Genealogy.

PETER 24. Son of Peter of Medford and wife Anna Tufts [5]; latter; b. Dec. 20, 1770; m. KATHARINE HAY [8] June 19 or 21, 1796, who was b. Feb. 22, 1776, and d. July 24, 1852; d. Dec. 15, 1816. *Issue*.—i. Catherine-Whittemore, b. April 12, 1797; d. April 16, 1817. ii. Ann-Tufts, Feb. 9, 1799; m. Samuel Draper of Boston, April 20, 1821. iii. An infant, d. Aug. 7, 1801. iv. Lucy, b. July 29, 1802; m. William Austin [12]. v. Mercy, March 15, 1806; d. Jan. 28, 1828. vi. Peter-Cushman, Aug. 10, 1808; of Boston; paper dealer; m. Jane M. Baldwin of B., Oct. 20, 1831. vii. Elizabeth-Mary, 1810; m. Charles Berkeley Johnson [56].

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot Main st. 43 by 100, 1794. To D. Fosdick, same, 1795. Of D. Fosdick, bake-house lots and mort. back, 1795. To O. Holden, mort same, 1796. To S. Bangs, mort. same—n, Back st. 19; s e, 161; bake-house lot on Nathan Dexter 10; T. Hutchinson 56; Back st. 10; above lot 56; 1798, dis. 1799. To Cotton Tufts, mort. same, 1799—s w, Main st.; s e, 29, middle of well &c.; also lot 10 by 56. To J. Earnsworth's adm., mort. 1809, dis. 1803. To Jesse Brown, mort., 1800. To Cotton Tufts, bake-house lots, 1802. P. J. and wife, to N. Austin, lot left by Hay, 1803. T. Boylston and Z. B. Adams *vs.* P. J., levy, 1805. To Universalist Society, 1811. To T. Thompson Jr., lot—s e, Universalist Society 25; s e, new street 20; s w, T. 25; n w, T. 20; 1811. To same (see G. Bertlett), 1815. Hired of E. Newell, 1798. Samuel Sargent *oc.* lot 2 perches &c., valued 1798.

KATHARINE (wife) buys of W. Wiley, lot—n, Rope lane 45; e, H. [P.] Sweetser 57; s, hdn. A. Snow 41; w, W. W. 57; double house, with porch on Arrow st. facing down Middlegate st., now (1875) covered with brick houses.

WILLIAM 25. Cardmaker; m. MARY QUINCY [6] Oct. 20, 1805, at Boston.

ESTATE.—W. J. *vs.* Rind and Powers levy on estate, mort. to T. Russell, 1779.

WILLIAM 26. Baker. William and Jane had *Issue*.—i. Jane, b. June 6, 1807. ii. Mariah, Sept. 5, 1808. iii. William, Dec. 18, 1809. iv. George, Aug. 18, 1811. ESTATE.—Buys of J. Carnes Jr., and mort. back, 1806.

LEWIS 26*. Pub. to BETSY DIXON, Sept. 30, 1810.

PRINCE 27. Mariner.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Lennon, as of J. Harrison, 1811. To J. H., mort., 1811. To Robert Potter, same, 1811.

JOHN 28. Milton; m. SYLVIA DUDLEY of Waltham, April 25, 1816.

JOHN-COFFIN 28*. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of James Green [57] 1812.

MILES 29. Savannah; stonecutter; m. SUSAN BARKER [5] 1816.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. L. Whiting, as of B. Barker, 1814.

DANIEL 30. Boston; housewright; m. ANN

ESTATE.—D. J. and wife *vs.* T. Allen *et al.*, 1819.

DAVID 30*. Boston; m. NANCY TRASK, May 13, 1804.

SUSANNA 31. Adm. to church, 5 (5) 1640.

MARGARET 32. Termed wife of Capt. Thomas Jones; executed for witchcraft at Boston, June 15, 1648.

MARGARET 33. Testified at Court, 1653.

KATHARINE 34. Mother of THOMAS 7, JOHN 8 and ISAAC 9.

SARAH 35. Sent to prison, 1691 (per sessions).

MERCY 36. Mar. Matthew Griffin [6] 1727.

AMI or EME 37. Bapt., adult, Feb. 25, 1739–40; m. Thomas Hulet [2] 1740.

MARTHA 38. Mar. Joseph Leathers [3] at Newburyport, 1765.

MARTHA 39. Notified 1770.

MARY 40. Pub. to Peleg Thomas [12] Oct. 20, 1774.

RUTH 41. Cripple, æ. 15, had State aid, 1785; in census 1789.

SARAH 42. Mar. Jonathan Thompson, 1795.

ANNA 43. Concord; widow.

ESTATE.—Sells John Wait 4 acres at foot of Winter hill—begin. at NE corner, run. w, bd. N, Joseph Adams 40 rods; run. N, on passage 15 rods; run. W, S. Ireland 40; 1814.

See Edmands 15, Gillien, Hill 21, Thomas 12, White 31, Winch.

JORDAN THOMAS 1. England; m. MARGARET MARTIN, who m. (2) Thomas Lynde [1].

CHRISTOPHER 2. Carpenter; m. (1) MARY GRAHAM, Aug. 10, 1803; (2)

SARAH S. PORTER, Dec. 4, 1825. *Issue.*—i. Christopher, b. Sept. 25, 1804. ii. John-P., Oct. 13, 1806; both carpenters in town 1831. iii. Ambrose-L., July 10, 1808. iv. Mary-G., May 5, 1810. v. Caroline-C., Jan. 7, 1813. vi. George-W., Feb. 2, 1816. vii. Phebe-L., Sept. 10, 1818. viii. Hannah-S., Dec. 23, 1820.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Andrews, lot, 1810, rec. 1813. To Hannah A., mort. 1810, rec. 1811, dis. 1814. Of W. Hay, entry, 1812. To Jonas Richardson, part of house, 1813.

ANNA 3. Dau. of James of Dedham; m. Abraham Jaquith [1].

JOSSELYN HENRY. Mar. ABIGAIL STOCKBRIDGE, Nov. 4, 1676.

JOY BENJAMIN 1. Boston; m. HANNAH BARRELL [3] Dec. 14, 1797.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Barrel, mort. 1799. Of G. Blake, 1799. To Abigail Gray, 1801. To D. Sears, mort., 1804, dis. 1806 and 1809. Of T. Minot heirs, 8 acres 60 rods—begin. N E corner, run. to S W, by D. Stearns 22 rods.

“GOODY JOY” 2. Richard Harrington promises to give £5 towards her maintenance for the year 1654.

JOYNER EDWARD. Sudbury; m. ANNA BATHRICK, June 17, 1736 (per Court evidence); he had come to town from S. 1736; in 1747 was soldier. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth. ii. Edward. iii. Susanna. All, with father and mother, notified 1746. iv. Anna, bapt. Jan. 11, 1746–7. v. John, bapt. Dec. 10, 1749.

JUDKINS Widow; d. April 3, 1763, A. M. (per Town Gen. Rec).



